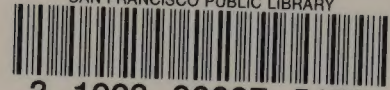


SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library



3 1223 90037 5172

OFFICIAL INDEX

The Times

JULY - DECEMBER

1919

L. J. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The
**OFFICIAL
INDEX**

TO

The Times

JULY—SEPTEMBER

1919.

**LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E. C. 4
ENGLAND**

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London

KRAUS REPRINT

A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

THE
OFFICIAL
INDEX

The Times

SEPT-1915

*52

P241

v. 3

[1919]

69-15

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE TIMES INDEX.

JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1919.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*. Thus JULY 25, 9*f* denotes the issue of JULY 25, page 9, and column 6.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—A.N.—American Number ; add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial note ; Fr.N.—French Number ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; T.S.—Trade Supplement ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

- "A. B. M."—on Indian coal (l.), SEPT. 16, 6*c*
- "A. C. G."—on Cippenham motor repair depôt (l.), JULY 4, 10*b*
- "A. D. E."—on reparation from Germany (l.), AUG. 27, 6*e*
- "A. G. B."—on "Bride of Lammermoor" (l., L.S.), JULY 3, 364*c*
- A. I. F. and War Chest Club :—
War Office—to be taken over by, JULY 26, 9*d* ; AUG. 8, 7*f*
- "A. R. I. B. A."—on housing (l.), JULY 4, 10*b*
- "A. T. B."—on medals for home service (l.), AUG. 16, 6*d*
- AALAND Islands :—
Peace Conference—report of Baltic Commission presented, JULY 25, 11*c* ; correction, AUG. 1, 11*e*
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
- ABAMELEK-LAZARAW, Prince Simeon S.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
- ABBEVILLE Gold Mines :—
Capital—increased, AUG. 2, 18*f*
- ABBOTT, Eleanor H. :—
"Ne'er-do-Much, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390*c*
- ABBOTT, Mr. Wilbur C. :—
"Colonel John Scott" —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517*c*
- ABD el KADER, Emir (Turkey) :—
Arab war—plots (sp. art., "Side lights on the Arab war"), SEPT. 4, 9*d*
- ABDU'L-BAHA—biographical, SEPT. 17, 9*a*
- ABDULLA BIN 'ISA AL KHALIFAH, Sheikh (Bahrein)—biographical ; visits India Office, JULY 31, 11*f*
- ABDUL Rahman Khan (Afghanistan)—acts as peace delegate, JULY 23, 11*d*, *f*
- A BECKETT, Maj. Patrick :—
on British East Africa—land settlement for ex-service men (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*c*
- ABEL, M. (France)—appointed Governor-General of Algeria, AUG. 1, 11*f* ; 30, 9*e*
- ABERCONWAY, Lord :—
Rat Destruction Bill—published : prefatory memorandum, JULY 4, 11*e*
at Fenchurch-street, on Tredegar Iron and Coal Company ; coalmining trade : output ; nationalization ; housing of miners, JULY 8, 21*a*
at Sheffield, on coalmining trade : nationalization, JULY 29, 14*b*, 23*c*
at Sheffield, on Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Company ; strikes and their effects, SEPT. 25, 17*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Rat Destruction Bill, JULY 25, 16*c*
- ABERCORN, Duke of—returns from South Africa, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
- ABERDEEN :—
Education :—
Robert Gordon's Technical College :—
Governors—meeting held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 334*c*
- ABERDEEN, Lady :—
Haddo House—peace celebrations for tenants and children : arrangements, JULY 31, 15*b* ; held, AUG. 4, 11*b*
- ABERDEEN Art Gallery :—
Cowdray, Lord and Lady—gift of £20,000 for new wing, AUG. 27, 13*d*
- ABERDEEN Chamber of Commerce :—
on Post Office—services (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*c*

ABERDEEN University :—

- Chemistry—lecturer appointed, JULY 16, 9f
- Divinity—professor appointed, SEPT 29, 5c
- Law, Scots and Civil—professor appointed, AUG. 5, 13b; (Ed.S.), 7, 404b
- Review—June number noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415b
- Staff—appointments (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 410b

ABETK Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Public Works, JULY 28, 14d

ABINGDON, Lord :—

- on National Union of Vehicle Workers—agitation at Cumnor (l.), SEPT. 2, 6e
- on Turkey—division : address (with others) to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 10, 9c

ABINGDON School :—

- Scholarships—awards, JULY 8, 4a

ABRAHAM, M. Desider (Hungary)—appointed Premier of Counter-Revolutionary Government, JULY 17, 11f

ABRAHAM, Mr. George D. :—

- "On Alpine Heights and British Crags"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 480b

ABRAHAM, Mrs. Rosa—law case, JULY 3, 9b

ABRAHAMS, Mr. Aleck :—

- on Philipps MSS. (l., L.S.), JULY 10, 378a

ABRAHAMS, Morris—fraud charge, SEPT. 17, 7b

ABRIL, Gen. Carlos (Peru)—appointed Minister of War, JULY 7, 10d

ABYSSINIA :—

- League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Ministry—formed constitution, SEPT. 1, 9f
- United States of America, relations with :—
- Mission—alleged discrimination against in New York : British press reports : denial issued, AUG. 19, 10b
- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

ABYSSINIAN Corporation (Ltd.)—mission arrives in Abyssinia, AUG. 8, 19f

Meeting, SEPT. 4, 16a

ACADÉMIE DES BEAUX-ARTS :—

- Rothschild, Baron E. de—offer of London house accepted, AUG. 27, 13b

ACCIDENTS :—

- Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
- Asphyxiation—
- Ancoats—particulars, JULY 10 9f
- Barrels, fall of :—
- Mold (fatal), AUG. 23, 7f
- Bathing and drowning :—
- Barry (fatal), AUG. 23, 7f
- Battersea (fatal), JULY 31, 9c
- Beachley (fatal), AUG. 12, 10e
- Boston West (fatal), SEPT. 4, 7a (l.e.)
- Bridlington (fatal), AUG. 14, 13e
- Brighton (fatal), SEPT. 15, 7a; 16, 7c
- Bromley—Keston Lake (fatal), AUG. 15, 7d (l.e.)
- Burnham (fatal), AUG. 15, 7d (l.e.); 18, 12d (l.e.)
- Cargil Sound (fatal), AUG. 7, 5d
- Carrick-on-Suir (fatal), JULY 31, 9c
- Cherwell (fatal), AUG. 9, 2f
- Chiswick (fatal), AUG. 6, 7a

ACCIDENTS :—**Bathing and drowning (continued) :—**

- Clacton (fatal), AUG. 14, 13e
- Cleethorpes (fatal), AUG. 14, 13e
- Clipstone Camp (fatal), AUG. 14, 13e
- Crackington Haven (fatal), AUG. 26, 12a
- Cromer (fatal), JULY 28, 9f
- Eton College boathouse (fatal), AUG. 14, 13e
- Fingringhoe (fatal), SEPT. 16, 7f
- Glaslyn Estuary (fatal), AUG. 23, 7c
- Hawkswick (fatal), SEPT. 10, 7e
- Haydock (fatal), AUG. 19, 7b
- Hayle (fatal), AUG. 25, 7b
- Hove (fatal), AUG. 4, 5b
- Ilfracombe (fatal), SEPT. 4, 7a (l.e.)
- Inverness Firth (fatal), AUG. 28, 7b
- Irongate Stairs (fatal), AUG. 11, 7f
- Jersey (fatal), AUG. 26, 12a
- Lee (fatal), AUG. 1, 9f
- Leith (fatal), AUG. 19, 7c, 7f
- Lough Sheelin (fatal), SEPT. 9, 7f
- Mallow (fatal), JULY 31, 9c
- Medway (fatal), AUG. 18, 7b
- Menai Straits (fatal), JULY 12, 9f; inquest, 14, 9b
- Middlesbrough (fatal), JULY 22, 7c; AUG. 19, 7b
- Milford (fatal), AUG. 7, 7f
- Mitcham Common (fatal), AUG. 18, 7f
- Montrose (fatal), JULY 17, 9f
- Newport (Mon.) (fatal), AUG. 13, 7f
- Oxford (fatal), AUG. 19, 7b
- Pendine (Carmarthenshire), JULY 15, 9f
- Rescues :—
- Bakewell, JULY 18, 11f
- Folkestone, AUG. 12, 10e
- Hastings, AUG. 14, 7f
- Rhos-on-Sea, JULY 4, 16e
- Staines, AUG. 22, 7f
- Walton, JULY 10, 9f
- Weybridge, JULY 4, 11f; 26, 7d
- Windsor, AUG. 6, 7b
- Rhos-on-Sea (fatal), JULY 4, 16e
- Rhyl (fatal), JULY 28, 6b
- Rhymney (fatal), AUG. 19, 7b
- St. Leonards (fatal), SEPT. 11, 7e
- Serpentine (fatal), AUG. 23, 7a
- Savern (fatal), AUG. 6, 7b
- Shannon (fatal), JULY 1, 4e; AUG. 29, 7f
- Sheerness (fatal), AUG. 12, 10e
- Sheffield (fatal), AUG. 23, 7d
- Southampton (fatal), AUG. 21, 7f
- Stockton-on-Tees—twins in perambulator, SEPT. 8, 7d
- Teddington Lock (fatal), AUG. 19, 7b; inquest, 20, 8c (l.e.)
- Thames (fatal), AUG. 9, 7f
- Torksey (fatal), AUG. 19, 7b
- Ure river (fatal), AUG. 13, 7b (l.e.)
- Usk (fatal), AUG. 20, 7c
- Whitby (fatal), AUG. 26, 12a
- Whitstable (fatal), AUG. 14, 13e
- Worthing (fatal), AUG. 5, 5e
- Bed, smoking in :—
- Swindon (fatal), AUG. 4, 5f
- Boating :—
- Buncrana Pier (fatal), JULY 14, 9a
- Carrickfergus, SEPT. 1, 7d
- Exeter Canal (fatal), SEPT. 2, 12b
- Knutsford (fatal), SEPT. 16, 7f
- Northfleet (fatal), AUG. 1, 9c
- Shanklin (fatal), AUG. 8, 7c
- Southsea (fatal), SEPT. 25, 7f
- Bonfires :—
- Shadwell (fatal), AUG. 27, 7f

ACCIDENTS (continued):—

Buildings:—

Cradley Heath (Staffs) — collapse,
JULY 4, 11f
Wandsworth Road — fall of girder
(fatal), AUG. 30, 7f

Burning:—

Abercarn (fatal), AUG. 22, 7f
Custom House (fatal), SEPT. 18, 7f
Dover (fatal), SEPT. 9, 7f
Lewisham (fatal), JULY 30, 9f
Mitcham (fatal), AUG. 15, 7f
Northampton (fatal), AUG. 26, 7f
Ramsgate (fatal), SEPT. 24, 7f

Cliffs, fall from:—

Arbroath (fatal), SEPT. 9, 7f
Beachy Head, JULY 7, 9f; 9, 9f;
inquest, 11, 7c
Pegwell Bay, AUG. 6, 7d
Port Erin (I. of M.) (fatal), SEPT.
16, 7f

Zennor Cove (fatal), AUG. 21, 7c

Coalmining:—

Abertillery (fatal), AUG. 9, 7f
Baddesley Colliery (fatal) — fall
of roof, JULY 23, 9f
Castlecomer — explosion, SEPT. 27,
3f
Dailly Pit (fatal), AUG. 23, 7f
Elliotstown (Mon.) (fatal), SEPT.
23, 7f
Hodbarrow Mines (fatal), SEPT. 11,
7f
Killan Colliery (fatal), JULY 4, 11f
Minnie Pit (Jan. 12, 1918) — body
recovered, AUG. 18, 7f; 21,
14c
Newport (Mon.) (fatal), AUG. 2, 9f
Tanworth Colliery (fatal) — cage
falls to bottom of shaft, JULY
23, 9f

Cycling:—

Aldershot (fatal), AUG. 28, 7f
Aldgate (fatal), AUG. 7, 5f
Aston (Hertfordshire) (fatal), SEPT.
3, 7f
Cardiff (fatal), SEPT. 18, 7f
Colchester (fatal), AUG. 23, 7d
Dover, AUG. 26, 7d
Drayton (fatal), SEPT. 16, 7a
Egham (fatal), AUG. 20, 7f
Fletton, SEPT. 17, 7f
Grimsby (fatal), SEPT. 23, 7f;
26, 7a
Harrow Road (fatal), SEPT. 22, 7f
Kilmacrennan (fatal), SEPT. 2, 8b
Lichfield (fatal), SEPT. 6, 7f
Piccadilly (fatal), AUG. 16, 7c
Weston-super-Mare (fatal), AUG. 21,
7b
Wight, Isle of (fatal), AUG. 9, 7f

Electrocution:—

Greenwich (fatal), SEPT. 8, 7f
Hammersmith (fatal), AUG. 16, 7c
Leigh (fatal), AUG. 30, 7c

Explosions:—

Bull Point Naval Ordnance Depot
(fatal), AUG. 20, 7d
Cardiff (Channel Dry Dock), JULY
16, 9d
Distress signals (fatal) — inquest,
SEPT. 11, 8c (l.e.)

Grenades:—

Dustbins, in — Bermondsey
Borough Council (statement),
JULY 4, 11b
Sheppey, Isle of, AUG. 9, 7f
Hull (fatal), SEPT. 30, 3d
Liverpool (fatal), JULY 30, 9b
Llandovery (fatal), AUG. 29, 7f;
SEPT. 5, 7f
Llanelly, SEPT. 25, 7b

ACCIDENTS:—

Explosions (continued):—

Munitions:—

Willesden — No. 3 (Park Royal)
National Filling Factory,
SEPT. 19, 7c
Woolwich Arsenal (fatal), JULY
24, 9b

Plymouth (fatal), AUG. 7, 7e
Richborough — salvage material,
SEPT. 29, 5b
St. Albans — firework shop des-
troyed, JULY 17, 9f
Southwark, SEPT. 3, 7f
Wallasey (fatal), AUG. 29, 7f
Wrexham (fatal), AUG. 21, 7f

Falls:—

Bath (fatal), SEPT. 15, 7f
Doncaster (fatal), SEPT. 25, 7f
Hackney Empire — fall from flies
(fatal), JUNE 10, 9f
Lambeth (fatal), AUG. 12, 7f
Mile End (fatal), SEPT. 15, 7f
Portsmouth (fatal), SEPT. 10, 7f
Queenstown (fatal), AUG. 13, 7f
Scarborough (fatal), AUG. 12, 7f
Tenby (fatal), AUG. 14, 7f
Tower Bridge, SEPT. 6, 7f
Tree, fall from — Queen Street
Place (fatal), SEPT. 18, 7f
Wokingham (fatal), JULY 30, 9f

Firearms:—

Clipstone Camp (fatal), JULY 18, 11f

Fires: see FIRES

Fireworks:—

Breconshire (fatal), JULY 22, 19f
Curragh Camp (fatal), JULY 29, 9f
Leamington (fatal), JULY 24, 9f
Northfleet, JULY 23, 9f

Golfing:—

Ebbfleet, AUG. 21, 7d
Girvan (fatal), SEPT. 11, 7d

Horses:—

Fall from — Brompton-road (fatal),
JULY 7, 9f
Kick by — Llanelly (fatal), SEPT.
23, 7f
Runaway—Egham, JULY 15, 4c

Industrial:—

Causes — study (E.S.), JULY 18,
237d

Landslides:—

Buckhaven, Firth of Forth (fatal),
JULY 9, 9f
St. Sampsons (Guernsey) (fatal),
AUG. 25, 7d

Lifts:—

Houndsditch (Henderson and Com-
pany) (fatal), SEPT. 6, 12d

Lightning:—

Finsbury Park (fatal), SEPT. 16, 7d
Lindley Hill Farm (fatal), AUG. 28,
7a

Thursted, SEPT. 15, 7f

Machinery:—

Cheltenham (fatal), SEPT. 8, 7f
Llanvapley (fatal), AUG. 20, 7f

Mountaineering:—

Skye (fatal), SEPT. 10, 7c

Scalding:—

Blackwood (fatal), AUG. 20, 7f
Lichfield (fatal), SEPT. 6, 7f
Tipton (fatal), AUG. 29, 7f

Shooting:—

Aldershot (fatal), JULY 4, 11f
Botolph Claydon (fatal), SEPT. 2, 7c
Brighton (fatal), JULY 21, 9b
Burton (Pembrokeshire), JULY 28,
9f
Inverness (fatal), JULY 29, 15b
Northampton (fatal), AUG. 7, 7b
Pirbright (fatal), AUG. 20, 7f

ACCIDENTS :—

Shooting (continued) :—

Rye House Fair, AUG. 12, 7c
 Tweedsmuir (fatal), JULY 31, 9f
 Wolverhampton (fatal), AUG. 25, 7f

Street :—

Aberdulais (Neath) (fatal), SEPT. 17, 7f

Albion-street, Paddington (fatal), SEPT. 1, 8a

Biggleswade (fatal), JULY 2, 9f

Edgware-road (fatal), SEPT. 23, 7f

Farringdon-road (fatal), JULY 4, 11a

Fleet-street, JULY 23, 9f

Lavender-hill (fatal), AUG. 29, 7d

Northampton — traction engine

crashes into house, JULY 12, 9f

Queen Victoria-street, AUG. 13, 7f

Radcliffe, SEPT. 15, 7f

Wandsworth Bridge-road—collison

of fire escape and char-a-banc,

JULY 14, 9e

Waterloo-road (fatal), AUG. 15, 7f

West Ham—coroner's statement,

AUG. 13, 7f

Winchester (fatal), SEPT. 10, 7f

Woking (fatal), JULY 8, 6e

Swing-boats :—

Yaxley (fatal), JULY 16, 9f

Switchback :—

Tooting, AUG. 6, 7b

Tar-spraying :—

Willesden (fatal), AUG. 28, 7d

Timber, fall of :—

Albert Docks (fatal), AUG. 6, 7a

Surrey Commercial Docks (fatal),

AUG. 22, 7c

Tramways :—

Cobham (fatal), AUG. 25, 7f

Farnham (fatal), AUG. 30, 7f

Glasgow, JULY 14, 9f

Hackney-road, AUG. 14, 7f

King's Cross, AUG. 5, 7f

Lewisham, AUG. 18, 7f

St. Pancras (fatal), AUG. 18, 7d

Tree, fall of :—

Aberforth (fatal), AUG. 19, 7f

Vehicles :—

Alderley (fatal), SEPT. 18, 7f

Aldershot, AUG. 7, 7f

Hampstead (fatal), SEPT. 22, 7f

Loughton (fatal), JULY 21, 9e

Manchester, JULY 30, 9f

Pontypool (fatal), AUG. 22, 7f

Preston (fatal), JULY 21, 9f

Wykham (fatal), AUG. 29, 6d

Yachting :—

Madras (fatal), JULY 31, 15d

ACCRINGTON :—

Education :—

Director—appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441d

ACKWORTH School :—

Headmaster—appointed, SEPT. 20, 7f

ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Forestry Bill, AUG. 6, 14d

Profiteering Bill, AUG. 14, 15c

ACREMAN, Reginald—order for possession of cottage granted at Chertsey County Court, AUG. 4, 5c

ACRES, Mr. H. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, AUG. 2, 14f

"ACTIVE service"—on medals for home service (l.), AUG. 20, 13b

ACTON :—

Baths :—

Grand hall to be used for dancing, JULY 8, 9f

Borough, municipal—incorporation as : action taken, JULY 31, 8b

ACTON (continued) :—

Borough Council :—

Brooms—payment for : particulars, SEPT. 22, 7b (l.e.)

ACTON, Lord—biographical; appointed Minister to Finland, SEPT. 3, 11e on Aldenham library—sale to Mr. Carnegie (l.), SEPT. 8, 6d

ACTON, late Lord :—

Aldenham library—sale to Mr. Carnegie : recalled, AUG. 29, 10d; Lord Acton (l.), SEPT. 8, 6d

ACTON Vale :—

St. Barnabas' Church (old)—sold, AUG. 5, 7f (l.e.)

ACTORS' Association :—

Continental managers—warning to members, SEPT. 24, 8b

• Union : see THEATRICAL profession—Union

ACTORS' Church Union :—

Matinée in aid—arrangements, JULY 1, 15d

ACWORTH, Mr. W. M. :—

at British Association (Bournemouth), on transport policy; reconstruction of railways, SEPT. 11, 15b

on Botha, Gen. L.—cancelled passage by *Berbera* in August, 1914 (l.), SEPT. 8, 6b

on docks and harbours—relations with railways (l.), JULY 1, 14d

on nationalization (sp. art., "Nationalization : are effective safeguards possible : experience of other countries," T.S.), JULY 12, 451a

on railway reorganization (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24b

ADAIR, Mr. Cecil :—

"Cactus Hedge, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414d

ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Grants to commanding officers, AUG. 7, 15b

Navy vote, JULY 25, 17c

"ADA LEIGH" Homes (Paris) :—

Donations—received, AUG. 22, 8d

ADAM, Capt. Herbert A.—admitted Younger Brother of Trinity House, AUG. 21, 13a

ADAMI, Mr. E.—injured in accident, AUG. 19, 13e

ADAMI, Mr. G. G.—health, AUG. 23, 13e

ADAMS, Cdr. B. F.—awarded D.S.O., AUG. 1, 14e

ADAMS, Dr. Charles D. :—

"Speeches of Aeschines, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 436a

ADAMS, Mr. David :—

Newcastle (West)—selected as Labour candidate, SEPT. 18, 7b

ADAMS, Mr. F. E. :—

on cinema trade (l.), JULY 18, 10c

ADAMS, Prof. George P. :—

"Idealism and the Modern Age"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379c

ADAMS, Mr. H. :—

on meat—control (l.), AUG. 14, 6b

on Profiteering Bill (statement), AUG. 11, 12a

ADAMS, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 18, 13b

ADAMS, Joseph Q. :—

"Dramatic Records of Sir Henry Herbert, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519d

ADAMS, Lily—fraud charge, SEPT. 16, 7f

ADAMS, Mr. W. :—

on railway assessment (s., T.S.), JULY 26, 494b

ADAMS, William N. : see under MURDER

- ADAMSON, Mr. W. :—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on
 nationalization of coalmines, SEPT.
 4, 14c
 at Morpeth, on coalmining trade, JULY
 14, 17c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal—output and prices, JULY 15,
 17d; royalties, 16, 17d
 Grants to commanding officers, AUG.
 7, 15a
 Income-tax, JULY 17, 17f; (Ed. S.),
 31, 390c
 Peace Treaty, JULY 4, 20d
 "Thanks of House of Commons to
 Services, AUG. 7, 14d
 Trade and industrial position, AUG.
 19, 15f
 on labour—output (statement), AUG.
 28, 10d
- ADAMS Peak Tea Estates—registered, SEPT.
 6, 16d
 Prospectus—particulars, SEPT. 11, 18d
- ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :—
 Building trade—labour for: con-
 ference with workpeople's repre-
 sentatives of Industrial Council,
 JULY 9, 19d
 Housing :—
 Ealing scheme—turns first sod,
 JULY 4, 16f
 Ex-service men (l. quoted), JULY 14,
 7c
 Hutments at Hammersmith—in-
 spects, AUG. 15, 7a
 London—conversion of empty houses
 into flats: conference with
 members of London Housing
 Board, AUG. 7, 7e
 Parliamentary Housing Committee
 meeting—statements (P.N.),
 JULY 10, 13e; (P.N.), 17, 14f
 Rents of houses provided by local
 authorities (views), JULY 9,
 19d (e.e.)
 Schemes, new (statement), JULY 23,
 9b
 Secretaries—appointments, JULY 3,
 14e
 at Hammersmith, on housing, AUG.
 15, 7a
 at Kingsway Hall, on infant welfare ;
 housing, JULY 2, 9a; on duty of
 local councils to undertake public
 responsibilities, 25, 9d
 at National Liberal Club, on Home
 Rule (Ireland), JULY 29, 12a;
 on Russia; direct action move-
 ment; housing; acquisition of
 land; profiteering, 29, 14b (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Housing, JULY 1, 17b; Bill, 23,
 17b
 Local Government Board Vote—
 statement, JULY 1, 17a
- ADDISON, Joseph :—
 Bicentenary :—
 Commemoration at Bilton Hall
 (Rugby)—held, JULY 4, 17d
 Warren, Sir H. (add.), JULY 4, 17d
- ADDY, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 11, 13d
- ADELAIDE :—
 Tramways :—
 Fares—increase: particulars,
 SEPT. 15, 9f
- ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company
 (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 3, 23d
 Shares—new: particulars, JULY 23,
 21f
- ADELPHI Theatre, AUG. 4, 6b; 11, 8b; 14,
 8d; 21, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b; 4, 8d; 15, 8b
- ADELSVAERD, Baron (Sweden) :—
 at Stockholm, on League of Nations,
 SEPT. 6, 9d
- ADEN :—
 Banking :—
 Calls—heavy (T.S.), AUG. 16, 574b
 Currency—article ("Currency pro-
 blems: gold smuggling between
 Aden and India," T.S.), AUG. 16,
 576c
- ADEY, Mr. More—severs connection with
 Burlington Magazine Company (Ltd.),
 JULY 14, 7b
- ADIL Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister
 of Interior, JULY 28, 14d
- ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Import duties, JULY 9, 19b
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 15, 14f
- ADLARD, Mr. Stanley—appointed secretary
 of London Life Association, JULY 23,
 21f
- ADMINISTRATION :—
 Extra Constitutional Methods :—
 Leading article, JULY 7, 13d
 "ADMIRAL, R. N."—on navy: Lord
 Fisher's administration (l.), SEPT. 8, 12a
- ADMIRALTY, Board of: see under NAVY
- ADOLPHY Cup-Holder—registered, AUG.
 27, 16e
- ADOSSIDES, M.—awarded Grand Cross of
 British Empire, AUG. 27, 9f
- ADRIATIC :—
 Territorial questions: see under WAR,
 The Great—Territorial questions
- ADVERTISEMENTS :—
 Illegal :—
 Aeroplane, by: see under AERO-
 NAUTICS—Great Britain—
 Navigation
 Regulation Act (1907) :—
 Bill amending—particulars, AUG.
 16, 8a
 Parliament—in Commons: first
 reading, AUG. 12, 14e
- ADYE, Mr. William E.—will, AUG. 13, 13e
- AERONAUTICS :—
 Achievements :—
 Petavel, Prof. J. E. (add., E.S.),
 SEPT. 19, 295c
 Aerodromes: see under Stations,
 below
 Aerodynamics :—
 Parsons, Sir C. (add., E.S.), SEPT.
 19, 294c
 Weir, Lord (p., E.S.), JULY 18, 238c
- Aeroplanes :—
 Airships—comparison (art., "Air-
 ship v. aeroplane: a war-time
 controversy renewed"), JULY
 5, 13f
 Ansaldo machine—to be presented
 to King of Spain, JULY 9, 11f
 Avro—sold: statistics, AUG. 6, 16b
 B.A.T. Company—machine arrives
 at Hounslow from Amsterdam,
 SEPT. 22, 7e
- Fokker :—
 Wireless-steered bomber—M.
 Fokker (int.), SEPT. 16, 10c
- German—giant: particulars,
 AUG. 7, 9c; SEPT. 9, 10e
- Man-driven :—
 Poulain, M.—covers 12 metres
 at height of 1 metre, AUG. 12,
 10d
- Motors, five—British triplane
 equipped with: Capt. Scott
 (statement), AUG. 2, 12b
- Parachute descents from :—
 Spenser, Miss E.—falls into
 Roath Dock, AUG. 8, 7f

AERONAUTICS :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Propellers :—

Government :—

Surplus :—

Sale — particulars, JULY 7, 19c

Switzerland :—

Bill—regulation : approved, JULY 28, 11e

Vickers-Vimy machine — flight from Amsterdam : particulars, SEPT. 22, 7e

Air Convention :—

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16d

Airships :—

Aeroplanes — comparison : see under Aeroplanes, above

Article (" Civil airships : State aid for private enterprise "), JULY 25, 7a

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.p.), JULY 25, 17d

Bodensee—particulars, AUG. 26, 10c

Brabazon, Col. T. T. C. M. (s.p.), JULY 25, 17d

Casualties : see under Casualties, below

Competitions and flights : see Competitions and flights, below

Construction — revision of policy under consideration, AUG. 18, 10d ; stopped, SEPT. 5, 6f ; (see also R.36 and R.39, below)

Bright, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6f

Cave-Brown-Cave, Lieut.-Col. (p.), SEPT. 12, 16b

Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11c

Leeds correspondent's message (" At the airship yards : dismissal of staffs "), SEPT. 2, 11f

Control, Air Ministry :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 1, 16a, 13d

Development :—

Aeronautical correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 14f

Article (" British airships : progress during the Great War : a fine achievement "), JULY 12, 14b

Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7a

Maitland, Gen. — forecast, JULY 9, 12c (l.e.)

Pritchard, Maj. (statement), JULY 8, 14b

Scott, Maj. G. H. (statement), JULY 12, 13f ; (s.), SEPT. 25, 7a

Exhibition at Prince's Gallery — arrangements, SEPT. 13, 7b ; held, 17, 7b

French Government — construction by ; particulars, AUG. 27, 12b

Helium — use in connexion (art., " Fireproof airships : possibilities of helium "), AUG. 9, 8b ; (T.S.), 9, 567a ; note, 549c

McLennan, Prof. J. C. (p., E.S.), JULY 18, 221b

Moorings :—

Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (sp. art., " Moorings for airships : results of latest experiments : satisfactory progress," T.S.), AUG. 23, 618c

Non-inflammable :—

Article (" Non-inflammable airships : prospects of helium production : can the present cost be reduced?" T.S.), AUG. 9, 567a ; note (T.S.), 9, 549c

AERONAUTICS :—

Airships (continued) :—

Parsons, Sir C. (s.), JULY 11, 7e

R33 — handed back to Admiralty, JULY 25, 7a

Flight : see under Competitions and flights—Airships, below

R34 — described (illus.), JULY 1, 7a ; handed back to Admiralty, 25, 7a

Atlantic flight : see under Competitions and flights — Atlantic, below

Cost — Parliament : question, JULY 3, 17a

Glasgow — public welcome meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7e ; held, 25, 7a

R36 — work stopped, SEPT. 2, 11f

R39 — work stopped : Mr. Golightly (statement), SEPT. 2, 11f

R80 — to be finished, SEPT. 26, 10b

Sale :—

Article (" Civil aviation "), SEPT. 10, 10d

Commercial development, for— proposal to place certain vessels, stations, and stores for, SEPT. 2, 11f ; meeting held, 9, 10c

Leeds correspondent's message, SEPT. 4, 10b

Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10c

Allied Aviation Committee, suggested :—

Article (" Possibilities of the air : Allied Aviation Committee needed "), JULY 11, 14f

Argentina — industry proposed, JULY 26, 11f

Aeroplanes — admission duty free : Bill to be introduced, AUG. 25, 9f (l.e.)

Anglo-Argentine Aviation Company — formed, SEPT. 3, 9f

Atmospheric variation :—

Marshall, Mr. C. F. D. — pamphlet : published (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 297b

Australia :—

Construction — expenditure proposed, JULY 19, 13f

Balloons :—

Baltimore — explodes, JULY 2, 11c

Balloons, kite :—

Weather observation — use for : Air Ministry announcement, SEPT. 6, 7b

Barcelona — international meeting arranged, SEPT. 3, 9f

Brazil :—

Aeroplanes :—

Concession — awarded, AUG. 27, 9f ; 30, 10b

British Empire :—

Air routes :—

Committee, Government — appointed, JULY 18, 11b

Weir, Lord (p.), SEPT. 25, 7a

Buenos Aires — company formed, JULY 15, 11f

Canada :—

Aeroplanes used in guarding against forest fires, AUG. 22, 9e

Air force — organization : Brig.-Gen. Odum (statement), JULY 12, 11f

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes :—

Aberystwyth, AUG. 29, 8d

Bider, Lieut. (fatal), JULY 8, 11f

Bracciano, Lake (fatal). SEPT. 30, 5d (l.e.)

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

- Cranwell Aerodrome, Lincolnshire (fatal), AUG. 1, 14c (l.e.)
 Farnborough (fatal), JULY 15, 14e
 Firth of Forth (fatal), JULY 5, 9f
 Handemann (fatal), AUG. 5, 9f
 Handley Page machine — at Parrsboro, JULY 7, 14e
 Hendon (fatal), JULY 19, 11d; inquest, 22, 9c
 Madrid (fatal), SEPT. 20, 9e (l.e.)
 Meuse — English biplane: occupants injured, JULY 16, 11b
 Milan, near (fatal), AUG. 11, 9f
 Mineola — windstorm: machines destroyed, JULY 30, 11a
 Morris, Lieut. H. S. (fatal), AUG. 19, 17f
 North Sea (Cologne mail), JULY 23, 11e
 Postal aeroplane — near Pourrières (Var): four British airmen burned to death, JULY 10, 12d (l.e.); 11, 11f; 12, 14a
 Quetta — (fatal), SEPT. 18, 9f
 Sandhurst (fatal), AUG. 8, 7d
 Solent — army machine found in, AUG. 30, 7c (l.e.)
 Taranto, off (fatal), JULY 23, 11f
 Vaernesmeen (fatal), AUG. 30, 9f (l.e.)
 Verona — Caproni falls (fatal), AUG. 4, 7b; (F.N.), 8, 18a
 Vienna, near — four Italian military airmen killed, AUG. 25, 9f
 Watts, D. (fatal), SEPT. 20, 7b
 Westerham (fatal), AUG. 4, 5f
 Weston-super-Mare (fatal), SEPT. 2, 10c
 Winschoten (fatal), SEPT. 1, 9f
- Airships :—**
 Baltimore, near, JULY 3, 14b
 Chicago — burning airship crashes through roof of Illinois Trust and Savings Bank: girl clerks killed, JULY 23, 12d
 N.S. 11 — fire; falls into sea off Norfolk coast: loss of 7 lives, JULY 16, 12d; eye-witnesses' stories, 16, 12d
 George V., King — message of sympathy, JULY 17, 12d
- Flying boats :—**
 "Felixstowe Fury" — wrecked on starting for Cape Town, AUG. 12, 7c
- Inquiries :—**
 Parliament — question, JULY 3, 9c
- Seaplanes :—**
 Amsterdam (fatal), AUG. 4, 7b
 Taranto (fatal), JULY 23, 11f
 Weymouth — rescues from sea of occupants of disabled machine, AUG. 11, 10f (l.e.)
- Ceylon :—**
 Company — formed, JULY 1, 11f
- Civil flying : see under Great Britain, below**
- Competitions and flights :—**
Aeroplanes :—
 Africa, West — two French airmen to make flights, SEPT. 25, 9f
 Aletschhorn — circled, AUG. 20, 9f

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

- Amsterdam to London — particulars, AUG. 13, 9f; 16, 7f; Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Brancker: flight in storm, 29, 7f
 Annunzio, Signor d' — projected flight to Tokyo, JULY 16, 14b; AUG. 29, 9f; SEPT. 9, 9f
 Australia, to :—
 Paulet, M. — to attempt, SEPT. 29, 7d
 Beatty, Lieut.-Col. W. O., and Lieut.-Col. W. O. Raikes — flight to Italy: leave Hounslow, SEPT. 8, 10e; machine burned; arrive in Rome, 10, 10d
 Boehm, M. — world flight proposed, SEPT. 17, 9f
 Deutsch de la Meurthe Cup — Sadi Lecointe: attempt to win, SEPT. 3, 9c (l.e.)
 Eggishorn — circled, AUG. 20, 9f
 England to Australia :—
 Australian Government prize of £10,000 — new routes surveyed by Brig-Gen. Barton and Capt. Ross-Smith: report, SEPT. 20, 12f
 France — projected: particulars, AUG. 9, 9f
 Arc de Triomphe — flight through, AUG. 8, 10a
 Guillemin, Major — reaches Constantinople, SEPT. 3, 9f; completes flight from Paris to Cairo and back, 11, 9f
 Halliwell, Lieut. — leaves St. Raphael (Var.) on flight to India, AUG. 26, 10c
 Halse, Maj. — flight from London: arrives at St. Raphael (Var.); to continue flight to Egypt and India, SEPT. 8, 10e
 Handley Page machine — at St. John's: leaves for Atlantic City, JULY 5, 14a; our correspondent's message, 5, 14a (l.e.); engine trouble; descends at Parrsboro, 7, 14e
 Kennedy, Lieut. — flight to India and Egypt, SEPT. 12, 9f
 Lisbon to Portuguese Guiana, proposed (T.S.), AUG. 30, 643b
 London to Bombay — British machine makes forced landing, AUG. 28, 9f; Lieut. Crichton and Lieut. Coombes: progress, SEPT. 17, 9f
 London to Brussels in three hours, JULY 22, 7d
 London to Cairo — naval air authorities at Toulon advised of arrival of squadron, AUG. 11, 9f
 London to Copenhagen, AUG. 19, 9f
 London to Madrid — by two British airmen, AUG. 1, 11d (l.e.)
 London to Nice — particulars, SEPT. 22, 9f
 London to Paris :—
 Passports — not needed from July 13-20, JULY 17, 13e

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Long Island-Toronto race —
40 machines start, AUG. 26,
10c; progress, 27, 9b (l.e.)

Melbourne to Bendigo and back,
JULY 19, 13f

New York to Francisco—plans :
announced, SEPT. 3, 9f

New York to Toronto, AUG. 28,
9d (l.e.); SEPT. 2, 9f.

Paris to Copenhagen, AUG. 14,
9f; 15, 9f

Paris to Dakar — "Goliath"
aerobus: starts, AUG. 12,
9f; arrives at Casa-
blanca, 13, 9f; progress,
18, 12e; missing: anxiety at
Paris, 20, 4c; patrol boats
search coast, 21, 9b; presumed
lost, 22, 9f (and 7c, l.e.);
safety: forced landing at
Kayor, 25, 10b; message
from crew received, SEPT.
1, 9e

Paris-Rome-Constantinople —
Capt. Leune: arrives at
Constantinople, SEPT. 17, 9f

Peace celebrations — service
aircraft not to be used, JULY
3, 12d; no flying permitted
over London, 17, 12d

Rome to London — by Fiat
biplane, JULY 17, 12d

Rome to Tokyo: see Annunzio,
Signor d', above

Sheffield to Hounslow—business
men's journey, JULY 30, 14b

Soesterberg to Evere, JULY 29, 11f
Spitsbergen, to — arranged, AUG.
7, 9b

Vancouver to Calgary, AUG. 11,
9f

Vuillemin, Cdr. — flight from
Paris to Cairo and back:
completes journey, SEPT.
11, 9c (l.e.)

Airships :—

Egypt to Cape and back — Air
Department sending giant
vessels four times size of
R 34: Brig.-Gen. Groves
(statement), JULY 11, 7c

M. 1 — flight to Naples and back,
AUG. 27, 9f

Pacific Ocean — flight from
Vancouver Island to Japan:
Mr. N. Yarrow offers prize
of £10,000, SEPT. 25, 10b

R. 33 — flight over London
announced, JULY 5, 5f;
leaves for Amsterdam and
battlefield areas in Northern
Europe, SEPT. 11, 10c; official
programme, 11, 10b;
voyage: progress, 11, 10b
(l.e.)

India, proposed flight to, JULY
25, 7a

Special correspondent's mes-
sage ("An air edition of
The Times: R. 33's voy-
age: tour of the war
zone"), SEPT. 12, 10d;
15, 7f

R. 34 — leaves Pulham in
Norfolk for East Fortune;
over London; circles round
St. Paul's Cathedral, JULY
31, 14d; at East Fortune,
AUG. 1, 13e

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Airships :—

R. 34 (continued) :—

Article ("The rôle of the air-
ship: lessons of the
R. 34's flight," T.S.), JULY
12, 459a

Atlantic flight: see under At-
lantic flights, below

Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (sp. art.
"Lessons of R. 34's flight :
larger airships needed :
contrary-winds turned into
allies," T.S.), JULY 19,
487a

Altitude :—

Villacoublay — 450 h.p. machine
rises to 25,350ft., AUG. 11, 9f

Atlantic flights :—

Aeroplanes :—

Kerr, Adm. — abandons pro-
posed flight, JULY 4, 14a

Raynham, Mr. — plans, JULY
14, 14e; 15, 12b; aeroplane
wrecked, 18, 14a (and
13e, l.e.); abandons flight,
21, 11e

Airships :—

R. 34 — arrangements, JULY
1, 7a; 2, 13f; starts from
East Fortune, 2, 13f (l.e.);
special correspondent's
message, 3, 12a; voyage:
progress, 3, 12a; 4, 14a
(and l.e.); 5, 13f (and l.e.);
7, 12a; Newfoundland
crossed, 5, 13f; con-
gratulations, 5, 13f; pre-
parations at Mineola, 5,
13f; lands in Roosevelt
Field, Mineola: special
correspondent's messages
("R. 34's triumph:
thousands at landing"),
7, 12a; King George
(message), 7, 12a; ("An
exuberant welcome"), 8,
13f; Gen. Maitland's
log, 7, 12b (and l.e.);
8, 14b; New York
correspondent's message
("An anxious vigil:
R. 34's appeal for naval
help"), 7, 14d (l.e.); Lieut.
J. Shotten: diary, 7, 14d
(and 14e, l.e.); 8, 14a;
damaged: mooring ring
torn away, 8, 13f; wireless
messages requesting help,
7, 12a, b; no S.O.S.
message sent out: Major
Cook (statement), 8, 14b;
luncheon given in honour
of officers and crew at
Garden City Hotel, 8,
14a; leak in waterjacket
of motor stopped by layer
of chewing-gum, 10, 12b;
shortage of petrol: Lieut.
Shotten (statement), 10,
12b

Return voyage — pro-
spects, JULY 8, 13f; 9, 12c;
10, 12b; scene at aero-
drome: special correspon-
dent at Long Island: mes-
sage, 11, 12a; hurried de-
parture, 11, 12a; progress,
11, 12a; 14e; 12, 13f; 14,
13f; over New York, 11, 14e
(l.e.); course being con-

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Atlantic flights :—

Airships :—

R. 34 :—

Return voyage (continued) :—

trolled by wireless from Air Ministry, 12, 13f; Maj. G. H. Scott (statement), 12, 13f; 14, 14a; lands at Pulham aerodrome, near Norwich, 14, 13f; special correspondent's messages ("A quiet landing: closing scenes of a great adventure"), 14, 13f; ("R.34 in dock: little damage to airship"), 15, 12b; Gen. Maitland (int.), 14, 14a; log, 14, 14b; wireless signals exchanged during: particulars, 15, 12b; Gen. Maitland, Maj. Scott, and Lieut. Shotten arrive in London: met by representatives of Air Ministry; Gen. Maitland and Maj. Scott: entertained at luncheon at House of Commons by Gen. Seely, 15, 12b; received by King at Buckingham Palace, 17, 11b (l.e.); leading Aircraftsman George Graham refuses offer of £200 for kitten, 15, 12b; pigeon from falls on liner *West Kyska*, 18, 13f; Commanders and crew entertained at dinner by Royal Aero Club, 24, 6d (l.e.); Brig.-Gen. Maitland (s.), Maj.-Scott (s.), 24, 6d (l.e.); Mayor of New York sends message to Lord Mayor of London, 29, 9c

Articles ("The voyage of R. 34: to the United States and back: how the ship will be navigated"), JULY 1, 7a; ("General Maitland and his officers"), 2, 13f; ("A constructive flight: first chapter of a new era"), 7, 14d

Atholl, Duke of (s.), JULY 24, 6d (l.e.)

Cargo in — insured by London underwriters, JULY 3, 12a

Congratulations, JULY 7, 14e; 14, 14e; 15, 12b

Cook, Maj. (s.), JULY 8, 14a; (statement), 8, 14b

Daniels, Mr. J. (statement), JULY 11, 14e; (l. quoted), 18, 22b

Davis, Mr. J. W. (l.), JULY 18, 22b; (s.), 24, 6d (l.e.)

Gleaves, Adm. (s.), JULY 8, 14a

Leading articles, JULY 2, 13d; 7, 13c; 14, 13c; 15, 13d

Mail carried — Mayor of New York receives letter from Lord Mayor of London, JULY 9, 11f; particulars of mail, 11, 14e; interchange of greetings

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Atlantic flights :—

Airships :—

R. 34 :—

Mail carried (continued) :—

between editor of *The Times* and editor of *Philadelphia Public Ledger*, 14, 14e; copies of *Philadelphia Public Ledger* addressed to King George, Lord Northcliffe, and others: Mr. C. H. K. Curtis (l.), 14, 14f; Mr. J. W. Davis acknowledges receiving, 18, 22b

New York *American* — tribute, JULY 10, 12b

New York correspondent's messages ("New York surprised"), JULY 3, 12a; ("Excitement in New York"), 4, 14a

Officers — list, JULY 2, 13f

Parliament — question, JULY 4, 19a

Petit Journal comment, JULY 8, 14b (l.e.)

Prichard, Maj. (int.), JULY 7, 12b (and 14e, l.e.)

Read, Lieut. - Cdr. (s.), JULY 8, 14a

Scott, Maj. (s.), JULY 8, 14a

Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), JULY 24, 6d (l.e.)

Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), JULY 15, 8b

Tracy, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 8, 14a

United States naval assistance, JULY 7, 12b; Air Ministry expresses thanks, 7, 12e; naval congratulations, 9, 12c; letter to First Lord of Admiralty, 18, 22b

Weather conditions along course — official bulletins, JULY 3, 14b; 4, 14a, b; 8, 14b; 10, 12b; 11, 14e; 12, 13f, 14a

Wilson, Mr. W. — congratulates officers at Carnegie Hall, New York, JULY 10, 12b (l.e.)

Daily Mail prize :—

Alcock, Capt. Sir J., and Lieut. Sir A. W. Brown — visit Manchester as guests of corporation; presented with gold medals, JULY 18, 22b

Machine — recovered from Irish bog at Clifden; shipped to England, JULY 1, 8f; undergoing repairs at Weymouth, 4, 15d; to be presented to nation, 4, 15d; gift of £2,000 to employees at Vickers' Weybridge works: supplemented by firm sufficient to pay one week's wages, 24, 15b; placing in South Kensington Museum: Gen. Seely (statement), AUG. 20, 7f

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (art., A.N.), JULY 4, 6d

AERONAUTICS :—**Competitions and flights (continued) :—**

Denmark, to — official permission required, JULY 19, 13f

Flying-boats :—

Amsterdam to Felixstowe — flight, AUG. 30, 7b (i.e.)

E.5N.90—arrives at Helsingfors, JULY 24, 11b

F.5 type—two machines leave Felixstowe for tour in Scandinavia, JULY 12, 14a; at Dundee, 12, 14a (i.e.); delayed, 15, 14d; flight to Christiansand, 22, 11f; 24, 11b; at Stockholm, AUG. 5, 9e (i.e.); Esbjerg to Felixstowe, 7, 10b

Felixstowe to Amsterdam — convey of five machines starts, AUG. 13, 10f (i.e.)

Murmansk — to Lake Ladoga and back, SEPT. 9, 9f

Government prizes — competition for efficiency and design of machines; rules, AUG. 22, 14b

Correspondence, AUG. 28, 6c

Great Britain and France, between — provisional agreement between Governments, AUG. 25, 10b

Honeymoon flight :—

Swansea — incident, AUG. 7, 7f

Lisbon to Guinea — arranged, JULY 29, 11f

Paris to Cairo, AUG. 21, 9f

Pleasure flying — article ("Pleasure flying: is it waste of time?" T.S.), AUG. 23, 618d

Santiago de Chile to Buenos Aires, AUG. 7, 9f

Seaplanes :—

Horten to Copenhagen, JULY 31, 11f

London to India — arrive at St. Raphael (Var); leave for Egypt, AUG. 21, 10e

Royal Aero Club—to offer prize of £500 and trophy for international race in Solent, SEPT. 24, 8c

Schneider trophy race (Bournemouth) — arrangements, AUG. 14, 5b; 27, 9f (i.e.); SEPT. 10, 14b; declared null, 11, 12a; Italian appeal against decision, 13, 8b; correspondence, 15, 6b; disqualification of Signor Janello; decision of committee of Royal Aero Club; Aero Club of Italy: lodges protest, 24, 8c

Article ("Seaplanes for civil flying: conclusions after Wednesday's race"), SEPT. 12, 7c

Toronto to New York and back, AUG. 28, 9c

Vancouver Island to Japan :—

Yarrow, Mr. N.—offers prize (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 51b

Ventnor—trips inaugurated, JULY 7, 9f

World, international race round—£200,000 in prizes: Aero Club of America announcement, SEPT. 26, 10b

Congo, Belgian: see under Mail services, below

Denmark :—

Flying with passengers—forbidden, JULY 19, 13f

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—**Developments :—**

North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders — discussed at Victory conference, JULY 11, 7e

East London College—courses: see under EAST London College

Engines :—**Development :—**

Allen, Mr. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7b

Power variation with height :—

Tizard, Col. H. T. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 19, 297b

Special article ("Aeroplane and seaplane engines: need for Government trials," T.S.), JULY 26, 515a

Weir, Lord (p., E.S.), JULY 18, 239b

Essays :—

Gordon Shephard memorial—details, AUG. 22, 7b

Exhibitions :—

Amsterdam — arrangements, JULY 21, 19c; 31, 11e; held, AUG. 2, 12b; 4, 7b (and e.e.); closing date, 5, 9a; money received for passenger flights given to poor, 7, 9f

Article ("Amsterdam aircraft show: splendid British exhibits: Air Ministry obstruction," T.S.), AUG. 16, 591a

British firms — arrangements, JULY 9, 11f; SEPT. 20, 7d

British Scientific Products Exhibition—held, JULY 22, 9a

Germany—excluded, JULY 21, 19c

Paris—arranged, AUG. 28, 9f

Prince's Galleries — arrangements, SEPT. 9, 12a

Flights: see Competitions and flights, above

Flying boats :—

Competitions and flights: see under Competitions and flights, above

Groves, Brig.-Gen. (s.), JULY 11, 7e

Parliament—questions, JULY 23, 16c

Weir, Lord (p.), JULY 11, 7e

France :—

Duval, Gen. (int.), SEPT. 25, 9b

Fuel :—

Civilian aircraft — announcement, SEPT. 4, 5d

General Co-ordination Board — particulars, AUG. 27, 12b; (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 42d

Relay station :—

St. Raphael (Var.)—established, AUG. 26, 9c

Services: see under Services, below

Special article ("Aviation: development of civil flying: a service to Morocco," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 42d

Germany :—**Aeroplanes :—**

Allied military authorities seize machine arriving at aerodrome near Vienna, AUG. 2, 11f

Mail service: see under Mail services, below

Police force: see under GERMANY—Police

Services: see under Services, below

Great Britain :—

Air Ministry: see AIR Ministry

Airships (see also under Airships, above) :—

Naval — Parliament: question, JULY 10, 16b

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Civil Aviation Department — telegraphic address, JULY 5, 13e

Article ("Civil aviation: defined policy urgently required," T.S.), AUG. 9, 567b

Leading articles, AUG. 21, 11b; 26, 11b

Record — articles ("Civil aviation") I. ("General Sykes's department: a six months' record"), AUG. 18, 14a; II. ("Mistakes: alleged and actual: counsels of perfection"), 19, 4b

Salaries, non-payment of :—

Leading article, AUG. 21, 11b

Staff :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 7d

Suppression—rumoured proposed, AUG. 18, 10d

Civil flying :—

Birkdale Flying Club—formation under consideration, JULY 3, 9f

Brighton—more than 100 passengers carried first day, JULY 15, 9f

Leading articles, JULY 7, 13c; AUG. 21, 11b

Ventnor—seaplane trips inaugurated, JULY 7, 9f

Construction (see also under *Airships*, above) :—

Economy :—

Blacker, Mr. C. B. (1.), SEPT. 8, 12a

Director-General of Air Organization—suggested appointment, AUG. 22, 14a

Future :—

Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (s.), JULY 18, 11b

Navigation :—

Rules :—

Advertising, illegal—by aeroplane: Air Ministry announcement, JULY 30, 9d

Policy :—

Article ("Civil aviation"), SEPT. 10, 10d

Leading article, JULY 15, 13d

Special articles ("A policy for aviation") I. ("Service and civil development: cost and profit"), AUG. 21, 11e; II. ("Skeleton organization: need of a Director-General"), 22, 14a; III. ("Possible policies: strategical points"), 23, 8c

Royal Air Force: see ROYAL Air Force

Services: see under *Services*, below

Stations—official list: issued, SEPT. 1, 17a

Aerodromes :—

Contracts, Air Ministry: see under AIR Ministry — Contracts

Bembridge (I. of W.)—for sale by Disposal Board, SEPT. 20, 7c

Dorchester — Admiralty scheme: see under DORCHESTER

Elmswell — sale announced, SEPT. 3, 10a

Guston-road (Dover) — released by Royal Air Force, AUG. 22, 7c

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Stations :—

Aerodromes (continued) :—

Hull—construction: committee of corporation meets Lieut.-Col. Beatty, AUG. 6, 17e

Ilford—Council apply for lease of Hainault recreation ground for civil aerodrome, JULY 25, 9f

Littlehampton—to be sold by Disposal Board, AUG. 30, 7c

New Holland (Yorkshire) — released by Royal Air Force, AUG. 22, 7c

Official—appointed: Air Ministry announcements, AUG. 16, 8b; SEPT. 15, 12e (i.e.)

Redcar—Government offer refused by Middlesbrough Corporation, JULY 23, 9f

Renfrew — Air Ministry contract: see under AIR Ministry—Contracts

Royal Air Force—closing: Air Ministry announcements, JULY 9, 10f; SEPT. 17, 7a; official list, 9, 7e

Visitors — permits required by, AUG. 22, 6b

Sheffield—particulars, SEPT. 6, 8b (i.e.)

Weston-super-Mare — building arrangements, AUG. 4, 2d

Wyton — sale by Disposal Board: suggested conversion to sanatorium and farm colony, SEPT. 20, 7d

Yarmouth — landing-ground at South Denes relinquished, AUG. 29, 12b

Great Britain and Netherlands—civil communication opened: agreement (text), AUG. 2, 12b

Guiana, British :—

Government Aeronautical Department, proposed — Court of Policy: resolution adopted (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 652d

Iceland—company formed, JULY 10, 11f; (T.S.), 12, 439b

Imperial Air Fleet :—

Birmingham—meeting held, JULY 1, 14f

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 2, 10e

Morris, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 14f

India :—

Article ("Aviation prospects in India: military and civil requirements: possibility of combination," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 671a

Mail service: see under Mail services, below

Stations :—

Aerodromes—establishment sanctioned, SEPT. 30, 5d (i.e.)

Insurance: see under *INSURANCE*

Italy :—

Attachés, military—to be appointed SEPT. 8, 9f

Civil aviation :—

Directorship, General—offered to Signor d'Annunzio, JULY 17, 11f

Labrador :—

Aeroplane survey of forests—work: particulars, AUG. 29, 9f; (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 652b

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Mail services :—

- Atlantic—souvenir stamp album to be auctioned in aid of Newfoundland Marine Disasters Fund, SEPT. 5, 7*b*; last bids, 10, 13*e*; sold for £210, 11, 13*d*
- R 34 mail : see under Competitions and flights—Atlantic, above
- Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.p.), JULY 18, 20*c*
- Berlin and Copenhagen—inauguration expected, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
- Bright, Sir C. (p.), SEPT. 13, 14*c*
- Cairo-Karachi—inauguration postponed, SEPT. 18, 9*b*
- Congo, Belgian :—
 - Leopoldville and Stanleyville — arrangements, AUG. 26, 9*c*
- Folkestone to Cologne :—
 - Royal Flying Corps service — particulars of work; to be discontinued, AUG. 29, 12*b*
- German—traffic suspended, AUG. 2, 11*f* (l.e.)
- Illingworth, Mr. A. (s.p.), JULY 18, 20*a*
- India :—
 - Company—formation with monopoly for carriage, advocated by Government, SEPT. 30, 5*d* (l.e.)
- International service :—
 - Germans — negotiating to take part, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
- London to Birmingham, Bristol, Newcastle, Manchester, and Glasgow—experimental service: Postmaster-General announcement, SEPT. 30, 6*f* (l.e.)
- Railway strike, during—particulars, SEPT. 29, 8*f*
- Bright, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 29, 10*f*
- Thomas, Mr. G. H. (sp. art., "Carriage of aerial mails : some early lessons : proposed London-Paris service," T.S.), JULY 5, 431*a*
- United States :—
 - Airship, by :—
 - Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. —official's views quoted, SEPT. 4, 10*b*
 - Pilots—strike, JULY 26, 11*d*; ends, 28, 11*f*
- Marks of civil aircraft—order issued, AUG. 11, 7*e*
- Navigation :—
 - Brass, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
- International :—
 - Convention—agreed upon by sub-commission at Peace Conference : English text, JULY 23, 7*a*; list of nations signatories, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
 - British Dominions Conference held at Burlington House, SEPT. 24, 7*e*; 29, 5*c*
 - Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*f*
 - Routes, conditions governing :—
 - Towler, Col. (s.), SEPT. 12, 16*b*
 - Special article ("Air law : the international convention : explanation of the scheme"), SEPT. 15, 14*c*
 - Weir, Lord (p., E.S.), JULY 18, 239*b*
- Netherlands — aeroplane presented by Italian Aviation Department, AUG. 25, 9*f*
- Landings, forced—by British air-men : damage to property : notification, SEPT. 4, 5*d*
- Stations—Rotterdam : aerodrome proposed, SEPT. 22, 9*f*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

- Netherlands and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Netherlands, above
- Portugal :—
 - Lisbon correspondent's message (T.S.), AUG. 30, 643*b*
- Records :—
 - Aeroplane :—
 - Altitude :—
 - Rohlf, Mr. R. (34,200 ft.), SEPT. 16, 12*d*; (34,610 ft.), 20, 10*e* (l.e.)
 - Speed :—
 - Lecoq, M. (166 miles an hour), SEPT. 29, 7*d*
 - Scandinavian —
 - Rodehn, Lieut.—882 miles in 6½ hours, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
- Seaplanes :—
 - Competitions and flights : see under Competitions and flights, above
 - Whaling, use for : see under CANADA
- Services :—
 - Africa, West—scheme (T.S.), JULY 12, 442*c*
 - Aircraft types :—
 - Competition—Parliament : question, AUG. 15, 14*d*
 - America, South :—
 - "La Compañía de Transportes Aereos" — formed (T.S.), JULY 26, 514*d*
 - American liners — suggested meeting at British and French ports, AUG. 21, 7*c*
 - Atlantic :—
 - Great Northern Aerial Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
 - Queenstown base — letter to Urban District Council, AUG. 30, 10*c*
 - Australasia :—
 - Walser, Maj. A. A. (art., "Prospects in Australasia : seaplane service possibilities," T.S.), JULY 12, 459*a*
 - Berlin to Friedrichshafen—airship service proposed, AUG. 11, 9*f*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 12*b*; SEPT. 6, 9*f*
 - Berlin, Odense, Copenhagen, and Stockholm — German Aerial Company planning regular airship service between, JULY 17, 11*f*
 - Brazil — concession secured by Handley Page Company (T.S.), AUG. 30, 633*a*
 - Brussels and Paris—goods service inaugurated (T.S.), JULY 5, 416*b*
 - Buenos Aires to Montevideo—proposed, JULY 15, 11*f*
 - Cairo to Karachi—proposed, JULY 4, 14*b*
 - France—commercial services arranged, AUG. 29, 9*e*; particulars, SEPT. 3, 10*e*
 - Frankfort-on-the-Main—traffic in : formation of company sanctioned, SEPT. 4, 9*f*
 - Germany :—
 - Commercial routes opened—particulars, JULY 22, 11*d*
 - Gothenburg to Helsingfors—projected, AUG. 16, 9*f*
 - Great Britain :—
 - Policy, Government — discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 23*b*

AERONAUTICS :—**Services :—****Great Britain :—**

Policy, Government (continued) :—
 Special article (" Civil aviation services : Government policy of inaction : what other countries are doing," T.S.), AUG. 30, 643a

Scheme—formation ; meeting held, SEPT. 9, 10c

Government help—Lieut.-Gen.

Seely (s.), SEPT. 9, 10c

Article (" Civil aviation : vague Government promises "), SEPT. 10, 10d

Great Britain and France :—

Petrol, provision of :—

Air Ministry — announcement (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 675d

Guiana, British :—

Georgetown and hinterland—service proposed, SEPT. 16, 9f ; (T.S.), 20, 5a

Instone (S.) and Co.—institutes aeroplane service : Mr. S. Instone (int.), SEPT. 13, 7b

London to Brussels :—

Handley Page Transport (Ltd.)—aeroplane leaves Cricklewood, AUG. 22, 7d ; particulars, 25, 10b ; opens, SEPT. 22, 7e ; machine lands in field at Dartford, 26, 7e ; returns to Cricklewood, 26, 10c

London to Paris :—

Aircraft Transport and Travel (Ltd.)—particulars, AUG. 18, 7c ; 19, 4c ; inaugurated, 26, 10c ; 27, 12e ; reports, SEPT. 1, 7e ; 2, 7b ; 5, 7b ; official statement, 8, 7b ; third week commenced, 9, 7e ; reports, 11, 7a ; 13, 13c ; 15, 7d ; 16, 7a ; 23, 7c ; flight interrupted by mist, 24, 7e ; reports, 25, 7b

French appreciation, AUG. 26, 10c (l.e.)

Goliath machine—to fly weekly, AUG. 21, 7c

Handley Page Transport (Ltd.)—arrangements, AUG. 25, 10b ; inaugurated ; particulars, 26, 10c

Leading article, AUG. 26, 11b

Parcels—London collecting stations : list, SEPT. 25, 10d

Peace festivities — regulations : Air Ministry announcement, JULY 14, 12d ; 17, 12d

Railway strike — effect : Paris correspondent's message (" Emergency air services : goods and mails for Paris "), SEPT. 29, 7a (l.e.)

Special correspondent's account (" London-Paris service : the Handley-Page's journey "), AUG. 27, 12c

Mail services : see Mail services, above

Maintenance :—

Huggins, Brig.-Gen. A. (sp. art., " Commercial aviation : maintenance and repair of engines," T.S.), I. (" General maintenance and top overhauls "), SEPT. 13, 695a ; II. (" Repair and complete overhaul "), 20, 23a

AERONAUTICS :—**Services (continued) :—**

Netherlands—arranged, SEPT. 1, 10d

Page, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., " Flying to the continent : delays caused by passports : importance of Amsterdam exhibition," T.S.), AUG. 2, 543a

New York to Hamburg—reported Zeppelin service between : Herr Kahrs (statement), JULY 16, 12d

Nottingham—commercial service to be established, AUG. 26, 10c

Parcels—list of London collecting places, SEPT. 27, 9b ; 29, 11c

Portbou to Cadiz—French Aviation company authorized to begin service, SEPT. 1, 9f (l.e.)

Railway strike, during—announcements by aircraft firms, SEPT. 27, 6b ; 29, 8f

Sheffield to London—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 2, 543d ; (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 288d

Special article (" Adolescence of the aeroplane : future of aerial services : how the State can help," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 51a

Stockholm to Berlin — projected, AUG. 16, 9f

Toulouse to Morocco—inaugurated, SEPT. 3, 10e ; particulars (Fr. N.), 6, 42e

West Indies—establishment of aerial service proposed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 600d

Wireless communications between Hounslow and Le Bourget—Air Ministry : announcement, SEPT. 29, 11b

Spain—proposed purchase of aeroplanes for instructional purposes, SEPT. 1, 9f

Speed :—

Bairstow, Mr. L. (lect.), JULY 22, 9a

The Times—numerous copies carried by commercial aeroplane from London to Amsterdam, AUG. 25, 10f

United States :—

Air Force — single administration : proposed, AUG. 15, 9e

Article (" Aviation in America : difficulties hampering enterprise : need of an Air Ministry," A.N.), JULY 4, 6c

Hangar, steel dirigible—under construction at Lake Hurst (New Jersey), AUG. 15, 9f

Navy — airships : construction : Adm. Benson (statement), JULY 16, 12d

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Operations—Aerial

Weather :—

Articles " (The wind and flying : incomplete weather forecasts : Air Ministry's opportunity "), JULY 22, 7c ; " Weather and flying : British forecasting services "), 28, 10c ; " Charting the air : weather and the use of aircraft "), SEPT. 23, 14e

Wedderburn, Mr. E. M. (l.), JULY 31, 8c

Wireless navigation :—

Robinson, Capt. J. (p.), SEPT. 13, 14d

AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS

AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY

AFGHANISTAN :—

Ameer (Amanullah) :—

Assassination, in fear of, JULY 1, 11*d*; attempted, 30, 12*d*

Position :—

Leading article, JULY 23, 13*c*

Bolsheviks (Russian)—note to Minister for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 5, 9*b* (l.e.)

Khiva Government concludes offensive alliance on Ashkabad front against British. JULY 18, 13*c*

Soviet Government—recognises independence; agrees to enter into diplomatic relations, JULY 18, 13*e*

White paper—issued, AUG. 23, 9*a*

British policy :—

Reed, Sir S. (l.), JULY 11, 8*a*

Commission, Boundary—appointed, AUG. 11, 10*e*; commences work in West Khyber, SEPT. 1, 9*f* (l.e.); concludes work between Bazar Valley and Kabul River, 12, 9*a*

German intrigues :—

The Times special correspondent's message ("Photo from Kabul: how German agents were tricked"), AUG. 20, 9*a*

India, invasion of—frontier quiet, JULY 2, 11*e*; disposition of Afghan troops, 3, 11*e*; Afghans construct dummy aeroplanes; British heavily engaged, 4, 14*b*; frontier skirmishes, 7, 11*f*; Afghans punish Kafirs, 10, 11*f*; tribesmen punished, 11, 11*f* (l.e.); tribesmen attack column; aeroplanes bomb tribesmen, 12, 12*c*; heavy fighting, 15, 11*b* (l.e.); British convoy captured, 21, 11*c*; Chitral passes occupied by Afghans, 22, 11*e*; Afridis dispersed, 24, 11*f*; action against raiders, 25, 11*e*; severe fighting near Khyber, 26, 13*d*; Ameer orders action against Chitral to cease, 29, 12*a*; pickets engaged, AUG. 1, 11*f*; armoured motors and battery engaged, 2, 11*a*; enemy short of rations, 4, 7*e*; 5, 9*d* (l.e.); story of campaign, 9, 10*f*; tribal feuds continue, 11, 10*e*; heavy enemy casualties, 13, 9*b*; hand-to-hand fighting, 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*b*; Mahsuds return to Afghanistan, 20, 9*a*; situation quiet, 22, 9*e*; British posts raided, 23, 9*b*; punitive measures carried out, 25, 9*d*; sharp fighting with Mahsuds, 26, 10*d*; Afghans still on frontier, SEPT. 3, 9*e*; Dakka sniped; Mahsuds attack Girni, 4, 9*e*; 5, 9*e*; Chamkanni raided, 6, 10*e*; raids in Derajat, 27, 5*f*

Aga Khan—loyalty (tel. quoted), JULY 15, 12*c*

Air services :—

Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c*

British troops :—

Beer—to be provided, AUG. 23, 9*c*

Casualties—lists, JULY 5, 11*b*; 11, 11*f*; AUG. 9, 13*a*; publication delays: causes, JULY 25, 11*e*

Campbell, C. E. (l.), JULY 25, 15*e*; 31, 8*e*

Dunsford, M. (l.), JULY 23, 8*e*

Parliament—question, JULY 11, 11*f* (l.e.)

AFGHANISTAN :—

India, invasion of :—

British troops (continued) :—

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*c*

Cholera epidemic—statistics, JULY 16, 11*e*; (White paper), AUG. 18, 16*a*

Khyber Pass—outbreak, AUG. 6, 10*f*

Equipment :—

Leading article, JULY 29, 13*c*

Health—Press comments, JULY 23, 11*d*; AUG. 12, 10*f*; 27, 9*e*

Heat, great—sufferings; steadiness in facing, JULY 16, 11*e*

Correspondence, AUG. 9, 9*d*

Medical arrangements :—

Burdett, Sir H. C. (l.), AUG. 12, 6*a*; 26, 6*b*

The Times Simla correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 9*e*

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*c*

Correspondence, AUG. 13, 9*b*; 28, 6*d*; SEPT. 5, 6*a*

Leading articles, JULY 29, 13*c*; AUG. 11, 11*c*; 18, 11*d*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (statement), AUG. 6, 10*e*

Parliament—questions, AUG. 6, 10*e*; 14, 14*b*

The Times Lahore correspondent's message, AUG. 27, 9*e*

White paper issued, AUG. 18, 16*a*

Burdett, Sir H. C. (l.), AUG. 26, 8*b*

Cause—Ameer's desire for recognition as Caliph, AUG. 2, 11*f*

Chandra Sham She Jung, Maharajah Sir—sends message to Lord Chelmsford receives reply, AUG. 6, 9*d*

Civil and Military Gazette (art. quoted), JULY 30, 11*c*

Correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*b*; 13, 9*b*; 22, 6*c*

Dardoni—relief described, JULY 3, 11*e*

Jandola—relief described, JULY 3, 11*e*

Kandahar—Afghan troops return from Chaman front, AUG. 26, 10*d*; SEPT. 3, 9*e*

Leading article, JULY 23, 13*c*

Monro, Sir C.—(statement), AUG. 1, 11*f*; special army order issued, SEPT. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)

Parliament—questions, JULY 15, 16*b*; 17, 17*d*; AUG. 14, 14*a*

Peace negotiations—Afghan delegates arrive at Jelalabad, JULY 2, 11*e*; 4, 14*b*; delegates: particulars, 23, 11*d*; delegates arrive at Rawal Pindi, 28, 13*d*; peace signed, AUG. 9, 10*f*; terms, 11, 10*e*; Afghan delegates leave for Dakka, 14, 9*f*; pass through Dakka, 18, 9*b*; Afghans disposed to carry out terms, 22, 9*e*; white paper issued, 23, 9*a*

Amanullah, Ameer (l. quoted), JULY 23, 11*d*

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*c*

Conference (Rawal Pindi)—opens, JULY 28, 13*d*; held, 30, 12*d*

Ali Ahmad Khan, Sirdar (s.), JULY 30, 12*d*; AUG. 4, 7*e*

Grant, Sir H. (s.), JULY 28, 13*d*; (int.), AUG. 20, 9*a*; (l. quoted), 23, 9*b*

Leading articles, AUG. 7, 11*c*; 11, 11*b*

AFG.: NIETAN :—

India, invasion of :—

Peace negotiations (continued) :—

Terms—Viceroy's reply to Ameer :
text, JULY 7, 10e; official
statement, 10, 11f; *Times of*
India (art. quoted), AUG. 23,
9c; white paper issued, 23, 9b
Treaty—signed, AUG. 9, 10f;
text; our Simla correspon-
dent's message ("Afghan
peace terms: sharp lesson to
the Ameer"), 11, 10e; Indian
press comments, 15, 10e;
Jelalabad: enthusiasm, 18, 9b

Policy, Government :—

Correspondence, AUG. 27, 6c

Sandeman Fort—relieved, AUG.
1, 11f; sniping in vicinity, 2,
11a

Allison, Dr. T. M. (l.), AUG. 23,
9b

Sarwekai—garrison safe, JULY 4, 14b

Secrecy, official—press comments,
AUG. 9, 10f

Leading article, AUG. 11, 11c

Special correspondent's messages
("On the Afghan frontier:
enemy's idea of war: sandstorm
at Dakka"), JULY 7, 10e;
("Heat and sandstorms on
Afghan frontier: hill raiders'
simple creed"), 22, 11e;
("Plots from Kabul: how Ger-
man agents were tricked: plan
to 'liberate' India"), AUG. 20,
9a

Supplies :—

Leading articles, AUG. 7, 11d; 18,
11d

Thal, relief of (art., "How London
men relieved Thal: 'victory on
the spectacular'"), JULY 29, 11f

Transport :—

Correspondence, AUG. 1, 8a

Tyrrell, Lieut.-Gen. F. H. (l.), AUG.
25, 6c

Wana—garrison heavily engaged,
JULY 4, 14b

White paper—issued, AUG. 23, 9a
ndians—revolutionary organization
at Kabul: see under INDIA—
Crime and unrest

AFRICA, British East :—

Cats—importation: forbidden, AUG.
12, 9f

Coffee :—

Mombasa—warehouses to deal with
output of Planters' Union mem-
bers formed (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 6d

Dinner—arrangements, JULY 21, 9a;
given, 26, 14f

Dogs—importation: forbidden, AUG.
12, 9f

Flax :—

Association of growers—formed
(T.S.), AUG. 16, 578a

Grogan, Maj. E. (lect.), JULY 19, 5d

Land settlement :—

Colonial Office free farms :—

Kitchener of Khartoum, Lord (l.),
SEPT. 12, 6b

Correspondence, AUG. 1, 8c

Service men, ex :—

à Beckett, Maj. P. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c

Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 14f

"Natalite"—operations (T.S.), AUG.
16, 578c

Philipps, Sir O. (s.), JULY 26, 14f

Pigs :—

Breeding—efforts to foster industry
(T.S.), SEPT. 20, 6d

AFRICA, British East (continued) :—

Produce :—

Markets :—

National Bank of South Africa—
fortnightly report (T.S.), AUG.
23, 602c; SEPT. 6, 655d; 20,
7c

Sugar :—

Crushers—demand (T.S.), AUG. 30,
628b

Trade :—

Conditions :—

Commissioner's report :—

Article ("Trade conditions in
East Africa: Union Com-
missioner's report," T.S.),
AUG. 16, 578a

Needs—discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 27,
35b

AFRICA, Central :—

Administration :—

Mandate system :—

Article ("The Mandate in Central
Africa: a plea for unification:
needs of the native"), JULY
12, 11a

Law :—

African code—suggested (art., "The
Mandate in Central Africa: an
African legal code"), JULY 12,
11a

Natives :—

Article ("The Mandate in Central
Africa: native development"),
JULY 12, 11a

AFRICA, South :—

Aliens, enemy :—

Immigration :—

Chambers of Commerce Congress
(Laurenço Marques)—resolu-
tion passed, AUG. 30, 9f

Repatriated—statistics, JULY 14, 11e

Asiatics :—

Indians, position of :—

Cape Times (art. quoted), SEPT. 5,
12e; 11, 9c

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 9, 9c

Commission of Inquiry—pro-
posed, SEPT. 11, 9c

Meyer, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9f

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), SEPT.
3, 9f; 11, 9c

Menace :—

Pretoria—meeting against:
resolution passed, SEPT. 6,
9c; 8, 9d

South African League :—

Congress (Pretoria)—held, SEPT.
11, 9f

Objects, SEPT. 8, 9d

President elected, SEPT. 11, 9f

Banking :—

Activities (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 682d

Bolshevism :—

Botha, Gen. (s.), AUG. 11, 9e

Coal :—

Export—difficulties (T.S.), AUG.
2, 526a

Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (s.), JULY 10,
7d

Parry, Mr. R. H. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6c

Diamonds :—

Cutting :—

Scheme, government, proposed :—
Polak, Mr. H.—statement
(T.S.), SEPT. 13, 682b

Education :—

Language question (art. "South
Africa: the language question,"
Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 424a

Geyl, Dr. P. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 4,
452a

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Elections, forthcoming :—

Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11c

Elephants : see under ELEPHANTS

Exhibition, national (Pretoria) :—

Cape Town correspondent's message
("Great South African exhibition : to be held next year," T.S.), JULY 19, 470c

Laite, Mr. W. J. — statement of particulars (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602d

Fauna :—

Preservation :—

Leading article, JULY 8, 13d

Finance :—

Sovereigns — export : stopped, SEPT. 23, 10e

Fiscal policy :—

Chambers of Commerce Congress (Laurenço Marques) — resolution passed, AUG. 28, 9d (l.e.)

Food :—

Exports :—

Government control — motion adopted, SEPT. 23, 9f

Football : see under FOOTBALL

Glass trade :—

Imports — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 9, 555c

Sand resources (T.S.), JULY 5, 413b

Gold :—

Export (F.N.), JULY 28, 18e

Industry :—

Commission — takes evidence, AUG. 15, 17e

Independence :—

Botha, Gen. (s.), JULY 28, 11c ; AUG. 18, 9b

Cape Times (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 9b

Hertzog, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 16, 9f

Legislation :—

George V., King — right to veto :—

Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 16, 9f

Nationalist Party propaganda :—

Cape Town — meeting held, SEPT. 22, 9e (l.e.)

Europe, mission to — return of delegates, SEPT. 4, 9e (l.e.)

Hertzog, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 8, 9c

Wolmarans, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9c

Hertzog, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9e (l.e.)

Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11c

Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9e

Indian Congress (Johannesburg) — held, AUG. 5, 9c ; 11, 9f

Labour :—

Native :—

Colour bar, relaxation of :—

Chamber of Mines — proposed : particulars, AUG. 15, 17e

Railways :—

Pretoria — strike, AUG. 11, 9f ; (T.S.), 16, 576c ; men resume work, SEPT. 5, 9f

Tramwaymen :—

Cape Town—strike declared, JULY 23, 11e ; settled, AUG. 13, 9f

Land settlement :—

McDonald, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 4, 10c

Schemes :—

Kanthack, Mr. — pamphlet : issued, SEPT. 19, 10d

Mentz, Col. (statement), SEPT. 19, 10b

Locomotives :—

Government order to American Locomotive Company — particulars (T.S.), AUG. 16, 574d

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Malay community :—

George V., King — loyal memorial, JULY 3, 11d

Ministry — General Smuts accepts invitation to form, SEPT. 1, 9d ; 4, 9b (l.e.) ; formed : changes, 5, 9d ; old portfolios retained ; Cape Times (art. quoted), 6, 9c

The Times Cape Town correspondent's messages ("General Botha's successor : the constitutional position"), SEPT. 1, 9d ; ("The task of Botha's successor : Gen Smuts and the Premiership"), 3, 9c ; ("General Smuts's task : his qualities and defects"), 6, 9c

Mint :—

Pretoria branch :—

Bank of England — our Cape-town correspondent's message ("Pretoria Mint and Bank of England : a Rand grievance"), JULY 2, 11e ; (F.N.), 3, 20c ; (T.S.), 5, 413b

Nationalist Party : see under Parties, political, below

Natives :—

Education :—

Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.P., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402b

Oranges :—

Crop 1919 (T.S.), JULY 26, 498d

Parliament — meeting date, AUG. 8, 9b ; 11, 9f ; opened, SEPT. 8, 9d

Parties, political :—

Article ("Nationalists and South African Party : reunion proposal discussed"), JULY 23, 11b

Leading articles, AUG. 22, 11b ; SEPT. 3, 11c

Nationalist Party :—

Dissension — particulars, SEPT. 19, 9b

Independence propaganda : see under Independence, above

Pietermaritzburg — leaders and friends pelted with rotten eggs, SEPT. 5, 9e

South African Party, reunion with :—

Article ("Nationalists and South African Party"), JULY 23, 11b

Burton, Mr. (statement), JULY 16, 11f

Leading article, AUG. 22, 11b

Reunion :—

Botha, Gen. (s.), AUG. 22, 11d

Cape Times (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 10e ; SEPT. 22, 9e

Malan, Mr. (l. quoted), JULY 31, 11d

Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9e

South African Party — resolution : passed, AUG. 25, 9e

South African Party :—

Free State Provincial Congress (Bloemfontein) — arranged, AUG. 20, 10e ; held, 22, 11d ; 25, 9e

Leadership :—

Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11c

Nationalist Party, reunion with : see under Nationalist Party, above

Unionists, agreement with :—

Leading article, AUG. 22, 11b

Phosphate manure :—

Manufacture — started (T.S.), JULY 5, 413b

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Political situation :—

Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11c;
SEPT. 3, 11c

Population :—

Census — returns, SEPT. 9, 17f

Press :—

Vriend des Volks — editor appointed, AUG. 20, 10e

Produce :—

Markets :—

National Bank of South Africa — fortnightly report (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602c; SEPT. 6, 655d; 20, 7c

Shipments to United Kingdom (T.S.), AUG. 16, 578c; (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 7b

Profits :—

Excess :—

Tax (T.S.), JULY 5, 413b

Railways :—

Electrification — advisability studied by Union Government (T.S.), AUG. 16, 578d

Material :—

Locomotives — orders placed in America (T.S.), AUG. 16, 574d

Parliament — question, JULY 8, 17c

Rails :—

British Government purchase from — Parliament : question, JULY 8, 17c

Wood, Mr. W. S. (s., T.S.), AUG. 23, 602d

Rebellion, proposed (1914) :—

Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9d

Republican propaganda :—

Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 11, 9e;
SEPT. 16, 9f

South African Party — resolution : passed, AUG. 25, 9e

Shipping :—

German prize ships — allocation to :—

Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 6, 9c (l.e.)

Tariff :—

Union Parliament — Bill introduced to continue operation of increased duties (T.S.), AUG. 9, 554d; made law (T.S.), 30, 634c

Tobacco :—

Cape Province — output (T.S.), AUG. 2, 526a

McBride, Mr. G. D. (l., T.S.), JULY 12, 461c

Trade :—

American activity (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 33c

Cape Town correspondent (art., "Production in South Africa: the stimulus of war," T.S.), JULY 5, 413a; note (T.S.), 5, 409d

Commercial Bureau (Cannon-street) — window exhibits (T.S.), AUG. 9, 552d; (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 7b

Foreign :—

Competition :—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 688c

Germany, with :—

Chambers of Commerce Congress (Lourenço Marques) — resolution passed, AUG. 30, 9f

Great Britain, with : see under

TRADE

AFRICA, South :—

Trade (continued) :—

Imports and exports :—

Cape Town correspondent's message ("Commerce of South Africa: influence of shipping shortage," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 33a

Statistics (T.S.), JULY 5, 413a;
SEPT. 27, 33a

Neglect :—

Industrial South Africa comments (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 7b

Outlook :—

Standard Bank of South Africa — Monthly Review : issued, (T.S.), AUG. 9, 552d; (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 682b

Sweden, with :—

Lindholm, Mr. A. (int., T.S.), SEPT. 27, 33c

United States, with (T.S.), JULY 12, 442c

Wickham, Mr. W. G. — statement (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 655c

Weather :—

Cape Colony — drought : effect, AUG. 28, 9d

Wines :—

Trade — prospects, AUG. 9, 7e

AFRICA, South-West :—

Aliens, enemy :—

Repatriated — statistics, JULY 14, 11e

Future :—

Special article ("South Africa's new province: the German settlers: trade and farming prospects"), JULY 22, 11a; correction, 25, 11f

Mandate — terms (Parl. paper), SEPT. 10, 10b; discussed in House of Assembly, 10, 10b

Africa, South — legislation : prospects, AUG. 8, 9b

Bill — third reading in Senate, SEPT. 20, 9c

Hertzog, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9a

Parliament — discussed, SEPT. 13, 9a; passed, 15, 9d

Smartt, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9a

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9a; 15, 9d

Trade :—

Development :—

Article ("Value of South-West Africa: great possibilities," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 682a

AFRICA, West :—

Article ("Commerce and health in West Africa: good houses and fit men a necessity," T.S.), JULY 5, 413c

Bishop — new : appointed, JULY 5, 10b

Finance :—

Currency (art., "West African paper currency: an impediment to trade," T.S.), AUG. 16, 578c

Gold :—

Output :—

Statistics — for June, JULY 26, 19b; for July, AUG. 28, 16e

Shea products (art., "Vegetable fat from West Africa: value of shea products," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 658c

Shipping :—

United States Shipping Board — monthly services running (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602c

Trade :—

Philipps, Sir O. (add., T.S.), AUG. 2, 523a

AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation (Ltd.)—name changed, AUG. 1, 21e; SEPT. 12, 18f
 Meetings, JULY 16, 20a; AUG. 20, 18d
 Report, JULY 8, 20d
AFRICAN Association (Ltd.): see **AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation (Ltd.)**
AFRICAN Banking Corporation:—
 Branches — new: opened, AUG. 6, 18f
AFRICAN Canning and Packing Company (Ltd.):—
 Port Elizabeth — erection of fruit cannery (T.S.), AUG. 16, 578d
AFRICAN Progress Union: see under **UNION of African Peoples**
AGA Khan (India):—
 on franchise — women's votes (l.), AUG. 11, 6f
 on loyalty to Great Britain (tel. quoted), JULY 15, 12c
 on Turkey — proposed dismemberment: attitude of Mahomedans (with another, l.), AUG. 2, 8d
AGAR, Lieut. Augustine W. S.—awarded Victoria Cross, AUG. 23, 10c
AGAR, Mr. W. E.:—
 "Lectures on Sex and Heredity"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415d
AGGER, Prof. Eugene E.:—
 "Organized Banking" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414c
AGNES, Mr. E. M.:—
 on navy — patrol boats laid up (l.), SEPT. 16, 6e
AGOSTON, M. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, AUG. 4, 7a
AGRICULTURAL Committee (House of Commons):—
 Robertson, Dr.—statement on Canadian cattle importation (P.N.), JULY 10, 13e
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society:—
 Cooperative farmers' societies — growth of movement: statistics, SEPT. 18, 6d
 Home Counties — campaign in: arrangements, AUG. 29, 7c
 National Farmers' Union, suggested working arrangement with: report: consideration by Council of National Farmers' Union adjourned, JULY 10, 14a
 Propaganda campaign — moved to south-west counties, SEPT. 13, 7f; to Midlands, 26, 7d
 on allotments (l.), AUG. 30, 6c
AGRICULTURAL Relief of Allies Committee:—
 George V., King — second gift of five Southdown sheep, SEPT. 3, 13b
AGRICULTURAL Tractors (United Kingdom) (Ltd.):—
 Prospectus, SEPT. 17, 16a, 18f
AGRICULTURE:—
 Blyth, Lord (l.), SEPT. 12, 6a
 Coal: see under **COAL**
 Commission, Royal:—
 Constitution — names, JULY 19, 19d
 Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — Business Committee: suggestion: discussed, JULY 23, 6d
 Parliament — questions, JULY 8, 18b; 10, 16d
 Farmers — inadequate representation:—
 Yorkshire Agricultural Union — passes resolution, AUG. 15, 16d
 Ireland, inclusion of:—
 Parliament — question, JULY 11, 19a

AGRICULTURE:—
 Commission, Royal (continued):—
 Policy:—
 Selborne, Lord (l.), AUG. 18, 6a
 Report — early: demanded by Cabinet, AUG. 6, 10e (l.e.); press report to be issued, 20, 11d
 Parliament — question, AUG. 14, 14c
 Sitings, JULY 24, 6d; 31, 6b; AUG. 7, 12d (l.e.); 8, 8c (e.e.); 14, 12c; 21, 14a; 28, 14c; SEPT. 4, 8b (l.e.); 18, 7b
 Crawford, Lord (s.p.), AUG. 14, 14a
 Crewe, Lord (s.p.), AUG. 14, 14a
 Howard, Maj. S. G. (l.), AUG. 1, 8c
 Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 14c
 Secret — decision to be reconsidered, AUG. 6, 10e (l.e.)
 Selborne, Lord (l.), JULY 31, 13e; (s.p.), AUG. 14, 14a
 Political Note, AUG. 1, 17d
 Toovey, Mr. T. W. (l.), AUG. 4, 13d
 Unionist Reconstruction Committee — resolutions passed, AUG. 11, 16c
Committees, County executive:—
 Lee, Lord (l.), SEPT. 23, 7d
 Operations—financial results (white paper), AUG. 20, 15b
Cooperation:—
 Belcher, Maj. E. A. (s.), AUG. 14, 7c
Cooperative Societies: see under **AGRICULTURAL Organization Society**
Costs:—
 Special article ("Agricultural costs: wages and prices: the real test of farming"), JULY 7, 6a
Crops:—
 Competition—Lancashire War Agricultural Societies' awards, JULY 7, 6b
 Drought, effect of:—
 Sutton, Mr. A. W. (l.), JULY 14, 6c
 The Times special reports—I. ("Worst outlook for 25 years"), JULY 14, 6a; II. ("An appreciable improvement"), AUG. 11, 17a; III. ("Most yields below expectations"), SEPT. 8, 15b
Education:—
 Board of Agriculture—facilities and grants:—
 Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 400c
 Courses—arranged (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435b
 Essex—students discussion society: arrangements (Ed. S.), SEPT. 25, 490a
 Essex Education Committee — scheme: arrangements (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405a
 Fund—extended to boroughs, SEPT. 12, 6d
 Kent Education Committee—farm institute scheme: adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405c
 Somerset County Council—scheme: adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354b
 West Riding Education Committee—developments: discussed (Ed. S.), JULY 17, 369d
 Wilts Agricultural Education Committee — quarterly meeting: held (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382d
Farming:—
 Problems (art., "Farming problems: poor outlook for the winter"), JULY 7, 6b

AGRICULTURE :—

Farming (continued) :—

State—Parliament : question, AUG. 5, 7c

Fertilizers :—

Ammonia, sulphate of :—

Prices—official statement issued, AUG. 30, 12c

Fluorine—experiments, JULY 23, 11f
Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435b;
12, 463b; 19, 491c; 26,
519c; AUG. 2, 547a; 9, 571b;
16, 595a; 23, 623c; 30,
647c; SEPT. 6, 675b; 13,
699c; 20, 27c; 27, 55c

Finance :—

Accounts and cost keeping—Agricultural Costings Committee issuing pamphlets, JULY 29, 7d;
31, 6d; AUG. 15, 16d

Howell, Mr. H. G. (evid.), AUG. 14, 12c

Food—number of persons fed per 100 acres of cultivated land: Germany compared: Mr. W. H. Southron (l.), AUG. 20, 6c; Sir T. Middleton (l.), 23, 6b

Forage :—

Green—Board of Agriculture statement issued, SEPT. 1, 14b

Fream memorial prize—award, AUG. 20, 4c; (Ed. S.), 21, 430a

Fruit growing :—

Plant lice—Board of Agriculture issue leaflet on spraying solution, AUG. 5, 7f

Gipsies, damage by :—

Middlesex Farmers' Union—complaint, SEPT. 4, 7f; 17, 7f

Government policy :—

Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.), JULY 31, 6a; (l.), AUG. 2, 8b

Leading article, JULY 31, 13d

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation from Agricultural Committee of House of Commons, JULY 31, 6a

Article ("Farmers still waiting: no definite declaration of policy"), AUG. 20, 15c

Parliament—question, JULY 10, 16d

Wood, Maj. E. (l.), AUG. 2, 8b

Grass land, tillage of :—

Somerville, Prof. W. (s.), SEPT. 11, 15e
Harvest—conditions: reports, AUG. 21, 14b

Articles ("Light but rapid harvest: value of the tractor"), AUG. 19, 4d; ("September harvest: the delay to tillage"), SEPT. 10, 14c; ("Better than the last two years: sowing for 1920"), 23, 7a

Delay—effect of rainstorms, AUG. 27, 7e

District reports, AUG. 19, 4d

International Institute of Agriculture—report, SEPT. 2, 7c

Staffordshire, South — saved by women during strike: incident, SEPT. 24, 7b

Yorkshire—stopped by rainstorm, AUG. 26, 7a

Labour : see under LABOUR

Land : see under LAND

Livestock :—

Feeding :—

Special article ("Tillage v. grass: problems before the farmer: test of the pocket"), AUG. 4, 4b

AGRICULTURE :—

Livestock (continued) :—

Imports :—

Cattle : see under CATTLE

Prices—schedule till JULY, 1920: fixed, AUG. 20, 7a; Food Controller issues licence, 28, 10f; (art., "The control of fat stock: graduated prices"), SEPT. 1, 14b

Statistics, SEPT. 23, 7a

Machinery and implements :—

Tractors :—

Article ("Motor-tractor industry threatened by freed imports," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 664d

Competition (Lincoln) :—

Arrangements — entry (T.S.) AUG. 2, 537a

Evans, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7c

Food Production Department scheme — financial result, AUG. 20, 15b

Glasgow farm tractor :—

D. L. Motor Manufacturing Company, made by—described (E.S.), JULY 18, 230c

Imports—discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 30c

Tariff—suggested imposition :—Geddes, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14b

Wood, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14b

Opportunities for trade :—

Article ("British tractor outlook: the eastern markets," T.S.), AUG. 23, 615c

Special article ("Farm machinery: value of the tractor"), SEPT. 22, 5e

Trials—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 5e
Burford, Mr. H. G. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7c; 24, 7c

Lincoln — result: announcement, SEPT. 30, 3d

Tritton, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7c

Weigall, Capt. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7c

Trade :—

Article ("British agricultural engineering: will revival be stultified," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 666b

Northumberland :—

Experimental station at Cockle Park—report of work, AUG. 25, 12b

Officials :—

Extra—appointment :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 6a

Montgomeryshire executive committee — attitude, AUG. 27, 12a

Pests :—

Dendy, Prof. A. (p.), SEPT. 12, 15b

Society for the Destruction of Agricultural and other Pests—meeting held, AUG. 4, 5b

Staffordshire Education Committee — demonstration exhibit to be staged at horticultural shows: particulars, AUG. 27, 13d

White fly—methods of treatment, AUG. 6, 8d

Ploughing :—

Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association :—

George V., King—presents cup for best crop of roots in ploughing match, JULY 19, 11f

AGRICULTURE :—**Ploughing (continued) :—****Steam :—**

Allen, Mr. J.—worker as honorary adviser to Food Production Department: particulars, AUG. 6, 8b

Prices :—**Guaranteed :—**

Article (" 'Guaranteed' and 'fixed' prices "), SEPT. 17, 5c

Grain crops (1919)—system of payment: Board of Agriculture announcement, SEPT. 2, 7c

Hall, Sir D. (evid.), AUG. 7, 12d (l.e.); 8, 8c (e.e.)

Rew, Sir H. (evid.), AUG. 7, 12d (l.e.); 8, 8c (l.e.)

Special article ("Harvest prices: results of fixed rates"), AUG. 25, 12c

Special article ("Agricultural costs: wages and prices"), JULY 7, 6a

Production :—**Costs :—**

Bannister, Mr. M. D. (evid.), AUG. 28, 14c

Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 15, 6d

Buckle, Mr. A. (evid.), AUG. 28, 14c

Beveridge, Sir W. (evid.), AUG. 14, 12c

Commission, Royal—interim report: issue proposed, AUG. 16, 17c

Gooding, Mr. L. M. (evid.), AUG. 21, 14a

Middleton, Sir T. (evid.), AUG. 21, 14a

Russell, Dr. E. J. (evid.), AUG. 14, 12c

Special article ("Harvest prices: cost of cereal production"), AUG. 25, 12c

Stratton, Mr. R. (evid.), AUG. 21, 14a

Strutt, Mr. E. (evid.), AUG. 14, 12c

Toovey, Mr. T. W. (l.), AUG. 14, 6c

Vinter, Mr. J. O. (evid.), AUG. 21, 14a

Wrey, Mr. C. (evid.), AUG. 21, 14a

Returns—preliminary: Board of Agriculture (mem.), SEPT. 23, 7a

Shows :—

Bath and West and Southern Counties Society—date, JULY 26, 8d

Essex Agricultural Society—awards, SEPT. 4, 7b

Highland Society (Edinburgh)—held, JULY 10, 14a

Lancaster—revived: message from King, SEPT. 3, 7c

Peterborough—arrangements for 1920, JULY 29, 9f

Royal Agricultural Society :—
Darlington—arrangements, AUG. 29, 7f

Royal Central Bucks Agricultural Show—held at Aylesbury, SEPT. 12, 13d

Sutherland—held, AUG. 25, 13c

Wokingham and District Association—revival arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15d

Threshing organizations :—

Committee—appointed; composition, AUG. 30, 7d

Tillage and sowing, autumn :—

Special article ("Autumn tillage and sowing"), SEPT. 22, 5e

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—**Training centres :—**

Holland County Council—to convert Grammar School into instruction centre, JULY 31, 9f; AUG. 7, 402d (Ed.S.)

Transport :—**Home produce :—**

Rew, Sir H. (evid.), AUG. 7, 12d

Vegetables : see VEGETABLES**Wages and prices :—**

Hawkins, Mr. C. H. (l.), JULY 12, 8c

Special article ("Agricultural costs: wages and prices"), JULY 7, 6a

Weights and measures :—

Special article ("Farmers' weights and measures: need of reforms: the grading of sheep"), JULY 28, 6c

Wheat : see WHEAT**Women, careers for farmers :—****Government aid :—**

Hall, Sir D. (s.), JULY 24, 7a

AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of :—**Dairy Farming under Small Holding**

Conditions—noticed, AUG. 4, 4b

President—Lord Lee appointed, AUG. 16, 10c; Parliamentary corre-

spondent's comments, 18, 11f

Status—raising to first-class department: our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, JULY 2, 12c

AGUA Santa Coffee Company (Ltd.) :—

Report, SEPT. 29, 13c

AHEABA (Ltd.)—registered, AUG. 27, 16e**AHEARN, Mr. William N. :—**

Will—law case, JULY 18, 4c; 19, 5a

AHMAD, Sultan : see under PERSIA—Shah

AHMED Sahibzada, Sultan—appointed member of Indian Commission on unrest, SEPT. 9, 9c

AIDIN :—

Fire—town partially destroyed by Turks, JULY 18, 13d

Greek occupation: see under ASIA Minor

AINSCOUGH, Capt. Henry—awarded piece of plate by King of Norway, JULY 7, 14b

AIR :—**Pollution :—****Committee of Atmospheric Pollution****—report :—**

Article ("Air pollution: matter brought down by rainfall," E.S.), JULY 18, 228c

AIRCRAFT Transportation and Travel (Ltd.) :—

Services—particulars, AUG. 21, 7c

AIRLIE, Lord—coming-of-age festivities: arrangements, AUG. 22, 13b

AIR Ministry :—

Civil Aviation, Department of: see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain

Contracts :—**Aerodromes—construction :—****Fraud charges :—**

Committee, select—report of sub-committee, AUG. 11, 12b

Renfrew aerodrome—refusal of Lord Advocate (Mr. J. A. Clyde) to prosecute :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 15a

Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 14b

Hunter, Sir J. (evid.)—correspondence, AUG. 11, 12b; (l.), 18, 14c

Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 12, 10c

AIR Ministry:—**Contracts (continued):—****Corrupt practices:—**Parliament—question, AUG 12, 14*d*Women's Royal Air Force —
clothing contract awarded to
Messrs. Cohen and Wilks:—Bersey, Col. W.—position: Col.
Latimer (evid.), AUG. 11,
12*c*; correspondence, 12, 7*c*Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), AUG. 13,
15*a*Cockburn, Maj. (evid.), AUG. 11,
12*c*Cohen and Wilks, Messrs. —
demand inquiry, AUG. 14, 7*b*Committee on National Expendi-
ture, Select—report, AUG. 11,
12*c*O'Sullivan, Miss (evid.), AUG. 11,
12*c*Pennant, Miss Douglas (evid.),
AUG. 11, 12*c*Report of board of inquiry, SEPT.
25, 12*d***Finance:—****Accounts, works:—**Auditor, chief—resignation: Sir
A. C. Roberts (l.), AUG. 15,
11*c***Expenditure:—**Committee, select—report, AUG.
11, 12*b*Leading article, AUG. 13, 11*b*Leading articles, AUG. 11, 11*d*;
13, 11*b***Motor vehicles:—**Garage expenses—revised statistics,
AUG. 11, 12*d*Secretary—Department of: reorgani-
zation, JULY 28, 9*a***Staff:—**Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), AUG. 13, 15*c***Civilian:—**War, The Great—names men-
tioned: list, AUG. 29, 15*f*Reduction—discussed, AUG. 30, 11*f***Works and buildings:—**Administrator—resigns, JULY 14,
10*f***AIRSHIPS: see under AERONAUTICS**AITKEN, Capt. Archibald B.—killed in
action, AUG. 16, 13*d*AITKEN, Rev. G. H.—death, JULY 1, 15*c*;
will, AUG. 6, 13*c***AIX-LES-BAINS:—**Article ("Alpine nights: the lure of
Aix: sunset in the mountains"),
SEPT. 1, 8*a***Visitors:—**Treatment—correspondence, SEPT.
8, 6*d*AKERS, Mr. Alfred—appointed director of
London and Provincial Trust, JULY 7,
22*c*AKSHINOVITCH, Bp. — nominated to
Bishopric of Djakovo, AUG. 6, 9*c*; 8, 9*c***ALA-ES-SALTANEH, Prince (Persia):—**Luncheon party—given, SEPT. 20, 13*b***ALBANIA:—****Italy:—**Anti-Italian movement — Essad
rebels: strength; Italian
troops: strength; Tirano cut
off; situation, JULY 14, 11*c***Status, future:—**Parliament—question, JULY 8, 17*d***ALBANY, Duchess of:—**Twickenham Horticultural and
Gardeners' Association Show —
gives cup for exhibitor obtaining
most points, JULY 21, 9*f***ALBERT, King of the Belgians—arrives in**Brussels, JULY 19, 13*f*; visits Evre
Air Exhibition, 23, 11*f*; receives
Marshal Foch and M. Poincaré in
Brussels; inspects troops taking part
in Belgian victory review, 23, 11*c*
presents bronze to M. Poincaré,
24, 11*d*; gives gala dinner at Roya'
Palace, Brussels, 24, 11*d*; invites one
private soldier each of Allied Armies
to dinner, 24, 11*f*; visits Liège, 25, 11*c*
Anglo-Belgian Union — entertainsBritish members, JULY 21, 10*b*Cambridge University — to receive
honorary degree, JULY 19, 17*b*
24, 15*c*; (Ed.S.), 31, 388*b*Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—guest of,
JULY 19, 17*b*England—unofficial visit by aero-
plane: calls on son at Eton
College, JULY 17, 18*d*Finsbury Dispensary—donation, AUG.
14, 13*b*France—trade relations: reference to,
JULY 25, 11*e* (l.e.)United States—visit as guest of Mr.
Wilson announced, JULY 31, 11*d*
American warship placed at dis-
posal, SEPT. 13, 10*e*; arrange-
ments, 16, 9*b*; departure from
Belgium, 23, 10*e*; States Depart-
ment requested to arrange wel-
come, 29, 7*d*on peace—replies to message from
King George V., JULY 2, 11*a*on reconstruction—letter read in
Chamber, JULY 3, 10*d*, 11*d* (l.e.)ALBERT, Prince—banner as Knight of
Garter placed in St. George's Chapel,
Windsor, JULY 2, 15*b*; appointed
captain in Royal Air Force, AUG. 2, 15*b*
Cambridge University—to take special
course at Trinity College, AUG. 4,
11*e*Comrades of the Great War—visits
Greenwich Branch, JULY 14, 15*e*,
16*d*Cricket—attends Navy v. Army match
at Lord's, JULY 26, 15*a*; becomes
patron of Essex County Club,
AUG. 8, 13*b*Disabled ex-service men — presents
prizes to Lady Limerick's guests
at Hall Place, Bexley, AUG. 8, 7*b*Duty and Discipline Movement—be-
comes patron, AUG. 9, 13*a*Glasgow, visit to—arrangements, SEPT.
4, 13*b*Industrial Welfare Society (art.,
"Prince Albert and welfare
work") SEPT. 22, 7*c*Sheffield—presents silver challenge
cup for football teams, SEPT.
27, 9*a*King George's Fund for Sailors—
presides at meeting, JULY 11, 14*b*London, City of—freedom to be con-
ferred, SEPT. 12, 13*d*Mercantile Marine Thames Pageant—
present in Royal barge, AUG. 5,
12*a*, 13*a*Motor car—runs over boy (Joseph
Emmett), JULY 9, 9*d*; Queen
sends message to Mrs. Emmett,
10, 9*e*; bulletin, 11, 9*f*National Rifle Association—presents
prizes at Bisley meeting, JULY 19,
17*b*P. 31—visits off Thames Embankment,
AUG. 5, 7*d*, 13*a*Princess's Theatre, Crayford—re-opens
(s.), JULY 24, 6*c* (l.e.)

ALBERT, Prince (continued):—

- Renfrew—to receive freedom, SEPT. 18, 13b; 22, 13b
- Richmond Royal Horse Show—attends, JULY 5, 15a
- Royal Air Force athletic sports—attends at Queen's Club: presents prizes, AUG. 7, 13b
- Trinity House—attends meeting of King George's Fund; lunches with Elder Brethren, JULY 11, 16b
- Veterans' Association—becomes patron of Imperial memorial scheme, JULY 7, 19d
- Vickers (Ltd.), Crayford—visits works, JULY 25, 15b
- Wales, Prince of—bids farewell on board *Renown*, AUG. 6, 13b, e
- Woolwich Arsenal—attends sports, JULY 28, 9d, 15b
- at Bisley, on rifle shooting (s.), JULY 19, 12b
- at *Exmouth* training ship, on naval training, JULY 10, 9c, 15b
- at Veterans' Association on ex-service men, AUG. 7, 8c
- on War, The Great—Imperial Memorial scheme (l. quoted), JULY 7, 19d

ALBERTA:—

- Coal and coalmining:—
 - MacCallum, Dr. (statement), AUG. 16, 9e (l.e.); (T.S.), 23, 602b
 - Output (T.S.), JULY 26, 496c
- Finance:—
 - Commission—appointed, JULY 14, 11f
- Irrigation:—
 - Extension—Government plans, SEPT. 8, 9f
- Oilfields:—
 - Coste, Mr. E.—statement (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602b

ALBERT Hall: see ROYAL Albert Hall**ALBY United Carbide Factories (Ltd.):—**

- Nitrogen Products and Carbide Company, amalgamation with—particulars, SEPT. 20, 15c

ALCOCK, Capt. Sir John—arrives in Amsterdam; reception by authorities, AUG. 5, 9a; sells seats for passenger flights, 7, 9f**Atlantic flight: see under AERO-NAUTICS—Competitions and flights****—Atlantic—Daily Mail prize****ALCOHOL:—**

- Blood, absorption in:—
 - Articles ("Cumulative effect of divided doses"), JULY 12, 9d
 - ("Effect of alcohol on work: experiments on typists"), AUG. 5, 7c

Industrial:—

- Resources:—
 - Report of Inter-Departmental Committee, JULY 1, 19a; 24, 7c; (T.S.), 26, 495c
 - Leading article, JULY 1, 13c

Motor fuel:—

- Article ("Alcohol as motor fuel: conditions of use," E.S.), JULY 18, 223a

Power:—

- Article ("Motor industry: future of power alcohol," T.S.), JULY 19, 482b

ALDERMEN, Court of: see under LONDON, Corporation of**ALDERSGATE-street:—**

- Widening—proposed, JULY 4, 11e

ALDERSHOT:—

- Market, street: see under MARKETS—Street

ALDERSHOT and District Traction Company:—

- Labour dispute: see under LABOUR—Motor omnibus employees

ALDINGTON, Mr. Charles—biographical: appointed general manager of Great Western Railway Company, AUG. 2, 10b; appointed member of Railway Executive, SEPT. 18, 17f**ALDINGTON, Mr. Richard:—**

- "Images"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c

ALDRED and Company (Canada):—

- London office—opened, SEPT. 24, 17f

ALDRICH, Miss Mildred:—

- "Peak of the Load, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 385b

ALDRIDGE, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 16, 13e**ALDRIDGE, Charles F.—attempted murder charge, AUG. 19, 5e; 26, 4a****ALDWYCH Theatre, JULY 15, 10f; 17, 10f; SEPT. 15, 8b****ALEXANDER, King of Greece:—**

- Birthday—receives message from King George, AUG. 4, 7f
- George V., King—sends message of congratulation on Peace treaty signature, JULY 4, 16d

ALEXANDER, Mr. H.:—

- on labour—unrest (l.), AUG. 16, 6c

ALEXANDER, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.):—

- on War, The Great—finance (sp. art., "Success of American policy: lessons taught by the war," A.N.), JULY 4, 13f

ALEXANDER's Discount Company:—

- Dividend, JULY 3, 21d

- Report, JULY 8, 20d

ALEXANDRA, Queen:—

- JULY—at Marlborough House, 1, 15b; 2, 15b; 3, 15b; 5, 15a; 7, 15b; 9, 15b; 10, 15b; 11, 16b; 14, 16d; 15, 15b; 16, 15b; 18, 18c; 21, 19b; 30, 15b; 31, 15a

- AUG.—at Marlborough House, 1, 15b; 4, 12c; 5, 13a; 6, 13b; 7, 16b; 8, 13b; 9, 13a; 11, 13b; 13, 13b; 16, 13a; 18, 13b; 19, 13b; 29, 13b; 30, 13a

- SEPT.—at Sandringham, 1, 13b; 5, 13b; 22, 13b

- "Ada Leigh" Homes (Paris)—sends donations, AUG. 22, 8d

- Alington, Lord—represented at funeral, AUG. 8, 13b

- Beresford, Lord—represented at funeral, SEPT. 15, 13b

- Botha, Gen. L.—death: sends message to Mrs. Botha, AUG. 30, 9a; represented at memorial service, SEPT. 5, 13b

- Church of England Temperance Society—message of appreciation, AUG. 16, 13e

- French Army and Navy officers and men—represented at memorial service at Westminster Cathedral, JULY 15, 14a, 15b

- Fryatt, Capt.—represented at funeral service at St. Paul's Cathedral, JULY 9, 15b

- Homes for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley)—sends donation, AUG. 26, 13b

- Journalists—visiting Denmark: send message, AUG. 20, 9f

- King George and Queen Mary Maple Leaf Hut—visits, JULY 3, 15b

- League of Mercy—attends concert in aid at 7, Grosvenor-square, JULY 1, 15b

- London Orphan School (Watford)—donation, AUG. 25; 13e

- ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—**
 Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton) — sends donation, AUG. 22, 13c
 Napoleon, Prince and Princess — receives, JULY 3, 15b
 Norfolk Regiment (2nd Batt.) — present at ceremony of depositing colours in Sandringham Church, SEPT. 15, 7b, 13b
 Nursing services, naval, military and civil — receives members, JULY 11, 16b; 14, 16d; 18, 18c; AUG. 1, 15b; 4, 12c
 Poklewski-Koziell, Capt. A., and Mlle. Z. de Stoeckl — attends marriage ceremony, JULY 3, 15b
 Police chauffeurs — staff to be reduced, AUG. 30, 12a
 Queen Alexandra Hospital Home for Disabled Men (Gifford House) — opens, JULY 10, 10e, 15b
 Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers (Highgate) — closed: message read at farewell party, JULY 24, 15b
 Richmond Royal Horse show — attends, JULY 7, 15b
 St. Clement Danes — attends dedication of bells: starts peal, JULY 18, 11c, 18c
 St. Katharine's College (Tottenham) — attends memorial service at Regent's Park, AUG. 1, 15b
 Strathcona, Lord — represented at dedication of memorial window in Westminster Abbey, JULY 2, 10e
 Tseng-Tsiang, Mr. Lou — presents sum of money from President of China for hospital charities, AUG. 9, 13a
 Veterans' Association Imperial memorial — messages, AUG. 21, 13c; SEPT. 30, 9c
War, The Great :—
 London troops — witnesses Victory march, JULY 7, 15b
 Memorial—designs: visits exhibition at South Kensington, JULY 16, 15b
 Mercantile Marine Thames Pageant — present in Royal barge, AUG. 5, 12a, 13a
 Peace treaty signature — witnesses proclamation ceremony, JULY 3, 15b; attends thanksgiving service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 7, 15b; witnesses procession of Allied and British troops from Buckingham Palace, 21, 19b; present at review of Indian contingent, AUG. 4, 9e, 12c
 War Seal Foundation — receives deputation representing, AUG. 1, 14b (l.e.), 15c
ALEXANDRA College (Dublin) :—
 Jubilee — celebrations: held (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 362b
ALEXANDRA Day :—
 Total of collection, JULY 4, 11d
ALEXANDRA Palace :—
 Gardens — work done by German prisoners, JULY 23, 9c
 Government occupation — possible extension of time, JULY 23, 9c; accommodation: particulars, AUG. 1, 4a
 Parliament — question, JULY 1, 17a
ALEXANDRIA :—
 Labour disputes: see under EGYPT—Labour
 Streets—condition, SEPT. 13, 9d (l.e.)
 Tramways :—
 Strike: see under EGYPT—Labour
- ALEXANDROFF, M. (Russia) — appointed Minister for Home Affairs in North Western Government, AUG. 18, 10c**
ALFARIC, M. Prosper :—
 "Evolution Intellectuelle de Saint Augustin, L'" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 424a
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain — arrives from Santander in Madrid by motor-car in nine hours, JULY 17, 12b; signs amnesty decree, SEPT. 15, 9f
 France, visit to—arrives at Bordeaux, SEPT. 26, 10d; to visit M. Poincaré, 29, 7a
 George V., King—receives cup and letter from by aeroplane, AUG. 19, 9f
 Ministry (Maura)—accepts resignation, JULY 17, 12b
 on peace—message to Mr. W. Wilson; Mr. Wilson's reply, JULY 1, 14b
ALFRED, King :—
 on Carthage, overthrow of—lesson to his people: Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne (l.), JULY 28, 8e
ALGERIA :—
 Alfa :—
 Trade—conditions (art., "Alfa industry in Oran; transport difficulties," T.S.), JULY 26, 501c
 Governor-General—resigns, JULY 22, 11f; new appointed, AUG. 1, 11f; 30, 9e
 Locusts: see under LOCUSTS
ALGIE, Capt. J. A. :—
 on War Graves Registration department—criticism of methods (l.), AUG. 14, 6c
ALHAMBRA Theatre, JULY 24, 10d; AUG. 7, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b; 4, 8d; 11, 8c
ALI Ahmad Khan, Sirdar (Afghanistan)—
 biographical; heads peace delegation, JULY 23, 11d
 at Rawal Pindi, on peace negotiations with India, JULY 30, 12d; AUG. 4, 7e
ALIANZA Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 18, 25d
 Report, JULY 9, 21d
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone) :—
 British Israel World Federation—present at inaugural meeting, JULY 4, 11c
 Windsor Baby Show—presents prizes, JULY 3, 24e
ALIENS :—
 Control :—
 Order (1919)—text published, AUG. 20, 4b
 Deportation :—
 Order—new: terms, AUG. 20, 4b
 Enemy :—
 Employment :—
 London County Council—decision, JULY 30, 9b
 Immigration :—
 Statistics—Mr. E. Shortt (statement), JULY 1, 9c
 Naturalization: see NATURALIZATION
 Nottingham: see under NOTTINGHAM
 Registration :—
 Order—new: terms, AUG. 20, 4b
 Restriction :—
 Act (1914) :—
 Extension :—
 Bill—in Commons; before standing committee, JULY 2, 10c; 3, 7d (division, 7d); 4, 9c (division, 9c); 11, 12d (division, Government defeat, 12d), 18, 6d; 17, 6c; 18, 12f

ALIENS :—

Restriction :—

Act (1914) :—

Extension :—

Bill (continued) :—

Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), JULY 3,
7*d* ; 4, 9*c* ; 16, 6*d*Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.),
JULY 11, 12*d*Kenworthy, Cdr. J. M.
(s.P.), JULY 2, 10*c* ; 3, 7*d* ;
16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*c*McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY
4, 9*c* ; 16, 6*d*Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY
3, 7*d* ; 4, 9*c* ; 11, 12*d* ; 17,
6*c*Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JULY
2, 10*c* ; 3, 7*d* ; 4, 9*c* ; 16,
6*d*Wild, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*d*

Orders :—

Contravention — prosecutions,
JULY 16, 22*d* ; 19, 11*f*Poles—concession to, JULY 16, 14*d*Russian refugee—detained with Arch-
angel Workmen's Association's
funds on his person, SEPT. 3, 7*c*Tailoring trade—employment in : see
under LABOUR—Tailoring tradeWives, British-born—instructions to,
AUG. 21, 7*d*Property — Sir H. Greenwood
(statement), JULY 26, 9*b*ALI Kemal Pasha (Turkey)—resigns as
Minister of Interior, JULY 4, 13*c*
on Committee of Union and Progress—
activity (int.), JULY 3, 11*e*ALINGTON, Lord—death, JULY 31, 16*d* ;
funeral arrangements, AUG. 4, 11*b* ;
funeral, 7, 13*b* ; Queen Alexandra re-
presented, 8, 13*b*ALINGTON, Rev. C. A. :—
on responsions statute (l., Ed.S.), JULY
24, 379*d*ALI Riza Pasha (Turkey) — appointed
Minister without portfolio, JULY 28,
14*d*ALLAN, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 11, 15*e* ;
14, 15*f*ALLAN, William—retaining police uniform
charge, AUG. 27, 7*a*ALLARD, Mr. (Quebec)—resigns as Minister
of Lands and Forests ; appointed Re-
gistrar of Montreal, AUG. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)ALLARDYCE, Sir William—audience of
King, AUG. 25, 13*b*ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on Sir
William Osler, JULY 12, 9*b*ALLEN, Mr. A. S. :—
on milk prices — demand of dairy
farmers in south-western counties
(evid.), JULY 30, 10*f*ALLEN, Police Sgt. Charles—retires after
27 years' service, SEPT. 10, 13*d*ALLEN, E. H. :—
“What Will My Pension Be ? ”—
noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351*c*ALLEN, Mr. Henry J. (U.S.A.) :—
on prohibition (views, A.N.), JULY 4,
11*f*ALLEN, Mr. J. Archibald :—
on War Graves Registration Depart-
ment (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d*ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand) — ap-
pointed Minister of Finance, SEPT. 2,
9*c* ; 5, 9*f*at Wellington, on peace ; League of
Nations ; influence of King and
Queen ; Imperial Navy, JULY 3,
12*d*

ALLEN, Mr. John :—

Ploughing, steam—work as honorary
adviser to Food Production De-
partment : particulars, AUG. 6, 8*b*ALLEN, Mr. John E. A.—will, AUG. 4, 11*c*ALLEN, Mr. John E. T.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*ALLEN, Mr. Robert :—
on intelligence tests (l., Ed.S.), JULY
24, 379*d*ALLEN, Mr. T. W. :—
on labour — increased output (state-
ment), AUG. 11, 12*f*ALLEN, W. A. C. :—
“Old Testament Prophets”—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 24, 403*b*ALLEN, Mr. William E.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*ALLEN, Mr. W. H. :—
at Sheffield, on progress in aero
engines, SEPT. 26, 7*b*ALLEN, William H. A. — aiding and
abetting bigamy charge, SEPT. 15, 7*c*ALLENBY, Lady — awarded Order of El
Kemal, JULY 28, 11*f*ALLENBY, Gen. Sir E. — return from visit
of inspection in Syria ; arrives at
Alexandria, JULY 10, 11*c* (l.e.) ; ap-
pointed Field-Marshal, AUG. 1, 11*f* ;
created Viscount, 6, 10*f* ; departure
for England announced, SEPT. 2, 9*f* ;
leaves, 5, 10*f* ; lands at Marseilles,
9, 10*b* ; arrives in Paris, 10, 10*e* ;
leaves Paris for Deauville to visit
Mr. Lloyd George, 10, 10*e* (l.e.) ;
at Dover : address of welcome from
Corporation presented : reply ; in
London : reception at Victoria-station ;
message from Lord French, 17, 10*a* ;
received by Lord Athlone on behalf
of King at Victoria Station, 17, 13*b* ;
leaves for Balmoral, 24, 13*b* ; arrives,
25, 10*c* ; audience of King : invested
with insignia of G.C.B., 25, 13*b* ;
leaves for Aberdeen, 27, 6*f*Asia Minor — to command Allied
troops, JULY 19, 13*f*Disabled ex-service men — addresses
at Aberdeen, SEPT. 27, 6*f*Egypt—death sentences on murderers :
clemency, JULY 14, 11*d*Felixstowe—reception : arrangements,
SEPT. 18, 13*b* ; held on arrival
at station, 19, 12*b*Jerusalem — delivery : Arab prophecy
fulfilled : *Petit Parisien* state-
ment, SEPT. 17, 10*c*Leading articles, SEPT. 9, 11*b* ; 16, 11*d*

Pay and allowances :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 13,
12*b* (l.e.)Syria question — arrest of Emir Said
(int.), SEPT. 10, 10*e* ; present at
conference between Mr. Lloyd
George and Emir Feisal, 24, 10*e*

War, The Great :—

Egyptian Expeditionary Force —
dispatch, AUG. 12, 9*a*Peace — holds reception at Cairo
Residency, JULY 15, 11*c*Services — grant (£50,000) in
recognition, AUG. 6, 14*c*Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
7, 14*f*at Dover, on campaign in the East :
tribute to his army, SEPT. 17,
10*a* ; Australian opinion, 22, 9*e* ;
alleged non-mention of Austra-
lians : Sir E. Allenby (statement),
23, 10*e* ; Vice-Adm. C. F. Dam-
pier (l.), 25, 6*a*at Felixstowe, on his Palestine cam-
paign, SEPT. 19, 12*e* (l.e.)

- ALLENBY, Gen. Sir E. (continued):—
 on Baird, Miss Nina — appreciation
 (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 13e
 on Salvation Army — services to
 Palestine Army (message), SEPT.
 13, 7d
 on War, The Great:—
 Australian Light Horse in Palestine
 —tribute, JULY 17, 18d
- ALL England Lawn Tennis and Croquet
 Club (Wimbledon):—
 King and Queen — visit, JULY 7,
 15b; 9, 15b
- ALLERTON, Mr. Mark:—
 "Lady of St. Luke's, The" — noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
- ALLEYN, Edward:—
 Exhibition of relics relating to:—
 Hall, Mr. E. T. (l.), JULY 18, 10c
- ALLEYN Club:—
 Dinner, annual — held (Ed.S.), JULY
 10, 354d
- ALLHUSEN, Mr. A. H. E.:—
 at Eton Board of Guardians, on
 Cippenham motor repair depôt:
 payment of rates, SEPT. 17, 10b
 on Cippenham motor repair depôt:
 payment of rates (int.), SEPT.
 18, 10f
- ALLIANCE Film Corporation:—
 Formation — particulars, SEPT. 18,
 8c
- ALLIANCE Trust Company (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, SEPT. 23, 19d
- ALLIN, Mr. C. A. — elected master of
 Butchers' Company, SEPT. 8, 5d
- ALLISON, Lieut. G. — death, AUG. 23, 9b
- ALLISON, Dr. T. M.:—
 on Afghan campaign (l.), AUG. 23,
 9b
 on housing and allotments (l.), AUG.
 4, 4e
- ALLISON, Mr. William:—
 "My Kingdom for a Horse" —
 reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 512b
- ALLOTMENTS:—
 Food production: see under FOOD
 Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11d; SEPT.
 3, 11d
- ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, AUG. 1, 21e
- All Sports Illustrated Weekly — first
 number: noticed, AUG. 29, 7b
- ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company
 (Ltd.):—
 Report, JULY 21, 22b
- ALMAZOFF, Gen. Grishin (Russia) — vessel
 captured by Bolsheviks; suicide,
 JULY 3, 11a
- ALMEIDA, Senhor Antonio José d' (Portugal)
 —biographical; elected president, AUG.
 8, 9e; 20, 9d
- ALMEIDA, Senhor Cardozo — appointed
 president of Bank of Brazil, AUG. 28,
 16e
- ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
 Accidents:—
 Explosion:
 Château-Salins (fatal), JULY 17,
 11f
 Children:—
 Paris — parties to visit as guests of
 city, AUG. 26, 9f
 Fires:—
 Strasburg — petroleum store, AUG.
 23, 9f
 German language — prohibition abol-
 ished in Lorraine, AUG. 9, 9f
 Iron and steel:—
 Lorraine works — conditions: report
 of Ministry of Munitions com-
 mission, SEPT. 5, 12d
- ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
 Labour:—
 Coalmining:—
 Lorraine — strike: declared, SEPT.
 15, 10b
 Railways:—
 Lorraine — strike: ends, SEPT. 15,
 10b
 Millerand, M. A. (art., "Alsace-
 Lorraine: the touchstone of
 victory: plans for the future,"
 Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 40c
 Railways:—
 Nationalization:—
 Lorraine — arranged, SEPT. 15, 10b
 War, The Great: see under WAR, The
 Great
- ALSOP, Capt. F. C.:—
 Lecture — arrangements, AUG. 16, 17f
- ALSOP, Mr. James W.:—
 at London and Lancashire Fire Insur-
 ance Company meeting on insur-
 ance, JULY 29, 22d
- ALSTON, Mr. Beilby F. — appointed
 Minister in Peking, SEPT. 6, 10b; our
 Peking correspondent's comment, 13, 9c
- ALSTON, Brig.-Gen. F. G. — received by
 King, JULY 19, 17b
- ALSTON, Harry — exceeding maximum price
 for whisky charge, AUG. 26, 7d
- ALTENDORF, Dr. B. (U.S.A.):—
 on Mexico — German designs (art.
 quoted), AUG. 25, 9f
- ALTHAM, Gen. Sir E. A. — departure from
 India announced, AUG. 23, 9f
- ALUMINIUM:—
 Prices:—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435c; 12,
 463c; 26, 519c; AUG. 2, 547d;
 9, 571d; 16, 595c; 23, 623d;
 30, 647d; SEPT. 6, 675d; 13,
 699d; 20, 27d; 27, 55d
 Use in aircraft and motor vehicles:—
 British Aluminium Company — pam-
 phlet: issued (E.S.), SEPT. 19,
 286c
- ALVAREZ, Col. Giraldo (Peru) — leads revo-
 lutionary movement, JULY 5, 11d
- ALVES, Mr. Elliott — presentation from
 residents of South America made, SEPT.
 5, 12b
- AMALGAMATED Musicians Union:—
 Bath Pump Room Band — support
 application for increased wage,
 SEPT. 1, 7f
 Law case, JULY 31, 4d
- AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers:—
 Funds:—
 Payment for support of unauthorized
 strike — law case, JULY 22, 4d
- AMALGAMATED Society of Vehicle Builders:
 Service men, ex — employment:—
 Parliament — question, JULY 11, 19a
- AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers
 and Confectioners:—
 Meeting — held, JULY 8, 9c (l.e.)
- AMANULLAH, Ameer: see under AFGHAN-
 ISTAN — Ameer
- AMAT, Señor Pascual y (Spain) — appointed
 Minister of Justice, JULY 22, 11b
- AMAZON:—
 Valley:—
 Fertility:—
 Porto, Dr. H. (art., "Wealth of
 Amazon valley: remarkable
 fertility." T.S.), AUG. 23, 607a
- AMAZONIAN Society:—
 Dinner — given, JULY 4, 12f
- AMBASSADORS' Theatre, JULY 7, 16c; 12,
 14c (l.e.); 24, 10d; 31, 10c; AUG. 4,
 6b; 8, 8c; 25, 8d; 28, 8d; SEPT. 1,
 8b; 4, 8d

- AMBERLEY Castle**—to be sold, AUG. 7, 8c
AMEER Ali, Mr. (India) :—
 on Turkey—proposed dismemberment:
 attitude of Mahomedans (l.), AUG.
 2, 8d
AMEIN, M. Henrik—accepts nomination as
 director of Anglo-Baltic and Mediter-
 ranean Bank, SEPT. 16, 15f
AMÉLIE, ex-Queen of Portugal—leaves
 London for Continent, JULY 15, 15b;
 received by King, AUG. 12, 13b; cele-
 brates birthday, SEPT. 26, 13b
AMERICA, Central :—
 Railways :—
 El Salvador—new lines in con-
 struction (E.S.), JULY 18, 237b
 Trade :—
 Information, need of (T.S.), AUG. 2,
 529c
AMERICA, South :—
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Austria-Hungary :—
 Officials—repatriation : Austrian
 note to Allied Powers; Allied
 Powers' reply, JULY 12, 11e
 Immigration :—
 Restriction—proposed, AUG. 27, 9d;
 (T.S.), 30, 633b
 Paraguay—accepts proposal, SEPT.
 5, 9f
 Mining :—
 Developments (T.S.), JULY 12, 444c
 Machinery and apparatus :—
 Needs—discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 20,
 10a
 Postal delays—protest, SEPT. 16, 9f
 Railways :—
 Trans-Andine route—blocked by
 snowstorms, JULY 7, 11a; con-
 dition, AUG. 16, 9c; SEPT. 10,
 9f
 Storm : see under GALES and storms
 Textile trades :—
 Article ("Latin American textiles :
 British machinists' chance,"
 T.S.), SEPT. 27, 38b
 Timber :—
 Pine (art., "South American pine
 forests : large sources of world
 supply," T.S.), JULY 26, 502b
 Trade :—
 Cano, Señor Don B. S. (lect.), JULY
 5, 9c
 German enterprise—scheme :—
 Lafond, M. G.—statement (T.S.),
 SEPT. 20, 10c
 German Overseas Bank—report
 (T.S.), JULY 19, 472c
 United States of America—plans
 to foster, SEPT. 16, 10b; 18,
 17d
**AMERICAN Association for the Advance-
 ment of Science** :—
 Pacific division—meeting held, SEPT.
 2, 14f
AMERICAN Bar Association :—
 Peace treaty—report, SEPT. 6, 8b
 (l.e.)
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 5, 16d (l.e.); 13, 17e
 (l.e.)
AMERICAN Club :—
 Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.) JULY 15, 14e
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord—entertained
 at luncheon, SEPT. 17, 13b
 Opened, JULY 15, 14e
 Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 14e
AMERICAN Cotton Oil Company :—
 Dividend, AUG. 7, 18z
AMERICAN Fisheries Society :—
 Meeting (Louisville)—arranged,
 SEPT. 12, 5c
AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 30, 24a
American Historical Review—July num-
 ber noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451a
AMERICAN Hospital for Great Britain—
 founded at meeting of supporters;
 resolution passed, JULY 18, 11c
 Article ("Sir A. Lane's mission")—
 by our medical correspondent,
 JULY 8, 15e
 Franklin, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 18, 11c
 Leading article, JULY 8, 13d
 Medical committees—composition,
 JULY 18, 11c
 Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 11c
**AMERICAN International Shipbuilding Cor-
 poration** :—
 Hog Island shipyard :—
 Accidents—causes studied (E.S.),
 JULY 18, 237d
**AMERICAN Investment and General In-
 vestments Trust** :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19d
**American Journal of International Law,
 The**—April number noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 18, 503a
AMERICAN Luncheon Club :—
 Luncheon given, JULY 12, 14e
 Pershing, Gen.—luncheon in honour :
 given, JULY 17, 14c
AMERICAN Red Cross :—
 Minsk—sending general relief unit
 to, SEPT. 5, 9f
 Paris—hospital : see under PARIS—
 Hospitals
 Russia—converts late Tsar's resi-
 dence in woods of Biellostock
 into orphanage, AUG. 29, 9f
**AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Com-
 pany** :—
 Dividend, AUG. 7, 18a
AMERICAN Society in London :—
 Dinner, Independence Day—held,
 JULY 5, 14b
**AMERICAN Society of Mechanical Engin-
 eers** :—
 Meeting (E.S.), JULY 18, 230d
AMERICAN Society of Testing Materials :—
 Meeting—held (E.S.), AUG. 15, 255a
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 9, 21e (l.e.)
**AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Com-
 pany** :—
 Dividend, AUG. 20, 18a
AMERICAN University Union in Europe—
 history of objects (A.N.), JULY 4, 12f
**AMERICAN Young Men's Christian Associa-
 tion** :—
 Article ("Eagle Hut closed : flap-
 jacks and ice cream"), AUG. 26,
 13e
 Education scheme :—
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JULY 10, 7b
 Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 7b
 Prisoners of war in Great Britain—
 work for : Rt. Rev. H. Bury
 (l.), SEPT. 4, 6c
AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. S. :—
 at Connaught Rooms, on Canada's
 Imperial task, JULY 2, 14c (l.e.)
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on Western
 Australia : war effort; develop-
 ment; emigration within Em-
 pire, AUG. 16, 5c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Colonies—education of natives
 (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402a
 Empire reconstruction, JULY 31,
 17d
 Rhodesia, JULY 31, 17e, f
 West Indian Court of Appeal
 Bill, JULY 31, 17c

- AMES, Sir Herbert (Canada)**—appointed Financial Director of League of Nations, AUG. 14, 9*d*; arrives in London, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
on League of Nations — finance (int.), SEPT. 23, 12*b*
- AMIENS** — awarded Croix de Guerre, AUG. 26, 9*f*
- AMMANFORD Gas Bill** :—
Parliament — in Commons : third reading, AUG. 16, 14*c*
- AMMON, Mr. Charles G.** :—
Camberwell Trades Council and Central Labour Party — adopted as prospective candidate for North Camberwell, JULY 4, 11*f*
at Memorial Hall, on nationalization, SEPT. 18, 14*b*
- AMMONIA** :—
Coal, recovery from :—
Articles ("Ammonia from coal : increasing the yield," E.S.), AUG. 15, 252*b*; ("Direct ammonia recovery : results of recent research," E.S.), SEPT. 19, 279*a*
Exports :—
Carpenter, Dr. C. (s., T.S.) AUG. 23, 616*d*
Prices—maximum : agreement, AUG. 30, 12*c*
- AMMONIA Soda Company** :—
Meeting, AUG. 29, 17*f*
Report, AUG. 20, 18*c*
- AMMUNITION** :—
Bullets :—
Brock, Cdr.—bullet invented for destruction of Zeppelins : claim by widow, JULY 1, 19*d*
- AMORY, Sir Ian Heathcoat** :—
Blundell's School—presents prizes, JULY 29, 15*e*
Tiverton Hunt—reconsiders resignation of mastership, JULY 24, 5*f*
- AMPTHILL, Lord** :—
Freemasons :—
Anglo Argentine Lodge, No. 3,623—presentation made, SEPT. 20, 7*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. H. A. Gwynne, SEPT. 19, 12*f*
- AMSTERDAM** :—
Aircraft exhibition : see under AERONAUTICS—Exhibitions
- AMUSEMENTS, public** :—
Tax :—
Cinematograph theatres :—
Wigan—proprietor fined, AUG. 12, 7*f*
- ANACONDA Copper Mining Company** :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 18*e*
- ANANTAPUR Gold Field (Ltd.)** :—
Report, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- ANATOLIA** : see ASIA Minor
- ANCASTER, Lady**—health, AUG. 16, 13*a*
- ANCASTER, Lord** :—
in Parliament, on :—
Forestry Bill, JULY 8, 17*b*
Housing Bill, JULY 10, 16*a*
- ANCHOR Line (Henderson Brothers) (Ltd.)** :—
Report, SEPT. 5, 16*d*
- ANCIENT Order of Foresters Friendly Society** :—
Contributions—new tables, AUG. 6, 7*f* (l.e.)
High Court (Norwich)—held, 5, 7*c* (l.e.); 6, 7*f* (l.e.); 7, 7*b*; 8, 7*d*
War, The Great—Memorial Benevolent Fund : sum voted, AUG. 8, 7*d*
- ANDERSON, Bruce (and another)** — theft charge, SEPT. 18, 7*a*
- ANDERSON, Mr. C. J.** :—
on telephone department methods (l.), JULY 8, 8*c*
- ANDERSON, Mr. Charles**—appointed deputy-underwriter of Merchants Marine Insurance Company, AUG. 8, 19*f*
- ANDERSON, George P.** — assault charge, AUG. 29, 5*c*
- ANDERSON, Mr. J. D.** :—
on grammar (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 427*d*; SEPT. 4, 451*d*
- ANDERSON, Mr. James F.**—will, JULY 19, 17*b*
- ANDERSON, Sir John**—biographical, AUG. 27, 11*f*; appointed chairman of Board of Inland Revenue, 27, 11*f*
- ANDERSON, Col. John W. M.**—will, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
- ANDERSON, Mrs. Morton**—daughter born, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
- ANDERSON, Maj. P.**—awarded D.S.O., JULY 17, 16*d*
- ANDERSON, Mr. Robert** — will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
- ANDERSON, Mr. Thomas S.**—will, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
- ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C. (Miss Mary Macarthur)** :—
at Caxton Hall, on League of Nations : representation of women, SEPT. 5, 8*c*
- ANDERSON, Mr. W. T.**—resigns position of Chief Labour Adviser to the Ministry of Munitions, AUG. 18, 7*f*
- ANDERSON College of Medicine (Glasgow)** :—
Anatomy — professor : appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 434*c*
Secretary—appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 434*c*
- ANDERSON Overseas Corporation** :—
Ships purchased from Federal Shipping Board—proposed use to carry coal to France and Italy, AUG. 2, 12*c*; 6, 18*e*; (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 19*c*
- ANDES** :—
Weather :—
Snow storms—mails delayed, JULY 7, 11*a*
- ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Hungary)**—biographical; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 15, 9*c*
- ANDREADIS, Prof. A. M.** :—
"Dilke and Greece"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*b*
- ANDREIEV, M. Leonid**—death; memorial meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9*f*
"S.O.S. : Russia's Call to Humanity"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 387*b*
- ANDREVE, Señor Don Guillermo (Panama)**—audience of King George, JULY 14, 16*d*
- ANDREWS, Albert E.**—non-payment of income-tax charge, AUG. 26, 7*f*
- ANDREWS, Mr. Ewart S.** :—
"Elements of Graphic Dynamics"—reviewed (E.S.), AUG. 15, 271*a*
- ANDREWS, Mr. F.**—retirement announced (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 484*c*
- ANDREWS, John**—theft charge, JULY 5, 7*b*; 17, 4*e*
on coalmines — nationalization; output (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*
- ANDREW, Wood, Purves and Sutton, Messrs.** :—
on Motor Cycles (Ltd.) (l.), AUG. 1, 19*e*
- ANDRONIKOFF, Prince (Russia)**—arrested by Bolsheviks, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
- ANET, M. Claude** :—
"Revolution Russe, La : Volume II."—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 467*a*

- ANGELES, Gen. (Mexico) :—
 Presidency—prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 11e (l.e.)
- ANGIER, Sir T. V. S. :—
 on consular service (l.), SEPT. 3, 6d
- ANGLESEY :—
 Deputy-lieutenants — appointed, AUG. 6, 13b
- ANGLESEY, Lady — daughter born, JULY 22, 15b
- ANGLESEY, Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Anglesey, AUG. 6, 13b
- "ANGLO-AFRICAN" — on Russia : German policy (l.), JULY 29, 8b
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Society — history (A.N.), JULY 4, 12e
- Parker, Judge A. B. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 5, 21c
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
 London branch — manager's salary : law case, AUG. 1, 4e
 Meeting, JULY 15, 19b
 Report, JULY 1, 23b
- ANGLO-BALKAN Commercial Company — registered, AUG. 9, 17f
- ANGLO-BALTIC and Mediterranean Bank — registered, AUG. 9, 17f; particulars, SEPT. 16, 15f
- Gunnar, Kassman, and Co. — taking financial interest in, SEPT. 20, 17f
- ANGLO-BELGIAN (Sierra Leone) Corporation (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 8, 19b
- ANGLO-BELGIAN Union — members to visit Belgian war areas, JULY 15, 11f
 Address to King Albert read, JULY 21, 10b
- British members visit to Brussels ; entertained by King and Queen ; entertained by Belgian Bar and Bench, JULY 21, 10b
- ANGLO-BOLIVIAN Rubber Estates :—
 Meeting, JULY 22, 14e, 22c
 Report, JULY 17, 23b
- ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 25, 21b
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 30, 15f
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 19, 23c
 Meeting, JULY 31, 21a
 Report, JULY 22, 22e
- ANGLO-CZECH Relief Fund :—
 Concert in aid — at Duchess of Somerset's : arrangements, JULY 2, 15b
 Lecture in aid—arrangements, JULY 24, 9b ; given, 26, 9d
- ANGLO-EASTERN Products Company — registered, AUG. 27, 16e
- ANGLO-EASTERN Shipping and Trading Company (Ltd.) — registered, JULY 26, 19d
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank :—
 Shares — new : income-tax (F.N.), AUG. 7, 17a
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 10, 22f
 Report, JULY 2, 23b
- ANGLO-FINNISH Bank (Ltd.) — registered, JULY 26, 19d ; (F.N.), 29, 18c ; AUG. 9, 16a
- ANGLO-GENERAL Exploration (Ltd.) :—
 Report, SEPT. 16, 16f
- "ANGLO-INDIAN" — on Indian coal (l.), SEPT. 13, 6c
- "ANGLO-INDIAN" — on shipping : passages to India (l.), SEPT. 26, 6b
- "ANGLO-IRISH" — on Home Rule (Ireland) (l.), AUG. 18, 6d
- ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 2, 19c
- ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17e
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
 Investments, Government :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 7, 14a
 Scottish share oil companies—offer to acquire all ordinary shares, JULY 18, 22b ; official announcement, AUG. 21, 17b, e ; new company formed, SEPT. 13, 10e
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company :—
 Meeting, JULY 10, 23c
 Report, JULY 2, 23a
- ANGLO-SAXON Petroleum Co. (Ltd.) :—
 on Chioles Oil (Ltd.) prospectus (statement), AUG. 13, 20d
- ANGLO-SAXON races :—
 Freedom, struggle for :—
 Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), JULY 7, 18b
- ANGLO-SCANDINAVIAN Information Bureau — proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390c
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Ltd.) :—
 Clerk, dismissed :—
 Law case, JULY 2, 4b ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4b
 Lima — branch to be opened, JULY 10, 20a
- ANGLO-SPANISH Coaling Company :—
 Dividend, AUG. 22, 18c
- ANGLO-SPANISH Society :—
 Meeting, JULY 5, 9c
- ANGUS, Dr. William—death, AUG. 26, 7a
- ANIK, Mr. A. S. M. :—
 at Prince's Hotel, on the Great War : effort of India, JULY 30, 11f (l.e.)
- ANIMALS :—
 Anaesthetics :—
 Bill—in Lords : second reading and referred to Select Committee, JULY 8, 17c ; in Committee ; passed through and reported, AUG. 7, 15d (l.e.), report of amendments received, 12, 14b ; third reading and passed, 13, 12a ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 15, 16a ; Royal Assent, 20, 14a
 Committee, Select — appointed : names, JULY 16, 16d ; sittings, 23, 9c ; 24, 7d ; 25, 7c
 Ernle, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 17c
 Kerr, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 23, 9c
 Lamb, Mr. (s.), JULY 23, 9c
 McFadyean, Sir J. (s.), JULY 23, 9c
 Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 17c
- Cruelty to :—
 Inspector, proposed whole time appointment of — Home Office : statement, SEPT. 23, 7d
- Punishment :—
 Scott, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 15, 6c
- Diseases :—
 Act (1896) :—
 Repeal — Royal Agricultural Society of England passes resolution, JULY 31, 6b
- Driving :—
 Lights — order (1916) : revoked : official explanation, AUG. 14, 15c (l.e.)
 Automobile Association — representations, AUG. 14, 15c (l.e.)

ANIMALS (continued) :—

Mammoth — remains discovered at Denham : Sir R. Lankester (statement), AUG. 19, 7f; remains discovered at Lugny, SEPT. 3, 9f

Operations :—

Twitch, use of :—

McFadyean, Sir J. (s.), JULY 23, 9c

Wild :—

Article ("Wild beasts by rail : a tiger cub for £175"), SEPT. 10, 7b

ANIMALS' Hospital :—

Article ("Cat and dog hotel : pedigree pets' holiday home"), AUG. 23, 13c

Sarawak, Rancee of — Garden fête in aid : arrangements, AUG. 19, 4d

ANKERS, Capt. Burton — law case, JULY 9, 9d

ANNANDALE, Miss Robina—authorized to wear order of St. Sava, AUG. 2, 15a

ANNECY :—

Special article ("Anncy's simple charm"), SEPT. 11, 8b

ANNING and Cobb, Messrs. — partnership changes, JULY 3, 21f

ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele d' (Italy) :—

Aeronautics — accepts post of Director of Civilian Aviation in Sardinia : reported, JULY 16, 14b; offered General Directorship of Civilian aeronautics, 17, 11f

Aeroplane flight from Rome to Tokyo, proposed : see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights — Aeroplane

Fiume : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions — Fiume and Dalmatia

Leading article, SEPT. 23, 11d

"AN old soldier in Wales" :—

on rabies, slowness of Government procedure (l.), JULY 1, 8e; 8, 6c

"ANONYMOUS donor of the plate, The" — on presentation of Nelson plate to *Carmania* (l.), SEPT. 19, 6f

"ANOTHER British officer's father" — on mails to North Russia (l.), SEPT. 25, 6d

"ANOTHER Briton from overseas" — on organization of Britons abroad (l., T.S.), JULY 12, 460c

"ANOTHER insignificant Englishwoman" — on trial of William II. (l.), JULY 11, 8c

ANSCHUTZ, Prof. (Germany) :— on conduct abroad (art. quoted), SEPT. 26, 12b

ANSCOMBE, Mr. A. :— on name of river Leam (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500b

ANSON, Adm. C. E. — appointed C.B., JULY 15, 22d

ANSSEAU, Mr. Fernand — concert given, JULY 12, 10f

ANSTRUTHER, M. E. :—

on Russia — British prisoners of war in (l.), SEPT. 12, 6e

ANTELOPE Gold Mine (Rhodesia) (Ltd.) :— Report, JULY 12, 19c

ANTHRAX :—

Cases — reported, SEPT. 24, 12d

Goods infected with :—

Importation :—

Control :—

Bill — in Lords : passed committee, JULY 1, 16c; third reading, 4, 18d; Royal assent, 23, 16c

ANTHRAX (continued) :—

Vaccine, Gunn :—

New South Wales — tests : result, SEPT. 2, 9f

ANTHROPOLOGY :—

Racial characteristics :—

Keith, Prof. A. (s.), SEPT. 11, 15f

Parsons, Dr. F. S. (s.), SEPT. 11, 15

"ANTI-JACOBIN" — on labour : pay of engine-drivers (l.), AUG. 18, 6d

ANTIMONY :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435c; 12, 463c; 26, 519c; AUG. 2, 547d; 9, 571d

ANTI-PROHIBITION League :—

Parliamentary organizer — appointed, JULY 31, 9b

ANTISELL, Thomas — uttering bank of engraving note charge, AUG. 12, 5f

ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society :—

German Colonies, ex — mandate presented to Allied Commission : extracts, JULY 25, 11e

Reorganization — particulars, AUG. 22, 8d

"ANTOINE" — on French drama (sp. art., "The theatre : romanticism versus realism : influence of the war," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 36f

ANTOINE (France) — disappearance at Dreux in 1887 : body discovered, JULY 8, 11a (l.e.)

ANTRIM, Lord — will, JULY 15, 15d

ANTWERP :—

Port :—

Future :—

Belgium and Netherlands — negotiations : our Brussels correspondent's comments, SEPT. 16, 9b

Ships entered — statistics, JULY 23, 11f; AUG. 12, 9f

ANTYPAS, Aristotle J. — burglary charge, JULY 23, 5c

"ANXIOUS, but still hopeful" — on gratuities : payment (l.), JULY 10, 8d

APOLLO Theatre, JULY 3, 24f; 7, 16c; 11, 15d; 12, 14f

APPLETON, Mr. W. A. — elected president of Trade Unions International Bureau, AUG. 4, 10e

Immingham Base — Lower Deck Committee : presentation made, SEPT. 23, 8c

at Claridge's Hotel, on America's tribute to British Merchant Seamen, AUG. 14, 8b

at International Trades Union Congress, on origin of the War : German delegates' attitude, AUG. 4, 10e

on America's tribute to British Merchant seamen (int.), AUG. 7, 4f

on labour — needless strikes (report), AUG. 25, 10e (l.e.)

on railway strike—absence of ballot (statement), SEPT. 30, 6f

"APRES la guerre"—on medals for home service (l.), AUG. 18, 6a; 22, 6b

ARABIA :—

Puritan movement — hostilities : forces of King Hussein of the Hedjaz defeated by Emir of Nejd, AUG. 13, 10f

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

ARAMAYO Francke Mines (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 23, 20e

ARANYI, Miss Jelly d'—violin recital, JULY 4, 12f (l.e.)

- ARAUOCO Company (Ltd.)** :—
Dividend, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
- ARAYA, Señor (Argentina)** :—
in Congress, on railways, AUG. 12, 9*d*
- ARBITRATION**, Interim Court of : see under LABOUR—Disputes
- ARBITRATION**, International :—
Court :—
Lammasch, Dr.—proposals : particulars, JULY 9, 11*c* (l.e.)
- ARBUCKLE, Mrs. Sarah F.**—will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
- ARBUTHNOT, Dr. G.** :—
on Archdeacons' stipends (statement), AUG. 28, 13*e*
- ARCHÆOLOGY** :—
Coventry—10 jugs found during excavations, SEPT. 17, 7*f*
Cromford Cemetery—two pigs of lead unearthed, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
Edward the Confessor's Palace at Windsor—excavations proceeding in Great Park, SEPT. 11, 7*d* ; further discoveries, 13, 13*e* ; 16, 7*b* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 12*f*
Barry, Mr. F. W. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
Vaughan-Williams, Capt. H. (l.), SEPT. 24, 13*e* ; statement, 25, 12*f*
Windsor and Eton Scientific and Archæological Society—members visit, SEPT. 30, 9*e*
Horseshoes—excavated at Barmouth : reputed age 2,000 years, SEPT. 2, 7*a*
Merton Abbey—stone coffin excavated, SEPT. 6, 12*f*
South Witham—Roman coffin unearthed, SEPT. 15, 7*d*
- ARCHANGEL Exchange Committee** :—
British troops—withdrawal : appeal against, AUG. 22, 11*d*
- ARCHANGEL Timber Merchants' Association** :—
British troops—withdrawal : appeal against, AUG. 22, 11*d*
- ARCHBISHOP'S Fund for Western Canada** :—
Conference—held at Oxford University, AUG. 5, 13*d*
- ARCHDALL, Miss Rachmal M.**—will, JULY 3, 15*d*
- ARCHER, Mr. W. J.** :—
on Russia—British policy ; conditions (l.), JULY 29, 8*b*
- ARCHER, Mr. William** :—
at Stratford-on-Avon, on National theatre ; modern commercial methods, AUG. 18, 8*c*
on Norway, Denmark, and Holberg (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 499*a*
- ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. Martin**—entertains 400 ex-service men and wives at Ashurst Lodge, Sunninghill, SEPT. 1, 14*d*
Finsbury—electors to present sword of honour, JULY 12, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Cable service, JULY 18, 20*b*
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 15, 14*f*
- "ARCHITECT"**—on employment of municipal engineers to design cottages (l.), AUG. 23, 6*b*
- "ARCHITECT of 45 years' experience, An"**—on modern architecture (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*
- ARCHITECTS** :—
Registration, need for :—
Sadgrove, Mr. E. J. (s.), JULY 31, 18*b*
- ARCHITECTURAL Association** :—
Meeting, JULY 26, 16*d*
- ARCHITECTURE** :—
Exhibitions :—
Ecole des Beaux Arts—prize designs : held, JULY 30, 9*b*
- France** :—
Special article ("Architecture : rebuilding the war zone : the industrial arts," *Fr.N.*), SEPT. 6, 37*c*
- Modern** :—
Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6*b*
Dugdale-Bradley, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
Special article ("Modern architecture : a secret of bad building"), SEPT. 10, 13*d*
- ARCTIC Regions** :—
Stefansson expedition :—
Storkersen, Mr.—reaches Edmonton (Alberta), AUG. 16, 9*e*
- ARDASHEFF, Dr. (Russia)**—murder : see under SWEDEN—Crime—Murder—Russian Cossacks
- ARDROSSAN Harbour Order Confirmation Bill** :—
Parliament—in Lords : third reading and passed, AUG. 13, 12*a*
- Arethusa training ship** :—
Wales, Prince of—becomes president, JULY 19, 17*b*
- ARGENTINA** :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments :—
Increase—*La Razon* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 11*f*
- Banks** :—
Foreign :—
Tax on profits proposed :—
Chamber—Bill presented (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 38*d*
- Beef** :—
Cows and heifers, from :—
Export, prohibition of :—
Bill—introduced, AUG. 11, 9*f*
- Cereals** :—
Allies, supplies to—sales suspended ; Rosario brokers' intimation to Government, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
- Coal**—deposit discovered, AUG. 19, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 23, 607*b*
- Colombia, relations with** :—
Arbitration treaty—Bill introduced, SEPT. 19, 9*f*
- Commercial travellers** :—
Licences—
Cano, Mr. B. S. (l., T.S.), JULY 19, 488*b*
- Companies** :—
Statistics :—
Commerce and industry, Department of—bulletin : issued (T.S.), JULY 5, 418*c*
- Education** :—
University students—proclaim one-day strike, SEPT. 24, 10*e*
- Electricity** :—
Generation :—
Iguassu Falls, utilization of—proposed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 616*b* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 684*d*
- Finance** :—
Budget—expenditure : increase (T.S.), AUG. 2, 529*c*
- Loans** :—
Allies, to—sanction : applied for, JULY 26, 11*f* ; negotiations, 31, 22*e* (l.e.)
Five per cent. (1909)—redemption : tenders invited, JULY 28, 21*b*

ARGENTINA :—

Finance :—

Loans (continued) :—

Internal :—

Bill—introduced, SEPT. 6, 16b

Lottery bonds :—

Issue—proposed, SEPT. 8, 17e

Floods—great loss of livestock, JULY 17, 11f; 18, 26f (l.e.); 19, 7f; subside, 22, 11f

Foodstuffs :—

Supplies—surplus (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 31b

Future :—

Toledo, Dr. A. de—statement (T.S.), JULY 12, 444d

Germany :—

Finance :—

Credits—proposed, SEPT. 25, 9f

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Argentina

Labour :—

Legislation :—

Article ("Argentine labour legislation: Government's Utopian measures," T.S.), JULY 5, 418a

Land :—

Prices and prospects—our Buenos Aires correspondent's comments, JULY 21, 22a

Lawn Tennis: see under LAWN Tennis
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Oil :—

Comodoro Rivadavia wells—output: statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 656a

Passports—notice to travellers, JULY 18, 4f

Railways :—

Companies :—

Taxation—obligations in respect of (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18c

Expenses :—

Araya, Señor (s.), AUG. 12, 9d

Manueliyeu to Epuyen—proposed, AUG. 19, 9a

Nationalization — decree issued, JULY 7, 21c

Rates :—

Increase—companies claims being considered, JULY 29, 20e (l.e.)

Rivers — schemes in consideration (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 10b

Sanitation :—

Scheme, proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 656c

Shipping :—

British—directed to load Government grain from River Plate; given option of loading part private cargo, JULY 4, 25f

Passengers—arriving: to be provided with testimonials, JULY 15, 11f

Spain :—

Trade — company formed: particulars, SEPT. 17, 9f

Sugar :—

Export—prohibited, AUG. 11, 10a

Tariff :—

Budget proposals (T.S.), AUG. 16, 578d

Textile trade :—

Machinery :—

British manufacturers, opportunities for (art., "Textile machinery for Argentina: increased cotton acreage," T.S.) JULY 19, 472c

Trade :—

Conditions :—

Uriburu, Señor don S. G.—statement (T.S.), AUG. 23, 607b

ARGENTINA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Exports :—

Statistics (T.S.), JULY 26, 502d

German activity, SEPT. 25, 9f

Opportunities for :—

Buenos Aires correspondent's message ("Meeting Argentina's demands: misdirected efforts," T.S.), JULY 26, 502a

Profiteering — Government action, AUG. 11, 12a

ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 11, 22b

Report, JULY 3, 21d

ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—

Report, SEPT. 25, 18e

ARGENTINE Rural Society :—

Meat trade—new scheme on cooperative lines: establishment decided (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 46b

ARGENTINE Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—

Meetings, AUG. 1, 21a; 16, 17f

Piccardo and Co. (Ltd.)—amalgamation: particulars, JULY 25, 22b; (F.N.), 25, 18c

ARGONAUT Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, SEPT. 17, 19a

"ARIEL"—on Royal Air Force crosses and medals: changes in ribbons (l.), AUG. 30, 6d

ARION, Col. (Rumania)—appointed personal attaché to Prince Nicolas, SEPT. 30, 9b

ARISS, Mr. :—

Law case, JULY 31, 4d

ARISTOTELIAN Society :—

Proceedings—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d

ARIZONA Copper Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, AUG. 8, 19b

ARMADA, Spanish :—

Tobermory—treasure hunters report location of galleon, JULY 9, 9f

ARMAMENTS :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16f

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 4, 18c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17d (and l.e.); AUG. 19, 15e

ARMENIA :—

Allied Powers :—

Great Britain :—

Troops — withdrawal: arrangements, AUG. 12, 9d (l.e.); discussed by Supreme Council, 13, 10b; British-Armenia Committee (statement), 16, 11e; official views, 19, 9b

Leading article, AUG. 13, 11d

Mandate question: see under WAR,

The Great—Territorial questions

Representative — Col. Haskell appointed, JULY 7, 14b

United States :—

Mission — particulars, AUG. 14, 9b; at Gibraltar, 28, 10b

Arms and ammunition — supply (message), SEPT. 20, 9c (l.e.)

Brigandage :—

War material — seized; particulars, AUG. 5, 10f; complicity of Mustafa Kemal and Kiazim Bey, 5, 10f

Distress :—

Relief :—

American assistance — particulars, JULY 15, 11b

Immigration :—

Bessarabia, from — particulars, JULY 15, 11b

- ARMENIA (continued):—**
 Kurds — activity, JULY 15, 11b;
 negotiations with Turkish Govern-
 ment, 28, 14d; fighting with
 Tartars: particulars, AUG. 22, 9f
 Massacres:—
 Germany—attitude:—
 Leading article, AUG. 27, 11c
 Special article ("Guilt for
 Armenia: German responsi-
 bility"), AUG. 27, 9a
 Parliament—question, AUG. 13, 12b
 United States—note to Turkey: ex-
 planation, AUG. 28, 9e (l.e.);
 official announcement, SEPT. 1,
 10b; our Constantinople corre-
 spondent's comments, 5, 9b
 Mustafa Kemal — activity, JULY
 28, 14d
 Parliament—question, AUG. 14, 14c
 Parties, political:—
 National Liberal Party — formed,
 JULY 12, 11e
 Refugees—condition, JULY 15, 11b
 Situation:—
 Leading article, AUG. 13, 11d
 Tartars — rising: particulars, AUG.
 5, 10f; occupy area between
 Julfa and Sadarak, 11, 9c
 Turkey — concessions: our corre-
 spondent's comments, AUG. 25, 9d
Turkdunyasi — comment, SEPT.
 15, 9b
 Turko-Tartar combination — *Jagada-*
mart comments, AUG. 20, 9e
 Upper Araxes Valley — situation:
 Constantinople correspondent's
 comments, AUG. 20, 9e
ARMIN, Maj. (Germany) — appointed
 governor of Riga, JULY 2, 11b
ARMOUR, Mr. Ogden (U.S.A.):—
 on meat packers — Federal Trade
 Commission attack (statement),
 JULY 18, 13b
 on trade — organization (art., A.N.),
 JULY 4, 6f
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. George (Canada):—
 at Toronto, on strike leaders, AUG.
 20, 9e
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.:—
 at British Association (Bournemouth),
 on methods of science teaching
 in schools, SEPT. 11, 15a; (Ed.S.),
 18, 476c
 at British Scientific Products Exhibi-
 tion, on smokeless fuel, JULY 19,
 7b
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on coal:
 suggests chemical treatment at
 low temperature before use as
 fuel; increased price, JULY 12, 12b
 on navy—oil fuel (l.), SEPT. 22, 6a
 on oil—future (l.), SEPT. 27, 8e
ARMSTRONG, Capt. John G. — assumes
 duties of senior naval officer at Milford
 Haven, AUG. 6, 2f
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and
Company:—
 Dividend, SEPT. 11, 18d
 Engineer, Chief — resignation, JULY
 25, 9f
 Main (A. and J.) and Co. (Ltd.) —
 amalgamation with: particulars,
 AUG. 29, 18c
 Tyne works — vessels completed
 since beginning of the War:
 Sir G. West (s.), SEPT. 12, 12a
 Vice-chairman elected, AUG. 22, 18f
 War, The Great — work: record
 (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 669a
ARMSTRONG and Main (Ltd.) — formed,
 AUG. 29, 18c
- ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert:—**
 on mortality in insanity (l.), SEPT.
 10, 6a; 24, 6b
- ARMY:—**
 Abroad — number maintained: table,
 JULY 11, 12d
 Agricultural Committee — report
 for 1918, SEPT. 13, 12e
 Aldershot command:—
 Reorganization for training — an-
 nouncement, SEPT. 12, 12a
 Appointments and promotions, JULY
 1, 23c; 2, 20a; 3, 18a; 4, 22a;
 5, 18f; 7, 22d; 8, 22d; 9, 23a;
 10, 19a; 11, 16b; 12, 17a;
 14, 22a; 15, 22a; 16, 21d;
 17, 19a; 18, 22d; 19, 21a;
 21, 2a; 23, 18a; 24, 18a; 25,
 6a; 26, 17a; 28, 22d; 29, 6a;
 30, 6a; 31, 18d; AUG. 1, 18a;
 2, 6a; 4, 14a; 5, 16d; 7, 19d;
 8, 4b; 9, 15a; 11, 17d; 12, 18d;
 13, 16a; 14, 16b; 15, 19d;
 16, 15a; 18, 16b; 19, 17d;
 20, 16a; 21, 18a; 22, 16a;
 23, 4b; 25, 19a; 26, 17c; 27,
 4b; 28, 4c; 29, 14e; 30, 4a;
 SEPT. 1, 17b; 2, 4c; 3, 15a;
 4, 4c; 5, 14d; 6, 4a; 8, 16b;
 9, 15a; 10, 18a; 11, 14d;
 12, 14a; 13, 15a; 15, 18a;
 16, 14c; 17, 15a; 18, 15d;
 19, 14a; 20, 14a; 22, 16b;
 23, 15a; 24, 15a; 25, 15a;
 26, 16a; 27, 11d
 Bands:—
 Boys — sending from West London
 District Schools to India:
 Fulham guardians protesting,
 AUG. 20, 7f
 Boots:—
 Sale — announced, AUG. 12, 7a
 Bradbridge, Lieut.-Col. E. W. (l.),
 SEPT. 24, 6e
 Camps:—
 Ripon — suggested utilization for
 commercial purposes, JULY 3,
 9d
 Canteens:—
 Profits: see UNITED Services Fund
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 30, 17d
 Courts-martial:—
 Auld, Lieut. J. P. F., SEPT. 22, 16c
 Brierley, Sec.-Lieut. J. F., AUG.
 5, 16e
 Clayton, Capt. K. E., AUG. 27, 4e
 Cowardice:—
 Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), JULY 30,
 17d
 Curry, Lieut. G. R., AUG. 20, 7b
 Donovan, Lieut. T. J., AUG. 23, 4c
 Eastern Command Labour Centre
 —at Belmont Camp (Sutton),
 JULY 16, 6b
 Fletcher, Sec.-Lieut. W. S., AUG.
 18, 16c
 Fratell, Asst.-Surg., William, JULY
 15, 7a; AUG. 7, 4b; 8, 4b; 9,
 4b; 12, 4b; 13, 8a; 14, 8c;
 adjourned, 20, 7d; released
 on bail, 23, 7b
 Godber, Sec.-Lieut. F.—acquitted,
 JULY 3, 9b
 Harmer, Lieut. H. G., JULY 31, 18e
 Heywood, Capt. F. J., JULY 30, 6b
 Howells, William, SEPT. 12, 7b
 Inder, Pte. Percival, JULY 16, 9e
 Inman, Lieut. L. D., JULY 26, 17d
 James, Sec.-Lieut. H. P., AUG. 20,
 7b
 Judd, Sec.-Lieut. W. B., SEPT. 15,
 18b

ARMY :—

Courts-martial (continued) :—

Maquard, Sec.-Lieut., A. L., SEPT. 24, 15e

Precha, Sec.-Lieut. P., JULY 1, 23c

Sandford, Sec.-Lieut. G. C., SEPT. 2, 4d

Smith, Lieut. G. E. T., SEPT. 27, 11f

Wilson, Sec.-Lieut. A. L., JULY 23, 18b

Wright, Lieut. F. T., SEPT. 11, 10f

Wyatt, Capt. W. A., JULY 7, 22e

Discipline :—

Riot :—

Salisbury—police station stormed by soldiers, JULY 8, 9d ; courts-martial held, AUG. 4, 12d ; 5, 7e

Education :—

Leading articles, AUG. 7, 11d ; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 451c ; 17, 11c

Officers :—

Provision in estimates :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393b

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 412c

Rugeley Camp, Staffordshire — scheme : exhibition held, JULY 24, 7c

Scheme :—

Correspondence, JULY 5, 8b

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 14a

Schoolmasters :—

Competitive examinations — notice issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 474b

Status :—

Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352a ; AUG. 14, 412d

Field-M Marshals — appointed, AUG. 1, 11f

Finance :—

Estimates :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 30, 16f

Hunter - Weston, Lieut. - Gen. (s.P.), JULY 30, 17d

Parliament — debate, JULY 30, 16e ; vote agreed to, 30, 17e

Vote on account — report agreed to, JULY 8, 18e

Food :—

Bread-baking :—

Whympcr, Capt. R. (pamphlet), AUG. 25, 12b

Harvesting : see under LABOUR — Agriculture

Health :—

Hygiene and Pathological Services — particulars, SEPT. 19, 7d

Home regular brigades :—

Generals—appointed, JULY 2, 12c

Horses :—

Officers—transfer to cease, AUG. 13, 7d

Correspondence, AUG. 21, 13b

Sales — arrangements, AUG. 14, 7f ; SEPT. 18, 7f ; held, AUG. 27, 7f ; 29, 7f

Diseased — official denial, SEPT. 8, 19f

Huts :—

Surplus :—

Housing accommodation, use for : see under HOUSING—Huts

Sales :—

Liverpool — Knotty Ash Camps : announcement, AUG. 30, 7c (l.e.)

ARMY (continued) :—

India : see under INDIA—Army

Labour strikes, use in : see under LABOUR—Disputes — Strikes — Military forces

Leave — for time-expired soldiers who re-enlist for oversea garrisons : War Office statement, AUG. 7, 6d (l.e.)

Aldershot — special trains depart carrying troops on, JULY 26, 10b

Lists, Monthly — sale : Army Order issued, AUG. 6, 16a

Medical services :—

Contracts — new : objections, JULY 23, 9e ; concession possible, 24, 9b ; terms, SEPT. 10, 10b

Music :—

Directors of — appointments, JULY 26, 9f

Offences, minor :—

Amnesty for offenders :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 14, 14b

Officers :—

Acting rank — retained at home : rules for relinquishment, JULY 31, 9d

Commissions, permanent :—

Applications from Non-regular officers — War Office announcement, AUG. 4, 5d

Formal — dispatch : War Office statement, AUG. 26, 7a

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430c

University candidates :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 412c

Dress : see Uniform, below

Intellectual efficiency :—

Leading article, SEPT. 17, 11c

Outfit :—

Allowance — Army Council instruction, JULY 30, 9c

Pay :—

Correspondence, JULY 22, 14e

Navy — comparative table : correspondence, SEPT. 18, 15f

Rates — new : approved, JULY 19, 14d ; delay in announcing ; discussed, AUG. 21, 10b ; Royal warrant, SEPT. 15, 16a

Leading article, SEPT. 17, 11c

Pensions :—

Correspondence, AUG. 22, 6b

Widows of retired officers :—

Manley, Lieut.-Col. H. T. (l.), AUG. 23, 6b

Retired :—

Employment — Army Council instruction, SEPT. 26, 12e

Uniform :—

Full dress :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6a

Wearing—by demobilized officers : Army Order issued, JULY 9, 9b

University courses—to be seconded for : Army Order issued, SEPT. 10, 14d

Officers Training Corps : see OFFICERS Training Corps

Oversea service, objections to :—

Russia — refusal of draft to embark at Southampton, AUG. 23, 7e ; back in camp ; official statement, 25, 10b

ARMY (continued):—**Pay:—****Back:—**

National Union of Ex-Service Men—passes resolution, AUG. 25, 7f

Service men, ex — conference (Southport): passes resolution, AUG. 30, 12c

Increased — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 30, 12e; Royal warrant, SEPT. 15, 16a

Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 6b

Officers: see under Officers; above

Office (Blackheath) — fraud by clerk, AUG. 25, 7c (l.e.)

Pensions (SEE ALSO WAR, THE GREAT — Great Britain—Pensions and Allowances):—

Increased — new rates, SEPT. 15, 17e

Recruiting (P.N.), JULY 5, 14a

Officers:—

Armlet, new — particulars, AUG. 12, 7c

Re-enlistment:—

Royal Naval Division and Royal Marines — men serving on other than normal engagements: Army Council instructions, JULY 19, 21f

Regiments: see their respective titles:—

Reserve — suggested establishment:—
Baden-Powell, Maj. B. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6c

Retirements, JULY 1, 23c; 2, 20a; 3, 18a; 4, 22a; 5, 18f; 7, 22d; 8, 22d; 9, 23a; 10, 19a; 11, 16b; 12, 17a; 14, 22a; 15, 22a; 16, 21d; 17, 19a; 18, 22d; 19, 21a; 21, 2a; 23, 18a; 24, 18a; 25, 6a; 26, 7a; 28, 22d; 29, 6a; 30, 6a; 31, 18d;—
AUG. 1, 18a; 2, 6a; 4, 14a; 5, 16d; 7, 19d; 8, 4b; 9, 15a; 11, 17d; 12, 18d; 13, 16a; 14, 16b; 15, 19d; 16, 15a; 18, 16b; 19, 17d; 20, 16a; 21, 18a; 22, 16a; 23, 4b; 25, 19a; 26, 17c; 27, 4b; 28, 4c; 29, 14e; 30, 4a;—
SEPT. 1, 17b; 2, 4c; 3, 15a; 4, 4c; 5, 14d; 6, 4a; 8, 16b; 9, 15a; 10, 18a; 11, 14d; 12, 14a; 13, 15a; 15, 18a; 16, 14c; 17, 15a; 18, 15d; 19, 14a; 20, 14a; 22, 16b; 23, 15a; 24, 15a; 25, 15a; 26, 16a; 27, 11d

Rhine army: see under WAR, The Great — Germany — Allied occupation—British army

Service men, ex: see SERVICE men, ex

Soldiers:—

Agricultural work, engaged on: see under LABOUR—Agricultural
Christmas puddings — War Office statement, SEPT. 27, 9e

Staff:—**General officers:—**

Parliament — question, AUG. 20, 14b

Strength:—

Reduced — official statement, JULY 10, 9c

Churchill, Mr. W. (mem.), JULY 17, 10a

Uniforms:—

66th Foot — tunic presented to Royal Berkshire Regiment, SEPT. 19, 7f

ARMY:—**Uniforms (continued):—**

Special article ("A game of soldiers: pageantry in a new world"), JULY 30, 15e

Unauthorized wearing — prosecutions, JULY 2, 7b; 4, 11f; 19, 11f; SEPT. 5, 7b

Wearing — Army Council instruction: issued, AUG. 4, 12d

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain

Wives—visits to their husbands on active service: regulations: Mr. Churchill (statement), JULY 31, 9c

ARMY, Territorial:—**Appointments and promotions —**

JULY 1, 23d; 2, 20c; 3, 18c; 4, 22c; 5, 19d; 7, 22f; 8, 22f; 9, 23c; 10, 19e; 11, 16d; 12, 17c; 14, 22c; 15, 22c; 16, 22a; 17, 19d; 18, 22f; 19, 21c; 21, 2f; 23, 18c; 24, 18e; 25, 6d; 26, 17d; 28, 23d; 29, 6c; 30, 6c; 31, 18f;—
AUG. 1, 18d; 2, 6c; 4, 14c; 5, 16f; 7, 19f; 8, 4d; 9, 15c; 11, 19d; 12, 18f; 13, 16d; 14, 16c; 15, 19f; 16, 15d; 18, 16d; 19, 17f; 20, 16c; 21, 18d; 22, 16e; 23, 4d; 25, 19e; 26, 17e; 27, 4d; 28, 4e; 29, 15c; 30, 4c;—
SEPT. 1, 17d; 2, 4e; 3, 15c; 4, 4e; 5, 14e; 6, 4c; 8, 16d; 9, 15c; 10, 18c; 11, 14f; 12, 14b; 13, 15d; 15, 18d; 16, 14d; 17, 15c; 18, 15f; 19, 14c; 20, 14c; 22, 16d; 23, 15c; 24, 15c; 25, 15c; 26, 16d; 27, 11f

Brigade-commanders:—

Appointment — Parliament: question, AUG. 19, 13c

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), AUG. 15, 8d

Correspondence, JULY 8, 8d

Esher, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 7c

Feilding, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), JULY 7, 7c

Haldane, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 12e

Medal, efficiency — grant: army

order, SEPT. 17, 13b

Officers:—

Decorations — regulations amended, SEPT. 17, 13b

Reorganization:—**Conditions:—**

Colvin, Brig.-Gen. R. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7d

Robinson, Col. V. (l.), JULY 8, 8d

Service, terms of:—

House of Commons Army Committee — passes resolution, AUG. 15, 8d

ARMY Committee (House of Commons):—

Arrangements, (P.N.), JULY 16, 14c

Meetings, JULY 5, 14a; AUG. 15, 8d

ARMY Council:—

Rhine — visit of inspection of British army: arrangements, AUG. 18, 10b; arrive at Cologne, 19, 16f

ARMY Rifle Association:—

Meeting — arrangements, JULY 1, 8c

ARNOLD, Betoy — centenarian: takes part in peace festivities, JULY 24, 9f

ARNOLD, Mr. Charles — will, JULY 21, 19e

ARNOLD, Mr. Julian (U.S.A.):—

on China — resources (report), SEPT. 20, 9b

ARNOLD, Philip — fraud charge, AUG. 9, 5f

ARNOLD, Mr. Sydney:—

in Parliament, on:—

Income-tax limit, JULY 17, 17f; (Ed.S.), 31, 390c

Tea duty, JULY 9, 19c

ARROL and Company, Messrs. Sir William :—
 Caisson, floating — constructed for
 Devonport (E.S.), AUG. 15, 261b

ARROWSMITH, Rev. R. S. :—
 on John Colet (l., L.S.), SEPT. 25, 516b

ARSENIC :—
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435c;
 12, 463c; 26, 519c; AUG. 2,
 547d; 9, 571d; 16, 595c; 23,
 623d; 30, 647d; SEPT. 6, 675d;
 13, 699d; 20, 27d; 27, 55d

ARSLEY Parish Church — alms box stolen,
 SEPT. 19, 7f

ARSON :—
 Prosecutions, SEPT. 6, 7f; 8, 8a

ART :—
 Austria :—
 Sale of treasures — decision, SEPT.
 30, 5b

Bangor County Council — instruct
 Committee to negotiate sale of
 oil paintings in their possession,
 SEPT. 12, 7f

Canadian etchings :—
 Canadian Pacific Ocean Services
 (Ltd.)—exhibition arranged in
 aid of Canadian War Memorial
 Fund, AUG. 23, 8d

Churches :—
 Special article ("Modern art in old
 churches: a case for protection"),
 SEPT. 2, 13d

Creative :—
 Special article ("The lion and the
 woman: thoughts on art"),
 AUG. 12, 13d

Drawing :—
 Article ("Drawing and modelling,"
 Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 472a

Teaching :—
 Rothenstein, Prof. (add., Ed.S.),
 JULY 31, 388d

Engravings :—
 Sale — held, JULY 30, 9a

Exhibitions :—
 Contemporary Art Society — held,
 JULY 1, 18c

Royal Artillery Memorial Fund :
 see under ROYAL Artillery

Special article ("Art exhibitions :
 an oriental collection"), JULY
 15, 15e

Stock Exchange Art Society —
 arrangements, SEPT. 29, 5d

France :—
 Industrial :—
 Special article ("Architecture : re-
 building the war zone: the
 industrial art," Fr. N.), SEPT.
 6, 37d

Painters :—
 Special article ("Fine arts and
 literature: modern painters :
 activity and vitality," Fr.N.),
 SEPT. 6, 36a

Paris Salon d'Automne — to
 accept pictures from artists
 who fought in the Great War :
 particulars, SEPT. 4, 9f

Sales — percentage to artists :—
 Bill—to be introduced, SEPT. 18,
 9f; passed by Chamber, 22,
 10b

Special article ("Fine arts and
 literature: modern painters :
 activity and vitality: Rodin's
 influence on sculpture," Fr.N.),
 SEPT. 6, 36a

Freak pictures (art., "Freak pictures :
 curious craftsmanship"), AUG.
 20, 13d

ART (continued) :—

French pictures at Mansard Gallery
 (sp. art., "Naked and un-
 ashamed"), SEPT. 4, 13e

Germany :—

Export — prohibition: People's
 Party pass resolution, AUG.
 15, 9f; question in Reichstag,
 18, 9b

Gosse, Miss S.—pictures noticed,
 JULY 1, 18c

Greek :—

Special article ("The freize of the
 Parthenon: another fragment
 for the British Museum"),
 JULY 15, 15d

Industrial :—

Exhibition (Copenhagen) — pro-
 posed; details, SEPT. 19, 9f

Light of the World, The—inscription
 by Holman Hunt: Rev. Dr. W.
 Lock (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 10d (l.e.)

Modelling :—

Article ("Drawing and modelling,"
 Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 472a

Popular education :—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JULY 15,
 9b

Portraits :—

Tyers of Vauxhall, The — sold
 SEPT. 6, 13e

Rembrandt — supposed missing
 picture: see under REMBRANDT

Reynolds, Sir J. — "Tragic Muse"
 portrait of Mrs. Siddons: offered
 at auction, JULY 5, 10f

Sheridan's association—Mr. W. T.
 Whitley, JULY 5, 8c

Sales :—

Brandon House—Lieut.-Col. Boyd
 Hamilton's collection: held,
 SEPT. 6, 13e

Etchings :—

of J. M. Whistler's "French set"
 —early impressions, JULY
 24, 5f

Holman Hunt—"Lady of Shalott"
 and "May Morning on Mag-
 dalen Tower": announced,
 JULY 11, 8e; sold, 22, 9a

Janssen collection—sold, JULY 7,
 11d

Kelmscott Press Chaucer—Burne
 Jones' original drawings: sold,
 JULY 10, 9d

Neumann, Mr. L.—collection sold,
 JULY 4, 12d; 5, 10f

Special article ("Works of art for
 sale: a result of war: in-
 creasing prices"), AUG. 11, 8c

Swansea's collection, Lord — in
 Singleton Abbey, AUG. 14, 7a

Whistler :—

Etchings—early impressions sold,
 JULY 24, 5f

Zoffany, J.—portrait of Madeson
 Morton: sold, JULY 4, 11f

at Messrs. Christie's, JULY 1, 9f;
 8, 9f; 12, 10a; 15, 15d; 16,
 9d; 22, 9f; 23, 9c; 26, 15d;
 AUG. 1, 17d

at Messrs. Robinson, Fisher and
 Company's, JULY 18, 11f

at Messrs. Sotheby's, JULY 22, 6b

Schools :—

Appointments—made (Ed.S.), SEPT.
 11, 465c

Shakespeare portrait, supposed—on
 view at Walker's Art Gallery,
 JULY 7, 9a

Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), JULY 10,
 15e

- ART (continued):—
 Spain:—
 Madonna—discovered in a barn: particulars, AUG. 12, 9d
 Thefts:—
 Bologna Gallery—of Francia masterpiece, AUG. 29, 9f
 Whistler:—
 Studd, Mr. A.—bequest to National Gallery, JULY 22, 15d; pictures on view, 24, 4f
 ARTHUR, Miss Mary L.—death, SEPT. 17, 13b
 ARTICK, William: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
 ARTISTS' Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—28th Battalion
Artists' Rifles' Journal—announcement, AUG. 5, 13e
 ARTS and Crafts:—
 Craftswomen (art., "The training of craftswomen"), SEPT. 11, 461b
 Cultivation:—
 Lethaby, Prof. (lect., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 401b
 Miller, Mr. A. (p., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388d
 Exhibitions:—
 Christiania—Maj. A. Longden (statement), SEPT. 8, 9b (l.e.)
 Training:—
 Fletcher, Mr. M. (p., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 401b
 Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 391b
 ARTS and Crafts Exhibition Society:—
 Meeting—arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 368b
 ASCHE, Mr. Oscar:—
 Eastward Ho—produced at Alhambra Theatre, SEPT. 11, 8c
 ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Company (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, SEPT. 25, 18e
 ASHBOURNE, Lord:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 16, 14b
 ASHBROOK Shipping Company—formed, SEPT. 25, 18e
 ASHBURNHAM, Maj. Cromer—death, SEPT. 15, 13b
 ASHBY, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18b
 ASHBY, Mr. John—summoned for unpaid rates, SEPT. 2, 4a
 ASHDOWN, Mr. C. G.:—
 Sheriff-elect for City of London—gives bond for due performance of official duties, JULY 16, 15b; fund to be raised to present sheriff's chain and badge of office, AUG. 9, 7f; admitted to office, SEPT. 29, 9e
 ASHDOWN, Mr. Charles H.:—
 "History of the Worshipful Company of Glaziers of the City of London, otherwise the Company of Glaziers and Painters of Glass"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 509b
 ASHFORD, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed Minister of Lands, JULY 24, 11c
 ASHFORD, Daisy:—
 "Young Visitors, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 363f; public reading announced, SEPT. 22, 8c
 ASHLEY, Alfred—giving false alarms to fire brigade charge, SEPT. 23, 7e
 ASHLEY, Col. Wilfrid:—
 on Luton riot—attitude of Comrades of the Great War (l.), AUG. 11, 6b
 on Surplus Government Property Disposal Board—methods (tel.), AUG. 29, 12a; SEPT. 3, 14e
 ASHLEY, Sir William J.—appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18b
 ASHMORE, Mr. John G.:—
 on building—hindrances (l.), JULY 10, 8b
 ASHTON, Lord—appointed member of committee on time, SEPT. 26, 10c
 ASHTON, Mr. A. E.—appointed secretary at Hong-kong dockyard, AUG. 23, 2f
 ASHTON, Mr. Thomas—death, SEPT. 17, 13b
 International Miners' Federation conference—invites German miners to attend, AUG. 7, 9a
 at Manchester, on Yorkshire coal-miners' strike, JULY 23, 14b
 ASHTON, Tom—cruelty to dog charge, SEPT. 27, 3f
 ASHTON, William R.—obtaining money on false pretences charge, AUG. 13, 7a; 20, 4a
 ASHTON (J. P.) and Co. (Ltd.):—
 Law case, JULY 30, 4d
 ASHWOOD, Mr. F. W. C.:—
 at House of Commons, on London traffic: taxi-cabs, JULY 9, 10e
 ASHWORTH, Mr. Percy:—
 at Manchester, on cotton trade conditions, JULY 19, 7b
 ASIA:—
 Research work:—
 Clay, Prof. A. T. (s.), SEPT. 4, 13c; (Ed.S.), 11, 462a
 Lyall, Sir C. (s.), SEPT. 4, 13b
 Special article ("Forgotten Asia: graves of ancient empires: the law of the strong"), AUG. 18, 9a
 ASIA MINOR:—
 Allied Powers:—
 Troops:—
 Command—Gen. Allenby to take over, JULY 19, 13f; Gen. Milne appointed, AUG. 9, 10d
 Brigandage:—
 Amisos district:—
 British troops—to be dispatched, JULY 8, 11f
 Repression—particulars, JULY 7, 11b
 Greek occupation—Turkish resistance: particulars, JULY 2, 11b (l.e.); 4, 13c; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 5, 11b; fighting described, 18, 13d; *Hestia* (art. quoted), 19, 13f; strength of Turkish troops, 28, 14d; fighting at Eumirli and Keushk and Aivali district, AUG. 5, 10d; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 6, 9b (l.e.)
 Ahmedli—Turks appeal for occupation, JULY 3, 17f
 Aidin—Turkish attack: particulars, JULY 3, 17f; recaptured, 7, 11b; order restored, 8, 14c (l.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 16, 11b; Turks attack and fire, 18, 13d; casualties, 18, 13d
 Band organization—particulars, SEPT. 17, 9e
 Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8b
 Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), AUG. 27, 6c; SEPT. 19, 6d
 Hestia, Editor of (l.), SEPT. 13, 6c

ASIA MINOR :—

Greek occupation (continued) :—

Italy — attitude : *Hestia* (art. quoted), JULY 19, 13f; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 28, 14d

Makri—outrages by Turkish bands : Italian apathy, JULY 28, 11f

Menemen—Greek troops reoccupy, JULY 5, 11b

National Militia—formation : progress, JULY 7, 11b; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 16, 11b; SEPT. 1, 9c

Outrages—by Turkish irregulars; Greeks retaliate, JULY 28, 14d

Commission, Inter-Allied — M. Venizelos's request for, JULY 28, 11b; composition, AUG. 26, 10d

Greek women—protest (tel.), AUG. 6, 9c

Parliament—questions, JULY 25, 16c

Parliament — questions, JULY 11, 17c; 30, 16d

Pergamos — Turkish attack on Greek troops; reoccupied by Greek troops, JULY 5, 11b; evacuation effect: our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 9c

Turkish attitude—our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JULY 7, 11b

Whittall, Mr. H. O. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d

Italian zone—considered by Council of Five, JULY 19, 13b

Mandatory areas :—

Parliament—question, JULY 11, 17c

Republican movement—particulars; provincial; telegraphs and administration taken over, SEPT. 30, 5a

ASIATIC Petroleum Company :—

Tsing-Tao, oil tanks in port of — Japanese order to remove: protest, JULY 25, 11c

Asiatic Review—July number noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391a

ASKWITH, Lord—leaves London for tour in France and Belgium, AUG. 9, 8d

at Aberdeen, on labour: direct action, SEPT. 9, 12d

in Parliament, on :—

Coal nationalization, JULY 17, 17c

Land Acquisition Bill, AUG. 1, 17c

on coalmines — nationalization (l.), SEPT. 11, 6a

on reconstruction—Mr. Lloyd George's duty (l.), JULY 30, 8c

on Ypres—Young Men's Christian Association hostel (l.), AUG. 25, 6c

ASPILLAGA, Señor Ramon (Peru)—arrested, SEPT. 12, 9f

ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon :—

British Guiana Colonization delegates — receives presentation as honorary secretary during visit to England, SEPT. 8, 7c

on Guiana, British—cultivation of sugar; colonization (l.), AUG. 11, 6c

ASPINALL, Sir John—biographical, JULY 11, 13e; named as consultant mechanical engineer for Ways and Communications Ministry, 11, 19c

ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. A. M.—appointed member of Overseas Settlement Committee, AUG. 2, 9c

at West-end Cinema, on training of ex-servicemen, JULY 28, 16c

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—arrives at Cologne, JULY 7, 11f; received by King of the Belgians, 14, 11f (l.e.); lunches at Town Hall, Antwerp, 15, 11f; Aberystwyth—to address electors, AUG. 4, 5f

Home Counties Liberal Federation—addresses private conference, JULY 19, 12b (l.e.)

War, The Great :—

Shell shortage (1915)—Lord French: preface to second edition of "1914," SEPT. 19, 11f; reply (l.), 26, 11e

Leading articles, SEPT. 19, 11e; 26, 11d

at Oakleigh, Edgware, on British policy in Russia; Ministry; Ireland; land; economic conditions; housing; Government expenditure; labour unrest; Parliament, JULY 28, 14e

at Plymouth Guildhall, on economic situation; economy in national expenditure; Yorkshire coalminers' strike; relations between capital and labour; coal: increased price; output; fiscal policy; increased production, JULY 23, 14d

ASSAM Oil Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, SEPT. 29, 13c

Meeting, JULY 17, 22d

Report, JULY 9, 21d

ASSAM Railways and Trading Company (Ltd.) :—

Report, SEPT. 30, 12e

ASSIZES :—

Commissioners—appointed, JULY 4, 16f; 5, 9c

Dates and places, AUG. 30, 5e

Glamorgan—opened, JULY 15, 9f

Northern Circuit :—

Dinner—arrangements, JULY 22, 4c

ASSOCIATED Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music :—

Meeting, JULY 18, 18d

Report (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390d

Wales, Prince of—becomes president, JULY 18, 18d

ASSOCIATED Estancias (Ltd.)—registered.

JULY 23, 22c

ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers (Ltd.)—registered, JULY 15, 21f

ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.) :—

Libel action against, JULY 4, 4b; 17, 4c; 18, 4d; 19, 4c

ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Company (Ltd.) :—

British Portland Cement Manufacturers—closer union :—

Board—reconstruction of management: announcement, JULY 17, 23f; (F.N.), 17, 20e; (T.S.), 19, 466b

Dividend (F.N.), JULY 17, 20e; SEPT. 23, 17f

Report, SEPT. 26, 18e (l.e.)

ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—

Report, SEPT. 12, 19d

ASSOCIATION des Sphinx—started, AUG. 26, 9f

ASSOCIATION France-Grande Bretagne :—

London—exchange of greetings with sister association: M. Deschanel (message), JULY 15, 9b

ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters :—

Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356d; 31, 392b; AUG. 14, 416b; SEPT. 11, 465b

Whitley Councils — leaflet issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 462a

- ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses :—
 Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 17, 368*d*; AUG. 21, 429*b*; SEPT. 18, 477*c*
- ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce :—
 British Chambers of Commerce abroad —work: formation of special department to deal with (T.S.), JULY 12, 450*d*
 Cologne British Chamber of Commerce —affiliated (T.S.), JULY 19, 486*b*
 George V., King—reply to loyal message, JULY 4, 12*f*
 Law case, JULY 26, 4*e*
 Marseilles British Chamber of Commerce — affiliation: application (T.S.), AUG. 2, 528*b*
 Meetings, JULY 3, 7*a*; (T.S.), 5, 411*a*
 Quarterly :—
 Resolutions to be moved—text (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 2*c*; (T.S.), 27, 30*d*
- ASSOCIATION of British Chemical Manufacturers :—
 Meeting, annual—held (T.S.), JULY 19, 482*b*
- ASSOCIATION of British Driving Chain Manufacturers :—
 Standardization — work: announcements (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 650*d*
- ASSOCIATION of British Motor and Allied Manufacturers (Ltd.) :—
 Geddes, Sir A.—receives deputation, SEPT. 23, 14*b*
- ASSOCIATION of Education Committees :—
 Employment exchanges :—
 Circular — issued (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378*b*
- ASSOCIATION of Ex-officers — formation : meeting held; resolution passed, JULY 18, 26*d*
- ASSOCIATION of Great Britain and France :—
 Paris — exchange of greetings with sister association: Lord Denbigh (message), JULY 15, 9*b*
- ASSOCIATION of Head Masters :—
 Articles ("Secondary school notes" Ed.S.), JULY 24, 381*b*; AUG. 28, 441*b*; SEPT. 25, 488*d*
- ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses :—
 Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343*b*; AUG. 7, 404*c*; SEPT. 4, 452*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Secondary Teachers (Ireland) :—
 Meeting, annual — held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 350*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Subjects :—
 Secretary, organizing — appointed, AUG. 7, 402*d*
- ASSOCIATION of Women Clerks and Secretaries :—
 Trades Union Congress — affiliation: action of Parliamentary Committee :—
 Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*b*
 Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*b*
- ASTBURY, Mr. Frederick W. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Cable system breakdown, JULY 18, 20*b*
- ASTER Engineering Company :—
 Dividend, AUG. 18, 18*d*
- ASTLEY and Tydesley Collieries (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 19, 18*f*
- ASTON, Mr. J. H.—death (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366*d*
- ASTOR, late Mrs. W. W.—jewelry sold, JULY 10, 9*f*
- ASTOR, Maj. Waldorf :—
 Housing — Parliamentary Committee meeting (add., P.N.), AUG. 14, 11*e*
 Railway assessment — letter quoted (T.S.), JULY 26, 494*b*
 at Newport (Mon.), on housing: use of army huts, JULY 18, 8*d*
 at Oxford, on Parliamentary government; House of Lords; local government, AUG. 9, 12*f*
 at Plymouth, on housing finance, JULY 11, 9*b*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Housing, JULY 1, 17*d*
 National Health Insurance Bill, JULY 4, 20*e*
 Tuberculosis treatment, JULY 1, 17*d*
 Women's Emancipation Bill, JULY 5, 16*a*
- ASTROFF, M. (Russia)—member of mission to Paris, JULY 7, 14*b*
- ASTROFF, Prof. (Russia)—executed, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
- ASTRONOMY :—
 Comets :—
 Kopff — returns, AUG. 16, 12*d*
 Conference (Brussels) :—
 American delegates — received by Royal Astronomical Society : meeting held, JULY 14, 10*d*
- Meteors :—
 Bristol — display described, AUG. 15, 7*c*
- Research :—
 Pontécoulant prize — awarded, AUG. 13, 9*f*
- Stars :—
 Articles ("The evening sky in July"), JULY 1, 18*c*; ("The evening sky in August"), AUG. 1, 6*b*; ("The evening sky in September"), SEPT. 1, 15*c*
 Conjunction of Venus and Saturn — particulars, JULY 1, 18*d*
- Sun :—
 Eclipse :—
 Photographs — taken by expeditions sent by Royal Astronomical Society: Sir F. Dyson (int.), SEPT. 9, 12*e*
 Spots (art., "A large sunspot: no connexion established with heat wave"), AUG. 14, 15*e*
- ATHENS :—
 Exhibition: see under TRADE — Greece, with
- ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A. :—
 on Rentoul, late Judge (l.), AUG. 16, 6*b*
- ATHERTON, Mrs.: see ELIOT, Mrs. Arthur
- ATHLETICS :—
 Allied Sports League — meeting : held, AUG. 4, 4*d*
 Amateur Athletic Association :—
 Championships — arrangements, JULY 4, 7*a*; decided, 7, 5*f*; SEPT. 22, 5*b*
 Olympic Games (1920)—decision, AUG. 11, 4*e*
- Army :—
 Brigade of Guards — sports : arrangements, JULY 14, 4*d*; held, AUG. 1, 5*f*
 Championships — arrangements, AUG. 14, 5*b*; decided, 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*; Aldershot Command: decided, JULY 28, 6*d*; 29, 5*f*; London Command: decided, AUG. 15, 4*c*

ATHLETICS :—

Army (continued) :—

Guards Depot — sports held, JULY 19, 6e

2nd Life Guards — sports held, JULY 18, 7c

Celtic Park—meeting held, AUG. 11, 4e
Championships :—

Essex County—decided, SEPT. 8, 4e

Inter-Services — Navy, Army and Royal Air Force teams to compete, JULY 11, 5c; Royal Air Force team, SEPT. 3, 4e; decided, 5, 4e

Kent County—decided, SEPT. 8, 5c

Scottish Hurdles — decided, JULY 21, 5e

Cinematograph Trades — meeting : announcement, AUG. 4, 6a; held, 13, 4d

Crewe Alexandra Club — sports held, AUG. 4, 4d

Dunn, L. J.—wins Scottish Hurdles Championship, JULY 21, 5e

France :—

Special article (" Athletics : interest quickened by the war : future of French sport," *Fr.N.*), SEPT. 6, 42f

Guildford — 2,241 children enter for sports, JULY 28, 6b

High jump :—

Baker, B. H.—fails in attempt to beat own record, AUG. 13, 4d

Hill, A. G.—remarkable performance at Glasgow, AUG. 4, 4d; wins mile handicap at New Brighton meeting, 6, 4c

London Athletic Club — meeting arrangements, SEPT. 20, 4d; held, 22, 5b

London Fire Brigade—sports held, AUG. 18, 12b

Molinari Club — meeting held, AUG. 5, 5e

National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers — sports : arrangements, AUG. 11, 4e; held, SEPT. 18, 5c

Printing Trades — meeting held, JULY 28, 6d

Royal Air Force :—

Championships — all areas to be represented, AUG. 18, 4a; arrangements, 21, 5c; decided, 22, 5e

South-Eastern Area — sports : announcement, AUG. 4, 5f; Prince Albert to present prizes, 5, 5e; held, 7, 5f

Shrubbs, A.—runs race against *Kitty M.*, AUG. 18, 5d

Sweet, G. P.—performance at Erith, JULY 28, 6d

"The Times" Association — sports held, AUG. 11, 4e

ATHLONE, Brig.-Gen. Lord :—

Weavers' Company — elected Upper Bailiff, AUG. 4, 5f

Windsor County School — unveils War memorial, JULY 1, 15a

ATHOLL, Duke of :—

Mary, Queen — entertains at luncheon at Blair Castle, SEPT. 20, 13b

at Prince's Restaurant, on aeronautics : Atlantic flight of airship *R34*, JULY 24, 6d (l.e.)

ATHOLSTAN, Lord — chosen chairman of Imperial Press Conference, AUG. 22, 9e

ATKEY, Mr. A. R. :—

in Parliament, on :—

National economy, AUG. 8, 15b

ATKIN, Mr. Edward :—

on Turkey — British policy (l.), AUG. 12, 6c

ATKINS, Mrs. Charlotte — will, AUG. 9, 13c

ATKINS, Rev. F. W.—receives notice to quit house, AUG. 26, 12c

ATKINS, George — inquest, AUG. 13, 10b (l.e.)

ATKINS, Mr. M. R.—selected as chief engineer to Calcutta Improvement Trust, SEPT. 4, 16e

ATKINSON, Rev. A. G. B. :—

on tithe rent (l.), SEPT. 9, 6a

ATKINSON, Mr. D.—appointed reader in ancient history, Manchester University (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b

ATKINSON, Dr. Henry A. (U.S.A.) — visiting England, SEPT. 17, 13e (l.e.)

ATKINSON, Mr. Lewis V. — motor-car accident (fatal), SEPT. 16, 10c

ATLANTIC Coast Line Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 25, 17f

ATLANTIC Lobos Oil Company—incorporated, SEPT. 26, 18d

ATLANTIC Oil Company : see ATLANTIC Lobos Oil Company

ATLANTIC Refining Company :—

Stock — issue proposed, AUG. 8, 19f (l.e.)

ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, SEPT. 17, 19d

ATLASES :—

Leading article, SEPT. 26, 11d

ATLAS Securities Company (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, AUG. 29, 19e

ATMOSPHERE :—

Meteorological Office — Committee of Atmospheric Pollution : report (E.S.), JULY 18, 228c

ATTAREE Khat Tea Company (Ltd.) :— Report, JULY 7, 21d

ATTWATER, Mr. Aubrey L. — elected Fellow of Pembroke College (Oxford University), JULY 26, 15b; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b

AUBERT, Alice (France) — sentenced to death, JULY 29, 11d

AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute :—

College of Estate Management : see that title

Harris, Mr. C.—presentation made, SEPT. 18, 7f

AUDA, Natale — robbery with violence charge, JULY 23, 4a; SEPT. 20, 12d (l.e.); 23, 5c

"AUDI alteram partem"—on use of playing fields for allotments (l.), SEPT. 2, 6b

AUGUSTA Victoria, ex-Empress — health, JULY 17, 12b

William II., ex-Emperor—extradition : message to Queen Wilhelmina, JULY 11, 12c; (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 11f

AUGUST Wilhelm, Prince (Germany) — enters Berlin banking firm, JULY 11, 12d

AULD, Lieut. J. P. F.—court-martial held, SEPT. 22, 16c

AUMONIER, Mr. Stacy :—

"Querrils, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 498d

AUSTIN Motor Company (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 14, 20f

AUSTRALASIA :—

Trade :—

United States of America, with :— Competition (F.N.), JULY 21, 21e

AUSTRALIA :—

Administration :—

Governor's partisanship :—

Labour Party's complaint :—

Griffiths, Mr. F. (S.P.), JULY 31, 17f

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agents-general — abolition : urged by Press, SEPT. 3, 9f

Agriculture :—

Parliamentary representation — decision of farmers' organization, SEPT. 26, 9f

Wheat : see Wheat, below

Aliens :—

Deported — statistics, AUG. 15, 9f; 27, 9f

Allied Powers :—

Commodities sold to — prices : decision of Cabinet, SEPT. 19, 9f

Army :—

Arms — Lithgow supplies : particulars, SEPT. 22, 9f
Monash, Sir J. (int.), JULY 30, 14e

Asiatics :—

Exclusion : see under Immigration, below

Austrians :—

Deportations—statistics, SEPT. 22, 9f

Bolshevism :—

Griffith, Sir S. (statement), JULY 19, 13d
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 25, 10d

Brandy—distillation : increased, AUG. 4, 7f

Butter :—

Colouring :—

Primary Producers' Union — meeting : discussed at (T.S.), JULY 19, 489b

Exports :—

"Commerce Regulations" : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 9, 554d

Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAH

Cloth and clothing :—

Prices :—

Reed, Mr. H. N. (l., T.S.), JULY 26, 516c

Trade :—

Development (art., "Australian tweeds : local industry developing," T.S.), JULY 19, 469b

Coal :—

Restrictions—removed, AUG. 29, 9f
Shortage :—

Melbourne—effect, JULY 3, 11f

Constitution :—

Amendment :—

Bills — introduction : proposed, SEPT. 30, 5c

Holman, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 9, 9e

Copper :—

Japan—purchased by, JULY 19, 13f
Price :—

Governments, Federal and State — advance proposals being considered (T.S.), JULY 19, 470b

Refined—proposal being considered by Governments, JULY 16, 11f

Defence :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 5, 10c
Munro-Ferguson, Sir R. (s.), JULY 21, 11f

AUSTRALIA :—

Defence (continued) :—

Naval :—

Jellicoe, Lord :—

Report—our Sydney correspondent's message ("Naval defences of the Dominions : Lord Jellicoe's report"), AUG. 11, 10b; *Toronto Globe* (art. quoted), 16, 9e; presented to Federal Government, 16, 9f

Drink :—

Prohibition :—

Alliance Prohibition Councils — campaign : developed, SEPT. 2, 9f

Dyes :—

Foreign :—

Imports—permitted (T.S.), JULY 26, 503c

Education :—

Universities : see their respective titles

Elections :—

By-elections :—

Echuca—result, SEPT. 26, 9f

The Times Sydney correspondent's messages ("Mr. Hughes's intentions : chances of an early election"), SEPT. 6, 9f (l.e.); ("Mr. Hughes's new party : appeal to the country in December"), 8, 9b

Exhibition (Adelaide) :—

South Australian Chamber of Manufacturers — preparing to hold (T.S.), AUG. 30, 629d

Finance :—

Capital issues :—

Restrictions — modified (T.S.), JULY 5, 412c

Loans :—

Peace (£25,000,000) :—

Issue—announced, AUG. 1, 21d; particulars (F.N.), 6, 17a; opened, 29, 9f; SEPT. 1, 9f; progress, 22, 9b; 25, 9b

Moratorium :—

Bill—amendment extending carried, AUG. 8, 9f; (T.S.), 9, 550d

National debt :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 5, 10d

Revenue—year ended June 30, JULY 11, 14e

States, *per capita* payments to :—

National Federation—resolution : passed, JULY 5, 11f

War :—

Expenditure—total, AUG. 6, 17a

Loan — compulsory subscription proposed, SEPT. 16, 9f

Statistics—for August, 1915, to September, 1918 (F.N.), AUG. 6, 17a

Fires :—

Broken Hill South—mine : £200,000 damage : foul play suspected, AUG. 1, 13d; inquiry held : verdict of incendiarism, 27, 9f

Fish and fishing :—

Sardine industry, proposed (T.S.), AUG. 16, 577b

Flag :—

Lucas, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 2, 8b

Food :—

Egg-pulp :—

Export to Great Britain—consumers' attitude, SEPT. 22, 9f

AUSTRALIA :—

Food (continued) :—

Great Britain, for—awaiting ship-
ment : statistics, SEPT. 5, 9b

Prices :—

Fixing — Government scheme :
proposed, JULY 11, 12b

Supplies :—

Shortage—effect, AUG. 9, 10d

Germans :—

Deportation :—

Watt, Mr.—statement, AUG. 18,
9f

Gold :—

Output—statistics (T.S.), JULY 12,
441b

Reefs — discovered : particulars,
SEPT. 2, 9f

Sales—prices realized (F.N.), SEPT.
18, 16a

Trade :—

Decline (art., “Declining Australia-
lian gold industry : adverse
effect on commerce,” T.S.),
JULY 26, 497a

Golf : see under GOLF

Governorships :—

Appointments :—

States Governments — attitude :
Sydney correspondent's mes-
sage, JULY 16, 11f

Hides and skins :—

Prices—fixing : urged, AUG. 12, 9f

High Commissioner (London) :—

Appointment :—

Watt, Mr. (statement), JULY 11,
11f

Hosiery :—

Trade :—

Factories—profits (T.S.), SEPT.
20, 4a

Housing :—

Service men, ex- :—

Poynton, Mr. A. (statement),
JULY 14, 11f

Watt, Mr. (s.), JULY 1, 11c

Immigration :—

Aliens, enemy :—

Bill—amendment introduced,
AUG. 18, 9f; provisions, 22,
12f

Asiatics :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 5,
10c

Japanese :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT.
13, 9a

Service men, ex- :—

Watt, Mr. (statement), AUG. 18,
9f

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

Irish race :—

Convention (Melbourne) :—

President — selected, SEPT. 19,
10b

Iron :—

Trade :—

Dickenson, Mr. F. M.—statement
(T.S.), SEPT. 13, 681c

Japan :—

Imports from—statistics :—

Sydney correspondent's message
(T.S.), SEPT. 6, 654d

Labour :—

Bakers :—

Sydney — strike against night-
baking : threatened, SEPT.
6, 9f

Capital, relations with :—

Barton, Sir E. (s.), JULY 21, 11f

Beeby, Mr. G. S. (report), SEPT.
10, 9e

AUSTRALIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Conditions :—

Watt, Mr. (s.), JULY 1, 11c

Council, joint industrial (Whitley
scheme) :—

Government departments—intro-
duction : projected, JULY 28,
11f

Direct action movement — re-
pudiated, AUG. 18, 9f

Disputes—effect, JULY 5, 13d ;
during six years ended Decem-
ber 31, 1918 : statistics, AUG.
16, 10a (l.e.)

Wages losses owing to strikes—
statistics, JULY 16, 11f; AUG. 16,
10a (l.e.)

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9b

Imperial Women Workers—dele-
gation arrives at Adelaide, SEPT.
6, 9f

Lawson, Mr. (statement), JULY 19, 13b

Meat trade :—

Townsville — strike : Sydney
Labour Council sends mes-
sage, AUG. 5, 9d

Mining :—

Broken Hill—strike : workers'
attitude, JULY 2, 11c, f; 5,
11f; (F.N.), 22, 19e; con-
ference proposed, SEPT. 16,
9d; strikers' delegates ap-
pointed, 19, 9f; settlement
prospects, 29, 9f; held, 30,
5a (l.e.)

Peace holiday—payment demanded,
JULY 4, 13f

Railways :—

Trans-Australian—strike : traffic
suspended, SEPT. 6, 9f;
settlement reached, 10, 9f

Riots :—

Queensland—stockmen attacked ;
police fire on mob; casualties;
leaders arrested, JULY 1, 12b ;
Government proclamation
issued; leaders released, 2,
11c; towns quiet, 4, 13f;
railwaymen refuse to handle
train conveying police, 5, 11f

Shipping trade :—

Strike—progress, JULY 4, 15d;
9, 11c; Federal Government
urged to call for volunteers,
11, 14c; seamen's council
appeal to transport unions to
strike, 15, 11c; men eager
for settlement, 28, 11f; pre-
parations for resumption of
work, 29, 11c; men propose
settlement, AUG. 2, 11f;
union require Mr. Walsh's
release before resuming, 13,
9f; negotiations continued,
14, 9e; history, 15, 9b; men
agree to return, 16, 10a (l.e.);
new development: seamen
rescind decisions, 18, 9e;
efforts at settlement, 22, 9d;
attempts to extend to oversea
vessels, 23, 9f; strikers' atti-
tude, 25, 9e; oversea seamen
agree to discontinue work, 26,
9c; ends 27, 9f; 30, 9f;
ships to be manned at once,
SEPT. 1, 9f; ships leave in
ballast, 3, 9f; men at work,
8, 9f; agreement: terms,
20, 12b

Clarkson, Mr. (statement), AUG.
26, 9c

AUSTRALIA :—

Labour :—

Shipping trade :—

Strike (continued) :—

Conference (Higgins)—sittings, JULY 7, 11f; prospects, 9, 11c; 10, 11c; Mr. Justice Higgins retires, AUG. 15, 9c; seamen's attitude, 18, 9c

Conference—round table: proposed, JULY 25, 11f; Federal Government attitude, 26, 11f; 28, 11f; extremists' attitude at conference, 30, 11f; AUG. 15, 9b; held, SEPT. 8, 9f; agreement arrived at, 20, 12b

Empire strike—Mr. Walsh and other extremists appeal to British seamen to declare, JULY 16, 12c

Millen, Mr. (statement), AUG. 19, 9f; SEPT. 20, 12b

Seamen's Union—Government institutes proceedings under Arbitration Act, JULY 16, 11f; president prosecuted, AUG. 11, 9b

Strike, general—proposed, JULY 15, 11c

Trade unions :—

One union movement—defeated at Melbourne, SEPT. 17, 9f

Seamen's Union — prosecution: launched, JULY 24, 11f

Transport workers :—

Conference (Melbourne) — held, JULY 26, 14c

Unrest (T.S.), JULY 12, 441c

Wharf labourers :—

Melbourne — settlement reached, SEPT. 4, 9f

Woodcutters — strike; Kalgoorlie mines closing down owing to, JULY 18, 23f

Land settlement :—

Pearce, Senator, AUG. 16, 5c

Service men, ex :—

Victoria—cost :—

Stanley, Sir A. L. (s.), JULY 9, 11b

Women, Land :—

British Mission — efforts to place meet with little success, SEPT. 9, 10c

Law cases :—

Customs Department v. Messrs. Matthew Goode and Co. (T.S.), JULY 12, 441a

Living, cost of :—

Victoria — commission: appointed, JULY 31, 11f; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 526d

Meat :—

Exports :—

Shipping allotment :—

Jowett, Mr. E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 10c; (F.N.), 12, 17a

Pearce, Senator (s.), AUG. 16, 5c

Prices — higher: probable, SEPT. 11, 10c

Metals :—

Watt, Mr. (s.), JULY 1, 11c

Ministry :—

The Times Sydney correspondent's messages ("Reconstruction in Australia: Mr. Hughes's problems"), AUG. 27, 9e; ("Mr. Hughes again with his Cabinet"), SEPT. 5, 9e; ("Mr. Hughes's intentions"), 6, 9f (l.e.); 30, 5c

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Motor-cars :—

Trade :—

Opportunities for (T.S.), AUG.

9, 553c; SEPT. 20, 4d

Goddard, Maj. (statement), AUG. 5, 9a

Murray river — construction of locks (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 654c

Navigation :—

Act — brought into operation, JULY 14, 11f

Navy :—

Australia — mutiny: sentences to be reviewed, JULY 4, 13f; scene in House of Representatives, SEPT. 16, 9b

Cook, Sir J. (statement), SEPT. 16, 9b

Strength — increase: proposed, SEPT. 3, 9c

Wemyss, Adm. Sir R. (s.), JULY 8, 14c (l.e.)

Northern Territories :—

Future :—

Leading article, AUG. 12, 11b

Paper :—

Duty — imposition: newspapers' attitude, AUG. 9, 9f

Parliament — reopened, JULY 1, 14b; adjourned, SEPT. 3, 9f

House of Representatives — disorderly scene: sitting suspended, JULY 7, 11f

Legislative Assembly — scenes during debate on mining estimates, SEPT. 30, 5d

Parties, political :—

Farmers' Political Party — to run own candidates for Federal and State Parliaments, SEPT. 19, 9f

Labour Party :—

Extremist Socialist Party — members expelled, AUG. 18, 9f

Hughes, Mr. W. M. — opposition to: statement issued, SEPT. 19, 9b

The Times Sydney correspondent's messages ("Mr. Hughes again with his Cabinet: the creation of a new party"), SEPT. 5, 9e; ("Mr. Hughes's new party"), 8, 9b

Political situation :—

Leading article, AUG. 25, 11c

Presbyterian Church — bequest of £150,000 announced, AUG. 1, 11f

Press :—

Melbourne Age — Wharf Labourers' Union issue writ for libel, SEPT. 1, 9f

Melbourne Argus — libel case: retrial ordered, SEPT. 2, 9f

Prices :—

Control — regulations: withdrawn (T.S.), JULY 19, 469c

Sydney correspondent's message ("Price fixation: failure of Australian attempts," T.S.), AUG. 9, 553c; note (T.S.), 549b

Prickly pear — growth: problem (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 654d

Profiteering: see under TRADE, below

Rabbit skins, export of—prohibition: particulars, SEPT. 30, 5d

Railways :—

Adelaide to Port Darwin — offer to build, AUG. 18, 9f

AUSTRALIA :—

Railways (continued) :—

Schemes :—

Special article (" Australian railways : North and South Transcontinental : muddle of the gauges," T.S.), AUG. 30, 629a ; note (T.S.), 30, 625c

Reconstruction :—

The Times Sydney correspondent's message (" Reconstruction in Australia : Mr. Hughes's problems "), AUG. 27, 9e

Research, industrial :—

Achievements — particulars (T.S.),

SEPT. 20, 4b

Service men, ex :—

Broken Hill :—

Hostel — Broken Hill mining companies to provide, SEPT. 23, 9f

Employment :—

Melbourne — thousands unemployed, JULY 2, 11b (l.e.) ; Mr. Millen (tel.), AUG. 23, 9e

Watt, Mr. (s.), JULY 1, 11c

Imperial — association formed, AUG. 30, 9f

Land settlement : see under Land Settlement, above

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Cold storage, with — needed, JULY 9, 11f

Commonwealth line :—

Vickers (Ltd.) — steamers ordered from : particulars : our Sydney correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 11d ; (F.N.), 11, 20a ; first keel plate laid, SEPT. 3, 18a

Construction :—

Cost (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 681b

Poynton, Mr. A. (statement), JULY 7, 21c ; 26, 11f

Sydney correspondent's message (" Australian shipping : £10,000,000 Commonwealth programme," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 4c ; note (T.S.), 20, 1b

Watt, Mr. (s.), JULY 1, 11c

Federal Government :—

Fleet — statistics, SEPT. 2, 9b

Wooden vessels — sold to Norwegian buyers, AUG. 30, 9f

Freights — increase predicted : particulars, SEPT. 29, 7d

Hughes, Mr. W. M. — statement, SEPT. 19, 9f

Rates — schedules (T.S.), JULY 19, 469c

Merchant fleet — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 645c

Policy :—

Employers' Federation — protest, AUG. 22, 9d

Services :—

Europe, to :—

Cook, Sir J. (statement), SEPT. 30, 5d

Trading steamers — construction : plans (E.S.), AUG. 15, 261b

Vickers, Messrs. (Ltd.) — contracts for cargo steamers received (T.S.), JULY 12, 439b ; (T.S.), 26, 515d

Socialism :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), SEPT. 4, 9f

Spelter :—

Dickenson, Mr. F. M. — statement (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 681c

AUSTRALIA :—

Spelter (continued) :—

Federal Government — to introduce measure to advance general tariff for protection (T.S.), JULY 19, 469c

Grant, Government :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), SEPT. 20, 9f

Storms : see GALES and Storms

Sugar :—

Supplies :—

Inter-State Commission — questions of investigation (T.S.), AUG. 2, 525b

Sydney — none available, JULY 29, 11c

Supply :—

Bill — passed, SEPT. 23, 9f

Tariff :—

Ad valorem duties — law case (T.S.), JULY 12, 441a ; note (T.S.), 12, 437b

Bill — projected, JULY 15, 11c

Decision (T.S.), AUG. 16, 578d ; (T.S.), 23, 603b ; (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 669c

Farmers' conferences — views (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 32c

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 9f

Sydney correspondent's message (" New Australian tariff : effective protection : Government committed to the policy," T.S.), AUG. 16, 577a ; note (T.S.), 16, 573b

Trade :—

Activity :—

Sydney correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 681a

Austria and Germany, with — resumption : awaiting advices from Imperial Government, AUG. 5, 9f

Commissioners :—

Appointments (T.S.), JULY 26, 497a

Exports — statistics, AUG. 6, 9f

Germany, with — resumption : prevention of dumping urged, SEPT. 3, 10f

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Imports :—

Industries Preservation Act — provision (T.S.), JULY 26, 495a

Regulations (T.S.), JULY 12, 442d

Values under various rates (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 681a

Imports and exports :—

Value — totals (T.S.), AUG. 16, 577a

Industries :—

Control :—

High Court — judgment :—

Sydney correspondent's message (" Control of industry : important Australian judgment," T.S.), AUG. 30, 629d

Development :—

Returned Soldiers' League — campaign : started, AUG. 15, 9f

List — result of war (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 654a

New — establishment : applications (T.S.), JULY 19, 469c

Opportunities for (art., " Australian market : need for British effort," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 681b

Profiteering :—

Bill — proposed, JULY 2, 11f

Burials — complaints made, JULY 25, 11f

AUSTRALIA :—

Trade :—

Profiteering (continued) :—

Commission, Inter - State —re-
port :—Sydney correspondent's mes-
sage ("Profiteering in the
Commonwealth: findings
of Inter-State Commis-
sion," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 4a

Press comments, SEPT. 1, 9b

State Premiers Conference—held,
SEPT. 30, 5d

Turf :—

Grand National Hurdle Race—re-
sult, JULY 7, 4dGrand National Steeplechase—result,
JULY 14, 4d

United States :—

Naval visit—prospects, SEPT. 15, 9f;
23, 10cHughes, Mr. W. M. (statement),
SEPT. 18, 9fWales, Prince of—visit: see under
WALES, Prince of

Water-power :—

Schemes (art., "Hydro-electric
power: expansion in Australia,"
T.S.), AUG. 16, 577b

Weather :—

Cold—experienced, JULY 4, 13f

Rainfall, AUG. 8, 9f; 29, 9f, 18c;
SEPT. 12, 9f

Wheat :—

Crop (1916-7) :—

Sale :—

Inquiry (Pring)—report: issued,
AUG. 25, 9eExports—record shipment, SEPT. 23,
9fJapan, purchase by, JULY 10, 11f;
16, 11f; (T.S.), 12, 438a; 26,
495cPrices—advance, AUG. 9, 9f; SEPT.
11, 10e

Sale :—

Imperial Government, to—addi-
tional option refused by
Wheat Board, AUG. 4, 10f;
option to be exercised, 18,
9fWatt, Mr. (statement), JULY 8,
11f

Wool :—

America, shipment to—correspond-
ence, SEPT. 9, 6d

Control :—

Central Committee—continuance :
projected, AUG. 29, 9f

Goods, manufactured :—

Output—statistics (T.S.), JULY
12, 441bPrices—higher: probable, SEPT. 11,
10e

Year book :—

Leading article, JULY 1, 13c

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company
(Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 15, 21b

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce (Ltd.) :—

Report, AUG. 2, 19c

AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Com-
pany :—

Capital (F.N.), JULY 23, 19c

Dividend, JULY 11, 21d

Meeting, JULY 26, 19e

Report, JULY 18, 27b; 24, 20f

AUSTRALIAN Industries Protection League
—formed (T.S.), AUG. 16, 577a

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society :—

War risks clause—discontinuance an-
nounced, JULY 12, 19eAUSTRALIAN Young Men's Christian Asso-
ciation :—Aldwych Theatre headquarters —
Prince of Wales's visit, JULY 5, 9a

AUSTRIA :—

Area—as defined by Peace treaty :
map, SEPT. 6, 9c (l.e.)

Army :—

Volkswehr—41st Battalion to be dis-
banded, AUG. 29, 9f

Art: see under ART

Bolshevists :—

Hungarian—plan for capture of
Vienna: details published, JULY
8, 11fDesignation—decision of Supreme
Council, AUG. 13, 10b; 14, 9d

Electricity :—

Shortage :—

Vienna—particulars, SEPT. 20, 9f

Explosives (in form of chocolates)—
Government stores stolen, JULY 3,
12b

Finance :—

Budget—submitted to National
Assembly, JULY 30, 11e (l.e.)Credit—Bills passed; particulars,
JULY 7, 11bDebt, National — coupon delays
(F.N.), SEPT. 10, 16aDefault—payment suspended,
SEPT. 27, 5f (l.e.); previous
instances recalled, 27, 5f (l.e.)Debts—to British subjects: collec-
tion: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain — Finance—
Debts, enemy

Exchange, low :—

Labour, effect on :—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 27,
42c

Loans :—

Treasury notes — matured on
January 1, 1915: funds in
United States to be applied,
SEPT. 10, 16a

Food :—

Allied supplies :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A (statement),
AUG. 12, 12dParliament—question, AUG. 12,
12d

Foreign policy :—

Der Neue Tag comments, JULY 29,
11eRenner, Dr.—declaration, JULY 31,
11cGermany, union with—discussed by
Supreme Economic Council, AUG.28, 9d (l.e.); Allied Powers note
to Germany, SEPT. 2, 9e (l.e.);3, 10b; German opinion, 4, 9b
(l.e.); 5, 9b; (text), 6, 9e; Germanreply, 6, 9e; *Vossische Zeitung*
comment, 10, 9f; Allied Powers'reply: prospects, 11, 10c (l.e.);
12, 11e (and l.e.); new Allied notepresented (text); German *Gazette*
comment, 15, 9e; protocol to be

signed, 20, 12d

Constitution—provisions: see under
GERMANY — Constitution —

Article 61

Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 11b; 6,
11b; 11, 11b; 22, 11bMüller, Herr H.—message to Herr
Bauer, JULY 5, 11b; Herr

Bauer's reply, 5, 11b

Glass :—

Trade :—

Exports, pre-war—annual value
(T.S.), AUG. 16, 580d

AUSTRIA (continued):—

Great Britain—relations with:—
 Military mission:—
 Parliament—question, JULY 9,
 17b

Hungary, relations with: see under
 HUNGARY

Italy, relations with:—

Trieste:—
 Boycott, Austrian:—
 Caburi, Signor (quoted), SEPT.
 10, 9d

Milk:—

Supplies:—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 14c
 Ministry—resignation decided upon,
 AUG. 1, 11b; denied, 2, 11f
 Foreign Minister—change, JULY 28,
 11e

Reconstruction—prospects, JULY
 29, 11e

Monarchy—restoration:—

Intrigues—demonstrations held at
 Prague; Prince Friedrich F.
 Lobkowitz and officers arrested,
 SEPT. 10, 9d

Vienna—armed forces to parade as
 demonstration against, AUG. 13,
 9e

National Assembly:—

Convoked, SEPT. 4, 9f

Poland:—

Commercial agreement—particulars,
 JULY 26, 11e

Press:—

Der Morgen—becomes daily paper,
 SEPT. 5, 9f

Die Zeit—ceases publication, SEPT.
 5, 9f

Railways:—

Traffic—suspended, AUG. 19, 9f

Serbia-Croatia and Slovene State:—

Armistice—concluded, JULY 15, 11f

Frontier—demarcation line: proto-
 col signed, JULY 31, 11f; AUG.
 1, 11b

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Throne:—

Otto, Archduke—alleged plan to
 place on: Count M. Karolyi
 (statement), AUG. 16, 9b

Trade:—

Industries:—

Socialization:—

Leather industry—particulars,
 SEPT. 23, 9f

War, The Great: see under WAR, The
 Great

AUTOCRACY:—

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 10d

AUTOGRAPHS:—

Cromwell, Oliver—letter sold, AUG. 21,
 7f

AUTOGRAPHS (continued):—

Proud, Robert—account book:—

Article ("A Quaker schoolmasters'
 account book," Ed.S.), AUG.
 28, 435c

Sales:—

at Messrs. Sotheby's, JULY 7, 16d

Wesley, John and Charles—letters
 sold, JULY 17, 9a

AUTOMOBILE Association:—

Chauffeurs—employment register kept,
 AUG. 21, 14f

Cinematograph: see under CINEMA-
 TOGRAPH

Meeting (annual)—held, JULY 24, 7c

National Benzol test: see under
 MOTORS—Fuel

Petrol licence refunds—advice to
 motorists, JULY 26, 6f

Petrol supply—shortage: attitude,
 AUG. 18, 8c

Propaganda:—

Film showing heat wastage in raw
 coal usage (T.S.), JULY 5, 428b

Road patrols—wanted: particulars,
 JULY 1, 9e

Road reports: see under MOTORS—
 Roads

Telephones, roadside—installed, JULY
 28, 8e

AUTOMOBILES: see MOTORS

AVERY, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 8, 13e

AVEZZANO, Baron (Italy)—leaves Athens,
 JULY 5, 11e

AVIATION Department, Civil: see under
 AERONAUTICS — Great Britain —
 Civil Aviation

AVIS, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)
 —Portugal

"AVONIAN"—on repatriation claim of
 Natal farmer (l.), SEPT. 3, 6d

AXELROD, Dr. (Russia)—trial: particulars,
 JULY 25, 11b

Munich revolution—trial: threat by
 Bolshevik Government, JULY 17,
 11f; hostage arrested, 17, 11f;
 sentenced, 29, 11f

AXELROYD (Russia)—exchange for German
 hostages: negotiations, SEPT. 17, 10d
 (l.e.)

AYLESFORD, Lord:—

Farm labourers—appeal dismissed,
 JULY 2, 9d

AYLIFFE, Mr. H. J.:—

on cricket—reminiscences (l.), SEPT. 3, 6b

AYRSHIRE:—

Crops: see under SCOTLAND —
 Agriculture

AZERBAIJAN Republic:—

Recognition:—

Allied Powers, by—declaration to
 Peace conference, JULY 1, 14a

B

"B."—on Transport Bill (l.), JULY 7, 8b

"B."—on war graves: work of labour
 companies (l.), AUG. 22, 6b

"B."—on navy: salvage operations on
 Belgian coast (l.), AUG. 30, 12b

"B.A., Cantab"—on disabled officers'
 pensions (l.), AUG. 22, 6b

"B. G."—on County Council ousting
 tenant farmers for small holdings (l.
 quoted), JULY 26, 7b

"B. S."—on profits on coal (l., T.S.), JULY
 26, 516c

B. S. T. (Manchester) (Ltd.)—registered,
 AUG 7, 18f

BAB (Persia)—biographical, SEPT. 17, 9a

BABIES of the Empire Society:—

Shows: see under CHILDREN—Infant
 welfare

BABIISM—special article ("Pilgrims in the
 Holy Land: the teachings of Babiism:
 a new faith"), SEPT. 17, 9a

BACKHOUSE, Percy—fined for selling unfit
 tomatoes, JULY 5, 9f

BACKHOUSE, Mr. W. A.—will, AUG. 8, 13e

- BACON, Miss Annie—receives three months' notice to terminate engagement as health visitor to Southwark Borough Council, JULY 25, 9d
- BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald—to visit Leeds, AUG. 23, 7f
- BACON and ham :—
Condition :—
 Martin, Mr. W. E. R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6f
- Control—resumed, AUG. 9, 7b
- Article ("A glut of bacon: blunders of re-control"), SEPT. 16, 7a
- Commission sent to United States to make purchases, SEPT. 3, 6d
- Merchants, wholesale — attitude, AUG. 11, 12e
- Imports :—
 Requisitioned — order issued by Food Controller, AUG. 9, 7b; amended, SEPT. 3, 7d
- Prices :—
 Cheap :—
 Enfield—sale at 5d. to shilling pound, SEPT. 22, 10f; Food Controller (statement), 23, 7b
- Maximum :—
 Food Ministry (statement), SEPT. 23, 7b
- Order, 1919 :—
 Contravention—prosecution, AUG. 16, 7b; SEPT. 10, 14e
- Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 10, 14b
- Traders — charges against Food Ministry, SEPT. 12, 10e
- Waste of :—
 Cardiff — slow discharge of *La Rosarina*; shipping correspondent's comments, SEPT. 19, 10c; 20, 10b
- Chesterfield — 100 tons rotting, SEPT. 13, 10e
- Liverpool docks — congestion, SEPT. 12, 10e
- Government stocks, destruction :—
 Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6c
- Food Ministry — reply to traders, SEPT. 13, 10e
- Humphrey, Mr. J. E. (l.), SEPT. 11, 11e
- Leading articles, SEPT. 9, 11c; 11, 11d
- Roberts, Mr. G. H. (l.), SEPT. 10, 11e; 12, 10e
- Torrey, Mr. C. F. (l.), SEPT. 9, 11e; 11, 11e
- Traders — attitude, SEPT. 12, 10e
- Unsound :—
 Martin, Paymr.-Cdr. W. E. R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6f
- Ministry of Food — release by :—
 Liverpool and District Grocers and Provision Merchants' Association — passes resolution, SEPT. 10, 8d (l.e.)
- Thompson, Mr. E. R. (int.), SEPT. 10, 8d (l.e.)
- BACQUILLON, M. (France)—murder: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- BACTERIOLOGY :—
 Non-pathogenic :—
 Thaysen, Dr. (p.), SEPT. 12, 15c
- Ramsgate — laboratory: proposed establishment, SEPT. 15, 7f
- BADCOE, Mr. A. C.—appointed secretary to Exeter Education Committee (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405b
- BADDELEY, Mr. Samuel — will, JULY 24, 15b
- BADEN, Prince Max of: see MAX of Baden, Prince
- BADEN-POWELL, Maj. B. :—
 on army reserve — suggests establishment (l.), SEPT. 18, 6c
- BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir R. S. S. :—
 Burnham, Lord (s.), SEPT. 22, 7c
- at Bedford, on training boy scouts for citizenship, JULY 25, 15e
- BADER, Herr Paul (Germany) — appointed editor of *Vorwärts*, JULY 12, 11f
- BADGER, Frederick W.—theft charge, JULY 19, 4e; 25, 9b; AUG. 2, 9b; SEPT. 10, 7a
- BADULIPAR Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 24, 20f
- BAESCHLIN, Mary E.—keeping disorderly house charge, JULY 29, 6e
- BAGENAL, Mr. H. J. :—
 on huts — use as bungalows (l.), JULY 26, 9c
- BAGOT, Mr. Richard :—
 "Gods Decide, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 448c
- BAGULEY, Mary :—
 "First Lessons in French"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471c
- BAGWELL, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 6, 13b
- BAHAMA Islands :—
 Tariff :—
 Regulations — new (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 669c
- BAHA'U'LLAH — biographical, SEPT. 17, 9a
- BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
 Shares — issue, JULY 16, 20f
- BAHRAIN :—
 George V., King — receives Arab deputation; accepts victory-sword, AUG. 7, 4f, 13b
- BAILEY, Sir Abe (South Africa)—elected president of South African League, SEPT. 8, 9d; 11, 9f
- BAILEY, Mr. G. J. :—
 on housing at Sheffield (l.), JULY 2, 8b
- BAILEY, Mr. H. C. :—
 "Barry Leroy"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462c
- BAILEY, Mr. S. M. Grant—appointed first Choate Memorial Fellow at Harvard: leaves for America, SEPT. 20, 13c; (Ed.S.), 25, 486a
- BAILEY, William—cruelty to horse charge, AUG. 12, 7f
- BAILLIE, Very Rev. A., Dean of Windsor :—
 at Slough, on education: attention to individuality (s.), JULY 28, 9c
- BAILLIE, Sir Duncan C.—death, SEPT. 2, 13b
- BAILY, Capt.—arrives at Copenhagen by seaplane, JULY 21, 11f
- BAIN, Mr. A. Watson :—
 on responses statute (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 379d
- BAIN, Mr. Andrew W.—will, SEPT. 1, 13b
- BAINBRIDGE, F. A., and J. A. Menzies :—
 "Essentials of Physiology"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426b
- BAINTON, Mr. E. L. :—
 Elegy and Intermezzo — performed, SEPT. 22, 8b
- BAIRD, Mr. (Victoria)—appointed to Ministry, JULY 5, 11f
- BAIRD, Rev. Andrew C. :—
 Aberdeen, University of — appointed Professor of Divinity, SEPT. 29, 5c

- BAIRD, Capt. H. H. C. :—**
 on ex-officers, distressed — need of co-ordination (l.), AUG. 23, 6c
 on Luton riot (l.), AUG. 13, 6b
 on service men, ex-organization (l.), AUG. 8, 6b
 on United Services Fund — case of ex-service men (l.), SEPT. 5, 6d
- BAIRD, Maj. J. L. :—**leaves Scotland for Egypt, SEPT. 10, 13b; appointed chairman of committee on time, 26, 10c in Parliament, on :—
 Coal Mines Bill (l.e.), JULY 18, 20c
 Police Bill, JULY 19, 19c
- BAIRD, Miss Nina I. :—**death, AUG. 13, 13b
 Allenby, Field-Marshal Sir E. — appreciation (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 13e
- BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. Bruce :—**
 Eliot, Capt. — collaboration with: Messrs. W. H. Champness and Co. (statement), JULY 14, 9b
- BAIRNSFATHER, Lieut.-Col. Peter R. :—**will, AUG. 25, 13c
- BAIRSTOW, Mr. L. :—**
 "Aeroplane Structures" — contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501d
 at Central Hall (Westminster), on aeronautics, JULY 22, 9a
- BAKER, Mr. Benjamin :—**will, SEPT. 16, 13c
- BAKER, Miss Florence :—**
 Law case, JULY 11, 7c
- BAKER, Mrs. George E. :—**
 Law case, JULY 5, 7b
- BAKER, Mr. Henry J. :—**death, SEPT. 24, 7f
- BAKER, Joseph :—**conspiracy to defraud charge, SEPT. 16, 5b; 17, 12c (l.e.)
- BAKER, Mr. Newton D. :—**
 "Conscientious Objector, The" — contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439c
- BAKER, Mr. Walter :—**
 on Royal Engineers — "K" Company (l.), SEPT. 25, 6d
- BAKER (G. and A.) :—**company formed, SEPT. 16, 17f
- BAKER (Charles) and Company (Ltd.) :—**Dividend, SEPT. 13, 17d
- BAKERLOO Railway :—**
 Watford service — reopened, JULY 7, 14c
- BAKERS' and Confectioners' Exhibition :—**Competitions — entries: statistics, SEPT. 5, 7f
- BAKERY trade :—**
 Costs — increased: discussed, AUG. 1, 14b
 Labour: see under LABOUR
- BAKU :—**
 Oil — accumulations: statistics, JULY 18, 13f
- BAKU Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.) :—**formed, JULY 17, 20e
 Meeting, SEPT. 2, 17b
- BAKU Russian Petroleum Company (1909) (Ltd.) :—**
 Meeting, JULY 25, 22a; AUG. 9, 17f
- BALABANOFF, Mme. Angelica (Russia) :—**Article ("Angelica Balabanoff: a prophet of the International"), AUG. 11, 10b
- BALAGHAT Gold Mining Company :—**Reconstruction—scheme, SEPT. 20, 18f
- BALACHOVITCH, Gen. (Russia) :—**promoted General, JULY 24, 12b; to command part of North-West Russian front; takes oath, AUG. 25, 9c
 Special correspondent's message ("The hero of Pskoff"), AUG. 20, 9e (l.e.)
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Income-tax — relief for children, JULY 16, 17d
 Peace treaty expenses, JULY 19, 19c
 Sudan loan, JULY 19, 19c
 Tea duty, JULY 9, 19c
- BALDWIN Locomotive Works (U.S.A.) :—**Sale of locomotives to Poland — reported, AUG. 6, 18e
- BALDWIN'S (Ltd.) :—**
 Meeting, AUG. 8, 20f
 Report, AUG. 1, 21e
- BALDWIN'S Canadian Steel Corporation :—**take over premises of British Forgings (Ltd.), Toronto, AUG. 21, 9e; formed: rolling mill to be established (T.S.), 23, 600b
- BALES, Mr. E. (Canada) :—**expelled from International Union of Carpenters, SEPT. 1, 9f
- BALFOUR, Mr. A. :—**appointed private secretary to Lord Lee of Fareham, SEPT. 15, 11d
- BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. :—**biographical, SEPT. 17, 10e; celebrates birthday, JULY 25, 15d; arrives in London from Paris: reception at Victoria station, SEPT. 12, 11e
 Cambridge University — chancellorship: nominated, SEPT. 17, 10e; 18, 10e; (Ed.S.), 18, 474a; 25, 486c
 Leading article, SEPT. 17, 12d
 "History of Zionism" — contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
 Peace conference — at St. Germain; signs Austrian Peace treaty; gives dinner at Paris; returning to London, SEPT. 11, 10c (and l.e.)
 Work — *Journal des débats* appreciation, SEPT. 12, 11e
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. — tribute to services (s.P.), JULY 4, 19a
 Roman silver vessels — discovered at Whittingham: —
 Crutwell, Mr. R. W. (l., L.S.), JULY 10, 378a
- BALFOUR, Mr. E. :—**
 on income-tax (evid.), JULY 4, 26c
- BALFOUR, Mr. George :—**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Tramways — Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 2, 18a
- BALFOUR, Mrs. William :—**son born, JULY 31, 15b
- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Peerages, JULY 15, 16a
 Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 24, 16b
- BALKANS :—**
 Federation :—
 Italy — Greek appeal to, AUG. 8, 9b
 Franco-Russian policy (1912) — Paris correspondent's message (Franco-Russian policy"), SEPT. 22, 9a
 Greek delegation to Peace Conference, (statement), JULY 19, 13d
- BALL, Mr. A. B. :—**appointed whole-time secretary to Silk Association Council, JULY 26, 6c
- BALL, Tom :—**biographical, SEPT. 24, 5a
 Memorial fund — golf match in aid: arrangements, AUG. 19, 5e; SEPT. 20, 4e; 23, 4e; 24, 5a; results, 25, 5d
- BALLANTYNE :—**stowaway on airship R34 during Atlantic voyage, JULY 8, 14a; reports at East Fortune, AUG. 13, 7f

- BALLARD, Mr. Ernest :—**
 "Days in My Garden"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463*b*
- BALLARD, Mrs. Montague (Lady Maple)—**
 health, AUG. 22, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; death, 25, 14*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 13*b*
- BALLETS :—**
 Fuller's season, Miss Loie—at London Coliseum : arrangements, AUG. 25, 8*d*
Sacred Bird—performed, AUG. 26, 8*d*
 Russian :—
 Alhambra Theatre season—closing announced, JULY 24, 10*d*
Three Cornered Hat—performance postponed, JULY 17, 10*f*; new date, 21, 10*f*; 23, 10*f* (i.e.)
 Empire Theatre season—arrangements, AUG. 25, 8*d*
 Diaghileff's new season, M.—performances, SEPT. 30, 9*e* (i.e.)
Sylphides, Les—to be performed in garden of 35 Lowndes-square : arrangements, JULY 8, 15*c*
- BALLS :—**
 Balmoral :—
 George V., King—entertains tenants, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
 Charity :—
 Babies of the Empire Society—held, JULY 1, 15*b*
 Eton Mission—arrangements in aid, JULY 5, 15*a*
 Victory II.—at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
 Women's Legion—given, JULY 2, 15*d*
- BALMER, E., and W. MacHarg :—**
 "Indian Drum, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 424*d*
- BALOGHY, Dr. Georg (Hungary)—**appointed Minister of Justice, AUG. 18, 10*f*; 29, 10*b*; resigns, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
- BALTIC :—**
 Trade :—
 United States (art., "Exploiting the Baltic : United States plans," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 683*b*
- BALTIC Exchange :—**
 London troops memorial—contribution, JULY 7, 9*f*
- BALTIC Sea :—**
 Navigation :—
 Mines in Gulf of Petrograd :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 15, 14*c*
- BALTIC State (Petrograd, Novgorod and Pskoff) :—**see under RUSSIA—Government—North-Western
- BALTIC States :—**
 Allied Powers :—
 Policy :—
 Leading articles, SEPT. 22, 11*b*; 29, 9*d*
 Supreme Council; discussion, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
- Bolshevists :—**
 Conference of States representatives—held; objects, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
 Esthonia : see under ESTHONIA
 Fighting : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Campaign against—Baltic front
 Peace—negotiations prospects, SEPT. 16, 10*a*; 17, 12*a*; begun, 19, 9*e*; demands of Baltic States outlined, 20, 12*b*; situation, 22, 11*f*; conference : date, 26, 10*e*
- BALTIC States :—**
 Bolshevists :—
 Peace (continued) :—
 Conference of Baltic Statesmen—held at Reval; SEPT. 17, 12*a*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 9*e*; 20, 12*b*; Bolshevist version, 20, 12*b*; to be held at Yurieff (Dorpat), 29, 7*b*
 Finland—representative appointed, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
 Great Britain—requested to send representative, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
 Poska, M. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12*e*
 Esthonia—negotiations : notes exchanged, SEPT. 10, 10*b*; Government statement, 13, 10*c*; begun at Petchory; names of delegates, 17, 11*f*; broken off, 22, 11*f*; prospects, 23, 10*d*
 Finland—effect on : *Hufvudsbladet* comment, SEPT. 17, 12*a*; representative returns, government attitude, 19, 9*e*; Gen. Mannerheim (statement), SEPT. 19, 10*f*; Bolshevist offer to be submitted to delegation, 25, 9*c*; not to take part, 26, 10*e*
 French delegation—arrives at Reval, SEPT. 22, 11*f*
 Lettland :—
 Besseneek, Dr. (int.), SEPT. 17, 11*f*
 Lithuania—representatives at Dvinsk, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
 Czepinski, M. V. (int.), SEPT. 17, 11*f*
 North-West Government—attitude, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
 Soviet delegates—names, SEPT. 19, 9*e*; 22, 11*f*; 23, 10*d*
 Esthonia : see ESTHONIA
 Federation : see under RUSSIA—Border States
 Future :—
 Heyking, Baron (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
 German troops : see under various States
 Great Britain :—
 High Commissioner—appointed, JULY 7, 11*e*
 Mission, Military :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 16, 17*a*
 Policy—our special correspondent's comments, JULY 24, 13*f*
 Lettland : see LETTLAND
- BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway Company :—**
 Bonds—offered, JULY 3, 21*e*
 Dividend, JULY 3, 21*d*
- BALUCHISTAN :—**
 Special article ("A boundary of Empire : desert Baluchistan : nomads among the nullahs"), SEPT. 18, 9*a*
- BAMBERGER, Mr. S. (U.S.A.) :—**
 on prohibition (views, A.N.), JULY 4, 11*f*
- BAMBRACKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—**
 Report, JULY 16, 21*c*
- BANANAS :—**see under FRUIT
- BANBURY :—**
 Crime—five years' immunity, JULY 19, 11*f*
 Service men, ex—entertained by mayor, AUG. 13, 5*d*

BANBURY, Sir Frederick :—

Dogs, movement of—letter to Prime Minister (P.N.), AUG. 1, 17*d*

in Parliament, on :—

Air Ministry, AUG. 13, 14*d*

Coal Mines Bill, JULY 18, 20*c* (l.e.)

Income-tax, JULY 16, 17*d*

Ministers' salaries, AUG. 6, 15*c*

Ways and Communications Bill—
new works, JULY 3, 17*e*

on railways—deficit (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e*

BANCO de Chile :—

Dividend, JULY 4, 26*b*

BANCO Espanol Del Rio de La Plata :—

Dividend, AUG. 28, 16*c*

BANCO Nacional Ultramarino :—

Bank notes—issue : extended (F.N.),
AUG. 2, 17*a*

Branches—new : opened, SEPT. 3, 18*f*

Capital—increase : announced, AUG. 6,
10*f* ; issue closed, 8, 19*f*

Shares—quotation (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*a*

Staff—changes, SEPT. 5, 16*e*

BANDHOLTZ, Gen. (U.S.A.)—selected as representative of inter-allied military mission to Budapest, AUG. 6, 9*b***BANDS :—**

Hawaiian :—

Savoy Hotel—playing at, JULY 4,
16*d*

Jazz :—

Coloured musicians—law case, JULY
18, 11*b*

BANERJEA, Mr. Surendra N. :—

at Indian Reform Committee, on
Indian franchise (s.), JULY 29, 10*b* ;
30, 7*c*

BANFF, County of :—

Deputy lieutenant—appointed, JULY
12, 15*d*

BANFIELD, Mr. W. :—

at Trafalgar-square, on bakers' strike,
AUG. 4, 5*b*

on labour—bakers' strike threat (state-
ment), JULY 30, 9*b*

BANGOR :—

Aber—rate collector appointed, SEPT.
1, 7*f*

Allotment Holders' Association —
threat to profiteers, SEPT. 12, 7*f*

Belgian refugees—present panel to
city, SEPT. 18, 7*f*

Freedom :—

Haig, Sir D.—to receive, JULY 24, 9*f*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to be offered,
JULY 5, 9*f* ; accepts, 12, 9*f* ; to
receive silver centrepiece in-
stead of casket, SEPT. 16, 7*f*

Workhouse :—

Staff—reduction : discussed, SEPT.
1, 16*c*

BANKERS' Clearing House :—

Chairman—elected, JULY 4, 25*c*

Deputy-chairman elected, JULY 4, 25*c*

Returns, JULY 4, 24*b* ; 11, 20*b* ; 18, 23*f* ;
25, 18*d* ; AUG. 1, 19*d* ; 8, 19*a* ; 15,
18*a* ; 22, 17*f* ; 29, 17*f* ; SEPT. 5,
15*b* ; 12, 17*c* ; 19, 15*b* ; 26, 17*b*

BANKES, Mr. Ralph :—

on drink—licensing (l.), JULY 31, 8*f* ;
AUG. 5, 6*a*

on horse purchased by subscription for
discharged carrier (l.), JULY 8, 6*e*

on milk supply (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*d*

BANKING :—

Articles (" Banking Notes " T.S.)
(" Return to peace conditions "),
JULY 4, 410*a* ; (" The half-yearly
dividends "), 12, 438*a* ; (" Pros-
pects of dearer money "), 19,
466*a* ; (" Ten-minute talks with
workers : What banks do for

BANKING :—

Articles (continued) :—

us "), 19, 478*d* ; (" Unnecessary
restrictions of exports "), 26,
494*a* ; (" Government financing
scheme "), AUG. 2, 522*a* ; (" Trade
credit scheme delayed "), 9, 550*a* ;
(" Foreign exchange "), 16, 574*a* ;
(" Trade credit scheme "), 23,
598*a* ; (" Exchange fluctuations
hampering trade "), 30, 626*a* ;
(" Signs of trade revival "), SEPT.
6, 650*a* ; (" Working of the credit
schemes "), 13, 678*a* ; (" Barclays
chairman on currency reform "),
20, 2*a* ; (" Higher rates for loans ")
27, 30*a*

British and Continental Bank :—

Bill :—

Parliament—in Lords : third
reading and passed, JULY 29,
16*a*

Colonial and foreign :—

Article (" Colonial and foreign bank-
ing : alliances and working
arrangements : the new Over-
seas Bank "), JULY 30, 22*c*

Deposits :—

Rates—restrictions removed (F.N.),
AUG. 1, 19*c*

Special article (" Banking half-year :
further expansion in deposits "),
JULY 30, 20*c*

Statistics—for half-year, JULY 30,
20*c* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 678*a*

Dormant Balances :—

Bill :—

Committee, select — composition
(P.N.), JULY 9, 13*e* ; 10, 13*e* ;
appointed ; names, 11, 19*e* ;
sittings, 18, 8*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; AUG.
1, 14*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; adjourns, 8,
19*f*

Expenses :—

Special article (" Banking half-year :
growth of expenses "), JULY
30, 20*c*

Gillingham—aged couple deposit £500
in gold, SEPT. 15, 7*f*

Hours :—

London area—curtailed, JULY 26,
19*d*

Savings banks : see SAVINGS banks

Special article (" Banking half-year :
further expansion in deposits :
growth of expenses "), JULY 30,
20*c*

Staff :—

Training, new :—

Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 16
12*e* (l.e.)

State control :—

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*b*

Brownlie, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*b*

BANK of Adelaide :—

Report, JULY 17, 23*b*

BANK of Australasia :—

Dividend, SEPT. 5, 16*d*

BANK of Bengal—particulars, SEPT. 20, 15*c*

Dividend, JULY 8, 20*d*

BANK of Bombay—particulars, SEPT. 20, 15*c*

Dividend, JULY 10, 24*f*

Meeting, AUG. 12, 9*e*

BANK of British West Africa (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*

Meeting, JULY 24, 21*a*

Report, JULY 15, 21*b*

BANK of England :—

Accumulative dividends—stock re-
quired purchased, JULY 16, 18*d*
AUG. 9, 17*d*

- BANK of England (continued):—**
 Deposits made by clearing banks, three-day — discontinuance of allowing 3 per cent. on, JULY 22, 19e
 Directors—election: candidates, AUG. 1, 19c; new, 7, 17f
 Dividend, SEPT. 19, 15a
 Meeting, SEPT. 19, 15a
 Notes:—
 Spurious (Bank of Engraving):—
 Humphreys, Mr. T. (statement), JULY 3, 4a
 Pretoria Mint: see under AFRICA, South
 Returns, JULY 4, 24b; 11, 20b; 18, 23f; 25, 18d; AUG. 1, 19d; 8, 19a; 15, 18a; 22, 17f; 29, 17f; SEPT. 5, 15b; 12, 17c; 19, 15b; 26, 17b
- BANK of France:—**
 Returns, JULY 4, 24b; 11, 20b; 18, 23f; 25, 18d; AUG. 1, 19d; 8, 18f; (correction, 9, 17e); 15, 17d; 22, 17f; 29, 17f; SEPT. 5, 15b; 12, 17c; 15, 15b; 26, 17b
- BANK of Germany:—**
 Returns, JULY 4, 24b; 12, 18f; 17, 20f; 28, 18f; AUG. 4, 15a; 9, 17e; 22, 17f; 26, 15d; SEPT. 2, 17f; 9, 17d; 16, 15f; 24, 17c
- BANK of Ireland:—**
 Report, JULY 21, 22b; 22, 22f (l.e.)
- BANK of Italy:—**
 Returns, AUG. 28, 15b
- BANK of Japan:—**
 Notes—issue: statistics, SEPT. 30, 12f
- BANK of Liverpool and Martins (Ltd):—**
 Meeting, JULY 23, 22a
 Palatine Bank—amalgamation: announced, SET. 3, 18f
 Report, JULY 12, 19c; 16, 21c
- BANK of Madras—particulars, SEPT. 20, 1c**
- BANK of Montreal:—**
 Branches—new: opened, JULY 1, 21f; 12, 19e; 17, 23f; SEPT. 27, 10f
 British Columbia—branch at Terrace: opened, JULY 17, 23f
 Dividend, JULY 24, 20f
 Shares — tenders invited, SEPT. 24, 16b
- BANK of Mysore (Ltd.):—**
 Report, AUG. 19, 18f
- BANK of New South Wales:—**
 Dividend, AUG. 12, 17c
 Report, JULY 18, 27a
- BANK of Spain:—**
 Returns, JULY 10, 20b; 18, 23f; 24, 19e; AUG. 1, 19d; 8, 18f; 15, 17d; 21, 17a; 28, 15b; SEPT. 6, 15f; 13, 16f; 22, 17d; 25, 16f
- BANK of Taiwan:—**
 Report, JULY 25, 22f
- BANK of the Netherlands:—**
 Returns, JULY 3, 21b; 10, 20b; 17, 20f; 25, 18d; AUG. 8, 18f; 15, 17d; 20, 17b; 27, 15f; SEPT. 4, 15f; 10, 17e; 17, 16e; 29, 13b
- BANK of Victoria (Ltd.):—**
 Dividend, JULY 25, 22f
- BANKRUPTCY:—**
 Failures: see FAILURES
 Official receivers—appointed, AUG. 22, 7d; SEPT. 23, 7f
- BANKS, Henry—allowing cattle to stray charge, AUG. 11, 14e**
- BANKS, Pte. Patrick—abduction charge, AUG. 12, 7e**
- BANNELL, Mr. Charles S.:—**
 "His Offering"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391b
- BANNER, John—assault charge, SEPT. 26, 7f**
- BANNERJEA, D. N.:—**
 "India's Nation Builders"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 378d; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 490c
- BANNISTER, Mr. M. D.:—**
 at Queen Anne's-gate-buildings, on agriculture: production costs, AUG. 28, 14c
- BANQUE Belge Pour L'Etranger:—**
 Branch—new: opened, AUG. 21, 17e
- BANQUE Internationale de Commerce —**
 formed in Paris, SEPT. 18, 17e
- BANSFORD, Miss E.—appointed head-mistress of Ipswich High School, JULY 12, 9b**
- BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates (Ltd):—**
 Dividend, SEPT. 29, 13c
- BANTOCK, Prof. Granville:—**
 at Nuneaton, on British music, JULY 26, 15d
- BAPTISTA, Senhor Homero (Brazil) —**
 appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 29, 11e
- BAPTIST Churches:—**
 Pastoral changes, JULY 5, 9d; 10, 7a; 17, 9c; 24, 15d; 31, 9b; AUG. 7, 19f; 14, 13c; 21, 14d; 28, 6c; SEPT. 4, 13a; 11, 7a; 18, 13d; 27, 8d
- BAPTIST Historical Society:—**
 Transactions—July number noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d
- BAR:—**
 Calls, JULY 3, 4a
 Counsel:—
 Delays—Lord Reading (statement), JULY 23, 4b
- BARANTE, Baron Prosper de (France)**
 leaves London for Warsaw, AUG. 9, 13a
- BARATOFF, Gen. (Russia) — Bolshevik**
 attack on: particulars, SEPT. 18, 9b
- BARBADOS:—**
 Oil:—
 Boring—company obtains concessions (T.S.), AUG. 30, 626d
 British Union Oil Company — establishment of station: proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 652d; operations begun (T.S.), 20, 5c
 House of Assembly—Bill authorizing: adopted (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 693c
- Sugar:—**
 Plantations—high prices for (T.S.), JULY 19, 468d
- Wales, Prince of:—**
 Visit, proposed: see under WALES, Prince of
- BARBÉ, Louis A.:—**
 "Sidelights on the History, Industries and Social Life of Scotland"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414d
- BARBER, Dr. C. A.:—**
 on Indian sugar trade (sp. art., "Sugar production in India: facts and fancies," T.S.), AUG. 30, 630b
- BARBER, Mr. J. F.:—**
 on cable delays (l.), JULY 18, 10e
- BARBER, Rev. William T. A.—biographical, JULY 17, 9c; resigns headmastership of Leys School, 16, 9f; appointed president of Wesleyan Conference, 17, 9c**
- BARBUSSE, Henri:—**
 "Inferno, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
- BARCELONA:—**
 Agricultural machinery:—
 Export—company formed (T.S.), JULY 5, 415c

BARCELONA (continued) :—**Crime :—**

Murders by Manuel Villalonga : see under SPAIN—Crime

BARCLAY, Mr. Colville A. de R.—biographical; appointed Minister to Sweden, SEPT. 3, 11e

BARCLAY, Mr. E. F. :—

Brewers' Company—elected Master, JULY 21, 9f

BARCLAY, Irvine—wearing uniform without authority charge, AUG. 18, 7d; 25, 7d

BARCLAY, Perkins and Company (Ltd.) :—Director—appointed, AUG. 18 7e Meeting, JULY 1, 22d

BARCLAYS Bank (Ltd.) :—

Branches—new : opened, AUG. 12, 17f; 27, 16f; 28, 16e; SEPT. 29, 13e

Dividend, JULY 4, 20b

Northern Russia rouble notes — encashment : arrangements to terminate, SEPT. 3, 18f

Report, JULY 15, 21b

BARCELLES, M. Bertrand :—

"Constantinople" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 470d

BARGANG Tea Company :—

Report, JULY 7, 21d

BARGES :—

Concrete vessels, seafaring : see under SHIPPING—Concrete vessels

Royal :—

Frost, Mr. M. E. P. (L.), JULY 22, 8c

BARGOED Apollo Glee Party—amount raised during war for charities, AUG. 18, 7f

BARINCHENKO, M. (Poland) — death, SEPT. 10, 10c

BARING, Sir Godfrey :—

Wight, Isle of — withdraws from Parliamentary candidature, JULY 2, 9f

BARING, Mrs. W. Windham — funeral, JULY 26, 15b

BARING Brothers and Company :—

Liverpool agent — changed, SEPT. 1, 18f

BARKER, Col. (Canada) — completes aerial circuit from Toronto to New York and back, AUG. 28, 9c

BARKER, Mr. Ernest :—

"Future Government of India, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379c; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 397a

on Greek at Oxford (L., Ed.S.), JULY 3, 341d

BARKER, Mr. G. :—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on nationalization of coalmines, SEPT. 4, 14c

at Home Office, on workmen's compensation, SEPT. 18, 14b

at Miners' Federation of Great Britain, on increased price of coal : Government's offer to miners, JULY 18, 9b

BARKER (John) and Company :—

Meeting, JULY 28, 21e

BARKING :—

Market, municipal : see under MARKETS—Municipal

Police, attacks on : see under POLICE —attacks on

BARLEY :—

American — being transported to Dublin, JULY 30, 9f

Crop :—

The Times special reports, AUG. 11, 17a; SEPT. 8, 15b

BARLEY (continued) :—**Prices :—**

Agriculture, Board of — statement,

SEPT. 26, 7a

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435a; 12, 462d; 19, 491b; 26, 519d; AUG. 2, 547b; 9, 571a; 16, 595b; 23, 623b; 30, 647b; SEPT. 6, 675b; 13, 699b; 20, 27b; 27, 55b

King's Lynn, SEPT. 17, 7f

BARLING, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harry J. — baronetcy conferred, AUG. 13, 10e

BARLOW, Sir C. A. Montague :—

in Parliament, on :—

Tuberculous soldiers, JULY 1, 17d

AUG. 1, 17a

on pensions and allowances (L.), JULY 28, 8b

BARLOW, Mr. George T. — will, JULY 30, 15d

BARLOW, R. G.—death, AUG. 1, 5c

BARNARD, Alfred — insulting behaviour charge, JULY 10, 10f

BARNARD, Mr. George G. :—

Lincoln statue — unveiled at Manchester, SEPT. 16, 5b

BARNARD Castle :—

Special article ("Moorland holidays : round Barnard Castle : leisure with nature") AUG. 22, 8a

BARNARDISTON, Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel W.—death, AUG. 20, 13e; biographical : correction, 22, 4b

BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. :—

Bequest to—exemption from income-tax : law case, JULY 25, 4d; 26, 4d

Founder's Day — cancelled owing to Peace celebrations, JULY 4, 4d

War, The Great—record, SEPT. 26, 13d

BARNATO, Mr. :—

Will—law case, JULY 25, 4b; 26, 4d

BARNBOW factory :—

Locomotives, Government : see under GOVERNMENT stores — Surplus—Locomotives

BARNES, Mr. (U.S.A.) — appointed chairman of Grain Corporation, JULY 3, 11f

on World's wheat shortage (statement), AUG. 7, 10f

BARNES, Mgr. Arthur — appointed domestic prelate to Pope, AUG. 13, 9c

BARNES, Canon E. W. :—

at Handforth Parish Church (Birmingham), on James Watt, SEPT. 17, 7a

at Temple Church, on Anglo-Saxon struggle for freedom, JULY 7, 18b

BARNES, Mr. Fred — engagement to Miss K. Alldosse announced, AUG. 15, 13b

BARNES, Mr. G. N. :—

Greenhow College for Working Women —presents bursary of £50, AUG. 1, 14b

Labour Conference, International (Washington) — to represent British Government, AUG. 15, 11d

Peace treaty :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — tribute to services (S.P.), JULY 4, 19a

Victoria Working Men's Club, Kew — presentation of address, AUG. 16, 7d (L.e.)

at Browning Hall, on labour : danger of materialism; Gen. Botha, SEPT. 2, 12c

at Cardiff, on profiteering, JULY 11, 12b

at Kew, on labour unrest; admission of Germany into League of Nations, AUG. 16, 7d (L.e.)

- BARNES, Mr. G. N. (continued):**—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Forestry Bill, AUG. 6, 14*d*
 Peace treaty, JULY 22, 16*f*
 on labour — direct-action movement
 (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 11*f* (l.e.)
 on labour and finance, international
 —representation of women: reply
 to deputation, JULY 10, 14*c*
 on trade unions — admission of
 ex-service men: letter to editor
 of *Comrades Journal*, JULY 8, 9*c*
- BARNES, Maj. Harry:**—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Land Settlement (Facilities) Bill,
 JULY 23, 17*a*
 Railway compensation — Ways
 and Communications Bill, JULY
 3, 17*c*
- BARNES, Mr. James M.:**—
 "Picture Analysis of Golf Strokes"—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415*d*
- BARNES, John H.:** — fraud charge, AUG.
 29, 7*f*
- BARNES, William:** — failing to hand widow
 proceeds of sale of memorial cards
 charge, JULY 12, 9*f*
- BARNET:**—
 Fair: see under FAIRS
- BARNET Leather Company:**—
 Shares—sold, JULY 1, 21*f*
- BARNETT, Mrs.:**—
 Save the Children Fund — elected
 vice-president, AUG. 8, 7*e*
 on Hampstead Garden Suburb Theatre
 (l.), AUG. 28, 6*b*
- BARNETT, Harry:**—burglary charge, AUG.
 4, 5*c*
- BARNETT, Mrs. R. H.:**—unveils war memorial
 at Banbury, AUG. 4, 4*d*
- BARNHART, Mr. Harry, and Mr. P.
 Mackaye:**—
 "Will of Song, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 25, 517*d*
- BARNSLEY:**—
 Education:—
 Committee:—
 Meeting:—(Ed. S.), SEPT. 18, 478*c*
- BARNSTAPLE:**—
 Shipyard—Government interest sold:
 Col. Wilson (statement), AUG. 19,
 7*b*
- BARNSTON, Maj.:**—
 at Surveyors' Institution, on Agricul-
 tural Land Sales (Notice to Quit)
 Bill, JULY 23, 6*e*
- BARODA, Gaekwar of:**—leaves Bombay for
 England, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
- BARR, Amelia E.:**—
 "Paper Cap, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 4, 474*b*; reviewed (L.S.),
 18, 498*c*
- BARR, Capt. D. B.:**—dies of wounds, JULY
 25, 14*a*
- BARRA, The Macneil of:**—leaves London for
 Scotland, JULY 24, 15*b*
- BARRAUD, Mr. Arthur R.:**—
 on expenditure, national—retrench-
 ment (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
- BARREDA, Señor Felipe (Peru):**—acts as
 ringleader in conspiracy, SEPT. 12, 9*f*;
 Señor E. D. Barreda (statement), 13,
 9*f*; leaves Peru, 18, 9*b*
- BARRÈS, M. Maurice (France):**—
 in Chamber, on Peace Treaty, SEPT. 1,
 9*c* (l.e.)
- BARRETO, João F.:**—
 "Relação da Embaixada a França em
 1641"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21,
 444*d*
- BARRETT, Miss Gladys:**—accident, JULY 19,
 10*e*
- BARRETT, Mr. H. Roper:**—
 "How to play Lawn Tennis"—
 noticed, SEPT. 24, 5*b*
- BARRETT, Lieut. J. Cridland:**—
 Leamington—receives freedom, AUG.
 23, 4*e*
- BARRETT, Mrs. Phoebe:**—death from acci-
 dent, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
- BARRIER and General Trust (Ltd.):**—
 Report, SEPT. 24, 18*d*
- BARRINGTON, Mr. R. E. S.:**—appointed
 organizing secretary of Village Clubs
 Association, JULY 1, 9*f*
- "BARRISTER":**—on commandeered houses
 (l.), AUG. 7, 6*d*
- "BARRISTER, A":**—on out-of-work pay (l.),
 JULY 2, 8*c*
- "BARRISTER-at-Law":**—on ex-Emperor
 William II.—trial, JULY 15, 8*a*
- BARROW, Gen. Sir George:**—appointed mem-
 ber of Indian Commission on Unrest,
 SEPT. 9, 9*c*
- BARROW, Mr. Sydney S. W.:**—will, AUG. 13,
 13*e*
- BARROW-in-Furness:**—
 Docks — improvements: particulars,
 JULY 23, 10*d*
 Electoral—Labour candidate chosen,
 AUG. 30, 8*c*
- BARRY, Mr. George D.:**—
 "Inspiration and Authority of Holy
 Scripture, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 10, 379*d*
- BARRY, Sir John E.:**—will, JULY 1, 15*d*
- BARSI Light Railway Company (Ltd.):**—
 Dividend, AUG. 21, 17*b*
- BARSTOW, Mr. G. L.:**—biographical; ap-
 pointed Controller of Supply Services
 at Treasury, AUG. 27, 11*f*
- BARTER, Mr. P.:**—appointed private secre-
 tary to Dr. C. Addison, JULY 3, 14*c*
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Charles W.:**—will,
 SEPT. 18, 13*d*
- BARTHOUS, M. (France):**—
 in Chamber, on Anglo-French relations,
 SEPT. 3, 9*e* (l.e.); Peace terms, 4,
 11*e*
 on Peace treaty (report), AUG. 7, 9*a*
- BARTLETT, Capt. Charles A.:**—appointed
 Naval A.D.C. to King, AUG. 8, 13*b*
- BARTLEY, Gilbert:**—fraud charge, SEPT. 23,
 7*d*
- BARTOLOME, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles M. de**
 —biographical, JULY 11, 13*e*; named
 for official appointment on Ways and
 Communications Ministry, 11, 19*d*
- BARTON, Sir Dunbar P.:**—
 "Links between Ireland and Shakes-
 peare"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3,
 360*b*
- BARTON, Sir Edmund (Australia):**—
 on labour—relations with capital (s.),
 JULY 21, 11*f*
- BARU (Java) Estates (Ltd.):**—
 Meeting, AUG. 8, 21*b*
 Report, JULY 31, 22*c*
- BARUCH, Mr. (U.S.A.):**—probable appoint-
 ment to Reparations Committee, JULY
 22, 11*f*
 on Peace treaty (evid.), AUG. 2, 12*c*
- BASCHE, Miss Loricé:**—concert with Mr.
 Lasserson given, JULY 7, 10*f*
- BASEBALL:**—
 American League—results, JULY 1,
 5*a*; 2, 5*d*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 5*f*; 7, 4*d*;
 8, 6*a*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*a*;
 12, 5*e*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 5*b*;
 17, 6*a*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 6*b*; 21, 5*f*;
 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*d*;
 26, 5*f*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*;
 31, 5*d*; AUG. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*c*; 4, 4*c*;
 5, 4*f*; 6, 4*f*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*b*;

BASEBALL :—

American League (continued) :—

11, 5e; 12, 5e; 13, 4d; 14, 4b;
 15, 5b; 16, 4c; 18, 4e; 19, 5e;
 20, 5a; 21, 5a; 22, 5e; 23, 5b;
 25, 4a; 26, 5b; 27, 5f; 28, 5d;
 29, 4f; 30, 5a; SEPT. 1, 4f;
 2, 5d; 3, 4e; 4, 5b; 5, 4c; 6, 5d;
 8, 4a; 9, 4d; 10, 5c; 11, 4e;
 12, 4d; 15, 4e; 16, 4b; 17, 4c;
 18, 5d; 19, 4d; 20, 4d; 22, 4e;
 23, 4c; 26, 4f; 27, 3b; tables,
 JULY 7, 4d; 21, 5f; AUG. 4, 4c;
 11, 5e; 18, 4e; 25, 4a; SEPT.
 1, 4f; 8, 4a; 15, 4e; 22, 4e;

National League (U.S.A.)—results, JULY

1, 5a; 2, 5d; 4, 5d; 5, 5f; 7, 4d;
 8, 6a; 9, 5a; 10, 5c; 11, 5a;
 12, 5e; 14, 6e; 15, 5e; 16, 5b;
 17, 6a; 18, 5b; 19, 6b; 21, 5f;
 22, 5f; 23, 5a; 24, 5b; 25, 5d;
 26, 5f; 28, 4e; 29, 5f; 30, 5f;
 31, 5d; AUG. 1, 5a; 2, 5c; 4, 4c;
 5, 4f; 6, 4f; 7, 5b; 8, 5b; 9, 5b;
 11, 5e; 12, 5e; 13, 4d; 14, 4b;
 15, 5b; 16, 4c; 18, 4e; 19, 5e;
 20, 5a; 21, 5a; 22, 5e; 23, 5b;
 25, 4a; 26, 5b; 27, 5f; 28, 5d;
 29, 4f; SEPT. 1, 4f; 2, 5d; 3, 4e;
 4, 5b; 5, 4c; 6, 5d; 8, 4a; 9, 4d;
 10, 5c; 11, 4e; 12, 4d; 15, 4e;
 16, 4b; 17, 4c; 18, 5d; 19, 4d;
 20, 4d; 22, 4e; 23, 4c; 25, 5c;
 26, 4f; 27, 3b; tables, JULY 7,
 4d; 21, 5f; AUG. 4, 4c; 11, 5e;
 18, 4e; 25, 4a; SEPT. 1, 4f; 8,
 4a; 15, 4e; 22, 4e

BASEL :—

Labour strike: see under SWITZER-
 LAND—Labour

BASHKIRS :—

Congress, National—opened at Tchelia-
 binsk, JULY 11, 11f

BASING, Brig.-Gen. Lord—will, JULY 10,
 15c

BASINGSTOKE :—

Tank presented, AUG. 26, 11e

BASKERVILLE, Mrs.—funeral, SEPT. 9, 7f

BASKET MAKERS' COMPANY :—

Master—elected, SEPT. 15, 7f

BASLY, M. (France)—appointed a Chevalier
 of Legion of Honour, SEPT. 16, 9f

BASRA :—

Port :—

Special article ("The development
 of Mesopotamia: Basra as chief
 port"), SEPT. 24, 9a; 25, 9a

BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, AUG. 14, 18d

Report, AUG. 7, 18d

BASTABLE, Elsie—being in possession of
 Government stores charge, AUG. 27,
 7f

BASTIAN, William B.—letters patent for
 invention restored, SEPT. 25, 5e

BATAVIA :—

Trade :—

Imports and exports :—

Licences (T.S.), JULY 5, 419b

BATCHELOR, Mr. Alexander — appointed
 member of Agricultural Commission,
 JULY 19, 19d

BATCHELOR George T. — fraudulent
 travelling charge, SEPT. 13, 12f

BATE, Charles E. P.—theft charge, SEPT.
 3, 7d (l.e.)

BATES, Canon Edward—appointed Canon
 of Clifton (R.C.) Cathedral, SEPT. 10, 8b

BATES, Ernest P.—theft charge, AUG. 26,
 7b

BATES, John—oldest of veterans enter-
 tained at Wycombe, AUG. 2, 9f

BATES, Joseph W.—death, AUG. 21, 7f

BATH :—

Advertising scheme — support of
 business and professional classes,
 JULY 30, 9f

City Treasurer — appointed, SEPT. 1,
 7f

Education Committee — meeting
 held (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405a

Edward VII., King — statue as
 Peacemaker: to be unveiled,
 SEPT. 3, 13b

Electricity: see under ELECTRICITY

Housing: see under HOUSING

Military occupation of houses — rates :
 see under LOCAL taxation—Rates

Sydney Gardens—concerts: suggestion
 to minimize annoyance by passing
 trains, JULY 24, 9f

BATH, Order of: see under ORDERS
 (British)

BATH and Wells, Bp. of: see KENNION,
 Rt. Rev. George W.

BATH and Wells :—

Diocese :—

Conference — arrangements, SEPT.
 4, 7f

BATH High School (Girls) :—

Headmistress — appointed, JULY 12,
 9b; (Ed.S.), 17, 365b, 366d

BATHING :—

Article ("Joys of bathing: where to
 find them"), AUG. 20, 8c

Worthing — surveyor to report on
 up-to-date system, AUG. 12, 7f

BATH Playgoers' Society — proposed
 establishment, AUG. 18, 15e

BATHURST, Mrs. :—

Law case, JULY 29, 4d; 30, 4e

BATHURST, Mr. H. V.—death, AUG. 25, 14c

BATOCKI, Herr von (Prussia) — resigns
 Presidency of National Council, JULY
 1, 11f

BATTLE (Sussex) :—

Deaths — analysis, JULY 3, 9f

BATTLE, Mr. J. :—

at Trades Union Congress, on teachers
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 489b

BATUM :—

Brigandage :—

Railways — Batum—Tiflis train
 derailed and robbed, SEPT.
 26, 9d

British troops—to remain, SEPT. 26,
 9d

BAUDESSON, Capt. Henri :—

"Indo-China and its Primitive People"
 —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 373a

BAUDOT telegraph system: see under
 TELEGRAPHS—Messages, printed

BAUER, Herr (German-Austria) — resigns
 as Foreign Minister (l. quoted), JULY
 28, 11e; 29, 11e

at Vienna, on Peace terms: economic
 and territorial claims, JULY 24,
 11d

in National Assembly, on Government
 policy; revision of Peace treaty;
 reconstruction luxuries; socializa-
 tion; end of Hohenzollern Empire;
 legislation; republic, JULY 24,
 11c; on Polish rising in Silesia,
 AUG. 20, 10d

on future prospects; strikes (int.),
 JULY 3, 11c

on Germany, union with—message to
 Herr Müller, JULY 5, 11b

on William II. — responsibility for
 the war, JULY 30, 11a

BAUMANN, Mr. A. A. :—

at Winchester House, on Egypt :
 national rising, JULY 9, 21b

BAVARIA :—

Army — particulars, JULY 18, 13b ;
transferred to Imperial Defence
Forces, AUG. 26, 10d
Constitution — adopted, AUG. 14, 9c
Article I.—particulars, JULY 2, 11b
Plébiscite — prospects, AUG. 16, 9c
Government — return to Munich :
prospects, JULY 8, 11c
Labour :—
Unemployed :—
Munich — statistics, JULY 18, 13b
Nobility — to be retained, AUG. 14, 9c
Palatinate :—
Government, provisional—to be pro-
claimed, JULY 25, 11f
Republic — proclaimed, SEPT. 1,
9e
Revolt — particulars, SEPT. 1, 9e
Winterstein, Dr. von — dismissal :
German protest, AUG. 16, 9e
President — Landtag Constitution
committee : resolution against,
JULY 4, 13f
Prices :—
High — our special correspondent's
comments, JULY 18, 13b
Railways :—
Imperial authority, transfer to —
arrangements, AUG. 16, 9c
Revolution — incidents recalled, SEPT.
3, 9b
Axelrod, Dr.—trial: see under
AXELROD, Dr.
Leaders :—
Trial — begun, SEPT. 3, 9b ; 4,
9b ; 17, 9f ; 19, 9c ; sentences,
20, 9c ; executed, 22, 10b
Toller, Ernst — trial: see under
TOLLER, Herr Ernst
Situation :—
Article (" Bavaria recovering :
decline of Spartacism "), JULY
18, 13b
Spartacism :—
Articles (" Munich still under arms :
Spartacism not dead: baneful
Hungarian example "), JULY
8, 11c ; (" Bavaria recovering :
decline of Spartacism "), 18, 13b
Munich — plots discovered, SEPT.
22, 10b
State Council — members appointed,
AUG. 18, 9f
Switzerland :—
Diplomatic relations : see under
DIPLOMATIC relations
War, The Great : see under WAR, The
Great
BAXTER, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 22, 13c
BAXTER, Sir William J.—will, SEPT. 12, 13e
BAXTER, Mr. Wynne :—
Lewes — presents Bells Pleasure
Grounds to town, JULY 8, 9f
BAXTER'S Leather Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 21d
BAYLIS, Mr. George :—
on agriculture—arable : increased costs
of labour and materials (l.), AUG.
15, 6d
BAYLISS, Mr. O. G. :—
on shipping—coastal services (state-
ment), AUG. 22, 10d
BAYLISS, W. M. :—
" Biochemical Journal, The " (ed.)—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502d
BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis — awarded
American Distinguished Service Medal,
JULY 30, 11f
BAZLEY, Mr. J. H. R. :—
Hornsea Mere — notable take of
roach, AUG. 22, 5b

BEACHLEY :—

Shipbuilding yard, national — par-
ticulars ; abandonment discussed,
AUG. 29, 12a
BEACONSFIELD and District Produce Society
—prosperity : statistics, AUG. 5, 7f
BEAGLES :—
Guildford and Shere—pack formed,
AUG. 20, 16e
BEAK, Mr. G. B.—to leave Switzerland,
SEPT. 27, 5f
BEAMS, Mr. Frank — appointed secretary
of Ashford Manor Golf Club, SEPT.
25, 5e
BEARD, Alderman :—
at Glasgow, on labour ; restriction of
output, SEPT. 16, 7c
BEARDMORE, Sir William :—
at Dalmuir, on navy : stoppage of
construction, AUG. 29, 12a
BEARDMORE-FARQUHAR light machine-gun :
see under MACHINE-GUNS
BEARNS, Mr. George J.—will, SEPT. 30, 9b
BEASLEY, Joseph — robbery with assault
charge, SEPT. 29, 5c
BEATRICE, Princess — returns from France
to Isle of Wight, AUG. 4, 11b
Boy Scouts rally — present at Caris-
brooke Castle, AUG. 5, 13a
Crozier's garden party, Mrs.—to
attend, AUG. 9, 13a ; attends,
11, 13b ; opens rural fête in aid
of Rescue Homes, 23, 12e
Girl Guides — attends garden party
in aid of Newport Company
(I. of W.), SEPT. 12, 13e
BEATTY, Lady :—
Maternity Homes for sailors' wives —
issues appeal, SEPT. 5, 8d ; 26, 13b
BEATTY, Adm. Sir David — Earldom to
be conferred, JULY 21, 12e ; created
Earl, AUG. 6, 10f ; awarded American
Distinguished Service Medal, JULY
30, 11f ; arrives in Dublin, AUG. 22, 13b
Cambridge University — to receive
honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b ;
24, 15c ; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b
Cheshire Society — becomes life
member, SEPT. 23, 13b
Dunfermline — receives freedom,
SEPT. 15, 15d
Fishmongers' Company — presented
with honorary freedom, JULY
11, 9d
Grimsby—receives freedom, AUG. 6, 7d
Hastings — receives freedom, JULY
31, 10b
Hull — accepts invitation to receive
freedom, AUG. 8, 7b
Leicester — to receive freedom, JULY
22, 15b
Lloyd's — elected honorary member,
JULY 18, 11f, 26f ; formal ad-
mission : arrangements, 23, 15b ;
ceremony described, 24, 9a
Manchester — freedom conferred,
SEPT. 29, 10e
Navy — accepts invitation to dinner
as guest of lower deck, SEPT. 3,
11d ; arrangements, 9, 7a ; attends
dinner at Portsmouth Town-hall
(s.), 23, 11f
Newcastle-upon-Tyne — receives free-
dom, JULY 9, 11f (l.e.) ; banquet
given, 9, 11f (l.e.)
North-East Coast Institution of
Engineers — honorary fellowship
conferred JULY 10, 9e
Portsmouth War Pensions Committee
—visits offices, SEPT. 26, 13b
Royal Naval College (Osborne) —
visits, SEPT. 24, 13b

- BEATTY, Adm. Sir David (continued):—
 Sheffield — accepts offer of freedom,
 AUG. 26, 13b
Shelah (yacht) — leaves Harwich
 for Spitsbergen, AUG. 6, 7f
 Stock Exchange — visits, JULY 24, 20f
 Veterans' Imperial Memorial — auto-
 graph certificate of thanks to
 helpers, SEPT. 2, 7c
 War, The Great:—
 Services:—
 Grant (£100,000) in recognition,
 AUG. 6, 14c
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.),
 AUG. 7, 15a
 at Dunfermline, on Rosyth, SEPT.
 15, 15d
 at Fishmongers' Hall, on employment
 of ex-navy officers; appeal on
 behalf of discharged and disabled
 men, JULY 11, 9d
 at Grimsby, on mine-sweepers: work
 of fishermen in war, AUG. 6, 7d
 at Hastings, on British sea power;
 war record of mercantile marine,
 JULY 31, 10b
 at Leicester, on comradeship; power
 of British Navy; freedom of
 seas, JULY 26, 6d
 at Lloyd's, on naval appreciation,
 JULY 24, 9a
 at Manchester, on British Empire:
 necessity of access to sea; labour
 disputes, SEPT. 29, 10e
 at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on association
 of city with Grand Fleet during
 the War, JULY 9, 11f (l.e.)
 at Portsmouth Town-hall, on navy:
 work in the great War; economy;
 reconstruction, SEPT. 23, 11f
 on Anglo-American relations (message,
 A.N.), JULY 4, 5c
 on loan, Victory (message), JULY 1,
 14e
- BEATTY, Lieut.-Col. W. D.:—
 Aeronautics—airplane flight to Italy:
 see under AERONAUTICS—Competi-
 tions and flights
 Hull — new aerodrome: meets com-
 mittee of corporation, AUG. 6, 17e
- BEATY-POWNALL, Capt. C. P.—appointed
 C.M.G., JULY 11, 19f
- BEAUCHAMP, Dr. (U.S.A.):—
 at City Temple, on brotherhood
 movement, SEPT. 16, 12e
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—opens fête at Walmer,
 AUG. 25, 7b
 at Walmer, on infant welfare—im-
 portance to nation, AUG. 25, 7b
 in Parliament, on:—
 Fiscal policy—preference, JULY 31,
 16c
- BEAUMONT, Lady (Mrs. B. F. Howard)—
 daughter born, SEPT. 2, 13b; infant
 daughter christened, 18, 13b
- BEAUMONT, Adm. Sir David—presents
 prizes to *Warspite* cadets, JULY 31,
 10b (l.e.)
- BEAUMONT, Sir George:—
 at Coleaton, on land: profiteering (s.),
 AUG. 18, 7c
- BEAUMONT, Mrs. Harry—arrives in London
 from Caracas, JULY 12, 15c
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Ivor—appointed head-
 master of City School of Arts and
 Crafts (Belfast) (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 436d
 War memorial—designs panel for
 Hampstead Garden Suburb Free
 Church, SEPT. 6, 7b
- BEAVEN, Mr. Alfred B.:—
 on inaccuracy of books of reference
 (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500d
- BEAVERBROOK, Lord—leaves for England,
 JULY 15, 11f
- BEAVERSTOCK, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY
 19, 17b
- BEAZLEY, Mr. E. A.:—
 at Paris, on trade: Government's
 policy (T.S.), JULY 19, 474a
- BEAZLEY, Mr. J. D.:—
 "Attic Red-Figured Vases in American
 Museums"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG.
 21, 444b
- BECHHOFFER, Mr. Leopold—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- BECHUANALAND Exploration Company
 (Ltd.):—
 Report, JULY 14, 19b
- BECHER, Mr. Hermann J.—will, SEPT. 22,
 13c
- BECKER, Mr. J. E. de:—
 "International Private Law of Japan"
 —noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365d
- BECKETT, Maj. Gervase:—
 on Coalition—new name wanted (l.),
 JULY 19, 10e
- BECKETT, Mr. Henry—death from accident,
 SEPT. 2, 7c
- BECKETT, Engr. Capt. William H.—
 awarded Naval Good Service pension,
 AUG. 27, 8a
- BEDDINGTON, Mrs. D. Lionel:—
 Middlesex Hospital—endows bed in
 memory of father-in-law, JULY 7, 9f
- BEDDINGTON, Mr. J. H.—death, SEPT. 19,
 13b
- BEDDOES, Oswald—fraud charge, JULY 25,
 9f
- BEDFORD, Duke of:—
 Memorial, War—to erect cross in
 Amptill Park, AUG. 21, 7f
- BEDFORD School:—
 Reunion of Old Bedfordians held,
 JULY 30, 14e
 Speech Day—held, JULY 30, 14e;
 (Ed.S.), 31, 392c
- BEDFORDSHIRE Regiment: see BEDFORD-
 SHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment
- BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regi-
 ment—title changed, JULY 31, 12d
 Dinner—held, JULY 3, 15b
 War, The Great—services: King's
 recognition, JULY 31, 12d
- BEDSTEADS:—
 Sales:—
 George Hotel, near Bangor—bed-
 stead bearing Royal Arms:
 sold for £50, JULY 15, 9f
- BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.:—
 on Society of Comparative Legislation
 (l., L.S.), AUG. 28, 461d
 on War, The Great—civil liabilities
 (l.), JULY 3, 8e
- BEDWELLTY Urban District Council:—
 Bill:—
 Parliament—in Lords: second
 reading, JULY 25, 16a
- BEEBY, Mr. George S. (New South Wales)
 —resigns as Minister of Labour, JULY
 15, 11f
 on capital and labour—world tour:
 report, SEPT. 10, 9e
- BEEBY, Pte. Herbert—shot in back:
 inquest, JULY 9, 9c
- BEECH, Lieut.-Col. Rowland — death:
 funeral arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13c,
 14e; memorial service: arrangements,
 5, 13c
- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas:—
 Bradford—presentation by musical
 friends, JULY 7, 10f
 at Bradford, on good and bad music,
 JULY 7, 10f
 at Pagani's Restaurant, on British
 music, JULY 1, 14f (l.e.)

- BEECHY, Edward B.—false returns of sales of poultry : fined, AUG. 14, 7b
- BEECHING, Dr. Henry B.—will, JULY 7, 15d
- BEEK, Señor Alfonso von der (Argentine)—appointed Consul-General in Berlin, AUG. 29, 9f
- BEER :—
 Brewing :—
 Government policy :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 3, 17b
 Duty :—
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19d
 Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19c
 Output :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 11, 7c
 Prices—new scale, JULY 3, 9d ; discussed, 4, 11d ; particulars, AUG. 2, 9a
 Maximum—changed : order issued, JULY 14, 6c
 Restrictions :—
 Order, Intoxicating Liquor (Output and Delivery)—to be revoked, JULY 4, 11d
 Strength—Food Controller issues Order to raise by 4 degrees, JULY 24, 7b
 Supply—restricted by labour troubles, JULY 4, 11d
 Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 14c
- BEEBOHM, Miss Constance :—
 on Necessitous Ladies' Holiday and General Fund (l.), AUG. 29, 6b
- BEEBOHM, Mr. Max :—
 "Dressing Gowns and Glue"—contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503a
- BEES :—
 Flitwick (Bedfordshire)—make hive in porch of Parish Church, SEPT. 12, 7f
 Food :—
 Sugar, ration of :—
 Allowance—Board of Agriculture announcement, AUG. 6, 7c ; particulars, 16, 7d
 Correspondence, JULY 26, 8d
 Holland :—
 Importation from—268 skeps purchased, SEPT. 20, 7c
 Humble-bees :—
 Destruction :—
 Montgomeryshire—Board of Agriculture requested to send expert to inquire into matter, AUG. 29, 7f
 Italy :—
 Importation from—700 queens brought by post, SEPT. 20, 7c
 Keeping—revival of industry, SEPT. 8, 10e (l.e.)
 Special article ("New queens for the hive : art of raising"), AUG. 11, 17c
 Winter :—
 Hives, protection of—discussed, SEPT. 17, 5c
 Women :—
 Buckinghamshire—shareholders in restocking scheme, AUG. 28, 7f
- BEESELY, Mr. Charles—death, SEPT. 15, 7c
- BEEVOR, Sir Hugh R. :—
 on war pensions and gratuities (l.), JULY 4, 10e
- BEHARRELL, Sir George—biographical, JULY 11, 13e ; named for chief of Statistics and Accounts Department of Ways and Communications Ministry, 11, 19c
- BEHREND, Mr. David—will, JULY 26, 15c
- BEHUBOR Company :—
 Report, JULY 22, 22e
- BEIQUE, Senator (Canada) :—
 in Parliament, on League of Nations, SEPT. 6, 10e
- BEIRA :—
 Port :—
 Trade—customs returns, SEPT. 4, 16e ; 24, 17f
- BEITH, Maj. John H. :—
Tilly of Bloomsbury—produced at Apollo Theatre, JULY 12, 14f (e.e.)
- BEIT Memorial Fellowships : see under MEDICAL
- BÉLAND, Dr. (Canada)—chosen delegates to Inter-Parliamentary Union of Peace, JULY 7, 11f
- BELCHER, Maj. E. A. :—
 at Henley-in-Arden, on agriculture : co-operation ; milk distribution, AUG. 14, 7c
 at Reading, on Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Farmers (Ltd.), SEPT. 8, 16f
- BELCHER, Miss Henrietta—will, JULY 23 15b
- BELCHER, Henry E.—selling wine with false trade description charge, SEPT. 3, 4a
- BELDEN, Rev. Albert D. :—
 "Way to Industrial Peace, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519d
- BELFAST :—
 City School of Arts and Crafts—headmaster appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 436d
 Electricity station—new : first pile driven, SEPT. 12, 16d
 Freedom :—
 Londonderry, Lord—to be conferred, AUG. 2, 15a ; 25, 13b
 Wilson, Sir H.—to be conferred, AUG. 2, 15a
 Labour disputes : see under IRELAND—Labour
 Oil dépôt—establishment :—
 Pirrie, Lord (s.), SEPT. 17, 10e
 Shipbuilding yards :—
 Output—statistics during past six months, JUNE 3, 9b
 Trade conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 428d ; 12, 457c ; 26, 511a ; AUG. 2, 538b ; 9, 564b ; 16, 588b ; 23, 617a ; 30, 639b ; SEPT. 6, 668c ; 13, 692b
- BELGIUM :—
 Accidents :—
 Motor :—
 Nieupoort—lorry dashes into canal : women drowned, JULY 25, 12e
 Sugar refinery—Tirlemont : collapse (fatal), JULY 16, 11f
 Agriculture :—
 Devastated regions :—
 Restocking :—
 Ayrshire cattle—appeal, AUG. 25, 12b
 Royal Agricultural Society of England—report of relief work, AUG. 18, 7a
 Live stock :—
 Article ("Remaking Belgium : revival of stockbreeding"), AUG. 18, 12e
- Anarchy :—
 Antwerp—Dutch anarchists meeting : Government prevent, SEPT. 6, 9f
- Army :—
 Concerts—Young Men's Christian Association to provide parties, JULY 24, 7c
- Birth-rate—statistics, AUG. 1, 11f
- Canals and waterways :—
 Rhine to Antwerp—construction of canal approved (T.S.), JULY 5, 428c

BELGIUM (continued):—

- Cattle:—
 - Canadian—purchased; shipment arrives, JULY 1, 11c; (T.S.), 26, 500c
 - Foreign, admission of—Bill passed, JULY 10, 11f; (T.S.), 12, 438c
 - Chinese coolies—removal: arranged, JULY 28, 11f
- Clay:—
 - Imports from Purbeck, Dorsetshire (T.S.), JULY 5, 428b
- Coal:—
 - Export—suspended, AUG. 1, 11f
 - Import—from Great Britain: licence restriction removed, AUG. 13, 10f; 18, 9f
 - Shortage:—
 - Ostend—vessels unable to put to sea, SEPT. 3, 9f
- Companies:—
 - German capital—sequestration:—
 - Bill—passed in Chamber, JULY 31, 11f
- Cotton spinning:—
 - Deerlyk—Overlaer factory: work resumed (T.S.), JULY 5, 415c
- Crime:—
 - Brussels—safe robbed, JULY 4, 13f
- Daylight saving: see under DAY-LIGHT saving
- Distress:—
 - Relief:—
 - Canadian fund — statistics, JULY 8, 11b
 - Commission — winding up: announcement, SEPT. 18, 10c
- Economic recovery — Minister of Finance (statement), SEPT. 27, 5b
- Education:—
 - Universities:—
 - £6,000,000 given by Commission for the Relief of Belgium—M. Delacroix (statement), SEPT. 11, 10c
- Finance:—
 - Loans:—
 - United States of America — further credit: Brussels correspondent's comments, JULY 4, 23a; negotiations interrupted, 25, 22b; 26, 19c (l.e.); not to be carried into effect, 30, 19d; New York correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 17e; 26, 17b
 - War — Allied Powers' advances: cancellation: declaration deposited in Chamber, JULY 3, 11d (l.e.)
- National debt — statistics, AUG. 22, 9f; 15, 9c; SEPT. 15, 9c
- War:—
 - Bills of exchange:—
 - Moratorium — termination: decree issued, JULY 4, 23a
- Fires:—
 - Grammont — match factory, JULY 4, 13d
- Food:—
 - Prices—comparison, AUG. 9, 9f
- Forestry — special article ("Remaking Belgium: work in the forests"), AUG. 15, 9d
- France, relations with:—
 - Commercial relations:—
 - Albert, King (s.), JULY 25, 11e (l.e.)
 - Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 25, 11e (l.e.)
 - Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations

BELGIUM:—

- France, relations with (continued):—
 - Poincaré, M.—visit: arrangements, JULY 16, 11b; 18, 13e; arrives in: reception of members of Government; places wreath on cenotaph in memory of fallen Belgian soldiers, 22, 11b (l.e.); received by King and Queen; witnesses Belgian victory review; received in both Houses of Parliament; received by Burgomaster Max at Hôtel de Ville, 23, 11e; visits Ghent, 24, 11d; presented by King Albert with bronze by M. Rousseau representing Victory, 24, 11d; presentation to King Albert; gala dinner given at Royal Palace, Brussels; promise to King Albert to secure reparation from Germany, 24, 11d; visits Liège; confers Legion of Honour, 25, 11e (and l.e.)
- Franchise:—
 - Brussels — voters: statistics, JULY 1, 11f
- Glass:—
 - Charleroi and Namur — plate glass factories resume work (T.S.), JULY 26, 500d
- Golf: see under GOLF
- Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations — Belgium
- Horticulture:—
 - Reed mats—to protect hothouses: suggested gift of, AUG. 18, 12e
- Housing:—
 - Devastated areas:—
 - Huts, British army — 5,000 sold to Government to house homeless, SEPT. 24, 7c
- Italy, relations with:—
 - Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations
- King: see ALBERT
- Labour:—
 - Coalminers:—
 - Borinage — strike of machinery staff, JULY 31, 11f
 - Disputes:—
 - Strike, general — threatened, AUG. 16, 9e; averted, 19, 9c; 22, 9c
 - Renkin, M. (statement), AUG. 22, 9c
 - Vandervelde, M. s.), AUG. 22, 9c
- Dock workers:—
 - Antwerp—conditions:—
 - British Mission — to examine, SEPT. 23, 9f
- Gasworkers:—
 - Antwerp — strike: spreads, SEPT. 15, 10b; effect, 17, 9c; ends, 20, 9f
- Hotel employees:—
 - Brussels:—
 - Strike — establishments closed, JULY 9, 11f; our correspondent's comments, 10, 11b; ends, 11, 12b
- Metalworkers:—
 - Liège—strike, AUG. 20, 9f
- Printers:—
 - Strike—declared, JULY 21, 11f; ends, 26, 11f
- Railways:—
 - Strike — threatened, AUG. 14, 9b; 19, 9f
 - Delacroix, M. (statement), AUG. 14, 9b

BELGIUM :—

Labour (continued) :—

Telegraph employees :—

Strike — threatened, AUG. 14, 9b ; averted, 21, 9f

Delacroix, M. (statement), AUG. 14, 9b

Tramways :—

Brussels — strike against employment of women averted : women dismissed, AUG. 16, 9c

Law :—

Assize Court :—

Bill — adopted by Chamber, AUG. 14, 9f

Reception arranged by Judges and Bar : Lord Birkenhead to attend, JULY 2, 12c ; held, 21, 10b

Luxemburg, relations with : see under LUXEMBURG

Milk :—

Supplies :—

Parliament — question, JULY 31, 17a

Ministry :—

Resignation of Minister of Arts and Science, SEPT. 24, 9c (l.e.)

National Fêtes — celebrated, JULY 22, 11b

Netherlands, relations with :—

Coal—contract concluded, SEPT. 8, 9f

Convention, military—proposed :—
Maasbode comment, SEPT. 22, 9b

Secret agents question—Dutch press comment, AUG. 23, 9c

Territorial questions : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

Parliament :—

Poincaré, M., and Marshal Foch—received in, JULY 23, 11c

Parties, political :—

Labour Party :—

Peace treaty—attitude, JULY 29, 11f

Ports :—

British Salvage Section—work : see under NAVY—Salvage Section

Potatoes :—

Crop :—

Export of quarter of—permitted, JULY 26, 12d (e.e.)

Press :—

Libre Belgique, La—account of publication during German occupation (" *Histoire de La Libre Belgique Clandestine* ") : noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414a

Railways :—

Accidents :—

Lembecq-lez-Hal (fatal), JULY 14, 11f

Bill—introduced, JULY 3, 11d

Rolling stock—purchases in United States of America reported, SEPT. 18, 17e ; wagons to be purchased from Great Britain, 22, 9f ; statistics, 24, 9f

Reconstruction :—

Agriculture :—

Special article (" Remaking Belgium : crops on sand dunes "), AUG. 16, 9f

Albert, King—letter read in Chamber, JULY 3, 10d

American industrial associations—conditional offer to undertake rebuilding, AUG. 12, 9f

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 31e

BELGIUM :—

Reconstruction (continued) :—

Devastated districts :—

Labour :—

German—levy : prospects, AUG. 9, 9b

Exhibition :—

Dutch exhibits—recalled, AUG. 28, 9f

German Military Commission for Industrial Affairs—memorial to German Government, AUG. 12, 9f

German labour—refused, SEPT. 27, 5b

Great Britain :—

Aid by—review of work done : Mr. H. Samuel (statement), AUG. 5, 9f

Samuel, Mr. H. (int.), SEPT. 17, 14a

Hymans, M. (s.), JULY 3, 11d (l.e.)

Parliament—question, JULY 25, 22f

Poulet, M. (s.), JULY 3, 11d (l.e.)

Special article (" Remaking Belgium : work in the forests "), AUG. 15, 9d

Service men, ex :—

Grievances — demonstration at Brussels : held, SEPT. 15, 12c

Shipping :—

Franco-Belgian combine — being formed, SEPT. 22, 10e (l.e.)

Swine :—

Imports :—

Germany, from — prohibited, SEPT. 12, 9f

Switzerland :—

Coal—convention concluded, SEPT. 12, 9f

Tariff :—

Policy :—

Committee for re-establishment of industry—proposals outlined : approved by special commission of Chamber, AUG. 1, 11d

Taxation :—

Income-tax—Bill introduced : particulars, SEPT. 27, 5f

Trade :—

Exports :—

Licences—decree issued (T.S.), AUG. 23, 603a

German competition :—

Parliament—question, JULY 31, 17a

Imports :—

Certificate of origin—required : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 685b

Statistics—for first seven months of 1919, SEPT. 25, 10e

Industries :—

Revival—statistics, JULY 10, 12d ; (T.S.), 12, 443a ; AUG. 2, 528a

Re-establishment :—

Committee — proposals outlined, AUG. 1, 11d

Turf :—

Ostend Grand Prize—result, AUG. 25, 4b

United States of America, relations with :—

Albert, King—visit to : see under ALBERT, King

Vatican, relations with :—

Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

BELGIUM (continued):—

Wool:—

Sales:—

Antwerp — arranged, JULY 14, 196; held, AUG. 11, 18b

BELGRADE Cathedral:—

Benedict XV., Pope—contribution, SEPT. 9, 9f

BELGRAVE Hospital for Children:—

Wales, Prince of—becomes patron, JULY 26, 15a

BELGRAVIA Dairy Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 19, 23c

BELL, Mr. (Prince Edward Island)—unable to take oath as Premier, AUG. 7, 9f

BELL, Alfred (*alias* Cadwell)—burglary charge, SEPT. 23, 7a

BELL, Arthur F.:—

"Happy Phantom, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474d; reviewed (L.S.), 11, 480c

BELL, C. F.:—

"Historical Portraits, 1700-1850"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 24, 399a

BELL, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.):—

on League of Nations—American opinion (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c

BELL, Sir F. H. D. (New Zealand) — appointed Minister of Education and Public Health, SEPT. 5, 9f

BELL, Mr. H. McCrady—resigns as acting consul at Helsingfors, JULY 11, 11f

BELL, Sir Hugh:—

at British Association meeting, on economic results of the Great War; national expenditure, SEPT. 10, 15e

BELL, Mr. Kenneth N.—elected Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342b

BELL, Rev. W. D. Bainbridge — fined for driving motor cycle without a licence, JULY 18, 11d
on stable-lads at Epsom — grievances (l.), SEPT. 24, 4d

BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon:—

in Parliament, on:—

Grants to commanding officers — war services, AUG. 7, 15a

Navy vote, JULY 25, 17c

Women's Emancipation Bill, JULY 5, 16b

on Navy — Lord Fisher's ideas (l.), SEPT. 6, 11e

BELLASIS, Mrs. Dalglish — Requiem Mass: arrangements, SEPT. 11, 13b; 12, 13b

BELL Brothers:—

Report, JULY 7, 21d

BELLS:—

Carillons:—

Denyn, M. Joseph — gives recital on Cattistock bells (sp. art., "Carillons in England: the Cattistock bells"), AUG. 1, 15e

Ringers — long service: instance, AUG. 30, 7f

Brentwood Parish Church—resign, JULY 11, 9f

Christ Church, Mitcham — bell-ringers to make pilgrimage to Puttenham, SEPT. 26, 12d (l.e.)

Lindsay, Rev. H. P. (l. quoted), SEPT. 11, 8b

BELL's United Asbestos Company (Ltd.):—

Cottages constructed at Harefield — particulars, SEPT. 12, 7c

Dividend, SEPT. 26, 18e

BELMON, Abraham I. — blackmail charge, JULY 2, 9d

BELPER, Lady — gives concert in aid of Scottish artists, JULY 14, 16d

BENARES (State) — extended: Ramnagar included, JULY 9, 11e

"BENCHER" — on William II., ex-Emperor: trial (l.), JULY 12, 8d

BENDA, M. Julien:—

"Belphégor" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 445a

BENDIGO, Bishopric of — offered to Rev. H. C. Lees, AUG. 11, 7a; refused, 12, 7c

BENEDICT XV., Pope — receives Gen. Storts, SEPT. 23, 9f

Belgrade Cathedral — contribution, SEPT. 9, 9f

Consistory — held, JULY 4, 13f (l.e.)

on Germany — blockade: appeal to Peace Conference, JULY 7, 11e; letter to German bishops, 19, 13f

on Missions in German Colonies — protection under Peace Treaty: Allocation, JULY 4, 16a

on Serb-Croat-Slovene State — recognition (statement), SEPT. 9, 12d

War, The Great:—

Peace—note of August, 1917: see under WAR, The Great—Peace

BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 16, 11d

BENGAL Chambers of Commerce:—

Germans, exclusion of (T.S.), JULY 26, 499b

BENGAL Dooars Railway Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 5, 21e

Report, JULY 17, 23b

BENGAL Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.):—

Meeting, SEPT. 6, 16a

Report, AUG. 8, 19b

BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company:—

Debentures—renewal: notice issued, JULY 7, 21c; particulars, AUG. 8, 19b

BENICEKY, M. Edmund von (Hungary) —

appointed Minister of Interior, SEPT. 15, 9e

BENIT, Leonard—forging charge, JULY 29, 9d

BENJAMIN, Evelyn N. — breach of Reformatory School rules charge, JULY 18, 11a

BENN, Sir A. Shirley — nominated to attend Inter-Allied Commercial Conference at Atlantic City, AUG. 30, 10c

BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood:—

in Parliament, on:—

Aerial mails, JULY 18, 20c

Airships, JULY 25, 17d

Excess profits duty, JULY 16, 17c

Fiscal policy, JULY 9, 19b, c; 10, 17a; 24, 17d

on Air Service (l.), JULY 26, 8b

BENN Brothers (Ltd.):—

Meeting, AUG. 23, 17b

BENNETT, Mr. Arnold:—

Sacred and Profane Love — produced in Liverpool, SEPT. 17, 8c

BENNETT, Rev. Edward H. — will, AUG. 22, 13b

BENNETT, Mr. Francis E. — will, JULY 15, 15d

BENNETT, Mr. J. E.:—

on profiteering — tribunals scheme (views), AUG. 11, 12a

BENNETT, Mr. John H. — drowned, JULY 21, 10d

BENNETT, Mr. Thomas J. — appointed member of Government of India Bill Joint Committee, JULY 4, 20c

- BENNETT, Mr. William H. :—
on Invalid Children's Aid Association
—appeal (l.), AUG. 4, 5e
- BENNY, Frederick E. — bigamy charge,
SEPT. 19, 7a
- BENOIT, Pierre :—
"Atlantide L'" — reviewed (L.S.),
JULY 24, 400c
- BENSON, Adm. (U.S.A.) :—
on airships for navy — construction
of large (statement), JULY 16, 12d
- BENSON, Sir Frank :—
Shottery Manor House — becomes
first warden of Guild for revival
of old handicrafts for disabled
ex-service men, JULY 22, 9d
at Cambridge, on methods of education
(Ed.S.), AUG 7, 401c
- BENSON, Mr. T. D. :—
Independent Labour Party—resigns
post of treasurer, SEPT. 13, 7f
- BENTINCK, Lord Henry :—
"Rescue Work"—contributes in'tro-
duction (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427d
in Parliament, on :—
Tuberculous soldiers, JULY 1, 17c
- BENTLEY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 18,
13b
- BENT'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 22c
- BENZOL :—
Crawley, Col. T. G. (l.), JULY 24, 8d
Development :—
Committee, advisory—formed : con-
stitution, JULY 28, 9e
Dysart, Lord (l.), JULY 23, 7f
Leading article, JULY 21, 13c
Motor fuel : see under MOTORS—Fuel
Production, synthetic :—
Committee, inter-departmental —
report, JULY 24, 7c
Savage, Mr. S. E. H. (l.), JULY 24, 8d
Somerville, Mr. P. G. (l.), JULY 25, 8c
Special article ("Motor spirit : good
results with benzol," JULY 23, 7f
- BERCHTOLD, Count (Austria) :—
War, The Great—report to Emperor
Francis Joseph on JULY 28, 1914 :
published : *Arbeiter Zeitung* com-
ment, SEPT. 24, 10d ; responsi-
bility : Austrian Red Book state-
ment, 27, 8a
Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11b
- BERENGUELA Tin Mines :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 21d
- BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain)—visits scenes of
Morocco fighting, AUG. 5, 9b
- BERENT, Wolfe—obtaining goods by false
pretences charge, JULY 8, 7d ; 17, 4f ;
25, 9c ; SEPT. 2, 12c (e.e.) ; 17, 7f
- BERESFORD, Lord—death, SEPT. 8, 10e ;
funeral arrangements, 10, 10f ; 11,
10d ; 12, 13d ; pall bearers : names,
13, 13b ; funeral ; service at St. Paul's
Cathedral : held, 15, 13e
Appreciation—correspondence, SEPT.
9, 13e ; messages, 13, 13b
Mémorial, SEPT. 8, 14a
Navy League—resolution of sympathy
passed, SEPT. 13, 13b
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), SEPT.
10, 9e
in Parliament, on :—
Ex-service men, employment of,
JULY 10, 16b
on Parliament—supremacy (l.), AUG.
8, 6b
on William II., ex-Emperor—trial (l.),
JULY 9, 13f
- BERG, Herr von (Germany)—visit to ex-
German Emperor at Amerongen, JULY
22, 11c
- BERG, Maj.-Gen. (Finland)—appointed
Minister of War, AUG. 19, 9d
- BERGEN, Herr von (Germany)—appointed
representative at the Vatican, JULY 7,
11d
- BERGER, M. Marcel :—
"Life at Stake, A"—reviewed (L.S.),
AUG. 21, 448c
- BERGERAULT, Messis. :—
Law case (T.S.), JULY 19, 476d
- BERGMANN, Herr—appointed to Indem-
nities Commission, AUG. 7, 9a
- BERKS, Bucks, and Oxon Farmers (Ltd.)—
registered, AUG. 29, 7c
Capital—Maj. E. A. Belcher (s.), SEPT.
8, 16f
- BERKSHIRE :—
Earthquake shock : see under EARTH-
QUAKES
- BERLIN :—
Church, English—memorial service
held, SEPT. 15, 9e (l.e.)
Chaplaincy—Rev. D. Pocock to
succeed to, SEPT. 15, 9e (l.e.)
Conditions :—
Articles ("Robbery in German
trains : a changed city"), AUG.
13, 9a ; ("By the Spree :
Berlin as a 'summer resort'"),
SEPT. 3, 9d ; ("Berlin forgets
the war : Lazarus at the
feast"), 26, 9d
Electricity — restrictions : circular
issued, SEPT. 6, 9f
Gaming clubs—suppression proposed,
AUG. 8, 9a
Article ("Berlin life : the greatest
gaming city of Europe"), JULY
30, 11d
Gas supply—effect of Silesian strikes,
AUG. 28, 10c ; restrictions : cir-
cular issued, SEPT. 6, 9f
Housing :—
Occupied territories — fugitives :
scheme, SEPT. 13, 9f
Shortage—particulars, SEPT. 17, 9f
Military Academy—abolished, AUG.
20, 10b
Opera House—new : scheme aban-
doned, JULY 7, 11f
Prices : see under GERMANY—Prices
Sentry incident—motor-car fired at,
AUG. 25, 9f
Situation :—
Article ("Placid days in Berlin :
music and sunshine : some
under-currents of emotion"),
JULY 22, 13c
Workmen's Councils :—
Elections — unauthorized : offices
seized, AUG. 25, 11e ; our Berlin
correspondent's comments, 26,
9e
- BERLINE, Miss :—
at New York, on American women,
SEPT. 19, 10e
- BERLIN University :—
Chairs :—
International law—offered to Dr.
Max Pohl, AUG. 7, 9d
- BERMONDSEY :—
Borough council :—
Refuse, crushed—use for agricul-
tural purposes : particulars,
AUG. 9, 7c
Church, Old Parish :—
Workers—invited by rector to write
essay, AUG. 16, 7f
St. James' Church—repair of clock :
flag day to be arranged, AUG. 16,
7f ; vegetable and grain crops
raised in churchyard, AUG. 19, 4d

- BERMONT, Col.—biographical, SEPT. 12, 12f
- BERMUDA :—
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- BERMUDEZ, Señor Ernesto (Bolivia) — appointed Consul in Manchester (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 3c
- BERMUDEZ, Señor Henry (Chile) — appointed Minister of Interior, SEPT. 25, 9e
- BERNACCHI, Lieut.-Cdr. L. C. :—
Buckinghamshire, North—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, JULY 18, 11f
- BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 29, 18b
Report, AUG. 30, 15f
- BERNARD, Most Rev. John H., Archbp. of Dublin :—
Privy Council (Ireland)—to be sworn member, JULY 31, 14d
- BERNARD, Marguerite, and Edith Serrell :—
"Deer Godchild"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463a
- BERNARD, M. Tristan :—
"Woman on the Trail, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462c
- BERNARD and Co. :—
Law case (T.S.), JULY 19, 476d
- BERNAYS, Mr. Charles A. :—
"Queensland Politics during Sixty Years"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475c
- BERNSTEIN, Herr (Germany) :—
at International Socialist Conference, on German revolution : relations between Socialist parties, AUG. 11, 9d
- BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany)—probable appointment as ambassador to Rome, JULY 7, 11d; to be appointed a State Secretary to Foreign Office, SEPT. 19, 9f; writing war memoirs, 19, 9f
on League of Nations—admission of Germany (s.), JULY 23, 11d
- BERNU (Belgium)—arrested, JULY 4, 13f
- BERRILL, Patrick J.—court-martial held : sentenced, AUG. 22, 7a
- BERRY, Mr. B. A.—retires as secretary of London Life Association, JULY 23, 21f
- BERRY, Adm. Sir Edward—collection of naval relics : sale announced, JULY 18, 17d
- BERRY, Mr. H. Seymour :—
Lysaght (John) (Ltd.)—associated with Mr. D. R. Llewellyn and Lady Rhondda in purchase of, SEPT. 11, 8d
- BERRY, Mr. J. Gomer—elected director of British Fire Insurance Company, AUG. 29, 18c
- BERRY, W. H. :—
"New Traffic—(Aircraft)"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426a
- BERRY Head :—
Special article ("Berry Head : port-holes and blackberries"), SEPT. 30, 9d
- BERSEY, Col. W. :—
Women's Royal Air Force :—
Contracts — Col. Latimer (evid.), AUG. 11, 12c
- BERTHAUT, Gen. :—
"Grandes Batailles de la Guerre, Les" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 455c
- BERTIE, Lord—audience of King, JULY 23, 15b; death, SEPT. 27, 7e; funeral : arrangements, 29, 11b
Mémorial (sp. art., "Death of Lord Bertie : a great ambassador : thirteen years in Paris"), SEPT. 27, 8a
- BERTIE, Lord (continued) :—
Pichon, M.—sends telegram of sympathy, SEPT. 29, 7d
Poincaré, M.—sends telegram of sympathy, SEPT. 29, 7d
- BERTRAM, Lieut. (Germany)—arrested as hostage, JULY 17, 11f
- BESANT, Mrs. Annie :—
Moravian Chapel, Charlotte-street — consecrates, SEPT. 22, 7f
at East Indian Association, on future of Indian women, JULY 22, 15e
at Indian Reform Committee, on Commonwealth, JULY 30, 7c
- BESLY, Mr. Edward M.—elected organist of Queen's College, Oxford, AUG. 19, 16c
- BESOEKI Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, AUG. 7, 18d
- BESSARABIA :—
Status, future :—
Peace Conference decision :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 6, 14a
- BESSBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Birmingham, on Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds; industrial problems, AUG. 29, 18d
- BESSELL, J. Percival :—
"Paid Out"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a
- BESSO, Mr. Michael :—
Law case, JULY 24, 4b
- BEST, Mr. T. A. V.—appointed Colonial Secretary of Trinidad, AUG. 6, 9f; 16, 9f
- BEST and Best, Messrs. :—
on Oilfields of England (Ltd.) prospectus (l.), JULY 30, 19d
- BETHELL, Lieut. D. L. :—
on huts—use as bungalows (l.), JULY 8, 6d
- BETHLEM Hospital for the Insane :—
Wakefield, Sir C.—offer to instal X-ray apparatus, JULY 21, 9f, 22, 7b
- BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Herr von :—
on War, The Great—responsibility : letter to M. Clemenceau : German press comments, JULY 1, 14a; our political correspondent's notes, 3, 12d; Allied Powers reply : prospects, 28, 11b
- BETHNAL-GREEN :—
Market, street : see under MARKETS—
Street
Medical officer—appointed, SEPT. 30, 3d
- BETHUNE-BAKER, Rev. Prof. N. F. :—
on pulpits—exchange (l.), SEPT. 18, 6b
Better Business—August number noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b
- BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.—appointed chairman of Non-ferrous Mining Committee, AUG. 12, 7d
- BETTING :—
Grimsby — prevalence : Chief Constable's statement, JULY 25, 9f
Prosecutions, JULY 4, 9c; 7, 9d; 10, 14c; 14, 8b; 17, 9f; 19, 5c; 11b; AUG. 9, 7d; 12, 5f, 15d; 15, 7d; 19, 7f; 25, 7f; SEPT. 10, 7f; 15, 4d
- BEURDELEY, M. André (France)—climbs Tête-Rousse, SEPT. 13, 9f
- BEVAN, Mr. Francis A.—death, SEPT. 2, 13b; funeral, 5, 13b
- BEVAN, Mr. H. C. :—
on production and taxation (l., T.S.), AUG. 9, 568b
- BEVERIDGE, Mr. H. :—
on Francis Maseres (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500d

- BEVERIDGE, Sir William—biographical, AUG. 22, 13c; (Ed.S.), 28, 438b; retirement as secretary to Food Controller, 21, 7c; appointed director of London School of Economics, 22, 13c (Ed.S.), 28, 438b
- BEVIN, Mr. E.:—
at Trades Union Congress, on State control of banking, SEPT. 12, 12b
on fish—prices (statement), AUG. 20, 7a
- BEWLEY, Mr. T. K.—appointed private secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer, AUG. 2, 13d
- BEYENS, Baron (Belgium)—appointed High Commissioner for occupied Rhenish territories, JULY 5, 11f
- BEYNON, Maj. J. W.:—
Monmouthshire Maternity Association—presents house for use as hospital, SEPT. 24, 7f
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, JULY 25, 21c
at Great Western Hotel, on Fernhill Collieries; nationalization of coal-mines, AUG. 23, 16d
- BHAVNAGAR, Maharajah of: see TAKATSINHJI, Sir Bhavsinhji
- BHURGARI, Mr. G. M.:—
at Indian Reform Committee, on Indian Government Bill, AUG. 14, 16d
- BIANCHI, Senhor J. A. de — Chargé d'Affaires at Portuguese Legation, JULY 7, 15c
- BIBBY, Gunner Robert E.—will, SEPT. 13, 13e
- BIBBY Line:—
Services:—
German ports—direct sailings for Burma to be resumed, SEPT. 4, 10c
- BIBI Eibat Oil Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JULY 29, 23d; AUG. 13, 20e
Offices—removed, SEPT. 5, 16e
- BIBLE:—
Icelandic translations—supplies despatched, AUG. 16, 14f
Study:—
Cambridge University — vacation term: held (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 426d
- BICKERTON, Prof. A. W.:—
Lecture—arrangements, JULY 26, 16d
- BICKETT, Mr. Thomas W. (U.S.A.):—
on prohibition (views, A.N.), JULY 4, 11f
- BIDER, Lieut.—killed in flying accident, JULY 8, 11f
- BIDOR Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JULY 4, 26b
Meeting, JULY 26, 20d
Report, JULY 17, 23b
- BIENSTOCK, Mr. (Russia):—
on Bolshevism—letter to British Labour Party, JULY 10, 11d
- BIGAMY:—
Increase:—
Correspondence, JULY 31, 8d
Leading article, JULY 25, 13d
Mallet, Mr. B. (l.), AUG. 1, 8c
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), JULY 28, 8c
Sankey, Mr. Justice (statement), JULY 18, 11f
Wright, Sir E. B. (l.), JULY 29, 8c
Prosecutions, JULY 2, 9b; 15, 7b; 22, 4a, 9c, d; 25, 9c; 26, 9a; AUG. 15, 4a; SEPT. 1, 7b; 6, 12d; 10, 6b, d, 7a, d; 11, 7b
- BIGGER, Dr. E. Coey—appointed chairman of Irish Public Health Council, SEPT. 15, 7a
- BIGGIN, Arthur J.: see under MURDER—Gregory
- BIGNELL, Mr. J. E.—retires after 50 years' service as secretary of Civil Service Supply Association, AUG. 12, 7c
- BIKANER, Maharajah of—leaves Marseilles for India, JULY 3, 15b; arrives at Bombay, 29, 11b, f
on India—representation at Peace Conference; place among natives (int.), JULY, 29, 11b
- BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, SEPT. 20, 17d
- BILBO, Mr. Theo S. (U.S.A.):—
on prohibition (views, A.N.), JULY 4, 11f
- BILINSKI, M. (Poland)—appointed Finance Minister, AUG. 2, 11a; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 2, 11a
- BILLIARDS:—
Diggle v. Roberts—table on which game was played: sold, SEPT. 25, 8b
Inman v. Reece—articles signed, SEPT. 23, 4c
- BILLINGS, Mr. Frank:—
"Redemption of the Disabled, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487b
- BILLINGS, Jarren (Canada)—imprisonment, protest meeting called, AUG. 14, 9d
- BILLINGSGATE Market:—
Congestion—relief:—
Committee—sitting, AUG. 20, 7a
London County Council — Public Control Committee report, JULY 28, 9b
Lawrence, Miss S. (statement), AUG. 9, 7b
Shadwell — suggested removal to: rejected, AUG. 20, 7a
"BIMLASHI"—on Egypt: unrest (l.), JULY 22, 8d
- BINDLOSS, Mr. Harold:—
"Wyndham's Partner" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a
- BINER, Mr. Harry:—
on Milk-supplies in tea shops (statement), SEPT. 12, 7a
- BINES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia):—
on Teschen question (statement), SEPT. 6, 9d (l.e.)
- BINGHAM, Cdr. Barry:—
"Falklands, Jutland, and the Bight"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 384d
- BINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil E.—appointed Colonel of the 2nd Life Guards, AUG. 2, 15b; received by King, 14, 13b
- BINNEY, Cdr. T. H.—awarded D.S.O., SEPT. 18, 15b
- BINNING, Mr. James S.—will, AUG. 23, 13b
- BINNS, Ottwell:—
"Mystery of the Heart, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379a
- BINYON, Mr. Laurence:—
Arthur—production announced, SEPT. 13, 8c
"Four Years, The"—reviewed (L.S.), reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 496d
- Biochemical Journal, The—July number noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502d
- BIRCH, Mr. Herbert:—
on port congestion—proposed deep-water wharves: attitude of Port of London Authority (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b; 18, 6d; 26, 6a
on transport—Gattie system (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7c
- BIRCH (John) and Company (Ltd):—
Business—extension (F.N.), JULY 10, 20b

BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. F. W. :—
 on cotton trade dispute (statement),
 JULY 3, 13e

BIRD, Mr. Alfred :—
 on exchange—rate with America;
 importation of luxuries (l.), AUG.
 15, 6d

BIRD, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 8, 13e

BIRD, Sir J. Henry—knighted, AUG. 13, 10e

**BIRD, Reginald O., and another—false
 pretences charge, SEPT. 24, 7b**

BIRDS :—
 Blackbirds :—
 Whitwick — nest of five young
 found, SEPT. 16, 7f

Canada :—
 Western — sanctuaries: particu-
 lars, AUG. 26, 7d

Dabchicks :—
 Special article ("Dabchicks in
 August: a certain liveli-
 ness"), AUG. 5, 13d

Eagles :—
 Food — voracity :—
 Edwards-Moss, Sir J. (l.), SEPT.
 10, 6b

 Fox-hunting by Mongol Prince
 with — particulars, SEPT. 17,
 12c

 Pyrenees — bones and clothes of
 child found, AUG. 18, 9f

Geese :—
 Tipton (Staffordshire) — attacks on
 child, JULY 24, 9f

**Grebes, crested — nest in Eastwell
 Park, JULY 14, 9f**

Heligoland :—
 Protection — Peace Conference
 suggestion: Mr. Wilson's atti-
 tude, AUG. 8, 9e

 Gardiner, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 13, 6e

Lapwing : see Plover, below

Martins :—
 White — specimen seen at Isle of
 Wight, SEPT. 30, 9c

Owls :—
 Depredations :—
 Collinge, Mr. W. E. (l.), AUG.
 21, 6a

 Morrison, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 23, 6d

 Special article ("The little owl:
 a danger to poultry and
 game"), AUG. 18, 4e

 Royal Hospital and Home for
 Incurables—two shot in grounds,
 JULY 3, 9f

Pigeons : see PIGEONS

Plover :—
 Surrey County Council — to apply
 for protection order, JULY 30, 7e

Sea :—
 Special article ("Sea birds: im-
 pressions and a contrast"),
 SEPT. 25, 13e

Seagulls :—
 London — early return begun, AUG.
 16, 7f

 Special article ("Fledged broods of
 summer: family companionship")
 JULY 24, 15d

Swans :—
 Thames — "swan upping" begins,
 JULY 22, 9a; closes, 28, 9f

Wild :—
 Protection :—
 Committee, departmental — re-
 port, AUG. 21, 14d

 Leading article, AUG. 21, 4c

 Crew, Mr. C. J. (l.), AUG. 25, 6b

 Davenport, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG.
 29, 6d

 Rutland, Duke of (l.), AUG. 27, 6f

BIRDWOOD, Sir George :—
 Memorial — particulars, JULY 16, 9b

**BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William — bio-
 graphical, JULY 21, 7a; farewell dinner
 given at Connaught Rooms (s.), 19,
 12b (l.e.); leaves London for continent,
 25, 15c; baronetcy conferred, AUG.
 6, 10f**

**Cambridge University — to receive
 honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b;
 LL.D. conferred, 24, 15c; (Ed.S.),
 31, 388b**

**Charger — used throughout the war:
 gift by Government of Common-
 wealth of Australia, SEPT. 30,
 9d (l.e.)**

**Goldsmith's Company — admitted to
 honorary freedom; luncheon
 given, AUG. 9, 8d (e.e.)**

**Totnes — to receive freedom, AUG.
 14, 13b; receives, 22, 12b**

War, The Great :—
 Services — grant (£10,000) in re-
 cognition, AUG. 6, 14c

 at Exeter, on the Great War: Empire
 unity, AUG. 25, 12b

 at Totnes, on British race: decad-
 ence: disproved by war feats,
 AUG. 22, 13c

BIRKBECK College :—
 Session — arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT.
 25, 486d

BIRKDALE :—
 Flying Club — formation under
 consideration, JULY 3, 9f

BIRKENFELD :—
 Bastiani, Maj. attitude: note to
 Peace Conference, SEPT. 24, 9f

 Government — reinstated, SEPT. 18,
 9f

 Republic — proclaimed, SEPT. 11, 9f

 Saar district, union with — German
 Government's protest, JULY 18,
 13f

BIRKENHEAD :—
 Corporation :—
 Stock (5%) — issued: particulars,
 JULY 22, 21f

 Riot — looting, AUG. 4, 10d (and l.e.)
 police raid houses suspected of
 containing loot, 9, 12c

**BIRKENHEAD, Lord — presides for first time
 at Judicial Committee of Privy Council,
 JULY 2, 7b**

**Banbury Infirmary — lends garden
 for gathering in aid of exten-
 sion, SEPT. 24, 6e**

**Belgium — to attend reception ar-
 ranged by Judges and Bar, JULY
 2, 12c; visits Brussels, 19, 13e;
 entertained by M. Van Iseghem;
 entertained by King and Queen;
 reads address from Anglo-Belgian
 Union, 21, 10b**

Official residence :—
 Improvement expenditure :—
 Lucy, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 12, 6b

 Parliament — question, AUG.
 1, 16b, 12b

**Wadham College, Oxford University—
 entertains at dinner, JULY 10,
 15b**

 at Brussels, on Belgium and the War;
 reconstruction, JULY 19, 13e

 at Claridges' Hotel, on Sir Joseph
 Cook; Australia's contribution
 in the Great War, JULY 8, 14c
 (l.e.)

 at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-French
 relations, JULY 11, 10f (l.e.)

 at Criterion Restaurant, on future of
 Labour Party, JULY 16, 12d

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued):—

- in Parliament, on:—
 - Acquisition of Land (Assessment Compensation) Bill, JULY 23, 16*b*; AUG. 1, 17*c*
 - Belgian Senate's message on celebration of victory, AUG. 8, 14*a*
 - Coal Mines Bill, AUG. 13, 12*a*
 - Housing Bill, JULY 9, 17*a*; 10, 16*a*; 18, 20*c*; 25, 16*c*
 - Ireland, JULY 16, 16*c*
 - Irish Housing Bill, AUG. 1, 17*b*
 - Labour disputes, AUG. 13, 12*a*
 - National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 3, 16*a*; 11, 17*a*
 - Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, JULY 23, 16*a*; AUG. 5, 14*a*
 - Spanish Senate's congratulations on signing of Peace treaty, JULY 8, 17*a*
 - Women's Emancipation Bill (Lord Kimberley), JULY 25, 16*c*
- on Dominion Members of Parliament—provision of accommodation in Houses of Parliament, AUG. 1, 6*f*
- BIRKENHEAD School:—**
 - Birkenhead, Lord—to be guest of Old Boys at dinner, SEPT. 18, 13*b*
- BIRKS (H. W.) and Company**—partnership changes, SEPT. 6, 16*d*
 - at Queen Anne's-gate buildings, on agriculture, cost of production, AUG. 14, 12*c*
- BIRMINGHAM:—**
 - Bankers' clearings—statistics, JULY 8, 20*f*; 14, 19*b*; 21, 24*c*; 28, 21*c*; AUG. 4, 15*f*; 11, 18*f*; 20, 18*e*; 26, 16*f*; SEPT. 1, 18*f*; 9, 17*f*; 15, 19*f*; 22, 17*f*
 - Corporation:—
 - Bill:—
 - Parliament—in Lords: second reading, JULY 23, 16*a*
 - Tramways:—
 - Bill:—
 - Parliament—in Lords: second reading, JULY 29, 16*c*
 - Death-rate—statistics, JULY 22, 17*f*
 - Education:—
 - Aston continuation school—headmaster: appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343*c*
 - Continuation schools—provision for: arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393*d*
 - Cotteridge Continuation school—prize-giving: held (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393*d*
 - Committee:—
 - Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343*c*; (Ed.S.), 31, 393*d*
 - Schools:—
 - Dancing—use for: regulation prohibiting to be rescinded, JULY 26, 9*f* (l.e.)
 - Electricity:—
 - Coal—effect of increased prices, JULY 24, 14*e*
 - Engineering trade:—
 - Conditions (E.S.), JULY 18, 232*e*; SEPT. 19, 289*c*
 - Freedom:—
 - Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to be conferred, JULY 23, 15*b*
 - Growth:—
 - Stilgoe, Mr. H. E. (add. E.S.), JULY 18, 228*d*
 - Housing: see under HOUSING
 - Lord Mayoralty—Mr. W. A. Cadbury invited to accept, JULY 5, 9*f*; accepts, 16, 9*f*

BIRMINGHAM (continued):—

- Market, street: see under MARKETS—Street
- Open spaces:—
 - Hewell estate—200 acres to be acquired, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
- Police: see under POLICE
- Tramways:—
 - Steel rails:—
 - American contract—manager's statement (T.S.), AUG. 2, 521*c*
- BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of:** see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R.
- BIRMINGHAM, George A.:** see HANNAY, Canon
- BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce:—**
 - Meeting, JULY 29, 14*a*
- BIRMINGHAM Festival Choral Society:—**
 - Wood, Sir H.—appointed musical director, JULY 7, 9*f*
- BIRMINGHAM Municipal Savings Bank:** see under SAVINGS Banks
- BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company:—**
 - Burton, Griffith, and Company acquisition of: announced, AUG. 9, 17*f*
 - Dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
 - Health of workpeople:—
 - Medical correspondent's articles ('Health in the factory'), SEPT. 18, 14*c*; ('First aid in the factory: the B.S.A. organization,' E.S.), 19, 281*a*; note (E.S.), 19, 287*a*
 - Sporting guns—enterprise described, AUG. 9, 13*e*; (E.S.), 15, 262*c*
 - Willis, Jessop, and Sons—acquisition of: announced, AUG. 9, 17*f*
- BIRMINGHAM University:—**
 - Congregation, annual—held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352*c*
 - Degrees:—
 - LL.D. degree—conferred on visitors joining in James Watt centenary celebrations, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
 - Engineering:—
 - James Watt professorship, proposed:—
 - Burstall, Prof. F. W. (s.), AUG. 26, 13*b*
 - Hele-Shaw, Prof. H. S. (s.), SEPT. 17, 7*a*
 - Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 364*d*
- BIRT, Mr. (New South Wales)**—elected Labour member for Paddington, JULY 29, 11*f*
- BIRT, Mr. F. W.:**—
 - Newport Rugby Football Club—elected captain, AUG. 11, 5*c*
- BIRTH-RATE:—**
 - Commission. National:—
 - Meeting, JULY 8, 9*d*
 - Decline:—
 - Routh, Dr. A. (p.), JULY 2, 9*a*
 - East Ham—statistics for 1918, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
 - Pritchard, Dr. E. (evid.), JULY 8, 9*d*
 - Ross, Dr. H. (evid.), JULY 8, 9*d*
 - Statistics, JULY 10, 9*f*; AUG. 14, 7*f*; 21, 7*f*; 27, 7*d*; SEPT. 5, 7*f*; 18, 8*b*; 25, 7*f*
 - Tottenham—statistics for 1918, AUG. 26, 7*f*
- BIRTHS:—**
 - Triplets, JULY 18, 11*f*; 19, 5*f*; AUG. 15, 7*f*; 19, 7*f*
- BISHOP, Mr. Arthur W.**—will, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
- BISHOP's Stortford College:—**
 - Scholarships—awards, JULY 22, 7*d*

BISLEY :—

Housing : see under HOUSING

National Rifle Association's meeting :
see under NATIONAL Rifle Association

BISSEKER, Mr. Harry, and Mr. Basil Matthews :—

" Christian Fellowship in Thought and Prayer "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c

BISSENDEN, Mr. Paul F. :—

" I. W. W., The : a study of American Syndicalism " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462c

BISSENEEK, Dr. (Lettland) :—

on Bolsheviks — peace negotiations, (int.), SEPT. 17, 11f

BISSETT, Lieut. William—received by King : invested with V.C., JULY 11, 15b

BISSOLATI, Signor (Italy) :—

at Crown Council, on Fiume question, SEPT. 27, 5e

BITTENCOURT, Mme. de (Chile)—leaves London for Continent, JULY 28, 16e

BLACAM, M. de :—

" Sinn Fein and Socialism "—contributes foreword (L.S.), JULY 10, 379d

at Dublin, on Ireland : Dominion or Republic, JULY 29, 14f

BLACK, Mr. F. A. :—

" Planetary Rotation Periods and Group Ratios "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415d

BLACK, Mr. J. B.—appointed professor of Modern History in Queen's University, Kingston (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422c

BLACK, Miss J. M.—appointed senior mistress at Stretford (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354d

BLACKBOARDS :—

Article (" Chalk and blackboard," Ed.S.), JULY 31, 389c

BLACKBURN :—

Education :—

Commercial subjects — department to be opened : arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382b

Town Council :—

Greenbank — gasworks extension : loan approved, AUG. 8, 7c ; (T.S.), 9, 550c

Whitebirk — generating station : tender accepted, AUG. 8, 7c ; (T.S.), 9, 550c

BLACKER, Mr. C. B. :—

on aeronautics — constructive economy (L.), SEPT. 8, 12a

BLACKER, Mr. G. O.—sails for Singapore as Federation of British Industries Commissioner for East Indies (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 49d

on need of travellers (L., T.S.), JULY 19, 489a ; AUG. 2, 545a

BLACKETT, Mr. Basil P.—biographical ; appointed Controller of Finance, AUG. 27, 11f

BLACKMAIL :—

Prosecution, JULY 2, 9d

BLACKMAN, Lieut.-Cdr. C. M.—awarded D.S.O., SEPT. 18, 15c

BLACKMAN, J. E. :—

" Outline of the Geography of the West Indies, An " noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459c

BLACKPOOL and Fleetwood Tramroad Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 6, 18c

BLACK Sea Commercial Company—registered, AUG. 23, 17e

BLACKSMITH'S Company :—

Prime Warden—elected, AUG. 18, 7f

BLACKWATER Mines (Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 7, 21d

BLACKWOOD, Mr. R. L. :—

" Pope "—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351c

BLAGOJEVITCH, R.—swims Menai Straits, SEPT. 29, 5d

BLAIKLEY, Miss Editha L. :—

" Enchanted Pen, The " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c

BLAIN, Mr. Herbert E. :—

at House of Commons, on London traffic, JULY 2, 19c

on disabled soldiers and sailors—employment (statement), SEPT. 16, 12d

BLAIR, Gen.—at Ekaterinburg ; thanked by Gen. Diterichs ; leaves for Omsk, JULY 15, 11d

BLAIR, Mr. Archibald—will, JULY 16, 15d

BLAIR, Sir Robert :—

at British Association (Bournemouth), on continuation schools, SEPT. 12, 16a ; (Ed.S.), 18, 476c

BLAKE, Mr. Arthur C. B.—will, AUG. 5, 13b

BLAKE, Capt. Geoffrey — biographical ; appointed Naval Attaché at Washington, AUG. 7, 10f

BLAKE, William, Samuel Dando, and Lilian Randall—rioting and wilful damage charge, JULY 23, 10a

BLAKELOCK, Mr. Ralph A. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 13, 9e (l.e.)

BLAKEMORE—death, SEPT. 4, 7f

BLAKER, Sir John G.—baronetcy conferred, AUG. 13, 10c

BLANC, Mont : see under MOUNTAINEERING

BLANCH, M. (France) :—

at Dublin, on proposed new shipping line between France and Ireland, AUG. 16, 7e

on Ireland—development of trade (statement), AUG. 15, 7b

BLANCHARD, M. Raphael :—

" Ba'cubert, Le "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 362c

BLAND, Lieut.—killed, JULY 25, 14a ; correction, AUG. 1, 11a

BLAND, Mr. C. C. Swinton—resignation as headmaster of Ripon Grammar School : presentation (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378c

BLAND, Mr. George U. M.—appointed private secretary to Lord Hardinge, AUG. 21, 7f

BLANDFORD :—

Workhouse—released by authorities, JULY 24, 9f

BLANDFORD Camp :—

Administration :—

Leading article, AUG. 8, 11c

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 14a

Correspondence, AUG. 7, 8b

Establishment — excessive : correspondence, AUG. 30, 12a

Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 10c

Railway :—

Cost :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 20, 14c

Special correspondent's article (" A visit to Blandford camp "), AUG. 21, 10a

BLASS and Groenewegen, Messrs. (Netherlands) :—

German metal goods — wholesale purchases for import into England : agreement with British syndicate, JULY 30, 12d

BLATHWATT, Col. Linley — death, SEPT. 19, 13b

- BLATSPIEL, Stamp and Heacock (Ltd.)—registered, JULY 22, 22f
- BLEASE, Mr. Thomas T.—will, SEPT. 4, 13c
- BLEDISLOE, Lord — entertains school children at Sydney Park (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 389d
- at Surveyors' Institution, on importation of livestock, JULY 23, 6d ; Royal Commission on agriculture, 23, 6d
- in Parliament, on :—
- Acquisition of Land (Assessment Compensation) Bill, JULY 23, 16b
- Forestry Bill, JULY 22, 16a
- Housing Bill, JULY 9, 17a ; 10, 16a
- Land Settlement Bill, AUG. 1, 17b
- on House of Lords reform (l.), AUG. 5, 6d
- on Ways and Communications Bill (l.), JULY 31, 8a
- BLEYER, Prof. Jakob (Hungary) — appointed Minister of National Minorities, AUG. 9, 10c ; 18, 10f ; 29, 10b
- BLIND :—
- Health, Ministry of — advisory committee — member appointed, JULY 8, 18f ; 12, 9f
- Grants in aid — particulars, AUG. 16, 8c
- Report, AUG. 14, 20f
- Labour Ministry — action in granting discharged soldier licence to compete against blind greengrocer : London Trades Council condemns, AUG. 15, 7c (l.e.)
- State aid :—
- Demonstration in Hyde Park—held, AUG. 18, 7c
- Purse, Mr. B. (s.), AUG. 1, 17d
- Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 1, 17d
- BLINKHORN, Mr. Tom — death ; funeral, JULY 21, 19c
- BLISS, Dame Florence J.—will, SEPT. 16, 13c
- BLOCK, Prof. Philip (Posen)—arrested, JULY 12, 11f
- BLOCK, Simon — uttering bad half-crowns charge, AUG. 21, 14d
- BLOCKSIDGE, Mr. William :—
- "Selected Poems"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b
- BLOOD :—
- Transfusion :—
- Aberavon — miners volunteer : instance, SEPT. 25, 7c
- BLOOM, Mr. J. Harvey :—
- on Alice Perrers and Compton Mordak (l., L.S.), JULY 3, 364c ; 31, 413c
- on Warwick MSS. (l. quoted), JULY 22, 15d
- BLOOMBERG, Lewis—thrift charge, SEPT. 18, 7f
- BLOW, Mr. Sidney :—
- Lord Richard in the Pantry*—produced in Liverpool, SEPT. 17, 8c
- BLOW, Stephen — awarded prize for long service by Lincolnshire Agricultural Society, AUG. 27, 7f
- BLÜCHER, Prince von — proposal to settle at the Hague, AUG. 14, 9f
- BLUNDELL'S School :—
- Speech Day — held : prizes distributed, JULY 29, 15e ; (Ed.S.), 31, 392c
- BLUNT, Mr. Reginald — presents bronze pass (1737) for King's Private Road, Chelsea, to King George V., AUG. 5, 12c
- BLUNT and Company, Messrs.—partnership changes, JULY 4, 24f
- BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Company — joint procuration extended, AUG. 27, 16f
- BLYTH, Lord :—
- on agriculture — production of food at home (l.), SEPT. 12, 6a
- on postage, cheaper (l.), JULY 17, 8e
- BLYTH, Mr. James :—
- "Basking Pear, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365d
- "Jack Ranworth"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
- BLYTH, Mr. William E.—will, AUG. 8, 13e
- BLYTHE, Colin :—
- Memorial — presentation made to old school, JULY 8, 5b
- Harris, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 18, 7d
- BLYTHE, Mr. E.—arrested, SEPT. 13, 10a
- BLYTHE River Iron Mines :—
- Purchase — Federal Government abandons option, AUG. 16, 9c
- BLYTHSWOOD, Lady :—
- Dance given, JULY 3, 15c
- BLYTHSWOOD, Maj. Lord :—
- Poincaré, M.—to act as host on visit to Glasgow, JULY 31, 14d ; SEPT. 4, 13b
- BLYTHSWOOD, late Lord — will, JULY 14, 15d
- BOARD of Trade : see TRADE, Board of
- "BOARD president"—on disabled officers' pensions (l.), AUG. 25, 6d
- BOAS, Lieut. Harold :—
- "Australian Y.M.C.A., The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502c
- BOCAGE, Gen. Carlos R. du :—
- "Relação da Embaixada a França em 1641" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 444d
- BOCCACCI, Gen. (Italy) — placed on unattached list, SEPT. 4, 9f
- BODDY Life Saving Appliances (1914) :—
- Report, JULY 22, 22e
- "BODEGA" Company (Ltd.) :—
- Meeting, JULY 22, 22d
- Report, JULY 16, 21c
- BODINGTON, Mr. :—
- on income-tax (evid.), SEPT. 26, 12a
- BODY, Capt. O. G. — awarded D.S.O., JULY 17, 16d
- BOEHM, M. (Germany) — world flight proposed, SEPT. 17, 9f
- BOEHM, Wilhelm (Hungary) — retires from post of commander-in-chief for period of medical treatment, JULY 16, 11f ; special correspondent at Vienna : message, 23, 11f ; appointed Ambassador in Vienna, 19, 13f ; Austrian attitude, 21, 11b ; arrives at Vienna, 24, 11f
- Allied Powers — negotiations : proposals to : leaves Vienna for Budapest, JULY 18, 13e
- BOGANDOFF, M. (Russia) — appointed Minister of Agriculture in North-Western Government, AUG. 18, 10c
- BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
- Dividend, JULY 11, 21d
- Report, JULY 18, 27a
- BOHEMIA :—
- Coal :—
- Output — Teschen : statistics, AUG. 20, 10f ; (T.S.), 23, 604d
- Shortage — effect on industry, AUG. 20, 12f
- Railways :—
- Engines and wagons :—
- United States, negotiations for delivery from (T.S.), JULY 26, 503b

BÖHME, Jacob :—

"Six Theosophic Points" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439d

BOHUN, Thomas — begging charge, JULY 10, 9d; 17, 4c

BOISDEFRE, Gen. Lemouton de (France)—death, AUG. 25, 9f (L.e.)

BOISRAGON, Col.—deputed by Appointments Department, Ministry of Labour, to attend at Kitchener House, AUG. 30, 7b (L.e.)

BOISSIER, Cdr. M. E. S. — awarded D.S.O., JULY 15, 22c

BOKHARA :—

Bolshevists : see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists

BOLAND's Divorce Bill—in Lords: passed Committee, JULY 22, 16a; passed report stage, 23, 16a; third reading and passed, 24, 16a

BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Company (Ltd) :—Dividend, AUG. 29, 18b

Report, SEPT. 15, 19d

BOLIVAR Concessions (1917) (Ltd.) :—Meeting, JULY 25, 21a

BOLIVIA :—

Development :—

Japan — propositions received from capitalists, SEPT. 29, 7c

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Bolivia

Land :—

Tarija — leased by Japanese, SEPT. 29, 7c

BOLLAND, Rev. William E. — will, SEPT. 27, 9d

BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement :—

Arrest of member of Discharged Soldiers' and Sailors' Federation, AUG. 12, 10d

Bolshevism (film) : see under CINE-MATOGRAPH

Cable, Mr. Boyd (sp. art., "Tell the workers"), III. ("Propaganda"), AUG. 5, 8d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 30, 16f

Clyde Workers' Soviet Committee—programme (text) : document found in Glasgow; London Workers' committee (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 11e

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 30, 16e

Counter-propaganda :—

Books and pamphlets — list, AUG. 21, 4f

Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), JULY 30, 16e

Glasgow — proposal to proclaim Soviet: particulars, AUG. 12, 10d

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), SEPT. 17, 14b

Historical parallels :—

Sydenham, Lord (l.), AUG. 13, 6a

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 13, 15d

London Soviet — Egyptian Bolshevik's statement, AUG. 20, 9b

National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers — organizers' campaign against, AUG. 22, 11d (L.e.)

National Party — holds meetings to counter, AUG. 13, 7c

National Socialist Party conference—adopts resolution, AUG. 20, 15a

Northumberland County Unionist Association conference — resolution, SEPT. 13, 12d

Nottingham — police raid house of railway clerk: seditious literature seized, AUG. 21, 10d; Daniel Lazarus charged, 22, 7d; 28, 7b

BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement (continued) :—

Propaganda :—

Agent from Norway with £6,000 for English agitation — arrested, AUG. 7, 10d

Balabanoff, Mme. Angelica — distribution (art., "Angelica Balabanoff"), AUG. 11, 10b

Foreign :—

Finance — funds supplied: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 6, 10b

Kemp, Rear-Adm. T. W. (l.), AUG. 12, 6d

Leaflets, Russian Bolshevik — discovered, AUG. 12, 10d

Leaflets distributed :—

Acton — seizures at, AUG. 11, 10b

"British Workers! What are we going to do?" — circulated widely, AUG. 13, 11e

Havant — cyclist arrested, AUG. 25, 7e

Nottingham :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 8, 14c

Portsmouth — distributed on warship, AUG. 23, 7c

Newport (Mon.) — parcel of pamphlets, delivered at offices of Seamen's Union, AUG. 14, 12c

Parliament — question, JULY 31, 17a; AUG. 8, 14c

Scotland Yard — official statement, AUG. 9, 7c

Shortt, Mr. E. (statement) AUG. 14, 12c

Raper, Mr. A. P. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 15d

Russian officers' training-camp (Newmarket) — Bolshevik element segregated, AUG. 12, 10d

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12b

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 15d

Tillett, Mr. B. (int.), SEPT. 26, 9f

Trotsky, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12f

BOLSTER, Elizabeth—thief charge, JULY 3, 7d

BOLTON :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357a

Schools—rolls: statistics (Ed.S.), 3, 343d

Secondary school :—

County scholarship — award (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 429d

BOMBAY :—

Sewage disposal of—adviser appointed, SEPT. 20, 7f

BOMBAY, Bp. of : see PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.

BOMBAY, R.C. Archbp. of : see GOODIER, Father Alban

BOND, Mr. W. G. :—

on shipping—passenger berths (l.), SEPT. 20, 13f

BONE, Mr. Henry K.—will, JULY 9, 15e

BONE, Prof. W. :—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on coal : American and British output compared; import of American, JULY 12, 12b

on fuel economy in steel making — report (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 278c

BONGARTZ, Lieut. (France)—injured in flying accident, AUG. 23, 9f

BONGIOVANNI, Gen. (Italy)—placed on unattached list, SEPT. 4, 9f; 8, 9b

- BONN**, Capt. Walter B. L.—retires from Messrs. Bonn and Company, JULY 1, 21f
- BONNAIRE**, M. H. :—
on holidays in France (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342a
- BONN** and Company, Messrs.—business changes, JULY 1, 21f
- BONNE**, C. L. Albert :—
"Français par L'Exemple et les Textes, Le"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471b
- BONNEY**, Dr. T. B. :—
"Annals of the Philosophical Club of the Royal Society"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 367a; reviewed (L.S.), 31, 410b
- BOOKS** :—
Aldine Theocritus—presented by Mr. H. Y. Thompson to London Library, AUG. 27, 13e
- Boys** :—
Article ("Books for boys," Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 423c
- Louvain Library—Somerset Archæological Society to contribute set of Proceedings, AUG. 1, 9f
- Nursery** :—
Field, L. F. (L., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 392a
- Old (art., "Old Nursery books," Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375c
- Reference** :—
Inaccuracy :—
Beaven, Mr. A. B. (L., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500d
- Reviews and notices : see **PUBLICATIONS**
- BOOK-SALES** :—
Articles ("Notes on sales," L.S.), JULY 3, 368b; 10, 380b; 17, 392b; 24, 404b; 31, 416b; AUG. 7, 428b; 14, 440b; 21, 452b; 28, 464a; SEPT. 4, 476a; 11, 488a; 25, 520a
- Plays, early English :—
"Albumazar" (L.S.), AUG. 28, 464a
- Tewrdannck—first edition (L.S.), AUG. 21, 452b
- Walpole, Description of the Villa of Mr. Horace—extra illustrated copy realizes £1,650, AUG. 1, 18d
- at Messrs. Hodgson (L.S.), AUG. 14, 440b
- by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge (L.S.), JULY 3, 368b; 7, 16d; (L.S.), 10, 380b; (L.S.), 17, 392b; 18, 9b; (L.S.), 24, 404b; (L.S.), 31, 416b; AUG. 1, 9b; (L.S.), 7, 428b
- of Britwell Library—rare copies, JULY 2, 9f; 3, 9e, 14e; 4, 11f; (L.S.), 10, 380b
- of late Sir E. Burne-Jones's collection, JULY 17, 9a; (L.S.), 17, 392b
- of Col. Hargreaves's property, JULY 22, 15b; 23, 9b; (L.S.), 31, 416b
- of Huth Library—eighth portion, JULY 10, 15c; 11, 14d (l.e.); 12, 9b; (L.S.), 24, 404b; AUG. 21, 452b
- of Lord Montagu's library, JULY 25, 9e
- of late Mr. Fairfax Murray's collection, JULY 9, 15c; (L.S.), 17, 392b; 21, 10e; (L.S.), 31, 416b
- BOOTH**, Gen. Bramwell :—
Scandinavian tour—concludes, JULY 25, 15e
- BOOTH**, Mrs. Bramwell :—
Tour—reception at Spalding and Wisbeach, JULY 2, 9f; visits Borstal Training Institution for Women (Aylesbury), 5, 7e
- BOOTH**, "Brigadier" Catherine :—
Belgium—attends Belgian National Fête celebrations, AUG. 25, 7f
- BOOTH**, Dr. Meyrick :—
"Social Reconstruction in Germany"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 403b; (Ed.S.), 24, 375a; reviewed (Ed.S.), 31, 387a
- BOOTHE**, Mr. James M.—will, AUG. 26, 13e
- BOOTH-TUCKER**, "Commissioner" :—
Salvation Army—to retire, SEPT. 16, 13b
- on Salvation Army—growth of movement in India (int.), SEPT. 16, 13b
- BOOTLE** :—
Education :—
Secondary schools—schemes : proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343d
- Freedom—to be conferred on Mr. Bonar Law, JULY 8, 15b
- BOOT** Manufacturers' Federation :—
Trade terms—scheme (art., "Boot manufacturers' scheme : national trade terms," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 689b
- BOOTS** and shoes :—
Government :—
Theobald, Mr. J. A. (L.), AUG. 1, 8a
- Importation :—
American—additional 25 per cent. allowed, AUG. 11, 18f
- Restrictions—removal :—
Parliament—question, JULY 22, 9b
- Prices** :—
Government boots, on — prosecution, SEPT. 18, 7f
- Increase — discussed, SEPT. 25, 10f
- Northampton correspondent's message, JULY 22, 9b
- Profits** :—
Neal, Mr. H. J. (statement), AUG. 18, 7d
- Standard** :—
Restriction, voluntary — particulars : resolution passed, AUG. 16, 7e
- Marquis, Mr. F. J. (int.), AUG. 16, 7e
- "Standard" scheme :—
Boot Manufacturers' Federation — standardized production scheme : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 23, 616b; note (T.S.), 23, 597c
- Northamptonshire manufacturers—prepared to place on market, JULY 26, 9f (l.e.)
- Trade** :—
Exports — statistics (T.S.), JULY 19, 475a
- Combine** :—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 662c
- Scheme** — articles ("National export scheme : boot and shoe industry's plan," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 663c; ("Combining for export : details of the boot trade scheme," T.S.), 27, 43d
- Opportunities for** :—
Article ("Needs of the world's markets : boots and shoes," T.S.), JULY 19, 475a; 26, 503a
- Position** (T.S.), JULY 5, 425a; 12, 454a; AUG. 9, 563b; 16, 587c; 30, 639c
- BORAH**, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
on League of Nations — Article X. (s.), AUG. 22, 10b
- on Peace treaty — ratification : fund to enforce (int.), SEPT. 23, 10c

- BORANOFF, Leonard** (New Zealand) — Bolshevism: arrested at Auckland, SEPT. 1, 9f
- BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.)** :—
Capital — increase: proposed, JULY 15, 21f
Meeting, JULY 23, 23d
Prospectus — particulars, JULY 29, 18d
- BORBHEEL Tea Company** :—
Report, JULY 7, 21d
- BORDEN, Sir Robert** (Canada) — leaves Ottawa for holiday, JULY 18, 13d (l.e.); health, SEPT. 10, 10b; 25, 10a; 27, 5c
- Botha, Gen. L.**—death: tribute, AUG. 30, 9a
- Currie, Gen. Sir A. (s.)**, JULY 9, 11e
- National Industrial Conference — to preside, JULY 28, 11f
- Position — our Toronto correspondent's message ("Canadian party leadership: Sir R. Borden's position"), JULY 19, 12b
- at Ottawa, on British Navy, AUG. 28, 9e; on Dominions self-government; relations between Crown and people; Empire cooperation, SEPT. 1, 10d
- in Parliament, on Canadian army's war services; unjust criticism of Sir A. Currie; drink: prohibition, JULY 9, 11e; on League of Nations; Peace treaty; Dominions' status, SEPT. 4, 10e; on Peace treaty and League of Nations, 5, 9d
- on brotherhood movement (message), SEPT. 16, 12c
- on industrial and labour conditions (statement), JULY 15, 11f; (T.S.), 19, 468b; 31, 11e
- on Unionist Party (l. quoted), SEPT. 25, 9e
- BORDUBI Tea Company (Ltd.)** :—
Report, JULY 2, 23a
- BOREHOLES** :—
Experiments :—
Parsons, Sir C. (add., E.S.), SEPT. 19, 294d
- BORELLI Tea Company (Ltd.)** :—
Report, JULY 18, 27a
- BORET, M. (France)**—resigns as Minister of Supplies, JULY 21, 11c
- BORGHESE, Prince Livio** (Italy)—in Budapest; confers with Hungarian Ministers, AUG. 7, 9b
- BORGONE, Señor Luis B. (Chile)**—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 25, 9e
- BORMS** (Belgium)—treason trial: sentenced to death, SEPT. 8, 10b; lodges appeal, 12, 9f
- BORNEO, British North** :—
Development :—
Ridgeway, Sir W. (s.), JULY 23, 22d
- "BOROUGH English"—custom explained, AUG. 27, 14d; comments, SEPT. 1, 14e
- Clodd, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 29, 6b
- Weld, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6b
- BORSTAL System**: see under CRIME—Juvenile
- BORSTAL Training Institution** for Women :—
Booth, Mrs. B.—visits, JULY 5, 7c
- BORTON, Brig.-Gen. A. E.** :—
Aeronautics — England to Australia aeroplane flight: surveys new routes (report), SEPT. 20, 12f
- BOSANQUET, Helen and Bernard** :—
"Zoar"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c
- BOSCH Company** :—
Americans negotiating for purchase, AUG. 16, 10e
- BOSCHI, Cardinal**—co-opted for suburban see of Frascati, JULY 4, 13f (l.e.)
- BOSELLI, Signor** (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on Caporetto disaster, SEPT. 16, 9e
- BOSSERT, M. A.** :—
"Études Historiques et Figures Alsaciennes"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 357b
- BOSTON (U.S.A.)** :—
Police: see under UNITED STATES of America—Police
- BOSTON, Mr. C. F.** :—
on profiteering (l.), JULY 12, 8a
- BOSTRÖM, M. (Sweden)**—institution of legal proceedings against ordered, AUG. 7, 9e
- BOSWELL, Dr.** :—
at Institute of Metals, on moulding sands, SEPT. 26, 7b
- BOSWORTH, Charles**—using premises for betting charge, JULY 7, 9d
- BOTANY** :—
Article ("Botany new and old," Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 449b
- BOTARD, Mme.** :—
on Cavell, Miss E.—services (int.), AUG. 30, 10f
- BOTCHKAREVA, Mme. Marie** :—
"Yashka: My Life as Peasant, Exile and Soldier"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 407c
- BOTHA, Gen. Louis** (South Africa)—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 1, 15b; leaves Southampton, 3, 14c; health, 19, 15d; 22, 15b; arrives at Table Bay, 26, 13d; welcome from citizens of Cape Town, 28, 11c; luncheon given by Sir N. F. De Waal at Cape Town, AUG. 6, 9c (l.e.); arrives at Pretoria, 9, 9e; arrives at Johannesburg, 16, 9f; entertained, 18, 9b
- Berbera* — cancelled passage by in August, 1914: Cape Town correspondent's comments, SEPT. 3, 10e; correspondence, 4, 6d; 9, 6b
- Acworth, Mr. W. M. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6b
- Death, AUG. 29, 10a
- Alexandra, Queen—sends message to Mrs. Botha, AUG. 30, 9a
- American tributes, AUG. 30, 9b (l.e.)
- Australian Parliament—resolutions passed, SEPT. 3, 9f
- Barton, Mr. (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9d
- Borden, Sir R.—tribute, AUG. 30, 9a
- Cape Times* (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 9a
- Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 1, 7b (e.e.)
- French, Lord—sends message to Mrs. Botha, AUG. 30, 9a
- Funeral, SEPT. 1, 9d; 2, 9e
- George V., King—sends messages to Mrs. Botha and Lord Buxton, AUG. 30, 9a
- German press comments, AUG. 30, 9a
- Gladstone, Lord—tribute, SEPT. 11, 9b
- Graaff, Sir D. (int.), AUG. 30, 9a
- Leading article, AUG. 29, 11b
- Lloyd George, Mr. D.—sends message to Mrs. Botha, AUG. 30, 9a
- London, Corporation of—resolution of sympathy, SEPT. 12, 9f

BOTHA, Gen. Louis (South Africa):—**Death (continued):—**

Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Gen. Botha: stout foe and loyal friend"), AUG. 29, 10a

Memorials—suggested, SEPT. 4, 9c

Memorial service:—

Westminster Abbey — arrangements, SEPT. 1, 10e; 4, 13b;

held, 5, 13b, e

Mentz, Col. (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9d

Milner, Lord—sends message to

Lord Buxton, AUG. 30, 9a

New Zealand—sympathy expressed,

AUG. 30, 9c

Smartt, Sir T. (art. quoted), SEPT.

1, 9d

Smuts, Gen.—tribute, SEPT. 2, 9e

The Times Cape Town corre-

spondent's message ("General

Botha: mourning in South

Africa: a national calamity"),

AUG. 30, 9a

Tipperary Board of Guardians—

tribute, SEPT. 1, 9d

Wales, Prince of—tribute, SEPT. 24,

9c

Graaff, Sir D.—telegram to, on out-

break of the Great War: our

Cape Town correspondent's mes-

sage ("A telegram that saved

Botha"), SEPT. 3, 10e

Leading articles, JULY 2, 13d; AUG.

22, 11b

Services:—

Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9d

War, The Great:—

Peace treaty—signing by German

representatives: recalls signing

of treaty of Vereeniging: Gen.

Smuts (add.), SEPT. 2, 9f

at Cape Town, on Peace treaty;

League of Nations; recognition of

South Africa as independent

nation; British statesmen, JULY

28, 11c; on shipping: allocation

of German prize ships to South

Africa, AUG. 6, 9c (l.e.)

at Johannesburg, on maintaining the

constitution: woman suffrage,

AUG. 18, 9b

at Pretoria, on Bolshevism, League of

Nations, AUG. 11, 9e

on War, The Great — British achieve-

ment; Peace terms; farewell to

South African troops; advice to

Germany (int.), JULY 3, 14c

BOTHA, Mrs. Louis (South Africa) —

departure from England: arrange-

ments, JULY 1, 11d; lunches with

King and Queen at Buckingham

Palace, 1, 11d; thanks private friends

in England for sympathetic messages,

SEPT. 9, 13b; granted annuity, 20,

12f

BOTHAMLEY, Preb. Hilton — funeral,

JULY 8, 15c

BOTHWELL:—

Electoral: see under BY-ELECTIONS —

Lanarkshire

BOTREL, M. Théodore (France) — marriage

arranged, AUG. 6, 9f

BOTSFORD, Mr. George W., and Mr. J. B.

Botsford:—

"Brief History of the World, A" —

noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c;

(L.S.), 14, 438d

BOTSFORD, Mr. Jay B., and Mr. G. W.

Botsford:—

"Brief History of the World, A" —

noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c;

(L.S.), 14, 438d

BOTTERELL, Mr. J. J. Dumville:—

Parthenon — presents original frag-
ment to British Museum, JULY

15, 15d,

BOTTING, Mr. C. G., and Rev. A. E.

Hillard:—

"Elementary Latin Translation Book"

—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471b

BOTTLES:—**Sales:—**

Government surplus stocks — an-
nouncement, JULY 3, 7c; (T.S.),

5, 410d

Trade:—

German manufacturers — letter
received by Slough firm, SEPT.

3, 10f

BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio:—

Joint Stock Trust and Finance
Corporation (Ltd.), winding-up

of — order against: law case

JULY 30, 4a

in Parliament, on:—

Peace treaty, JULY 22, 17c

Public Defender Bill, JULY 5, 16c

BOUCHERVILLE, M.—

on Mauritius — future (tel.), SEPT.

9, 12d

BOUGHEY, Mr. George F.:—

Hanwell Cottage Hospital — gift
in memory of brother, AUG. 23,

7f

BOUGHTON, Mr. Rutland:—

Immortal Hour, The — produced at
Glastonbury, AUG. 21, 8c

on Glastonbury Theatre, proposed —

appeal (with another l.), AUG. 26,

6b

BOULANDER, Napoleon (Canada) — train

robbery: arrested, SEPT. 24, 9c

BOULENGER, Mr. E. G.:—

at Zoological Society, on rats: methods

of destruction, SEPT. 27, 3e

BOULGER, Mr. G. S.:—

on Autumn wild flowers (l.), SEPT. 20,

13c

BOULOGNE:—

Travellers—treatment:—

Hood, Sir A. N. (Duke of Bronte)

(l.), SEPT. 23, 13e

BOUQUET, Rev. A. C.:—

"Greatest Relationship, The" —

noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379d

BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixte — engage-

ment announced, SEPT. 24, 9f

Peace efforts — Count Wedel (state-

ment), AUG. 8, 9f

BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur — theatrical

plans, SEPT. 11, 8c

BOURCHIER, Rev. B. G. — returns to

London from lecture tour to Rhine

Army, SEPT. 4, 13f

BOURCHIER, Mr. Cecil E. — will, JULY 24,

15b

BOURGOIS, M. Léon (France):—

on League of Nations:—

Special article ("League of Nations:

French ideals and the cove-

nant," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 31e

BOURNE, Cardinal:—

Sussex Yeomanry — reviews 2nd
Cadet (Schools) Battalion, JULY

29, 9f

at Plymouth, on "enclosing" Car-

melite convent, SEPT. 4, 7a

at Westminster Cathedral, on peace;

class warfare, JULY 7, 18d

BOURNE, Mr. R. C.:—

on labour — agricultural: wages and
hours (l.), AUG. 15, 6c

BOURNE, Miss Una — concert with Miss

F. Hood given, JULY 3, 10f

- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 20c
- BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company :—
Report, AUG. 18, 18d
- BOUSEFIELD, Mr. W. R. :—
on coalmines — nationalization (l.), SEPT. 22, 6b; (l. T.S.), 27, 52d
- BOVRIL (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 14, 20c
Shares :—
Bovril Australian Estates (Ltd.) — exchange (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16a
- BOVRIL Australian Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 12, 19c
Meeting, JULY 22, 22c
Shares :—
Bovril (Ltd.) — exchange (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16a
- BOWATER, Ald. Sir Vansittart :—
Girdlers' Company — elected Master, AUG. 4, 5f
- BOWEN, Miss Marjorie :—
"Crimes of Old London" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414c
- BOWER, Prof. F. O. :—
"Botany of the Living Plant" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 494d
"Lectures on Sex and Heredity" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415d
- BOWER, Mr. G. H. :—
on patents for health inventions (l.), SEPT. 2, 6b
- BOWER, Sir Graham :—
on agriculture — case of smallholder (l.), AUG. 20, 6c
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), JULY 26, 8a
on William II., Emperor — trial (l.), JULY 7, 8a
- BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on affiliation of Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries, SEPT. 10, 12b
on service men, ex-disabled : rates of pay ; attitude of trade unions (evid.), AUG. 14, 12a ; employment (statement), SEPT. 16, 12d
on trade unions — membership : strength ; forthcoming congress (statement), AUG. 29, 10c
- BOWERS, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Thetford :—
East Winch (Norfolk) — conducts memorial service, SEPT. 29, 5d
- BOWLBY, Sir Anthony A. :—
on War, The Great—collaboration of Anglo-American medical professions (l.), JULY 7, 8c
- BOWLER, Edward—assault charge, SEPT. 19, 8c
- BOWLER, Robert—railway accident (fatal), JULY 10, 9f
- BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson :—
on Dutch exchange—Treasury confiscation of shares of Royal Dutch Petroleum Company (l.), AUG. 8, 6c ; 11, 6d
on expenditure, national—Treasury control (l.), SEPT. 1, 6a ; 16, 6c ; powers of Comptroller and Auditor-General (l.), 5, 6b
on law costs against Government officials (l.), JULY 30, 8e
on William II., ex-Emperor—punishment (l.), JULY 8, 8b
- BOWLEY, Dr. :—
on income-tax—exemption limit (evid.), JULY 17, 10d
- BOWLS :—
Newton Abbot—aggregate age of six players, JULY 1, 5a
Royal Household—club formed, AUG. 7, 5b
- BOWMAN, Augusta and Charles—selling beer at excess prices charge, JULY 26, 9a
- BOWMAN, Mr. William :—
on cotton, sewing—price (l.), AUG. 15, 6b
- BOWSER, Mr. (Victoria)—resigns from Cabinet, JULY 5, 11f
- BOWTELL, T. H. :—
"Wants of Man, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471c
- BOXALL, Sir Alleyne A.—baronetcy conferred, AUG. 13, 10e
- BOX Hill :—
Extension, proposed :—
Farrer, Lord (l.), JULY 15, 8d
- BOXING :—
Articles ("Boxing: coming events"), JULY 1, 5d ; AUG. 14, 4e
Basham, Johnny v. Francis Charles—match arranged in place of Ledoux-Ross contest, AUG. 18, 5d ; prospects, SEPT. 1, 5d ; 2, 5c ; result, 3, 10d (and l.e.)
Beckett, J. v. G. Carpentier—prospects, JULY 28, 4b ; postponed, AUG. 2, 5f ; probable date of contest, 4, 2b ; v. E. McGoorty : match arranged, 5, 4f ; prospects, SEPT. 1, 5d ; 2, 5c ; result, 3, 10d (and l.e.)
Berry, T. v. Gunner Rawles—arrangements, SEPT. 11, 5c
Britten, J. v. "Kid" Lewis, JULY 30, 5d
Carpentier, G. v. D. Smith—prospects, JULY 19, 6f ; result, 21, 6c
Championships :—
Welter-weight :—
Basham, J. v. Bermondsey B. Wells—match arranged, SEPT. 27, 3b
World's heavyweight :—
Willard, Jess v. Jack Dempsey—prospects, JULY 3, 5c ; result, 5, 5e ; biographical, 5, 5e (and l.e.)
Criqui v. Digger Evans, JULY 21, 6c
Dempsey, J. :—
Special article—"Jack Dempsey : the American champion", SEPT. 8, 4e
Driscoll, J. v. Ledoux—arrangements, SEPT. 18, 5f
France :—
Badoud v. Lasalle, AUG. 8, 5f
Ferry v. Bob Donate, AUG. 22, 5d
Ledoux v. Coindet, AUG. 11, 4d
Nilles v. Scanlon, AUG. 22, 5d
Nouveau Cirque — international contests staged, SEPT. 8, 4e
Thomas, M. v. Pohl, AUG. 11, 4d
Leading articles, JULY 19, 15d ; SEPT. 2, 11d
Ledoux v. Noble—postponed, JULY 26, 5f ; result, AUG. 2, 5f
Llanelly Free Church—protest against use of local market hall for tournaments, AUG. 6, 7f
Mansfield, A.—suspended for three years, SEPT. 17, 4c
Noble v. Ross, JULY 1, 5d (and l.e.)
Olympia—tickets for Beckett-Carpentier contest : announcement, AUG. 7, 5b
Phillips, T. v. D. Arthurs, AUG. 4, 2b
Ponthieu v. Grassi, AUG. 1, 5d

BOXING (continued) :—

Regrettable incidents :—

Special article—"Boxing: 'regrettable incidents' and a remedy", SEPT. 20, 5*d*

Ross v. Criqui—arrangements, SEPT. 18, 5*f*; result, 19, 12*e*

Special articles ("Boxing: the golden age"), AUG. 6, 4*e*; ("The coming season"), SEPT. 16, 4*e*

Townley, Arthur v. Fulton—Townley to train with Beckett, AUG. 20, 5*a*; prospects, SEPT. 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*c*; result, 3, 10*d*

United States :—

Kilbane, J. v. F. Burns, SEPT. 18, 5*f*

Leonard, B. v. J. Dundee, SEPT. 19, 5*b*

Wells, Bombardier W.—signs contract with Mr. C. B. Cochran, SEPT. 11, 5*c*

Wilde, J. v. "Pal" Moore—prospects, JULY 2, 6*b*; 15, 5*b*; Prince of Wales and Gen. Pershing to attend, 16, 5*b*; prospects, 17, 6*d*; result, 18, 4*d*; Prince of Wales and Gen. Pershing attend, 18, 18*c*

Special article ("Boxing: the future of Wilde"), JULY 28, 4*b*

"Boxwallah" :—

"Leopard's Leap, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414*c*

BOYACÁ, Battle of : see under COLOMBIA

BOYCE, Rev. Walter — retirement announced (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 484*c*

BOYCOTT (Ltd.)—registered, SEPT. 27, 10*f*

BOYD, Mr. Charles—death, AUG. 30, 13*e*

BOYD, Rev. T. Hunter :—

Lecture—arrangements, JULY 24, 9*b*; given, 26, 9*d*

at Campden Hill-road, on Czechoslovak republic, JULY 26, 9*d*

BOYD, Mr. William—will, JULY 26, 15*c*

BOYLE, Edward B.—conspiracy charge : acquittal, JULY 1, 9*c*

BOYLE, Mr. W. J. H.—appointed Official Receiver attached to High Court of Justice in Bankruptcy, AUG. 22, 7*d*

BOYNE, battle of : see under IRELAND

BOYNTON, Rev. Nehemiah (U.S.A.)—to speak at Mansion House, AUG. 27, 13*c*

Boys' Brigade :—

Conference (Cardiff)—held, SEPT. 15, 7*a*

Summer camps :—

Appeal :—

Connaught, Duke of (with others, l.), JULY 2, 8*f*

Boy Scouts :—

Bedfordshire — rally held, JULY 25, 15*e*

Buckingham Palace—used for all large assemblies at : George V. (statement), AUG. 16, 7*f*

Camps :—

Food supplies—Army Council Instructions, AUG. 4, 4*b*

Railway fares—reduced, JULY 17, 12*a*

Carisbrooke Castle (I. of W.)—rally held : Princess Beatrice present, AUG. 5, 13*a*

Continuation schools :—

Article ("Scouts and continuation schools," Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 489*c*

Loyalty :—

Greece—incident, AUG. 22, 9*b*

Sports :—

Slough—"Victory" meeting : held, SEPT. 22, 7*c*

United States :—

Loans—efforts : particulars (A.N.), JULY 4, 18*e*

Boy Scouts' Association :—

Gilwell Park—presented by Mr. W. D. McLaren : formally accepted, JULY 31, 7*b*

Northampton training ship—handed over by Admiralty for use of sea scouts, AUG. 16, 5*b*

Boys' Naval Brigade :—

Richmond Green—review by Adm. Sir R. Wemyss held, JULY 14, 9*f*

BRABANT, Duke of—arrives at Buckingham Palace, JULY 19, 17*b*

BRABAZON, Col. T. T. C. M. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Airships, JULY 25, 17*d*

BRABROOK, Sir Edward—appointed chairman of Committee to report on pension scheme for Ordnance Factory employees, JULY 8, 18*b*

BRACE, Mr. W. :—

at Abertillery, on coal : appeal to miners to double output, JULY 22, 14*b*

at Central Hall, Westminster, on coalmining trade : Government scheme : nationalization, SEPT. 4, 14*c*

at Keswick, on Miners' Federation of Great Britain : declaration of strike before ballot of members, JULY 17, 7*b*

at Miners' Federation of Great Britain, on increased price of coal : Government's offer to miners, JULY 18, 9*a*

at Trades Union Congress, on nationalization of coalmines, SEPT. 9, 12*c*; 11, 12*c*

in Parliament, on :—

Coal nationalization, AUG. 19, 16*a*

Coal output and prices, JULY 15, 17*b* (and l.e.)

Miners, JULY 15, 17*b*

Railway nationalization, JULY 3, 17*d*

BRADBIDGE, Lieut.-Col. E. W. :—

on army (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*

BRADBURY, Mr. F. :—

on hall-marks (l., T.S.), SEPT. 13, 696*c*

BRADBURY, Sir John S.—biographical, AUG. 27, 11*f*; appointed principal British representative on reparation commission in Paris, 27, 11*f*

BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 3, 21*d*

BRADDON, Mr. H. Y. (Australia) :—

at Trocadero Restaurant, on United States of America : war effort ; Anti-British propaganda ; Irish question, JULY 15, 9*d*

BRADÉ, Lieut.-Cdr. Frank T.—death, AUG. 21, 4*b*

BRADFIELD, Mr. Louis—death, AUG. 13, 15*d*

BRADFIELD College :—

Commemoration service — arrangements, JULY 23, 15*b*; held (Ed.S.), 31, 392*c*

Officers' Training Corps :—

Horne, Gen. Sir H. S.—inspects, JULY 28, 14*e* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 31, 392*c*

BRADFORD Dyers' Association (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, AUG. 15, 18*b*

Loan, Victory—subscriptions : instalment scheme for employees, JULY 8, 9*a*

BRADLEY, Mr. Henry :—

on Edward VI. and surgeons (l., L.S.), AUG. 14, 437*a*

BRADSHAW, Mrs. Philip—death from accident, AUG. 29, 6*d*

BRADSHAW, Mr. W. :—

on building trades—labour shortage (views), JULY 4, 18*f*

- BRADY, Capt. :—**
on tailoring trade—employment of ex-service men (evid.), JULY 11, 9a
- BRADY, Mr. :—**
at Skibbereen sessions, on condition of Court-house, AUG. 8, 17d
- BRADY, Police-Sgt. —murder: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police**
- BRADY, E. J. :—**
"House of the Winds, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b
- BRADY, Mary—thrift charge, AUG. 8, 7d**
- BRADY, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.) :—**
on cinematograph—reciprocity in films (int.), JULY 18, 13d
- BRAEMAR gathering: see under SCOTLAND—Highland games**
- BRAGG, Mr. W. H. :—**
Army—sound-ranging apparatus used during the War: Sir C. Parsons (add.), SEPT. 10, 15b; (l.), 16, 6b
Special article ("Sound under water: methods of detection," E.S.), JULY 18, 220b
- BRAILEY, John W.—thrift charge, AUG. 5, 7b**
- BRAILSFORD, Rev. Edward :—**
at Wesleyan Conference, on spiritual condition of churches, JULY 19, 17e
- BRAILSFORD, Mr. Henry N. :—**
"Across the Blockade"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502d
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. B.—resigns chairmanship of South London Electric Supply Corporation, JULY 3, 21f**
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. William C. :—**
"Second Period of Quakerism, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387a
- BRANCKER, Gen. Sir W. Sefton :—**
"Aerial Arm, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 24, 402c
- Aeronautics :—**
Amsterdam-London flight—accomplishes journey in storm, AUG. 29, 7f
at Mansion House Restaurant, on British aviation: success in the war; future, JULY 18, 11b
- BRAND, Rear-Adm. Sir Hubert — biographical, JULY 21, 7f; received by King, 2, 15b; appointed deputy-lieutenant for Hertfordshire, 19, 17a**
- BRANDIS, Lieut. C. von :—**
"Die Stürmer von Douaumont"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 442c
- BRÄNDSTRÖM, M. (Sweden) — institution of legal proceedings against ordered, AUG. 7, 9e**
- BRANFORD, Mr. Victor, and Mr. Patrick Geddes :—**
"Coming Polity, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463d
"Our Social Inheritance"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
- BRASHAW, Beatrice — forgery charge, AUG. 4, 5c**
- BRASS :—**
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435c; 12, 463c; 26, 519c; AUG. 2, 547d; 9, 571d; 16, 595c; 23, 623d; 30, 647d; SEPT. 6, 675d; 13, 699d; 20, 27d; 27, 55d
- BRASS, Mr. W. :—**
on wind and flying (l.), JULY 23, 8d
- BRASSEY, Lord :—**
Royal Colonial Institute and Institution of Naval Architects—to entertain at evening party: arrangements, JULY 12, 15c; given, 16, 15c
- BRASSEY, Lord (continued) :—**
Sunbeam — presents to Nautical College, Pangbourne, AUG. 1, 9c
at Park-lane, on trade, JULY 16, 10c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Coal nationalization, JULY 17, 17a
Labour disputes, AUG. 13, 12a
Ministry (Lloyd George) — system of Government, JULY 24, 16c
Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 24, 16c; correction, 25, 8c; AUG. 1, 17c
on Ways and Communications Bill (l.), JULY 25, 8c; AUG. 2, 8f
- BRASSEY, Maj. — health, AUG. 18, 13b**
- BRATIANO, M. (Rumania) — leaves Paris for Bukarest, JULY 4, 16c; resignation as Prime Minister, SEPT. 15, 12a**
- Transylvania question — withdraws from Peace Conference, JULY 4, 16c**
- on Austria — Peace treaty with (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 12a**
- on Hungary — reply to Supreme Council's notes, AUG. 14, 9a; Rumanian policy: message to Peace Conference, SEPT. 6, 9c**
- BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—**
Dividend, AUG. 8, 19b
- BRAZEL, Arthur W. — obtaining money on false pretences charge, JULY 7, 9c**
- BRAZIL :—**
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army :—
Strength :—
Calogeras, Senhor (statement), SEPT. 25, 14d
- Cattle :—**
Trade :—
Simonsen, Mr. R. C. (art., "Cattle industry of Brazil: development of meat export," T.S.), JULY 19, 472a
- Coal :—**
Railways, Government — coal from Copacabana mines used: results (T.S.) AUG. 9, 557d
- Diamonds: see under DIAMONDS**
- Engineering :—**
Commercial delegation visit :—
Opportunities for trade (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 293a
- Finance :—**
Budget — passed by Committee of Chamber, SEPT. 5, 9f
- Pessoa, Senhor E. (statement), SEPT. 6, 16c**
- Flour :—**
Imports :—
Article ("Brazil's wheat and flour imports: high prices and unrest," T.S.), JULY 12, 444a
- France, relations with :—**
Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations
- German sailors — being repatriated, JULY 8, 11f**
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations**
- Hardware :—**
Exhibition (São Paulo) proposed :—
Arrangements—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 656b
- Imports — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 656b**
- Independence day — celebrated at Las Palmas, SEPT. 11, 9f**

BRAZIL (continued):—

Labour :—
 Railways :—
 Strike — declared, JULY 9, 11f;
 work resumed, 10, 11f
 Locusts : see under LOCUSTS
 Machinery :—
 Wood-working :—
 Opportunities for trade (T.S.),
 JULY 5, 419a
 Ministry — new : appointed : con-
 stitution, JULY 29, 11e
 Health, relief, and instruction,
 ministry of—creation :—
 Pessoa, President — message,
 SEPT. 26, 9f
 Portuguese Chamber of Commerce
 (S. Luiz)—established (T.S.), JULY
 19, 472d
 Railways :—
 Companies : see their respective
 titles
 Delays :—
 Labour : see under Labour, above
 Leopoldina Railway—trains de-
 stroyed and stations set on
 fire, AUG. 6, 10e
 Minas Geraes, State of—broad-
 gauge line to be constructed
 (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 293b
 Petrolina Amarante railway—con-
 struction (T.S.), JULY 5, 418d
 Revolutionary propaganda—arrests ;
 Labour centres closed, SEPT. 12,
 9f
 Roads :—
 Santa Leopoldina and Santa Theresa
 —new : opened (T.S.), JULY 5,
 418d
 Tariff :—
 Birmingham Chamber of Commerce
 — Tariff Committee : work
 (T.S.), JULY 26, 502c ; note
 (T.S.), 493c
 Edgard, Mr. R. N. (l., T.S.), SEPT.
 6, 656d ; note (T.S.), 649d
 Trade :—
 Chamber of Commerce (Anglo-
 Brazilian)—proposed, SEPT. 2,
 9f
 Goods in demand (T.S.), SEPT. 20,
 10b
 Great Britain, with : see under
 TRADE
 Imports and exports :—
 Labour, Ministry of—returns :
 analysis (T.S.), JULY 5, 418b
 Value — (T.S.), AUG. 16, 581d ;
 statistics (T.S.), 30, 633b ;
 January-June, 1919 (T.S.),
 SEPT. 13, 684d
 Invoices, consular :—
 Freire, Mr. D. (l., T.S.), AUG. 23,
 620d
 Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 23,
 610c
 Regulations—decided (T.S.), SEPT.
 13, 685c
 Article ("Brazilian consular in-
 voices : impracticable rules :
 protests of commercial
 bodies," T.S.), AUG. 16,
 581d ; note (T.S.), 30, 625d
 Wheat :—
 Imports :—
 Article ("Brazil's wheat and
 flour imports : high prices
 and unrest," T.S.), JULY 12,
 444a
**BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power
 Company (Ltd.):—**
 Report, SEPT. 6, 16c ; (F.N.), 15a

BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19d**BREAD :—**

Deliveries—suspended, AUG. 5, 12f
 New :—
 Sale :—
 Peace celebrations, during period
 of — Food Controller issues
 general licence, JULY 16, 14c
 Restrictions — removed : order
 issued, JULY 31, 9c
 Price :—
 Increase—prospects, JULY 29, 9b ;
 AUG. 2, 14c ; official announce-
 ment, 26, 11d ; SEPT. 1, 10c
 Conference—of representatives of
 Food Ministry and Consumers'
 Council, AUG. 30, 10a
 Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 6b
 Last, Mr. A. W. (statement), AUG.
 30, 10a
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7a
 Paish, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 25, 12c
 Revision :—
 National Association of Master
 Bakers, Confectioners, and
 Caterers — meeting ; passes
 resolutions, JULY 31, 9b
 Stoke-on-Trent — increase to 10d. :
 order revoked, AUG. 16, 7d (l.e.)
 Sale :—
 Weight, by — regulations in force :
 particulars, JULY 31, 9c
 Short—prosecutions, AUG. 25, 7f ;
 SEPT. 11, 7f
 Subsidy :—
 Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 6b
 Parliament—question, JULY 23, 16c
 Report of Select Committee on
 national expenditure, JULY 26, 9a
 Supplies :—
 Shortage—effect of strike of opera-
 tives, AUG. 6, 10c
 Holiday resorts—reports, AUG. 7,
 10d
 Home baking—recipes, AUG. 8, 7e
 Food Controller, appeal, AUG. 7,
 10d
 Liverpool—position : Mr. Mc-
 Curdy (int.), AUG. 6, 10c
BREBNER, Mr. Percy J. :—
 "Gallant Lady, A"—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 14, 438d
**BREDOW, Prof. (Germany)—returns to
 Germany, AUG. 13, 9f**
BREMEN :—
 Martial law—abolished, SEPT. 12, 9f
BREMNER, Mr. A. M. :—
 on Cricket—reminiscences (l.), AUG.
 15, 5c
**BREMNER, Lieut. William H.—death, AUG.
 21, 4b**
**BRENNAN, Mr. (Australia)—denounced by
 Mr. W. M. Hughes, SEPT. 23, 9f**
**BRENNAN, Austin—arrested, SEPT. 1, 7d
 (e.e.)**
**BRENNAN, Canon, J. J.—presentation on
 reaching golden jubilee of priesthood,
 JULY 9, 9f**
BRENTFORD :—
 Workhouse—expenditure upon piano
 for officers and inmates : decision,
 JULY 25, 9f
BRENTWOOD Cooperative Society :—
 Wines and Spirits trade :—
 Retention—members' vote taken,
 AUG. 22, 7f
BRENTWOOD Grammar School :—
 War, The Great :—
 Memorial : see under WAR, The
 Great — Memorials — Schools
 and colleges

- BREKETON, Mr. Cloudesley** :—
on France—education (sp. art., "Public education: systems and methods: intellectual eminence of France," *Fr.N.*), SEPT. 6, 42a
on Swanton Novers Rectory—oil showers: account of visits, SEPT. 1, 7a; (1.), 2, 7a; 4, 7d; 6, 7e; 8, 6c
- BRESHKOVSKAIA, Mme. Catherine** (Russia)—arrives in Paris, JULY 10, 11f; leaves for Prague, SEPT. 3, 9b
- BRESLAU** :—
Food riots: see under GERMANY—
Food—Shortage—Disturbances
- BRETCHIN, Mr. Robert H.**—will, JULY 1, 15d
- BRETON, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.)** :—
on finance—credits for Europe: requirements of Allied Powers (int.), JULY 31, 14d
- BRETON, Farren le** :—
"Stairs of Sand"—noticed (*L.S.*), JULY 3, 365c
- BREVITT, Sir Horatio** :—
Wolverhampton—presentation on resigning Town Clerkship, JULY 15, 9f
- BREWERS' Company** :—
Master—elected, JULY 21, 9f
- BREWING, Bp. (Canada)** :—
at City Temple, on war memorial: suggests great international university, SEPT. 18, 12d
- BREWING trade** :—
Restrictions :—
Giffard, Mr. E. W. (s.), JULY 1, 22d
- BRIANT, Mr. Frank** :—
at Lambeth Board of Guardians, on scheme of protection for deserted wives of Dominion soldiers, SEPT. 25, 15d
in Parliament, on :—
Housing provisions, JULY 1, 17d
- BRIANTCHANINOFF, M. (Russia)** :—
at Piccadilly Hotel, on Allied policy in Russia; British hospitality to Russian officers, JULY 19, 7b
- BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G.** :—
on Pacific Ocean (1.), SEPT. 4, 6b
on War, The Great—submarine warfare: German ruthlessness campaign (1.), AUG. 23, 6a
on William II., ex-Emperor—trial (1.), AUG. 2, 8b
- BRIDGE, Mr. F. Maynard** :—
"Short History of the Great World War, A"—noticed (*Ed.S.*), JULY 17, 363c
- BRIDGEMAN, Capt. Robert C.**—deferred presentation from tenantry on coming-of-age: made at Leigh Manor (Salop), SEPT. 16, 13b
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.** :—
in Parliament, on :—
Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy) Bill, JULY 4, 20f
Railway costs, JULY 1, 16d
- BRIDGES** :—
Grants :—
Parliament—question, JULY 3, 9b
- BRIDGES, Mr. Robert** :—
Clarke, Mr. F. (1.), AUG. 2, 8c
Peace Ode :—
Leading article, AUG. 2, 13d
- BRIDGES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Tom**—received by King: K.C.M.G. and C.B. conferred, AUG. 15, 13a
- BRIDLAND, Pte. Edward F.**—found drowned, AUG. 6, 7f
- BRIDLINGTON** :—
Convalescent home for ex-service men—opened, AUG. 20, 7f
- BRIERLEY, Sec.-Lieut. J. F.**—court-martial held, AUG. 5, 16e
- BRIERLEY Hill Dairy Company**—failing to make return of dealings charge, AUG. 1, 9f
- BRIGGS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. J.**—biographical, JULY 21, 7b; entertained by Gen. Denikin at Ekaterinodar, 3, 11a; received by King, 9, 15b; in London, 18, 16d; elected honorary Cossack, 31, 11b
at Army Committee (House of Commons), on Russian situation (add., *P.N.*), JULY 26, 14e
at Buckingham Gate, on trade with Russia, JULY 12, 10d
at House of Commons, on Russia: Gen. Denikin's efforts, JULY 31, 11f (i.e.)
on Denikin, Gen. (statement), JULY 18, 16d
on Russia—Bolshevist propaganda; need of British help; Gen. Denikin's administration (statement), JULY 18, 16d
- BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold** :—
Bantam, V.C., The—produced at St. Martin's Theatre, JULY 18, 13c
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles** :—
at British Association (Bournemouth), on inter-Imperial communication by cable, wireless and air, SEPT. 13, 14c
on airships—suspension of construction (1.), SEPT. 5, 6f
on London traffic (1.), AUG. 15, 6b
on railway strike—use of aeroplanes for mail carrying (1.), SEPT. 29, 10f
on telegraphic rates (1.), JULY 18, 10e
on war profits—taxation (1.), AUG. 25, 6b
- BRIGHT, Mr. Philip** :—
on Munitions, Ministry of—manufacture of tools and gauges by German works (1.), AUG. 13, 6d
- BRIGHTON** :—
Article ("Brighton: the coming season"), SEPT. 13, 8a
Education :—
Municipal School of Art—proposed extension: report adopted (*Ed.S.*), JULY 17, 368b
Housing: see under HOUSING
- BRIGHTON College** :—
Speech Day—held: prizes distributed, JULY 29, 15e; (*Ed.S.*), 31, 392c
- BRIGHTON Marine Palace Pier Company** :—
Entertainment tax :—
Law case—decision, JULY 25, 7c
- BRILA Jute Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)**—floated (*T.S.*), SEPT. 6, 653b
- BRILLIANT Extended Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)** :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 22e
- BRIMFIELD, Miss**—death, SEPT. 5, 7f
- BRION (France)**—treason charges: sentences, AUG. 25, 9c
- BRISBANE University** :—
Bequest of £300,000—announced, AUG. 1, 11f
- BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company (Ltd.)** :—
Report, JULY 8, 20d
- BRISTOL** :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Advisory committee—proposals for: discussed (*Ed.S.*), JULY 3, 343d

BRISTOL :—

Education (continued) :—

Merchant Venturers, Society of :—

Technical College :—

Secondary School — to be transferred to Bristol Education Committee, JULY 9, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), 10, 354*a*

Port :—

Congestion :—

Special article ("Menace of port congestion: Bristol and Avonmouth: causes and possible remedies," T.S.), AUG. 2, 533*a*

BRISTOL, Adm. (U.S.A.) — appointed High Commissioner at Constantinople, AUG. 29, 9*e* (l.e.)

Armenian atrocities — note to Turkey : criticized, AUG. 28, 9*c* (l.e.); SEPT. 1, 10*b*

BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Wagon Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, AUG. 11, 18*b*

BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 12, 19*c*

Bristol Times and Mirror :—

Anning, Mr. H. C. — added to Board of Directors, SEPT. 3, 13*c*

BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, AUG. 1, 21*e*

BRISTOL University :—

Appointments (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 364*d*
Court — meeting : held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342*c*

Mechanical engineering — professor appointed, JULY 1, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 3, 342*c*

BRITANNIC Industrial Alliance — formed : objects, SEPT. 1, 12*b*

"BRITANNICUS" — on British investments abroad (l.), AUG. 20, 6*c*

"BRITANNICUS" — on shipbuilding trade : shortage of shipwrights (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*

BRITISH Academy :—

Fellows — elected, JULY 4, 17*b*

Meeting, JULY 4, 17*b*

Report JULY 4, 17*b*

BRITISH Agricultural Tractor Manufacturers' Association :—

Formed — objects (T.S.), JULY 12, 452*c*

BRITISH Aluminium Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19*d*

BRITISH-AMERICAN Fellowship — history and objects, JULY 4, 12*f*

BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend AUG. 27, 16*c*

BRITISH-AMERICAN Trading Company — registered, AUG. 26, 15*c*

BRITISH and Allied Investments Corporation :—

Capital — increased, JULY 30, 19*d*

Meeting, JULY 30, 21*d*

Report, JULY 19, 23*e* (l.e.); 31, 22*c*

BRITISH and Allied Waiters', Chefs', and Employees' Union :—

Meeting (Hyde Park) — held, SEPT. 15, 7*b*

BRITISH and American Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—

Assets — sale in America : circular to shareholders, SEPT. 23, 19*e*

BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19*d*

BRITISH and Foreign Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—

Law case (T.S.), AUG. 9, 558*d*

BRITISH Archæological Association :—

Congress (Colchester) — held, JULY 26, 14*c* (l.e.)

BRITISH-ARMENIA Committee :—

Armenia — withdrawal of British troops (statement), AUG. 16, 11*e*

BRITISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) :— Report, JULY 24, 20*f*

BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—

Committee meeting — held ; officers elected, SEPT. 12, 15*a*

Finance :—

Turner, Mr. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*f*

Meeting (Bournemouth) — preliminary programme, JULY 26, 7*b*; arrangements, AUG. 21, 7*b*; SEPT. 9, 8*b*; inaugural meeting; message sent to King; presidential address, 10, 15*a*; sittings, 10, 15*e*; 11, 15*a*; 12, 15*a*; 13, 14*a*; 15, 15*b*

Conversazione — given by Mayor in Windsor Gardens, SEPT. 11, 15*a*

Delegates — conference held, SEPT. 15, 15*b*

Excursions — arrangements, JULY 26, 7*b*; SEPT. 11, 15*a*; made, 12, 15*a*; to Holton Heath Cordite Factory, 12, 15*c*; to Iwerne Minster and Corfe Castle, 13, 14*a*; to Hill Observatory, Sidmouth, 16, 7*f*

George V., King — text of address sent, SEPT. 10, 15*a*

Grants — particulars, SEPT. 10, 15*a*

Leading articles, JULY 26, 13*c*; SEPT. 10, 11*d*; 15, 11*c*; (Ed.S.), 18, 475*a*

Parsons, Sir C. — presidential address, SEPT. 10, 15*a*; (E.S.), 19, 294*c*

Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11*d*

Sectional addresses — arrangements, SEPT. 9, 8*b*; presidential addresses : delivered, 10, 15*a*; sittings, 10, 15*e*; 11, 15*a*; 12, 15*a*; 13, 14*a*; 15, 15*b*

Agriculture — given, SEPT. 11, 15*d*, *e*; 12, 15*b*, 16*c*

Anthropology — given, SEPT. 11, 15*f*

Botany — given, SEPT. 12, 15*b*, 16*c*; 15, 15*b*

Chemistry — given, SEPT. 11, 15*a*, *d*; 13, 14*a*

Economic science and statistics — given, SEPT. 10, 15*e*; 11, 15*b*, *e*; 12, 15*a*; 13, 14*c*, *d*; 15, 15*b*

Educational science — given, SEPT. 10, 15*c*; 11, 15*a*; (Ed.S.), 11, 465*d*; 12, 16*a*, *b*, *c*; 13, 14*a*, *b*; (Ed.S.), 18, 476*c*, 477*c*

Engineering — given, SEPT. 11, 15*c*; 12, 16*b*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 15*c*; (E.S.), 19, 295*b*

Geography — given, SEPT. 11, 15*c*; 12, 16*b*, *c*; 15, 15*d*

Geology — given, SEPT. 12, 15*b*

Mathematical and physical science — given, SEPT. 10, 15*f*; 11, 15*f*

Physiology — given, SEPT. 12, 15*a*

Zoology — given, SEPT. 12, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*

Women's papers — programme, AUG. 21, 7*b*

Meeting (Cardiff) — invitation accepted for 1920, SEPT. 11, 15*a*; 12, 15*a*

BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science (continued) :—
 Meeting (Edinburgh) — invitation accepted for 1921, SEPT. 12, 15a
 President (1920-21) — appointed, SEPT. 12, 15a
 BRITISH Astronomical Association :—
 Schools — affiliation scheme (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354b
 BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade (Ltd.) :—
 Branches — new : opened, JULY 28, 21c
 Meeting, JULY 23, 22c; (F.N.), 23, 19c
 Report, JULY 16, 21c
 BRITISH Bank of Northern Commerce :—
 Shares — new : issued, SEPT. 8, 18d
 BRITISH Bank of South America :—
 Branches—new : opened, SEPT. 10, 17f
 Dividend, AUG. 29, 18b
 BRITISH Borneo Development Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 18, 17c
 Report, SEPT. 13, 17d
 BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, SEPT. 23, 19d
 BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 4, 26b
 BRITISH Chamber of Commerce (Cologne) —
 affiliated with Association of British Chambers of Commerce (T.S.), JULY 19, 486b
 Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42a
 BRITISH Chamber of Commerce (U.S.A.) :—
 Dunlop, Mr. T. (I., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 25a
 BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
 Charges against :—
 Inquiry (Sumner) :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 14b
 Report — white paper : issued, AUG. 15, 8a
 BRITISH Chemical Trades Association :—
 Dyestuffs licensing sub-committee —
 application for representation on :
 refused : protest, SEPT. 24, 10c (I.e.)
 BRITISH-CHINESE Overseas Trading Company — registered, AUG. 23, 17e
 BRITISH Coalite Company (Ltd.) :—
 Low Temperature Carbonization Company — fusion scheme : see under Low Temperature Carbonization Company
 Meeting, JULY 23, 23c; AUG. 7, 19c
 BRITISH Columbia :—
 Coldstream Estate — development :
 arranged, JULY 8, 12d
 Drink :—
 Prohibition Act — administration :—
 Article (" Prohibition at work :
 illicit traffic"), SEPT. 23, 9e (I.e.)
 Education :—
 University :—
 Article (" British Columbia University," Ed.S.), JULY 3, 339a
 Fires :—
 Forest, JULY 21, 11f; 28, 11f
 Timber — losses (T.S.), AUG. 30, 628a
 Fish :—
 Salmon pack — statistics, JULY 31, 11f
 Trade :—
 Vancouver correspondent's message (" Pacific coast salmon industry : failure of Fraser river season," T.S.), AUG. 16, 576b

BRITISH Columbia (continued) :—
 Forestry — statistics (T.S.), JULY 19, 468c
 Franchise :—
 Orientals, grant to — opposed :
 Chinese approach Sir R. Borden, SEPT. 29, 7a
 Labour :—
 Miners :—
 Fernie — strike : return to work, AUG. 21, 9e; settled, 25, 9e
 Trade Unions :—
 One union movement :—
 Crow's Nest Pass—5,000 miners secede : reorganization under United Mine Workers of America voted, AUG. 19, 9f
 The Times Vancouver correspondent's message (" The one big union : labour extremists' activity"), SEPT. 25, 9f
 Land :—
 Settlement :—
 Service-men, ex :—
 The Times Vancouver correspondent's message (" Soldier settlers : homes in Canadian North-West : a promising start"), SEPT. 24, 9c
 Lumber trade : see Timber, below
 Minerals — output : statistics for 1918, SEPT. 8, 9f
 Railways :—
 Construction :—
 Article (" Railway construction in British Columbia : new phase begun," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 32a
 Shipping and shipbuilding :—
 Construction :—
 Vancouver correspondent's message (" British Columbia shipbuilding : future prospects," T.S.), AUG. 9, 552a
 Timber :—
 Article (" Lumber industry of British Columbia : revival anticipated," T.S.), JULY 26, 496b
 British Timber Controller — order : delivery (T.S.), AUG. 9, 552d
 Exports — to Great Britain : statistics, SEPT. 8, 9f
 Output — statistics, AUG. 7, 9c
 Prices :—
 Calgary Contractors' Association — demand Government inquiry, JULY 21, 11f
 Resources — estimates (" art., " Canadian timber : British Columbia's existing resources," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 680b
 Trade :—
 Imports and exports :—
 Statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 652c
 White Valley Irrigation System—
 development : arranged, JULY 8, 12d
 BRITISH Columbia and Overseas Trading Company of Vancouver — formed : objects (T.S.), AUG. 23, 600a
 BRITISH Commonwealth :—
 Milner, Lord (s.), AUG. 2, 16d
 Oxford Summer School — subject of study, AUG. 2, 16d
 BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association :—
 Council :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 22, 5e
 George V., King (message), SEPT. 26, 7e
 Show : see under DAIRYING

BRITISH Drama League —

Conference (Stratford-on-Avon) — arrangements, JULY 15, 10f; 18, 17e; AUG. 9, 8a; held, 18, 8c; 19, 8a; 20, 8d; 22, 8d; 23, 8d; 25, 8b; 26, 8b; 27, 13b; 28, 8c; 29, 8d; 30, 7b; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 448d

Special article ("Taste in the theatre: the British Drama League: enforced intelligence"), AUG. 27, 8c

Ellis, Mr. A. L. (l.), AUG. 21, 6b

Farren, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 12, 8e; 28, 6c

Whitworth, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 29, 6c

BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation:—

Meeting, AUG. 27, 15f

Shares—new issue (F.N.), JULY 14, 18e; 15, 18c; 17, 20e; authorized, 18, 26f; Government subscription: Lord Moulton (statement), 18, 26f (l.e.); (F.N.), 21, 21e, 24c; 31, 19c

BRITISH Electrical and Engineering Company of China—registered, AUG. 23, 17e

BRITISH Electric Traction Company

(Ltd.):—

Meeting, JULY 4, 25b

BRITISH Empire:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Army:—

Monash, Sir J. (int.), JULY 30, 14e

Autonomy:—

Borden, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 1, 10d

Communication:—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 2, 10e

Consolidation:—

Article ("Consolidation of the Empire: West Indies and Canada: suggested union"), JULY 31, 10a

Defence:—

Naval:—

Toronto Globe (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 9e

Development:—

Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. S. (s.), AUG. 16, 5c

Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 14f

Dominion self-government:—

Leading article, JULY 4, 15c

Exhibition of resources, proposed (1921) — arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 678b

Greatness:—

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. A. C. (adde.), JULY 7, 18c

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (quoted), SEPT. 9, 9f

International relations:—

Leading article, SEPT. 12, 11c

Migration within:—

Correspondence, JULY 7, 8d; 12, 8c

Wade, Sir C. G. (l.), JULY 26, 8a

Wood, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), AUG. 30, 6a

Milner, Lord (s.), AUG. 2, 16d

Natives:—

Education:—

Amery, Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402a

Self-government:—

Johnston, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14b

People:—

Decadence:—

Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (s.), AUG. 22, 13c

Preponderance:—

Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 6, 9c (l.e.)

Sea, access to:—

Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (s.), SEPT. 29, 10e

BRITISH Empire (continued):—

Status:—

Borden, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 4, 10e

Leading article, SEPT. 12, 11c; 13, 11c

Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9e

Territories, new:—

Parliament—question, JULY 24, 16d

Unity:—

Constitutional Conference, proposed:—

Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), JULY 31, 17e

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Year Books—leading article, AUG. 1, 13c

BRITISH Empire, Order of: see under ORDERS

BRITISH Empire Associated Chambers of Commerce:—

Law case, JULY 26, 4e

BRITISH Empire Exhibition: see under TRADE—Empire

BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society:—
Elocution—annual competition: arrangements, JULY 21, 10f; held, 26, 10c

BRITISH Empire Trust Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JULY 8, 21c

BRITISH Empire Union:—

Meeting—arrangements, JULY 5, 9

BRITISH Federation of Iron, Steel, Tinplate and Metal Merchants (Incorporated) —
Council—meeting: held (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 31c

Manufacturers, relations with—collaboration movement (T.S.), JULY 5, 422c

BRITISH Federation of Medical and Allied Societies—takes over functions of Medical Parliamentary Committee, JULY 12, 9b

BRITISH Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 18, 24e, 26f; oversubscribed, AUG. 7, 18f

BRITISH Gas Light Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, AUG. 30, 15f

Meeting, SEPT. 25, 17d

BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, SEPT. 5, 16d

BRITISH Glass Industries (Ltd.):—

Meeting, AUG. 8, 21a

Queenborough Glass Bottle Works (Ltd.)—acquisition of (F.N.), JULY 7, 21b

BRITISH Guiana: see GUIANA, British

BRITISH Hispano Line (Ltd.)—registered, JULY 23, 22c

BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company:—

Law case, AUG. 1, 4c

Services:—

India, to—ships to load at German ports, SEPT. 1, 10b

BRITISH Industries and Trade Promotion Trust—registered, SEPT. 5, 16e

BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables (Ltd.):—

Dividend, SEPT. 13, 17d

BRITISH Investment Trust (Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 16, 21c

BRITISH Israel World Federation:—

Inaugural meeting—held, JULY 4, 11c
British Journal of Psychology, The—May number, noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 375a

British Journal of Surgery, The—July number, noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415b

BRITISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.):—

Meeting, JULY 3, 23c

BRITISH Medical Association :—

Drink—restrictions : send memorial to Secretary of State, AUG. 1, 8d
Meeting, JULY 25, 7c; 26, 9c
Trade Union, proposed—resolution passed, JULY 26, 9c

BRITISH Medico-Psychological Association :—

Conference (York)—held, JULY 25, 6f

BRITISH Mexican Petroleum Company—

registered, JULY 19, 23f

BRITISH Molasses Company :—

Capital stock—purchased by United Food Products Company, AUG. 7, 18f (l.e.)

BRITISH Motor Boat Club :—

Admiral—appointed, AUG. 23, 5f
Regattas—held, JULY 28, 6d; AUG. 4, 2c

BRITISH Motor Spirit Syndicate :—

Pierce Oil Corporation—negotiations with; agreement arranged, AUG. 20, 18c

BRITISH Museum :—

Landseer engravings—Mr. A. Graves presents volume of photographs, AUG. 9, 8b

Manuscripts :—

Chinese collection — particulars (L.S.), JULY 31, 410d

Swift's letters to Vanessa—acquisition : particulars, SEPT. 22, 13b

Parthenon — original fragment presented by Mr. J. J. D. Botterell, JULY 15, 15d

Print Room—recent additions : described, SEPT. 8, 13c

James, Mr. F. T.—gift of 18th century sketch book, SEPT. 8, 13c

Report, annual—issued, SEPT. 1, 7c

Victory log book—presented by Mr. J. Buchanan to nation, JULY 30, 9a

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum :—

Selous, late Capt. F. C.—collection presented by widow, AUG. 26, 16a

BRITISH Newspaper Proprietors' Association :—

Conference—entertains Lord Burnham and Sir G. Riddell at dinner and presents portraits, JULY 3, 14d

BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Company :—

Meeting, JULY 23, 22d

BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust

(Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 30, 21c

Report, JULY 22, 22c

BRITISH Novelty Company :—

Law case, JULY 5, 4b

BRITISH Oak Insurance Company :—

Offices—extended, JULY 15, 21f

"BRITISH Officer's Father, A"—on mails to North Russia (l.), SEPT. 23, 6b

BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 17, 23b

BRITISH Optical Association :—

Charter—application to Privy Council made, AUG. 21, 7d

BRITISH Overseas Bank (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, SEPT. 5, 16c

Prospectus, JULY 16, 19c, 20b; (F.N.), 16, 18d; oversubscribed, 18, 25c

BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers—

Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, union with—joint management scheme (T.S.), JULY 19, 46b

Report, SEPT. 12, 19d

BRITISH Red Cross Society :—

Berlin quarters—to be officially closed down; work; future arrangements, JULY 30, 11d

Charter, supplemental — application made, AUG. 2, 9b

Cheshire County Branch—service held: commemorative banner hung in Cathedral; presentation to workers, JULY 4, 16f

Fyson's "V.C." cockerel—purchased for £100, JULY 8, 9f

Hamilton Palace—Lanark branch entertained, JULY 1, 9f

Hospital work :—

Accounts for 1918 reviewed—by Sir A. Wym, SEPT. 8, 16a

Library :—

Manners, Lady V. (l.), JULY 29, 8b

Special article ("Reading for the suffering: Red Cross peace library"), JULY 24, 15c

Stanley, Sir A. (statement), SEPT. 25, 12c

Mid-Lothian branch—Princess Christian distributes souvenir brooches at Carberry Tower, SEPT. 17, 13b

Surrey branch—Lady Onslow becomes vice-president for Kingston division, SEPT. 1, 13b

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded

BRITISH Red Cross Society and Order of St. John :—

Ambulances :—

Home Service scheme — particulars, JULY 5, 15d

Council, joint — newly formed : Sir A. Stanley (report), SEPT. 25, 12c

Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11d

BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java (Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 18, 27b

BRITISH Rumanian Chamber of Commerce :—

Meeting—held, JULY 9, 9c; 11, 9f

BRITISH Russia Club :—

Dinner — arrangements, JULY 4, 11c; given, 18, 12f (l.e.)

Luncheon — arrangements, SEPT. 29, 11b

BRITISH Science Guild :—

Exhibition : see under TRADE — Industries—Science

Journal—noticed, AUG. 25, 13d

BRITISH South Africa Company :—

Meeting, JULY 25, 20a

Report, JULY 15, 21b; (F.N.), 15, 18c

Rhodesia, Southern — claims to ownership of unalienated lands : see under RHODESIA, Southern—Lands

BRITISH Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—

Law case, AUG. 1, 4c

BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust

(Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 5, 21e

Meeting, JULY 31, 21b

Report, JULY 24, 20f

BRITISH Sugar Beet Growers' Society :—

Home-grown Sugar — issue announced, AUG. 4, 4a

Kelham estate—report, SEPT. 11, 7d

Management committee — member appointed, AUG. 19, 7f

Operations — results (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 678b

BRITISH Symphony Orchestra — concert given, SEPT. 22, 8b

Service men, ex—composition, AUG. 26, 8b

BRITISH Tanners (Ltd.)—registered, SEPT. 12, 18f

- BRITISH Thomson - Houston Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 31, 21c
- BRITISH Timber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus — particulars (T.S.), JULY 26, 512d, 519d; 28, 21e
- BRITISH Tobacco Growers' Society :—
Meeting, JULY 24, 20f
- BRITISH Toy Makers' Association :—
Geddes, Sir A.—receives deputation, SEPT. 6, 10a, 12c
Lyte, Mr. W. M. (statement), AUG. 26, 7b
Meeting—held, AUG. 22, 7c
- BRITISH Undertakers' Association :—
Hull branch—price of parish coffins raised, JULY 9, 9f
- BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Company :—
Capital — increase : proposed, AUG. 4, 15f
Machinery monopoly :—
Green, Mr. J. F. (s.p.), AUG. 9, 14c
Jones, Sir E. (s.p.), JULY 29, 17c
Correspondence, AUG. 8, 1 6d
Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.p.), AUG. 9, 14c
Sprot, Sir A. (s.p.), AUG. 9, 14c
Wallace, Mr. J. (s.p.), JULY 29, 17c; AUG. 9, 14c
- BRITISH Vegetable Oil Extraction Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, AUG. 27, 16e
- BRITISH West African Association :—
Bureau of exhibits — to be opened (T.S.), AUG. 30, 628a
- BRITISH Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) : see METROPOLITAN-Vickers Electrical Company
- BRITISH Window Glass Company (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus — particulars, JULY 31, 22e; issue oversubscribed, AUG. 7, 18f
- BRITTAIN, Sir Harry :—
at Coventry, on National Debt, JULY 12, 12d
- BRITTEN, Mr. James :—
on Sir Thomas Browne's plant-names (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 499a
- BRITTO, Dr. M. de Carvalho :—
on Brazilian trade — statement (T.S.), JULY 19, 472d
- BROADBENT, Mr. William :—
Testimonial — presentation : arrangements, AUG. 8, 7f
- BROADHURST, Sir E. Tootal :—
at Manchester, on relations between capital and labour, AUG. 29 19d
- BROADHURST, Mr. J. R.—death, JULY 23, 10e
- BROADSTAIRS :—
Church, Parish — fund opened for enlargement, JULY 25, 9f
Housing : see under HOUSING
Pierremont Hall — associated with Queen Victoria : Council urged to purchase, JULY 3, 9f
Water — Council's loss on undertaking, AUG. 11, 7f
- BROADWEST Film Company — formation announced, SEPT. 19, 16e (e.e.)
- BROCK, Cdr. :—
Bullet invented for destruction of Zeppelins — widow's claim for compensation : hearing, JULY 1, 19d
- BROCK, Dr. A. J. :—
at Cambridge, on shell-shock (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388c
- BROCK, Rev. Henry W.—death, SEPT. 27, 3f
- BROCK, Vice-Adm. Sir Osmond — biographical, JULY 21, 7f; appointed Lord Commissioner of Admiralty, with title of Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, AUG. 1, 7b; received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.B. 15, 13a
- BROCK (C. T.) (Ltd.) :—
Manager—resigns, SEPT. 26, 7f
- BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, Count (Germany) :—
on Peace terms — policy of delegation (art. quoted), JULY 14, 11f
- BROCKLEHURST, Mr. F. — appointed chairman of Salford Hundred Sessions, JULY 8, 9f
- BROCKSON, Mr. Walter — biographical, SEPT. 13, 18f
Lichfield — appointed town clerk, SEPT. 13, 18f
- BROCKWELL Park :—
Allotments :—
Larking, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 11, 6b
- BRODERICK, Mr. Joseph A. — becomes vice-president of National Bank of Commerce (New York), AUG. 23, 17e
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 20, 18c
Report, JULY 9, 21d
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 29, 18b
Report, JULY 9, 21d
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, AUG. 20, 18c; 21, 18b; 22, 18c
- BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 6, 16c
Report, SEPT. 11, 18d
- "BROKER" — on Lloyd's Signing Bureau (l.), AUG. 22, 17a
- BROMAGE, Mr. G. Elliott :—
on United States shipping trade — consignments to Greece (l.), AUG. 21, 6b
- "BROMLEY" — on coal control (l.), JULY 21, 8d
- BROMLEY, Mr. J. :—
on labour :—
North-Eastern Railway — eyesight test strike (statement), JULY 17, 12d (l.e.)
on railway strike — attitude of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 7f; (s.), 29, 10b; (statement), 30, 10c
- BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 14, 20c
- BROMSGROVE School :—
Commemoration Day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336d
- BRONNER, Augusta F. :—
"Psychology of Special Abilities and Disabilities" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450d; (Ed.S.), 28, 435b
- BRONTE, Duke of : see HODG, Sir A. N.
- BROODBANK, Sir J. G. :—
on London, Port of — congestion (l.), SEPT. 17, 6a; 19, 6b
- BROODBANK, Mr. M. M. :—
on butter — reduction of ration; consumption of cream (l.), AUG. 6, 7b
- BROOK, Rev. Richard :—
Liverpool College — appointed Principal, JULY 31, 9a; (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402d
- BROOKE, Sir John A. — baronetcy conferred, AUG. 13, 10e

- BROOKE, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 1, 15d
 BROOKE, Bond, and Company (Ltd.):—
 Meeting, JULY 24, 21b
 BROOKE Robinson Museum Charity Bill:—
 Parliament—in Lords: Third read-
 ing and passed, AUG. 9, 14c
 BROOKES, Mrs. Charlotte—will, AUG. 5,
 13b
 BROOKING, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. T.:—
 Memorial tablet erected in hall of
 Great Ormond-street Hospital
 for Sick Children, AUG. 19, 13b
 BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Railway:—
 Dissolution—begun, SEPT. 30, 12e
 (l.e.)
 BROOKS, Lieut.-Col.—appointed member
 of Malta Commission of Inquiry, AUG.
 9, 9d
 BROOKS, Arthur—fraud charge, AUG. 16, 5c
 BROOKS, Dorothy M.—presentation
 made for good school attendance at
 Watlington, SEPT. 23, 7f
 BROOKS, Edward—thief charge, SEPT.
 25, 7a
 BROOKS, Rose—manslaughter charge,
 JULY 23, 9d
 BROOKSBANK, Sir Edward C.—baronetcy
 conferred, AUG. 13, 10e
 BROOMS and brushes:—
 Trade:—
 Imports:—
 British Brush Manufacturers'
 Association—memoranda
 issued (T.S.), JULY 5, 410c
 BROTHERHOOD movement:—
 Beachamp, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 16, 12e
 Borden, Sir R. (message), SEPT. 16, 12e
 Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (add.), SEPT.
 16, 12e
 Congress, International (City Temple)
 —arrangements, AUG. 16, 6c;
 SEPT. 10, 7b; held, 15, 14b; 16, 12e;
 17, 14b; 18, 11f, 12d; messages
 from Mr. J. W. Davis, Gen.
 Smuts, and others, read, 16, 12e
 Council, National:—
 Conference (Birmingham)—held,
 SEPT. 23, 13e
 President—elected, SEPT. 23, 13e
 Henderson, Mr. A. (p.), SEPT. 17, 14b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 18, 11f
 Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (diocesan l.
 quoted), SEPT. 2, 12c
 BROUGHTON-THOMPSON, Rev. C.:—
 "Christ and the Woman's move-
 ment"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
 28, 463c
 BROWELL, Miss Frances M.—will, AUG.
 5, 13b
 BROWETT, Harold A.—unauthorized
 wearing of uniform charge, SEPT. 5, 7d
 BROWETT, Lindley and Company (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16f
 BROWN, Rev. A. E.—instituted to
 vicarage of Rufforth, SEPT. 27, 8b (l.e.)
 BROWN, Lieut. Sir A. Whitten:—
 Aeronautics:—
 Atlantic flight for *Daily Mail* prize
 —visits Manchester as guest of
 Corporation, presented with
 gold medal, JULY 18, 22b; gold
 inscribed watch presented on
 behalf of Messrs. Vickers, 24,
 6c (l.e.)
 BROWN, Mr. Arthur:—
 Nottingham—resigns post of City
 Engineer, SEPT. 9, 7c
 BROWN, Bernard H.—driving motor-car
 to common danger charge, JULY 19, 4a
 BROWN, Mr. Charles E.:—
 on teachers' salaries (l. Ed.S.), AUG.
 7, 404b
 BROWN, Charles W.—selling whisky above
 maximum price charge, AUG. 9, 12b
 BROWN, Mr. Edward:—
 on eggs—international standard of
 quality (int.), SEPT. 26, 12e
 BROWN, Mr. Ernest J.:—
 on building—costs (l.), AUG. 25, 6d
 BROWN, Eva—thief charge, JULY 28, 9c
 BROWN, George—stripped and robbed near
 Cardiff, JULY 26, 17f
 BROWN, Mr. Harold G.—elected director
 of Debenture Corporation, JULY 2, 22f
 BROWN, James E.—refusing to carry
 passenger charge, AUG. 21, 7d
 BROWN, Mr. John—death, AUG. 22, 5b
 BROWN, Prof. P. Hume:—
 "Surveys of Scottish History"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b;
 reviewed (L.S.), 18, 496a
 BROWN, Sir Robert C.—knighted, AUG. 13,
 10e
 BROWN, Mr. Robert R.:—
 on hay—new crops: profiteering (l.),
 AUG. 20, 6d
 BROWN, Mr. Sidney:—
 at Kent and Essex Fisheries Board, on
 imports of Dutch oysters, SEPT.
 9, 7a
 BROWN, Dr. W.:—
 at British Association meeting, on
 hypnotism, SEPT. 13, 14b
 BROWN, Mr. William:—
 Wooburn Horticultural Society—
 awarded prize for long service,
 AUG. 18, 7f
 BROWN, Shipley, and Company, Messrs.:—
 Signing—arrangements, AUG. 12, 17f
 BROWN (John) and Company (Ltd.):—
 Report, SEPT. 16, 16f
 BROWNE, Miss E. J. Hamilton:—
 India—appointed to Women's Medical
 Service, AUG. 16, 7f
 BROWNE, Miss Elizabeth:—
 Commonplace Book—particulars:
 article ("A daughter of Sir Thomas
 Browne," L.S.), SEPT. 4, 470b
 BROWNE, Mr. Frederick W.—expelled from
 Stock Exchange, JULY 1, 21f
 BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F.:—
 on Alfred, King—lesson to his people
 on overthrow of Carthage (l.),
 JULY 28, 8e
 BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour:—
 on railways—nationalization:
 Government policy (l.), JULY
 18, 10a
 BROWNE, Dr. Robert, R.C. Bishop of
 Cloyne—celebrates 25th anniversary
 of consecration, AUG. 22, 7f
 on Fermoy outrage—conferences with
 local clergy and townspeople:
 issues letter to Father O'Donoghue,
 SEPT. 12, 11e
 BROWNE, Dame Sidney—received by Queen
 Alexandra, AUG. 1, 15b
 BROWNE, Sir Thomas:—
 Daughter's Commonplace Book: see
 under BROWNE, Miss Elizabeth
 Plant-names:—
 Britten, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18,
 499a
 "BROWNIES, The": see under SERVICE
 men, ex-Disabled—Employment and
 training
 BROWNING, Dr. C. H., and Mr. D. Watson:—
 "Venereal Diseases"—noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 31, 414d
 BROWNLIE, Mr. D.:—
 "Performances of Colliery Steam
 Boiler Plants and the Saving to
 be obtained by their Reorgani-
 zation"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18,
 501d; (E.S.), 19, 299c

- BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T. :—**
 National Socialist Party—to discuss use and abuse of strikes at Northampton conference, AUG. 14, 7c
 at Trades Union Congress, on labour : increased output, SEPT. 10, 12b ; on State control of banking, 12, 12b
 on Labour—need for greater output : letter to Mr. C. W. Bowerman, AUG. 27, 10a ; (statement), 29, 10c
- BROWNLOW, Lord**—to dispose of Whitchurch portion of Brownlow estate, AUG. 14, 7f
- BROWNLOW, Henry R.**—assault charge : dismissed, JULY 19, 4f
- BRUAS-Perak Rubber Estate (Ltd) :—**
 Report, JULY 4, 26b
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. B.**—appointed member of Mission to inquire into fate of missing soldiers, JULY 24, 12e : returns to London from Belgium ; departure for China announced, SEPT. 16, 13b
- BRUCE, Mr. H. Addington :—**
 "Handicaps of Childhood"—reviewed (Ed. S.), AUG. 21, 423a
- BRUCE, Lieut. William A.**—awarded V.C., SEPT. 6, 13e
- BRUCE, Ven. William C.**—will, SEPT. 9, 13e
- BRUCE, Dr. William S. :—**
 Spitzbergen, expedition to—leader of ; leaves Leith, JULY 17, 10e
- BRUCKMAN, Private L. (Germany)**—rescues British officer from burning aeroplane ; release ordered ; presentation proposed, JULY 19, 14c ; made, AUG. 7, 18b
- BRUNEL, Mr. Adrian :—**
 on education by film (L. Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 439d
- BRUNNER, Sir John :—**
 on New Forest—building in (L.), JULY 17, 8f
- BRUNNER, Sir John T.**—death, JULY 2, 19b ; funeral : arrangements, 3, 15c ; funeral, 5, 15b
- BRUNSWICK :—**
 Elections, Municipal -- result ; Independents defeated, SEPT. 23, 9f
- BRUNSWICK, ex-Duke of**—migrates to The Hague, AUG. 21, 9f
- BRUNTON, Sydney J.**—fraud charge, SEPT. 22, 7f
- BRUSATI, Gen. (Italy)**—readmitted to permanent service, SEPT. 4, 9f
- BRUSHES : see BROOMS and brushes**
- BRUSSELS—**
 Finance :—
 Debt—statistics, JULY 16, 11e
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- BRYAN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—**
 at Washington, on Peace Treaty ; railwaymen's wages, AUG. 30, 10e (l.e.)
- BRYAN, Prof. G. H. :—**
 at British Association meeting, on radiation of heat, SEPT. 15, 15d
- BRYAN, Mr. H. P. :—**
 on Swanton Novers rectory — oil mystery (L.), SEPT. 6, 6d
- BRYAN, Lieut.-Col. Herbert**—returns to Jamaica, AUG. 21, 9f
- BRYCE, Lord :—**
 "National and International Right and Wrong"—contributes preface (L.S.), AUG. 7, 419a
 in Parliament, on :—
 European distress, JULY 31, 16c
 Ireland, JULY 16, 16d
 League of Nations, JULY 4, 18c ; 25, 16a
- BRYCE, Lord :—**
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Peace treaty, JULY 25, 16a
 Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, JULY 23, 16b
 on Anglo-American relations (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5c
- BUBONIC plague :—**
 Avonmouth—two cases reported, JULY 29, 9b
 Liverpool—fatal case reported, JULY 31, 9e
- BUCHAN, Col. Forbes**—leaves War Office, AUG. 16, 7b
- BUCHANAN, Capt. Angus :—**
 "Three Years of War in East Africa"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402c ; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 431c
- BUCHANAN, Dr. G. S.**—appointed Senior Medical Officer of Ministry of Health, JULY 22, 6a ; appointed member of commission to investigate typhus fever in Poland, AUG. 15, 7e (l.e.)
- BUCHANAN, Sir George C. :—**
 on Mesopotamia—special articles ("The development of Mesopotamia") :
 I. ("Exaggerated hopes : an orgy of waste"), SEPT. 23, 9a ; II. ("River and railway transport : importance of Persian trade"), 24, 9a ; III. ("A great future for Basra : work that must be done"), 25, 9a ; IV. ("Agricultural development : moderate irrigation scheme"), 26, 9a
- BUCHANAN, Sir George W.**—biographical ; appointed Ambassador to Italy, SEPT. 3, 11e
 at Connaught Rooms, on Russia : Allied policy ; German policy, JULY 18, 12f (l.e.)
- BUCHANAN, Mr. James**—acquires control of Coldstream Estate and White Valley Irrigation system, JULY 8, 12d
 Victory log book—purchases (L.), JULY 1, 12b ; presents to British Museum, 30, 9a
- BUCHANAN, Mr. R. C. :—**
 at Holborn Empire, on film industry : American competition, JULY 16, 10d
- BUCHANAN, Sir W. C. :—**
 on New Zealand shipping—wool carriage (L.), AUG. 7, 6d
- BUCK, Miss K. M. :—**
 Association of Teachers of Domestic Subjects — organizing secretary (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402d
- BUCK, William R.**—found dead, SEPT. 22, 7f
- BUCKERFIELD, Mr. Thomas**—retires from position of superintendent of St. Pancras Cemetery (Finchley), JULY 25, 9f
- BUCKHURST, Mr. J. W.**—retires as joint manager of London County, Westminster and Parris Bank, JULY 5, 21f
- BUCKINGHAM, Bp. of : see SHAW, Rt. Rev. Edward D.**
- BUCKINGHAM, Thomas W.**—use of unlicensed slaughter-house charge, SEPT. 19, 7f
- BUCKINGHAM Palace :—**
 Royal Mews—residential quarters of servants : improvements, AUG. 28, 8a (l.e.)
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE :—**
 North :—
 Electoral, JULY 18, 11f
 South :—
 Electoral, AUG. 22, 7f

BUCKLAND, Mr. G. R. A.—appointed private secretary to Sir Edward Troup, JULY 25, 13d

BUCKLE, Cdr. A. W.—appointed camp director of school camp at Upper Lodge, Bushey Park, JULY 10, 7b

BUCKLE, Mr. Albert :—
at Queen Anne's-gate-buildings, on agriculture : guarantee for wheat ; production cost of milk, AUG. 28, 14c

BUCKLE, Mr. G. E. :—
on William II., ex-Emperor—trial (l.), JULY 9, 13f ; 15, 8a ; correction, 17, 8d

BUCKLER, Richard — disorderly house charge : dismissed, JULY 28, 9b

BUCKLEY, Mr. W. C. :—
at Dormant Bank Balance Bill Committee, on unclaimed dormant balances, AUG. 7, 7c

BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilford :—
on milk prices (evid.), JULY 24, 7a

BUCKMAN, Mr. S. S. :—
"Yorkshire Type Ammonites" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503d

BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, JULY 10, 16a
Ireland, JULY 16, 16d
Peace treaty, JULY 25, 16a
Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 22, 16b ; 24, 16d ; 30, 16b
on William II., ex-Emperor—trial (l.), JULY 14, 8d

BUCKTON, A. M. :—
"Dawn of Day, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365b

BUDAPEST :—
Food supplies : see under HUNGARY
Revolution—situation : see under HUNGARY—Revolution

BUDGEN, Mr. Edward—gift to Strode secondary school: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366d

BUDGET :—
Estimates :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 15d
Revised :—
Article ("City and Government inconsistency: estimates of budget revisions"), AUG. 9, 10a
Statistics—1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19 :—
Baldwin, Mr. (statement), JULY 3, 14e (l.e.)

Finance Bill :—
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19b
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19b
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19b ; 16, 17b ; 24, 17c
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 31, 16c
France, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19b
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19b
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19b ; 16, 17b ; 24, 17c
Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 31, 16c
Parliament—in Commons : in committee, JULY 9, 19b ; (divisions, 19c) ; 10, 17a (divisions, 17c, d) ; 16, 17b (divisions, 17d, e) ; 24, 17c (divisions, 17c) ; report stage concluded, 17d ; division and third reading, 17e—in Lords : second reading, 31, 16d ; third reading and passed, AUG. 1, 17c ; Royal Assent, 1, 17c
Robinson, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 24, 17c
Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19b

BUENOS Aires :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Finance :—
Loans (1909) — remittance for service received, SEPT. 17, 17f
Floods — severe, JULY 14, 11e
Port — new : use authorized, JULY 24, 11f

BUENOS Aires Pacific Railway :—
Capital — fixed : decree issued, JULY 8, 20a

BUERO, Dr. Juan (Uruguay)—awarded Order of the Crown of Italy, SEPT. 20, 9f

BUGALLAL, Señor (Spain) — appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 22, 11b

BUILDING :—
Concrete blocks and slabs :—
Winget (Ltd.), Messrs.—machine for moulding : described (E.S.), AUG. 15, 258c
Plaster-work :—
Lathings, metal :—
Expanded Metal Company — descriptive pamphlet : issued (E.S.), JULY 18, 230c

Trades :—
Board, consultative — formed ; composition, JULY 1, 9a ; deputation to Mr. Woolcock, 26, 9c (l.e.)

Costs :—
Brown, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 25, 6d
Correspondence, AUG. 21, 6b ; 23, 6b ; 29, 6b
Higher — permanent (statement), JULY 1, 9a
Labour : see under LABOUR
Materials :—
Building Industries Consultative Board — passes resolutions, SEPT. 3, 7b ; (T.S.), 6, 650b
Prices — increase : since 1914 : statistics, SEPT. 24, 10b

BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 24f
Meeting, AUG. 2, 19b
Report, JULY 24, 20f

BUKIT Panjong Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d

BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 19, 23e

BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 5, 16d

BULGARIA :—
Ægean Sea :—
Outlet — prospects ; discussed at Peace Conference, JULY 24, 11d
Agriculture :—
Harvest — good, AUG. 7, 10f
French troops—attacked by Bulgarian soldiers at Lom Palanka (fatal), JULY 25, 11d
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, union with — population around Strumnitza and Melnik agitating for, JULY 1, 11c
Serbia :—
Kristovatz railway bridge — blown up by Komitajis, AUG. 22, 9c (l.e.)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tsar, ex : see FERDINAND, ex-Tsar
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

BULLDOG Sailors' and Soldiers' Club :—
Law case, JULY 24, 4b

BULLEID, Mr. S. :—
on cotton — price (l.), AUG. 16, 6c

- Bulletin of the Rubber Growers' Association*,
The — first number: noticed, JULY 29, 20f
- BULLETS: see under AMMUNITION
- BULL-fighting:—
Special article ("The gentle art of bull-baiting: a Sunday afternoon in Provence"), AUG. 23, 8a
- BULLITT, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.) — biographical, SEPT. 15, 12a
- Russia — Prinkipo proposals: evidence before Senate Committee, SEPT. 15, 11f; Mr. Lloyd George's denial, 16, 10a; American opinion: "high official personage's" observations, 17, 11f; *Philadelphia Public Ledger* comments, 17, 11f; Press Association statement, 17, 11f (l.e.); further documents quoted; New York *Sun* Washington correspondent's interview, 18, 12e; M. Clemenceau (statement), 19, 10f; New York *Globe* comment, 19, 10f; *Daily News* Washington correspondent's account, 20, 12d; M. Longuet (s.), 20, 12a; debate in French Chamber, 20, 12a; correspondence, 24, 6a
- Leading articles, SEPT. 16, 11b; 17, 11b; 18, 11b
- BULLOCH, Lade and Company (Ltd):—
Report, AUG. 20, 18c
- BULLOCK, Mr. Ernest — will, JULY 19, 17b
- BULLOUGH, Maj. Ian:—
Law case, SEPT. 13, 2e
- BULMAN, Mr. W. J.:—
on Canada — land settlement: opportunity for British emigrants (int.), JULY 17, 9c
- BÜLOW, Alexander von:—
"Jäger Vor, Die" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517a
- BUNAU-VARILLA, M. (France) — prosecution instituted, SEPT. 26, 10a
- BUNDY, Mr.:—
at House of Commons, on London traffic: taxi-cabs, JULY 10, 10e
- BUNK, Carel — landing without permit charge, AUG. 6, 7a
- BUNYAN, John:—
"Pilgrim's Progress":—
Lawsuit:—
Correspondence (L.S.), JULY 24, 401a; AUG. 7, 425c
Plomer, Mr. H. R. (l., L.S.), JULY 31, 413d
- BUNYARD, Mr. E. A.:—
Royal Horticultural Society — lecture: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 12d
- BURBERRY, Messrs.:—
Nicoll (H. J.) and Company (Ltd.) — share capital and assets sold to: particulars, JULY 9, 12d (l.e.)
- BURCH, Rt. Rev. Charles S. — elected Bp. of New York, SEPT. 19, 7f
- BURCHELL, Mr. Charles T. D.:—
on ports — congestion: Canvey Island deep-water wharf (l.), SEPT. 13, 6c
- BURDEN, Mr. Henry:—
on Poole harbour works (and another, l.), SEPT. 3, 6a
- BURDETT, Sir Henry C.:—
on India — health of troops on North-West frontier (l.), AUG. 12, 6a; treatment of British officers in medical service (l.), 26, 6b
- BURDOM, Mr. C. B.:—
at House of Commons, on London traffic, JULY 10, 10e
- BURFORD, Mr. H. G.:—
at Automobile Club, on agriculture: motor-tractor trials, SEPT. 11, 7c
at Lincoln, on agriculture: tractors, SEPT. 24, 7c
- BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Oxford — elected, JULY 19, 12d; confirmation: arrangements, 23, 9f; confirmed, AUG. 7, 8c; received by King: does homage on appointment, 8, 13b; takes seat, 16, 14a; issues pastoral letter, SEPT. 1, 13d
Chaplains—appointed, SEPT. 1, 13d
Southwark Diocesan House — to be endowed as farewell testimonial: particulars, AUG. 7, 8c
on Ripon Clergy Training College — appeal (with others, l.), JULY 3, 8c
- BURGESS, Ald.—wins handicap race aged over 70, JULY 21, 15e
- BURGESS, Mr. H. G. — biographical; appointed Director of Irish Transport, JULY 25, 9a; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 542c; appointed chief representative of Ministry of Irish Transport, 22, 4b; resigns office of Irish Coal Controller, SEPT. 2, 10f
- BURGIN, Mr. G. B.:—
"Rubber Princess, A" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
- BURGLARIES:—
Aldershot — Soldiers' Institute, SEPT. 6, 7c; Police station, 9, 7a
Boston Manor station—burglars escape, AUG. 22, 8a
Charles-street Post Office—attempted, SEPT. 1, 16d
Claridges Hotel, SEPT. 18, 8f
Finchley-road — Messrs. Lipton's, SEPT. 1, 7c
Hadley Wood, Barnet—prosecutions, SEPT. 23, 12a (l.e.)
Haverstock-hill—prosecution, AUG. 28, 8b (l.e.)
Holloway — motor bandits escape after committing burglary, AUG. 18, 7d
Ireland: see under IRELAND—Crime
Kent — Ashford-Faversham district toured by two men, SEPT. 20, 7f
Muswell-hill—Cascade-avenue, SEPT. 8, 12c; prosecutions, 23, 7c (l.e.)
North Dulwich station — clerk's statement, AUG. 18, 7b
Redhill—police investigate, AUG. 26, 7a
Rochester — Salvation Army home, SEPT. 1, 17a
Southwold Mansions, Maida Vale, SEPT. 3, 7c
Thames Ditton, JULY 5, 14a
Tottenham — Messrs. Pearson (Ltd.): valuable material removed by motor-car, AUG. 22, 7d
Tottenham Court-road (Little Goodge-street), SEPT. 5, 7c
Woodlands (Waltham Abbey), SEPT. 5, 7a
- BURGOS, Señor (Spain) — appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 22, 11b
- BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Col. Alan — fined for exceeding speed limit, AUG. 15, 6b; awarded Legion of Honour, SEPT. 5, 13e
- BURGOYNE, Rev. Arthur F. — will, JULY 21, 19e
- BURKATULLA (India) — takes part in mass meeting of Moslems at Moscow, JULY 10, 11f
- BURKE, Mr. Ashworth P. — death, AUG. 9, 12b (l.e.)

- BURKE, Mr. J. A. :—**
on Ireland — Republic (s. quoted), JULY 8, 10c; correction, 10, 14d (l.e.)
- BURKE, Mr. J. F. —** joins staff of *Statist* (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 434c
- BURLESON, Mr. (U.S.A.) —** reported resignation denied, JULY 9, 12b
- BURLINGTON Magazine Company (Ltd.) :—**
Managing director and editors — resign, JULY 14, 7b
- BURLTON, Mr. Thomas D. —** will, AUG. 15, 13b
- BURMA :—**
Coal :—
Northern Shan States — discovery reported (T.S.), AUG. 30, 626a
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Craddock, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 14, 9d
Houghton, Mr. B. (l.), AUG. 20, 6d
Rangoon — meeting : resolution passed, AUG. 27, 9e
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Rubies : see under RUBIES—Mogok
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Rangoon—vessel launched (T.S.), AUG. 2, 526d
“Thitsi” lacquer :—
Production—uses (T.S.), AUG. 2, 526d
Unrest, political :—
Craddock, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 14, 9d
- BURMA Corporation—** decision to form company in India to take over, AUG. 23, 15a
- BURMA Ruby Mines (Ltd.) :—**
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16f
Meeting, JULY 15, 20a
Report, JULY 7, 21d
- BURN, Rev. Andrew E. :—**
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JULY 10, 8c
- BURNABY-ATKINS, Mr. Thomas F.—** will, JULY 16, 15d
- BURNETT, Sir Napier :—**
at Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, on administration of public health service; hospital organization, SEPT. 24, 14e
- BURNEY, Adm. Sir Cecil—** awarded American Distinguished Service Medal, JULY 30, 11f
- BURNHAM, Lord—** nominated Commander of Legion of Honour, SEPT. 2, 9f
British Newspaper Proprietors' Conference—guest at dinner; portrait presented; letter from Lord Northcliffe read, JULY 3, 14d
Indian delegation—entertains at luncheon at Savoy Hotel, SEPT. 4, 4f
at Criterion Restaurant, on House of Lords, SEPT. 26, 12b (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on railway strike, SEPT. 29, 9e
at Pagani's Restaurant, on Mr. de Lara's services to British music, JULY 1, 14f (l.e.)
at Royal Automobile Club, on press : relations with politicians, JULY 9, 12d (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Northcliffe; press : attitude of Government offices, JULY 3, 14d (l.e.); on changes in Indian Government, SEPT. 4, 4f
at Slough, on Gen. Sir R. S. S. Baden-Powell, SEPT. 22, 7c
at Stratford-on-Avon, on French tradition in drama, AUG. 21, 13c
- BURNHAM, Lord (continued) :—**
in Parliament, on :—
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 16, 14c
on commercial degrees—scope of training (with others, l.), JULY 31, 8d; (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 403d
- BURNLEY :—**
Education :—
Appointments—made (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 466c
Commercial classes—position : discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393d
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441c
Report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 466c
Grammar School :—
English master, senior—appointed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453c
Higher :—
Preparatory classes — establishment : discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441c
High School for Girls :—
English mistress, senior—appointed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453c
- BURNS, C. Delisle :—**
“Political Ideals”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415c
- BURNS, Mr. Hugh—** will, AUG. 30, 13d
- BURNS, Mr. Isaac :—**
Yorkshire :—
West Riding (Pontefract division)—selected by Yorkshire Miners' Association, AUG. 7, 7d; nominated, 30, 11e; defeated, SEPT. 20, 10d
at Pontefract, on his political policy, AUG. 29, 10f; on result of by-election poll, SEPT. 20, 10d
- BURNS, Rev. J. A. :—**
“Catholic Education”—reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471a
- BURNS, Mr. John :—**
Carnegie, Mr. A.—bequest, AUG. 29, 10d
Houses of Parliament—conducts guns' crews giving exhibitions at Olympia, JULY 10, 9f
- BURNS, Mrs. Mary L.—** will, AUG. 25, 13c
- BURNS, Mrs. Walter H.—** death, JULY 22, 15c; funeral : arrangements, 23, 15c
- BURR, Mr. Arthur—** death, SEPT. 2, 13b
- BURROUGHS, Canon E. A. :—**
on reconstruction—Christianity (l.), AUG. 20, 6a
- BURROUGHS, Mr. Edgar R. :—**
“Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486a
- BURROWS, Mr. Alfred J. :—**
Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs.—admitted partner, JULY 19, 11c
- BURROWS, Miss Hilda—** will, JULY 2, 15e
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard H., Bp. of Truro—** confirmation of election at St. Mary-le-Bow : arrangements, JULY 3, 9f
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfrid P., Bp. of Chichester—** received by King, JULY 12, 15b
- BURSTALL, Prof. F. W. :—**
at Birmingham, on James Watt Professorship in Engineering, AUG. 26, 13b; on James Watt, SEPT. 17, 7a
- BURSTALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry :—**
Wales, Prince of—visit to Canada : appointed on staff, JULY 24, 12d
- BURT, Brig.-Gen. Alfred :—**
on German troops in Courland—letter to Count von der Goltz, SEPT. 29, 9d
- BURT, Mr. George—** will, JULY 26, 15c

- BURT, Mr. Thomas :—
 Carnegie, Mr. A.—bequest, AUG. 29, 10*d*; receiver congratulations; meeting with Mr. Carnegie: particulars, 30, 10*e*
 on coalminers—Northumberland: demonstration at Morpeth (message), JULY 14, 17*c*
- BURTON, Mr. (South Africa) :—
 on Botha, Gen.—death (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9*d*
- BURTON, Mr. Edward P. :—
 Vintners' Company—elected Master, JULY 21, 9*f*
- BURTON, Mrs. Kate—injured by roundabout, JULY 19, 10*e*
- BURTON, Mr. W. P.—elected Commodore of Royal Victoria Yacht Club, AUG. 4, 2*f*
- BURTON, Griffith and Company :—
 Birmingham Small Arms Company—acquired by, AUG. 9, 17*f*
- BURTON, Son and Sanders (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, AUG. 6, 18*a*
- BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Bp. for North and Central Europe :—
 on American Young Men's Christian Association—work for prisoners of war in Great Britain (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*c*
- BUSH, Lieut. A.P.—awarded D.S.O., JULY 15, 22*e*
- BUSH, Maj. F. R. :—
 on London Playing Fields Society—appeal for games (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
- BUSH, Mr. Percy—elected captain of "Stade Nantais" Football Club, SEPT. 23, 9*f*
- BUSH (W. J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 18, 25*b*
- BUSH Brotherhoods :—
 Meeting in support—arrangements, JULY 4, 11*c*
- BUSHEY Park :—
 Pond—Hampton Wick District Council suggest use for children, AUG. 14, 6*d*. 18, 7*f*
 Upper Lodge and huts and equipment of Canadian Red Cross Society—gift officially received by London County Council, JULY 2, 14*b* (l.e.)
 Schoolchildren's camp at—maintenance: director appointed, JULY 10, 7*b*
 London Education Committee sanctions, JULY 10, 7*b*
 Superintendent, women—appointed, JULY 10, 7*b*
- "BUSINESS man, A"—on postal delays (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*a*
- BUTCHER, Sir John :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 3, 7*d*; 4, 9*c*; 16, 6*d*
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 15, 16*a*
 Soldiers' pensions, AUG. 1, 17*a*
 on William II., ex-Emperor—trial (l.), JULY 15, 8*a*
- BUTCHER, Paymaster Cdr. R.—appointed C.M.G., JULY 1, 11*a*
- BUTCHER, Richard W.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), AUG. 4, 10*e* (l.e.)
- BUTCHERS' Company :—
 Master—elected, SEPT. 8, 5*d*
- BUTE, Lord :—
 Hirwain collieries—sale announced, JULY 9, 12*b*; completed, 15, 9*d* (l.e.)
- BUTES, Clara :—
 "Rhythmic Games"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 447*c*
- BUTLER, M. Arnold :—
 National Brotherhood Council—inducted president, SEPT. 23, 13*e*
- BUTLER, Mr. C. McArthur :—
 on housing—design (l.), JULY 3, 8*c*
 on modern architecture (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
- BUTLER, Mr. E. M.—to retire from Harrow (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 334*d*
- BUTLER, Mr. Geoffrey :—
 on Ben Jonson—autograph (l., L.S.), JULY 3, 364*d*
- BUTLER, Mr. H. B. :—
 on labour—international standardization of hours (statement), SEPT. 20, 9*f*
- BUTLER, Henry—thief charge, JULY 23, 6*f*; acquittal, 31, 9*c*
- BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.) :—
 on Anglo-American relations (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5*c*
 on United States—Anglo-Saxon impulse (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5*c*
 on Upsala University students: treatment (l. quoted, Ed. S.), AUG. 14, 418*c*
- BUTLER, William A.—thief charge, AUG. 25, 7*f*
- BUTLEROFF, M. (Russia)—appointed Minister of Reconstruction in North-Western Government, AUG. 18, 10*c*
- BUTT, Sir Alfred :—
 Loan, Victory—prize scheme: result of draw, JULY 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
- BUTTER :—
 Imports :—
 Control :—
 Order—issued by Food Controller, SEPT. 11, 7*a*
- Making :—
 Thomson, Mr. G. D. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*d*
- Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434*c*; 12, 462*d*; 19, 491*b*; 26, 519*a*; AUG. 2, 546*d*; 9, 570*d*; 16, 594*d*; 23, 622*d*; 30, 646*d*; SEPT. 6, 674*d*; 13, 698*d*; 20, 27*a*; 27, 54*i*
 Ireland—increase, AUG. 2, 9*f*
 Lancashire Farmers' Union—passes resolution, SEPT. 1, 14*b*
 Members of Parliament tea room :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 12, 16*d*
- Reduced :—
 Broodbank, Mr. M. M. (l.), AUG. 6, 7*b*
- Smuggling :—
 Swansea—raid by food officials, JULY 14, 6*d*
- Supplies :—
 Shortage :—
 Weddel (W.) and Company (circular), SEPT. 3, 7*d*
- BUTTERFIELD, Mr. Kenyon L. :—
 "Farmer and the New Day, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426*a*
- BUTTERWORTH, Sir A. Kaye :—
 North Eastern Railway—eyesight test strike (statement), JULY 17, 12*d* (l.e.)
 on railwaymen's sight test (l.), JULY 21, 8*b*; (l. quoted), 21, 12*b*; (l.), 24, 8*e*
- BUXTON :—
 Pageant—arrangements, JULY 31, 10*d*
- BUXTON, Lord—to tour south-west territory, SEPT. 23, 9*f*
 at Salisbury, on Southern Rhodesia: future, AUG. 29, 9*c*; on treatment of Rhodesian natives, SEPT. 18, 9*f*
- BUXTON, Mr. A. F.—elected Alderman of London County Council, JULY 9, 19*d*

BUXTON, Mr. E. N. :—

on Epping Forest and allotments
(1.), JULY 25, 8*d*

BUXTON, Lieut. Maurice V. — death,
AUG. 9, 13*d*

BUXTON, Sir Thomas F. V. — will, AUG.
21, 13*d*

BYAM, Maj. William :—

"Trench Fever" — reviewed (L.S.),
JULY 10, 376*c*

BY-ELECTIONS :—

Dublin University — Sir L. Macassey
to be nominated, JULY 7, 10*b*
(l.e.); 8, 10*b*; not to contest,
9, 10*d* (l.e.); Mr. W. M. Jellett:
candidature, 8, 10*b*; nomination
date, 23, 17*d*; 24, 9*e*; Mr. W. M.
Jellett: prospect of return
unopposed, 23, 17*d*; returned;
our Dublin correspondent's
comment, 29, 14*f*

General election — votes recorded:
comparison: table, JULY 30,
13*e*

Government — attitude: our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, AUG. 8, 10*b*

Lanarkshire (Bothwell division) —
Mr. Moffat adopted as candidate
(P.N.), JULY 1, 18*f*; nominations
arranged, 2, 9*d*; held, 9, 14*d*;
complaints about Labour posters,
17, 18*d*; poll, 17, 18*d*; result,
30, 13*e*; Parliamentary cor-
respondent's comments, 31, 13*e*

Correspondent's messages, JULY 5,
14*f*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 14*d*; 11, 14*f*;
15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*

Robertson, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 30,
13*e*

Wilson, Mr. T. (tel.), JULY 30, 13*e*

Lancashire (Widnes division) — possi-
ble candidates, AUG. 15, 7*c*;
Unionist candidate adopted, 16,
7*d*; Mr. T. Williamson unable to
contest, 18, 7*c*; Mr. A. Henderson
adopted as Labour candidate,
19, 16*f* (l.e.); 21, 4*b*; Liberals
to support, 20, 11*d*; Mr. F. M. B.
Fisher's address issued, 21, 4*b*;
Mr. Henderson's address issued,
22, 11*d*; candidates nominated,
26, 12*a*; appeal to Liberals to
support Mr. Henderson, 27, 12*d*;
Labour party campaign, 28, 11*e*;
polling, SEPT. 1, 7*d*; result, 13,
11*e*

Henderson, Mr. A. — mission to
Russia: controversy with Mr.
F. M. B. Fisher: see under
HENDERSON, Mr. A.—Russia

Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11*b*

National Democratic Party—Widnes
branch passes resolution, AUG.
26, 12*a*

Political note, AUG. 13, 11*e*

The Times special correspondent's
messages, AUG. 23, 10*e*; 25,
11*e*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 11*e*; 29, 10*f*;
30, 11*e*; SEPT. 13, 11*e*

Manchester (Rusholme division) —
possible candidates, SEPT. 6,
12*e*; 9, 12*d* (l.e.); 10, 7*b*; 13, 11*e*;
Mr. H. B. Lees Smith declines to
contest, 9, 7*f*; Liberal candidate
adopted, 9, 10*c*; Labour candi-
date prepared to accept nomina-
tion, 10, 7*b*; Unionist candi-
dature: refusals, 11, 7*c* (l.e.);
plans, 17, 7*d*; Liberal attitude
towards Labour candidate, 11,
7*c* (l.e.); 22, 12*e* (l.e.); 23, 7*c*;

BY-ELECTIONS :—

Manchester (Rusholme division) (con-
tinued) :—

Conservative candidate recom-
mended, 15, 14*a*; prospects of
candidates, 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*b*; 22,
12*e* (l.e.); 23, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 12*a*;
29, 5*b*; Manchester National
Party Association recommend
candidate, 17, 7*d* (l.e.); adopted,
18, 7*b*; Women's Freedom League
to run candidate, 19, 7*c*; 22, 12*e*
(l.e.); nomination and counting
of votes: dates fixed, 24, 7*d*;
polling day: dissatisfaction ex-
pressed, 24, 7*d*; Lord Mayor
interviewed by Labour candidate
respecting, 25, 7*c*; Labour candi-
date's attack on Liberal candidate,
26, 12*a*; nomination of candi-
dates; polling hours, 29, 5*b*

Swansea (East division) — polling
day: date, JULY 2, 9*d*; polling,
11, 14*f*; result, 24, 9*e*

Correspondent's messages, JULY 4,
16*a*; 5, 14*f*; 7, 19*d*; 8, 10*f*;
9, 14*d*; 10, 14*f*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — letter to
Mr. D. Matthews, JULY 9,
12*d* (l.e.)

Lloyd George, Mrs. (tel. quoted),
JULY 9, 14*d*

Voting — statistics, SEPT. 13, 11*e*

Yorkshire :—

West Riding (Pontefract division)—

Yorkshire Miners' Association:
nominee selected, AUG. 4, 5*d*;
7, 7*d*; Liberal and Labour
Party invite nominee to address
council, 8, 16*d*; Liberal executive
meet, 12, 12*d*; possible candi-
date interviewed, 15, 7*c*; Coal-
ition candidate adopted, 18,
7*c*; attends first meeting of
committee, 20, 11*d*; child's
name found on voting register,
27, 12*d*; meeting held, 29, 10*f*;
candidates nominated, 30, 11*e*;
poll: result: Mr. J. Burns
(statement), SEPT. 20, 10*d*

Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (tel.),
SEPT. 4, 11*d*

Political note, AUG. 13, 11*e*

BYNE, Henry — assault charge, JULY 22, 4*a*

BYNG, Gen. Sir Julian — biographical,
JULY 21, 7*a*; health, 15, 15*b*; created
Baron, AUG. 6, 10*f*

Beaumont-cum-Moze — unveils war
memorial tablet, SEPT. 27, 3*f*

Cambridge University — to receive
honorary degree, JULY 19, 17*b*

Cheltenham College — distributes
prizes, JULY 5, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 10,
352*d*

United Services Fund — appointed
chairman of board of management,
JULY 26, 13*e*; (statement), AUG.
8, 8*b*

Disposal — meets representatives
of ex-service men, AUG. 30, 12*c*

War, The Great :—

Services — grant (£30,000) in
recognition, AUG. 6, 14*c*

at Cheltenham College, on public
school spirit, JULY 5, 9*c*

at House of Commons, on United
Services Fund, AUG. 15, 8*d*

BYRIE, Henry — suspect charge, JULY 15,
4*c*

BYWATERS, Mr. Stanley H. :—

on trade with China (1.), JULY 22, 8*d*

C

- "C."—on shipping services: passenger conditions (l.), AUG. 29, 6a
- "C. A."—on railway nationalization (l.), JULY 25, 8c
- "C. A. W."—on William Heywood (l., L.S.), JULY 17, 389a
- "C. C. C."—on testimonials (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 464c
- "C. D."—on coal prices: alleged raising by Government for their own political profit: Roman parallel (l.), JULY 17, 8f
- "C. J. A."—on territorials in India (l.), JULY 22, 14e
- "C. J. D." :—
Poem ("To Earl Haig of Bemer-syde"), AUG. 9, 11d
- "C. J. S."—on labour troubles: effect on British trade in markets in East (l.), SEPT. 18, 6a
- "C. M."—on Afghanistan: Indian Government policy (l.), AUG. 27, 6c
- "C. of K."—on Peacock Throne (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d
- "C. T."—on cricket: reminiscences (l.), SEPT. 9, 4f
- "C. W. M."—on Ways and Communications Bill (l.), JULY 24, 8a
- CABBAGES: see under VEGETABLES
- CABELLO, Don Antonio (Mexico)—executed by followers of Villa, AUG. 21, 9b
- CABINET: see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
- CABLE, Mr. Boyd :—
on labour (sp. art., "Tell the workers"), I. ("Candour as an industrial remedy"), JULY 22, 14f; II. ("What and how to tell"), 23, 14c; III. ("Propaganda"), AUG. 5, 8d
- CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS—Services
- CABRAL, Senhor (Portugal)—death, AUG. 12, 9f
- CABS :—
Taxi-cabs: see TAXI-CABS
- CABURI, Signor (Italy) :—
on Trieste—Austrian boycott (quoted), SEPT. 10, 9d
- CACERES, Gen. (Peru)—leads revolutionary movement, JULY 5, 11d
- CACLAMANOS, M. D. :—
"Greek Folklore and Greek Music"—contributes foreword (L.S.), JULY 17, 390d
- CADBURY, Mr. George—celebrates 80th birthday, SEPT. 19, 13d
- CADBURY, Mr. W. A. :—
Birmingham—accepts Lord Mayoralty, JULY 16, 9f
- CADETS :—
Camps :—
Food supplies—Army Council Instruction, AUG. 4, 4b
School :—
Sheffield Education Committee—scheme discussed: establishment decided (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405d
Woollcombe, Gen. Sir C. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402c
- CADMORE, E. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 392a
- CADORNA, Gen. (Italy)—placed on retired list, SEPT. 4, 9f; 8, 9b
- CAFFYN, Mr. William—death, AUG. 30, 13e
- CAGNI, Adm. (Italy)—to command Adriatic fleet, SEPT. 23, 9e; 26, 10c
- CAIE, Mr. J. M. :—
at British Association meeting, on food production in Scotland, SEPT. 11, 15e
- CAILLARD, Sir Vincent :—
on trade policy (art., "Premier's indefinite policy: risk of disorganizing production," T.S.), AUG. 23, 611c
- CAILLAUX, M. (France)—health, SEPT. 8, 9f (and 10b, l.e.); transferred from prison to nursing home, 15, 10b
Chamber—candidate for re-election, SEPT. 24, 9f
- Charges against—appearance before High Court: arrangements, JULY 11, 11f; interrogated, 28, 11f; charges modified, SEPT. 10, 10d; *Petit Parisien* (statement); Gen. Dubail (l. quoted), 12, 9b; High Court Commission of Inquiry: decision, 17, 9f; to be arraigned before Senate: charges formulated, 18, 10e (and l.e.); terms, 19, 10a
Germany—negotiations in 1911: secret documents published, SEPT. 9, 9f; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter: correspondence published, 27, 5d (l.e.)
- CAIN, Lieut. Richard C.—killed while flying, JULY 19, 11d; inquest, 22, 9c
- CAINE, Mr. D. Hall—appears at London Coliseum, JULY 22, 10f
- CAIRNS, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal production, AUG. 8, 15b
- CAIRNS Torquay Film Company—registered, SEPT. 11, 17e
- CAIRO :—
Housing :—
Rents, high—strike against, AUG. 21, 9d
Labour: see under EGYPT—Labour
Nationalist agitation: see under EGYPT
- CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate :—
Report, SEPT. 24, 18d
- CAIX, Vicomte Robert de (France) :—
on Syrian question (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9a
- CAIX de Saint Aymour, Comte de :—
"Marche sur Paris de l'Aile Droite Allemande, La"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414a
- CALAIS :—
Bom' ardments—statistics, SEPT. 3, 9e
Croix de Guerre—presented, SEPT. 2, 9f
- CALCUTTA :—
Manufacturing centre :—
Article ("Manufacturing in Calcutta: great possibilities," T.S.), AUG. 2, 526c; note (T.S.), 521b
"CALCUTTA correspondent"—on labour unrest (l., T.S.), AUG. 2, 545b
- CALCUTTA University :—
Commission :—
Report—issued, AUG. 12, 9e; (Ed.S.), 14, 412b; SEPT. 13, 9e; Press comments, AUG. 12, 9e; (Ed.S.), 14, 412b; SEPT. 2, 9e; (Ed.S.), 4, 448d
Articles ("India the University report," Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 424c; SEPT. 4, 448c

- CALDECOTT Community** —
Report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 450b
- CALDERON, Señor (Spain)** — appointed
Minister of Public Works, JULY 22, 11b
- CALDER's Margarine (Liverpool)** :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 20e
- CALEDONIAN Railway Company** :—
Dividend, AUG. 6, 18c
Labour: see under SCOTLAND —
Labour—Railway
- CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)** —
Meeting, SEPT. 12, 19b
- CALENDARS** :—
Perpetual :—
Castro, Mr. J. P. de (I., L.S.), SEPT. 25, 516d
- CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company** :—
Land sales—statistics, AUG. 6, 18f
- CALICO Printers' Association (Ltd.)** :—
Dividend, AUG. 27, 16e; SEPT. 10, 17e
- CALIFORNIA** :—
Agriculture :—
Farmer, Mr. J. H. (I.), JULY 16, 8e
- CALIFORNIAN Petroleum Company** :—
Dividend, SEPT. 13, 17e (I.e.); 16, 16f
- CALLAWAY, Mr. Hugh**—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- CALLENDER's Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.)** :—
Meeting, JULY 4, 25d
- CALOGERAS, Dr. Pandia (Brazil)**—received
by King George, JULY 11, 16b; 15, 9b; joins Brazilian commercial mission at Edinburgh, 15, 9b; appointed Minister of War, 29, 11e; leaves for Continent, AUG. 9, 12b; gives dinner at Carlton Hotel, 30, 13c; leaves for Brazil, 30, 9f
at House of Commons Commercial Committee meeting, on Anglo-Brazilian trade (T.S.), AUG. 2, 529b
on Anglo-Brazilian reciprocity—statement (T.S.), JULY 19, 472d
- CALONDER, M. (Switzerland)** :—
on League of Nations (s.), JULY 5, 11f
- CALTHORPE, Eliza Lady**—death, AUG. 28, 13b
- CALTHORPE, Adm. Sir S. Gough**—promoted Admiral, JULY 31, 18b; arrives at Marseilles, SEPT. 1, 9f
on Turkey—prisons (report), JULY 31, 11a
- CALVERLEY-RUDSTON, Mr. Trevor W.**—
death, AUG. 19, 13b
- CALVERT, Mr. Rhodes K.** :—
on Coal Commission report (I.), JULY 19, 10d
- CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (1919) (Ltd.)**—registered, JULY 23, 22c
- CAMASSEL, R.C. Archbishop**—to be created Cardinal, SEPT. 30, 5d
- CAMBON, M. Jules (France)**—awarded American Medal for Distinguished Service, JULY 14, 11f (I.e.)
Peace with Germany (quoted), JULY 1, 13f
- CAMBON, M. Paul** :—
at Mansion House, on share of City in the Great War; work of British Committee of French Red Cross, JULY 31, 14d
- CAMERAI** — decorated with Legion of Honour, AUG. 2, 11f
Belfry—blown up, AUG. 4, 7f; to be restored, 6, 9f
- CAMBRIAN Archæological Association** :—
Evans, Sir V. (add., Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422d
Meeting—held, AUG. 13, 7f; (Ed.S.), 21, 422d
- CAMBRIAN Collieries (Ltd.)** :—
Ocean Coal Company—amalgamation reported, SEPT. 8, 10e; 9, 12b
- CAMBRIAN Railway Company** :—
Cash box—lost in transit, JULY 1, 9f; guard committed for trial, 25, 9a
- CAMBRIAN Wagon Company (Ltd.)** :—
Wagons—shortage; manager's statement, SEPT. 25, 7b
- CAMBRIDGE** :—
Housing: see under HOUSING
Notary, Public—appointed, JULY 30, 9f
- CAMBRIDGE, Marquess of**—new address, AUG. 6, 13b; at Frogmore Cottage, 14, 13b
- CAMBRIDGE, Lady Helena** — engagement announced, JULY 19, 14a; lunches with King and Queen, AUG. 16, 13a
- CAMBRIDGE House (Camberwell)** :—
Pym, Rev. T. W. (I.), JULY 10, 8b
- CAMBRIDGE University** :—
Administration :—
Reform :—
Commission — appointment announced: Mr. Fisher (statement), JULY 10, 12c
Leading article, JULY 11, 13d
Labour Parliamentary Party Education Committee — demand: Mr. Fisher receives private deputation, JULY 10, 12c; (Ed.S.), 17, 366a
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 367b
- Aeronautical Engineering** :—
Francis Professor — election : arrangements, AUG. 7, 7b; (Ed.S.), 14, 414d; SEPT. 11, 7f; appointment, 27, 3d (I.e.)
- Appointments, JULY 19, 17b; AUG. 7, 7b; (Ed.S.), 14, 414d**
- Chancellor** — Mr. Balfour nominated, SEPT. 17, 10e; 18, 10e
Leading article, SEPT. 17, 11d
- Civics and Eugenics** :—
Summer School — inaugural address: delivered, AUG. 4, 5d
- Corpus Christi College** :—
Queenborough, Lord — elected honorary fellow, JULY 22, 15b; (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 414d
- Degrees** — confirmed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b
- Economics** — lecturer appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b
- Electrical meteorology** — reader appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342c
- French, Professorship of** — appointment, JULY 26, 15d; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b
- Girton College** :—
Jubilee — celebrated, JULY 28, 14f; (Ed.S.), 31, 390a
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JULY 28, 14f; (Ed.S.), 31, 390a
Scholarships — awards, JULY 5, 9b; (Ed.S.), 10, 352d; (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 438c
Special article ("From Hitchin to Cambridge: memories of fifty years"), JULY 26, 10a
- Indian Civil Service studies** — lecturers appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342c
- Italian study** :—
Article ("Italian at Cambridge," Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 424b
Summer School :—
Article ("Study of Italian : the Summer School at Cambridge"), AUG. 26, 13e

- CAMBRIDGE University** (continued):—
 Local examinations — announcement,
 JULY 19, 11e; class lists, SEPT.
 5, 12a; (Ed.S.), 11, 462d
 Candidates—comparison:—
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT.
 11, 464d; 25, 488c
 Phipps, Miss E. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT.
 18, 477b
 Ritte, Mr. R. J. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT.
 25, 488c
 Higher—results, JULY 26, 9c (l.e.)
 Mechanical engineering — lecturer
 appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b
 Mechanism and applied mechanics,
 demonstrator appointed (Ed.S.),
 JULY 3, 342c
 Naval officers — course for: final
 examination result, AUG. 25, 18f
 Newnham College:—
 Scholarships — awards, AUG. 21, 4c
 Pembroke College — Fellow elected
 (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b
 Physics — professor appointed, JULY
 16, 7b; (Ed.S.), 17, 364c
 Previous examination — number of
 candidates, SEPT. 20, 7f
 St. Catharine's College:—
 Master — resigns, AUG. 7, 7e;
 (Ed.S.), 14, 414d
 St. John's College:—
 Fellow—re-elected, JULY 30, 9f
 Solar Physics Observatory: see under
 OBSERVATORIES
 Trinity Hall:—
 Chaplain — appointed, SEPT. 23,
 7a; (Ed.S.), 25, 486d
 Fellow — appointed, SEPT. 23, 7a;
 (Ed.S.), 25, 486d
 Undergraduates — number expected
 for term, SEPT. 30, 3d
 War, The Great:—
 Leaders — to receive degrees:
 list of names, JULY 19, 17b;
 LL.D. conferred: ceremony
 described, 24, 15c; (Ed.S.),
 31, 388b
CAMERON, Mr. A.—resignation as head-
 master of Malmesbury Secondary
 School (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378c
CAMERON, Mr. Charles:—
 on labour — demands of organized
 workers: movements for counter-
 organization (l.), JULY 8, 8c
CAMERON, Sir Edward J.—arrives in
 England from West Africa, SEPT. 24,
 13b
CAMERON, Mr. H. C.—awarded Order of
 Crown (Belgium), JULY 26, 15a
CAMEROONS:—
 France and Great Britain:—
 Frontiers — new demarcation lines:
 agreement: particulars, JULY
 2, 14c
CAMM, Mr. Sydney:—
 "Aeroplane Construction"—reviewed
 (Ed.S.), MAY. 16, 183b
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile:—
 on Limburg, Dutch (l.), SEPT. 11,
 11e
CAMMELL, Laird and Company (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, SEPT. 11, 18d
 French Ministry of Marine — place
 order for ships, SEPT. 9, 17f
 Midland Railway Carriage and Wagon
 Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation;
 particulars, AUG. 21, 17e; 30,
 16f
CAMOUFLAGE:—
 Instance:—
 Edmonds, Mr. J. E. (l., L.S.), SEPT.
 25, 515c
CAMPBELL, Col.—motor accident, SEPT.
 4, 9b (l.e.)
CAMPBELL, Rev. Dr. A.—death, JULY 23, 10e
CAMPBELL, Capt. Alfred R.—bigamy
 charge, JULY 2, 9b
CAMPBELL, Capt. Arthur C.—memorial
 service held, SEPT. 12, 13b
CAMPBELL, Constance E.:—
 on Afghan campaign (l.), JULY 25,
 15e; 31, 8e
CAMPBELL, Mr. Fred. A.:—
 on silica industry (l., T.S.), SEPT. 6,
 669c
CAMPBELL, Gen. Sir Frederick—translates
 King's Speech into Hindustani at
 review of Indian Army contingent,
 AUG. 4, 12c
CAMPBELL, Mr. Gordon:—
 on railway strike — congestion of
 road transport: reduction (l.),
 SEPT. 30, 4c
CAMPBELL, Mr. I. M.:—
 Cambridge University — appointed
 Fellow of Trinity Hall, SEPT.
 23, 7a; (Ed.S.), 25, 486d
CAMPBELL, Dr. Janet M. — appointed
 Senior Medical Officer of Ministry of
 Health, JULY 22, 6a
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. K.:—
 on zinc oxide (l.), SEPT. 2, 6b
CAMPBELL, Sir John J. B. S.:—
 Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting
 held, JULY 2, 7c
CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. John V. — bio-
 graphical, SEPT. 11, 7a
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.:—
 "Problems of Life"—noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 3, 366d
CAMPBELL, Mr. Ronald — appointed
 private secretary to Acting Secretary
 for Foreign Affairs, JULY 23, 13d;
 leaving for United States as secretary
 to Viscount Grey, SEPT. 10, 10b
CAMPBELL, Mr. William M.—will, AUG.
 28, 13a
CAMPBELL (Donald) and Company —
 registered, SEPT. 30, 12f
CAMPING:—
 Holiday: see under HOLIDAYS
CAMPLING (Gilbert) (Ltd.)—prospectus,
 SEPT. 29, 12e, 13b
CAMPLIN-SMITH, Mr. B. A.:—
 Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting:
 held, SEPT. 3, 7c
Canada:—
 Victory number — issue: announced,
 JULY 31, 9d
CANADA:—
 Agriculture:—
 Crop — prospects, JULY 1, 21f;
 11, 21f; 19, 13b; 22, 22f; 28,
 11f; AUG. 6, 18f; 7, 9f; 11,
 9f; 15, 9e; 16, 9f; 22, 9e
 Harvest — progress, SEPT. 8, 9f
 Irrigation:—
 Western Irrigation Association
 Convention — arranged, AUG.
 8, 9f
 Wheat: see Wheat, below
 Animals:—
 Importation — prohibited, AUG.
 19, 9f
 Wild:—
 Conservation — report of
 Dominion Parks Branch, AUG.
 26, 7d
 Army:—
 General staff — changes, JULY
 10, 11d
 War, European: see under WAR,
 European
 Art: see under ART

CANADA (continued):—

Banking:—

Banks: *see their respective titles*

Chartered banks — branches opened: statistics, SEPT. 13, 9f

Clearings — for July, AUG. 16, 9f; position, (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 31c

Birds: *see under BIRDS*

Bolshevism:—

Currie, Gen. Sir A. W. (s.), AUG. 21, 9e

Fort William — printing office raided by police, JULY 5, 11e

Montreal — foreign quarters raided; literature seized, JULY 2, 11d; 5, 11e

Odlum, Brig.-Gen. (statement), JULY 11, 11f

Regina — labour hall raided by police, JULY 3, 11f

Toronto correspondent's message, JULY 5, 11e; 7, 11b

Vancouver — labour hall raided by police, JULY 3, 11f

The Times correspondent's message ("Anarchist plots in Canada: a Russian's confession"), AUG. 15, 9f

Winnipeg — labour temple and houses raided by police, JULY 3, 12b; 5, 11e

Labour leaders' trial — proceedings, JULY 23, 11d (l.e.); 26, 11f; AUG. 2, 12d; 4, 9d; 15, 9e; 16, 9e; 18, 9e; bail allowed, SEPT. 23, 10b (l.e.)

Protest Sunday — arranged, SEPT. 4, 9f

Soldiers' and Sailors' Council—resolution: adopted, SEPT. 15, 9f

Toronto correspondent's messages ("The Bolshevik plot in Canada: revelations at the strike leaders' trial"), AUG. 2, 12d; ("A Winnipeg document: 'revolution the only course'"), 15, 9e

Wales, Prince of — to be asked to attend mass meeting, SEPT. 8, 9e

Origin — our correspondent's comments, JULY 10, 11a

Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), JULY 10, 8b

Bridges:—

Quebec province — sixty under construction (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 5b

Buffaloes:—

Wainwright (Alberta) — offered for sale, AUG. 7, 9f

"Cattalos" (art., "New beef animal: experiments with the 'cattalo'"), T.S.), JULY 26, 516c

Cattle:—

Alberta — effect of prolonged drought, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)

Belgium — purchases, JULY 1, 11c

British embargo:—

Agriculture, Board of—statement: issued, JULY 28, 6d

Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 6d

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—passes resolution, JULY 23, 6d

Royal Agricultural Society of England—passes resolution, JULY 31, 6b

Strachie, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 6d

Importation—cancelled owing to outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in England, AUG. 8, 7c

CANADA:—

Cattle (continued):—

Manitoba—purchases from farmers in Alberta, AUG. 4, 7f

Chamber of Commerce—formation: proposed (T.S.), JULY 12, 442d

Chemistry:—

Trade—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 30, 628a

Article ("Canadian chemical industry: remarkable growth," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 652a; note (T.S.), 649d

Coal and coalmining:—

Deposits:—

McLaurin, Prof. R. D. (add., T.S.), SEPT. 13, 680b

Nationalization:—

Miners' Union at Cobalt—demand, JULY 24, 14d

Output—statistics (T.S.), JULY 12, 442d

Crime:—

Burglary:—

Toronto—Canada Bread Company: safe robbed, JULY 2, 11d

Murders:—

Artick, W.:—

Konowal, Corpl. P.—arrested, JULY 22, 11e

Robberies:—

Algoma Central Railway—settlers victimized, SEPT. 19, 10b

Canadian National Railway—express robbed of £15,000, SEPT. 20, 10e; arrests, 24, 9c; portion recovered, 29, 7d

Parry Sound (Ontario)—Schroeder Mills and Lumber Company: offices robbed, JULY 2, 11d

Defence:—

Jellicoe, Lord—visit:—

Lapointe, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 11, 9e

Deportations—statistics for ten years ended March, JULY 31, 11e

Dominion Day—celebrated, JULY 2, 14c (l.e.); 3, 11f

Leading article, JULY 1, 13c

Drink:—

Prohibition:—

Bill—introduced; Unionist opposition, SEPT. 25, 9f

Borden, Sir R. (s.), JULY 9, 11e

Extension—proposed, JULY 2, 11f; rejected, 4, 14d

Hull (Quebec)—resolution against: voted, JULY 28, 11e

Ontario — plebiscite: arranged, JULY 28, 11f

Citizens' Liberty League — formed, AUG. 1, 11f

Education:—

Manitoba:—

Mennonites — neglect: parents fined, JULY 21, 11f; rights: law case, AUG. 15, 9e; *Manitoba Free Press* (art. quoted), 25, 9e

Utterites—provision ordered to be made, AUG. 30, 9e

Teachers:—

British teachers for Western Canada:—

Pollock, Rt. Rev. B., with others (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355d

Universities:—

Service men, ex—facilities for: *see under SERVICE men, ex*
—Education

CANADA (continued) :—

- Elections :—
 - Dufferin County (Ontario) :—
 - Drayton, Sir H. — offered nomination : farmers decide to oppose, AUG. 23, 9e
 - Glengarry County :—
 - King, Mr. W. L. McK. — offered nomination ; United Farmers decide to oppose, AUG. 23, 9e
 - The Times* Toronto correspondent's message (" Eight Canadian by-elections : farmers take the field "), SEPT. 23, 12a
 - Toronto—Labour candidates : arrangements, AUG. 4, 7f
- Engineering trade :—
 - British products—note (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 287c
- Explosions :—
 - Port Colborne (Ontario) — grain elevator (fatal), AUG. 11, 10e ; 19, 9f ; investigation arranged, 14, 9d ; investigation held, SEPT. 8, 9e
- Fertilizers :—
 - Parliament — amending Bill introduced (T.S.), JULY 12, 442d
- Finance :—
 - Loans :—
 - New—issue announced, AUG. 25, 9e ; SEPT. 4, 16d
 - United States—New York banking syndicate arranging issue of Government securities, JULY 9, 21e
 - Victory (sixth)—particulars, SEPT. 17, 18f
- Taxation :—
 - Foreign magazines, on—Chamber of Commerce (Ontario)—proposal, SEPT. 29, 7d
- War :—
 - Expenditure—daily (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 32c
- Fires :—
 - Bush :—
 - Aeroplanes—used in guarding against, AUG. 22, 9e
 - Ontario, Northern, JULY 3, 11f (l.e.) ; 5, 11e ; 7, 11f ; 10, 11e ; AUG. 18, 9e ; 21, 9e
 - Parry Sound, AUG. 18, 9e ; 21, 9e
 - Sault Ste. Marie, JULY 3, 11f (l.e.)
 - Superior, Lake—navigation suspended, AUG. 14, 9d
 - Montreal—scenic railway, AUG. 12, 10d ; casualties, 13, 9f ; cause unknown, 14, 9d
- Fiscal policy :—
 - Fielding, Mr. (s.), AUG. 8, 9b (l.e.)
 - Langley, Mr. (s.), AUG. 8, 9b (l.e.)
 - Liberal Convention—resolution : our correspondents' comments, AUG. 8, 9b (l.e.) ; 9, 9e ; SEPT. 17, 9d
 - Oliver, Mr. (s.), AUG. 8, 9b (l.e.)
- Preference :—
 - Special article (" Reciprocity to the fore : increase of preference "), SEPT. 17, 9d
- Fish and fishing :—
 - Hudson Bay :—
 - Committee — appointed, SEPT. 8, 9f
 - Pacific — article (" Pacific fisheries : international regulation required," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 5b

CANADA :—

- Fish and fishing (continued) :—
 - Salmon pack :—
 - British Columbia :—
 - Fraser River — run a failure : causes, AUG. 14, 9e
 - United States of America — treaty : see under United States of America — Fishing, below
- Flax :—
 - Production :—
 - Pulling machine, new (T.S.), JULY 5, 412a
- Food :—
 - Profits :—
 - Fixing — proposed, SEPT. 8, 9b ; 24, 9c
 - Supplies :—
 - Shortage :—
 - Alberta, Southern :—
 - Hoadley, Mr. G. (statement), JULY 24, 11e
 - Statistics, AUG. 20, 9e
 - Wastage — due to strike, AUG. 1, 11a (l.e.)
- Franchise :—
 - Bill — passed, JULY 7, 11f
 - Soldiers' votes :—
 - Manipulation :—
 - Commission of investigation — proposed, SEPT. 5, 9f
- Furs :—
 - Yukon territory — export tax (T.S.), AUG. 30, 634c
- Gas :—
 - Production :—
 - Straw, from :—
 - Harrison, Mr. G.—invention :—
 - McLaurin, Prof. R. D. — statement (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 32c ; note (T.S.), 27, 29b
- Gold :—
 - Contract Bay district — discovery reported, SEPT. 4, 9f (l.e.)
 - India, Government of — receipt by Royal Mint at Ottawa on behalf : discontinued, SEPT. 16, 17f
 - Kienawieck, Lake — deposits discovered, AUG. 9, 10e
 - Manitoba — discovery at Copper Lake, JULY 17, 11e ; AUG. 30, 9e
 - Gordon, Col. J. R. (statement), AUG. 30, 9e
- Graphite :—
 - Deposits — work of development (T.S.), AUG. 2, 524b ; 19, 9f
- Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations — Canada
- High Commissioner — Sir G. Perley : resigns, SEPT. 26, 10f (l.e.) ; 27, 5e
- Housing — government measures : particulars, JULY 8, 14d ; building permits : statistics, 28, 11f ; shortage : particulars, AUG. 25, 9e
- Immigration :—
 - Domestic servants :—
 - Department established, SEPT. 15, 9f
 - Hutterites — colony stopped at boundary, AUG. 18, 9e
 - Rejections — statistics for 10 years ended March, JULY 31, 11e
- Income-tax :—
 - Reform — note (T.S.), AUG. 16, 573b
 - White, Sir T. (s., T.S.), AUG. 16, 576a

CANADA (continued):—

Iron:—

Ore:—

Ungava district — deposits (T.S.),
SEPT. 13, 680*d*

Trade:—

Imports and exports:—

Article ("Canada's iron and
steel trade: 'record' im-
ports and exports," T.S.),
JULY 26, 496*a*

Labour:—

Borden, Sir R. (statement), JULY
15, 11*f*; 31, 11*e*

Building trades:—

Montreal — hours: decision,
JULY 7, 11*b*; strike: vote
to be taken, AUG. 18, 9*d*;
bricklayers' decision, 30, 9*e*;
strike declared, SEPT. 1, 9*f*

Capital, relations with:—

Conference, national (Ottawa) —
arrangements, JULY 19, 13*b*
(l.e.); opening date, AUG.
16, 9*f*; held, SEPT. 20, 12*c*;
our Ottawa correspondent's
message, 22, 9*e*

Sydney (Nova Scotia) — miners
refuse to send representa-
tives, AUG. 4, 9*d*

Carpenters:—

Montreal — demands: particu-
lars, AUG. 14, 9*d*

Toronto — strike: threatened,
JULY 3, 11*f*

Charters:—

Vancouver Trades and Labour
Council — revoked, AUG.
4, 10*f*

Councils, Whitley:—

Industrial Relations Commission
— report: issued, JULY 2,
11*d*

Coalmining trade:—

Strike (T.S.), AUG. 2, 524*b*

Commission, Industrial — report
(T.S.), JULY 5, 412*a*; note
(T.S.), 409*d*

Demonstrations — held, SEPT. 3, 9*f*

Disputes:—

Commission, Industrial (Math-
ers):—

Report — issued, JULY 2, 11*d*;
presented to Parliament,
3, 11*f*; approved by Press,
5, 11*e*

Strikes — statistics: for June,
JULY 18, 13*f*

Domestics:—

Toronto:—

Domestic Workers' Union —
demands: particulars,
JULY 5, 11*d*

Dominion Trades Congress (Hamil-
ton) — our Toronto correspon-
dent's comments, JULY 14,
11*e* (l.e.); 15, 17*f*; 31, 11*f*;
SEPT. 24, 9*d*; held, SEPT. 24,
9*d*: 29, 7*a*

Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*a*

Female employees:—

Saskatchewan — wages fixed,
JULY 26, 19*b*

Garment workers:—

Montreal — strike declared, JULY
4, 13*f*

General strike, 24-hours — in
sympathy with strikes in France,
Italy, and Great Britain:
Government officials at Ottawa:
views, JULY 17, 11*e*

CANADA:—

Labour (continued):—

Hours:—

Eight hour day:—

Employers' decision — particu-
lars, SEPT. 19, 9*f*

Kingston (Ontario):—

Canadian Locomotive Works—
men return to work, AUG. 4, 9*d*

Laws—unification: National In-
dustrial conference report, SEPT.
20, 12*c*; (T.S.), 20, 5*b*

Machinists—lodges in Western
Canada endorsing one big union
principle: charters suspended,
JULY 17, 11*f*

Metal workers:—

Strike—fails; cost, JULY 30, 11*c*

Miners:—

Cobalt—strike threatened, JULY
23, 11*b*; men leave work, 25,
11*b*; men offer to return on
conditions, AUG. 15, 9*e*;
conference held, 16, 9*e*; cen-
tral committee proposed, 21,
9*e*; managers refuse to recog-
nise Western Federation, 30,
9*e*; settled, SEPT. 10, 9*f*;
(T.S.), 13, 680*d*

Western Provinces—strike: de-
clared, JULY 30, 11*c*; settled,
AUG. 25, 9*e*

National Industrial Conference
(Ottawa):—

Ottawa correspondent's message
(T.S.), SEPT. 27, 32*c*

Quebec:—

Federal Department of Marine and
Fisheries — strike: strike-
breakers forcibly expelled,
AUG. 7, 11*e*

Railways:—

Canadian Northern — employees
awarded increase of wages,
AUG. 25, 9*e*

London (Ontario) Street Railway
strike: voted, JULY 3, 11*f*

Niagara, St. Catharine's, and
Toronto — strike declared,
AUG. 25, 9*e*

Ottawa Street Railway—strike
for increased wages, JULY 3,
11*f*; decision of Railway
Board, JULY 18, 13*f*

Strike, general—threatened, AUG.
22, 9*e*

Toronto Street Railway:—

Strike—investigation of books
recommended; opposed,
JULY 3, 11*f*; award, 4,
13*e*; books removed to
Quebec, 5, 11*e*

Ontario Railway and Muni-
cipal Board—relinquish
ownership: terms, JULY
10, 11*c*

Robertson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*e*

Shipping trade:—

Davie shipyards — strike: mili-
tary guard mounted, AUG. 2,
11*d*; collision between strikers
and non-strikers: summons
issued, 7, 11*e*; protection of
militia asked for, 9, 11*f*

Situation:—

Moore, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*b*

Street-car employees:—

Ottawa—strike: agree to return
to work, JULY 21, 11*f*

Teamsters:—

Toronto — strike ends: terms,
AUG. 4, 7*f* (e.e.)

CANADA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Textile workers :—

Montmorency — strike : trouble between strikers and police, AUG. 7, 11e; ends, 22, 9e

Toronto :—

Strike, general — workers out : statistics, JULY 5, 11e

Trade unions :—

One union movement :—

British Columbia — workers' attitude, AUG. 4, 10f

Calgary Trades and Labour Council—attitude, JULY 23, 11b

Civic Employees' Protective Association of Victoria (Alberta)—decide against affiliation, AUG. 18, 9e

Dominion Trades and Labour Congress—report, SEPT. 29, 7a

Drumheller (Calgary)—miners eject leaders from town, AUG. 13, 10a

Galt Mines (Alberta)—vote for abandoning, AUG. 21, 9e

Labour opposition paper :—
Bawden, Mr. F. (statement), AUG. 14, 9d

Legality — statement issued, AUG. 18, 9e

Montreal—ranks divided, JULY 23, 11b

Moore, Mr. T. (statement), AUG. 11, 9e

Rigg, Mr. R. A. (statement), JULY 23, 11b

Robertson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 18, 9e

The Times Vancouver correspondent's message ("The one big union : labour extremists' activity"), SEPT. 25, 9f

Vancouver—unions vote for resignation, AUG. 16, 9e

Trades and Labour Council —decision : announced, JULY 21, 11b

Watt, Mr. F. D. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9e

Winnipeg Labour Council—vote in favour, JULY 18, 13f; charter : cancellation probable, 19, 13e; reaffirms allegiance, AUG. 1, 11a (l.e.); treasurer refuses to turn over property and funds, 4, 7f (e.e.)

Moore, Mr. T. (statement), JULY 21, 11b

Winnipeg unions—attitude, JULY 31, 11f

Toronto Trades Council—Boilermakers' union withdraw, JULY 23, 11f

United Mine Workers of America —District 18 charter revoked, JULY 31, 11f

Tramwaymen :—

Toronto—strike settled, JULY 5, 11e (and l.e.)

Vancouver — strike : end announced, JULY 1, 11f

Unemployment—our Toronto correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 11e (l.e.), 15, 17f

Winnipeg—statistics, AUG. 4, 7f

Unrest :—

Borden, Sir R.—statement (T.S.), JULY 19, 468b; note (T.S.), 465d

CANADA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Vancouver :—

British Columbia Federationist—offices raided, JULY 2, 11d
Strike, general — men return to work ; strike secretary's home raided, JULY 2, 11d; fails, 5, 11e

Watt, Mr. F. D. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9e

Winnipeg :—

Strike, general — progress, JULY 7, 11b; 10, 11e; our correspondent's comments, 10, 11a, 11e

Brotherhood of Carpenters — receive £5,000 towards losses, SEPT. 1, 9f

Inquiry — Government Commissioner appointed, JULY 7, 11b

Gray, Mr. (evid.), JULY 31, 11f

Leading article, SEPT. 29, 2d

Woodsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.), JULY 14, 11e (l.e.); 15, 17f

Land settlement :—

British emigrants — opportunity for :—
Bulman, Mr. W. J. (int.), JULY 17, 9c

Service men, ex — applications granted : statistics, AUG. 7, 9f; 30, 9e; SEPT. 13, 9c

Indian Reserves — 72,000 acres made available, JULY 28, 11f

Meighen, Mr. (statement), AUG. 30, 9e

Officers :—

Bradfield College ranch :—
Gray, Rt. Rev. H. B. (l.), AUG. 27, 6e

Soldier Settlement Board — regulations : issued, SEPT. 8, 9e

The Times Vancouver correspondent's message ("Soldier settlers : homes in Canadian North-West : a promising start"), SEPT. 24, 9e

Languages :—

Teaching :—

Mennonite case — particulars, JULY 15, 12d

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Leather :—

Export — prohibited, AUG. 6, 9e
Supply—situation (T.S.), AUG. 9, 552d

Legislation :—

Provincial :—

Sovereign authority :—

Leading article, JULY 4, 15c

Linen :—

Spinning, wet (art., "Canadian linen : wet spinning commenced in Ontario," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 652b

Living, cost of :—

Civil Service Commission (statement), JULY 31, 11f (T.S.), AUG. 2, 526d

Curry, Mr. J. W. (statement), SEPT. 19, 10f

Retailers — repudiate charges, AUG. 16, 9e

Meat :—

Trusts :—

Pork packers — evidence before Canadian Board of Commerce, SEPT. 19, 9f

Mennonites :—

Education : see under Education, above

CANADA (continued) :—

Military Service Act : see under WAR,
The Great—Canada

Militia system :—

Currie, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 2, 9e

Ministry (Borden) :—

Agriculture, Minister of — sworn in,
AUG. 16, 9f

Finance Minister — resigns, JULY
10, 12b

Drayton, Sir H. L.—appointment
being considered, JULY 18,
13e; sworn in, AUG. 4, 7e

Premiership — our Toronto corre-
spondent's message ("Sir R.
Borden's health: a necessary
leader"), SEPT. 27, 5c

Reconstruction — proposed inclu-
sion of French-Canadian re-
presentation, JULY 18, 13d
(l.e.); our Toronto correspon-
dent's messages ("Canadian
party leadership: reorganiza-
tion of Cabinet"), 19, 12b;
("Sir R. Borden's Cabinet :
no drastic reorganization"),
30, 11e; particulars, AUG. 4, 7e

Motors :—

Trade :—

Article ("British motor-cars for
Canada: special require-
ments of the market," T.S.),
AUG. 23, 600b

United States motor and tire com-
panies — establishing plants
in, JULY 28, 11f

Oil :—

Alberta areas :—

Bosworth, Dr.—report quoted
(T.S.), SEPT. 13, 680b

Paper :—

Dawe, Mr. A. L.—mission to London,
JULY 19, 11a

Exports of paper, pulp and pulp-
wood — statistics (T.S.), JULY
19, 468c

Manufacture :—

International Paper Company —
new plant: schemes, AUG.
21, 9e

Parliament — prorogued, JULY 7,
11f; 9, 11e; opened, SEPT. 2,
10e

Buildings :—

New :—

Tower—cornerstone: Prince of
Wales to lay, AUG. 7, 9e;
laid, SEPT. 2, 10e

Parties, political :—

Coalition — our Toronto correspon-
dent's message ("Canadian
party leadership: Coalition
prospects"), JULY 19, 12b

Liberal Party :—

Leadership — our correspondent's
messages ("Canadian party
leadership: the Liberal
leadership"), JULY 19, 12b;
("Canadian Liberal leader's
seat"), AUG. 11, 9e

Candidates — prospects, JULY
16, 11f; AUG. 1, 11a;
election result, 9, 10e

King, Mr. W. L. M.—elected,
AUG. 9, 10e; SEPT. 17,
9d; arrangements for
securing constituency, AUG.
11, 9e

Leading article, AUG. 9, 11c

Mackenzie, Mr. D. D.—to con-
tinue, AUG. 25, 9e

Press comments, AUG. 11, 9e

CANADA :—

Parties, political :—

Liberal Party (continued) :—

Manitoba Free Press (art quoted),
SEPT. 17, 9d.

National Convention — held,
AUG. 7, 9e; 8, 9b; SEPT. 17,
9d

Council of Agriculture — de-
clines to send delegates,
JULY 15, 11e

Special article ("Reciprocity to
the fore: Canadian Liberals
and the tariffs"), SEPT. 17, 9d

Wales, Prince of—sends telegram
of welcome to, AUG. 16, 9e

Parliamentary Committee—forma-
tion on lines of model of League
of Nations Union urged: Mr.
P. Hurd (s.), SEPT. 23, 9e

Unionist Party :—

Borden, Sir R. (l. quoted), SEPT.
25, 9e

Western Farmers' Party :—

Convention (Calgary) — resolu-
tions: passed, JULY 28, 11d

Police :—

Canadian North-West Mounted
Police—increase: authorized,
JULY 24, 11f

Toronto—surrender charter with
Trades and Labour Congress,
AUG. 11, 9f

Trade unions—membership: Bill
introduced, SEPT. 10, 9f

Post office :—

United States—sale of notes for
remittance to: stopped, SEPT.
29, 7d

Press :—

Winnipeg Telegram—editor resigns,
SEPT. 17, 9d

Prices :—

Board of Commerce—constituted:
statement issued (T.S.), SEPT.
20, 5a

Profiteering — Government measures,
SEPT. 5, 9d

Alberta Pacific Grain Company —
statistics, JULY 5, 11c

McFall, Mr. (statement), JULY 28,
11d

Penalties :—

O'Connor, Mr. (statement), SEPT.
19, 9a

Rents :—

Winnipeg—first case brought,
AUG. 25, 9e

Toronto correspondent's message,
JULY 5, 11c

United Grain Growers' Company—
statistics, JULY 5, 11c

Railways—operated: statistics, JULY
28, 11f

Accidents :—

Chalk River (fatal), AUG. 7, 9f
Thor Lake, near—mail train,
SEPT. 9, 10f

Companies: see their respective
titles

Control :—

Sandwich, Windsor, and Amherst-
burg Railway—returned to
company, JULY 26, 11b

Edmonton, Dunvégan and British
Columbia Railway—sale nego-
tiations (T.S.), JULY 26, 499b

Fares—increase, JULY 21, 11f

Toronto Street Railway — in-
creased, AUG. 8, 9f

Goods traffic—growth: statistics
(T.S.), AUG. 30, 628a

CANADA :—

Railways (continued) :—

Government worked :—

Losses—statistics, JULY 8, 20e
(i.e.)

Reconstruction :—

Devonshire, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 2,
10e

Rowing :—

St. John's regatta—boat upset :
man drowned, AUG. 14, 12a

Russians :—

Winnipeg—cases of Blumenberg,
Charltonoff, Almazoff, and
Schappelrel :—

Immigration Board's investiga-
tion, JULY 17, 11e

Service men, ex :—

Currie, Gen. Sir A. W. (s.), AUG. 22,
9e ; 25, 9e

Gratuity, proposed :—

Currie, Col. J. A. (s.), SEPT. 18,
9f

Great War Veterans' Association
—campaign : launched,
SEPT. 8, 9f

Lyon, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 11, 9e

Rowell, Mr. N. W. (statement),
SEPT. 15, 9a

Royal Commission — establish-
ment : refused, SEPT. 10, 9a

Toronto—meeting : held, SEPT.
11, 9e

Great War Veterans' Association :—

Convention, annual (Vancouver)
—held ; resolutions passed,
JULY 3, 11e ; 5, 12b ; 7, 11b ;
9, 11d

Liberal convention (Ottawa)—
reject invitation to send
delegates to, JULY 5, 11f
(i.e.)

Land settlement : see Land settle-
ment, above

Treatment and training :—

Reciprocity :—

Great Britain—arrangements :
Mr. Rowell (statement),
SEPT. 22, 9e

United States—arrangements :
particulars, SEPT. 26, 12d

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

British registration, under—to be
transferred, SEPT. 12, 9f

Construction (art., "Canada's iron
and steel trade : future of ship-
building," T.S.), JULY 26, 496a

Government programme — our
correspondent's message
("Canadian cargo fleet"),
JULY 26, 14b (i.e.) ; (F.N.),
SEPT. 8, 17b ; ("Canadian
shipbuilding : big contracts
near completion"), 27, 5c

Services :—

Halifax and St. John—vessels
employed (T.S.), SEPT. 27,
32c

Tonnage—shortage :—

Ballantyne, Mr. — statement
(T.S.), AUG. 9, 552c

Trade :—

Trans-pacific :—

Vancouver correspondent's mes-
sage ("Trans-pacific trade :
new Canadian government
steamship routes," T.S.),
SEPT. 6, 652c

Special article ("Canada a nation :
rights in the League : economic
relations with United States"),
AUG. 26, 9a

CANADA (continued) :—

Status, new :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (message),
SEPT. 25, 9e

Hurd, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9e

Steel trade :—

Imports and exports :—

Article ("Canada's iron and steel
trade : 'record' imports and
exports," T.S.), JULY 26,
496a

Toronto—rolling mill : established,
AUG. 21, 9e

Sugar :—

Prices—Ontario merchants protest
to Canadian Government, SEPT.
22, 9f

Supplies :—

McFall, Dr. R. J. (statement),
AUG. 15, 9e

Tariff :—

Changes (T.S.), JULY 5, 419b ; (T.S.),
AUG. 2, 527c ; (T.S.), 9, 554d ;
(T.S.), 30, 634c ; (T.S.), SEPT.
20, 11a

Langley, Mr. (s.), JULY 14, 11e

Legislation—summary (T.S.), JULY
26, 495a

Martin, Mr. (s.), JULY 14, 11e

Special article ("Reciprocity to the
fore : Canadian Liberals and
the tariff : increase of pre-
ference"), SEPT. 17, 9d

Western Farmers' Party—resolu-
tion : passed, JULY 28, 11d

Telegraphy, wireless : see under
TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Tobacco :—

Trade—statistics (T.S.), JULY 19,
468c

Trade :—

British Commissioners :—

Article ("Activities of trade com-
missioners : valuable efforts,"
T.S.), JULY 26, 496c

East, Far :—

Canadian Bank of Commerce—
report : discussed (T.S.),
SEPT. 27, 32b

Enemy countries, resumption with :—

Toronto correspondent's message
("Canada and former enemy
States : future trade out-
look," T.S.), JULY 19, 468a

Europe, Northern, with :—

Canadian Trade Commission —
statement : issued (T.S.), AUG.
2, 524a

Export :—

Credits :—

Harris, Mr. L. — statement
(T.S.), JULY 19, 466a

Federal Court of Commerce—to be
instituted (T.S.), JULY 19,
466c

France, with :—

Roy, M. P.—statement (T.S.),
SEPT. 27, 32b

Greece, with—orders for clothing :
placed, SEPT. 8, 9f

Imports and exports—statistics for
12 months ended JUNE 30
AUG. 11, 9b

Great Britain, from :—

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 26,
506c

Special article ("Canada's ex-
ternal trade : reduced im-
ports and exports in 1918-
19 : cessation of war orders
causes decline," T.S.), JULY
12, 440a

CANADA :—

Trade (continued) :—

"Made in Canada" movement
(T.S.), JULY 26, 496b

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 26,
506c

Oriental :—

Vancouver correspondent's mes-
sage ("Canada and the
Orient: trans-Pacific com-
merce," T.S.), AUG. 23, 600a;
note (T.S.), 23, 597d

Profiteering: see Profiteering, above
Reconstruction :—

Harris, Mr. L. (l. quoted), AUG.
29, 7d

South Africa, with :—

Egan, Mr. W. J. — statistical
statement (T.S.), SEPT. 13,
680c

Statistics—for June quarter, JULY
18, 26f; for first four months
of financial year, SEPT. 8, 9f

West Indies, with :—

Kingston correspondent's mes-
sage ("Canadian Govern-
ment line to West Indies:
efforts to capture trade,"
T.S.), AUG. 2, 524d

Turf :—

Horse-racing :—

Legalization :—

Aylesworth, Sir A. (statement),
JULY 25, 11d

United States of America, relations
with :—

Canadian Reciprocity Act (1911)—
cancellation: threatened; *New
York Times* (art. quoted), JULY
28, 11c

Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9d

Fishing—treaty: signed, AUG. 25,
9d (and l.e.)

History :—

Special article ("Canada's inter-
ests: past relations with
U.S.," A.N.), JULY 4, 14e

Representative at Washington —
appointment: *Toronto Globe*
(art. quoted), JULY 19, 13f;
Manitoba Free Press (art.
quoted), SEPT. 13, 9b

Rodman, Adm. (s.), SEPT. 15,
10b

Special articles ("Canada's interests:
friendship cemented by the
War: her influence in future,"
A.N.), JULY 4, 14e; ("Canada
a nation: economic relations
with U.S."), AUG. 26, 9a

Wales, Prince of—tour: see under

WALES, Prince of—Canada

War, The Great: see under WAR, The
Great

Weather :—

Rainfall, JULY 2, 11f; 23, 11f;
AUG. 4, 7f; 11, 9f; 22, 9e

Western :—

Church work—conference held at
Oxford University, AUG. 5,
13d

Crops :—

Prospects (T.S.), JULY 19, 468a

Manufacturing :—

Growth — statistics :—

Walsh, Mr. J. E. (add., T.S.),
SEPT. 20, 55

Trade :—

Toronto correspondent's message
("Future of Western Canada:
the industrial outlook," T.S.),
JULY 12, 440d

CANADA (continued) :—

West Indies, British — relations
with :—

Federation, proposed :—

Article ("Consolidation of the
Empire: West Indies and
Canada: suggested union"),
JULY 31, 10a

Davson, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 2, 16c

Macaulay, Mr. T. B. (statement),
AUG. 8, 9c

Murray, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 11, 6c

St. Vincent Commercial and Agri-
cultural Society — attitude,
AUG. 4, 7e

Toronto Mail and Empire (art.
quoted), SEPT. 15, 9b

Whaling :—

Seaplanes — utilization proposed,
AUG. 20, 9f

Wheat :—

Crop — prospects, AUG. 19, 19c;
value, SEPT. 13, 9f

Government — intention to buy
up in event of prices falling:
rumoured, JULY 18, 13f;
purchase decided upon, 31,
11f

Prairie Provinces — prospects,
AUG. 4, 8b

Saskatchewan — prospects, JULY
5, 11d (l.e.)

Prices — fixing, AUG. 16, 9e; 20,
9f; 25, 9e

The Times Toronto correspondent's
message ("Wheat price too
low: British offer below
Canadian guarantee"), AUG.
23, 9e

Purchase, Government :—

Harris, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 25, 6d

Trade, resumption of :—

Winnipeg Grain Exchange —
resolution: passed, JULY 12,
11f

Woman suffrage :—

Bill — passed, JULY 7, 11f

Wool :—

Trade :—

Imports :—

Article ("Canada's imports of
woollens: reduced trade
with United Kingdom,"
T.S.), AUG. 9, 552b

Revival (art., "Woollen industry
of Canada: notable revival,"
T.S.), SEPT. 13, 680a

CANADA Iron Foundries (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, AUG. 28, 17b

Stock — conversion: particulars,
AUG. 15, 17c

CANADA Steamship Lines (Ltd.) :—

Cie. Gle. Trans-atlantique — amalga-
mated (T.S.), JULY 19, 475d

Stock — sale: announcement, AUG.
12, 17f

"CANADIAN, A"—on Imperial relations:
British representation in Dominions
(l.), SEPT. 22, 6d

CANADIAN Association of British Manu-
facturers and their Representatives :—
Formed (T.S.), JULY 5, 412a; our
Toronto correspondent's com-
ments, SEPT. 10, 9f; (T.S.), 13,
680c

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce :—

Branches — new: opened, JULY 26,
19d; AUG. 30, 16f; SEPT. 10, 17f

Dividend, JULY 22, 22e

"CANADIAN Bereaved Parent, A" :—
on War graves — work of Labour
Battalion (l.), AUG. 5, 6e

- CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company :—
 Bonds (6%)—tenders : arrangements,
 JULY 14, 19b
 Dividend, AUG. 22, 18c
- CANADIAN Explosives (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 7, 21d
- CANADIAN General Electric Company
 (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 27, 16e
- CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association :—
 Federation of British Industries —
 interchange of information with :
 scheme arranged (T.S.), JULY 26,
 496d
- CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Com-
 pany (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 23, 19d
 Report, JULY 22, 22e
- CANADIAN Northern Railway Company :—
 Notes — sold, JULY 24, 20e
- CANADIAN Pacific Ocean Services (Ltd.) :—
 Atlantic fleet—particulars, SEPT. 13,
 9f
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company :—
 Dividend, AUG. 13, 19d (and 20d,
 l.e.)
 Earnings, JULY 21, 24c; 30, 19d;
 AUG. 6, 18f; 13, 20e; 21, 17e
 Law case (damages for negligence),
 AUG. 7, 2a
 Steamship services :—
 Christiania and Montreal, between—
 arranged, SEPT. 11, 18d
- CANADIAN Red Cross Society :—
 Stores — sale : arrangements, SEPT.
 16, 7e
- CANADIAN Resources Development Com-
 pany :—
 Capital — reorganization : particulars,
 AUG. 2, 18b
- CANADIAN Wool Manufacturers' Associa-
 tion :—
 Export trade — joint action recom-
 mended (T.S.), JULY 19, 468a
- CANALS, Senor (Spain) — resigns as
 Minister of Supplies, SEPT. 29,
 7d
- CANALS and waterways :—
 Kennet and Avon canal :—
 Development — discussed (T.S.),
 AUG. 2, 543b
 South Yorkshire canal—condition :
 discussed (T.S.), AUG. 16, 590c
 Stroudwater Navigation :—
 Board of Trade—to take possession :
 order issued (T.S.), SEPT. 20,
 3c
 Tiverton (G.W.R.) — burst : par-
 ticulars, JULY 10, 9b
 Traffic :—
 Reform (art., "Canal traffic : some
 suggested reforms," T.S.), AUG.
 9, 566c
- CANARY Islands :—
 Oil :—
 Land — purchased for reservoir,
 JULY 25, 11f
- CANCER :—
 Church, Sir W. (s.), JULY 24, 9c
- CANDLER, Mr. Edmund :—
 "Sepoy, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY
 24, 395c
- CANDLER, Percy W.—selling short weight
 bread charge, AUG. 23, 7b
- CANEVA, Gen. (Italy) :—
 War, The Great :—
 Piave, retreat to—forwards report,
 JULY 26, 12d (e.e.)
- CANFIELD, Dorothy : see FISHER, Mrs.
- CANN, Mr. T. H. :—
 on coalmining trade—output (l.),
 SEPT. 12, 6d
- CANNAN, Prof. Edwin :—
 "Coal Nationalization" — noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 10, 378d
- CANNIBALISM :—
 Cuba : see under CUBA
- CANNING, James—bigamy charge, JULY
 23, 9a
- CANNON, Caroline A.—received into Roman
 Catholic Church, AUG. 30, 13b
- CANNON Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
 Liquor Control Board action—cost :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 8, 14d
- CANNON-STREET Hotel—licensee fined for
 overcharging for beer, SEPT. 18, 14a
 Dances at—law case, JULY 16, 4b
- CANO, Señor Don Baldomero S. :—
 Lecture—arrangements, JULY 1, 15e
 on Argentine travellers' licences (l.,
 T.S.), JULY 19, 488b
- "CANTAB"—on revolution by strikes (l.,
 T.S.), AUG. 16, 592c
- CANTERBURY week : see under CRICKET
- CANT-WALL, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 12,
 13c; funeral : arrangements, 13, 13c
- CANVEY Island :—
 Wharf, proposed deep sea—rejection
 of scheme : Sir R. Rankin (l.),
 AUG. 30, 6b
 Burchell, Mr. C. T. D. (l.), SEPT. 13,
 6c
- CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R. :—
 Chess—gives simultaneous exhibition
 at City of London Chess Club,
 AUG. 7, 7d (l.e.); gives simul-
 taneous display in London, SEPT.
 19, 8c (l.e.)
- CAPE Asbestos Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 23, 20e
- CAPELL, Mr. Ben—will, SEPT. 5, 13e
- CAPELLO, Gen. (Italy)—placed on retired
 list, SEPT. 4, 9f; 8, 9b
- CAPE, M. Harriet M. :—
 "Bismark" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 31, 414b
- CAPE TOWN :—
 Municipality :—
 Electric plant—order placed in
 United States (T.S.), SEPT. 27,
 33c
 Railways :—
 Electrification—proposition investi-
 gated, AUG. 19, 9f
- CAPE TOWN University :—
 Development :—
 Scheme—particulars, AUG. 2, 12e
 Wales, Prince of—sends letter to
 Vice-Chancellor, AUG. 2, 12e
- CAPITAL :—
 Article ("Ten-minute talks with
 workers : what capital gets,"
 T.S.), AUG. 30, 636d
 Levy on : see under WEALTH—Levy
 on
- CAPPER, Mr. Alfred :—
 Waifs and Strays Society—proceeds
 from thought-reading entertain-
 ments : total, AUG. 26, 13e
- CAPPER, Mr. J. B. :—
 on "Bride of Lammermoor" (l., L.S.),
 JULY 3, 364b
- CARACAS :—
 Sewage :—
 System—new installation decided :
 particulars (T.S.), AUG. 23,
 607d
- CARBON Smokeless Fuel (Ltd.)—registered,
 JULY 12, 19e
- CARDEN, Lieut.-Col. John—will, JULY 30,
 15d
- CARDEW, Sir Alexander :—
 at Indian Reform Committee, on Indian
 Government Bill, AUG. 22, 4c

CARDIFF :—

Freedom—to be conferred upon Mr.
J. L. Wheatley, SEPT. 16, 7c

Port :—

La Rosarina—slow discharge : par-
ticulars, SEPT. 19, 10c ; 20, 10b

Technical College :—

Staff—appointments : made (Ed.S.),
JULY 17, 362a

CARDIFF Chamber of Commerce :—

Meeting, SEPT. 29, 13b

CARDIFF Railway Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 2, 19c

CARDIGAN House Club—to remain open for
three months, AUG. 4, 5f

CARDIGANSHIRE :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 398c

CARDIGANSHIRE Liberal Association :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—to address meeting
in autumn, JULY 2, 9f

CARDINAL Investment Trust :—

Dividend, JULY 14, 19b

CARD-playing :—

Trick, three-card—prosecution, AUG.
26, 7e

Whist-drives :—

Hanwell—portrait of winner to be
first prize, JULY 25, 9f

CAREY, Mr. Alfred E. :—

"Dark Lady, The"—noticed (L.S.),
JULY 3, 365d

CAREY, Sir B. S.—death, JULY 22, 15c

CAREY, Mr. Gordon V.—appointed assistant
secretary to Local Examinations and
Lectures Syndicate, Cambridge Uni-
versity (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388bCARISBROOKE, Lady—at Balmoral Castle,
SEPT. 10, 13b

CARISBROOKE Castle :—

Chapel, closing of :—

MacArthur, Rt. Rev. J. (l.), AUG.
29, 6c

Penfold, Very Rev. J. (l.), AUG. 27,
6b

CARLETON, Will :—

"Stories of Irish Life"—reviewed
(L.S.), AUG. 28, 453b

CARLILE, Col. Sir Hildred :—

Hertfordshire (St. Albans division)—
not to seek re-election : decision,
JULY 28, 9f

CARLILE, Preb. W. :—

Ypres—to tour, AUG. 22, 7f ; leaves
London, 25, 7c ; returns, SEPT. 6, 7c
on Cenotaph, Whitehall (l.), JULY 28,
8e

CARLIN, M. Gaston (Switzerland) :—

Swiss Confederation—reception in
honour of anniversary : held, AUG.
2, 15a

CARLISLE :—

Electoral, JULY 14, 9f

Freedom :—

Cowans, Sir J.—to receive, AUG. 29,
13a ; conferred, SEPT. 19, 12b

Gretna Tavern—Lowther Hall exten-
sion : opened, AUG. 28, 12d

Juvenile Welfare Association—scheme :
approved (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357a ;
work : arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT.
4, 453c

CARLISLE, Bp. of : see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev.
J. W.CARLISLE, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 20,
13b

CARL Rosa Opera Company :—

Lyceum Theatre, season at : see under
OPERA

United States of America—tour an-
nounced, SEPT. 26, 9e

CARLYLE School (Chelsea) :—

Military occupation :—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY
24, 381c

CARMAN, Daisy—keeping disorderly house
charge, JULY 15, 9f

CARMARTHEN :—

Freedom—conferred upon returned
soldiers, SEPT. 25, 7f

CARMARTHENSHIRE :—

Deputy-Lieutenant—appointed, JULY
30, 25e

CARMICHAEL, Lord :—

at Indian Reform Committee, on
Indian Government Bill, AUG. 22,
4c

CARMICHAEL, Rev. F. F.—death, AUG. 5, 7b

CARMICHAEL, Sir James :—

on housing (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 17c

CARNARVON :—

Freedom—to be conferred upon Mr.
Lloyd George : arrangements,
AUG. 27, 7f

CARNARVONSHIRE :—

Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, JULY
19, 17a

CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew—death, AUG. 12,
11e ; (Ed.S.), 14, 414c ; funeral ar-
rangements, 14, 10c ; epitaph : sug-
gested, 14, 10c

Leading articles, AUG. 12, 11d ; (Ed.S.),
28, 439c

Memoir (sp. art., "Great steel master's
methods : the road to fortune"),
AUG. 12, 11e ; (art., "Andrew Car-
negie," Ed.S.), 21, 425b

Will—bequests : particulars, AUG. 29,
10d (and l.e.) ; 30, 10e

Leading article, AUG. 30, 11d

CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot—audience of King,
JULY 23, 15b

CARNEGIE Hero Fund :—

Awards, AUG. 29, 7b ; SEPT. 12, 7f

CARO, Mr. James—appointed Consular
agent in Manchester for Esthonia
(T.S.), SEPT. 20, 3cCARO-CAMBELL, Mme.—dream-dancing de-
scribed, JULY 2, 9b

CAROZZI, L. :—

"British Ship Building" (ed.)—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 31, 414c

CARP, M. (Rumania)—death, JULY 1, 11d

CARPENTER, Dr. Charles :—

at South Metropolitan Gas Company
meeting, on export difficulties
(T.S.), AUG. 23, 616d

CARPENTER, Rev. S. C. :—

"Christianity According to St. Luke"
—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391b

CARPENTERS' Company :—

Freedom—to be conferred on Sir D.
Haig, JULY 1, 15b ; conferred, 18,
11a

Ramsden, Mr. Omar—silver dish ex-
hibited at Royal Academy ; pre-
sented by Mr. Hook, Mr. Stable,
and Sir W. Lancaster in memory
of their three sons, JULY 9, 9f

CARR, Mr. R. H. —

on allotments (l.), AUG. 30, 6c

CARRANZA, Gen. (Mexico)—message to Con-
gress, SEPT. 3, 10e

Administration—our Washington cor-
respondent's message, JULY 11,
11e (l.e.)

United States of America—murder of
Americans : reply to note from
State Department, AUG. 16, 9c

on petroleum rights ; immigration
(int.), AUG. 2, 18f

CARRERAS (Ltd.) :—

Shares—issue, SEPT. 22, 17a, c

- CARRINGTON, Mr. Leonard R. :—
 Law case, JULY 5, 4c; 8, 4c; 10, 4c;
 17, 4e
- CARROLL, Lieut.-Col. J.W.—awarded D.S.O.,
 JULY 17, 16d
- CARROLL, Maj. John H., and Capt. R. M.
 Wilson :—
 "Nervous Heart, The"—reviewed
 (L.S.), JULY 10, 376c
- CARRUTHERS, Sir J. H. :—
 on Home Rule (Ireland)—Australian
 analogy (l.), AUG. 25, 6a
- CARRUTHERS, Mr. William—joins board of
 British Fire Insurance Company, JULY
 28, 21e
- CARSON, Sir Edward—journey to Ireland :
 delayed at Penrith, SEPT. 29, 10f (l.e.)
 Belfast — addresses meeting of busi-
 ness men in Ulster Minor Hall :
 conferences with leading local
 Unionists, SEPT. 5, 12c
 Home Rule (Ireland)—position (sp.
 art., "Irish peace") VII. ("Ul-
 ster : Sir Edward Carson's posi-
 tion"), JULY 5, 10a; letter quoted,
 9, 10b
 New York American (art. quoted),
 SEPT. 8, 10d
 Ulster—anti-Home Rule campaign :
 list of engagements, SEPT. 22, 11e;
 message read at Ulster Hall
 meeting, 30, 6e (l.e.)
 Covenant—anniversary : to address
 meetings, SEPT. 17, 11e
 Ulster Unionist Council—addresses
 meeting of standing committee,
 AUG. 9, 10d
 United States of America—invited to
 address anti-Home Rule meetings,
 SEPT. 5, 12c
 at Ballymenock, near Belfast, on
 Ireland : celebration of battle of
 Boyne; Home Rule Act : repeal;
 Irish Republic; threat of armed
 resistance; Mr. de Valera;
 Dominion Home Rule; Irish-
 American mission; charges
 against Sir H. Plunkett, JULY 14,
 7a
 Centre group—attitude, JULY 18, 15e
 Dublin correspondent's message,
 JULY 14, 12a
 Irish opinion, JULY 16, 14d
 Leading article, JULY 14, 13b
 O'Connor, Lord Justice (add.), JULY
 28, 12a
 Press criticism—reply (s.), JULY 15,
 12c
 Ulster Unionists—attitude, JULY 15,
 12a
 at Belfast, on Home Rule : reply to
 press criticism; Bolshevism in
 journalism, JULY 15, 12c
 at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) :
 settlement; Lord Northcliffe :
 personal attack, SEPT. 3, 12d;
 opinion in Ireland, 4, 12f
 at Claridge's Hotel, on Mr. W. M.
 Hughes, JULY 8, 14c (l.e.)
 at Ulster Unionist Council, on Home
 Rule (Ireland) : settlement; Lord
 Northcliffe's attitude; religious
 difficulty, SEPT. 3, 12d
 at Ulster Women's Unionist Council,
 on British troops in Ulster, SEPT.
 4, 10e
 in Parliament, on :—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—services
 during war, JULY 4, 20d
 Peace treaty, JUNE 4, 20d
 Ways and Communications Bill—
 new works, JULY 8, 18d
- CARTE, Mrs. D'Oyly :—
 on London season of Gilbert-Sullivan
 opera (l. recalled), AUG. 7, 8d
- CARTER, Mr. G. S. N.—appointed London
 secretary of Life Association of
 Scotland, JULY 5, 21f
- CARTER, Mr. Percy C. :—
 Clothes, civilian suit of :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 15c
- CARTER, Richard C.—death, JULY 29, 9f
- CARTIER, Sir George E. (Canada) :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11d
 Statue (Montreal)—King George to
 unveil by pressing electric button
 in Balmoral Castle, JULY 24, 11e;
 unveiled, SEPT. 8, 9d
- CARTLEDGE, Mrs. :—
 Law case, JULY 23, 4b
- CARTONELL, Rev. Francis R.—will, AUG.
 19, 13e
- CARTWRIGHT, Daniel—inciting to strike
 charge, SEPT. 2, 14b; magistrates'
 decision, 3, 4a
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. J. R. (Canada)—death,
 SEPT. 12, 9f
- CARVELL, Mr. F. B. (Canada)—resigns as
 Minister of Public Works, AUG. 4, 7e;
 appointed chairman of Railway Com-
 mission, 4, 7e
- CARVER, Mr. Thomas N. :—
 "Principles of Political Economy"—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365c
- CARY, Rev. Offley H.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- CASEY, Mr. T. W. :—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on
 relations between capital and
 labour, JULY 31, 22f
- CASFORD, Mr. H. J.—birth-dates of family :
 coincidences, JULY 5, 9f
- CASH, Mr. William :—
 on income-tax (evid.), JULY 31, 9e
- CASMEY, Mr. W. H. :—
 on coal economy (l., E.S.), JULY 18, 242c
- CASPIAN Sea :—
 Bolsheviks—operations against : see
 under RUSSIA — Bolsheviks —
 Campaign against
- CASSEL, Sir Felix :—
 American Distinguished Service Medal
 —receives from Gen. Pershing,
 JULY 17, 14d
- CASELL, Jean—assault charge, AUG. 9, 4a
- CASSIDY, Mr. Thomas :—
 at Drogheda (Irish Labour Party
 and Trade Union Congress), pre-
 sidential address, AUG. 5, 8c
- CASSON, Mr. Herbert N. :—
 "Labour Troubles"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 25, 517d
- CASTELLAIN, Mr. H. George P. :—
 on health and work (l., T.S.), AUG. 2,
 545a
- CASTELNAU, Gen. de (France)—not pro-
 moted, JULY 18, 13f
 War graves—uniformity : attitude,
 AUG. 6, 9f
- CASTREN, M. (Finland)—resignation as
 Prime Minister expected, AUG. 14, 9f;
 resigns, 16, 9d
- CASTRO, Mr. J. Paul de :—
 on perpetual calendars (l., L.S.), SEPT.
 25, 516d
- CATCHPOLE, Mr. John—death, AUG. 2, 8c
- CATERHAM School :—
 Prizes distributed, JULY 28, 14e (l.e.);
 (Ed.S.), 31, 392d
- CATERPILLARS :—
 Rothschild, Lord (l.), AUG. 19, 6d
 Special article ("Caterpillars : para-
 sites on parasites"), AUG. 6, 13d
 Matthews, Mr. A. P. (l.), AUG. 14,
 13b

CATHCART, Lady—son born, AUG. 27, 13b
CATHOLIC Record Society :—
Meeting, JULY 22, 15e

CATHOLIC Total Abstinence Federation :—
Congress (Dublin)—held, SEPT. 10, 7c

CATHRAY, Mr. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on labour :
direct action, SEPT. 10, 12d

CATLETT, Mr. Walter—acting noticed,
SEPT. 26, 8c (l.e.)

CATT, Mr. (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on control of Pacific
Islands, SEPT. 20, 9d

CATTA, M. T. :—
"Yves de Joannis"—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 14, 438a

CATTELL, Robert—thrift charge, JULY 14, 9b

CATTLE :—
Africa, South : see under AFRICA,
South

Breeding :—
Neglect :—
Mackenzie, Mr. K. J. J. (s.), SEPT.
11, 15d

Bulls :—
Blagdon—attack on woman : inci-
dent, SEPT. 3, 7b
Coalville—enters house and smashes
furniture : incident, SEPT. 19, 7f

Canada : see under CANADA

Chile : see under CHILE

Cows :—
Horns—blood poisoning caused by :
instance at Goole, AUG. 2, 14d
Milks—fat percentage : Mr. E.
Mathews (l.), AUG. 28, 6d
New Quay—attack on woman :
incident, AUG. 23, 7f
Statistics, SEPT. 23, 7a

Deaths :—
Leighton Buzzard—10 head reported,
JULY 4, 11f

Dishorning :—
Hoare, Mr. G. W. (evid.), JULY 25,
7c

Kerr, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 23, 9c
Lamb, Mr. (s.), JULY 23, 9c
Lennox, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 24, 7d

Exports :—
Africa, South, to—tuberculin test
at Pirbright : arrangements
made, AUG. 19, 5e
Canada, to—stopped by Canadian
Minister of Agriculture owing
to outbreak of foot-and-mouth
disease in England, AUG. 8, 7c

Feeding stuffs :—
Acorns—facility for collecting :
Board of Agriculture's appeal,
SEPT. 25, 7f

Dealings—to be under licence, AUG.
28, 7d

Milling offals :—
Export—Parliament : question
JULY 23, 16d

Murray, Mr. J. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 16c

Prices :—
Maximum—fixed, AUG. 14, 20c

Milling offals :—
Toovey, Mr. T. W. (l.), AUG. 14,
6c

Supplies :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 1,
16a ; 5, 14b

Foot and mouth disease : see that title

Grading :—
Driffild—entries, SEPT. 10, 7f

Imports :—
Store cattle—exclusion :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 6d
Canada : see under CANADA—
Cattle—British embargo

CATTLE :—

Imports :—

Store cattle (continued) :—

Central and Associated Chambers
of Agriculture—passes resolu-
tion, JULY 23, 6d

Irish Cattle Traders' and Stock
Owners' Association—passes
resolution, JULY 26, 9f (l.e.)

Royal Agricultural Society of
England—council passes re-
solution, JULY 31, 6b

Strachie, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 6d

Prices :—

Article ("The control of fat stock :
graduated prices"), SEPT. 1, 14b

Schedule till July, 1920—fixed, AUG.
20, 7a ; Food Controller issues
licence, 28, 10f

Sales :—

British Friesian :—

at Amersham, SEPT. 6, 12e

at Haydon Hill, Aylesbury, SEPT.
5, 7d

at Melford-place, JULY 5, 9b

at Ongar, SEPT. 8, 15d

Cows, dairy :—

at Preston, JULY 22, 9f

Jersey pedigree :—

at Shipbourne, Tonbridge, AUG.
8, 7c

of Mr. J. Carson's herd, SEPT. 18,
7c (l.e.)

Regulations :—

Contravention — prosecutions,
SEPT. 13, 7f

Shorthorns :—

Buenos Aires—champion realizes
£10,000, SEPT. 15, 10f

at Bilsington Priory, JULY 7, 6b

at Playford (Suffolk)—held, JULY
5, 9c

at Thorpe Satchville, Leicester-
shire, SEPT. 12, 13d

of Mr. W. M. Cazalet's stock,
JULY 26, 10f

Sussex :—

at Birling Manor, AUG. 16, 12d

at Browning's Manor, AUG. 23, 7d

at Somerhill, SEPT. 5, 7d

at Edwinstowe, SEPT. 13, 7a

at Gloucester, AUG. 12, 7f

at Gressenhall, JULY 19, 11f

at Haydon Hill, Aylesbury—5,000
guineas realized for cow, SEPT.
5, 7d

at Inwood, Templecombe—prices
realized, JULY 3, 8a

at Kelso—Border Union Society :
held, SEPT. 13, 7a

at Kingston-on-Thames, AUG. 5, 7f

at Minster Abbey, SEPT. 18, 7f

at Reading, SEPT. 17, 7c

of Mr. J. E. Hill's herd, JULY 21, 6b

of Mr. W. A. Thornton's herd,
JULY 15, 17f (l.e.)

Shows :—

East Grinstead Fat Stock—not to
be held this year, SEPT. 16, 7f

Slaughter-houses, Government :—

Kent—farmers appeal for re-opening
during continuance of control,
JULY 18, 11f

Slaughtering :—

Orders :—
Contravention — prosecutions,
JULY 29, 9b ; SEPT. 13, 7f

19, 7f

Supplies :—

Article ("The control of fat stock
plans for regulating supplies"),
SEPT. 1, 14b

- CATTLE, Mr. C. F. :—
on hay—profiteering (1.), AUG. 25, 6b
- CATTS, Mr. (Australia) :—denounced by Mr. W. M. Hughes, SEPT. 23, 9f
- CAUCASUS :—
Bolsheviks : see under RUSSIA—Bolsheviks
British troops—withdrawal : see under TRANS-CAUCASIA
Italy :—
Occupation under Mandate—arrangements, JULY 5, 12b (1.e.)
Mandate :—
Great Britain—refuses, JULY 5, 12b (1.e.)
Northern Republic :—
Recognition :—
Allied Powers, by—declaration to Peace Conference, JULY 1, 14a
Trans-Caucasia : see TRANS-CAUCASIA
- CAUGHNAWAGA, Mayor of—trial : postponed, AUG. 4, 7f (e.e.)
- CAUSTON, Mrs. J.—co-opted member of Hendon Rural Council, JULY 26, 9f
- CAUSTON, William—manslaughter charge, AUG. 27, 7d ; death in prison, SEPT. 9, 7a
- CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S.—appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18b
- CAVALLINI, Signor (Italy) :—
Treason trial—several accused granted sick leave, AUG. 8, 9f
- CAVAN, Lieut.-Gen. Lord—biographical, JULY 21, 7b
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b ; LL.D. conferred, 24, 15c ; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b
in Parliament, on :—
National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 3, 16b
- CAVAIOICCHI, Gen. (Italy)—placed on retired list, SEPT. 4, 9f ; 8, 9b
- CAVE, Lady—awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JULY 18, 18c
- CAVE, Lord—appointed chairman of Southern Rhodesia Land Commission, JULY 24, 10c
in Parliament, on :—
Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 30, 16b
on London traffic—taxicab fares, JULY 22, 7c
- CAVE, Mr. C. J. P. :—
on Meteorological Office—future status (1.), SEPT. 25, 6b
- CAVE, Dr. Sydney :—
"Redemption"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503c
- CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Lieut.-Col. :—
at British Association meeting, on construction of airships, SEPT. 12, 16b
- CAVELL, Miss Edith—appointed to Belgian Order of Leopold, JULY 21, 11f
- Betrayal :—
Botard, Mme. (int.), AUG. 30, 10f
Mayer, Otto (statement), SEPT. 5, 9c (1.e.)
Quien, G. G.—trial : arrangements, AUG. 25, 10d ; held, 26, 10d ; 27, 9c (and 1.e.) ; 28, 9c (and 1.e.) ; 29, 9b (and 1.e.) ; 30, 9b ; SEPT. 1, 9a ; 2, 10e (and 1.e.) ; 3, 9c (1.e.) ; 4, 9b (and 9c, 1.e.) ; 5, 9c (1.e.) ; sentenced to death, 6, 10e ; signs appeal, 8, 9b (1.e.) ; appeal lodged, 8, 9f
- Dog—exhibited at Lille show, AUG. 19, 9f
- CAVERO, Señor Salvador (Peru)—appointed Consul at Glasgow, AUG. 4, 7f
- CAWLEY, Capt. Oswald—will, JULY 17, 15e
- CAXTON Convalescent Home (Limpsfield) :—
Printers' War Memorial Wing—foundation stone—laying : arrangements, AUG. 23, 13b ; SEPT. 17, 13b ; laid, 22, 7c (1.e.)
- CECIL, Mr. Evelyn :—
at Aston, Birmingham, on consolidation of Empire, SEPT. 23, 7c
in Parliament, on :—
Income-tax limit, JULY 17, 17f
- CECIL, Lady Gertrude L. G.—will, AUG. 1, 15e
- CECIL, Mr. Henry :—
"Brightest England and the Way In"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391d
- CECIL, Lord Hugh—name mentioned for chairmanship of select Committee on Dormant Bank Balances (P.N.), JULY 10, 13e
in Parliament, on :—
Carson, Sir E.—speech at Belfast, JULY 17, 18b
Death duties, JULY 24, 17d
Law, Mr. A. Bonar—Welsh Church policy, AUG. 7, 15d
National Health Insurance Bill, JULY 4, 20f
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 15, 14f
Valuing of property, JULY 16, 17d
Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 7, 15d
on Ireland—a nation (1.), JULY 22, 8a
- CECIL, Lady Margaret E.—will, JULY 21, 19e
- CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord R. E. W. G., Bp. of Exeter :—
at Exeter Cathedral, on William II., ex-Emperor : punishment, JULY 7, 17a
on pulpits—exchange (1.), SEPT. 20, 6c
- CECIL, Lord Robert :—
Centre Group dinner—accepts invitation, JULY 26, 14e ; gives dinner in honour, AUG. 1, 12d
Hertford (Hitchin)—touring constituency ; informal talks with workers, AUG. 25, 6a
League of Nations—Prime Minister's tribute to services in framing (P.N.), JULY 4, 15e ; (add.), SEPT. 18, 12d
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 25, 16a
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 25, 16b
Mitcham District Coursing Club—accepts presidency, SEPT. 18, 7f
at Centre Group dinner, on Home Rule (Ireland) ; labour unrest : co-partnership as remedy, AUG. 1, 12d ; Government's unpopularity ; economic position in Europe ; English idealism, 8, 17a
at Hitchin, on Peace conference ; economic recovery of Europe ; Russia ; Irish problem ; nationalization of industries, JULY 7, 19d
at House of Commons, on Dr. Christian Lange ; neutrality of Norway in the War ; League of Nations : sovereign rights, JULY 18, 11d
at League of Nations' offices, on international statistics, AUG. 15, 13c
at Letchworth, on peace, AUG. 5, 13b
at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War : battles around Cambrai ; American assistance ; victory ; League of Nations, JULY 5, 14c
at Stevenage, on national expenditure : retrenchment, SEPT. 3, 10a

- CECIL, Lord Robert (continued) :—
 at War Trade Intelligence Department luncheon, on the Great War; blockade; peace; League of Nations, JULY 17, 9b
 at Westminster, on public opinion as chief support of League of Nations, JULY 25, 6e
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal output, JULY 15, 17d
 Fiscal policy, JULY 9, 19b
 Grand Committees, JULY 5, 16c
 Industrial organization, JULY 15, 17d
 Industrial policy, AUG. 19, 16a
 Parliament's functions, AUG. 19, 16a
 Peace treaty, JULY 22, 17b
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 14, 14e; 15, 14e
 Railway nationalization — Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 3, 17d; 8, 18d
 Russia — British policy, JULY 30, 16f
 Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 7, 15d (l.e.)
 Women's Emancipation Bill, JULY 5, 16b
- CECILIE, Ex-Crown Princess — to visit Wieringen, JULY 21, 11f; returns to Potsdam, AUG. 13, 9b (l.e.); expected at Wieringen : to join ex-Crown Prince for stay of one week; to visit Amerongen, 18, 10c; arrives in Holland, SEPT. 8, 9f; at Wieringen, 9, 10c; to reside in Holland, 10, 9f
 Castle Oels — allotted as residence, SEPT. 13, 9f
 Fortune — attempt to transfer to Switzerland, AUG. 23, 9d
- CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness Rolf (Adelina Patti)—death, SEPT. 29, 11e
 Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Patti: the 'bel canto' school"), SEPT. 29, 11e
- CELLULOSE :—
 Scandal :—
 British Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, charges against: see under BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)
- CELS, M. (France) :—
 on Rhone — canalization and utilization of water-power (int.), AUG. 5, 9b
- CEMENT :—
 Parliament — question, AUG. 12, 14b
- CENTENARIANS :—
 Condon, Darby — death at 104, SEPT. 20, 7f
 Hughes, Mrs. Caroline — death at 102, JULY 11, 9f
 Morrison, Mrs. Ann—celebrates 102nd birthday, SEPT. 4, 7f
 Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney)—subscriber attains 103rd birthday, SEPT. 20, 7f
 Sharp, Mrs. Ann—celebrates 101st birthday, JULY 1, 9f
 Shell, John — celebrates 131st birthday, SEPT. 2, 9f
 Spurgeon, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, AUG. 22, 13c
 Thompson, Mr. J. B.—celebrates 100th birthday: congratulated by King, JULY 1, 9f
- CENTIKLOS, Mme. (France): see CESBRON, Mme.
- CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture :—
 Meeting, JULY 23, 6d
- CENTRAL Argentine Railway (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 26, 18e
- CENTRAL Asian Society :—
 Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7d
- CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust :—
 Dividend, JULY 4, 26b
- CENTRAL Church Defence and Instruction Committee :—
 Welsh Church (Temporalities) Bill — resolution: passed, AUG. 7, 8c
- CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
 Sessions :—
 July—opened, JULY 22, 9d
 September — opened, SEPT. 10, 7d
- CENTRAL Foundation Girls' School (Spital-square) :—
 Pageant—arrangements, JULY 10, 7c
- CENTRAL London District Schools (Hawell) :—
 Summer fête — arrangements, JULY 14, 9f
 Union Jack — presented by Sir L. Halsey, AUG. 28, 7a; SEPT. 1, 7f; (Ed.S.), 4, 450d
- CENTRAL London Railway Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 25, 22f
 Ealing—extension: official statement, JULY 23, 13d
- CENTRAL Meat Markets (Smithfield) :—
 German firm at Frankfurt—application to salesmen for appointment as agent, JULY 10, 9b
- CENTRE Group : see under PARTIES, political—Coalition
- CENTRE of Progress :—
 Lecture—arrangements, AUG. 18, 7f
- CENTURY Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
 Directors (London)—appointed, SEPT. 11, 17e
 Rates (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17a
- CEREJEIRA, M. Gonçalves :—
 "O Renascimento em Portugal. Clenardo"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 444d
- CESARESCO, Mr. Evelyn M. :—
 on "Two pennyworth of Tuscanism" (l., L.S.), JULY 31, 413b
- CESBRON, Mme. (France)—arrested, SEPT. 12, 9d
- CEYLON :—
 Administration :—
 Colonial Secretary—new appointment, JULY 18, 13d; SEPT. 6, 10d
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Castor-oil plant :—
 Cultivation—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 5c
 Coconut :—
 Trade—position: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 30, 628d
 Education :—
 Sharp, Mr. H.—pamphlet: issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 484c
 Plumbago :—
 Output—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 653b
 Public works :—
 Construction—new: proposed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602b
 Rubber :—
 Goods manufactured — industry started (T.S.), JULY 12, 440c
 Salt :—
 Trade :—
 Reorganization :—
 Department, Government—opened (T.S.), AUG. 23, 603b
 Trade :—
 Needs—discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 35b
- CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 19, 16d

- CHAD Valley Company—registered, SEPT. 10, 17f
- CHADWICK, Mr. R. Burton :—
in Parliament, on :—
Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy) Bill, JULY 4, 20f; 26, 10b; 31, 17c
on Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy) Bill (l.), JULY 21, 22a
- CHADWICK, Rev. S. :—
at Wesleyan Conference, on spiritual condition of churches, JULY 19, 17e
- CHADWICK, and Taylor (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JULY 4, 4c
- CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Charles—health, SEPT. 30, 9b
- CHAFFEE, Lieut. H. P. :—
Bristol University—resigns "Edmund White" exhibition, JULY 25, 9f; (Ed.S.), 31, 390d
- "CHAIRMAN"—on labour and capital: industrial accounts (l.), SEPT. 1, 6f
- CHAKKARAI, Mr. V. (India) :—
on India—Government Bill (evid.), AUG. 20, 4c
- CHALEIL, M. (France)—reinstated as prefect of Seine-et-Oise, AUG. 7, 9f
- CHALK :—
Articles ("Chalk and blackboards," Ed.S.), JULY 31, 389c; ("The chalk hills," Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 425a
- CHALKLEY, Mr. A. P. :—
on engines—internal combustion (l.), SEPT. 11, 12a
- CHALMERS, Lord—takes seat, JULY 10, 16a; appointed member of Southern Rhodesia Land Commission, 24, 10c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen :—
Daily News—libel action against: writ issued, JULY 31, 12d
Income-tax—receives deputation from Triple Industrial Alliance, JULY 5, 12b
Loan, Victory—message to Mayors and Provosts, JULY 8, 9a; message to National War Savings Committee commissioners and organizers, 17, 9a
Taxes, motor and petrol—restoration of proceeds to road improvement purposes; receives deputation, JULY 7, 19b
at Baltic Exchange, on the Great War: Government expenditure: waste; Victory loan, JULY 5, 7a; (F.N.), 5, 20a
at Birmingham, on national expenditure: retrenchment; grants to universities, SEPT. 18, 12f (l.e.); on James Watt; grants to universities (Ed.S.), 25, 486a
at Caxton Hall, on Civil Service: Whitley Council scheme, JULY 4, 12f (l.e.)
at Dean's Yard, Westminster, on Children's Country Holiday Fund, JULY 4, 4a
at Lloyd's, on Victory loan; "F.S.T.'s" contribution for reduction of National debt, JULY 5, 7a; (F.N.), 5, 20a
in Parliament, on :—
Beer duty, JULY 9, 19d
Budget estimates, AUG. 8, 15d
Death duties, JULY 24, 17d
Excess profits tax, JULY 16, 17b
Finance—exchanges, AUG. 8, 15e
Finance Bill, JULY 9, 19b; 16, 17b; 24, 17c; (Ed.S.), 31, 390b
Fiscal policy, JULY 9, 19c; 10, 17b; 24, 17e
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Food control—Exchequer receipts, AUG. 8, 15d
Income-tax, JULY 16, 17d; 17, 17f; 24, 17c
Victory loan—result, JULY 18, 19b
on Canada — new status (message), SEPT. 25, 9e
on prices of commodities — causes of rise (statement), JULY 10, 9c
on railways — future: reply to Stock Exchange inquiry (l.), JULY 3, 23c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Austen :—
on Housing Association for Officers' Families (evid.), AUG. 13, 7d
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. George A. :—
"Shining Road, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Henry — forgery charge, JULY 7, 9b; 24, 7d
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. John, and the late Mr. J. H. Quilter :—
"Common Commodities and Industries" — noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph :—
Statue, proposed :—
Members of Parliament—memorial sent to Mr. A. Bonar Law: text (P.N.), JULY 11, 14d
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville :—
at Birmingham, on labour: increased production, AUG. 14, 11f (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national, AUG. 13, 15a
on expenditure, national — control (l.), SEPT. 4, 6a
- CHAMBERLAINE, Prof. Charles J. :—
"Living Cycads, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 367b
- CHAMBERS, Mr. Arthur :—
on hay—non-removal of commandeered ricks (l.), AUG. 28, 6d
- CHAMBERS, Mr. Robert W. :—
"Dark Star, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379a
- CHAMBRUN, Lieut.-Col. de, and Capitaine de Marenches :—
"Armée Américaine dans le Conflit Européen, L'" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 478c
- CHAMINGS, William B. (Mayor)—fined for overcharging for jam, AUG. 14, 15c (l.e.)
- CHAMONIX :—
Special articles ("Towards Mt. Blanc: the Col des Aravis"), SEPT. 3, 8b; ("The Happy Valley: the climb to Montanvers"), 4, 8a
- CHAMPAGNE :—
Brands :—
Report by wine merchant (int.), AUG. 11, 7b
- CHAMPDANY Jute Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, AUG. 19, 18f
- CHANCE, Sir William :—
on labour — direct action movement (l.), AUG. 4, 13d
- CHAND, Dune (India) — sentenced, JULY 18, 13e
- CHANDA, Mr. K. K. (India) — speaks for four hours on Punjab riots, SEPT. 23, 9b
- CHANDAVARKAR, Sir Narayan (India) :—
on Rowlatt Act — passive resistance protest: appeals to Mr. Gandhi, JULY 18, 13b
- CHANDRA Sham Gher Jung, Maharajah Sir :—
Chelmsford, Lord — sends message to; receives reply, AUG. 6, 9d

CHANNEL Islands :—

Fruit :—

Traffic :—

Hamworthy dépôt (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 694*d*

Garrison :—

Correspondence, AUG. 20, 6*b*

CHANNEL Tunnel : see ENGLISH CHANNEL—Tunnel

CHAPEL Royal—closed for divine service, AUG. 16, 7*f*CHAPLIN, Lord—health, JULY 22, 15*b*
in Parliament, on :—Coal Mines Bill, AUG. 13, 12*a*Profiteering Bill, AUG. 16, 14*c*CHAPLIN, Mr. Charles — death of infant son, JULY 12, 12*d*

CHAPMAN, Mr. E. H. :—

"Study of the Weather, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459*c* ; (L.S.), 18, 503*d*CHAPMAN, Mrs. Fitzroy — health, JULY 22, 15*b*

CHAPMAN, Dr. Paul M. :—

on Harsnet's "declaration" (l., L.S.), JULY 10, 378*b*CHAPMAN, Mr. S. J.—appointed joint permanent secretary of Board of Trade, SEPT. 24, 12*e*CHAPMAN, Mr. Sydney — appointed professor of mathematics, Manchester University (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388*b*CHAPELL, Lieut.-Cdr. L. S.—awarded D.S.O., AUG. 1, 14*e*

CHARCOAL :—

Special article ("Charcoal: a fuel and an industry"), AUG. 5, 13*c*Wynn, Maj. F. W. (l.), JULY 14, 8*b*

CHARD, Rev. C. :—

at Spitalfields, on housing congestion, JULY 3, 9*c*CHARING Cross, West End and City Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.) :— Dividend, JULY 30, 21*d*Prices — application to Board of Trade for authority to increase maximum, AUG. 11, 7*e* ; Secretary's statement, SEPT. 23, 12*c*

CHARITIES :—

Collections, street :—

Police Commissioner — notice issued, SEPT. 22, 7*b*Statistics, AUG. 16, 4*a*CHARITONOFF (Canada) — breach of Immigration Act : released, SEPT. 25, 9*c*

CHARLES I. :—

Statue at Charing Cross :—

Earle, Sir L. (l.), JULY 1, 8*f*Winans, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 3, 8*b*CHARLES, ex-Emperor — application for permission to return to Austria, JULY 28, 11*f* ; to visit Royal Madeleine Palace (Santander), SEPT. 15, 9*f*Personal interests — requests permission to send representative to Paris, AUG. 27, 9*f* (e.e.)CHARLES, Ven. R. H.—appointed to Warburton lectureship, JULY 5, 14*d*CHARLES, Capt. U. de B.—appointed commercial secretary to Madrid Embassy, AUG. 2, 15*d*CHARLESWORTH, Mr. Charles E.—death, SEPT. 15, 13*b*CHARLTON, Adm. Sir E.—member of Commission on German army control, SEPT. 5, 10*b*CHARLTONOFF (Canada)—breach of Immigration Act : arrested, JULY 21, 11*f* ; deportation recommended, AUG. 18, 9*e*

CHARRON (Ltd.) :—

Report, SEPT. 26, 18*e*

CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and

China :—

Dividend, SEPT. 11, 18*d*CHARTERIS, Dr. Francis J.—appointed professor of materia medica, St. Andrew's University, JULY 7, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 350*b*, 352*d*

CHARTS :—

Admiralty :—

Trading :—

British Nautical Instrument Trade Association—protest (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*c*

CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Ely :—

at Convocation of Canterbury, on lay lectures in churches, JULY 10, 7*c*

in Parliament, on :—

National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 2, 18*d*

CHATHAM :—

Dockyard :—

National work—allocation to : Lords of the Admiralty receive deputation, JULY 10, 10*f* (l.e.)Mayor—declines office for next year, SEPT. 25, 7*f*Chatham, Rochester, and Gillingham News—enters on 61st year, JULY 5, 9*f*CHATTERJEE, Mr. A. (India)—appointed member of Washington Labour Congress, SEPT. 17, 9*f*CHAUMIE, M. Joseph (France)—death, JULY 19, 13*f*CHAUVEL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. G.—biographical, JULY 21, 7*b*CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Liverpool—injured in motor accident, AUG. 25, 13*b* ; health, 26, 13*b*
in Parliament, on :—National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 3, 16*a*

CHAVES, Señor Rego (Portugal) :—

on finance (int.), JULY 19, 13*e*CHAYTOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., SEPT. 6, 13*a* ; leaves Balmoral, 8, 13*b*CHEADLE, Miss—presumed death in fire, SEPT. 2, 7*b*

CHEESE :—

Canadian :—

Purchases—Food Controller : decision, SEPT. 6, 10*b*

Control :—

Continuance—announced, JULY 4, 16*b*

Imports :—

Private account, on—Food Ministry attitude, SEPT. 6, 10*b*Returns—order made, AUG. 4, 10*b* ; 11, 12*e*

Prices :—

British—fixed : notice issued, JULY 14, 6*d*

Caerphilly :—

Retail—order suspended, SEPT. 4, 7*b*Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434*c* ; 12, 462*d* ; 19, 491*b* ; 26, 519*a*, AUG. 2, 546*d* ; 9, 570*d* ; 16, 594*d* ; 23, 622*d* ; 30, 646*d*, SEPT. 6, 674*d* ; 13, 698*d* ; 20, 27*a* ; 27, 54*d*Imported—maximum fixed : order issued, AUG. 11, 12*e*Increased—prospects, SEPT. 5, 7*a*

Shows :—

Frome—results, SEPT. 25, 7*a* ; 30, 3*d*

CHEESMAN, Mr. Godfrey :—
 on National Union of Manufacturers—
 policy towards German trade
 inroad (statement), SEPT. 2, 10a
 on trade—German touting (int.), SEPT
 3, 10f; 5, 10c

CHEETHAM, Miss Mary G.—awarded
 Médaille de la Reconnaissance
 Française, SEPT. 2, 13b

CHEETHAM, Sir Milne—appointed Minister
 to Peru and Ecuador, SEPT. 22, 9b

CHELMSFORD, Bp. of : see WATTS-
 DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.

CHELMSFORD, Lady—arrives at Bombay :
 leaves for Simla, JULY 29, 11f

CHELMSFORD, Lord—leaves for Simla, JULY
 29, 11f
 Chandra Sham Sher Jung, Maharajah
 Sir—receives message from : sends
 reply, AUG. 6, 9d
 George V., King—sends message of
 congratulation on Peace treaty
 signature, JULY 4, 16d
 in Legislative Council, on India—
 reforms, SEPT. 9, 9c
 on peace—call for rejoicing in India,
 JULY 12, 11d (l.e.)

CHELSEA :—
 “King’s Private Road”—bronze pass
 1737 : presented to King George
 V. by Mr. R. Blunt, AUG. 5, 12c

CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
 Cadogan, Lord—portrait presented by
 Lord Londonderry as memorial,
 JULY 7, 15c

CHELTENHAM Chamber of Commerce :—
 Page, Mr. F. Handley—entertained at
 luncheon, SEPT. 22, 7e

CHELTENHAM College :—
 Principal—presentation made on re-
 signation, AUG. 2, 15a
 Prizes distributed, JULY 5, 9c
 Speech day—arrangements, JULY 1,
 15b; held, 5, 9c; (Ed.S.), 10,
 352d

War, The Great :—
 Memorial : see under WAR, The
 Great—Memorials — Schools
 and colleges
 Roll of service, JULY 5, 9c; (Ed.S.),
 10, 352d

CHEMICAL and Metallurgical Corporation
 (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, AUG. 1, 21c

CHEMISTRY :—
 Exhibition (Clerkenwell)—held, JULY
 15, 9d; (T.S.), 19, 466c
 Inter-Allied Federation :—
 Kestner, M. Paul (s.), JULY 16, 6c
 Pope, Sir W. J. (p.), JULY 16, 6c
 Louis, Prof. H. (add.), JULY 16, 6c
 Research :—
 Leading article, JULY 16, 13d
 Trade :—
 Articles (“Chemicals and dyes,” T.S.)
 (“Improved general trade,”)
 JULY 5, 428b; (“The new Scot-
 tish venture”), 12, 454a; (“Over-
 taking the German”), 19, 482b;
 (“Manufacture of synthetic in-
 digo”), 26, 510c; (“The import
 proclamations”), AUG. 2, 358d;
 (“Demand well maintained”), 9,
 564d; (“German competition”),
 16, 588d; (“Colour users and
 German dyes”), 23, 616d;
 (“Germany eliminated”), 30,
 638d; (“Cheaper potash pros-
 pects”), SEPT. 6, 666c; (“The
 licensing of imports”), 13, 692c;
 (“Swiss dyestuff imports”), 20,
 18b

CHEMISTRY :—
 Trade (continued) :—
 Import :—
 Committee, Advisory :—
 British Chemical Trade Associa-
 tion granted representation
 by Board of Trade, JULY
 24, 9b; (T.S.), 26, 494c
 Dumping, protection against :—
 Board of Trade announcement,
 AUG. 23, 10a
 Licences—issued (T.S.), JULY 19,
 475c
 Louis, Prof. H. (s.), JULY 17, 10e (l.e.)
 War The Great : see under WAR, The
 Great—Great Britain
 Works :—
 Power plant :—
 Goodwin, Capt. C. J. (p., E.S.),
 JULY 18, 244c

CHEMISTS :—
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The
 Great—Great Britain

CH’EN, Mr. Eugene (China) :—
 on Shantung question (l.), JULY 11,
 8d; 18, 10b

CHENDERANG Tin Dredging (Ltd.) :—
 Report, SEPT. 29, 13c

CHENERY, Mr. William L. (U.S.A.) :—
 on United States—“Americanization”
 (sp. art., “The melting pot :
 fusing of diverse elements,” A.N.),
 JULY 4, 10c

CHEPSTOW :—
 Shipbuilding yard, National :—
 Acquisition by private company—
 negotiations, SEPT. 6, 10c
 Article (“The Chepstow gamble :
 two ships launched in two
 years”), AUG. 29, 11f; correc-
 tion, SEPT. 2, 12a
 Labour dispute : see under LABOUR
 —Shipbuilding trade

Water :—
 Bill :—
 Parliament—in Lords : third read-
 ing and passed, JULY 9, 17a

CHEQUES :—
 Clearing—delay (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 12a
 Crossed :—
 Fraud—instance of successful for-
 gery, SEPT. 4, 7e

Tax :—
 2d.—(F.N.), JULY 17, 20e; 18, 23e

CHERTSEY :—
 Rural District Council :—
 Meeting, JULY 31, 17f
 Workhouse—inmate for 70 years :
 death, AUG. 1, 9f

CHESHIRE :—
 Education :—
 Continuation schools :—
 Northwich—day scheme : ex-
 plained (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11,
 466c
 Evening schools—work : discussed
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478c
 Schools :—
 Accommodation—temporary in-
 structions : issued (Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 466c
 Staleybridge and Hyde division—
 Labour candidate adopted, SEPT.
 30, 3d

CHESHIRE Institutes :—
 Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 3f

CHESHIRE Regiment :—
 1/4 Battalion—cadre welcomed at
 Birkenhead, SEPT. 20, 8b
 2nd Battalion :—
 Colours — presentation : arrange-
 ments, SEPT. 3, 7f

CHESHIRE Society :—

Beatty, Sir D.—becomes life member,
SEPT. 23, 13b

CHESS :—

Capablanca, Señor—gives simultaneous
exhibition, AUG. 7, 7d (l.e.)

Congress (Hastings)—held AUG. 11,
8d; 12, 12c; 13, 13b; 14, 13d;
15, 13e; 16, 13d; 18, 8d; 19,
16f; 20, 8b; 21, 13e; 22, 13e;
23, 8b; 25, 13e; results: sum-
mary, 25, 13e

Iron—set presented to Mr. H. G. Lee,
SEPT. 26, 7b

CHESTER :—

See—Bp. of Stepney recommended
for election, JULY 2, 9f; received
by King: does homage on ap-
pointment, AUG. 8, 13b

CHESTER, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev.
Henry L.

CHESTER, Mr. G. W.—appointed Consul for
Brazil in Manchester (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 3c

CHESTERFIELD, Lord—audience of King,
JULY 1, 15b

CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—:

“Dressing Gowns and Glue”—con-
tributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT.
18, 503a

CHETWODE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. — bio-
graphical, JULY 21, 7b

CHEVROLET, Gaston—wins motor-car race
at Sheepshead Bay, SEPT. 23, 9f

CHEYLESMORE, Lord :—

at Dulwich College, on spirit of unrest,
JULY 30, 14e

CHICAGO :—

Airship disaster: see under AERO-
NAUTICS—Casualties

Conditions (sp. art., “America revisited:
Chicago and the Middle West,”
A.N.), JULY 4, 7d

CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway
Company :—

Dividends, JULY 9, 21e (l.e.)

Notes—sold, SEPT. 26, 18d

CHICAGO, University of :—

De Valera, Mr. E.—degree conferred :
Mr. H. Boland (tel.), AUG. 1, 12d;
Mr. H. P. Judson (l.), SEPT. 8, 6b

CHICAGO and North Western Railway
Company :—

Dividend, SEPT. 5, 16d (l.e.)

CHEN Hsu (China) :—

at New York, on the Great War :
claims of China, JULY 28, 11e

CHIGWELL School :—

Speech day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352d

CHIOLES Oil (Ltd.) :—

Prospectus :—

Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Company
(Ltd.) (statement), AUG. 13, 20d

CHILD, Sir Coles—baronetcy conferred, AUG.
13, 10e

CHILD and Company, Messrs :—

Assets and liabilities — statement,
JULY 21, 24c

Balances, unclaimed :—

Fane, Mr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 7, 7c

CHILDREN :—

Boots and shoes—ill-fitting: Dr.
Kirkhope (report), AUG. 20, 14d

Crippled :—

Training, industrial :—

Lane, Sir A.—Sidcup scheme :
particulars, JULY 9, 10f

Cruelty to :—

National Society for Prevention of
Cruelty to Children—cases in-
vestigated; statistics, JULY 24,
9a; AUG. 22, 7b; SEPT. 19, 7d

Prosecution, AUG. 26, 7e

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Dentistry :—

Birmingham Education Committee
—proposals (Ed.S.), JULY 3,
343d

Eccles Education Committee—
school dentist's report (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 25, 490a

Ipswich Education Committee—
appoint full-time dentist
(Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441c

Kent—Education Committee to
supply powder and brushes at
cost price, SEPT. 11, 7f; (Ed.S.),
18, 478d

Ramsgate — dental clinic being
equipped, SEPT. 25, 7f

Desertion :—

Birmingham — prosecution, AUG.
26, 7f

Disabled :—

Training :—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 10,
354a

Feeble-minded: see under INSANITY

Health :—

Nourishment—good effects of War,
AUG. 19, 7b

Heart disease (art., “Heart disease
in children,” Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 436b

Housing :—

Overcrowding, effect of :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 28,
439a

Illegitimate —

Status :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 28,
439a

Industrial schools :—

Statistics :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
AUG. 7, 400c

Infantile mortality :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 2, 9a

Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 6a

East Ham—statistics for 1918, SEPT.
6, 7f

Pritchard, Dr. E. (evid.), JULY 8,
9d

Report (Dr. W. H. Hamer), JULY
30, 9e

Routh, Dr. A. (p.), JULY 2, 9a

Statistics, JULY 24, 9f; AUG. 27, 7d;
SEPT. 6, 7f

Infants :—

Neglect—prosecutions, JULY 5, 9d;
SEPT. 1, 7a; 3, 5c

Baby farming :—

Leytonstone—particulars, JULY
30, 9b (l.e.); charge, 31, 9c;
AUG. 4, 5b; 7, 7a; 8, 4f;
20, 7d; SEPT. 20, 7c;
sentence, 22, 7a

Walton—sentence, JULY 5, 9d

Nurseries :—

Bethnal Green — Mrs. Lloyd
George opens, JULY 25, 9d

Nursing Home for Ailing Babies
—matinée in aid: arrange-
ments, JULY 5, 15a

Paddington Day Nursery—bazaar
in aid: arrangements, JULY
1, 15b

Southport—seven deaths in eight
days, SEPT. 5, 12c

Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Asso-
ciation :—

Maude, Mrs. G. — appeal for
clothes, SEPT. 6, 7f

Welfare : see Welfare, below

CHILDREN (continued):—

- Meals, school:—
 - Cheshire—Sale and Ashton on Mersey resolutions: discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478c
 - Croydon—£40 per month to be spent out of rates, SEPT. 25, 7f
 - Workshop—arranged (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 450d
- Medical service, school:—
 - Dentistry: see under Dentistry, above
 - Devon — medical officer's report (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357b
 - Dorset — medical officer's report (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 417c
 - Gloucestershire — medical officer's report (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405b
 - London County Council Education Committee — annual report (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343c; considered (Ed.S.), 24, 382d
 - School Medical Officer—report for 1918: noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399b
 - Manchester—medical officer's report discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418a
 - Preston—medical officer's report (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405d
 - Sheffield—erection of school clinic: agreed to (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430a
 - Southport—medical officer's report (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369c
 - Tottenham—medical officer's report (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430a; amount spent on spectacles, 26, 7f
 - York—medical officer's report: discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 406a
- Orphans of soldiers and sailors fallen in the War:—
 - Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 381c; AUG. 7, 402a
 - Royal Artillery War Commemoration Fund—bursaries: proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378c
- Parental neglect:—
 - Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 379c
- Play centres:—
 - Leeds—suggested (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 450d
 - Liverpool Education Committee—District Inspector's report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490c
 - Manchester—reopening: arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 467a
- Poor law:—
 - Berkhamsted Common, child born on—disposal: Leighton Buzard guardians experiencing difficulty, JULY 29, 7d
- Punishment:—
 - Whipping:—
 - Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355c
- Social conditions:—
 - Leading articles (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 379c; AUG. 28, 439a
- Wage-earning:—
 - Willesden Guardians—wages: decision, AUG. 5, 7f
- Welfare:—
 - Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 2, 9a
 - Articles ("Widows' houses," Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 424d; ("Children in cities," Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 473b
 - Babies of the Empire Society—show at Earl's Court: arrangements, JULY 12, 15c; held: Queen Mary visits, 14, 16d
 - Bagshot Park—baby show held: Lady P. Ramsay opens; Crown Princess of Sweden distributes prizes, JULY 10, 15b

CHILDREN:—

- Welfare (continued):—
 - British Red Cross Central Council:—
 - Stanley Sir A. (report), SEPT. 25, 12c
 - Centres:—
 - Article ("Infant welfare centres," Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 425c
 - Edmonton—dismissal of Dr. Lawrence: attitude of local doctors, AUG. 27, 12d (l.e.)
 - Hanwell:—
 - Extension, proposed—approval of Ministry of Health sought, SEPT. 2, 7f
 - Toys:—
 - National League for Health, Maternity, and Child Welfare—appeal, SEPT. 13, 7c
 - Conference, national (Kingsway Hall)—held, JULY 2, 9a; 4, 11a
 - Exhibitions:—
 - National Council of Women—particulars, JULY 2, 9a
 - Fulham — municipal hospital: opened, AUG. 13, 7a
 - George V., King (s.), JULY 31, 7a
 - Health visitors:—
 - Article ("Health visiting: a new career for women," Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 413b
 - Training — regulations: issued (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378b
 - Holiday movement:—
 - Manchester—scheme: discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441d
 - Leading article, JULY 2, 13d
 - Manchester — conference: held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 478d
 - Maud, Rt. Rev. J. P. (s.), JULY 4, 11a
 - Nott-Bower, Lady (s.), JULY 4, 11a
 - Parr, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 4, 11a
 - Royal Institute of Public Health—conference: held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 340a
 - Royal Sanitary Institute—Congress held: papers read, AUG. 2, 9a
 - School social service:—
 - Article ("A school social service," Ed.S.), JULY 3, 333b
 - Peacock, Mr. A. L. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356a
 - Tchaykovsky, Dr. B. (l.), AUG. 8, 6c
 - Walmer—fête held, AUG. 25, 7b
 - Windsor — show: Princess Alice presents prizes, JULY 3, 24e
- CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund:—
 - Appeal — Dr. A. F. Winnington Ingram (l. quoted), JULY 14, 10f; AUG. 18, 6b
 - Hoxton children, for — Mr. G. Johnstone (l.), AUG. 20, 6d
 - Meeting in aid — at Canon and Mrs. Carnegie's: held, JULY 4, 4a
- CHILDS, Principal W. M.:—
 - on universities — State grants (l.), SEPT. 23, 6a
- CHILE:—
 - Andes Exploration Company — developments (T.S.), JULY 12, 444c
 - Cattle:—
 - Scotland — Shorthorn bull dispatched, AUG. 7, 7f
 - Constitution:—
 - Reform:—
 - Plebiscite—arranged, AUG. 25, 9f
 - Customs:—
 - Post parcels from Great Britain — certified invoices needed, SEPT. 2, 12a
 - Elections — arranged, AUG. 25, 9f

CHILE (continued):—

Engineering trade — constructional work: programme (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 293b

Finance:—

Exchange — rises, SEPT. 9, 9d
Reform — schemes (T.S.), JULY 5, 418d

Foodstuffs:—

Export:—
Prohibition — Bill: passed by Chamber, AUG. 26, 9b

Gales and storms: see GALES and storms
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Labour:—

Santiago de Chile — strike: declared by workmen's union, SEPT. 9, 9d; fails, 12, 9f

Tramways:—

Santiago strike, SEPT. 22, 9f
Valparaiso — strikes end, SEPT. 10, 9f
Ministry — resigns, JULY 7, 10d: new Ministry formed, SEPT. 25, 9e

Nitrates:—

Article ("Chilean nitrates: predominance of British interests," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 689d
Exports — reduced (T.S.), AUG. 23, 607d

Sales — (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 16c

Tonnage, provision of — (F.N.), JULY 18, 23e

Post Office:—

Mails, European — delayed, JULY 7, 13e (l.e.)

Prices:—

High:—
Labour — protest meetings: announced, SEPT. 1, 9c (l.e.)

Railways:—

Electrification — decided (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 653d
Fares — increase: authorized, JULY 9, 21f

Services:—

Transandine route — blocked by snowstorms, JULY 7, 13e (l.e.)

Shipping:—

German: see under WAR, The
Great — Shipping

Storm: see under GALES and storms

Sugar beet:—

Penco — factory installed: results (T.S.), JULY 26, 501b

Tariffs — increase: authorized, JULY 9, 21f

Woman suffrage:—

Santiago — movement begun, SEPT. 10, 9f

CHILIAN Electric Tramway and Light Company:—

Shares — purchase: tenders invited, SEPT. 9, 17f

CHILI Telephone Company (Ltd.):—

Meeting, JULY 10, 23f

CHILTON-GRIFFIN, Miss — recital with Miss C. Cooper given, JULY 2, 10f

CHIMNEYS:—

Ornamental — example of Holbein's work at Reigate Priory, JULY 3, 19d

Twisted — modern bricks made by Stonehouse Brick and Tile Company, AUG. 8, 17d

CHINA:—

Army:—

Conduct of unpaid troops — looting: our Peking correspondent's message ("China's unpaid army"), SEPT. 22, 9f

Disbandment:—

Chu Chi-chien, Mr. — scheme, SEPT. 20, 9a

CHINA (continued):—

Bolshevism — attitude of people, JULY 26, 11f

Brigandage:—

Missionaries (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 9a

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Civil War:—

North and South — settlement prospects: Peking correspondent's messages, JULY 23, 11b; SEPT. 4, 9e

Conference (Shanghai):—

Northern delegation — new appointment, SEPT. 4, 9e

Conditions:—

Special article ("Contrasts in China: waste amid untold resources"), SEPT. 20, 9a

Education:—

"Happy Level" — M. Tai Tsuen's work at: particulars, SEPT. 20, 9b

Finance:—

Condition — our Peking correspondent's comments, SEPT. 4, 9e; 22, 9f

Consortium:—

Mongolia and Manchuria — exclusion (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 16a

Finland:—

Independence — recognises, AUG. 14, 9f

Germany, relations with — our Peking correspondent's comments, JULY 12, 11d

Status, future — our Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 20, 9c

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—China

Japan, relations with:—

Chinese boycott of Japanese goods:—

Ilbert and Co. (report), JULY 10, 21f

Sydney—Chinese boycott Japanese shipping, JULY 30, 11e

Shantung question: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

Treaty (1915):—

Revision:—

Article ("China and the Peace treaty: the agreements with Japan: hopes of revision"), JULY 9, 11a (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 9, 13c

Machinery:—

Grain milling:—

Manufacturers' opportunity (T.S.), JULY 12, 446d

Manuscripts: see under MANUSCRIPTS

Ministry:—

Reconstruction—prospects, JULY 12, 11d

Monarchy:—

Manchus—reported plot to restore: Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 13, 9c

Navy:—

Gunboats — on Amur river, SEPT. 2, 9c

Oil:—

Presses and factory equipment:—

Opportunities for manufacturers (T.S.), JULY 12, 446c

Open door policy:—

Allied Powers and Japan:—

Agreement (Ishii):—

Lansing, Mr. (statement), AUG. 7, 9c (and 9f, l.e.)

- CHINA (continued) :—
 Opium : see under OPIUM
 Ports :—
 Dairen—commercial progress (T.S.),
 AUG. 2, 531c
 Railways :—
 Chinese Eastern Railways : see that
 title
 Contracts :—
 Article ("Chinese railway con-
 tracts : an urgent question,"
 T.S.), AUG. 16, 579b
 Resources :—
 Arnold, Mr. J. (report), SEPT. 20, 9b
 Russia, relations with :—
 Amur river—Chinese gunboats ;
 Adm. Koltchak's protest, SEPT.
 2, 9c
 Bolsheviks—alliance : prospects,
 AUG. 6, 9b ; manifesto : parti-
 culars, 29, 9b
 Shipping and shipbuilding :—
 Construction—recent developments
 (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 685a
 Silk :—
 Trade—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 23,
 606c
 Situation :—
 Peking correspondent's message
 ("Militarist China"), JULY 23,
 11b
 Tariff :—
 Article ("British trade with China :
 China's tariff system," T.S.),
 AUG. 9, 556a
 New—date of application, JULY 5,
 21b
 Tibet, relations with :—
 Negotiations—hitch, SEPT. 13, 9c
 Special article ("China's long
 struggle with Tibet : prospects
 of settlement"), SEPT. 18, 9c
 Trade :—
 Ch'eng Pao :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 9, 17b
 Foreign (art., "China's foreign
 trade : favourable outlook,"
 T.S.), JULY 19, 473a
 Great Britain, with : see under
 TRADE—China
 Methods (art., "Commercial
 methods in China," T.S.), ("In-
 troducing business"), JULY 12,
 446a ; ("How to do business"),
 26, 501b
 Prospects (T.S.), AUG. 23, 606c
 United States of America, relations
 with :—
 Diplomatic relations : see under
 DIPLOMATIC relations
 Leading article, JULY 9, 13c
 CHINA Association :—
 Meeting, JULY 31, 9b ; (T.S.), AUG. 2,
 522b
 CHINA Inland Mission :—
 Report, SEPT. 15, 12b
 CHINDA, Viscount (Japan)—leaves London
 for Paris, JULY 26, 15a ; returns, 30,
 15d ; leaves London for Continent,
 AUG. 13, 13b ; returns to London from
 Paris, SEPT. 27, 9a
 CHINESE Eastern Railways :—
 China—cession to : Bolshevik pro-
 posal, AUG. 6, 9b
 Control :—
 Japan, by :—
 China—attitude, SEPT. 25, 9f (l.e.)
 CHINO Copper Company :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19d
 CHINTAMANI, Mr. C. Y. (India) :—
 on Constitution—reform : Bill (l.),
 SEPT. 15, 6a
 CHINTESCO, Mihai Constantin—arrested,
 AUG. 28, 9f
 CHIRK (Denbighshire) :—
 Recreation ground—improvement :
 Lord Howard de Walden's offer,
 AUG. 28, 7f
 CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—
 "Cecil Spring-Rice"—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 14, 438b
 on William II., Ex-Emperor—trial (l.),
 JULY 7, 8a ; 19, 10d
 CHISLETT, Mr. H. W. :—
 on Poole—port (l.), SEPT. 4, 6c
 CHISWICK :—
 Baths—open-air : attendance : record
 week, SEPT. 17, 7f
 Garden suburb scheme—ratepayers'
 protests, AUG. 29, 8d
 Market, street : see under MARKETS—
 Street
 CHISWICK Red Cross Hospital :—
 Conversion—to children's and mater-
 nity hospital : suggested, SEPT.
 17, 7f
 CHITTENDEN, Mr. F. J. :—
 Royal Horticultural Society—
 appointed director of gardens at
 Wisley, JULY 28, 9f
 CHITTY, Mr. Justice—retires, JULY 14, 11f
 CHOISY, De Rougemont, and Company
 (Ltd.) :—
 Director elected, JULY 9, 21f
 CHOLERA :—
 Afghanistan, British troops in : see
 under AFGHANISTAN—India, in-
 vasion of
 China—epidemic : deaths, AUG. 26, 10e ;
 SEPT. 9, 10c ; 11, 9f
 Honan—outbreak, SEPT. 11, 9f
 Kharbin—cases, SEPT. 9, 9f ; 11, 9f
 Wei-hai-wei—breaks out, SEPT.
 2, 9f ; deaths, 11, 9f
 Malta—quarantine measures for
 arriving vessels imposed, SEPT.
 1, 7a
 Manchuria—outbreak, AUG. 8, 10f
 Mukden—new cases, AUG. 11, 9f
 Russia—cases : statistics, AUG. 27,
 9e ; SEPT. 9, 9f
 Don region—increasing, AUG. 16, 9f
 Kharkoff—cases, AUG. 13, 9f
 Petrograd—outbreak, SEPT. 5, 9f
 CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F. :—
 on income-tax (evid.), JULY 31, 9e
 CHOTA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 3, 21d
 CHRIST, Order of : see under ORDERS
 (foreign)—Portugal
 CHRISTCHURCH (Ebbw Vale) :—
 Turret-clock—presented, SEPT. 4, 7f
 CHRIST Church Boy's School (New Mal-
 den) :—
 Headmaster—retires, AUG. 4, 5f
 CHRISTENSEN, Mr. J. C. (Denmark) :—
 on Germany—policy towards in
 1906-7 (statement), SEPT. 6, 9e
 (l.e.)
 Christian—completes 50 years as weekly
 paper, JULY 31, 9f
 CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—receives
 British journalists, SEPT. 1, 9e
 Birthday—celebrated, SEPT. 27, 9a
 CHRISTIAN, Princess—visits King and
 Queen, AUG. 2, 15a ; to be guest of Lord
 and Lady Elphinstone at Carberry
 Tower, SEPT. 8, 13b
 Carberry Tower—presents souvenir
 brooches to Red Cross workers,
 SEPT. 17, 13b
 CHRISTIAN, Mr. G. A. :—
 on teachers—shortage (L. Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 464c

CHRISTIANIA :—

British arts and crafts exhibition,
proposed: see under ARTS and
crafts

CHRISTIANITY :—

Mystical :—

Conference, joint—at High Ashurst :
arrangements, SEPT. 3, 8b

CHRIST'S Hospital Boys' School (Hors-
sham) :—

Financial statement for 1918, AUG.
25, 7c; (Ed.S.), 28, 438d

St. Matthew's Day — service at
Christ Church, Newgate-street :
arrangements, AUG. 8, 7f; SEPT.
4, 13e; (Ed.S.), 11, 462d; held,
23, 13e; (Ed.S.), 25, 483c

War, The Great :—

Roll of service, JULY 8, 9f

CHRIST'S Hospital Girls' School (Hert-
ford) :—

St. Matthew's Day—observation :
arrangements, AUG. 8, 7f; ob-
served, SEPT. 23, 13e

Speech day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 10,
352d

CHRISTY, Mr. John—death, AUG. 7, 7f

CHRYSTAL, Mr. George—appointed secre-
tary to Pensions Ministry, JULY 15, 9bCHUBB, Alfred—receiving stolen magnetos
charge, JULY 26, 9aCHUBB, Sir Cecil H.—baronetcy conferred,
AUG. 13, 10e

CHUBB, Dr. Elsie M. :—

South Africa—appointed medical in-
specter of schools in Cape Pro-
vince, SEPT. 13, 7f

CHUBB, Sir George H., and Mr. Walter G.
Churcher :—

"House of Chubb, The"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474a

CHUBWA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 10, 23f

Report, JULY 2, 23a

CHURCH, Mr. W. C. H. :—

on nationalization—effect in States
of American Union during 1830-
1840 (L.), SEPT. 11, 6b

CHURCH, Capt. W. D.—appointed to com-
mand of North of Ireland Coastguard
District, JULY 15, 9c

CHURCH, Sir William :—

at Bloomsbury, on cancer research,
JULY 24, 9c

"CHURCH and state"—on divine right of
kings (L., L.S.), AUG. 28, 461c; SEPT.
18, 499b

CHURCH Army :—

Hostels :—

Buckingham Palace Hotel—badge
distributed to voluntary workers
by Princess Mary, JULY 24, 15b

Girls' :—

Lambeth (Waterloo-road) —
Princess Mary opens, JULY
5, 15a, c

Social centres :—

Kilburn—opened, JULY 18, 11f

Women :—

Training, free—offered for work
among poor, JULY 1, 9f

CHURCH Brampton (Northants) :—

War, The Great :—

Memorial: see under WAR, The
Great — Memorials

CHURCH Congress :—

Meeting (Leicester) — arrangements,
JULY 23, 9b; SEPT. 22, 7c

Exhibition of ecclesiastical art —
arrangements, JULY 3, 18d

Programme — comments, AUG. 15,
13d

CHURCHER, Mr. Walter G., and Sir George
H. Chubb :—

"House of Chubb, The"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474a

CHURCHES :—

Anglicans and Nonconformists :—

Cooperation :—

Convocation of Canterbury —

report of joint committee :
debate in Lower House, JULY
9, 14c; presented to Upper
House, 11, 7b; debates :
correspondence between Bp.
of Gloucester and Archbp. of
Canterbury, SEPT. 4, 8b (l.e.)
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.),
JULY 11, 7b; (l.), SEPT. 4, 8b
(l.e.)

Ede, Very Rev. W. M. (l.), JULY
15, 8b

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), JULY 11,
7b

Leading article, JULY 10, 13b

Memorandum of Anglican clergy
to Archbishops—issued, AUG.
4, 12c

Pulpits, exchange of :—

Bethune-Baker, Rev. Prof.
N. F. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6b

Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord R. E. W.
G. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c

Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 6c
Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (l.),
SEPT. 11, 6d; 25, 6d

Forsyth, Principal P. T. (and
others, l.), AUG. 30, 6b

Gore, Bp. C. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c

Guttery, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 10, 13d

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), SEPT.
16, 6a

Herklots, Rev. B. (l.), SEPT. 27,
8b

Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), SEPT.
16, 6b

Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), SEPT.
27, 8f

Leading article, SEPT. 17, 11d

Nickson, Rt. Rev. G. (l.), SEPT.
9, 6d

Pollock, Rt. Rev. B.— sugges-
tions, SEPT. 6, 13c; (l.).
16, 6a; 20, 6c

Simpson, Dr. P. C. (l.), SEPT.
12, 6c

Special article ("Interchange of
pulpits: its significance"),
SEPT. 6, 13c

Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.).
SEPT. 15, 6d

Thompson, Rt. Rev. J. (l.).
SEPT. 24, 6c

Weston, Rt. Rev. F. (l.), SEPT.
26, 6d

Wilson, Canon J. M. (l.), SEPT.
22, 6c

Special articles ("Union: the
Church and the Free
Churches"), SEPT. 13, 13d; ("A
cheap gospel: its certainty
of failure"), 20, 13d

Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A.
F. (sermon), SEPT. 15, 14b

Repair :—

Society for the Protection of Ancient
Buildings (l.), SEPT. 8, 6d

Spiritual condition :—

Wesleyan Conference—discussion,
JULY 19, 17e

CHURCH House (Westminster) — to be
vacated by Australian Imperial Force,
SEPT. 24, 7d

CHURCHILL, Col.—death: JULY 5, 11a

- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—arrives at Criccieth, JULY 11, 14*d*; leaves after visit to Mr. Lloyd George, 14, 9*d* (i.e.); presides at dinner at House of Commons to Gen. Pershing, 19, 14*b*; audience of King, AUG. 16, 13*a*; returns from Scotland, SEPT. 11, 10*e*
- Aeronautics:—
 Atlantic flight:—
 Airship R34—congratulations to crew, JULY 7, 14*e*; 15, 12*b*
- American Distinguished Service Medal—receives from Gen. Pershing, JULY 17, 14*d*
- Rhine—visit to British army: arrangements, AUG. 18, 10*b*; at Cologne, 19, 16*f*
- Victory procession:—
 French, Lord—sends telegram to; receives reply, JULY 15, 12*a*
- War Office—administration: political correspondent of *Sunday Times* comment, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
- Weekly Dispatch* articles:—
 Parliament — question, JULY 8, 18*b*
- at Army Committee (House of Commons), on Russian situation (P.N.), JULY 26, 14*e*
- at Connaught Rooms, on Russia; Bolshevism: Allied Powers' policy: League of Nations, JULY 18, 12*f* (i.e.)
- at Criterion Restaurant, on Coalition, JULY 16, 12*d*; Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 13*e*; (text), 25, 6*a*; Note about publication, 25, 6*a*
- Parliament — question, JULY 24, 17*b*
- at House of Commons, on Gen. Pershing, JULY 18, 16*a*; Russia: Gen. Denikin's efforts, 31, 11*f* (i.e.); Territorial Force, AUG. 15, 8*d*
- at Mansion House, on the Great War: American assistance and achievement; Anglo-American fellowship; prohibition, JULY 19, 9*c*
- in Parliament, on:—
 Army expenditure, AUG. 13, 15*a*
- Daily Herald* at Cologne, JULY 9, 17*d*
- French, Lord, and Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, JULY 2, 18*b* (and i.e.)
- Labour disputes—use of soldiers, JULY 30, 17*e* (i.e.)
- National expenditure, AUG. 13, 15*a*
- Royal Air Force—administration, AUG. 13, 15*a*
- Russia—British policy: statement, JULY 30, 16*f*
- on army—reductions in strength (mem.), JULY 17, 10*a*
- on Hospital ships and nurses for North Russia (statement), AUG. 8, 7*d*
- on loan, Victory — appeal to Rhine army, JULY 5, 7*a*
- on military training, compulsory — Field Marshal Sir D. Haig's views (statement), JULY 2, 9*c*
- CHURCHMEN's Union:—
 Conference — arrangements, JULY 5, 8*c*; held, 8, 9*d*; 9, 10*f*
- Policy:—
 Gardner, Prof. (add.), JULY 8, 9*d*
- CHURCH Missionary Society:—
 Vice-presidents — appointed, JULY 12, 9*f*
- CHURCH of England:—
 Appointments, JULY 2, 9*e*; 3, 9*a*; 14*d*; 5, 4*a*; 7, 10*d*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 9*c*; 14, 9*a*; 17, 9*c*; 19, 11*c*; 21, 19*c*; 22, 9*b*; 26, 9*d*; 30, 6*f*; AUG. 2, 15*b*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 2*e*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 7*a*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; 27, 13*c*; 28, 7*d*; 30, 13*d*; SEPT. 1, 7*b*; 4, 7*a*; 5, 12*e*; 8, 7*d*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 7*d*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*a*; 25, 13*e*; 27, 9*b*; 29, 11*d*
- Bishops:—
 Palaces:—
 Maintenance by Ecclesiastical Commissioners, suggested:—
 Kennion, Rt. Rev. G. W. (charge), AUG. 12, 4*f*
- Churchmen, modern:—
 Conference (Kensington)—arrangements, JULY 5, 8*c*; held, 8, 9*d*; 9, 10*f*
- Clergy:—
 Incomes:—
 Arbuthnot, Dr. G. (statement), AUG. 28, 13*e*
- Northumberland — campaign for raising, SEPT. 30, 3*d*
- Underpaid:—
 Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. E. J. (s.), JULY 30, 6*f*
- Collects and gospels, new:—
 Convocation of Canterbury—Upper House: discussion, JULY 9, 14*c*
- Congress: see CHURCH Congress
- Convocation: see CONVOCATION
- Discipline:—
 Benediction service:—
 St. John's Church (Taunton) — charge delivered, JULY 8, 9*c*; protest, 17, 9*f*
- Commission, Royal:—
 Members — action in becoming witnesses:—
 Dibden, Sir L. (L.), AUG. 21, 6*a*
- Walton, Mr. H. B. (L.), AUG. 20, 6*c*
- Enabling Bill: see National Assembly, below
- Evangelical Free Churches—proposed interchange of pulpits: see under CHURCHES
- Finance:—
 Central Board — new address, SEPT. 11, 8*a*
- Income-tax, relief from — memorandum: particulars, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
- Meeting (Sion College) — held, JULY 10, 7*c*
- Central Fund—total, AUG. 15, 13*d*
- Lectures, lay:—
 Chase, Rt. Rev. F. H. (s.), JULY 10, 7*c*
- Convocation of Canterbury — resolution discussed and carried, JULY 10, 7*c*
- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 10, 7*c*
- Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JULY 10, 7*c*
- Music: see under MUSIC
- National Assembly (Powers):—
 Bill:—
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 3, 16*a*; 11, 17*a*
- Burn, Rev. A. E. (with others, L.), JULY 10, 8*c*
- Cavan, Lord (s.P.), JULY 3, 16*b*
- Chase, Rt. Rev. F. H. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18*d*
- Chavasse, Rt. Rev. F. J. (s.P.), JULY 3, 16*a*

CHURCH of England :—

National Assembly (Powers) :—

Bill (continued) :—

Churchmen's Union—statement
in *Modern Churchman* quoted.
SEPT. 20, 13dCrewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2, 18b;
11, 17b

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JULY 11, 17a

Emmott, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2,
18d; 11, 17bFinlay, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2,
18c; 11, 17b

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JULY 11, 17a

Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (s.P.),
JULY 2, 18c; (l.), SEPT. 29, 11bLang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.P.),
JULY 3, 16c; 11, 17b

Leading article, JULY 3, 13c

Major, Rev. H. D. A. (add.),
JULY 10, 7cMuir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), JULY
11, 17b; 16, 16aParliament — in Lords : division
and second reading, JULY
3, 16c; in committee, 11,
17a; (division, 17b); reported,
17c; division and report
concluded, 16, 16a; third
reading and passed, 22, 16aPhillimore, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2,
18d; 11, 17bPollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.P.),
JULY 3, 16bRidgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J. (l.),
JULY 5, 8d

Russell, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2, 18d

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2,
18d; 11, 17aSelborne, Lord (s.P.), JULY 3,
16b; 11, 17bShakespeare, Rev. J. H. (l.),
JULY 3, 8bSheffield, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2,
18b; 16, 16aSpecial article ("The Enabling
Bill: amendments and
changes"), JULY 21, 20aStuart of Wortley, Lord (s.P.),
JULY 2, 18eWorcester diocese conference—dis-
cussion, SEPT. 26, 7c

Orders, candidates for :—

Ordinations :—

Derby, JULY 5, 9f

Exeter, SEPT. 27, 9d

Lichfield, SEPT. 23, 13c

Manchester, SEPT. 27, 9d

Oxford, SEPT. 27, 9d

Peterborough, SEPT. 22, 13d

Rochester, SEPT. 22, 13d

St. David's, SEPT. 23, 13c

Sheffield, SEPT. 23, 13c

Wakefield, JULY 8, 14f; SEPT. 22, 13d

Parties, in :—

Matthews, Prof. (p.), JULY 9, 10f

Special article ("A learned ministry :
scholarship in the Church"), JULY
12, 15dTithe rents—meeting of holders held :
committee to memorialize Primate
formed, SEPT. 3, 5c

Women :—

Ministry of :—

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.),
JULY 12, 8fReport of Joint Committee—pre-
sented to Upper House of
Convocation of Canterbury,
JULY 12, 8e; reviewed (L.S.),
AUG. 28, 460a

CHURCH of England (continued) :—

Worship, corporate (sp. art., "Corpor-
ate action : the need of worship"),
JULY 26, 15cCHURCH of England Temperance Society :—
Alexandra, Queen (message), AUG. 16,
13e

Chairman—elected, JULY 1, 9f

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays So-
ciety :—Capper, Mr. A.—proceeds from thought-
reading entertainments, AUG.
26, 13eFinance Committee — member ap-
pointed, AUG. 26, 7fChurch Quarterly Review—July number
noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427a

CHURCH Schools' Emergency League :—

Memorials—presented to Archbp. of
Canterbury and President of
Board of Education: noticed
(Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387c

CHURCHSTONE-LORD, Rev. S. E. :—

"Gospel of Industry, The"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519c

CICELY Rubber Estates Company :—

Capital—increase : proposed, AUG. 8,
19f

Report, AUG. 8, 19b

CIE. Gle. Transatlantique :—

Canada Steamship Lines (Ltd.), amal-
gamation with : see under CANADA
Steamship Lines (Ltd.)

CINEMATOGRAPH :—

Air transport of films :—

R34—conveys picture of its arrival
at Long Island back to London :
film shown five days later, JULY
15, 10f; comments 21, 10eVictory march in Paris—film de-
livered and shown same day in
London, JULY 16, 9a; com-
ments, 21, 10e

Australia :—

Commonwealth lectures to school
children—at Australia House :
held daily, JULY 3, 9c; (Ed.S.),
3, 340dAutomobile Association—authorizes
film on fuel production and waste
in coal burning, JULY 1, 10fBelgium—propaganda for America :
films sent to U.S.A., SEPT. 8, 8cBolshevism — exhibited at Clapham
Majestic Picture Palace : attempt
to stop performance, SEPT. 17, 10d

British productions :—

Australian audiences, for :—

Plant, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 14, 8d

Cavalleria Rusticana—opera produced
on film, AUG. 4, 6cChristus—failure of Italian Press and
General Agency (Ltd.), JULY 2, 7cCry of Justice, The—film noticed, JULY
28, 10fDrawing-room apparatus—described,
JULY 28, 10e

Educational :—

Article ("Moving pictures in
schools," Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 425dBirmingham Education Committee—
scheme : particulars (Ed.S.),
AUG. 21, 425dBrunel, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 28,
439d

Eye strain, causes of :—

London County Council Theatres
Committee—to make investiga-
tion, JULY 22, 9fFlag Lieutenant, The—in course of pre-
paration, JULY 28, 10e; film re-
leased, SEPT. 29, 4c

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

Forthcoming films—announcements,
JULY 7, 16e; 14, 16b; 21, 10e;
28, 10f; AUG. 4, 6e; 11, 8f; 18, 8a;
25, 8c; SEPT. 1, 8c; 8, 8c; 15, 8c;
20, 8c; 22, 8a

God's Good Man—film version released,
AUG. 11, 8a

Great Love, The—film described, JULY
7, 16b

Imports of films:—

Duties:—

Parliament—observations, JULY
17, 18a

I Will—film described, JULY 21, 10e

Little Child Shall Lead Them, A—
film described, JULY 21, 10e

Motherhood—propaganda film to be
produced, JULY 1, 9b

Museum, National—proposition dis-
cussed, JULY 7, 16b

Leading article, AUG. 25, 11d

Music, suitable—development of ar-
rangement, JULY 14, 16b

Nazimova, Mme.—Sir M. W. Jury pur-
chases all films, AUG. 1, 10b

Peace treaty—signature at Versailles:
film released, JULY 2, 14d

Preservation of negatives—discussed,
JULY 9, 8b

Ponting, Mr. H. G. (l.), JULY 9, 8b

Production of films:—

Willesden High School—bought for
use as studio, SEPT. 30, 3d

Propaganda, use for:—

Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11d

Record-making:—

Manchester College of Technology—
studio proposed (Ed.S.), AUG.
14, 418a

Romance of Lady Hamilton, The—film
released, JULY 14, 16b

Sunnyside (with Mr. C. Chaplin)—re-
viewed, AUG. 11, 8a

Supers strike at Southampton—in
revolutionary scene: instance,
SEPT. 9, 7d

Theatres:—

Rhondda Valley—bought by colliery
workmen's committee, SEPT.
27, 3f

Trade:—

American competition:—

Dispute between Cinematograph
Exhibitor's Association and
Famous Players Lasky Film
Service:—

Adams, Mr. F. E. (l.), JULY 18,
10c

Brady, Mr. W. A. (statement),
JULY 18, 13d

Buchanan, Mr. R. C. (s.), JULY
16, 10d

Committee—meeting: resolution
passed, JULY 17, 9b

Meeting (Holborn Empire) to
consider — arrangements,
JULY 14, 16b; held, 16,
10d; 21, 10e

Newbould, Mr. A. E.; (l.
quoted), JULY 1, 10f; (s.),
16, 10d

Rees, Sir J. D. (s.), JULY 16, 10d

Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), JULY 16,
10d

Gymkhana at Stamford Bridge—
arrangements, JULY 21, 10e

Leading article, AUG. 9, 11c

War, The Great:—

War Office Cinematograph Commit-
tee—report: issued, AUG. 25, 16b

Leading article, AUG. 25, 11d

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

Wilde v. Moore fight—12 rounds
photographed, JULY 19, 11e

Yellow Ticket, The—film version de-
scribed, JULY 28, 10e

CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association:—

Famous Players Lasky Film Service
(Ltd.), attitude to: see under
CINEMATOGRAPH—Trade—American
competition

CIPPENHAM:—

Housing: see under HOUSING

Motor repairing and storage depôt:—

Committee, Joint:—

Meeting, JULY 3, 13e

Report—forecast, JULY 4, 14c;

issued, 8, 7a; note (E.S.),
18, 231b; published as blue
book, AUG. 8, 8a

Leading articles, JULY 8, 13c;
31, 13b

War Office files, missing:—

Correspondence, JULY 10, 8c

Kintore, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29,
16b

Parliament—question, JULY 16,
17a

Peel, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 16b

Construction — photographs, JULY
23, 7b

Parliament—question, JULY 30,
16d

Correspondence, JULY 4, 10b

Employees:—

Parliament—question, AUG. 8, 8a

Leading articles, JULY 23, 13c; 30,
13c; AUG. 14, 11d

Lorries brought for repairs, dere-
lict:—

Article ("False economy at
Slough: derelict lorries re-
paired at high cost"), SEPT.
19, 10d

Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6d; 20,
6b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 14b

Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 16b

Output—official exhibition: held,
JULY 2, 9d

Parliament—questions, AUG. 8, 14c;
20, 11d

Parliamentary correspondent's com-
ment, AUG. 12, 10c

Rates—refusal of payment: Trea-
sury valuer: letter read at
Eton Board of Guardians, SEPT.
17, 10b; Mr. A. H. E. Allhusen
(statement), 17, 10b; 18, 10f;
local opinion, 18, 10f

Article ("Economy: waste at
Slough"), SEPT. 18, 10f

Special article ("Cippenham and
the motorist: will repair work
be possible? the need for
vehicles"), JULY 5, 6f

Thrift:—

Inverforth, Lord (l. quoted), JULY
7, 9a

Work:—

Parliament—question, JULY 30,
16d

CIPRIANI, M. (Italy)—killed in aerial flight,
AUG. 4, 7b

CIRAVOLO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Presi-
dent-General of Italian Red Cross, AUG.
5, 9f

"CIRCUMSPEX"—on Ways and Communi-
cations Bill (l.), JUL 31, 8b

CITIZENSHIP:—

Training in:—

Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), SEPT.
13, 14b

CITY and South London Railway :—

Bill (amended) :—

Parliament—in Lords : third reading and passed, AUG. 15, 14a ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 16, 14c

Dividend, JULY 25, 22f

Labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Railway

CITY Livery Club :—

Dinner — arrangements, JULY 3, 18d

CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company :—

Mail vessels — sale ; JULY 4, 11c

Kingstown (Dublin) Urban Council —discussed, SEPT. 5, 11e

CITY of London Cemetery (Ilford) :—

London, Corporation of—profit for 1918, AUG. 25, 7f

CITY of London College :—

Students :—
Enrolment—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7f

CITY of London Electric Lighting Company

(Ltd.)—increase of 50 per cent. on contract prices sanctioned by City Corporation, JULY 16, 9f

CITY of London Girls' School :—

Jubilee—review of 25 years' work issued, AUG. 23, 13d ; (Ed.S.), 28, 437b

CITY of London School :—

Fees — increase : notice, JULY 19, 4e

Speech Day—new date, AUG. 8, 7f ; (Ed.S.), 28, 440b

Students—statistics for last year, JULY 28, 9f

War, The Great :—

Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools and colleges

CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company (Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 17, 23b

CITY of Westminster Health Society :—

Meeting—held, JULY 4, 16f

CITY Temple :—

Meeting — arrangements, AUG. 22, 13c

CIUFFELLI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Commissioner Extraordinary to Trieste, JULY 22, 11f

CIVIC Arts Association :—

War memorial inscriptions :—

Moore, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 19, 10f

CIVIL Aviation Department : see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain

CIVIL Liabilities Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances

CIVIL List :—

Pensions : see under PENSIONS

CIVIL Service :—

Council, national :—

Administrative and legal departments—composition, JULY 25, 14e

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 4, 12f (l.e.)

Meeting, JULY 25, 14e

National Provisional Joint Committee—report : conference held, JULY 4, 12f (l.e.)

Estimates :—

Parliament—in Commons : in Standing Committee C, JULY 2, 14a ; in Standing Committee, A, 24, 7c

Supplementary (white paper), JULY 19, 19d ; 31, 7d

CIVIL Service (continued) :—

Examinations—Home, Indian, and Colonial : results, AUG. 4, 5c

Entrance :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393c

Navy :—

Apprentices, Dockyard :—

Examination—result, JULY 1, 19c

Officers :—

Employment :—

Pay, deductions from :—

Bill :—

Parliament — introduced, JULY 12, 16e ; second reading, 19, 19d ; passed committee, 26, 16b ; third reading, 29, 17e ; in Lords : second reading AUG. 5, 14a ; passed Committee and reported, 6, 15e ; third reading and passed, 7, 15d (l.e.) ; Royal Assent, 16, 14b

Officials :—

Aliens :—

Appointment—only if sanctioned by Home Secretary : clause added to Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 18, 12f

Parliament—question, JULY 25, 12e

Pensions :—

Retired servants—increased : meeting held at House of Commons, JULY 10, 14f

Salaries :—

Colonial civil servants :—

Clifford, Sir H. (s.), JULY 23, 11e (l.e.)

Women :—

Admission :—

Sex Disqualification (Removal)

Bill : see under WOMEN —

Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill

Strachey, Mrs. O. (int.), AUG. 16, 7d

Women clerkships :—

Examinations — announced, JULY 23, 8d ; AUG. 19, 13d

CIVIL Service Cooperative Society (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 22, 21c

CIVIL Service Supply Association (Ltd.) :—

Officials, pensioned—allowance : increased, JULY 3, 9c

Secretary—retires after 50 years' service : presentation, AUG. 12, 7c

CLAH, M. Daniel (Hungary)—appointed Minister for Industrial Workers, AUG. 29, 10b

CLANCARTY, Lord :—

Bankruptcy—public examination held, AUG. 6, 2e

CLAPHAM :—

Water :—

Mains—burst : road damaged, AUG. 23, 7f

CLARE :—

Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime

CLARET : see under WINES

CLARK, Dr. Alfred J.—appointed to chair of pharmacology, London University (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342c

CLARK, Mr. Charles—death, SEPT. 18, 8a

CLARK, Mr. Charles H.—accepts Mayoralty of Croydon, AUG. 6, 7f

CLARK, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 6, 4c

CLARK, Mr. Ernest—appointed Assistant Secretary of Board of Inland Revenue, JULY 22, 13d

CLARK, Mr. F. H. B. :—

on railways—congestion (l.), SEPT. 8, 6d

- CLARK, Mr. Gerard :—
on Poor Law service—adaptation of Whitley scheme to (l.), AUG. 22, 6c
- CLARKE, Head Constable—awarded compensation, JULY 7, 9f
- CLARKE, Alfred—thrift charge, JULY 1, 9d; sentence deferred, 16, 6c
- CLARKE, D. Kinnear :—
“Mechanical Engineer's Pocket Book of Tables, Formulæ, Rules, and Data”—noticed (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 299c
- CLARKE, E. Martyn :—
“Love Lesson, The”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365c
- CLARKE, Miss Elinora—dramatic recital, JULY 4, 12f
- CLARKE, Mr. Frederick :—
on ode to peace (l.), AUG. 2, 8c
- CLARKE, Henry—refusing to carry fare in taxicab charge, SEPT. 27, 3f
- CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Herman :—
on coal—carbonization (l.), JULY 29, 8a; (E.S.), AUG. 15, 250d
- CLARKE, Col. Sydenham C.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- CLARKE, Sydney—welshing charge, AUG. 4, 5c
- CLARKE, Col. Thomas C. :—
on coal and petrol (l.), JULY 24, 8d; (E.S.), AUG. 15, 250b
- CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers—biographical, JULY 21, 7a
- CLARKE, Sir William H.—resumes duties as Controller General of Overseas Trade, SEPT. 3, 7e
- CLARKSON, Mr. Grosvenor B. (U.S.A.) :—
on War, the Great—American effort (sp. art., “American industry at war: a nation's effort unified,” A.N.), JULY 4, 17a
- CLARKSON, Mr. Percy W. :—
at Queen Anne's-gate-buildings, on production of milk, AUG. 28, 14d
- CLARKSON, Thomas—supplying cocaine to unauthorized person charge, SEPT. 13, 10d (l.e.); 18, 7d (l.e.)
- CLARKSON, William :—
Law case, JULY 3, 9b
- CLASSICS :—
Greek :—
Study :—
Exeter College — arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 364c
Ireland — Intermediate Board's reports (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 470d
- Latin :—
America, in :—
West, Prof. A. F. (l.), JULY 8, 8b
- CLAUDEL, M. (France)—appointed to International Schleswig Commission, JULY 31, 11d
- CLAUDEL, M. Paul :—
“Messe Là-bas, La”—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 422d
“Ours et la Lune, L'”—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 422d
- CLAUSEN, Lieut.-Gen. (Germany)—suicide, SEPT. 17, 9e
- CLAUX, Cleber—making false statements to Registration officer charge, SEPT. 15, 7f; 23, 7b
- CLAVEILLE, M. (France) :—
English Channel — construction : authorizes trials, AUG. 1, 11d (l.e.)
Labour — threatened 24-hour strike of railwaymen (manifesto), JULY 11, 11c (l.e.)
on Channel Tunnel (statement), AUG. 1, 11f
- CLAY, Prof. A. T. (U.S.A.) :—
at Royal Asiatic Society, on American research work in Asia, SEPT. 4, 13b; (Ed.S.), 11, 462a
- CLAY, Mr. Cecil :—
on labour — increased output (l.), AUG. 19, 6d
- CLAY, Capt. E. :—
on City of London Rifles 6th—new battalion (statement), SEPT. 2, 7b
- CLAY, Col. H. H. Spender :—
in Parliament, on :—
Post Office Department, JULY 18, 20c
- CLAYTON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gilbert — received by King, AUG. 16, 13a
- CLAYTON, Mr. H. S. :—
Whitgift Middle School (Croydon)—appointed headmaster, AUG. 9, 7f
- CLAYTON, Capt. K. E.—court-martial held, AUG. 27, 4e
- CLAYTON, Mr. P. B. :—
“Tales of Talbot House”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519c
- CLAYTON, Mr. S. C. :—
“Permanent Way Handbook” — noticed (E.S.), JULY 18, 243c
- CLEAVER, Mary—thrift charge, AUG. 30, 7f
- CLELAND, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 8, 13e
- CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—returns to Paris, JULY 26, 11f; two armed loiterers arrested near his house in Rue Franklin, AUG. 6, 10e (l.e.); returns to Paris, 12, 9f; presides at meeting of Supreme Council, 22, 9b
Chamber — demonstration, JULY 1, 14a (l.e.)
Devastated regions — tour, JULY 8, 11f (l.e.)
Dubost, M. (s.), AUG. 20, 9e
General Councils—attitude: Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 20, 9e
Liège University—degree conferred, AUG. 23, 9f
Meuse, Department of — visits; addresses inhabitants on schemes of reconstruction, JULY 22, 13b
Montevideo University — presentation by, SEPT. 3, 9f
National Socialist Party—reply to message from, JULY 23, 18f
Peace treaty—signing: presents inkpot and penholders to Versailles, JULY 5, 11f; SEPT. 15, 9f
Retirement — forthcoming: M. Monsservin (statement), SEPT. 26, 9c
Syrian question — confers with Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 15, 10e
at St. Quentin, on devastated regions: German assistance in reconstruction; reparation, JULY 8, 11f (l.e.)
in Chamber, on Peace, JULY 1, 13f, 14a (l.e.); 2, 14b; speech to be placarded, 2, 11b; on reconstruction, 16, 11c (l.e.); situation of Government: general election, 23, 12c (l.e.); on War, The Great: British intervention; Peace treaty; League of Nations: message to United States; Peace conference, SEPT. 26, 12a (l.e.); 27, 5d
on Peace—letter to Marshal Foch, JULY 16, 14b
on Russia—regeneration — message to Adm. Koltchak, JULY 17, 11d
- CLEMENS, Samuel L. (Mark Twain) :—
“Curious Republic of Gondour and Other Whimsical Sketches, The”—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 448d

- CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Society :—
Report, JULY 1, 21e
- CLERK, Sir Dugald :—
at North East Coast Institution of Engineers, on thermal efficiency of internal combustion engines (E.S.), JULY 18, 222c
- CLERK, Sir George R.—biographical; appointed Minister to Czecho-Slovak Republic, SEPT. 3, 11e; special envoy of Peace Conference to Bukarest, 5, 10b; leaves for Bukarest, 9, 9f
- CLEVELAND :—
Liberal Party—presentation to Mr. and Mrs. H. Samuel: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 7f
- CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company :—
Bonds—sold to syndicate of bankers, JULY 18, 26e; 21, 24c
- CLEVERLY, George—damaging fruit trees charge, SEPT. 9, 7b; 16, 7b
- CLIFDEN, Lord :—
Lanhy-drock estate—sale to Tehidy Minerals (Ltd.): see under TEHIDY Minerals (Ltd.)
- CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh — guest of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, JULY 22, 11e (l.e.); arrives in Lagos, AUG. 12, 9f at Liverpool, on pay of Colonial civil servants, JULY 23, 11e (l.e.)
- CLIFFORD, Mrs. John—funeral, AUG. 29, 13b
- CLIFFORD, Rev. Dr. John :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12c at City Temple, on brotherhood movement; League of Nations, SEPT. 16, 12e
- CLIFFORD, Miss Mary :—
Letters, loan of :—
Williams, Mr. G. M. (l., L.S.), JULY 24, 401d
- CLIFTON College :—
Guthrie Commemoration — held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336c
Scholarships — awards, JULY 7, 15c; (Ed.S.), 10, 353d
- CLINCH, Ernest J. — refusing to drive fare charge, SEPT. 13, 5c
- CLINCH, H. C.—burglary charge, JULY 5, 14a
- CLINTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Forestry Bill, JULY 8, 17b
- CLITHEROE :—
Education :—
• Committee :—
Advisory committee — appointment: considered (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343d
- CLIVE, Lord :—
Memorial window — erected by tenants in Christ Church, Welshpool, SEPT. 4, 4f
- CLIVE, Maj.-Gen. George S. — biographical, AUG. 23, 10b (e.e.); appointed Military Governor of Germany occupied by British troops, 23, 10b
German Constitution—articles affecting Allied zone: proclamation, AUG. 27, 9b
- CLIVE, Capt. H. A. — elected Master of South Hereford Hounds, JULY 14, 9f
- CLOCKS and Watches :—
Chiming :—
Restrictions :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), JULY 11, 9f
- Sales :—
Grandfather—in Chippendale case : realises 245 guineas, JULY 12, 9f
Weller's, Mr., watch: see under WELLER, Mr., sent.
- CLODD, Mr. Edward :—
on Borough English (l.), AUG. 29, 6b
on Mercier, late Dr. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b
- CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 11, 21d
- CLORINAN, George — using premises for betting charge, JULY 17, 9f
- CLOSE, Miss Elita :—
New Zealand Officers' Club — receives presentation at closing, JULY 30, 9d
- CLOTH and Clothing :—
Government stocks :—
Sale — of 12,000,000 yards at Manchester, JULY 9, 12b
Tables — Mr. Forster (statement), AUG. 13, 10b (l.e.)
Tartan :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 14, 14c
Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 15d
- Overcoats :—
Scarcity — discussed, AUG. 22, 7b
- Price :—
Bradford correspondent's article ("Dearer clothing"), AUG. 4, 12a
Correspondence, AUG. 2, 8b
High :—
Wool Council — discussion, SEPT. 6, 12b
Law case — quoted, JULY 2, 9d
Parliament — questions, JULY 11, 17d; 22, 9b, 16c; (T.S.), 26, 494d
Relative purchasing value of £100 :—
Horne, Sir R. (statement), JULY 25, 9c
Women's :—
Mason, Miss M. H. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6f
- Production :—
Bradford correspondent's article ("Dearer clothing"), AUG. 4, 12a
Little, Mr. D. (s., T.S.), JULY 5, 410b
Sykes, Sir C. (s., T.S.), JULY 5, 410b
- Profiteering in clothing :—
Turner, Mr. B. (l. quoted), JULY 15, 9b
- Standard :—
Scheme, revival of :—
Articles. ("Standard cloth"), JULY 15, 9b; ("Plan to cut profits on clothes"), 22, 9b; ("Standard clothing," T.S.) ("Provision for 10,000,000 suits"), 26, 494c; ("Is the scheme to be abandoned?"), AUG. 23, 598b; ("Government attitude uncertain"), SEPT. 13, 678c
Committee, special — recommendations: Wool Council: decision, JULY 18, 11e; discussion, 19, 11c
Raynor, Sir W. (s.), JULY 19, 11c
Sykes, Sir C. (s.), JULY 19, 11c
Women's costumes — production of 500,000: scheme outlined, AUG. 30, 7b (and 13e, l.e.)
Wool Council — discussed at (T.S.), JULY 19, 466b; (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 678c
- Substitute materials, use of :—
Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), JULY 17, 6b
- Trade :—
Position (T.S.), JULY 5, 427c; 12, 455c; 19, 483b; 26, 509b; AUG. 2, 539b; 9, 565c; 16, 589c; 23, 615b; 30, 640d; SEPT. 6, 667b; 13, 693b; 20, 19b; 27, 47b
Retail — methods of shopkeepers discussed, SEPT. 23, 12d

- CLOW, Capt. George J. — awarded Greenwich Hospital pension, AUG. 1, 4a
- CLOYNE, R. C. Bp. of: see BROWNE, Dr. Robert
- CLUBS :—
- Restrictions, war time :—
- Parliament — question, JULY 4, 18d
- Workers :—
- Training, Religious and social — board formed, SEPT. 15, 12b
- CLUCAS, Mr. H. — presentation made on resigning Borough Surveyorship of Kingston-on-Thames, JULY 5, 9f
- CLUTTON, Mr. J. H. :—
- on hints and suggestions (L, T.S.), SEPT. 13, 696c
- CLWYDD, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on :—
- Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 15, 14a ; 16, 14a
- CLYDACH :—
- St. Mary's Church :—
- Jones, Sec.-Lieut. J. Y. P. — memorial window to: unveiled, SEPT. 4, 7b (l.e.)
- CLYDE :—
- Navigation Trustees — report for 1918, SEPT. 3, 12a
- Shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding
- CLYDE, Mr. James A. —
- in Parliament, on :—
- Renfrew aerodrome, AUG. 13, 14b
- Scottish Land Bill, AUG. 16, 14c
- CLYDE Trust :—
- Revenue — statistics, JULY 2, 22f
- CLYNE Engineering Company—formed, SEPT. 18, 17f
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R. — resigns from Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, SEPT. 12, 10c
- at Birmingham, on relations of labour to capital and industry, AUG. 14, 12b (and 11f, l.e.)
- at Carlisle, on labour: development of trade unionism; greater output; ruinous stoppages, SEPT. 8, 12d
- at Holyhead, on ministry; reconstruction: national expenditure, SEPT. 22, 11c
- at Manchester, on labour: direct action movement; prevention of strikes, AUG. 15, 16c; on standard of living; attitude of League of Nations towards labour, 16, 12b
- at Oxford, on labour: decreased protection helping profiteers; strikes; closer relations with other parts of Empire, AUG. 8, 7d
- at Pontefract, on Mr. Lloyd George's economy campaign; ministry, SEPT. 6, 12d (l.e.)
- at Portsmouth, on League of Nations; uniform labour conditions, JULY 21, 16d
- at Trades Union Congress, on labour: direct action, SEPT. 10, 12d; 13, 12c
- at Widnes, on Mr. Henderson's candidature for Widnes by-election: Ministerial policy; National expenditure, AUG. 29, 12b
- in Parliament, on :—
- Carson, Sir E. — speech at Belfast, JULY 17, 18a
- Peace treaty, JULY 22, 16f
- Police Bill, JULY 19, 19c; AUG. 2, 16a
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
- in Parliament, on (continued) :—
- Profiteering Bill, AUG. 12, 15b
- Russia—British policy, JULY 30, 16c
- Trade and industrial position, AUG. 19, 16a
- Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 11, 19d
- on labour conference, international—representation of women: reply to deputation, JULY 10, 14c
- COACHMAKERS' and Coach Harness Makers' Company :—
- Dinner—given, JULY 1, 14c
- Master—elected, SEPT. 8, 5d
- COAL and coalmining :—
- Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
- American imports—prospects :—
- Bone, Prof. (s.), JULY 12, 12b
- Parliament — question, JULY 18, 19b
- Brook Bottom (near Stockport) — discovery, AUG. 30, 10d
- Carbonization :—
- Clarke, Lieut.-Col. H. (l.), JULY 29, 8a; (E.S.), AUG. 15, 250d
- Clarke, Col. T. C. (l.), JULY 24, 8d; (E.S.), AUG. 15, 250b
- Low-temperature :—
- Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 662b
- Processes, American :—
- Perkin, Mr. F. M. (l., E.S.), AUG. 15, 250d
- Clay :—
- Pottery: see under POTTERY
- Competition, foreign :—
- Geddes, Sir A. (s.p.), JULY 15, 17a
- Consumption :—
- Restrictions imposed — during railway strike: Board of Trade announcement, SEPT. 27, 6f (l.e.)
- Waste in: see Waste, below
- Controller: see COAL Controller
- Depth limit — increase through artificial ventilation, SEPT. 11, 7e
- Derbyshire — surface seams found near Wirksworth, AUG. 27, 7d; (T.S.), 30, 626c
- Distillation, system of low-temperature :—
- Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6a
- Fisher, Lord (views), SEPT. 12, 11f
- Seabrook, Mr. A. H. (l.), JULY 18, 10f
- Distribution :—
- Control :—
- Williams, Rev. W. (l.), AUG. 5, 6b
- Correspondence, JULY 21, 8d; 22, 8d
- Parliament — question, AUG. 12, 7d
- Statistics (1917), AUG. 12, 7d
- Dugdale-Bradley, Mr. J. W. (l.), JULY 26, 8c
- Economy :—
- Casmev, Mr. W. H. (l., E.S.), JULY 18, 242c
- Troup, Mr. J. D. (art., "Coal economy: hints and suggestions," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 31a
- Europe: see under EUROPE
- Explosives in mines — Home Office order, SEPT. 25, 7f
- Exports :—
- American — compared (F.N.), AUG. 20, 17a
- Cardiff—to foreign countries: suspended, JULY 25, 12c; order withdrawn, 26, 12a
- France, to—statistics, AUG. 16, 17f

COAL and coalmining :—

Exports (continued) :—

Italy, to :—

Saint, Mr. A. Y. (statement), SEPT. 5, 10e

Licences—Board of Trade announcement, JULY 24, 14b

Parliament—questions, AUG. 5, 7e
19, 11e

Railway strike, during — stopped, SEPT. 29, 6c

Reduction :—

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 12, 450c

Vessels under 700 tons—embargo on loading for foreign countries : order withdrawn, SEPT. 2, 12a

Finsbury—Borough Council purchase 500 tons for sale at current prices, AUG. 21, 7f

Flooded mines :—

Kenmuirhill Colliery—500 miners thrown idle, SEPT. 8, 7f

Pumping :—

Staffordshire—Board of Trade levy on owners announced, SEPT. 17, 7b

Staffordshire—Tipton area drowned out, JULY 22, 14b ; Miners' Drainage Commission report water above coal floor, AUG. 6, 7f

Yorkshire : see under LABOUR—Coal-mining trade—Disputes—Yorkshire

Gas undertakings, southern :—

Durham coal of inferior quality, use of—Coal Controller's order : protests, SEPT. 5, 7d

Coal Controller's Department : statement, SEPT. 6, 12b

Government scheme :—

Brace, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 4, 14c

Cardiff Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, SEPT. 29, 13b

Duckham scheme—basis for : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 29, 13f

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 30, 13e (l.e.)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), SEPT. 15, 12b

Miners' Federation of Great Britain—full delegate congress (Central Hall, Westminster)—resolution discussed and carried, SEPT. 4, 14a

Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Coal nationalization"), AUG. 15, 10d

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 4, 14a

Trades Union Congress—resolution discussed and passed, SEPT. 11, 12b

Inspectors, mine—vacancies : applications invited by Home Office, JULY 24, 6d

Lamps, safety :—

Improvement—Home Office Committee prepared to consider suggestions, AUG. 14, 7b

Machinery :—

Colliery manager's letter—extracts from (E.S.), JULY 18, 242d

Van Slyve, Mr. F. E. (l., E.S.), AUG. 15, 262d

Nationalization of Mines :—

Aberconway, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 21a ; 29, 14b, 23c

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 4, 14c

Andrews, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 6c

COAL and coalmining :—

Nationalization of Mines (continued) :—

Askwith, Lord (s.P.), JULY 17, 7c ; (l.), SEPT. 11, 6b

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolutions against, JULY 1, 9d ; discussed and adopted, 3, 7a ; (T.S.), 5, 411a

Barker, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 4, 14c

Bessborough, Lord (s.), AUG. 29, 18d

Beynon, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 25, 21c ; AUG. 23, 16d

Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6b ; (l., T.S.), 27, 52d

Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 16a ; (s.), SEPT. 4, 14c ; 11, 12c

Brassey, Lord (s.P.), JULY 17, 17a

British Federation of Iron, Steel, Tinplate, and Metal Merchants—resolution passed : text (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 30d

Commission (Sankey) :—

Report (second) :—

British Empire Producers' Association—Business Committee : appeal to Mr.

Lloyd George, JULY 9, 10f

Deacon, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 3, 22d

Government policy :—

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 16, 7a ; 28, 14a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (int.), SEPT. 16, 12e

Hobson, Mr. (s.), JULY 3, 7a ; (T.S.), 5, 411a

Miners' Federation of Great Britain :—

Conference (Keswick)—attitude, JULY 8, 14e ; decisions, 13, 9b ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 18, 14a

Shaw, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 3, 22a

Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.), JULY 5, 14f

Correspondence, JULY 24, 8c ; 26, 8e ; AUG. 29, 6c

Crosse, Ven. E. F. (l.), AUG. 23, 12a

Eaton, Dr. C. A. (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12a

Gainford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 17, 17b

Government—decision against : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 29, 13f

Article ("The settlement explained : other big issues"), JULY 26, 12b

Browne, Mr. J. H. B. (l.), JULY 18, 10a

Coalminers—attitude : labour correspondent's comments, SEPT. 2, 10f

Derbyshire Miners' Council—passes resolution, AUG. 25, 14d

Durham Miners' Association—views of officials, AUG. 22, 7d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 15b ; Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 10b

Miners—attitude, AUG. 20, 15c ; 22, 14c

Miners' Federation of Great Britain—executive : recommendation, SEPT. 3, 11f

Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 23, 12a ; AUG. 15, 10d

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 16, 7a ; AUG. 14, 11f

Sutherland, Mr. A. M. (statement), AUG. 20, 15c

COAL and coalmining :—

Nationalization of Mines (continued) :—

- Graham, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 15, 16e ; 21, 14f
 Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JULY 17, 17b
 Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), SEPT. 4, 14c
 Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 11, 14b ; (s.), 14, 17c ; SEPT. 8, 12d
 Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), JULY 17, 17b
 Joicey, Lord (s.P.), JULY 17, 17a
 Labour Party — National Executive : willingness to take part in campaign for, JULY 14, 17c
 Leading articles, JULY 18, 15b ; 22, 13c ; AUG. 20, 11b ; SEPT. 11, 11c
 Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 24, 8c
 Littlejohns, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 6e
 London, City of — memorial of bankers, merchants, and others to Government (Duke of Northumberland with others, l.), JULY 25, 8b
 Members of Parliament — memorial to Mr. Lloyd George against, JULY 14, 13e
 Middleton, Mr. J. T. (s.), AUG. 28, 10d
 Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 17, 17c
 Miners' Federation of Great Britain — meeting : arrangements, AUG. 28, 10d ; full delegate congress (Central Hall, Westminster) : resolution discussed and carried, SEPT. 4, 14a
 . Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11b
 Money, Sir L. C. (s.), JULY 28, 14a
 National Socialist Party — passes resolution, AUG. 14, 12b (l.e.)
 National Union of Scottish Mine Workers — passes resolution, AUG. 16, 12b
 North Staffordshire Miners' Federation — passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 12c
 Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), JULY 17, 17a ; (s.), 25, 14e
 Nunburnholme, Lord (s.P.), JULY 17, 17c
 Parliament — questions, JULY 3, 17b ; 29, 16d ; 30, 16d ; 31, 17b
 Parliamentary correspondent's article ("State industries"), JULY 2, 12c
 Referendum, suggested :—
 Correspondence, SEPT. 18, 6c
 Rhymney Valley — meeting of miners at Gilfach Goch : passes resolution against, JULY 28, 14a
 Robertson, Mr. J. (add.), AUG. 14, 11f
 Russell, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 25, 8d
 Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 17, 17d
 Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 11, 12c
 Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 13, 10d (l.e.)
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 14, 11f ; SEPT. 4, 14a ; 22, 12c
 Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6f
 Stuart-Bunning, Mr. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12c
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 11, 12c
 Trades Union Congress — Parliamentary Committee : report, SEPT. 10, 12b ; resolution discussed and passed, 11, 12b ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 10a
 Leading article, SEPT. 11, 11c
 Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JULY 29, 14a

COAL and coalmining :—

Nationalization of Mines (continued) :—

- Welsh miners — attitude : Cardiff correspondent's message ("Nationalization disliked"), AUG. 11, 16a
 Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 11, 12c
 Yorkshire coalowners — meeting : passes resolution, JULY 9, 10f
 New Moss Colliery — miners cease work owing to danger of subsidence, SEPT. 24, 7f
 Output :—
 Aberconway, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 21a
 Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 15, 17d
 Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 15, 17b (and l.e.)
 Cairns, Mr. J. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 15b
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 17d
 Commission (Sankey) — estimate :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 29, 16d
 Cost — estimates : of raising 192,000,000 tons in year ended JULY 16, 1920 : Sir A. Geddes (statement), JULY 22, 14b
 Cox, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 13, 696d
 Deacon, Mr. M. (l.), JULY 29, 8c
 Decreased :—
 Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), AUG. 8, 10e
 Eaton, Dr. C. A. (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12a
 Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 15, 16c
 Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), JULY 15, 17c
 Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 11, 14b
 Hue, Herr (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 9b
 Increased :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 23, 14d
 Head, Mr. F. L. (l.), AUG. 12, 6b
 Jones, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 15, 17c
 Labour correspondent's articles ("The vital factor"), JULY 11, 14a ; ("Shrinking coal output : grave position"), SEPT. 4, 10a
 Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 15, 17d (and l.e.)
 Louis, Prof. H. (s., T.S.), JULY 19, 466d
 Parliament — discussed, JULY 15, 16c
 Patchell, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 24, 8c
 Restriction :—
 Statistics :—
 Miners' Federation of Great Britain — reply, SEPT. 5, 12b
 Statistics, JULY 28, 14b ; from May 31 to August 9 : Board of Trade tables, SEPT. 4, 10a, b ; for four weeks ending September 6, 18, 12c (l.e.)
 Leading article, AUG. 26, 11c
 Parliament — questions, JULY 22, 16b, c ; AUG. 12, 14c
 World, Aug. 25, 12a
 Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (s.P.), JULY 15, 17d
 Supreme Economic Council — British Department : bulletin of statistics published (T.S.), AUG. 2, 536c
 Tilmannstone Colliery — weekly record established, SEPT. 9, 7f
 Prices — note (E.S.), JULY 18, 231a
 Bunkers, for :—
 Torrey, Mr. C. F. (l.), AUG. 18, 6b ; 23, 6c

COAL and coalmining:—

Prices (continued):—

Increase—to consumer of 6s. a ton (F.N.), JULY 11, 20*a*; 12, 18*a*; Board of Trade makes order increasing, 14, 17*d*

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 14, 17*c*

Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (s.), JULY 12, 12*b*

Articles ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.) ("Coal prices"), JULY 12, 449*a*; ("Lessons of the coal debate"), 19, 477*a*; ("Dearer coal: 6s. increase on Monday"), 19, 14*a*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 23, 14*d*

Baltic Exchange—opinion among members, JULY 12, 12*a*

Cardiff—advanced, JULY 22, 14*a*

Correspondence, JULY 14, 8*b*

Cotton trade, effect on:—

Manchester correspondent's message ("Dismay in Lancashire"), JULY 11, 14*c*

Electricity and gas — effect on: discussed, JULY 11, 14*c*

Export trade — effect: our shipping correspondent's article ("Blow to export trade"), JULY 11, 14*b*

Federation of British Industries (statement), JULY 12, 12*b*; (T.S.), 12, 439*c*

Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 10, 16*d*; 15, 16*c*; steel trade deputation to: note (T.S.), AUG. 16, 573*b*

Government calculations explained (White paper), JULY 12, 12*a*; analysed, 14, 13*c*

Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Coal increase explained"), JULY 11, 13*f*

Government offer:—

Brace, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 18, 9*a*

Greenall, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*

Holmes, Mr. J. S. (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*

Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 10, 17*a*; 19, 19*a*

Lee, Mr. (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*

Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference—discussion; terms of reply, JULY 18, 9*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 18, 14*a*

Leading article, JULY 18, 15*b*

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 18, 9*a*, *b*

Spencer, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 18, 9*a*

Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), JULY 12, 12*b*

Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), JULY 12, 12*b*

Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 11, 14*b*

Industrial centres—fears in: correspondent's messages, JULY 10, 14*a*

Industries, effect on:—

Article ("Alarm in industrial centres: effect on iron and steel trades"), JULY 14, 17*d*

Iron and steel trade—effect: special correspondent at Manchester: message, JULY 12, 12*b*

COAL and coalmining:—

Prices:—

Increase (continued):—

Labour correspondent's article ("The vital factor"), JULY 11, 14*a*

Lanyon, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 24, 8*c*

Leading articles, (T.S.), JULY 12, 450*c*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 13*b*; (T.S.), 19, 478*c*

Mensforth, Mr. H. (statement), JULY 12, 12*b*

Parliament—questions, JULY 10, 16*d*; 19, 19*a*

Parliamentary Coal Committee—Emergency Sub-Committee: meeting held, JULY 11, 13*f*

Parliamentary correspondent's article, JULY 10, 13*f*

Pit's mouth—order, JULY 16, 7*b*; counter-order postponing operation, 16, 7*b*

Postponement—Government offer to miners: Miners' Federation of Great Britain; attitude: our Labour correspondent's comments, JULY 16, 13*e*

Miners' Federation of Great Britain—discussion; vote, JULY 18, 9*a*; special correspondent's message ("Miners divided: Mr. Law's offer: conference vote not representative"), 21, 9*d*

Profiteering Act—applications to Central Committee respecting profits of retailers, SEPT. 27, 8*b* (l.e.)

Protest meetings, JULY 14, 17*d*

Roman parallel—correspondence, JULY 17, 8*f*

Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JULY 14, 8*b*

Jones, Mr. H. G. (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*

Leading article, JULY 10, 13*b*

Manufacturers contracts:—

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16*d*

Pithead—compared:—

Parliament—question, JULY 15, 16*b*

White paper:—

Parliament—question, JULY 11, 19*a*

Profits:—

Coalowners—distribution:—

Geddes, Sir A. (statement), JULY 29, 14*a* (l.e.)

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16*c*

Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 26, 516*c*

Dale, Mr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*

Williams, Mr. E. (statement), JULY 5, 14*f*

Royalties:—

Correspondence, JULY 3, 8*a*

Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*b*

State purchase:—

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 23, 610*a*

Miners' Federation of Great Britain—conference:—

Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11*b*

St. Pancras—1,000 tons stored for sale at low price to poor in winter, AUG. 1, 9*f*

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 11, 12*b*, *d*

Special articles ("Problems of coal") I. ("Waste in consumption"), JULY 14, 17*b*; II. ("The right use of gas: broad policy needed"), 15, 6*a*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—

Steam :—

Agricultural uses :—

Agriculture, Board of — arrangements made, AUG. 30, 7*d*

Subsidy, Government :—

Parliament—questions, JULY 4, 19*a* ; 23, 16*c*

Supplies :—

Bermondsey Borough Council—to lay in reserve, SEPT. 1, 12*b*

Cardiff—colliery companies ordered to send trainloads to North, JULY 25, 12*c* ; order not withdrawn, 30, 12*a*

British vessels and coal on board —requisitioned by authorities, JULY 25, 12*d*

Conservation :—

Hill, Dr. L. (l.), JULY 23, 8*a*

Railway strike, during :—

Maclay, Sir J. (message quoted), SEPT. 29, 6*c*

Control :—

Correspondence, JULY 18, 10*c*

Cotton mills, for—Coal Controller (statement), JULY 23, 14*a*

Dale, Mr. H. B. (s.), AUG. 16, 6*c*

Deliveries :—

Household :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 7, 14*b*

Railway delay :—

Summerhayes, Lieut.-Col. J. O. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6*d*

Exports : see Exports, above

Industrial purposes, for :—

Parliament — question (T.S.), AUG. 16, 574*b*

Lambeth Borough Council—purchases reserve stock, SEPT. 10, 14*b*

Lancashire collieries—order prohibiting export from, JULY 19, 7*b*

London—falling below normal, JULY 22, 14*a*

Householders, private—limited to two cwt. per week, JULY 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; order cancelled, 28, 14*a*

Orders—rationed, JULY 22, 14*a*

Contravention — prosecution, JULY 16, 9*b*

Parliament—question, JULY 11, 17*d*

Parsons, Sir C. A. (s.), SEPT. 10, 15*d*

Railway strike—effect, SEPT. 29, 8*c*

Shipping, for—bunkering difficulties, JULY 23, 14*c* (l.e.) ; 24, 12*b*

Liverpool Shipowners' Association—decision, JULY 26, 9*e*

London :—

Hooper, Capt. H. B. (s.), JULY 29, 14*b*

Wimble, Sir J. (s.), JULY 29, 14*b*

Mersey — Shipping Controller's order prohibiting supplies from Lancashire collieries, JULY 19, 7*b* ; meeting of M.P.'s for Liverpool and district held, 22, 14*c* (l.e.)

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JULY 22, 14*c* (l.e.)

Thorne, Mr. W. C. (s.), JULY 22, 14*c* (l.e.)

World's :—

Distribution :—

Miners incited to take direct action—Herr Wels (s.), AUG. 9, 9*e*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—

Trade :—

Cardiff—conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 424*d* ; 12, 452*d* ; 26, 511*c* ; AUG. 2, 536*d* ; 9, 562*d* ; 16, 587*a* ; 23, 614*c* ; 30, 639*a* ; SEPT. 6, 668*b* ; 13, 690*c* ; 20, 17*a* ; 27, 44*d*

Commission (Sankey) :—

Birmingham Exchange—meeting : resolutions passed (T.S.), JULY 5, 410*d*

Calvert, Mr. R. K. (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*

Duckham, Sir A.—report :—

Parliament—question, JULY 29, 16*d*

Evidence taken — non-publication : correspondence, SEPT. 25, 6*a*

Government policy :—

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 15*f*

Leading article, AUG. 19, 11*f*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 16*b* ; 19, 15*b*

Parliament—questions, JULY 25, 16*d* ; AUG. 8, 14*f*

Hartley, Canon J. T. (l.), JULY 15, 8*c*

Members—action in giving evidence in witness-box : Mr. H. B. Walton (l.), AUG. 20, 6*c*

Report (second) :—

Miners' Federation of Great Britain—passes resolution, JULY 16, 7*b*

Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 14*c* ; 14, 14*a*

Transport :—

Railway, by—restrictions suspended, AUG. 30, 11*e*

Scheme (Calthrop) — abandoned (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 670*d*

Walker Colliery—reopening approved by Coal Controller, SEPT. 9, 7*f*

Waste :—

Film to illustrate heat waste—produced (T.S.), JULY 5, 428*b*

Kimber, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 21, 8*d*

Special article (" Problems of coal "), I. (" Waste in consumption "), JULY 14, 17*b*

Yachting, use for :—

Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*e*

COAL Controller :—

Department—to be organized on permanent basis, AUG. 16, 10*b*

Abolition, suggested :—

Head, Mr. F. L. (l.), AUG. 23, 6*a*

Office—removed to Hotel Windsor, AUG. 15, 12*d*

COALITE (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, AUG. 7, 19*c*

COAL Mines Department :—

Finance branch :—

Reorganized, JULY 2, 14*a* (l.e.)

" COALOWNER "—on restriction of coal output (l.), AUG. 29, 10*c*

COALVILLE :—

Gas supply—failure, JULY 16, 9*b*

COASTGUARD :—

Ireland, North of, District—appointment to command, JULY 15, 9*c*

COATALEN, Mr. Louis :—

on motor-cars—free imports (opinion), AUG. 26, 10*f*

COATES, Maj. (New Zealand) — appointed to Ministry, SEPT. 4, 9*f* ; appointed Postmaster-General and Minister of Justice, 5, 9*f*

COATES, Mr. Albert :—
 Royal College of Music — to organize
 classes for operatic training, SEPT.
 18, 8c; (Ed.S.), 25, 486b

COATES, Alfred — theft charge, SEPT.
 10, 7c (e.e.)

COATES, Maj. Sir Edward :—
 at Lewisham, on Profitteering Bill,
 AUG. 11, 12a

COATS (J. and P.), Messrs. :—
 Capital — reorganization (F.N.), SEPT.
 27, 10a
 Stock, preferred — rise in (F.N.),
 SEPT. 24, 16a

COBB, Sir Cyril :—
 at London County Council, on teachers'
 salaries, JULY 9, 19d; 23, 17d

COBB, Mr. Ernest :—
 "Hen at Work, The" — noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486a

COBB, Mr. Irvin S. :—
 "Eating in Two or Three Languages"
 —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518c
 "Glory of the Coming, The" —noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d

COBB, Mr. John — death, SEPT. 4, 7f

COBB, Mr. Thomas :—
 "Silver Bag, The" — noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 4, 474c

COBBOLD, Mr. C. S. :—
 on cricket — Mr. G. MacGregor (l.),
 AUG. 25, 4a

COBHAM :—
 Postmaster — retires, JULY 28, 9f

COBHAM, Lord :—
 on cricket — reminiscences (l.),
 SEPT. 6, 5e

COBORN, Mr. Charles :—
 Retirement from stage — farewell
 matinée : arrangements, AUG.
 21, 8d

COCHIN-CHINA :—
 Copra :—
 Production — prospects (T.S.), SEPT.
 20, 9b

COCHRAN, Lieut.-Col. Philip G. :—
 Memorial tablet—in Llangenny Parish
 Church : dedicated, JULY 4, 11f

COCHRANE, Mr. A. H. J. :—
 at North-East Coast Institution of
 Engineers and Shipbuilders, on
 North-East coast war work —
 new construction (E.S.), JULY
 18, 234a

COCHRANE, Mr. Alfred :—
 on cricket—Middlesex v. Yorkshire :
 curious incident (l.), AUG. 26, 5e

COCHRANE, Sir Ernest — infant son
 christened, AUG. 20, 13b

COCHRANE, Mr. Frank (Canada) — death,
 SEPT. 23, 11e (l.e.)

COCK, Mr. F. William :—
 on badge of peace (l., L.S.), JULY
 31, 413c

COCKBURN, Maj. :—
 on Women's Royal Air Force clothing
 contract (evid.), AUG. 11, 12c

COCKRILL, Maj. George (U.S.A.) — at-
 tempted murder by Germans at
 Coblenz, JULY 22, 12c

COCKS, Mr. David F.—will, JULY 28, 15d

COCKSHUTT, Mr. Nicholas :—
 on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), JULY
 11, 8c; 22, 14e

COCK'S Pioneer Gold and Tin Mines
 (No Liability) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 15, 18b

COCOA :—
 Cultivation :—
 Empire :—
Bulletin of Imperial Institute
 (art. quoted), JULY 17, 16f

COCOA (continued) :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434d;
 12, 462d; 19, 490d; 26, 519a;
 AUG. 2, 547a; 9, 571a; 16, 594d;
 23, 622d; 30, 646d; SEPT.
 6, 674d; 13, 699a; 20, 27a;
 27, 55a

COCONUT :—

Dessicated :—

Prices :—

Orders (1919) — revoked, AUG.
 23, 7c

CODD, Algernon B. — assault charge, JULY
 15, 4f

CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E. :—
 on war pensions (l.), JULY 7, 8d;
 position of disabled officers (l.),
 14, 9d (l.e.)

CODRINGTON, Sir A. E., and Judge Parry :—
 "War Pensions Past and Present" —
 reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 421a

COFFEE :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434d;
 12, 462c; 19, 490d; 26, 518d;
 AUG. 2, 546d; 9, 571a; 16,
 594c; 23, 622d; 30, 646d;
 SEPT. 6, 674d; 13, 699a;
 20, 27b; 27, 55a

COFFIN, Maj. John E. Pine — death, AUG.
 25, 14c; funeral, 29, 13b

COHALAN, Mr. Daniel F. (Mr. Justice)
 (U.S.A.)—leads Irish delegation before
 Senate Foreign Relations committee,
 SEPT. 1, 9b

COHEN, Mr. B. A. :—
 on trade — profiteering (l.), AUG. 29,
 6d

COHEN, Mr. Chapman :—
 "Socialism and the Churches" —
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503d

COHEN, Mr. Israel :—
 on Jews in Poland — treatment (l.),
 JULY 1, 8a

COHEN, Maj. J. Brunel :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Artificial limbs — disabled soldiers
 and sailors, AUG. 1, 17a
 on Coalition — Centre group (l.),
 JULY 28, 8b

COHEN, Sarah — selling short weight
 bread charge, AUG. 27, 7f

COHEN and Wilks, Messrs. :—
 Women's Royal Air Force clothing
 contract : see under AIR Ministry
 —Contracts

COHN, Herr (Germany) :—
 in National Assembly, on Constitu-
 tion, JULY 4, 14b

COHN, Capt. Jefferson D. :—
 Libel action by, JULY 26, 4c

COINAGE :—

Decimal : see DECIMAL System

COINCIDENCES :—

Kingston — mother and son meet
 in street after presuming each
 other dead, SEPT. 1, 7c

COINS :—

Henry I. — unearthed at High
 Wycombe, AUG. 29, 7f

COKE :—

Sale :—

Disposal Board — announcement,
 JULY 24, 9f

Use :—

Harcourt, Dr. A. V. (l.), JULY 30,
 8e; AUG. 6, 6f

COKE, Mrs. John—daughter born, JULY
 4, 17b

COLBECK, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 8,
 13e

- COLBERT, Jean Baptiste (France) :—
 Birth — tercentenary : celebration
 arrangements, AUG. 21, 9f
 French navy—celebrate, AUG. 30,
 9f
 Special article ("Colbert: the
 father of the French Navy"),
 AUG. 29, 8c
 Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 6b
 Hallett, Mr. C. W. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6c
 Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), AUG. 30, 6a
- COLBRON, Grace I. :—
 "Anatol; Living Hours; The Green
 Cockatoo" (trans.) — noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462b
- COLBROOK, Mr. E. W. :—
 "Odham's A.B.C. of the Great War"
 —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474a
- COLCHESTER :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Advisory committees—proposals :
 discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7,
 405a
 Technical College—evening classes :
 arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11,
 466c
 Electoral : see under ESSEX
 Market, street : see under MARKETS—
 Street
 Public Library Committee—resolution
 on transfer of powers and
 duties : passed (Ed.S.), AUG. 21,
 441c
 Technical College :—
 Accommodation — arrangements :
 proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4,
 453d
- COLCHESTER, Mrs. M. M. :—
 Croydon War Savings Committee —
 presentation made, JULY 2, 9f
- COLDSTREAM Estate : see under BRITISH
 COLUMBIA
- COLDSTREAM Guards :—
 2nd Battalion — leaving Windsor for
 Chelsea Barracks, SEPT. 26, 8b
- COLE, Mr. Grenville A. J. :—
 "Ireland the Outpost" — noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502b
- COLE, Mr. Percy :—
 Warwick and Leamington — invited
 to be prospective Labour candi-
 date, AUG. 19, 19c (l.e.)
- COLE, Dr. R. H. :—
 "Mental Diseases"—noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 31, 414d
- COLE, Miss Sophie :—
 "Devil's Chapel, The" — reviewed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 484b
- COLE, Mr. Thomas—death, AUG. 6, 7f
- COLE, Mr. W. J. :—
 Christ Church Boys' School (New
 Malden)—retires from position
 of headmaster, AUG. 4, 5f
- COLEGATE, Mr. Arthur :—
 on profiteering and co-operative
 movement (l., T.S.), AUG. 9,
 568c
- COLEMAN, Pte. (Australia) :—
 at A.I.F. and War Chest Club, on Mr.
 W. M. Hughes, JULY 5, 10c
- COLEMAN, Mr. Frederic :—
 on trade with China (l.), JULY 11,
 8d
- COLERIDGE, Canon :—
 Crowthorne (Berkshire)—presentation
 made by parishioners, JULY 21,
 9f
- COLES Pasha :—
 "Recollections and Reflections" —
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 378d ;
 reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 454d
- COLET, John :—
 Arrowsmith, Rev. R. S. (l., L.S.),
 SEPT. 25, 516b
 Article ("One of our founders,"
 Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 473c
 Biographical appreciation — special
 article ("John Colet," L.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 477b ; correspondence
 (L.S.), 25. 516b
 Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 475c
 Mackenzie, Miss M. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 25,
 516b
- COLGAN, Mr. W. H. :—
 on "Irish Life, Carleton's Stories of"
 (l., L.S.), SEPT. 11, 485c
- COLIN, Dr. Henri :—
 at York, on general paralysis of insane
 among soldiers, JULY 25, 6f
- COLIN, M. Paul :—
 "Cadran Solaire, Le"—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 28, 462a
- COLISEUM Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 31, 22c
- COLLATO, Vittoria—thrift charge, AUG. 6, 4d
- COLLECT :—
 Lockton, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), AUG. 7
 425c
- COLLEGE for Working Women :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 11, 6c
- COLLEGE of Estate Management :—
 Governing body — members elected
 AUG. 23, 7b
 Meeting, AUG. 23, 7b
 President—appointed, AUG. 23, 7b
 Wells, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 23, 7b
- COLLEGE of Nursing :—
 Coat of arms and badge — designs
 for : prizes offered, AUG. 8, 8d
 (e.e.)
- COLLEN, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 24,
 15b
- COLLER, Mr. F. H. — biographical ;
 appointed secretary to Ministry of
 Food, AUG. 21, 7c
 at Grocers' Exhibition, on transport
 of food supplies, SEPT. 22, 7b
- COLLET, Sir Wilfred—received by King,
 JULY 29, 15b
- COLLETON, Brig.-Gen. Robert A. W. :—
 on Russia — Allied Powers' policy
 (l.), JULY 28, 8a
- COLLETTE, Col. Cecil H.—will, JULY 1, 15d
- COLLIARD, M. (France) :—
 in Chamber, on international labour
 conference at Washington, SEPT.
 18, 8d (l.e.)
- COLLIDGE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 on police—right to affiliate : reply to
 Mr. Gompers (tel.), SEPT. 16, 10b
- COLLIE, Sir John :—
 "Shell Shock" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 21, 450d
- COLLIER, Miss Constance—to appear as
 film actress, JULY 14, 16b
- COLLIER, Dr. W. :—
 on drink—prohibition (l.), AUG. 1, 8d
- COLLIER, Mr. W. H. :—
 at Moorgate-place, on Norfolk oil shale
 field, JULY 8, 21d
- COLLINGS, Mr. Walter E. :—
 on owls—depredations (l.), AUG. 21, 6a
- COLLINGS, Albert—thrift charge, SEPT. 2, 7c
- COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse :—
 British Dairy Farmers' Association—
 Council passes resolution, SEPT. 22,
 5e
- COLLINS, Mr. Arthur E. :—
 at Hotel Windsor, on Gattie system
 of transport, SEPT. 18, 14e
- COLLINS, Mr. Charles :—
 "Natural Law, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 21, 450c

- COLLINS, Mr. Christopher—death, AUG. 13, 4e
- COLLINS, Sir Godfrey—health, JULY 15, 15b; SEPT. 5, 13b; appointed junior Lord of Treasury, AUG. 9, 10e
- COLLINS, Mr. H. L. :—
on Australian cricket team—hospitality (telegram quoted), SEPT. 25, 10d
- COLLINS (A. J.) and Company (Ltd.)—registered, AUG. 13, 20e
- COLLISON, Arthur—thrift charge, AUG. 25, 7b
- COLMER, Mr. J. G. :—
on finance—living on capital; currency reform (l.), SEPT. 20, 6b
- COLNE :—
Mayor—invitation issued to Sir W. Hartley, SEPT. 10, 7f
- COLNE Valley Water Company :—
Report, JULY 23, 20e
- COLNEY Hatch Lunatic Asylum : see under INSANITY—Asylums
- COLOGNE :—
Census—arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9f
Dogs—netting : particulars, JULY 30, 11c
Iron and steel works—conditions : report of Ministry of Munitions Commission, SEPT. 5, 12d
Opera season—opened, SEPT. 6, 9f
Port :—
Congestion :—
Cook (Thos.) and Son, Messrs.—announcement, SEPT. 8, 10f
- COLOMBIA :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Boyacá, Battle of :—
Centenary :—
Perez, Señor E. (l.), AUG. 7, 10f
Centenary—celebrations, SEPT. 18, 9e
Finance :—
Debt, external—instalments for service received, JULY 10, 21f; AUG. 8, 19f
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Colombia
Ports :—
Improvements (art., "Port improvements in Colombia : work at Buenaventura," E.S.), JULY 18, 237a
Magdalena bar—opening projected : company formed (T.S.), AUG. 2, 529a
Public works :—
Construction :—
British Contractors' opportunities (art., "Construction work in Colombia : British contractors' opportunities," T.S.), AUG. 2, 529a; note (T.S.), 2, 521d
Railways :—
Construction :—
Article ("New railways in Colombia : construction and projects : access to Bogota from two oceans," T.S.), AUG. 9, 557b
Extensions—particulars (E.S.), JULY 18, 237b
Trade :—
Market :—
Goods for (art., "Colombian market : methods of packing goods," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 10b
United States, relations with :—
Treaty (Panama Canal)—Senate : prospects, JULY 28, 11a
Works, public :—
Contracts, new (E.S.), AUG. 15, 272c
- COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Company :—
Meeting, AUG. 11, 18f
- COLOMBIAN Railways and Navigation Company :—
Working and general position—inquiry :—
Simmons and Simmons, Messrs. (l.), JULY 17, 20f
"COLONEL"—on pre-war pensions (l.), JULY 7, 12d
"COLONEL"—on medals for home service (l.), AUG. 21, 6c
"COLONEL, retired pay"—on members of Naval and Military services : facilities to record votes (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c
"COLONEL'S widow, A"—on war graves : neglected condition in France (l.), SEPT. 9, 13b
- COLONIAL Bank :—
Branches—new : opened, JULY 31, 22e; AUG. 13, 20e
Director elected, JULY 16, 20f
- COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Report SEPT. 8, 17d
- COLONIAL Office :—
Vote :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 31, 17d; agreed to, 31, 17f
- COLONIAL Property and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 20f
- COLONIES : see BRITISH Empire
- COLOUR question :—
Bristol ports — 600 black men repatriated, SEPT. 13, 7f
Cardiff — rioters sentenced, JULY 22, 9c
Liverpool — 15 coloured men committed for trial, JULY 26, 9b
London — affray : prosecutions, AUG. 11, 7c
Bow — 25 black lodgers in six rooms : statement at County Court, JULY 3, 24f
Limehouse district — fighting : prosecutions, JULY 1, 4f
Swansea — fight between black man and white man, JULY 9, 9f
Wales, South :—
Damages — cost to ratepayers, SEPT. 1, 7f
- COLSON, Mr. Percy :—
Pro Patria — production announced, AUG. 8, 13c
- COLUM, Padriac :—
"Collegians, The" — contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 28, 453b
- COLVILLE, Adm. Sir Stanley C. J. —
appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to King, JULY 31, 18b
- COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B. :—
at Essex County Territorial Association, on new Territorial army conditions, SEPT. 4, 7d
in Parliament, on :—
Allotment holders, JULY 23, 16d
on War, The Great — home service medal (l.), AUG. 13, 6c
- COLVIN, Sir Sidney :—
on Stevenson, Robert L.—sale of unpublished letters (l.), SEPT. 22, 6c
- COMBES, M. (France) — leg broken, AUG. 19, 9f
- COMBS, Mr. Robert W. O. — will, AUG. 12, 13c
- COMEDY Theatre, JULY 3, 24f; 7, 16c; 14, 14f
- COMETS : see under ASTRONOMY
- COMMERCE, proposed Ministry of :—
Parliament — question, JULY 1, 16d

- COMMERCIAL Assurance Company of Ireland (Ltd.) — formed, JULY 1, 21e
- COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney :—
Branches — new : opened, JULY 14, 19b
Dividend, JULY 31, 22c
Report, SEPT. 12, 19d
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia :—
Branches — new : opened, JULY 22, 22f
Dividend, JULY 31, 22c
Report, SEPT. 16, 16f
- COMMERCIAL Bank of London (Ltd.) :—
Articles of Association — proposed alteration, JULY 17, 23f
Meeting, JULY 16, 20b
Staff—bonus : granted, JULY 19, 23f
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Spanish America :—
Branches — new : opened, JULY 5, 21f
- COMMERCIAL Cars (Ltd.) — formed, SEPT. 16, 17f
- COMMERCIAL education :—
Friederichs, Mr. C. G. N. (L. T.S.), AUG. 9, 568c
- COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association :—
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. — guest at luncheon, JULY 3, 19a
- COMMERCIAL travellers :—
Facilities for :—
Gay, Mr. J. F. (L. T.S.), AUG. 16, 592b
Fees levied in foreign countries :—
Parliament—question, JULY 25, 16c
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Association : see UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d
- COMMISSIONS, Royal :—
Recommendations :—
Government attitude :—
Leading articles, JULY 31, 13b ; AUG. 9, 11b
- "COMMITTEEMAN" — on profiteering (L.), JULY 17, 8b
- COMMONS :—
Preservation :—
Eversley, Lord (L.), AUG. 2, 8a
Regulation (Coity Wallia) :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords, JULY 23, 16a
- COMMONWEALTH Pearl Fisheries (Ltd.) — formed, SEPT. 19, 16f
- COMPAGNIE Canadienne Transatlantique—formed (T.S.), JULY 19, 475d
- COMPAGNIE des Messageries Maritimes :—
War, The Great — services : particulars (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 38f
- COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique :—
Steamer — new : contract placed, JULY 29, 12d, 20f
War, The Great — services : particulars (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 38f
- COMPANIES :—
Limited :—
Directors — rights and obligations : law case (T.S.), AUG. 16, 593b
New :—
Jordans, Messrs. — lists, SEPT. 2, 17f ; 3, 18f ; 6, 16d ; 10, 17f ; 11, 17e ; 12, 18f ; 13, 17f ; 16, 17f ; 17, 17f ; 18, 17f ; 19, 16f ; 20, 17f ; 23, 17f ; 24, 17f ; 25, 18e ; 26, 18e ; 27, 10f ; 30, 12f
- COMPTON, Mr. William J. — will, JULY 23, 15b
- COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir Joseph—health, JULY 28, 16e ; 29, 15b ; 30, 15d ; death, 31, 16d ; memorial service : arrangements, AUG. 1, 15c ; held, 4, 11b ; funeral, 4, 11b
at Whitley Bridge, on nationalization of coalmines, JULY 5, 14f
- COMRADESHIP :—
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (s.), JULY 26, 6d
- COMRADES of the Great War :—
Albert, Prince — visits Greenwich Branch, JULY 14, 15e, 16d
Belfast Branch—fair in aid : held, SEPT. 12, 16d
Crawford, Lord—applies for membership as Cpl. Crawford, JULY 14, 9b
Epping Forest—outing for orphans : arrangements, AUG. 15, 7e
Gratuities, increased—deputation to War Office, SEPT. 26, 7d
Labour—output : see under LABOUR—Output
Leyton and Leytonstone Branch :—
Fraud on—prosecution, JULY 26, 7c
- CONCANNON, Mr. James B.—will, SEPT. 20, 13b
- CONCERTS : see under MUSIC
- CONCHA, Señor Maloquias (Chile) — appointed Minister of Industry and Public Works, SEPT. 25, 9e
- CONCRETE :—
Houses : see under HOUSING
Reinforced :—
Interlocked framework :—
Walker, Mr. J. H.—system : devised (E.S.), AUG. 15, 258d
Water-tank erected at Balbao (Panama Canal)—particulars (E.S.), AUG. 15, 266d
- CONDON, Ellen— theft of horse and van charge, JULY 2, 9b
- CONFECTIONERS', Bakers', and Allied Traders' :—
Exhibition — at Royal Agricultural Hall : held, SEPT. 8, 7e ; 9, 13b
Belgian Bakers' Association—members visit, SEPT. 9, 13e
Cakes, victory—described, SEPT. 8, 7e ; awards, 9, 13e
- CONGO, Belgian :—
Administration :—
Franck, M.—report : issued, JULY 14, 11e
- Coal :—
Katanga coalfields—revival of work contemplated (T.S.), AUG. 9, 564d
Europeans—statistics, SEPT. 26, 12b
- Finance :—
Debt—on December 31, 1917, JULY 14, 11e
War, The Great :—
Cost—to June 30, 1918, JULY 14, 11e
- Officials :—
Franck, M. (statement), SEPT. 26, 12b
- Railways :—
Katanga railway—extension : proposed (T.S.), AUG. 9, 556a
- Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics, JULY 14, 11e
- CONGREGATIONAL Chapels Charities Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords : third reading and passed, AUG. 9, 14c
- CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—
Pastoral changes, JULY 3, 9d ; 10, 7a ; 17, 9c ; 24, 15d ; 31, 9b ; AUG. 7, 19f ; 14, 13c ; 21, 14d ; 28, 6c ; SEPT. 4, 13a ; 11, 7a ; 18, 13d ; 27, 8d
- CONI : see CUENO

- CONLEY, John—begging charge, JULY 8, 4d
 CONNAUGHT, Duke of—visits King and Queen, AUG. 19, 13b; arrives at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 3, 13b; attends Privy Council at Balmoral, 23, 10c; leaves Balmoral, 23, 13b
 Boys' Brigade—summer camps: appeal (l.), JULY 2, 8f
 Bradfield College—unable to attend commemoration service, JULY 23, 15b
 Braemar gathering—attends, SEPT. 5, 8a, 13b
 British Scientific Products Exhibition—visits, JULY 24, 9b
 Fryatt, Capt.—represented at funeral service at St. Paul's Cathedral, JULY 10, 15b
 Mercantile Marine Thames Pageant—attends as Master of Trinity House, AUG. 5, 12a, 13a
 Royal Albert Orphanage (Camberley)—visits: makes presentation to retiring superintendent and matron, SEPT. 29, 11b
 Wales, Prince of—bids farewell on board *Renown*, AUG. 6, 13b, c
 CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—relinquishes appointment as General Staff Officer, second grade, JULY 30, 15d; arrives at Mar Lodge, SEPT. 6, 13a
 Henley Regatta—visits, JULY 7, 15c
 CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—lunches with Queen Alexandra, AUG. 13, 13b; arrives at Mar Lodge, SEPT. 6, 13a
 Babies of the Empire Society—attends dance in aid, JULY 1, 15b
 Henley Regatta—visits, JULY 7, 15c
 CONNAUGHT Club:—
 War Office—attitude—
 Rupert, Capt. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 6c
 "CONNAUGHT exile, A"—on stage Irishmen and others (l., L.S.), SEPT. 4, 473b
 CONNOLLY, Mr. J. D.—leaves London for Harrogate, JULY 5, 15a
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on the Great War: Western Australian aid to Great Britain, AUG. 16, 5c
 CONNOLLY Brothers (Ltd.)—winding up order made, JULY 3, 4d
 CONNOR, Pte. James—fined for travelling on couplings of train, SEPT. 26, 7d
 CONNORS, Pte. James (Canada)—manslaughter charge, JULY 23, 10b; 24, 7b
 CONOR, Surg.-Capt. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 6, 9c
 CONRAD, Mr. Joseph:—
 "Arrow of Gold, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 422b
 CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JULY 4, 11d; 7, 16d; 11, 17e; 12, 7e; 17, 9a; 18, 11f; 24, 4d; 25, 9f; 28, 9f; AUG. 4, 14c; 6, 2d; 11, 5f; 13, 13e; 22, 7c (l.); SEPT. 5, 7b; 16, 7c; 19, 13b; 27, 8e; 30, 3b
 CONSCIENTIOUS objectors: see under MILITARY Service Acts
 CONSCRIPTION:—
 Abolition:—
 Home Counties Liberal Federation conference—passes resolution, JULY 19, 12b (l.)
 Liberal Parliamentary Party—passes resolution, AUG. 7, 10e
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12b
 Trades Union Congress—resolution discussed and passed, SEPT. 13, 12b
 Hunter, Gen. Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7d (l.)
 CONSETT Iron Company (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, JULY 25, 22f
 CONSETT Spanish Ore Company (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, JULY 25, 22f
 CONSIDINE, Mr. (Australia)—disloyal utterances; summoned, JULY 14, 11f; suspended in House of Representatives, SEPT. 2, 9c (l.); appeal dismissed, 18, 9f
 CONSOLIDATED Fund:—
 Grants:—
 Parliament—in Commons: resolutions passed, AUG. 1, 17b
 CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 2) Bill:—
 Parliament—in Commons: first reading, AUG. 5, 15c; discussed, 8, 15a; second reading, 8, 16d: Committee stage concluded and discussed on third reading motion, 13, 12c; third reading, 13, 15d; in Lords: first reading, 14, 14b; passed through remaining stages and passed, 15, 14a; Royal Assent, 16, 14b
 CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore:—
 Dividend, AUG. 26, 16f
 CONSOLIDATED Gas Company:—
 Dividend, AUG. 2, 18c
 CONSOLIDATED Goldfields of New Zealand (Ltd.):—
 Report, JULY 7, 21d
 CONSOLIDATED Goldfields of South Africa (Ltd.):—
 Meeting (F.N.), JULY 23, 19c; AUG. 1, 21d
 CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate (Ltd.):—
 Report, SEPT. 26, 18e
 CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
 Meeting, JULY 5, 21e
 Report, JULY 5, 21e
 CONSOLIDATED Mines of Cornwall—registered, AUG. 28, 15b
 CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17e
 CONSOLIDATED Welsh Mines (Ltd.)—registered, JULY 9, 21f
 CONSOLS:—
 Phillips, Mr. E. A. W. (l., T.S.), JULY 26, 516b
 CONSTABLE, M., and T. Whitney:—
 "Dies Dei"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
 CONSTANTINE, ex-King:—
 Throne—restoration:—
 Macedonia, Greek—secret propaganda of partisans revived, JULY 1, 11c
 on Great Britain—relations (int.), AUG. 15, 9b (l.)
 on War, The Great—policy (int.), AUG. 15, 9b (l.)
 CONSTANTINOPLE:—
 Fires:—
 Beshik Tash—100 houses destroyed, AUG. 21, 9f
 Prisons: see under TURKEY—Prisons
 War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
 CONSTANTINOPLE Telephone Company:—
 Financial position, SEPT. 23, 17d
 CONSTANTINOPOULOS, Col. (Greece)—sentenced to imprisonment, JULY 4, 13c
 Constructive Quarterly—June number noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439b
 CONSULAR service:—
 Appointments, AUG. 2, 15d; 13, 7a; SEPT. 8, 9f; 27, 5f
 Parliament—question, AUG. 8, 14a

CONSULAR service (continued) :—

- Argentina :—
Bahia Blanca—acting officer in charge :—
Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
- Brazil :—
Bahia—acting officer in charge :—
Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
Rio de Janeiro—acting officer in charge :—
Parliament — question, JULY 18, 19a
- China :—
Tsinan—Consul General appointed, AUG. 9, 13a
Committee (Cave)—report, SEPT. 9, 7c
Parliament—question, AUG. 1, 16a
Department of Overseas Trade—suggested amalgamation :—
Newman, Maj. J. R. P. (s.), JULY 2, 14a
- Ecuador :—
Guayaquil—acting officer in charge :—
Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
- Paraguay :—
Asuncion—acting officer in charge :—
Parliament — question, JULY 18, 19a
- Paris—Consul-General: Mr. W. Hearn : retirement (T.S.), JULY 19, 474a
- Personnel :—
Shortage :—
Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
- Peru :—
Iquitos—acting officer in charge :—
Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
- Reform :—
Angier, Sir T. V. S. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6d
French-Kemp, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 29, 14b
Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11b ; 30, 11c ; SEPT. 10, 11c
Moore, Mr. C. A. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (sp. art., "British trade abroad"); II. ("Commercial diplomatists and consuls"), AUG. 26, 14a ; III. ("A corps of trade officials"), 27, 14a ; IV. ("Consular service conditions"), 28, 14a ; V. ("Allocation of consular posts"), 29, 14a
Sydenham, Lord (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c
Thoroton, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6b
- Russia :—
Representation :—
Parliament — question, JULY 18, 19a
- Spanish-American Republics :—
Appointments :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 7, 14a
- United States :—
Appointments :—
Parliament — question, JULY 9, 17c
New York — Consul-General appointed, JULY 30, 12d (l.e.)
Parliament — question, JULY 18, 19a ; 30, 16c
- "CONSUMER"—on electric supply reform (l., T.S.), JULY 19, 488d
"CONSUMER"—on coal trade commission (l.), SEPT. 25, 6a
"CONSUMER, A"—on coal control (l.), JULY 22, 8d
- CONSUMERS' Council : see under FOOD

CONSUMPTION : see TUBERCULOSIS

- CONTEMPORARY Art Society :—
Exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
Fund for acquiring modern etchings for Nation — particulars, JULY 1, 18c
- CONTRACTS :—
Non-acceptance of goods—judgment : Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters : secretary (statement, T.S.), AUG. 2, 522d
- Private :—
Fulfilment—State interference :—
Article ("Notes on commercial law: the State and private contracts," T.S.), AUG. 23, 612b
- War, suspended by :—
Claim under :—
Article ("Notes on commercial law: the statute of limitations, T.S.), AUG. 30, 635b
- CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury :—
Meeting — arrangements, JULY 8, 10e ; held, 10, 7c ; 11, 7b ; 12, 8e
Constitution :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—letter to Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards quoted, AUG. 16, 14a
- Reform :—
Canterbury (Lower House) — discussion, JULY 10, 7c
Canterbury (Upper House) — discussion, JULY 11, 7b ; 12, 8f
- Wilmott, Mr. D. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 267d
- York :—
Meetings, JULY 8, 10e ; 10, 7c
- Conway (training-ship) :—
Prizes presented, JULY 30, 9a (l.e.)
- CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
on Imperial War Museum — aims (statement), JULY 11, 10e
- CONWY, Maj. Geoffrey R.—will, JULY 30, 15d
- CONYERS, Dorothea :—
"Tiranogue" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517d
- COOCH Behar, Maharaja of — lunches with King and Queen, JULY 16, 15b
- COOK, Albert V.—theft charge, SEPT. 6, 7f
- COOK, Mr. B. A. Kemball — appointed Director of Transports and Shipping, SEPT. 6, 10d
at Ministry of Shipping, on Sir G. Thomson, SEPT. 17, 7b
- COOK, Maj. G. G. H.—biographical, JULY 2, 14a
at Mineola, on voyage of airship R.34 across Atlantic, JULY 8, 14a
on aeronautics :—
R.34—Atlantic voyage (statement), JULY 8, 14b
- COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) — farewell dinner given by Mr. A. Fisher, JULY 8, 14c (l.e.)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 14c (l.e.)
- High Commissionership—aspirations : parties, attitude, SEPT. 22, 9f
in Parliament, on German menace in Pacific, SEPT. 20, 9c
on Australian-European Steamship Services (statement), SEPT. 30, 5d
on Imperial Conference (s.), SEPT. 17, 9f
- COOK, Maj. S. G.—biographical ; welcomed on return from war service (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490b

- COOK, Mr. Stanley A. :—
 on peace, organization for — claims and aspirations : a new social status (l.), JULY 21, 8a
 on Press — Review of the Foreign Press (l.), AUG. 18, 6e
 on reconstruction — religious belief (l.), AUG. 4, 13a ; 16, 6a ; 29, 6a
 on thanksgiving — logic of Empire's faith (l.), JULY 4, 10d
- COOK, Sir Theodore A. :—
 "Henley Races"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 372d
 "Rowing at Henley"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463d ; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 481a
 on helmets, steel—sales (l.), SEPT. 4, 6d
 on "Rowing at Henley" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500c
- COOK (James W.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 19, 16d
- COOK (Thos.) and Son, Messrs. :—
 Germany, occupied—decline to accept shipments to or collections at, SEPT. 8, 10f
- COOKE, Mr. A. G. :—
 Screw gauging, photometric system of—invention : claim, JULY 22, 4f
- COOKE, Miss Constance C. R. :—
 on half-holidays (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380b
- COOKE, Mr. David—retires as director of Furness, Withy and Company ; entertained, JULY 31, 22e
- COOKE, Mr. Francis B. :—
 "Single-Handed Cruising"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 24, 399c
- COOKE, Mr. Frederick G. :—
 "Training for Young England"—reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 411c
- COOKE, Richard T.—found drowned in River Nene, SEPT. 5, 4e
- COOKSON, Mr. Leonard—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- COOLIDGE, Mr. W. A. B. :—
 on sword dance (l., L.S.), JULY 17, 389c
- COOMBS, Miss Alice—appointed head-mistress of denominational school, Hereford Training College, JULY 5, 9f
- COOPER, Mr. Allan :—
 "World's New Birth, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b
- COOPER, Maj. Bryan :—
 on Ireland—suppression of newspapers (l.), SEPT. 27, 8f
- COOPER, Miss Celia—recital with Miss Chilton-Griffin given, JULY 2, 10f
- COOPER, Maj. Colin :—
 on artificial rain production (l., T.S.), JULY 5, 433b
- COOPER, Lady Diana—accident, JULY 21, 12d ; health, 22, 15b
- COOPER, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 4, 13e
- COOPER, Sir Edward—biographical, AUG. 19, 5e ; SEPT. 30, 9e ; elected Lord Mayor of London, 30, 9e
- COOPER, Mr. Frederick H. :—
 Law case, JULY 12, 4e
- COOPER, Miss Margaret—songs at piano recital, JULY 4, 12f
- COOPER, Sir Richard :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 11, 19d
- COOPER (I. J. and G.) (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 6, 18c
- COOPER (John) and Sons (Beehive) (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, AUG. 22, 19d
- COOPERATIVE Societies :—
 Manchester—right to hold propaganda meetings in parks asserted, JULY 8, 9a
- COOTE, Sir Eyre :—
 on farmers and ex-service men (l.), JULY 10, 6c
- COOTE, Rev. Herbert C.—will, SEPT. 11, 13d
- CO-PARTNERSHIP : see under LABOUR
- COPE, Frederick—thrift charge, AUG. 5, 7b
- COPE, Mr. John :—
 Sinn Fein raid on Loughgall residence : see under IRELAND—Crime—Sinn Fein
- COPENHAGEN :—
 Harbour :—
 Dockers' strike :—
 Ships diverted to other ports (T.S.), JULY 12, 443b
- COPLEY, Mr. S. W.—purchases Airco aeroplanes, AUG. 6, 16b
- COPPER :—
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435b ; 12, 463b ; 19, 491d ; 26, 519b ; AUG. 2, 547c ; 9, 571c ; 16, 595b ; 23, 623d ; 30, 647d ; SEPT. 6, 675c ; 13, 699d ; 20, 27c ; 27, 55c
- COPPING, Horace (and another)—assault charge, SEPT. 22, 7c
- COPPLESTONE, Bennet :—
 "Last of the Grenvilles, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518a
- COPYRIGHT :—
 Books :—
 America and Anglo-Canadian copyright :—
 Unwin, Mr. T. F. (l., L.S.), JULY 24, 401a
 Publications :—
 Regulations :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 8, 17a
 Somerleyton, Lord (S.P.), JULY 8, 17a
- CORBALLIS, Sister Margaret (France) — particulars of war services, AUG. 15, 7f
- CORBETT, Capt. Sir Vincent—health, JULY 24, 15b
- CORDAY, Michel :—
 "Mains Propres, Les"—reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 411c
- CORDOBA Central Railway :—
 Rates—new : sanctioned, JULY 28, 18f
- CORDOBA Copper Company :—
 Spain—property : sold (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 15a
- CORDOBA Light, Power and Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 31, 21b
 Report, JULY 23, 20c
- CORDWAINERS' Company :—
 Master—elected, AUG. 11, 12a
- CORFIELD, Mr. William R.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- CORILLARD (France)—shoots father, AUG. 23, 9f
- CORINTO (Nicaragua) :—
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
- CORK :—
 Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
 Ford tractor factory : see under FORD Company
 Gas supply—cut off, AUG. 29, 7d (l.e.)
 Labour : see under IRELAND—Labour
 CORK Bandon and South Coast Railway Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 11, 21d
- CORKEY, Ethel :—
 "Jean"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c
- CORKHILL, Mrs. Ellen—death, AUG. 20, 8b (l.e.)

- CORRAN, Brig.-Gen. C. E.—to inspect Eton College Officers' Training Corps, JULY 19, 11f; inspects, 21, 9b
at Eton College, on long hair, JULY 21, 9b
- CORK Steamship Company :—
Steamer—launched, JULY 31, 22e
- CORN :—
Production Act :—
Government liability — assessment :—
Inspectors—appointed, AUG. 2, 9d; 4, 4b
Montgomeryshire Agricultural Executive Committee—attitude, AUG. 27, 12a
- CORNEJO, Señor Mariano H. (Peru)—appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 7, 10d
- CORNELIS, Mme. Marthe—concert with M. Fernand Ansseau given, JULY 12, 10f
- CORNISH, Mr. Robert L.—will, AUG. 2, 15c
- CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan :—
at British Association meeting, on means of Imperial defence, SEPT. 11, 15e
- CORNU, Mr. (Australia)—seamen's strike : summons issued, JULY 26, 11f
- CORNWALL :—
County Council :—
Clerical staffs—salaries : increase recommendations adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405a
- Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369b
- Reconstruction scheme :—
Shapland, Mr. T. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343d
- Schools :—
Medical officer — appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343d
- Housing : see under HOUSING
- Special article (" On the Cornish coast : towns and villages crowded : few men on holiday "), AUG. 8, 7c
- CORNWALL, Duchy of :—
Council—meeting held, JULY 23, 15b
- Housing contracts—new labour clauses inserted, JULY 9, 9d
- CORNWALL House :—
Government acquisition to house staff, AUG. 1, 4a
- CORNWELL, John T. :—
MacCormack, Mr. T. C.—presents piano to sister, in fulfilment of brother's promise, AUG. 20, 7e; 26, 7a
- CORNWELL, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.) :—
on prohibition (views, A.N.), JULY 4, 11f
- CORONA Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, JULY 8, 15b
- CORONERS :—
Croydon—appointed, JULY 24, 9c
- West London—appointed, JULY 21, 9f
- CORRELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—murder : Mexican explanation, JULY 25, 11b
- CORRI, Mr. Eugene :—
" Refereeing 1,000 Fights "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519d
- CORRIE, Fleet-Surgeon Alfred T. :—
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—elected Governor, JULY 30, 9f
- CORRIE, Maj. Alfred W.—will, JULY 29, 15d
- CORSETS :—
Prices—increased, AUG. 29, 7b
- CORTIE, Father A. L. :—
on magnetic storms in Spain (l.), AUG. 19, 6d
- CORVIN, Otto (Hungary) :—
Murder of political suspects—special correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 9e
- CORY, Gen.—entertained at Tiflis, SEPT. 19, 10b
- CORYTON, Lieut. W. A.—received by King, AUG. 13, 13b
- CORYTON, Mr. William—death, AUG. 28, 13b; funeral arrangements, 29, 13b; funeral, SEPT. 1, 13b
- COSKERY, Joseph (otherwise Cowell)—fraud charge, SEPT. 13, 12e
- COSTA, Dr. Affonso—returns to Paris, JULY 15, 15b
- COSTA, Dr. Bernardo B. da (Portugal)—arrives at Lorenzo Marques, JULY 22, 11f
- COSTA Rica :—
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
President—change, AUG. 18, 9f
- Roads :—
Works, new—foreign contractors invited (E.S.), JULY 18, 236d
- COSTA Rica Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 14, 19b
- COSTELLO, Brig.-Gen. E. W.—received by King, AUG. 18, 13b; presents men of Indian contingent at Hampton Court with copy of King's Address, SEPT. 10, 13b
- COSTUME :—
Englishwomen (sp. art. " Englishwomen's dress : reconstruction tasks "), AUG. 14, 13d
- Fashions :—
Women :—
Meyer, Rev. F. B. (sermon), AUG. 29, 7c
- France :—
Paris fashions :—
Special articles (" The week in Paris ") (" Dress for the holidays "), JULY 7, 15d; (" Signs of changing fashions "), 14, 15d; (" A forecast of coming styles "), 21, 19d; (" Colours of the coming season "), 28, 15d; (" A forecast of autumn styles "), AUG. 4, 11c; (" Coming fashions "), 11, 13d; (" Autumn fashions "), 18, 13e; (" Audacity and discretion "), 25, 13d; (" Styles for all ages "), SEPT. 1, 13d; (" The World's fashion centre : French genius in dress," Fr. N.), 6, 34b; (" Studies in the gorgeous "), 8, 13d; (" Styles for moderate purses "), 15, 13d; (" Some forecasts falsified "), 22, 13d; (" The change to autumn "), 29, 11d
- COTERIE of Friends :—
Reception in honour of Africans visiting London—given, AUG. 9, 12b (l.e.)
- COTTEE, Rev. William A.—will, AUG. 20, 13b
- COTTERELL, Mr. T. Sturge :—
on Weller family (l.), SEPT. 16, 6d
- COTTERILL, Mr. H. B. :—
" Italy from Dante to Tasso "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518b
- COTTLE, Dr. Wyndham :—
National Anti-Vivisection Society—bequeaths £2,000, JULY 5, 9f
- Royal Isle of Wight County Hospital—bequeaths £12,000 to building fund, JULY 1, 14f

COTTON :—

Alexandria Cotton Exchange — re-opened (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 655*d*

Argentina :—

Yield—instance of high total (T.S.), JULY 19, 472*d*

Australia :—

Production (art., "Cotton growing in Australia: prospects of the industry," T.S.), JULY 26, 497*a*

Brazil :—

Production (T.S.), AUG. 2, 529*b*

Commandeered :—

Payment for—Government notice, AUG. 19, 7*d*

Conference, International (New Orleans) :—

Brazil—invited to send representatives, SEPT. 2, 9*f*

British delegates (T.S.), AUG. 9, 565*a*; SEPT. 20, 7*b* (l.e.); leave for New York, 15, 7*f*, 10*e*

Leicester Chamber of Commerce—delegates: names (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 692*c*

Macara, Sir C. W.—views (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 11*b*

East, Far :—

Mission to—note (T.S.), AUG. 16, 573*d*

Egypt :—

Control, State—note (T.S.), JULY 26, 493*d*

Empire-grown (art., "Empire-grown cotton: prospects of increased production," T.S.), JULY 5, 414*a*

Goods, manufactured :—

Canada :—

Imports :—

Toronto correspondent's message ("Cotton imports of Canada: United Kingdom's lost ground," T.S.), AUG. 2, 524*a*

Exports :—

America, Latin, to—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 38*b*

Article ("British cotton goods in Latin America: decreased shipments," T.S.), JULY 12, 444*b*

China, to :—

Statistics (T.S.), JULY 19, 479*b*; note (T.S.), 19, 465*b*; 23, 606*c*

Hong-kong — demand for (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 34*a*

India—output: statistics (T.S.), JULY 5, 414*d*

Supplies :—

Wacha, Sir D. (T.S.), JULY 5, 414*d*; note (T.S.), 5, 409*c*

Japan :—

Exports to China :—

Defective poplin — note (T.S.), JULY 5, 409*d*

Prices—note (T.S.), AUG. 2, 521*d*

Greece :—

Imports :—

Prohibition—withdrawn: note (T.S.), JULY 12, 437*b*

India :—

Markets (T.S.), JULY 5, 414*b*

Mills—production: returns (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 34*d*

Macedonia :—

Importation—prohibition removed, AUG. 19, 9*e*

Nigeria :—

Long-staple — cultivation (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 33*c*

COTTON (continued) :—

Pacific Islands :—

Cultivation — results (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602*a*

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434*b*; 12, 462*b*; 19, 490*b*; 26, 518*c*;

AUG. 2, 546*c*; 9, 570*c*; 16, 594*b*;

23, 622*c*; 30, 646*c*; SEPT. 6, 674*c*; 13, 698*c*; 20, 26*c*; 27, 54*c*

Fall, JULY 31, 22*e* (and 12*c*, l.e.)

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 16, 584*c*

Sewing :—

Bowman, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*b*

Bulleid, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*

Correspondence, AUG. 13, 6*c*

Queensland :—

Reid, Mr. W. D. (l., T.S.), AUG. 16, 592*d*

St. Vincent :—

Outlook (T.S.), AUG. 9, 550*a*

São Paulo :—

Production (T.S.), AUG. 2, 529*b*

Sudan :—

Cultivation :—

Development scheme — note, JULY 30, 22*d*

Market—prices (T.S.), AUG. 2, 525*a*

Trade :—

Amalgamations—note (T.S.), AUG. 23, 597*d*

American—restriction on export removed, SEPT. 10, 7*c*

Exports :—

Poland—consignment arrives, AUG. 19, 9*c*

Labour: see under LABOUR—Cotton trade

Lancashire :—

Mills—sales: note (T.S.), AUG. 30, 625*d*

Levant Mill, Padiham—sold, AUG. 29, 7*f*

Manchester—conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 425*b*; 12, 454*c*; 19, 482*d*;

26, 509*c*; AUG. 2, 539*a*; 9, 565*a*;

16, 589*a*; 23, 614*d*; 30, 641*a*;

SEPT. 6, 667*c*; 13, 693*b*; 20, 19*b*; 27, 47*c*

Situation—note (T.S.), AUG. 9, 549*d*;

(T.S.), 16, 573*d*; (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 677*d*; (T.S.), 20, 1*d*; (T.S.), 27, 29*d*

Spinning :—

Scholarships and prizes—Lancashire Education Committee's scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404*b*

Turkestan—acreage sown, JULY 12, 11*f*

United States :—

Consumption—statistics: for June, JULY 16, 20*e* (l.e.)

Crop :—

Reports, JULY 2, 22*e* (l.e.); 3, 21*f*;

10, 21*f*; 28, 21*c*; AUG. 2, 18*d*;

14, 20*b*; SEPT. 3, 18*a*; 4, 16*e*;

9, 17*c*; 13, 17*f* (l.e.)

Exports :—

Germany, to—financial scheme: discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 46*c*

Producers—in Southern States: to organize buying corporation, SEPT. 10, 17*e*

Statistics (T.S.), JULY 5, 414*a*

Supplies :—

New York correspondent's message ("United States cotton supremacy: interest in world's future supplies," T.S.) AUG. 2, 528*d*

Zululand :—

Cultivation (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 682*b*

COTTON, Mr. A. T. — appointed Irish manager of London and North-Western Railway Company, AUG. 2, 2f
 COTTON, Mr. Alfred W. :—
 Bankruptcy—public examination : adjourn'd, AUG. 2, 8a
 COTTON, Rev. Edward B.—death, JULY 18, 11f
 COTTRELL, Lieut.-Col. R. F. :—
 "Imperial Defence after the War"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390d
 COUCH, Mr. George—death, AUG. 2, 9f
 COULSON, Mr. Thomas — will, JULY 31, 15c
 COUNCILS, joint industrial : see under LABOUR
 "COUNTRY resident, A"—on wheat : need for maximum price (l.), AUG. 6, 6b ; correction, 8, 6d
 "COUNTRY squire, A"—on Royal Air Force (l.), AUG. 18, 6b
 COUNTY Councils Association :—
 Congress — arrangements, AUG. 2, 18d
 COUNTY Courts :—
 Monmouthshire — arrangements, JULY 12, 9f
 COUNTY Meath Farmers' Association :—
 Show, annual—abandoned, AUG. 1, 9f
 COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 8, 19f
 COUPE, Mr. Thomas :—
 Estate—law case, JULY 1, 4c
 COURLAND : see LETTLAND
 COURSING :—
 Mitcham District Club — president appointed, SEPT. 18, 7f
 COURT, Mr. William — appointed City Engineer of Peterborough, JULY 25 8f
 COURTAULD, Mr. :—
 Chelmsford War Memorial — gives £500, JULY 3, 9f
 COURTAULD, Mr. S. L.—ascends Mont Blanc, AUG. 28, 12a (l.e.) ; 29, 10b
 COURTAULDS (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 18, 27a
 Listers (Ltd.)—amalgamation with : proposal abandoned (F.N.), AUG. 2, 17a
 COURTHOPE, Maj. G. L. :—
 at Royal Arboricultural Society meeting, on Forestry Act, SEPT. 20, 13b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Forestry Bill, AUG. 6, 14d ; 9, 14d
 Parliamentary control, AUG. 8, 15b
 COURTNEY, Lord :—
 Chelsea, Old Church — memorial erected, JULY 10, 7a
 COURTNEY, Rt. Rev. Frederick—will, SEPT. 20, 13b
 COURT Theatre : see ROYAL COURT Theatre
 COURT (France)—burglary : arrested, AUG. 21, 10e
 COUSINS, Ernest—assault charge, SEPT. 9, 7e (l.e.)
 COUSINS, Mr. James H. :—
 "Footsteps of Freedom" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463d
 "Moulded Feathers. Ode to Truth. The King's Wife"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 511a
 COUTTS, Dr. F. J. H.—appointed Senior Medical Officer of Ministry of Health, JULY 22, 6a
 COUTTS and Company, Messrs. :—
 Deposits, unclaimed :—
 Covington, Mr. W. G. (s.), AUG. 1, 14c
 Field, Mr. L. (s.), AUG. 1, 14c
 Report, JULY 28, 20d

COVENTRY :—
 Education :—
 Appointments—made (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394a
 Committee :—
 Consultative Committee, Joint—
 appointment : approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 406b
 Elementary schools—position : arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394a
 Schools :—
 Freemen's — sold, JULY 28, 23f
 Housing : see under HOUSING
 Riot : see under RIOTS
 COVENTRY, Bp. of : see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H. W.
 COVINGTON, Mr. Walter G. :—
 at Dormant Bank Balances Bill Committee, on Coutts' unclaimed deposits, AUG. 1, 14c
 COWAN, Mr. Dugald M. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Scottish education, AUG. 5, 15b ; (Ed.S.), 7, 398d
 COWAN, Sir Henry :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Public parks—rights, JULY 23, 16d
 COWANS, Sir John :—
 Carlisle—to receive freedom, AUG. 29, 13a ; receives, SEPT. 19, 12b
 at Carlisle, on the Great War : supply : work of Quartermaster-General's Department, SEPT. 19, 12b
 on labour—increased output (statement), AUG. 11, 12f
 COWDRAY, Lord — acquires control of Coldstream Estate and White Valley Irrigation System, JULY 8, 12d
 COWDY, Donald B.—forgery charge, AUG. 25, 7c
 COWEN, Elsie — shop-lifting charge, JULY 14, 9d
 COWEN, Mr. Joseph :—
 on Palestine—Jewish claim on (l.), SEPT. 25, 6c
 COWLEY, Lord—fined for riding cycle without light, SEPT. 26, 7f
 Bankruptcy — annulled, AUG. 6, 2e
 COWLEY, A. :—
 "Jewish Documents of the Times of Ezra" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501b
 COWLYD, Lake :—
 Dam :—
 Parliament — question, AUG. 5, 7d ; (T.S.), 9, 550d
 COWPER, Mr. A. E. :—
 on transport — Gattie system (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7c
 COX, Mr. Alfred W. — will, JULY 5, 15d
 COX, Lieut.-Col. Frank T. — appointed director to Birmingham housing committee, SEPT. 3, 7a (l.e.)
 COX, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. V. — appointed member of Committee on Army in India, JULY 26, 13e
 COX, Mr. Harold :—
 on income-tax (evid.), JULY 18, 8b
 COX, Mr. John :—
 on coal for Italy (l., T.S.), SEPT. 13, 696d
 COX, Sir P. :—
 on Great Britain and Persia — agreement : correspondence, AUG. 16, 11f
 COX, Mr. Robert H. — death, JULY 30, 10b, 11f
 COX, Mr. Thomas — retirement as drawing master at King Edward's School, Birmingham (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478c
 COX, Lieut.-Col. William C. — will, SEPT. 26, 13c

- COX and Company :—
Report, JULY 2, 23a
- COZENS-HARDY, Lord — health, AUG. 28, 10f; 29, 13a
- COZENS-HARDY, Mr. H. W. — heads trade mission to Rumania, SEPT. 13, 9f
- COZENS-HARDY, Mr. W., and Mr. W. B. Harris :—
"Modern Morocco" — noticed, JULY 1, 21e; (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 658d
- CRABTREE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- CRACE, Mr. J. D. :—
on King, late Dr. L. (I.), AUG. 27, 6b
- CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. Dayrell E. M.—
appointed Minister to Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Salvador, SEPT. 22, 9b
- CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald :—
at Rangoon, on Burma — political unrest; constitutional reform, AUG. 14, 9d
- CRADOCK, Adm. Sir Christopher :—
Memorial, proposed :—
Valparaiso :—
Hodgson, Canon C. H. (I.), JULY 5, 8d
- CRAIG, Mr. J. D. — presented to King and Queen, JULY 30, 15b
- CRAIG, Lieut.-Col. Sir James :—
Secretary, Parliamentary Private — change, JULY 18, 15d
in Parliament, on :—
Pensions and allowances, AUG. 9, 14d
- CRAIG, Mr. John D. — appointed Latin professor in Canadian Queen's University, Kingston (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 410c
- CRAIGH, John W. — obtaining money by false pretences charge, AUG. 7, 7a
- CRAIK, Sir Henry — appointed member of Government of India Bill Joint Committee, JULY 4, 20c
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish education, AUG. 5, 15b; (Ed.S.), 7, 398b
- CRAMMONS, Mr. Edgar :—
on international finance — position of New York (sp. art.), "New York's position in international finance: Britain's loss and her strength," A.N.), JULY 4, 14a
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T. — grant made from funds of National Union of Railwaymen, JULY 18, 11f
Carlisle — adopted as Labour candidate, JULY 14, 9f
National Union of Railwaymen — to be appointed assistant secretary, AUG. 11, 6b
on railwaymen's strike (statement), SEPT. 27, 6f (I.e.); (S.), 29, 9f
- CRANBROOK, Lady Dorothy :—
on War memorials — inscriptions (I.), JULY 9, 8c
- CRANBROOK School :—
Prize distribution — held (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366d
- CRANE, Mr. R. Newton (U.S.A.) — biographical; elected Bencher (Middle Temple), JULY 3, 14f
- CRANE, Mr. T. F. :—
on Lope de Vega's "El Peregrino" (I., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 499c
- CRANES :—
Floating :—
Atlas — injured in collision at Liverpool, JULY 17, 23b
- CRAUFURD-STUART, Maj. — leaving for United States as secretary to Viscount Grey, SEPT. 10, 10b
- CRAVATH, Mr. Paul D. :—
on peace — effect of Anglo-American relations (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5c
- CRAVEN, Edward N. — appeal against sentence, JULY 15, 4c
- CRAVEN, Mr. Frank :—
Too Many Cooks — produced at Savoy Theatre, SEPT. 2, 8d
- CRAWFORD, Lord :—
Comrades of Great War — applies for membership as Cpl. Crawford, JULY 14, 9b
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural Royal Commission, AUG. 14, 14a
Canadian store cattle, JULY 29, 16a
Coal Mines Bill, AUG. 13, 12a
Forestry Bill, JULY 8, 17a; 22, 16a; 29, 16a
Milk prices, JULY 8, 17a
Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 24, 16b
- CRAWFORD, Mr. (South Africa) — appointed to Washington Labour Congress, SEPT. 30, 5d
- CRAWFORD, Maj. — resigning as prospective Liberal candidate for Southport, SEPT. 6, 12e (I.e.)
- CRAWFORD, Mr. A. E. B. — acting master at Harrow School; returns to Eastbourne, SEPT. 16, 13b
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Alfred D. — will, AUG. 5, 13b
- CRAWFORD, Elizabeth R. — fined for boarding lunatics in unlicensed premises, JULY 10, 9d
- CRAWFORD, Rev. J. C. :—
Cane Hill (L.C.C.) Mental Hospital — to retire from chaplaincy, SEPT. 15, 7f
- CRAWFORD, Maisy — obtaining money by false pretences charge, JULY 11, 14d
- CRAWFORD, Sir Richard — death, AUG. 9, 13d; will, SEPT. 29, 11d
Appreciation — correspondence, AUG. 11, 14d
- CRAWLEY, Mr. T. G. :—
on benzol for motors (I.), JULY 24, 8d
- CRAWSHAW, Mr. Simeon—will, SEPT. 27, 9d
- CREAM :—
Price :—
Thomson, Mr. G. D. (I.), SEPT. 4, 6d
Profiteering :—
Broodbank, Mr. M. M. (I.), AUG. 6, 7b
Sale :—
Correspondence, AUG. 9, 6d; 13, 6c
Prohibition — Ministry of Food announcement, AUG. 25, 7d
- CRÉDIT LYONNAIS :—
Report, JULY 12, 19c
- CREE, Maj.-Gen. G. :—
"Ten Lectures on Field Sanitation" — contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 3, 366a
- CREES, Dr. J. H. E. — resignation of headmastership of Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478d
- CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company :—
Land — sale : particulars, JULY 2, 22f
- CRESPI, Signor (Italy) — undergoes operation for appendicitis, JULY 25, 11f
- CREST Ring Mill (Ltd.)—formed, SEPT. 25, 18c
- CREW, Mr. C. J. :—
on birds — wild : protection (I.), AUG. 25, 6b
- CREWDSON, Capt. R. B. :—
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election—recommended for adoption as candidate, SEPT. 17, 7d (I.e.); adopted, 18, 7b

CREWE, Lord — appointed member of Government of India Bill Joint Committee, JULY 8, 17c
 British Scientific Products Exhibition—opens, JULY 4, 9b
Gosse, Mr. E. — sends letter of congratulation on birthday, with other signatories, SEPT. 22, 13e
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on scientific training in industry, JULY 4, 9b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Agricultural Royal Commission, AUG. 14, 14a
 Foch, Marshal — tribute, AUG. 7, 15f
 Housing Bill, JULY 9, 17a
 Industrial position, JULY 31, 16c
 Land Settlement Bill, AUG. 1, 17b
 Milk prices, JULY 8, 17a
 National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 2, 18b; 11, 17b
 Parliament's thanks to services, AUG. 7, 15f
 Peace treaty, JULY 4, 18c
 Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 30, 16b; AUG. 12, 14a
 Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 15, 14a
 on Peace Conference — appointment of Commissions (with others, l.), JULY 5, 8c
CRICHTON, Col. Sir H. G. L. — appointed Vice-Lieutenant for Southampton, SEPT. 6, 13a
CRICHTON, Lady Mary — son born, AUG. 20, 13b
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James:—
 "Jewish Child, The" — contributes introduction (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459a
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Ninian:—
 Cardiff — statue unveiled, AUG. 11, 7f
CRICKET:—
 Advisory Board :—
 Points, method of counting — decision, AUG. 20, 5d
 Qualification, regimental — decision, AUG. 20, 5d
 Three-day matches — decision, AUG. 20, 5d
 Afric Athletic v. Public Schools, AUG. 18, 5b
 Army v. Royal Air Force — arrangements, JULY 11, 5f; 12, 5e; 14, 5b; match played, 16, 4e; 5c; v. Navy: Army side, 21, 5c; Navy side, 22, 5e; King George to be present, 24, 5d; match played, 25, 5c; 26, 5e
 Australia :—
 England, visit to (1920) — invitation sent by M.C.C., SEPT. 25, 10d; negotiations, 26, 4d; Australian opinion, 30, 5d
 M.C.C. team — proposed visit to; negotiations, SEPT. 26, 4d
 Touring XI in England v. West of Scotland, JULY 1, 6c; 2, 6f; v. Scottish Union XI., 3, 6c; 4, 8d; v. Scotland XI., 5, 6b; 7, 5c; v. Durham, 8, 5b; 9, 6b; v. Leicestershire, 12, 6e; 14, 5c; v. Derbyshire, 15, 5d, 16, 5d; v. Mr. H. K. Foster's XI., 17, 5d; v. Worcestershire, 19, 6c; 21, 5a; v. Warwickshire, 22, 5f; 23, 5c; v. Nottinghamshire, 25, 5d; 26, 5d; 28, 5b; v. Surrey, AUG. 1, 5c;

CRICKET:—**Australia:**—

Touring XI. in England (continued):—
 2, 5e; 4, 3a; v. Sussex, 5, 5b; 6, 5a; v. Kent, 8, 5c; 9, 5c; 11, 5a; v. Essex, 22, 5e; 23, 5c; 25, 4e; v. Gloucestershire, 28, 5f; 29, 4f; v. Somersetshire, 30, 5d; SEPT. 1, 5b; v. South of England, 2, 5f; 3, 6b; 4, 5d; 5, 5b; 6, 5e; v. Mr. C. I. Thornton's England XI., 9, 5b; 10, 5a; 11, 4f; averages, JULY 7, 5a; 14, 5c; 21, 5c; 28, 5a; AUG. 4, 3c; 11, 5d; 18, 5a; 25, 4c; SEPT. 1, 5b; 8, 5b; 11, 4b; entertained to dinner by Wisden's at Café Mónico, 16, 4d
Collins, Mr. H. L. (tel.), SEPT. 25, 10d
Harris, Lord (s.), SEPT. 16, 4d
Warner, Mr. P. F. (s.), SEPT. 16, 4d
 Averages, JULY 7, 5a; 14, 5c; 21, 5c; 28, 5a; AUG. 4, 3c; 11, 5d; 18, 5a; 25, 4c; SEPT. 1, 5d; 8, 5b; 15, 4e; 19, 4e
 Band of Brothers v. Kent Club and Ground, AUG. 26, 5f
 "Ba-Bes" v. West Kent Club, AUG. 12, 5e
 Nursery—re-started, AUG. 8, 5c
 Bedford School v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 6c; v. Old Bedfordians, 29, 5e; averages, 29, 5e
 Bedfordshire v. Signal Service Training Centre, JULY 2, 6e
 Bestwick, W. — invitation from M.C.C. to assist Players at Lord's, JULY 5, 6e
 Birkenhead Park v. Rossall School, JULY 14, 5d
 Blundell's School v. Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), JULY 9, 6c
 Brighton College v. Lancing College, JULY 7, 5c
 Bromsgrove School v. Old Bromsgrovians, JULY 2, 6f
 Buckinghamshire v. Hertfordshire, AUG. 26, 5f; 27, 5d
 Bucklebury — team of Milsom family: incident, AUG. 14, 7f
 Cambridge University v. M.C.C., JULY 4, 8d; 5, 6e; 7, 5c
 Canterbury week — prospects, AUG. 5, 8a; results, 6, 8c; 8, 5c; 9, 5c; 11, 5a
 Article ("Canterbury carnival: a day's holiday from cricket"), AUG. 7, 8c
 Leading article, AUG. 5, 11d
 Charterhouse School v. Wellington College, JULY 4, 8d
 Cheltenham College v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 6c; v. Haileybury School, AUG. 2, 5e; 4, 3d
 Clifton College v. Cheltenham College, JULY 14, 5d; v. Tonbridge School, 29, 5d; 30, 5c
 Coldstream Guards v. Mr. G. W. Headlam's XII., JULY 28, 5b; v. "The Jokers," AUG. 16, 4d
County Championship:—
 Derbyshire v. Yorkshire, JULY 3, 6c; 4, 8e; v. Somersetshire, 10, 5b; 11, 6a; v. Warwickshire, AUG. 5, 5a; 6, 5d; v. Leicestershire, 14, 5a; 15, 5a; averages, 28, 4f

CRICKET:—

County Championship (continued):—

Essex v. Middlesex, JULY 1, 6*b*; v. Somersetshire, 19, 6*e*; 21, 5*b*; v. Hampshire, 26, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 31, 5*d*; AUG. 1, 5*c*; v. Sussex, 9, 5*e*; 11, 5*c*; v. Surrey, SEPT. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*e*; averages, 2, 5*f*

Gloucestershire v. Lancashire, JULY 3, 6*c*; 4, 8*d*; v. Somersetshire, 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*c*; v. Hampshire, 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*c*; v. Warwickshire, 16, 5*a*; 18, 5*b*; v. Leicestershire, 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*d*; v. Essex, 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*d*; averages, 28, 4*f*

Hampshire v. Surrey, JULY 9, 6*b*; 10, 5*c*; v. Middlesex, AUG. 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*c*; v. Kent, 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*b*; v. Essex, 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*a*; v. Somersetshire, 16, 4*e*; 18, 5*c*; v. Sussex, 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*e*; v. Yorkshire, 28, 5*f*; abandoned, 29, 4*d*; averages, 29, 4*e*

Kent v. Hampshire, JULY 19, 6*e*; 21, 5*b*; v. Surrey, 26, 5*f*; 28, 5*a*; v. Middlesex, 31, 5*c*; AUG. 1, 5*d*; v. Essex, 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; v. Lancashire, 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*; v. Yorkshire, 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*d*; averages, SEPT. 1, 5*c*

Lancashire v. Essex, JULY 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*a*; v. Leicestershire, 17, 5*d*; 18, 7*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*d*; v. Warwickshire, 26, 5*d*; 28, 5*b*; v. Sussex, 31, 5*c*; AUG. 1, 5*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 9, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*; v. Middlesex, 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; v. Surrey, 16, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; v. Northamptonshire, 28, 5*e*; abandoned, 29, 4*d*; averages, 29, 4*e*

Leicestershire v. Warwickshire, JULY 5, 6*e*; 7, 5*b*; v. Northamptonshire, AUG. 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*d*; v. Yorkshire, 9, 5*d*; 11, 5*a*; v. Nottinghamshire, 16, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; averages, 25, 4*d*

Middlesex v. Essex, JULY 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*b*; v. Yorkshire, 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*d*; v. Surrey, 25, 4*d*; 26, 5*f*; v. Kent, 30, 5*d*; SEPT. 1, 5*a*; averages, 1, 5*c*

Northamptonshire v. Sussex, JULY 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*b*; v. Yorkshire, 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*d*; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 9, 5*c*; 11, 5*b*

Nottinghamshire v. Yorkshire, JULY 5, 6*e*; 7, 5*b*; v. Lancashire, 19, 6*e*; 21, 5*b*; v. Sussex, 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*e*; v. Derbyshire; rain delays start, 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*d*; averages, 28, 4*f*

Positions, JULY 7, 5*a*; 14, 5*b*; 21, 5*a*; 28, 5*c*; AUG. 4, 3*b*; 11, 5*b*; 18, 5*b*; 20, 5*d*; 25, 4*d*; 27, 5*d*; 29, 4*d*; SEPT. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*e*

Somersetshire v. Derbyshire, JULY 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; v. Hampshire, AUG. 9, 5*e*; 11, 5*a*; v. Essex, 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*b*; v. Surrey, 28, 5*e*; 29, 4*f*; averages, 29, 4*e*

Surrey v. Lancashire, JULY 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*e*; v. Nottinghamshire, AUG. 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*c*; v. Middlesex, 9, 5*d*; 11, 5*b*; v. Yorkshire, 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*e*; v. Kent, 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*e*; averages, SEPT. 2, 5*f*

CRICKET:—

County Championship (continued):—

Sussex v. Surrey, JULY 12, 5*e*; 14, 5*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 19, 6*e*; 21, 5*c*; v. Hampshire, 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*d*; v. Somerset, AUG. 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*; v. Kent, 16, 5*a*; 18, 5*b*; v. Lancashire, 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*d*; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 5*c*; 25, 4*e*; v. Yorkshire; rain delays play, 30, 5*d*; SEPT. 1, 5*b*; averages, 1, 5*c*

Warwickshire v. Lancashire, JULY 12, 5*e*; 14, 5*e*; v. Northants, 19, 6*e*; 21, 6*c*; v. Gloucestershire, AUG. 9, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; v. Leicestershire, 23, 5*d*; 25, 4*e*; averages, 25, 4*d*

Yorkshire v. Kent, JULY 1, 6*b*; 2, 6*e*; v. Essex, 8, 5*c*; 9, 6*a*; v. Hampshire, 12, 5*e*; 14, 5*c*; v. Northamptonshire, 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*d*; v. Leicestershire, 19, 6*e*; 21, 5*c*; v. Surrey, 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*; v. Sussex, AUG. 2, 5*d*; 4, 3*f*; v. Lancashire, 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*b*; v. Middlesex, 16, 4*e*; 18, 5*a*; v. Warwickshire, 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*f*; averages, SEPT. 1, 5*c*

Cryptics v. Old Merchant Taylors, SEPT. 8, 5*a*

Derbyshire County Club:—

Nursery—establishment: decision, AUG. 13, 4*e*

Three-day matches—decision, AUG. 13, 4*e*

Downside v. Irish Guards, JULY 2, 6*c*; v. M.C.C., 4, 8*e*; v. Clifton College, 9, 6*a*; v. King's School (Bruton), 15, 5*c*; averages, 22, 5*e*

Essex County Club—match with Gloucester at Colchester to form part of peace celebrations, JULY 3, 6*c*; v. Public Schools, 12, 5*e*; Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Hertfordshire, AUG. 13, 5*b*

Eton College v. I. Zingari, JULY 7, 5*c*; House Cup: matches played, 28, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*; Junior House matches, 31, 5*c*

Averages, JULY 19, 6*c*

v. Harrow School—teams and prospects, JULY 11, 6*a*; match played, 12, 5*d*; 14, 5*d*; King present, 12, 14*f*, 15*b*

Leading article, JULY 12, 13*d*

v. Winchester College:—

Hargreaves, Mr. R. G. (1.), JULY 2, 6*c*

Palmer, Mr. R. (1.), JULY 2, 6*c*

Felsted School v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 6*d*; v. Essex Club and Ground, 2, 6*e*

v. Mill Hill School, 14, 5*d*; averages, 24, 5*d*

Festival:—

Tufnell Park—proceeds to be divided between Great Northern and University College Hospitals, JULY 31, 9*f*

Gentlemen v. Players—(Oval) Gentlemen's side completed, JULY 1, 6*a*; match played, 4, 8*d*; 5, 6*d*; 7, 5*b*; (Lord's) sides, 9, 5*e*; 14, 5*b*; match played, 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*; (Scarborough) match played, SEPT. 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; 8, 5*a*

Gloucestershire v. Worcestershire, AUG. 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*e*

Three-day matches—decision, AUG. 13, 4*e*

CRICKET (continued):—

Gore Court v. Kent Club and Ground, JULY 17, 5e
 H.A.C. v. Grenadier Guards, JULY 18, 7a; v. Coldstream Guards, AUG. 13, 5c
 Haileybury College v. Butterflies, JULY 2, 6f
 Hampshire County Club:—
 Three-day matches—decision, AUG. 14, 5b
 Harrow School—"Cock" House match: Mr. E. M. Butler's v. Mr. M. C. Kemp's, JULY 28, 5a; averages, 30, 5c
 Hertfordshire v. Staffordshire, JULY 23, 5b; v. Cheshire, AUG. 20, 5d
 Household Brigade v. H.A.C., JULY 26, 5f; v. Staff College, AUG. 15, 5b
 Hythe v. Band of Brothers, AUG. 15, 5b
 Imperial Service College v. Coldstream Guards, JULY 11, 6c
 I. Zingari v. Household Brigade, JULY 19, 6c; 21, 5a
 Jamaica:—
 Tour—invitation declined by M.C.C., AUG. 29, 9f
 Kent County Club v. Twenty Young Players, AUG. 28, 5d; abandoned, 29, 4d
 Players, fallen:—
 Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), AUG. 25, 16c
 Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
 King's School (Bruton)—averages, JULY 31, 5c
 Lancashire County Club:—
 Three-day matches—decision, AUG. 9, 5e
 Lancing College v. Hampshire Rovers, JULY 2, 6c; v. Lancing Old Boys, 11, 6c; v. Sussex Marblers, 15, 5d; averages, 26, 5d
 Lord's XI. v. Mr. O. R. Borradaile's XI., AUG. 21, 5c
 Lord's Schools v. The Rest—sides, JULY 31, 5c; match played, AUG. 5, 5b; 6, 5b
 M.C.C. v. Oxford University, JULY 1, 6b; 2, 6d; 3, 6c; v. Cambridge University, 4, 8d; 5, 6e; 7, 5c; v. Minor Counties, 12, 5e; 13, 5b; v. Wiltshire, 14, 5a; 15, 5a; v. Buckinghamshire, 19, 5c; 20, 5d
 Malvern College v. Mr. P. H. Foley's XI., JULY 4, 8e; v. Worcestershire Club and Ground, 8, 5b; v. Mr. R. H. Hickman's XI., 15, 5d; v. Free Foresters, 22, 5e; v. Herefordshire, AUG. 5, 5d; averages, 5, 5b
 Marlborough College v. Free Foresters, JULY 14, 5d
 Mead, P.—to receive benefit in 1920, AUG. 14, 5b
 Merchant Taylors' School v. M.C.C., JULY 2, 6c
 Middlesex v. Yorkshire—curious incident:—
 Cochrane, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 26, 5e
 Middlesex Hospital v. St. Mary's Hospital, JULY 22, 5e
 Minor Counties Championship:—
 Minor Counties Association—decision, AUG. 13, 5b
 Mote Club v. Royal Engineers, JULY 14, 5d
 Old Bedfordians v. Signal Service Training Centre, JULY 26, 5e

CRICKET (continued):—

Oundle School v. Leicestershire Gentlemen, JULY 16, 5d
 Oxford University—Blues awarded, JULY 1, 6a; 2, 6f; v. M.C.C., 1, 6b; 2, 6d; v. Maj. Leveson-Gower's XI., 4, 8e; 5, 6b; v. Cambridge University: side, 3, 6c; sides, 7, 5a; match played, 8, 5a; 9, 5e; 10, 5a
 Points, method of counting:—
 Advisory Board—decision, AUG. 20, 5d
 Public Schools:—
 Special articles ("School Cricket and Lawn Tennis: a plea for a change"), JULY 18, 7d; ("Cricket: the Public Schools"), AUG. 2, 5d
 Qualification, regimental:—
 Advisory Board—decision, AUG. 20, 5d
 Reid, Mr. J. J.—granted benefit match by Surrey County Club committee, SEPT. 6, 5e
 Reminiscences:—
 Ayliffe, Mr. H. J. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6b
 Bollinger:—
 Thornton, Mr. C. I. (l.), JULY 11, 5f
 Bremner, Mr. A. M. (l.), AUG. 15, 5c
 Cobham, Lord (l.), SEPT. 6, 5e
 Correspondence, AUG. 16, 5b; 21, 6c; 30, 5e; SEPT. 3, 6b; 9, 4f; 12, 4e; 16, 4d
 Dent, Maj. H. C. (l.), SEPT. 12, 4c
 Ewbank, Mr. C. C. (l.), SEPT. 8, 5a
 Hubbard, Mr. P. W. (l.), JULY 22, 5d; SEPT. 11, 4b
 Hutchins, Mr. P. P. (l.), SEPT. 5, 5b; 16, 4d
 Kennedy, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 8, 5a
 Lancaster, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 23, 5b
 Lang, Col. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 10, 5c
 Langley, Mr. C. K. (l.), JULY 19, 6c
 Lyttelton, Mr. R. H. (l.), JULY 5, 6c
 MacLaren, Capt. A. C. (l.), JULY 4, 8f
 Michell, Mr. R. L. N. (l.), AUG. 15, 5c
 Pardon, Mr. S. H. (l.), JULY 14, 5f
 Robertson, Mr. F. C. (l.), JULY 11, 5f
 Special articles—XVI., correction, JULY 2, 6c; XVII. ("The University match of 1870"), 1, 6a; XVIII. ("Mr. A. H. Evans and Oriol College"), 5, 6c; XIX. ("The University match"), 8, 5d; XX. ("Two great sides"), 12, 7e; XXI. ("The ideal English XI."), 15, 6d; XXII. ("An Australian eleven"), 19, 6d; XXIII. ("A world eleven"), 22, 5d; XXIV. ("W.G., Mr. Jackson and Mr. MacLaren"), AUG. 7, 5c; XXV. ("Wicket-keepers"), 12, 5e; XXVI. ("A fieldsmen's XI."), 16, 4d; XXVII. ("Cricketers of my time"), 21, 5f; XXVIII. ("Two great players"), 26, 5d; XXIX. ("George Freeman"), SEPT. 2, 5d; XXX. ("George Parr and Tom Box"), 9, 5c
 Stone, Mr. E. M. (l.), AUG. 13, 6a
 Thornton, Mr. C. I. (l.), AUG. 27, 5f
 Troughton, Mr. H. C. (l.), AUG. 18, 5d; (l.), 30, 5e
 Warner, Mr. P. F. (l.), SEPT. 19, 4f
 Watkinson, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 23, 4e
 World's XI.:—
 Iredale, Mr. F.—opinion quoted, AUG. 5, 5c
 Wright, Mr. F. W. (l.), SEPT. 18, 5c

CRICKET (continued):—

- Repton College v. Shrewsbury College, JULY 10, 5c
 Robson, E.—given benefit, SEPT. 19, 4e
 Rossall School v. Liverpool University, JULY 1, 6a; v. Eaton Hall Officers, 15, 5c
 Royal Engineers v. Staff College, JULY 23, 5b; v. Royal Artillery, AUG. 9, 5e; 11, 5d; v. Band of Brothers, 12, 5c
 Royal Navy and Army v. Gentlemen of England (Demobilized Officers)—arrangements, AUG. 23, 5d; match played, 27, 5f; 28, 5d; abandoned, 29, 4d
 Rugby School v. Marlborough College, JULY 31, 5d; AUG. 1, 5d
 St. Paul's School v. M.C.C., JULY 28, 5b
 Scarborough Festival—arrangements, AUG. 6, 4c; results, SEPT. 2, 5e; 3, 6a; 4, 5d; 5, 5b; 6, 5e; 9, 5b; 10, 5a; 11, 4b
 Season:—
 Special articles ("A review of the season"), I. SEPT. 20, 4e; II., 22, 4e; III. 23, 4d; IV. 24, 5c
 Sedbergh School v. Old Sedberghians, JULY 5, 6d; v. Durham School, 15, 5c
 Sherborne School v. Downside, JULY 2, 6d
 Shrewsbury School v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 6c; v. Free Foresters, 18, 7a
 Shuter, Mr. J.—appointed secretary of Surrey County Club, SEPT. 8, 5a
 Somersetshire v. Worcestershire, JULY 22, 5f; 23, 5c; v. A. A. Lilley's side, SEPT. 19, 4e
 South African Association:—
 Australian Imperial Forces XI.—High Commissioner requested to arrange visit, AUG. 18, 5d
 Special articles ("Reunion at Lord's: self-supporting friendships"), JULY 11, 15e; ("The Homeric age"), 26, 5c; ("The Middle ages"), 29, 5c
 Surrey County Club v. Middlesex — charity match: sides, JULY 15, 5c; 17, 5d; match played, 18, 7a; 19, 6c; 21, 5a; 2nd XI. v. Cheshire, AUG. 21, 5d; 22, 5f; Young Amateurs v. Young Professionals: sides, 25, 4e; match played, 26, 5f; 27, 5e; v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, 28, 5d; v. Australian I. F. Headquarters, 30, 5d; SEPT. 1, 5b; secretary appointed, 8, 5a
 Sussex County Club:—
 Three-day matches — decision, AUG. 15, 5b
 Three-day matches:—
 Advisory Board — decision, AUG. 20, 5d
 Derbyshire County Club—decision, AUG. 13, 4e
 Gloucestershire County Club — decision, AUG. 13, 4e
 Hampshire County Club — decision, AUG. 14, 5b
 Lancashire County Club — decision, AUG. 9, 5e
 Leading article, AUG. 21, 11d
 Sussex County Club — decision, AUG. 15, 5b
 Tonbridge School v. I. Zingari, JULY 14, 5d; correction, 16, 5e

CRICKET (continued):—

- Uppingham School v. Australian Imperial Forces XI., JULY 2, 6c; v. Shrewsbury School, 7, 5c; v. Rugby School, 14, 5d; averages, 26, 5d
 Veterans:—
 Wycombe — match arranged, SEPT. 10, 7f
 Wanderers' Club — suggested acquisition of ground as site for Maldens War Memorial, AUG. 12, 5e
 Warner's XI., Mr. P. F. v. Public Schools — side, JULY 30, 5c; match played, AUG. 7, 5d; 8, 5d
 Wellington College v. Haileybury School, JULY 14, 5b; 16, 5c; v. Free Foresters, 22, 5e; averages, 29, 5d
 West Indics — invitation to M.C.C. team to tour, JULY 22, 5e
 Westminster School v. M.C.C., JULY 17, 5d
 Winchester College v. Harrow School — history of matches, JULY 5, 6d; match played, 7, 5c; averages, 25, 5c
 Worcestershire v. Somersetshire, JULY 8, 5c; 9, 6c; v. Mr. H. K. Foster's XI., 15, 5d; 16, 5d; v. Warwickshire, AUG. 26, 5e; 27, 5e
 Yorkshire v. Rest of England — sides, SEPT. 15, 4e; match played, 16, 4d; 17, 14d; 18, 5d; 19, 4f
 CRICKETS:—
 Extermination:—
 Leeds — crusade waged against plague, SEPT. 22, 7a (and 7f, 1c.)
 CRIEFF:—
 Highland games: see under SCOTLAND
 —Highland games
 CRIME:—
 Banbury — five years' immunity, JULY 19, 11f
 Heat wave:—
 North London Police court—effect pleaded, AUG. 12, 7f
 Juvenile:—
 Borstal treatment, modified:—
 Court of Criminal Appeal — judgment, JULY 15, 4b
 Boys — sentenced to be birched: statistics:—
 Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352a
 Dover — eight boys attempt to scuttle boats in dock, JULY 9, 7d
 Feltham — fourteen boys charged, JULY 8, 9f
 Statistics—year ending March 31:—
 Parliament — question (T.S.), JULY 3, 338b
 Kingston-on-Thames — no cases before borough or county police courts, AUG. 5, 7f
 Maiming outrages:—
 Wyrley gang — more outbreaks anticipated in South Staffordshire, SEPT. 5, 7e
 Statistics — for 1917 (white paper), JULY 15, 21f
 War, The Great—effect:—
 Belfast:—
 Pim, Mr. Justice (s.), JULY 26, 9c
 CRISP, Mr. C. Birch:—
 at British Bank for Foreign Trade, on export trade and ban on issues (F.N.), JULY 23, 19c
 CRISP, Sir Frank — will, JULY 29, 15d

- CRISPIEN, Herr (Germany):**—
at International Socialist Conference,
on German revolution, AUG. 11,
9d
- "CRITIC"**—on sale of land (L.), JULY 9, 8a
- Critica, La**—May-July number noticed
(L.S.), JULY 24, 398b
- CRIVELLI, Riccardo B.:**—
"Galileo Galilei"—contributes pre-
face (L.S.), AUG. 14, 432d
- CROATIA:** see under **SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE**
State
- CROCE, Benedetto:**—
Idealism:—
Article ("Italian educational ideal-
ism," Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 446b
- CROCE di Guerra:** see **MEDALS** (foreign)—
Italy
- CROCKETT, Mr. James:**—
Wooburn Horticultural Society —
awarded long-service prize, AUG.
18, 7f
- CROFT, Sir Frederick** — in motor accident,
AUG. 28, 11e
- CROFT, Mr. G. R.:**—
on hay — release to producers (L.),
SEPT. 3, 6b
- CROFT, Brig.-Gen. H. Page:**—
in Parliament, on:—
Carson, Sir E.—speech at Belfast,
JULY 17, 18c
Death duties, JULY 24, 17d
Ministers and Secretaries Bill, AUG.
6, 15c
Parliamentary government, AUG.
8, 15c
Ways and Communications Bill,
JULY 11, 19d
- CROFT, Sir Herbert A.**—will, AUG. 20,
13b
- CROISSET, M. Alfred (France):**—
at Connaught Rooms, on closer union
between French and British
universities, JULY 11, 10f (L.S.)
- CROIX de Guerre (Belgian):** see **MEDALS**
(foreign) — Belgium
- CROIX de Guerre (French):** see under
MEDALS (foreign) — France
- CROKER, Mrs. B. M.:**—
"Odds and Ends"—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 14, 438c
- CROMFORD:**—
Roman conquest—two pigs of lead un-
earthed in cemetery, SEPT. 1, 7f
- CROMIE, Capt. Francis N. A.**—death: in
memorial notices, SEPT. 1, 11e
- CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P. (Liberia)**—leaves
London for Holland, SEPT. 3, 13b;
returns, 12, 13a
- CROMPTON and Company (Ltd.):**—
Meeting, JULY 5, 21e
- CROMWELL, Oliver**—quoted by King George,
JULY 31, 7b
Gloves, pair of—attributed to: sold for
£55, JULY 11, 9f
- CRONE, Mr. Edwyn E.**—will, JULY 21, 19e
- CROOK, Mr. C. W.:**—
on income-tax (evid.), JULY 3, 9b
on teachers:—
National Union of Teachers—articles
("National Union notes,"
Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343a; 10, 356c;
17, 368c; 24, 381a; 31, 393a;
AUG. 7, 404d; 14, 416d; 21,
429a; 28, 441a; SEPT. 4, 452d;
11, 465a; 18, 478a
- CROOKE, Mr. Reginald**—will, SEPT. 13,
13e
- CROOKE, Mr. William:**—
on House of Chubb (L., L.S.), SEPT. 25,
516d
- CROOKES, Sir William**—will, JULY 16, 15d
- CROQUET:**—
Croquet Association—Gold medal
meeting; results, JULY 15, 5b;
16, 5e; 17, 5d; 18, 5b; 19, 6a;
"Victory" Cup tournament: ar-
rangements, AUG. 16, 4e; results,
SEPT. 23, 4c; 24, 5c; 25, 5e; 26,
4f; 27, 3c; 29, 3d
- Croydon Club**—competitions, JULY 1,
5d; 2, 5e; 3, 5d; 4, 8d; 7, 4e
- Hurlingham tournament**— competi-
tions, AUG. 5, 4f; 6, 4f; 7, 5e; 8,
5d; 9, 5b; 11, 4e
- Ranelagh Championships** — results,
JULY 8, 5b; 9, 6c; 16, 5c; 11, 5b;
12, 5f; 14, 5a
- Roehampton** — Champion Cups:
competitions, JULY 29, 5d; 30, 5e;
31, 5f; AUG. 1, 5e; 2, 5c; 4, 2f
- CROSBIE, Gen. J. D.:**—
Archangel—work at, JULY 30, 14a
- CROSFIELD, Sir A. H.:**—
on Asia Minor—Greek occupation (L.),
SEPT. 27, 8b
- CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons:**—
Chairmanship—changes, JULY 24, 20f
- CROSS, Justice (Canada)**—death, AUG. 21,
9e
- CROSS, Mrs. J. W.:** see **ELIOT, George**
- CROSS, Mr. Samuel**—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- CROSS, Prof. Wilbur L.:**—
"History of Henry Fielding, The"—
reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 429b
- CROSSE, Maj. Arthur G.**—will, SEPT. 9, 13e
- CROSSE, Ven. E. F.:**—
on labour—coalmining trade (L.), AUG.
23, 12a
- CROSSLAND, Mr. William H.**—will, JULY 31
15c
- CROSSLEY Brothers (Ltd.):**—
Capital—scheme, SEPT. 23, 19e; (F.N.),
23, 16c
Dividend, AUG. 13, 19d; 18, 18d
- CROSTHWAITE, Rev. Arthur:**—
"Second Epistle to the Corinthians,
The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21,
451c
- CROSTHWAITE, Scriven, and Co.:**—
Leeds works—dispute: see under
LABOUR—Metal workers
- CROUTZ, Adm. (U.S.A.)**—appointed chief
of Naval operations, SEPT. 29, 7d
- CROWE, Mr. E. F.:**—
Lecture—arrangements, JULY 3, 4f
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Japanese
trade, JULY 10, 9b; (T.S.), 12, 438b
- CROWE, Sir Eyre**—appointed British re-
presentative at Peace Conference, JULY
11, 17c
- CROWELL, Maj. (U.S.A.):**—
on Air Force — single administration
(statement), AUG. 15, 9e
- CROWTHER, Mr. Wallace E.**—appointed
drawing master at King Edward's High
School (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478c
- CROXTON, Mr. Arthur**—awarded Serbian
Red Cross, SEPT. 17, 13b
- CROY, Prince de (Belgium)**—returns to
London, AUG. 4, 11b; to settle at The
Hague, 14, 9f
- CROYDON:**—
Education:—
Baths, swimming—to be considered
in plans of new elementary
schools, JULY 17, 9f
Ruskin, John—continuation school
to be named after, JULY 17, 9f
- Guardians:**—
Desertion—offer rewards for arrest
of persons responsible, AUG. 14,
7f
- Mayorality**—accepted, AUG. 6, 7f

- CROYDON Bp. of :** see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H. :—
- CROYDON Gas Company :**—
Report, AUG. 16, 16f
- CROYDON General Hospital :**—
Houlder, Mr. H.—endows bed as peace offering, JULY 24, 9f
Secretary—retires, AUG. 6, 7f
Special constables—endow two beds, in name of Asst. Cdr. H. C. Swaine, JULY 2, 8b
- CROZIER, Lieut.-Col. C. D. :**—
at British Association meeting, on use of high explosives in the Great War, SEPT. 11, 15b
- CROZIER, Mrs. Pearson :**—
Beatrice, Princess—to attend garden party at Westhill, AUG. 9, 13a; attends, 11, 13b; opens rural fête in aid of Rescue Homes, 23, 12e
- CRUCIBLE Steel Company :**—
Dividend, AUG. 20, 18a
- CRUMPSALL and Broughton High School for Girls :**—
Speech day (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402b
- CRUTWELL, Mr. R. W. :**—
on broken booty (L., L.S.), JULY 10, 378a
- CRYPT Grammar School (Gloucester) :**—
Speech day (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 392d
- CRYSTAL :**—
Growing :—
Moore, Mr. R. W. — discovery : particulars, AUG. 1, 9b
Powell, Mr. E. C. (L.), AUG. 4, 5b
- CRYSTAL Palace School of Practical Engineering :**—
Certificate Day — held, AUG. 1, 18d; (Ed.S.), 7, 402b
- CSILLERY, Dr. Andreas (Hungary) —**
appointed Minister of Public Health, AUG. 9, 10c; 29, 10b
- CUBA :**—
Cannibalism :—
Voodoo — practices break out : worshippers lynched, AUG. 15, 9f
- Crime :**—
Havana—negro lynched, JULY 2, 11d
Matanzas — girl's mutilated body found, JULY 2, 11d
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Locomotives — landed at Habana from United States (E.S.), AUG. 15, 267c
- Sugar :**—
Crop — price : increase inevitable, AUG. 7, 9f
- CUBISON, Mr. M. H. M. :**—
on mechanism of exchange (L., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 672d
- CUBITTS' Engineering Company (Ltd.) :**—
Meeting, SEPT. 9, 17e
- CUENO :**—
Provincial Council :—
President — re-elected, AUG. 12, 9d (l.e.)
- CULLEN, Mr. James R. —** awarded Hertford scholarship (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342b
- CULVERHOUSE, Mr. —** non-compliance with Court closing order charge, AUG. 20, 7d
- CUMBER, Mr. W. :**—
on milk prices (evid.), JULY 24, 7a; correction, 28, 16c
- CUMBERLAND :**—
Article ("Mountain and lake : a walking tour in Cumberland"), SEPT. 2, 8b
- Education :**—
Estimates — rate (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 417c
- CUMBERLAND, Duke of :**—
Hanover — alleged establishment of dynasty by British : Baron Wangenheim (statement), JULY 8, 11b
- CUMBERLAND, Mr. Stuart :**—
"Spiritualism" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451d
- CUMBERLAND Coal, Power, and Chemical Company :**—
Oughterside Colliery and By-product Coke Ovens — acquisition : particulars, SEPT. 11, 17e
- CUMING, Mr. George —** will, JULY 23, 15b
- CUMMINS, Albert —** keeping betting house charge, JULY 12, 4d
- CUMMINS, G. D. :**—
"Land They Loved, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 388c
- CUMMINS, Mr. H. A. —** ordered to leave Mexico, AUG. 18, 10e; protests against, 19, 10e
- CUMNOR :**—
National Union of Vehicle Workers — agitation : see under NATIONAL Union of Vehicle Workers
- CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.) :**—
Fleet :—
Development—particulars, JULY 4, 16c
Lusitania, torpedoing of — claims against : dismissed by United States District Court, JULY 15, 12c
Meeting, JULY 24, 21c
Report (F.N.), JULY 14, 18e
Services :—
London and New York — opened, SEPT. 13, 7d
New — particulars, SEPT. 15, 19e
New York and Germany, between— reported proposed : Sir A. Sparkes (statement), JULY 16, 20e
Vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
- CUNINGHAME, Capt. W. S. —** infant son christened, SEPT. 5, 13b
- CUNINGHAME, Mrs. W. S. —** son born, AUG. 7, 13b
- CUNLIFFE, Lord :**—
at Palace Chambers, on finance : foreign exchanges ; circulation of currency notes : effect on inflation of prices, JULY 16, 14e; (F.N.), 17, 20e
- CUNLIFFE, Maj. Ernest N. —** will, AUG. 12, 13c
- CUNLIFFE (Roger), Sons and Company—** partnership changes, JULY 2, 22f
- CUNNINGHAM, Brig.-Gen. G. :**—
on clubs for ex-service men (L.), AUG. 27, 8d
- CUNNINGHAM, Granville C. :**—
"Wake Up, England!" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415c
- CUNNINGHAM, John —** cruelty to wife charge, JULY 18, 8b
- CUNNINGHAM, Ven. William —** will, SEPT. 20, 13b
- CURE, Sir Edward C. —** received by King : knighthood conferred, AUG. 1, 15b
- CURIE, Mme. —** elected Professor of Radiology at Warsaw University, AUG. 26, 9f
- CURLING :**—
Canadian clubs — invited to visit Scotland for 1920-21 season, JULY 24, 9f
- CURRENCY :**—
Deflation — note (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 1b
European countries — statistics, AUG. 25, 12a
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (L.), JULY 23, 8e

CURRENCY (continued):—

Notes:—

Bank of England notes — held as additional reserve: Mr. Chamberlain (statement), AUG. 19, 19f

Forged:—

Humphry, Mr. T. (statement), JULY 3, 4a

Issues:—

Contraction—(F.N.), AUG. 5, 17a; 16, 16a; 22, 17a

Parliament—question, JULY 29, 16d

Cunliffe, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 14c; (F.N.), 17, 20c

Gold basis reform—(F.N.), AUG. 11, 18a; 14, 17a; 17, 16c; SEPT. 27, 10a

Articles ("Foreign exchanges: need of currency reform"), AUG. 19, 11e; ("Barclays chairman on currency reform," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 2a

Colmer, Mr. J. G. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6b

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11f; (F.N.), 17, 16c

Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6c

Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), SEPT. 23, 6d

Smallwood, Mr. R. C. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6b

Special article ("The meaning of inflation: Mr. Goodenough's proposals"), SEPT. 16, 11f

Increased—(F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17a

Prices, inflation of—effect on:—Cunliffe, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 14e; (F.N.), 17, 20c

Leading article, 16, 13c

Redemption:—

Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), AUG. 22, 6c

Statistics:—

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 14b

World (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 677c

Returns, JULY 5, 20f; 12, 18f; 19, 22b; 26, 19b; AUG. 2, 17b; 9, 16f; 15, 17e; 22, 17f; 29, 17f; SEPT. 5, 15b; 12, 17c; 19, 15b; 26, 17b

CURRIE, Gen. Sir A. W. (Canada) —

biographical, JULY 21, 7b; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 15b; return: welcome preparations, AUG. 2, 11f; 14, 9d; lands at Halifax; presentation, 18, 11e; arrives at Ottawa, 20, 9e; promoted General, 20, 10e; made Military Councillor, 21, 9e; honour parade at Montreal, 22, 9e (l.e.); arrives at Toronto, SEPT. 2, 9e

Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b; LL.D. conferred, 24, 15c; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b

Inspector-General—name mentioned, JULY 25, 11f; appointed, AUG. 20, 10e

War, The Great:—

Services:—

Borden, Sir R.—tribute, JULY 9, 11e

at Montreal, on ex-service men, AUG. 25, 9e

at Ottawa, on the Great War—Western Front operations: Bolshevik propaganda: ex-service men, AUG. 21, 9c; 22, 9e

CURRIE, Gen. Sir A. W. (Canada) (continued):—

at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War, JULY 5, 14d

at Toronto, on Militia system, SEPT. 2, 9e; Canada's Imperial relations, 3, 9c

on war gratuity—increased (views), SEPT. 13, 9b (l.e.)

CURRIE, Mr. George W.:—

on income-tax (evid., T.S.), JULY 19, 467a

CURRIE, Col. J. A. (Canada):—

in Parliament, on the Great War—German indemnity; gratuity for ex-service men, SEPT. 18, 9f

CURRIE, Mr. Laurence—elected chairman of London Clearing Bankers, JULY 4, 25c

CURRY, Lieut. George R.—court-martial held, AUG. 20, 7b

CURTIS, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty, SEPT. 30, 5d (l.e.)

CURTIS, Mr. Cyrus H. K.:—

Harmsworth, Mr. C.—guest at dinner at Dr. Samuel Johnson's house, JULY 1, 14c

at Gough-square, on Dr. Samuel Johnson; American friendship with England, JULY 1, 14c

on aeronautics:—

Atlantic flight—copies of Philadelphia *Public Ledger* carried by airship R34: letters to King George and Lord Northcliffe, JULY 14, 14f

CURWOOD, Mr. James O.:—

"Nomads of the North"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474b

CURZON, Cdr. Lord:—

in Parliament, on:—

Navy pay, JULY 25, 17c

on navy—tour of coast by warships: reply to Lord Fisher (l.), SEPT. 17, 11d

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord:—

Epitaph on Sir John Vanbrugh by Dr. Evans quoted by, JULY 1, 16a

at Carlton Hotel, on Firuz Mirza; Great Britain and Persia: new agreement, SEPT. 19, 11e (and l.e.)

in Parliament, on:—

Anglo-French Treaty, JULY 25, 16b

Armaments, JULY 4, 18c

Colonies and Dominions—services

in Great War, AUG. 7, 15f

Foch, Marshal—tribute, AUG. 7, 15f

House of Lords reform, JULY 24, 16a

Indian Civil Service, JULY 1, 16b

Indian Government Bill, JULY 1, 16a

League of Nations, JULY 4, 18c; 25, 16b

Parliament's thanks to services,

AUG. 7, 15e

Peace treaty, JULY 4, 18a; 25, 16b

Peacages, JULY 15, 16a

Ways and Communications Bill,

JULY 30, 16c

William II., ex-Emperor, JULY

4, 18b; 25, 16b

CUSACK-SMITH, Sir William—will, JULY 1,

15d

CUSSONS, Edward J.—theft charge, JULY

2, 9b

CUST, Cdr. Sir Charles:—

King George's Fund for Sailors — donation, JULY 30, 9f

CUST, Henry:—

"Occasional Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379c

CUST, Mr. Lionel — severs connection with Burlington Magazine Company (Ltd.), JULY 14, 7b

CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald — at Grotius Society, on freedom of the seas, JULY 16, 9d

CUSTOMS, old :—

Tiverton — water bailing ceremony held, SEPT. 15, 7b

CUSTOMS and excise :—

Duties :—

Drawbacks — claiming : procedure, AUG. 30, 17f

CUTLER, Mr. B. S. (U.S.A.) — in Great Britain on industrial campaign, AUG. 7, 7a

CUTLERS' Company :—

Master—elected, AUG. 25, 7f

CUTLERY :—

Trade :—

Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 424c; 12, 452b; 19, 480d; 2, 536c; 30, 638c; SEPT. 13, 690b

Labour : see under LABOUR

Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 424c; 12, 452b; 19, 480d; 26, 508d; AUG. 2, 536c; 9, 562c; 16, 586d; 23, 614b; 30, 638c; SEPT. 6, 664c; 13, 690b; 20, 16d; 27, 44c

CUTTELL, Arthur C. and Amy E. — manslaughter charge, AUG. 27, 7a; 28, 5b; SEPT. 3, 5c

CUTTING, Charles — false pretences charge, JULY 26, 19d

CYCLES :—

Government :—

Surplus :—

Sale — announced, AUG. 6, 4d

Lights on — commissioner of police (mem.), AUG. 15, 7d

Red rear — abolition, AUG. 14, 15c (l.e.)

Grimsby—jury request coroner to write to Home Office, SEPT. 26, 7a

London "Safety First" Council—protest, AUG. 22, 7d (l.e.)

Thefts—prosecution, AUG. 7, 7d

CYCLING :—

Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS

Bailey, W. J. — to attempt to lower own record time for quarter-mile, SEPT. 17, 4e

Champions :—

Victory meeting — arrangements, JULY 4, 7a; SEPT. 4, 5b; held, 8, 4c

France — touring race : result, JULY 29, 5b

Hundred Yards Midland Championship—decided, JULY 21, 4d

National Cyclists' Union—championships : decided, JULY 14, 6e

North Road Club — 24 hours road race : decided, SEPT. 16, 4b

Olympic Games : see that title

Polytechnic Club—12 hours' invitation road race : result, AUG. 25, 5b

Reliability trial :—

Auto-Cycle — venue : entry regulations, AUG. 22, 7d

Southern Counties Cycling Union — championships : decided, SEPT. 1, 4e

West London Association — 30 miles time trial held, AUG. 12, 5e

CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of :—

Conversazione held at Lord Leverhulme's house, Hampstead, SEPT. 5, 12e

CYPRUS :—

Future — note (T.S.), AUG. 23, 597d

Correspondence, JULY 21, 8b

Greece, cession to :—

British-Israel World Federation — protest to Colonial Office, AUG. 22, 9f

Moslems—protest letter, SEPT. 4, 9f

Parliament — question, JULY 31, 17b

Political Note, JULY 25, 17f

Railways :—

Extension :—

Cyprus Mines Corporation — building contract : extension secured (T.S.), JULY 26, 498b

Trade :—

British goods (art., "Cyprus and British goods : present trade conditions," T.S.), AUG. 23, 600d

Imports and exports :—

Statistics (T.S.), AUG. 23, 600d

Progress (T.S.), JULY 26, 498b

"CYPRUS deputation"—on Cyprus : future (l.), JULY 21, 8b

CZAKY, Count Emmerich (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 29, 10b; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 6, 9f

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—

Administration, Austrian — abolition : Dr. Renner (s.), SEPT. 26, 12b

Alliances :—

Masaryk, M. (views), SEPT. 6, 9c (l.e.)

Area—statistics, JULY 24, 13d

Boyd, Rev. T. H. (lect.), JULY 26, 19d

Children :—

Infantile mortality — due to lack of nourishment, AUG. 15, 9f

Distress :—

Paget, Lady M. (int.), SEPT. 18, 19b

Finance :—

United States of America — New York bankers' syndicate arranging acceptance credit, JULY 10, 21e

Floods :—

Moravia and Slovakia—£25,000,000 damage, JULY 29, 11b

Foreign policy :—

Tusar, Dr. (statement), JULY 7, 12d

Germans—statistics, JULY 4, 13d

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Hungary, relations with :—

Invasion of : see under HUNGARY—Allied Powers—Operations

Independence—recognition :—

Netherlands, by, AUG. 28, 9f

Italy, relations with :—

Finance—credit opened for purchase of raw materials in Italy, AUG. 23, 17e

Minerals :—

Rights — official announcement, SEPT. 20, 9f

Ministry (Kramarz) — resignation, JULY 14, 10a

Ministry (Tusar)—formed ; composition, JULY 14, 10a; 16, 11d

Programme, JULY 14, 10a

Masaryk, M.—letters to Ministers, JULY 14, 10a

Minorities :—

Convention—signed, SEPT. 11, 10d (l.e.)

Monarchist agitation :—

Prague—reported plot, AUG. 14, 9a

Socialists — meeting ; resolution passed, AUG. 14, 9a

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—

Monarchist agitation (continued) :—

Special correspondent's message,
AUG. 14, 9a

Tusar, Dr. (l.), AUG. 14, 9a

Population—statistics, JULY 4, 13d

Religious problems :—

Pope—deputation of clergy to :
Prague special correspondent's
message ("An appeal to Rome :
religious problems of Czecho-
Slovakia"), JULY 2, 11c

Velisek, Rev. B. (l.), AUG. 5, 8c

Situation :—

Prague correspondent's message,
AUG. 13, 9e

Switzerland, relations with :—

Diplomatic relations : see under
DIPLOMATIC relations

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—

Trade :—

Exports—position (T.S.), SEPT. 20,
9cGreat Britain, with : see under
TRADE

CZEPINSKI, M. Vincent (Lithuania) :—

on Bolsheviks—peace negotiations
(int.), SEPT. 17, 12aon Lithuania—independence ; appeals
for help against Bolsheviks, JULY
23, 11e

CZERNIN, Count :—

"World War, The"—extracts pub-
lished in *Wiener Mittagspost*,
SEPT. 8, 9e (l.e.)CZOBEL, Herr (Hungary)—recall as Am-
bassador at Vienna demanded, JULY
11, 11f

D

"D."—on Government: Party system
(l.), SEPT. 1, 6c"D. M. M."—on torpedo-boat-destroyers
(l.), SEPT. 10, 12a

D'ABERNON, Lord :—

at Carlisle, on drink : Government
policy ; State purchase, AUG. 28,
12dDAHLEY, Capt. C. H.—aeroplane casualty
(fatal), SEPT. 30, 5d (l.e.)

DAICHES, Rabbi Dr. S. :—

at Pavilion Theatre, on Russia :
Jewish Bolsheviks, JULY 28, 10a*Daily Herald*—free distribution to troops
discontinued JULY 9, 17d"Prussianizing the Police" article—
Commissioner of Police issues
notice, SEPT. 13, 7d*Daily Mail* :—Libel action against, JULY 4, 4b ; 17,
4c ; 18, 4d ; 19, 4cLondon County Council housing pro-
gramme—Lord Downham : reply to
charge of obstruction, JULY 9, 19dPhotography—reproduction process :
rapid, AUG. 22, 7c (l.e.)*Daily Mail* (Paris) :—Editor—sends album to Lord Mayor
of London by first Paris-London
aeroplane service, AUG. 28, 7b*Daily News* :—

Editor—resigns, SEPT. 10, 10f

Libel actions—writs issued by Mr. A.
Chamberlain, Mr. W. Long, Sir
E. Geddes and Sir A. Geddes
against, JULY 31, 12d ; hearing
arrangements, AUG. 16, 2fDAIMLER Motor Company (Germany) —
purchased by American firm, AUG. 16,
10e

DAIRYING :—

Farms, demonstration :—

Resparveth (Cornwall) —instituted
by Board of Agriculture, SEPT.
23, 7aPlymouth General Cooperative Society
—Mr. J. Sheehan (evid.), SEPT.
22, 5e

Shows :—

British Dairy Farmers' Association
—arrangements, SEPT. 26, 7e

Study :—

Examinations—announced (Ed.S.),
JULY 17, 366c

DAKAR :—

Tornado : see under GALEs and storms

DAKIN, Mr. A.—appointed headmaster at
Old Trafford (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354dDAKIN and Company (Ltd.)—exceeding the
maximum price for dried fruit charge,
AUG. 12, 7f

DALBEATTIE :—

Fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires

DALE, Capt. A. B. :—

on Channel tunnel scheme (l., T.S.),
SEPT. 20, 24b

DALE, A. M. :—

"Latin Grammar for Beginners, A"—
noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459c

DALE, E. Olive C. :—

on Whitehall Cenotaph (l.), JULY 12, 8c

DALE, Mr. Hylton B. :—

on coal supply (l.), AUG. 16, 6c

DALE, Miss Louise : see EARLE, Mrs.
Hamilton

DALE, Mr. Samuel S. :—

on metric system (l., T.S.), AUG. 30,
645aDALEY, Mrs.—attempted murder of, AUG.
16, 7c (l.e.) ; 18, 7b ; unconscious 20
days, SEPT. 1, 7b ; 2, 7f ; regains
consciousness, 6, 12dDALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates
(Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 23, 23c

Report, JULY 16, 21c

DALLAS, Mr. George—appointed member
of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8,
18b

DALLWITZ, Dr. von—death, AUG. 7, 9c

DALSTON, D. F. :—

"Songs and Shadows"—noticed (L.S.),
JULY 17, 391b

DALTON, Canon :—

Drapers' Company—elected Master,
AUG. 4, 5f

DALTON, Lieut. Hugh :—

Westminster (Abbey division)—adopted
as Labour candidate, JULY 23, 9f

DALTON, Mr. Hugh :—

"With British Guns in Italy"—re-
viewed (L.S.), JULY 24, 400aDALTON, Joseph C.—railway accident
(fatal), JULY 10, 9f

DALTON, Mr. Llewellyn C. (British Guiana)

—appointed Puisne Judge, AUG. 16, 9f

DALY (farmer)—murder : see under IRE-
LAND—Crime—MurderDALYELL, Lieut.-Gen. J. T.—death, JULY
15, 15cDALY's Theatre, AUG. 18, 8b ; SEPT. 11,
8c

- DALZIEL, Sir Henry** :—
in Parliament, on :—
Railway nationalization—Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 3, 17*d*
- DAMAD Ferid Pasha (Turkey)**—tenders resignation; forms new Ministry; appointed Grand Vizier and Minister of Foreign Affairs, JULY 28, 14*d*
on Mandate question (int.), SEPT. 9, 9*e*
- DAMPIER, Vice-Adm. Cecil F.**—promoted Vice-Admiral, AUG. 2, 9*c*
Bruges—citizens present Belgian flag, JULY 19, 13*f*
on Allenby, Field-Marshal Sir E.—speech at Dover (I.), SEPT. 25, 6*a*
- DANCING** :—
Abbot's Bromley—horn dance: revived, SEPT. 9, 8*a*
Schools, teaching in: see under EDUCATION
- DANDURAND, Senator (Canada)** :—
in Parliament, on League of Nations, SEPT. 6, 10*e*
- DANE, Mr. Arthur** :—
on teachers and Whitley Councils (I., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 368*a*; (I., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404*a*
- DANGAN Rubber Company (1913) (Ltd.)** :—
Meeting, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
Report, SEPT. 22, 18*f*
- DANIEL, Rev. Dr. Charles H.**—death, SEPT. 8, 14*c*; funeral: arrangements, 9, 13*b*; funeral, 11, 13*b*; (Ed.S.), 11, 462*b*
- DANIEL and Arter, Messrs** :—
Employees send sum as voluntary gift to Victory loan, JULY 7, 9*a*
- DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.)**—opens dry dock at Honolulu, AUG. 23, 9*f*; reviews Pacific fleet, SEPT. 2, 9*f*; arrives at Victoria, 13, 9*d*; 15, 10*b*
British Columbia, visit to—invitation accepted, SEPT. 3, 10*e*; arrives at Victoria, 13, 9*d*; 15, 10*b*
at Victoria, on Canadian American relations, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
in Congress, on cable censorship, JULY 25, 11*b*
on aeronautics—Atlantic flight of airship *R* 34 (statement), JULY 11, 14*e*; letter received by First Lord of Admiralty, 18, 22*b*
on wireless telegraphy—urges Government monopoly, JULY 30, 11*c* (I.e.)
- DANIELS, Lieut. Reginald**—fined for using "cut-out" on motor-cycle, AUG. 1, 9*f*
- DANISH Heath Society** :—
Special article ("A farmers' epic"), SEPT. 25, 9*d*
- DANN, Mr. W.**—appointed inspector of Board of Education (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 415*c*
- DANUBE** :—
Corpses—Yugo-Slav prefect of Mohacs: reports, SEPT. 8, 9*e* (I.e.); 15, 9*b*
Navigation—re-establishment: Adm. Troubridge expected at Budapest, AUG. 14, 9*a* (I.e.); reopened, 20, 9*f*
Traffic :—
Mercantile—open for, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
- DANUBE Confederation** :—
Masaryk, M/ (views), SEPT. 6, 9*c* (I.e.)
- DANUBE Steamships Company**—traffic between Vienna and Pressburg opened, AUG. 11, 9*f*
- DANZIG** :—
Administration—arrangements, AUG. 2, 11*d*
Constitution—particulars, JULY 31, 13*c*
Electoral Bill—provisions; passed by Constitution Commission, JULY 31, 11*c*
Dock, floating—sunk by workmen: particulars, JULY 11, 11*f*
Finance :—
Loan :—
American—proposals, JULY 9, 11*f*
Future :—
Germany—communication to Peace Conference, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
German and American sailors—disturbances, AUG. 22, 9*f*
Germans—evacuation: discussed by Supreme Council, AUG. 2, 11*d*
Germany and Poland :—
Special article ("Danzig and transport: the two problems for Poland"), JULY 4, 13*a*
Labour :—
Dock workers—dismissals, AUG. 25, 9*f*
- D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Down** :—
Archbishopric of Dublin—election: receives majority of votes, AUG. 1, 14*d* (I.e.); elected, 7, 7*e*; enthroned, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
- D'ARCY, Mrs. W. K.**—jewelry stolen, JULY 12, 14*a* (I.e.)
- DARDANELLES** :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- DARE, Adm. Sir Charles H.**—biographical; relinquishes appointment as Admiral Commanding at Milford Haven, AUG. 6, 2*f*
- DARE, Mr. John T.**—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
- DARE, Robert**—theft charge, AUG. 20, 7*a*
- DARELL, Sir Lionel**—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
- DARFUR medal**: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Egypt
- DARRACQ (A.) and Company (1905)** :—
Dividend, SEPT. 27, 10*f*
- DARROW, Mr. Floyd L.** :—
"Boy's Own Book of Great Inventions, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387*d*; (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426*a*
- DARSIE, Mr. George**—will, AUG. 5, 13*b*
- DARTEIN, Gen. F. de** :—
"56e Division au Feu, La"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438*a*
- DARTMOOR** :—
Special article ("On Dartmoor: a libation among the stones"), JULY 29, 15*d*
- DARTMOUTH, Lord** :—
West Bromwich—to present freehold of Dartmouth Park to, JULY 7, 10*f*
- DARUWALLA, Mr. N. C.** :—
on India—women's education (I., Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 415*d*
- DARWALL, Capt. William E.**—death, SEPT. 18, 13*b*
- DARWIN, Erasmus** :—
Steam, power of—lines quoted (E.S.), AUG. 15, 247*b*
- DASHIR, Dr. Muhammad (India)**—sentenced, JULY 18, 13*e*
- DATES**: see under FRUIT
- DATO, Señor (Spain)**—summoned by King Alfonso, JULY 17, 12*b*; refuses honour of forming Government, 18, 13*f*; health, 19, 13*e*
- DAUBENY, Mr. Ulric** :—
"Elemental, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450*c*

- DAUZAT, M. Albert :—
 "Légendes, Prophéties et Superstitions de la Guerre"—reviewed (E.S.), JULY 17, 384*b*
- DAVEY, Mr. J. Ernest :—
 "Evolution of Latin Christianity, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 31, 415*c*
- DAVID, Herr (Germany) :—
 in National Assembly, on Constitution, JULY 4, 14*b*; proposed State tribunal, 30, 11*f*
- DAVIDOVITCH, M. (Serbia)—commissioned by Prince Alexander to form Cabinet, AUG. 11, 10*d*; abandons attempt to form cabinet, 15, 9*f* (l.e.); appointed Prime Minister, 18, 9*d*; tenders resignation, SEPT. 15, 12*a*
 in Chamber, on peace: Yugo-Slav claims; Balkan reconstruction: Ministerial programme, AUG. 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
- DAVIDSON, Lady :—
 at Sydney, on present-day style of dress, AUG. 20, 9*f*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C.—dines with King and Queen, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
- DAVIDSON, Sir James M.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
- DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—biographical, JULY 21, 7*a*
 on expenditure, national — retrenchment; reorganization of State departments (l.), SEPT. 9, 6*a*; 13, 6*b*
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—audience of King, JULY 2, 15*b*; to visit Guildford on occasion of special service at Holy Trinity Church, 21, 9*b*
 European famine — appeal in Canterbury Diocesan Gazette quoted, AUG. 14, 8*d*
 at Convocation of Canterbury, on peace; League of Nations, JULY 9, 14*c*; on lay lectures in Churches; religious teaching in schools, 10, 7*c*; on Christian unity: report of Joint Committee, 11, 7*b*; on women preachers in the Church, 12, 8*f*
 at Mansion House, on the Great War; work of clergy, JULY 10, 17*d*
 at St. Paul's Cathedral, on peace: League of Nations, JULY 7, 17*c*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 11, 17*a*
 Destitution in Europe, JULY 31, 16*b*
 League of Nations, JULY 4, 18*c*
 Parliament's thanks to Services, AUG. 7, 15*f*
 Peace treaty, JULY 4, 18*c*
 Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*a*
 on Church of England — relation with non-Episcopal Churches: convocation debates: letter to Bp. of Gloucester, SEPT. 4, 8*b* (l.e.)
- DAVIDSON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T. :—
 on service men, ex—training centres (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*
- DAVIES, Maj. David—returns to London from Paris, AUG. 9, 7*e*
 Eisteddfod, National — appointed President for next year, JULY 25, 6*f*
 French League of Nations Society — leaves London on mission to, AUG. 2, 15*a*
 on Welsh Church Bill (l.), AUG. 12, 6*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. E. F. :—
 on finance — German marks and sterling exchange (l.), SEPT. 12, 18*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. E. R.—takes over temporarily duties of private secretary at 10, Downing-street, SEPT. 5, 11*d*
- DAVIES, Sir George E.—knighted, AUG. 13, 10*e*
- DAVIES, Dr. H. Morriston :—
 "Surgery of the Lung and Pleura"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 448*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. J. Vipond :—
 on Channel tunnel (art., "The Channel tunnel: an American view," E.S.), SEPT. 19, 275*a*
- DAVIES, Mrs. James — will, JULY 7, 15*d*
- DAVIES, Sir John (Australia) — death, SEPT. 17, 9*f*
- DAVIES, Owen P.—selling wines and tobacco without licence charge, JULY 30, 4*a*
- DAVIES, Mr. T.—appointed postmaster at Aldershot, JULY 8, 9*f*
- DAVIES, Thomas — fined for sleeping in colliery, SEPT. 16, 7*f*
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 29, 15*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. Vaughan :—
 on Welsh Church Bill (with another, l.), AUG. 14, 15*d*
- DAVIES (William) Packing Company :—
 Profits—taxation: payment in 1915, 1916 and 1917: statistics, JULY 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
- DAVIS, Mr. A. P. :—
 "Irrigation Engineering" — noticed (E.S.), JULY 18, 243*c*
- DAVIS, Mr. Athanase (Quebec)—appointed Provincial Secretary, AUG. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
- DAVIS, Edith — begging for peace teas charge, AUG. 20, 6*c*
- DAVIS, Ernest (and others) — gaming charge, JULY 22, 4*e*; 29, 9*d*
- DAVIS, Rev. J. Tyssul :—
 "League of Religions, A" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427*c*
- DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) :—
 Birmingham University — degree of LL.D. conferred, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
 English Speaking Union — elected Vice-president, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
 Independence Day — reception at London Embassy, JULY 5, 14*d*
 Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 14*b*
 Wales, Prince of — entertains at dinner, JULY 22, 15*b*
 at American Club, on its aims, JULY 15, 14*e*
 at Birmingham, on the Great War: effort of Great Britain, SEPT. 18, 12*f* (l.e.)
 at Birmingham University, on Anglo-American friendship, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
 at Connaught Rooms, on Allied universities; compact for defence of France, JULY 11, 10*f* (l.e.)
 at Holborn Restaurant, on Hardwicke Society; ties of law, JULY 25, 17*f*
 at House of Commons, on Anglo-American friendship, JULY 19, 14*b*
 at Manchester, on Anglo-American friendship, SEPT. 16, 5*b*
 at Mansion House, on the Great War; achievement of British Army; Anglo-American friendship, JULY 19, 9*d*
 at Prince's Restaurant, on aeronautics: Atlantic voyage of airship R.34, JULY 24, 6*d* (l.e.)

- DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
 at Savoy Hotel, on Independence Day; Lord Reading; America's entry into the Great War; Anglo-American relations; League of Nations; treaty between England, France, and America, JULY 5, 14b; on Lord Reading: term as Ambassador at Washington, 12, 14c
 on aeronautics — souvenir copy of Philadelphia *Public Ledger* conveyed by airship R.34: letter to Mr. C. H. K. Curtis, JULY 18, 22b
 on brotherhood movement (message), SEPT. 16, 12e
- DAVIS, Miss Julia (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, JULY 1, 15b
- DAVIS, Mr. L. A.—appointed manager of Exports Credit Department, SEPT. 5, 12c
- DAVIS, Ozora S.:—
 "Gospel in the Light of the Great War, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 367a
- DAVIS, Richard — cruelty to children charge, JULY 29, 7e
- DAVIS, Mr. W. (U.S.A.):—
 on prohibition (views, A.N.), JULY 4, 11f
- DAVIS, William J.—fraud charge, JULY 19, 7c; 26, 17f
- DAVISON, Mr. J. E.:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Excess profits duty, JULY 16, 17b
- DAVISON, Mr. L. R.:—
 Guildford Junior Technical School — appointed headmaster (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402d
- DAVISON, Sir W.:—
 Kensington Borough Council employees — strike: presides over meeting to consider, AUG. 1, 14b
 Royal Fusiliers:—
 22nd Battn.—elected president of Old Comrades Association, SEPT. 8, 7f
- DAVSON, Mr. Edward:—
 on Canada and West Indies (l.), AUG. 2, 16c
- DAVSON, Maj. H. M.:—
 "Story of 'G' Troop, Royal Horse Artillery, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414d
- DAVY Brothers (Ltd.):—
 Prospectus particulars, AUG. 13, 18a, d; (F.N.), 13, 18c
- DAWE, Mr. Arthur L. (Canada):—
 Canadian pulp and paper — supply: leaving for London in connexion, JULY 19, 11a
- DAWE, Carlton:—
 "Mighty Arm, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438d
- DAWES, Mr. E. S.—admitted partner of J. B. Westray and Company, SEPT. 16, 17f
- DAWES, Mr. J. C.—biographical; appointed Inspector of Public Cleansing and Salvage, JULY 28, 14f
- DAWKINS, Mr. Sydney M.:—
 on local war pensions committees (l.), JULY 5, 8b
- DAWKINS, Sir William B. — knighted, AUG. 13, 10e
- DAWLEY, Maj. (U.S.A.) — appointed Military governor of Riga, JULY 8, 11e
- DAWNAY, Sir Archibald — death, JULY 8, 20f; will, AUG. 8, 13e; (Ed.S.), 14, 418b
- DAWNAY (Archibald D.) and Sons (Ltd.)—
 business arrangements, JULY 8, 20f
- DAWSON, Daniel — burglary charge, JULY 25, 7a
- DAWSON-SCOTT, Mrs.:—
 "Against the Grain" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 514d
- DAY, Mr. A. — retires after 53 years' service with Great Northern Railway Company, JULY 14, 9f
- DAY, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 18, 13b
- DAY, Mr. Frederic W. — will, JULY 15, 15d
- DAYA, Herr Werner:—
 "Aufmarsch im Osten, Der" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 491a
- DAYLIGHT Saving:—
 Act:—
 Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference — resolution discussed and rejected, JULY 19, 7a
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 19, 7a
 Summer time — to end on September 29: Home Office notice, SEPT. 22, 14c
 Extension — farmers' petition for harvest, SEPT. 6, 7d
 Parliament — question, AUG. 5, 14c; (Ed.S.), 7, 400d
- Canada:—
 Summer time — ending date, SEPT. 24, 9f (l.c.)
- France:—
 Paris—end: date, SEPT. 20, 9f
- Italy:—
 Abolition—date, SEPT. 18, 9f
- Long, Mr. W. A. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380b
- United States of America:—
 Bill (Repeal) — second measure vetoed, AUG. 16, 9f; passed by House of Representatives, 20, 10e; passed by Senate, 21, 10e; our New York correspondent's comments, 22, 9f
 Wilson, Mr. W. — attitude, JULY 14, 11f; 15, 11f
- DAYRELL-REED, Lieut. Archibald—death, AUG. 20, 4b
- DEACON, Mrs. — receives charger of dead officer husband, AUG. 22, 7d
- DEACON, Jack — awarded King's Prize at Newport (l. of W.) Grammar School, AUG. 1, 9f; (Ed.S.), 7, 402d
- DEACON, Mr. M.:—
 at Sheffield, on nationalization of coalmines, JULY 3, 22f, 23b
 on coal output (l.), JULY 29, 8c
- DEADMAN, Mrs. Hannah—death, AUG. 25, 7b
- DEADMAN, Cpl. James — father handed M.M., AUG. 8, 7b
- DEAKIN, Lieut. Cedric G.:—
 Will—law case, JULY 23, 4d
- DEAKIN, Mr. Frank B.:—
 on trade—overseas (l.), JULY 10, 8c
- DEAL:—
 Pageant:—
 Special article ("Pranks with history: 2,000 years of the Cinque Ports"), AUG. 1, 14d
- DEAMOLIE Tea Company (Ltd.):—
 Report, AUG. 21, 17b
- DEAN, George — purchasing uniform from absentee charge, SEPT. 10, 7f
- DEAN, Cdr. Percy T. — resigns Parliamentary private secretaryship to Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Craig, JULY 18, 15d
- DEARMER, Dr. Percy:—
 "Art of Public Worship, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 409a
 on liturgical prose (l., L.S.), AUG. 14, 437d

DEATH duties :—

Cecil, Lord H. (s.p.), JULY 24, 17*d*
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), JULY 24, 17*d*
 Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.p.), JULY 24, 17*d*

Increase, proposed :—

Correspondence, JULY 1, 8*c*
 Loan bonds, Victory—payment with :
 see under WAR, The Great —
 Great Britain — Finance —
 Loans—Victory

DEATH-RATE :—

Birmingham — for one week, JULY 22, 17*f*; AUG. 26, 7*f*
 Comparative report (Dr. W. H. Hamer), JULY 30, 9*e*
 East Ham — statistics for 1918, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
 England and Wales—weekly statistics, JULY 10, 9*f*; AUG. 14, 7*f*; 21, 7*f*; SEPT. 5, 7*f*; 18, 8*b*; 25, 7*f*
 Registrar-General — return for April-June quarter, AUG. 27, 7*d*
 Tottenham — number for 1918, AUG. 26, 7*f*

DEAUVILLE :—

Special articles ("Deauville scenes : a return to gaiety"), AUG. 7, 13*e*;
 ("Morning by the sea : the joy of being young"), 11, 15*a*;
 ("French and English types : youth at tennis"), 18, 15*a*;
 ("Deauville scenes : at the casino"), 22, 8*b*; ("At the races"), 26, 13*d*

DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—

Gifts to hospitals, JULY 4, 12*b*
 War, The Great :—
 Employees — amount voted, JULY 7, 11*f*

DEBENEY, Gen. (France) — biographical, JULY 21, 7*a*

DE BOINVILLE, M. C. W. C. :—

on fish—prices (l.), AUG. 14, 6*c*

DEBRABANT, Sgt.-Maj. — espionage charge : shot, AUG. 4, 7*f*

DEBT, National : see NATIONAL debt

DECADENTS :—

Leading article, SEPT. 23, 11*d*

DÉCARIE, Mr. (Quebec)—appointed Chief Judge of Montreal Court of Special Sessions, AUG. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)DECIEMA (France)—burglary : arrested, AUG. 21, 10*e*DECIES, Gertrude Lady—opens Sunningdale residence as hostel, JULY 31, 9*b* (l.e.)

DECIMAL system :—

Commission, Royal—report : forecast, AUG. 27, 12*c*; (T.S.), 30, 626*b*
 Emmott, Lord (statement), SEPT. 9, 7*b*

DEEBROOK Dredging Company (No Liability) :—

Dividend, AUG. 23, 16*a*

DEER :—

Stalking :—

Article ("Land of venison : deer-stalking in the Highlands"), AUG. 21, 8*b*

Inverness-shire—prospects, AUG. 19, 8*c*

DEERHURST, Lord :—

on Road Transport Board (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*a*

DEFENCE, Imperial :—

Naval :—

Jellicoe, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9*e*
 New Zealand press comments, AUG. 26, 9*c*

Panama Canal, effect of :—

Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*c*

DEFENCE, Minister of—creation : Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 16, 10*c*

DE FREYNE, Lady—daughter born, JULY 26, 15*a*

DE FREYNE, Lord — infant daughter christened, SEPT. 6, 13*a*

DEGELS, Maj. (Belgium)—presented with American Distinguished Conduct Medal, AUG. 28, 9*f*

DE GIERS, Mr. Francis J. :—
 Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, SEPT. 3, 13*b*

DE GLEHN, Mr. Louis :—
 on educational research (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380*a*

DEHAN, Richard : see GRAVES, Clothilde

DE HOUGHTON, Lady—death, JULY 2, 15*b* ; funeral ; message from Queen, 11, 15*c*

DEIGHTON, Mr. T. Howard—appointed under-sheriff to Shrievalty, JULY 3, 9*f*

DE JERSEY, Rt. Rev. N. S., Bp. of Falkland Islands—leave-taking service at St. Bride's, Fleet-street : held, SEPT. 25, 13*d*

DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel :—

Government occupation :—

Meeting of directors—held, AUG. 13, 7*c*

Removal of staff—to be expedited, AUG. 1, 4*a*

Law case :—

Parliament—question, JULY 11, 19*a*

DEKHARI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—

Report, AUG. 4, 15*b*

DE LA PLANE, Paul L.—obtaining money by false pretences charge, SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 13, 5*b*

DE LARA, Mr. Isidore :—

British music and musicians, services to—dinner given in recognition : Lord Burnham (s.), JULY 1, 14*f* (l.e.)

Naïl—opera produced at Covent Garden Theatre, JULY 19, 12*f*

Three Masks, The — production announced, AUG. 18, 13*c*

DELAWARE and Hudson Railway Company : Dividend, AUG. 15, 18*a*

DELBÜCK, Herr (Germany) :—

in National Assembly, on Constitution, JULY 4, 14*b*

on Peace—German policy in September, 1917 (quoted), JULY 29, 11*a*

DELEVIGNE, Sir Malcolm :—

Labour conference, International (Washington)—to represent British Government, AUG. 15, 11*d*

DELHI :—

Throne, Peacock :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 6*d*

Sale—by Turkish Government : announced : our Constantinople correspondent's message, SEPT. 8, 9*e*

Yusuf Ali, Mr. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*

DELISLE, Arthur (Canada)—rioting charge : sentence, JULY 7, 11*b*

DELL, Draycot M. :—

"Carrion Island"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 412*d*

DELL, Miss Ethel M. :—

"Lamp in the Desert, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 363*a*

DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Maj. S.—arrives in London from Egypt, AUG. 9, 13*a*

DELOXY, M. (France) :—

on Peace terms (s.), JULY 17, 11*c*

DEMBLON, M. (Belgium)—altercation with professor of Athénée Royal in Chamber lobby, SEPT. 19, 9*f*

DEMERS, Mr. Joseph (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Peace treaty—ratification, SEPT. 8, 9e

DEMETRIADI, Mr. :—
Services—pension claims :—
Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.p.), AUG. 1, 16c

"DEMOBBED"—on settlement in British East Africa (l.), AUG. 1, 8c

DEMORILIZATION :—
Army :—
Businesses, one-man—proprietors : release : Army Council instruction, JULY 5, 9d
Compassionate grounds, release on—extended : Army Council instructions, SEPT. 17, 12d
Contract men—War Office statement : issued, JULY 28, 7c
Dates—order issued, JULY 5, 9b
Derby men—Army order issued, AUG. 8, 7b; SEPT. 6, 12f; official statement, 18, 10b
Egypt, forces in :—
Parliament—question, JULY 17, 17c
Ireland :—
Release priority :—
Parliament—questions, AUG. 6, 14a; 12, 14e
Leave—extra : War Office statement, AUG. 7, 6d; Army Council instructions issued, 14, 7b; 16, 7a
Correspondence, AUG. 21, 6b
Memorandum of regulations :—
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 17c
Officers :—
Delayed :—
War Office methods—correspondence, AUG. 12, 6b
Progress—War Office announcements, JULY 9, 9d; 16, 9e; 23, 12d; 30, 14a; AUG. 6, 16a; 13, 11d; 23, 10c; SEPT. 1, 7d; 20, 10f
Churchill, Mr. W. (mem.), JULY 17, 10a
Guest, Capt. F. E. (statement), JULY 31, 9c
Russia, forces in :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 16a
Scheme, new :—
Estimate—statistics, JULY 31, 7d
Students, university :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430b
Suspension :—
Railway strike, during—War Office announcement, SEPT. 27, 6a
Voluntary men—army order issued, AUG. 26, 12d (l.e.)
Civil servants :—
Army Council Instruction, SEPT. 26, 7b
Labour, Ministry of—staff disbanded, JULY 3, 9a
Navy—arrangements, AUG. 30, 12b
Policy, changes of :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 16b
Royal Air Force :—
Delayed :—
Correspondence, AUG. 30, 12a
Parliament—question, AUG. 14, 11e

"DEMOBILIZED"—on detention of troops in India (l.), AUG. 1, 8a

"DEMOBILIZED"—on shortage of railway wagons (l.), SEPT. 24, 6c

"DEMOBILIZED officer, A"—on houses for ex-service men (l.), JULY 21, 8c

"DEMOBILIZED Scottish woman, A"—on Victory march : participation of Scottish Women's Hospitals (l. quoted), JULY 16, 14c

DEMOCRACY :—
Abuse :—
Horne, Gen. Sir H. (s.), JULY 26, 14e
Educating workers in :—
Eaton, Dr. C. A. (s.), AUG. 8, 12d
Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11d
Special article ("What is democracy?" L.S.), JULY 3, 353b

"DEMOCRAT"—on labour : direct action (l.), JULY 1, 8a

DE MORGAN, Mr. :—
"Old Madhouse, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 424c

DENBIGH, Lord :—
Association of Great Britain and France—message to sister society in Paris, JULY 15, 9b
at Clothworkers' Hall, on Empire sugar supply, JULY 17, 6b
in Parliament, on :—
Ex-service men, employment of, JULY 10, 16b
on Home Rule (Ireland) (l.), JULY 17, 8a

DENBIGHSHIRE :—
Development, rural—conference of farmers held, AUG. 19, 16e
Roads : see under ROADS

DENDY, Prof. A. :—
at British Association meeting, on grain pests and wheat storage, SEPT. 12, 15b

DENIKIN, Gen. (Russia)—tour of captured towns; replies to deputations; demonstrations, JULY 24, 11a
Administration :—
Briggs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. G. (statement), JULY 18, 16d

Bolshevist campaign :—
Operations : see under RUSSIA—
Bolsheviks—campaign against—Denikin's army, General
Prisoners—treatment (statement), AUG. 2, 11c
"Chief Ruler"—designation conferred by Adm. Koltchak, SEPT. 23, 11f
Government (Koltchak)—submission to : order of the day issued, JULY 3, 11a
Policy—a special correspondent's message, JULY 24, 11a

DENISON-PENDER, Mr. John C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cable services, JULY 18, 20b

DENMARK :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Banking :—
Entente Bank (Ltd.)—formed at Copenhagen (T.S.), JULY 19, 475d
Bridges :—
Zeeland-Falster and Fyn-Jutland bridges—construction : Bill to be introduced, SEPT. 30, 5d
Butter :—
Export :—
Great Britain, to (T.S.), JULY 26, 500c
Markets, foreign (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 675d
Rationing—ceases, SEPT. 2, 9f

Canals :—
North Sea to Baltic :—
Steensby, Prof. (art. quoted), JULY 12, 11b

Coal :—
Supplies :—
Great Britain—increase from : *Finansstidende* statement, SEPT. 6, 9c (l.e.); agreement concluded, 25, 9e
Shortage—particulars, AUG. 8, 9c
Special article ("Denmark today : urgent need of coal"), SEPT. 9, 9b

DENMARK (continued):—

Combinations and trusts:—

Control:—

Bill—introduced, AUG. 30, 9e

Education:—

Continuation schools:—

Special article ("Continuation schools in Denmark," Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 421b

Village schools for adults:—

Rossie, Miss C. S. (s.), SEPT. 12, 15a

Finance:—

Loan:—

Schleswig reunion loan—particulars, AUG. 6, 9f

Taxation — increase: proposed, JULY 23, 11f

United States of America:—

Bonds—sale in: arrangements concluding, JULY 29, 20e (l.e.)

Government — proposed loan, JULY 29, 20e (l.e.)

Germany, relations with:—

Convention, military—negotiations in 1906-7: M. Christensen (statement), SEPT. 6, 9e (l.e.); our Copenhagen correspondent's message, 9, 9b (l.e.); documents published (white book), 15, 11d

Ebert Government—acknowledged, AUG. 7, 9f

Special article ("Denmark to-day: Germany still feared"), SEPT. 9, 9a

Great Britain, relations with: see

FOREIGN relations—Denmark

King: see CHRISTIAN X.

Labour:—

Brewery employees:—

Copenhagen — strike: declared, AUG. 6, 9e; men demand nationalization, 16, 9e

Harbour workers:—

Copenhagen — strike: declared, AUG. 28, 9f, 16e; Government intervene, SEPT. 6, 9f; mediation fails, 11, 9f; ending, 29, 7a (l.e.)

Transport workers:—

Copenhagen — lock-out threatened, AUG. 30, 9f

Living, cost of:—

Rise—percentage, SEPT. 13, 9f

Motors:—

Factories:—

Aarhus — erection: projected, SEPT. 5, 9f

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Press:—

Klassekampen — ceases publication, AUG. 27, 9f

Railways:—

Coal—contracts made with American agents, JULY 24, 14d

Shipping:—

Service:—

England, to — our Copenhagen correspondent's message, AUG. 7, 9e

Special articles ("Denmark to-day"), SEPT. 9, 9a; 10, 14a

Spirits:—

Imports:—

Bill in Parliament — proposals (T.S.), AUG. 16, 578d

Trade:—

Exports:—

Prohibitions — list (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 21a

DENMARK:—

Trade (continued):—

Fair, industrial (Fredericia):—

German Bureau of information at entrance (T.S.), AUG. 23, 605b

Germany, with:—

Copenhagen correspondent's message ("German exports to Denmark: motor vehicles and machinery," T.S.), AUG. 23, 604b

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Restrictions — raising: preliminary steps to negotiate, JULY 18, 11f

United States, with:—

Copenhagen correspondent's message ("American goods in Denmark: causes of inrush," T.S.), AUG. 23, 604b

DENMARK, Prince Aage of—visits Queen Alexandra, AUG. 4, 12c; visits King and Queen, 7, 13b

DENMARK, Prince and Princess Axel of — visits King and Queen, AUG. 7, 13b

DENMARK, Prince Waldemar of — arrives at Marlborough House, AUG. 6, 13b; visit: King and Queen, 7, 13b

DENNIS, Mrs. John W.—health, AUG. 25, 13b

DENNISTON, Sir J. E. (New Zealand) — death, JULY 23, 11f; 29, 10c

DENNY, Mr. H. L. L.:—

on Fastolf letters (l., L.S.), JULY 10, 378a

DENSTONE College:—

Commemoration Day — held (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366d

DENT, Mr. C. H.—elected chairman of General Managers' conference, JULY 23, 21f

on North Eastern Railway — men joining army without permission to be reinstated: reply to National Union demands, JULY 11, 9b

DENT, Rear-Adm. Douglas L. — biographical, AUG. 25, 10b; appointed Rear-Admiral, 4, 12f; appointed Chief of British Submarine Service; duties defined, 19, 4e; appointed to command of submarine dépôt at Gosport, 25, 16b

DENT, Maj. Herbert C.:—

on cricket — reminiscences (l.), SEPT. 12, 4e

DENTISTRY:—

Service, public:—

British Dental Association—scheme, AUG. 11, 7d

DEPTFORD:—

Borough surveyor — appointed, SEPT. 25, 7f

Children — to be entertained by Borough at Greenwich, JULY 23, 15b

DERAMORE, Lord:—

at East Riding County Council, on Education Act (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390b

DERBY:—

Housing: see under HOUSING

DERBY, Lord — health, JULY 23, 15b on Haig, Field Marshal Sir Douglas (message), JULY 7, 19a

DEREHAM, Mr. Cecil — rescues girl from drowning at Hastings, AUG. 14, 7f

- DE ROBECK, Vice-Adm. Sir John M. — appointed Commander-in-Chief in Mediterranean, JULY 17, 12b; hoists flag, 28, 7c; baronetcy conferred, AUG. 6, 10f; received by King, 16, 13a; entertained at Rome; leaves for Naples, 26, 9f; leaves Malta for Navarino, Mudros, and Constantinople, to assume High Commissionership, SEPT. 9, 9f
British Motor Boat Club — appointed Admiral, AUG. 23, 5f
War, The Great :—
Services — grant (£10,000) in recognition, AUG. 6, 14c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.) AUG. 7, 15a
- DERWENT Foundry (Derby) :—
Output :—
Industrial Fatigue Research Board —report No. 3 (E.S.), AUG. 15, 257b
Jobson, Mr. V. (l., E.S.), SEPT. 19, 285a
- DERWENT Transport Company (Ltd.) — registered, AUG. 16, 17f
- DE SALIS, Count — arrives in Rome, SEPT. 26, 9f
War, The Great — peace negotiations, August 1917: Foreign Office statement, AUG. 6, 9d (l.e.)
- DESBOROUGH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cippenham motor depôt, JULY 29, 16b
- DESCH, Prof. C. H. :—
at British Association, on metallurgical position of Germany before and during the Great War, SEPT. 11, 15d
- DESCHAMPS, Baron (Germany) :—
on William II., ex-Emperor — trial (statement), AUG. 23, 9e
- DESCHANEL, M. (France) :—
Association of France and Great Britain—message to sister society in London, JULY 15, 9b
- DES GRAY, Sir Charles—resumes residence in Belgrade, JULY 3, 11f
- DESJARDINS (France)—sentenced, AUG. 29, 9b
- DESSERT, ex-Police-Inspector Natham—joins police strike; sent to Hackney workhouse as alleged lunatic, AUG. 8, 12c (e.e.)
- DESTERRO :—
Bridge—mainland, to: loan authorized, AUG. 22, 9f
- "DETAINED"—on detention of troops in India (l.), AUG. 1, 8a
- DE VALERA, Mr. E. :—
Canada—visit: decision of Irishmen at Toronto, JULY 30, 12b
Chicago, University of—confers degree of Doctor of Laws and Literature: Mr. H. Boland (tel.), AUG. 1, 12d; Mr. H. P. Judson (l.), SEPT. 8, 6b
Republic—agitation :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 7a
United States of America—mission in: addresses Massachusetts Legislature, JULY 2, 11c; received by State Government of Manchester (New Hampshire), 2, 11c; Washington correspondent's messages, 7, 11a; 14, 12b; SEPT. 15, 10c; progress: sends messages to Sinn Fein headquarters in Dublin, AUG. 1, 12d; 15, 10c; Hindus present sword, 23, 10d; addresses trade unionists at Manhattan Casino, New York, SEPT. 3, 9c
- DE VALERA, Mr. E. :—
Republic—agitation :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Leslie, Mr. S. (art. quoted), JULY 31, 12a
Press attitude—our New York correspondent's message ("U.S. press: does De Valera want a war?"), JULY 22, 12b
St. Louis *Post Dispatch*—questions to: reply, JULY 22, 12b
Special article ("Sinn Fein policy"), SEPT. 3, 12c
at Boston, on Peace Treaty; Ireland, JULY 1, 11e
at New York, on recognition of Republic; attacks on Allied statesmen, JULY 12, 12c; Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 12a; on Irish Republic, SEPT. 3, 9c
on League of Nations (statement), JULY 5, 11e
on Sinn Fein—suppression of Parliament (statement), SEPT. 15, 10c
- DEVAS, Rev. Father Dominic :—
"From Cloister to Camp"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379b
- DEVELOPMENT Commission :—
Secretary—appointed, SEPT. 18, 8c (and 17e, l.e.)
- DEVELOPMENT Company of Santa Fé :—
London and South American Investment Trust—acquisition by (F.N.), JULY 4, 23a
Shares—new: result, AUG. 1, 21d
- DEVEY, Mr. H. B. :—
on building trades—labour shortage (l.), AUG. 18, 6c
- DEVILLERS, M. René :—
"Automobile and Aero Engines"—noticed (E.S.), JULY 18, 243c
- DEVINE, Mr. Alexander—
Lecture—arrangements, JULY 10, 7b
- DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 15, 19d
- DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph :—
at Belfast, on 16th Irish Division: services in the Great War; Ireland; administration; Home Rule; curse of Ulster, JULY 30, 14f
at Blackrock, on Home Rule (Ireland); settlement, AUG. 16, 11e
at Glasgow, on Home Rule (Ireland); convention elected by Proportional Representation, SEPT. 1, 7b; Gen. Botha, 1, 7b (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Carson, Sir E.—speech at Belfast, JULY 17, 18c
Irish settlement, JULY 22, 17c
- DEVONPORT :—
Dockyard :—
Discharges :—
Comrades of the Great War—Plymouth branch send deputation to Admiral Superintendent, SEPT. 23, 12c (l.e.)
- DEVONPORT, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 24, 16b
- DEVONSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357a
Small country schools—closure: discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405a
Housing: see under HOUSING

DEVONSHIRE (continued):—

Special articles ("Profiteering in Devon: North coast crowded"), AUG. 9, 7a; ("Devon's crowded coasts: vain search for rooms"), AUG. 11, 15c

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of:—

British Columbia, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 9c

Devonshire House — sale reported, SEPT. 6, 7d; sold to Messrs. Holland, Hannen and Cubitts, SEPT. 10, 5d, 10f

in Canadian Parliament, on Prince of Wales's visit; Peace Treaty ratification; reconstruction, SEPT. 2, 10e

DEVONSHIRE, Mr. James:—

at House of Commons, on London traffic, JULY 3, 19c

DEVONSHIRE Regiment:—

2nd Battalion:—

Devonport—given send-off on embarkation for India, AUG. 16, 7f

4th Battalion:—

Cadre—arrives at Plymouth, AUG. 27, 12b

DEW, Mr.:—

on London traffic—increased tramway fares (evid.), JULY 11, 7d

DEWART, Mr. (Canada):—

Rowell, Mr. (statement), JULY 16, 11f

DE WET, Mr. N. J. (South Africa):—

in Parliament, on enemy property — disposal, SEPT. 19, 9b

D'EYNCOURT, Sir Eustace:—

at British Association, on evolution of the Tank, SEPT. 13, 14d; (E.S.), 19, 296a

DHAR, Mohini Mohun:—

"Krishna the Charioteer" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502d

DHENDAI Tea Company (Ltd.):—

Report, JULY 2, 23a

DIAGHILEV, M.:—

Russian ballet: see under BALLETS

DIAMANDY, M. Constantin (Rumania) —

arriving in Budapest as civil governor, AUG. 14, 9a (l.e.)

on Hungary — Rumania: evacuation of forces; relations with Allied Powers (statement), SEPT. 17, 9b

DIAMONDS:—

Brazil:—

Minas Geraes — successful operations (T.S.), JULY 5, 435c

Gold Coast:—

Field—new: discovered, AUG. 14, 10f; (T.S.), 16, 578d

Law case, JULY 16, 4e

Lost — consignment between London and Ceylon: particulars, SEPT. 15, 9d (l.e.)

DIAZ, Gen. (Italy):—

London, City of — to receive freedom and sword of honour, SEPT. 12, 13a

Venice — presents sword of honour, SEPT. 6, 9f

DIBDEN, Sir Lewis T.:—

on ecclesiastical discipline, royal commission on — action of members in becoming witnesses (l.), AUG. 21, 6a

DICEY, Prof. A. V.:—

on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), JULY 15, 8f

DICK, Mr. J. R., and Mr. F. Fernie:—

"Electric Mains and Distributing Systems" — noticed (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 299c

DICKENS, Charles:—

"Edwin Drood":—

Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 7, 425a
Walters, Mr. J. C. (l., L.S.), AUG. 21, 449d

Marquis of Granby inn:—

Malden, Mr. H. E. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 499c

Pen, quill — sold for £20, JULY 4, 17e

DICKENS, Mr. Henry F.:—

on income-tax: evasion by Rud, Hahn and Sons (statement), JULY 9, 9c

Dickensian, *The* — July number noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391a

DICKENSON, Mr. F. M. (Australia):—

on Australian iron and steel industry — statement (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 681c

DICKER, Benjamin — being in possession of Government property charge, AUG. 29, 7c

DICKER, Mrs. Josephine L.:—

Holborn Board of Guardians—elected member, AUG. 23, 7f

DICKINSON, Mr. — received by King Christian; Dannebrog Order conferred, SEPT. 1, 9e

DICKINSON, Sir A. L.:—

Coal Mines Department—resignation, JULY 2, 14a (l.e.)

DICKINSON, Mr. Eric:—

"Ilex Grove, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366c

DICKINSON, Mr. G.:—

"Documents and Statements Relating to Peace Proposals and War Aims" — contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 24, 403a; AUG. 28, 454c

DICK-LAUDER, Lady Anne — death at 100, AUG. 12, 13c; biographical: correction, 16, 8b

DICK-LAUDER, Sir Thomas N. — will, AUG. 22, 13b

DICKSON, Lieut.-Col. W. E. R.—appointed C.M.G., SEPT. 15, 21a

DIDCOT:—

Royal Air Force Stores depôt:—

Article ("The scandal at Didcot: parks of material rotting: special trains daily for W.R.A.F.'s"), SEPT. 26, 10d
Harcourt, Lord (l.), SEPT. 30, 7d

DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle:—

Resignation—statement, SEPT. 20, 7c
at Carlisle Diocesan Conference, on relations of Christianity to labour, SEPT. 18, 13b

at Ross Castle Chapel, on peace;

League of Nations, JULY 7, 18b
on pulpit interchange (l.), SEPT. 11, 6d; 25, 6d

DILKE, Sir Charles W. — will, AUG. 28, 13a

DILLON, Mr. F. G.:—

on aeronautics — development from commercial standpoint (int.), JULY 25, 7a

DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17e

DIMOND and Co. (U.S.A.):—

Shipping — service to Pacific: particulars, SEPT. 22, 10e

DIMSDALE, Mr. M. Southwell —

memorial service: arrangements, JULY 31, 15b; held, AUG. 4, 15b

DINANT:—

War, *The Great*: see under WAR, *The Great*

DINNINGTON Main Coal Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JULY 3, 22f

DIPLOMATIC relations :—

- Argentina and Germany :—
 - Berlin Legation — Consul-general appointed, AUG. 29, 9f
- Austria and Germany :—
 - Ambassador at Berlin — resigns, AUG. 11, 9f; new appointment, SEPT. 29, 7d
 - Vienna Embassy—Count Wedel retires; appointment of Dr. V. Naumann probable, JULY 7, 11d
- Austria and Hungary :—
 - Ambassador at Vienna — recall demanded, JULY 11, 11f; appointed, 19, 13f; 21, 11b
- Bavaria — not to be represented abroad, JULY 17, 11b
- Bavaria and Switzerland :—
 - Minister at Berne resigns—Legation dissolved, JULY 17, 11b
- Belgium and France :—
 - Margerie, M. de — to present credentials as French Ambassador, JULY 18, 13d
- Belgium and Italy :—
 - Brussels Legation—raised to status of Embassy, JULY 17, 11e
 - Rome Legation — raised to status of Embassy, AUG. 29, 9a
- Belgium and Netherlands—minister at Brussels appointed, SEPT. 16, 9f
- Belgium and United States of America :—
 - Legation at Brussels — raised to Embassy, JULY 24, 11f; resolution adopted by Congress, SEPT. 16, 9e (l.e.)
 - Minister at Brussels—leaves for America, AUG. 5, 9f
- Belgium and Vatican :—
 - Ambassador to Vatican—appointed, AUG. 29, 9a
- Brazil and France :—
 - Paris Legation—raised to Embassy, SEPT. 2, 9f; Bill sanctioned, 27, 5f
- China and United States of America :—
 - Minister to China—resigns, AUG. 28, 9f
- Czecho-Slovakia and Switzerland :—
 - Minister to Switzerland—appointed, JULY 15, 11f
- Finland—to establish Legations : particulars, SEPT. 8, 10e
- Finland and France :—
 - Minister at Paris—appointed, SEPT. 8, 9f
- Finland and Greece :—
 - Legation at Helsingfors—establishment : projected, JULY 15, 11f
- Finland and Italy :—
 - Helsingfors Legation—established, AUG. 23, 9f
- Finland and Japan :—
 - Legation at Tokyo—to be established; probable appointment, SEPT. 10, 9f
- Finland and Sweden :—
 - Finnish Minister relieved of post, SEPT. 19, 9f
- France and Germany—arrangements, JULY 9, 11c (l.e.)
 - Ambassador to Paris—appointment discussed, JULY 7, 11d
 - Mission in Paris—names, JULY 10, 11c (l.e.)
- France and Poland :—
 - Minister to France—appointed, AUG. 11, 9f

DIPLOMATIC relations (continued) :—

- France and Serbia-Croatia-Slovene State :—
 - Minister at Belgrade—appointed, AUG. 13, 9f
- France and United States of America :
 - Air Attaché at Washington—appointed, JULY 4, 13f
- Germany and Italy :—
 - Ambassador at Berlin—appointed, JULY 26, 11f
 - Ambassador at Rome—probable appointment, JULY 7, 11d
- Germany and Switzerland :—
 - Minister at Berlin—changes, JULY 25, 11f
- Germany and United States of America :—
 - Ministers—appointments :—
 - Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
- Great Britain and Abyssinia—minister appointed, SEPT. 22, 9b
- Great Britain and Argentina :—
 - Minister at Buenos Ayres :—
 - Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14d
- Great Britain and Belgium :—
 - Brussels—Legation raised to status of Embassy : Ambassador appointed, JULY 29, 12b
 - London Legation—raised to status of Embassy; new appointment, AUG. 25, 9c
- Great Britain and Bolivia :—
 - Chargé d'Affaires at La Paz :—
 - Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
- Great Britain and Brazil :—
 - Ambassador in London—name mentioned, AUG. 29, 9f; appointed, SEPT. 24, 9d
 - Ambassador to Brazil—appointment :—
 - Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14d
- Great Britain and Chile :—
 - London, mission to—arranged, JULY 31, 11f
- Great Britain and China :—
 - Minister at Peking—appointed, SEPT. 6, 10b; our Peking correspondent's comments, 13, 3c
- Great Britain and Cuba :—
 - Minister at Havana — appointed, SEPT. 3, 11e
- Great Britain and Czecho-Slovakia :—
 - Gosling, Mr. Cecil in charge of British Legation at Prague as Chargé d'Affaires :—
 - Parliament—question, JULY 16, 16d
 - Minister at Prague—appointed, SEPT. 3, 11e
 - Parliament—questions, JULY 9, 17b; 16, 16d; 25, 16c
- Great Britain and Denmark :—
 - Copenhagen Embassy — Naval Attaché : appointed, SEPT. 22, 9b
- Great Britain and Ecuador :—
 - Minister to Ecuador—appointed, SEPT. 22, 9b
- Great Britain and Ethiopia :—
 - Minister to Empress of Ethiopia—appointed, SEPT. 22, 9b
- Great Britain and Finland :—
 - Bell, Mr. H. M.—holding rank of acting Chargé d'Affaires at Helsingfors :—
 - Parliament—question, JULY 9, 17b

DIPLOMATIC relations :—

- Great Britain and Finland (continued :—)
 Minister in London — appointed, SEPT. 8, 9f
 Parliament—question, JULY 30, 16d
 Minister to Finland — appointed, SEPT. 3, 11e
 Great Britain and Germany :—
 Resumption :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 8, 14f
 Great Britain and Guatemala :—
 Minister to Guatemala—appointed, SEPT. 22, 9b
 Great Britain and Honduras :—
 Minister to Honduras—appointed, SEPT. 22, 9b
 Great Britain and Italy :—
 Ambassador at Rome—appointed, SEPT. 3, 11e
 Great Britain and Japan :—
 Ambassador at Tokyo—appointed, SEPT. 6, 10b
 Great Britain and Mexico :—
 Mexico City Legation—representative ordered to leave, AUG. 18, 10e
 Minister—vacant post :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 7, 14a
 Great Britain and Netherlands :—
 Minister at The Hague—appointed, SEPT. 3, 11e
 Great Britain and Nicaragua :—
 Minister to Nicaragua—appointed, SEPT. 22, 9b
 Great Britain and Norway :—
 Naval Attaché to Norway—appointed, SEPT. 22, 9b
 Great Britain and Peru :—
 Minister to Peru—appointed, SEPT. 22, 9b
 Great Britain and Poland :—
 London Legation—minister (Prince E. Sapieha) : received by King George, AUG. 9, 13a
 Minister to Poland—appointed, SEPT. 3, 11e
 Parliament—question, JULY 9, 17b
 Great Britain and Russia :—
 Chargé d'affaires in London : change, SEPT. 11, 10e
 Great Britain and Salvador :—
 Minister to Salvador—appointed, SEPT. 22, 9b
 Great Britain and Serbia-Croatia-Slovene State :—
 Minister at Belgrade—appointed, SEPT. 3, 11e
 Parliament — question, JULY 9, 17b
 Great Britain and Spain :—
 Ambassador at Madrid—appointed, SEPT. 3, 11e
 Commercial secretary at Madrid Embassy appointed, AUG. 2, 15d
 Great Britain and Sweden :—
 Minister at Stockholm—appointed, SEPT. 3, 11e
 Naval Attaché to Sweden — appointed, SEPT. 22, 9b
 Stockholm Legation—acting chargé d'affaires : appointed, AUG. 18, 9f
 Great Britain and Switzerland :—
 Minister at Berne—appointed, SEPT. 3, 11e

DIPLOMATIC relations (continued) :—

- Great Britain and United States :—
 Ambassador at Washington :—
 Appointment :—
 Grey, Viscount—offered post, AUG. 13, 10f; American opinion, 15, 10e
 Leading articles, JULY 1, 13b; AUG. 6, 11b; 14, 11c
 Lytton, Lord — name mentioned (P.N.), AUG. 4, 8f
 Parliament—question, JULY 1, 17a; 16, 17b; 30, 16d; AUG. 6, 14b
 Political note, AUG. 6, 10b
 Mendenhall, Maj. — appointment as scientific attaché to United States Embassy notified to Foreign Office :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 9, 17c
 Naval attaché at Washington—appointed, AUG. 7, 10f
 Great Britain and Uruguay :—
 Montevideo—official in charge :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
 Great Britain and Vatican :—
 British representative — appointment : Orangemen of Canada : attitude, AUG. 4, 7f (e.e.)
 Great Britain and Venezuela :—
 Caracas—official in charge :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
 Italy and Poland :—
 Minister to Poland—appointed, JULY 30, 11e
 Italy and Rumania :—
 Minister at Bukarest — appointed, JULY 30, 11e
 Italy and Spain :—
 Ambassador at Madrid—changes, AUG. 21, 9f, 14f
 Italy and Turkey :—
 High Commissioner in Constantinople—appointed, JULY 30, 11e
 Japan and United States of America :—
 Minister at Washington—appointed, AUG. 15, 9f; SEPT. 9, 10b
 Norway and Poland :—
 Minister at Christiania—appointed, AUG. 6, 9f
 Persia and Turkey :—
 Ambassador, Persian — dismissed, SEPT. 8, 9c
 Rumania and Ukraine :—
 Minister in Bukarest — appointed, JULY 25, 11f
 Russia : see under RUSSIA
 Sweden and Turkey :—
 Turkish Embassy—to be dissolved, SEPT. 22, 9f
 Vatican and Germany—German representative appointed, JULY 7, 11d
- DIPLOMATIC services :—
 Appointments :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 25, 16c; AUG. 8, 14a; 12, 14d
 Training :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 23, 16c
- DIRECT action Movement : see under LABOUR
- “DIRECTOR” —on prices of railway fastenings (l.), AUG. 15, 6b
 “DIRECTOR. A” —on labour : minimum wage (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c
- DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 20, 17d
 “DISABLED” —on pensions and allowances : payment (l.), JULY 2, 8b

- "DISABLED field officer"—on disabled officers' pensions (l.), AUG. 20, 6b
 DISABLED Officers' Fund :—
 Haig, Field Marshal Sir D.—evidence on disabled officers: reply to Ministry of Pensions, JULY 14, 9d (l.e.)
- DISAPPEARANCE :—
 Hampstead (New End) Military Hospital—soldier described, SEPT. 9, 13d
 Houston, Dr. Thomas—missing: possibly drowned, SEPT. 1, 7d
 Marsh, E. D., JULY 8, 9b
 Portobello—three men who hired boat, AUG. 26, 7f
 Spark, Miss I., SEPT. 30, 3d
 Tottenham—girl charged with stealing caught in Strand after two months' disappearance, JULY 23, 9b
 White, Edith, AUG. 23, 2f; found, 25, 6c
 Women—police officers' statement, SEPT. 11, 7f
- DISCONTO Gesellschaft :—
 Law case, AUG. 1, 4e
- DISEASES :—
 Beginnings :—
 Articles ("Exhaustion the first sign: true line of research"), JULY 5, 9a; ("Danger signals of disease: research by salvage men: value of simple tests"), AUG. 14, 7a
 Coalminers :—
 Nystagmus :—
 Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference—discussion, JULY 19, 7a
 Heat, susceptibility to—article by our medical correspondent, AUG. 14, 7d
 Infectious :—
 Dissemination—among civil population from process of demobilization: report of committee, AUG. 27, 7a
 Venereal: see VENEREAL disease
 "DISGRUNTLED Briton"—on trade: profiteering (l.), SEPT. 15, 6f
 "DISGUSTED"—on war pensions and gratuities (l.), JULY 4, 10e
 DISNEY, Mr. Frederick W.—funeral, AUG. 21, 5a
- DISORDERLY houses :—
 Prosecutions, JULY 4, 4a; 7, 9d; 8, 9c; 10, 4f; 15, 9f; 19, 4f; 25, 4f; 30, 9d; AUG. 9, 7c; SEPT. 12, 7b; 26, 12d
 "DISSATISFIED"—on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 440a
- DISTILLERS' Company :—
 Edinburgh University—chair of commerce: donation, JULY 1, 21f
 Meeting, JULY 21, 23d
 Report, JULY 1, 23b
- DISTINGUISHED Service Cross: see under MEDALS
- DISTINGUISHED Service Cross (U.S.A.): see under MEDALS (foreign)—U.S.A.
- DISTINGUISHED Service Medal: see under MEDALS
- DISTINGUISHED Service Medal (U.S.A.): see under MEDALS (foreign)—U.S.A.
- "DISTRADOR"—on peace celebrations expenditure (l.), JULY 15, 8c
- DISTRICT Railway: see METROPOLITAN District Railway
- DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. E. J., Bp. of Chelmsford :—
 at Zion College, on stipends of clergy, JULY 30, 6f
- DITCHFIELD, Rev. P. H. :—
 on Windsor Park excavations—appeal for funds (l.), SEPT. 26, 6b
- DITERICH, Gen. (Russia)—appointed Chief of Staff and Minister for War in Adm. Koltchak's government, AUG. 15, 12a; attends Cossack Congress, AUG. 20, 9b
 on Bolshevik campaign—appeal to clergy, JULY 9, 11d; appeal to Russian people, 14, 10c
- DIVER, Maud :—
 "Strong Hours, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
- DIVORCE :—
 Poor persons—applications: statistics, AUG. 28, 4a
 Regulations :—
 Procedure :—
 Pinsent, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 12, 4a
- DIXEY, Mr. H. G. :—
 "Soundings"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c
- DIXON, Arthur—sacrilege charge, SEPT. 9, 7a (l.e.); 17, 7b
- DIXON, F. J. (Canada)—seditious libel charge, AUG. 18, 9e
- DIXON, J. N. :—
 "Everyone's History of France" (trans.)—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375f
- DIXON, Engrn. Capt. Robert B.—awarded Naval Good Service pension, AUG. 27, 8a
- DIXON, Mr. T. G. :—
 on Timber Department—waste and bad management (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b
- DJAKOVO, Bp. of: see AKSHINOVITCH, Bp.
- DJAPPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 25, 21f
 Report, JULY 16, 21c
- DJAVID Bey—in Turkey, JULY 4, 13c; court-martial: sentenced, JULY 14, 11b
- DJEMAL Bey (Turkey)—court-martial: condemned to death, JULY 14, 11b
- DJIBONTI :—
 Harbour :—
 French colonial authorities—improvement by: decided (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 691c
- DMOWSKI, M. (Poland) :—
 National Democratic Party—relations: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 2, 11a
- DOBB, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 17, 13e
- DOBBIN, Lieut.-Col. George M.—death, JULY 9, 15b
- DOBBS, Col. :—
 at Fermoy, on attacks on military, SEPT. 11, 10d (l.e.)
- DOBELL, Mr. Reginald B.—will, JULY 1, 15d
- DOBRITCH: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
- DOCKS and harbours: see under PORTS
- DOCKYARDS, Royal :—
 Labour: see under LABOUR
- DODD, Frank—found dead, JULY 19, 11f
- DODD, Mr. W. H. (Mr. Justice) :—
 at Dublin, on undetected cases of crime, AUG. 6, 7c
- DODDS, Mr. John W.—appointed King's Waterman for the Tyne, JULY 29, 15e
- DODGSON, Mr. Aquila—death, AUG. 12, 15d
- DODGSON, Mr. Campbell :—
 on "Theuerdank" (l., L.S.), AUG. 28, 461a
- DODMAN, George M.—death following blow from cricket ball, AUG. 7, 19c
- DOEUILLET (Ltd.) :—
 Report, SEPT. 20, 17d
- DOG OWNERS' Defence Association :—
 Diploma—awarded, AUG. 28, 7f

DOGS :—

Article ("Over dogs: with a sportsman of the old school"), AUG. 19, 8b

Beagles: see BEAGLES

Bite from—incident at East Dereham, AUG. 22, 7f

Control :—

Order—new, SEPT. 18, 10b

Importation :—

Orders (Board of Agriculture), AUG. 9, 5f

Muzzling order: see under RABIES

Protection :—

Bill :—

Committee, select (House of Lords) :—

Meeting, JULY 22, 9d

Hobday, Maj. (evid.), JULY 22, 9d

Rabies: see under RABIES

Sheep :—

Ceiriog Valley—trials held, SEPT. 1, 14c

Llangollen trial—first after five years: held, JULY 31, 17f

Sheep-killing :—

Cornwall County Council—asked to make by-law by Launceston magistrates, AUG. 14, 5c

Shows :—

Restrictions—relaxed: particulars, SEPT. 10, 13e

Witness in County Court case, as—instance at Wandsworth, JULY 15, 9c

DOHERTY, Mr. C. J. (Canada) :—

in Parliament, on League of Nations, SEPT. 13, 9a; Peace treaty: imperial relations, 13, 9a

on League of Nations—position of Canada (views), JULY 28, 11c

DOHERTY, Mr. H. L.—death, AUG. 23, 13e; memorial service held, 29, 13a

Leading article, AUG. 23, 11d

DOLAN, Mr. Joseph :—

on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 22, 8b

DOLBEY, William—forgery charge, AUG. 2, 9b

DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.) :—

Report, SEPT. 20, 17d

DOLGOROUKI, Princess—death: biographical, AUG. 27, 13e; funeral: arrangements, 29, 13b; postponed, SEPT. 1, 13b; funeral, 2, 13b

DOLLAR Academy :—

Centenary—celebrations: held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 350a

DOLK Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—

Amalgamation with Malang Rubber Estates (Ltd.) and Rotterdam Deli Hevea (Ltd.)—particulars, SEPT. 13, 16a

Meeting, SEPT. 3, 18e

Report, AUG. 28, 16c

DOMINION Bank (Canada) :—

Dividend, AUG. 19, 18f

Report, JULY 22, 22e

Vice-presidents—appointed, JULY 26, 19d

DOMINION Iron and Steel Company :—

Sydney (Cape Breton)—plant closed, AUG. 21, 9e

DOMINION Steel Corporation (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 7, 21d; SEPT. 13, 17d

DOMVILLE, Capt. B. E.—appointed deputy-director of plans division of Board of Admiralty, AUG. 8, 4a

DOMVILLE, Sir James—suicide, SEPT. 15, 7b; funeral arrangements, 17, 13c; funeral, 19, 13c

DON REPUBLIC :—

Bolsheviks :—

Executions and outrages—particulars, AUG. 22, 10c

Fighting: see under RUSSIA—Bolsheviks—campaign against—Dennikin's army, Gen.

Press :—

Newspapers—Crown paper used, AUG. 19, 9f

DONALD, Mr. Tom—death, SEPT. 3, 14e

DONALD, Mr. Robert :—

Globe—acquires interest in, AUG. 8, 16d

DONALDA, Mme. :—

Alexandra, Queen—sings at Marlborough House, JULY 25, 15d

DONALDSON, Canon F. Lewis :—

on profiteering in Edward VI.'s reign (l.), AUG. 21, 6a

DONCASTER :—

Tramways—manager and electrical engineer appointed, AUG. 21, 7f

Coal, shortage of—effect, JULY 24, 14e

DONEGAN, Lieut.-Col. J. F.—receives honorary degree LL.D., National University of Ireland, JULY 30, 9f

DONFORD, Mr. J. H. :—

at Norwich, on health problems, AUG. 5, 7c (l.e.)

DONKIN, Mr. Richard S.—will, AUG. 25, 13c

DONNER, M. Ossian (Finland)—gives dinner in celebration of flight of flying-boats from England to Helsingfors, AUG. 15, 13a; appointed Minister in London, SEPT. 8, 9f

DONOGHUE, S.—hostile reception at Goodwood, JULY 31, 12b

DONOUGHMORE, Lord—health, AUG. 9, 13a

DONOVAN, Lieut. T. J.—court-martial held, AUG. 23, 4e

DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 4, 26b

Meeting, JULY 23, 23b

Report, JULY 12, 19c

DOOM Dooma Tea Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, AUG. 2, 19c

Report, AUG. 6, 18c

DOPPING, Col. J. H.—death, AUG. 21, 7b (l.e.)

DORCHESTER :—

Aerodrome :—

Admiralty explanations, AUG. 16, 12f

Islington, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 19, 16e

Leading article, AUG. 14, 11c

Lytton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 19, 16e

Midleton, Lord (l.), AUG. 14, 11e

Special correspondent's articles ("Another Slough: Dorchester waste"), AUG. 15, 11e;

("Woodsford folly"), 16, 12f

Terry, Mr. H. V. (l.), AUG. 18, 6b

DORE, Mr. Samuel L.—will, SEPT. 8, 13e

D'ORME, Miss Aileen: see BAKER, Mrs. George E.

DORNTON, Harold S. :—

Memorial window—erected in St. Saviour's Church, Ealing, SEPT. 2, 13e

DORPAT :—

German university, former—lectures being given in Russian, AUG. 2, 11f

DORRIEN, Rear-Adm. A. H. Smith :—

on War, The Great—coincidences (l.), JULY 2, 8d

DORSET :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Consultative committee, joint—formation resolved upon: particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 406b

Reconstruction scheme—programme (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 417d

- DORSET Association of Teachers :—
Conference—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 340a
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add., Ed.S.),
JULY 3, 340a
- DORSET Regiment :—
Presentation :—
Shaftesbury, Lord—appeal, SEPT.
25, 7b
- DORSETSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, JULY
19, 17a
- DORTEN, Dr. (Rhineland)—arrested, AUG.
18, 10e; released, 23, 9f
- DORTMUND :—
Food riots : see under GERMANY —
Food—Riots
- DOTT, Mrs. Annabel :—
on disabled officers—Goathland settle-
ment (l.), JULY 11, 8e
- DOTTRIDGE, Mr. J.—selling ham above
maximum price charge, SEPT. 10, 14e
- DOUAI :—
Legion of Honour—conferred, SEPT.
15, 9f
- "DOUBLE Metre" : see QUIEN, Georges G.
- DOUGHTY, Capt. H. M.—appointed C.M.G.,
JULY 18, 22c
- DOUGLAS, Mr. Aretas A.—appointed diplo-
matic secretary to Acting Secretary
for Foreign Affairs, JULY 23, 13d
- DOUGLAS, Mr. Charles—appointed member
of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8,
18b
- DOUGLAS, Sir George :—
on "Bride of Lammermoor" (l., L.S.),
JULY 17, 389c
- DOUGLAS, Mr. N. D. :—
"Fool Next Door, The"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502c
- DOUGLAS, Cdr. W. R. B.—death in yacht-
ing accident at Madras, JULY 31, 15d
- DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Col. W. S.—aerial flight
to Brussels in three hours, JULY 22, 7d
- DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Eleanor : see
PENNANT, Miss E. Douglas
- DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Violet : see
PENNANT, Miss Violet Douglas
- DOUGLASS, Mr. Harlan P. :—
"Little Town, The"—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 7, 427d
- DOULTON and Company (Ltd.) :—
Labour dispute : see under LABOUR—
Pottery trade
- DOUSMANIS, Gen. (Greece)—court-martial,
AUG. 5, 12f
- DOVE, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 15, 15d
- DOVER :—
Gas :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords : third read-
ing and passed, JULY 9, 17a
North Pier—fire, AUG. 7, 7d
Schools :—
Army Pay Corps, commandeered by
—condition : complaints, AUG.
30, 12a
- DOWLING, Dorothy M.—assault charge,
SEPT. 9, 8b
- DOWN, R.C. Bp. of : see MACRORY, Rt. Rev.
J.
- DOWNES, Mr. Robert P. :—
"Hildebrand"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT.
4, 474a
- DOWNHAM, Lord :—
at London County Council, on housing :
alleged obstruction of Council's
proposals : reply to *Daily Mail*
charges, JULY 9, 19d
in Parliament, on :—
Health Consultative Councils, JULY
29, 16a
Housing Bill, JULY 9, 17a; 18, 20d
- DOWNING, Elliot R. :—
"Source Book of Biological Nature
Study, A."—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
14, 439d
- DOWNES, Rev. E. A. :—
on teachers for Western Canada (l.,
Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355d
- DOWSEY, Mr. F. A. (U.S.A.) : see under
UNITED STATES of America—Crime—
Murder
- DOYER, Mme.—in motor-car accident at
Yvonne les Bains, SEPT. 4, 13d
- DOYLE, Sir A. Conan :—
on profiteering (l.), JULY 9, 8a; 12,
8a; 17, 8b
on spiritualism—proposed investigation
by Magic Circle (l.), AUG. 2, 8b
- DOYLE, William—burglary charge, AUG.
28, 8b (l.e.)
- D'OYLY, Rear-Adm. Warren H.—promoted
Rear-Admiral, SEPT. 15, 15d
- DRACHLOVITCH, M. Milorad (Serb. Croat-
Slovene)—appointed Minister of Com-
munications, AUG. 18, 9d
- DRAKE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on expenditure, national—return of
sums spent in public assistance
(l.), AUG. 19, 6b
on statistics—official (l.), JULY 11,
8b
- DRAKE, Dr. Lovell—death, AUG. 15, 13b
- DRAGONMIROFF, Gen. (Russia)—arrives in
Paris, JULY 7, 14b
- DRAGOON Guards, 4th (Royal Irish) :—
Dinner—held, JULY 14, 15c
- DRAGOONS, 2nd (Royal Scots Greys) :—
India—not to be sent to, SEPT. 2,
6d
- DRAKE, Sir Francis :—
Cup—sale announced, JULY 18, 17d
Leadership :—
Hopwood, Rear-Adm. R. A. (l.),
AUG. 5, 6a
- Drama—July number noticed (L.S.), JULY
31, 415b; AUG. 6, 8d
- DRAMA :—
Adam and Eve—production announced,
AUG. 4, 6b; SEPT. 1, 8b
Afgar—production announced, JULY 24,
10d; AUG. 21, 8d; 28, 8d; SEPT.
1, 8b; 11, 8c; 15, 8b; produced,
18, 7d (l.e.); 19, 8b
Article ("Autumn theatre plans :
better plays"), AUG. 22, 8d
As You Were—new scene "Cleopatra"
introduced, JULY 31, 10d; AUG.
2, 10b (l.e.); withdrawal an-
nounced, AUG. 21, 8d; with-
drawn, SEPT. 1, 8b
Baby Bunting—production announced,
JULY 10, 15d; cast, AUG. 7, 8d;
21, 8d; SEPT. 18, 8b; produced,
26, 8c (l.e.)
Back Again—production announced,
AUG. 25, 8d; 28, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b;
produced, 3, 8d (l.e.); 4, 8d
Bantam V.C., The—production an-
nounced, JULY 3, 24f; produced,
17, 10e (l.e.); 18, 13c; with-
drawal : announced, 10, 15d;
24, 10d
Belle of New York, The—withdrawn,
JULY 7, 16c
Bird of Paradise, The—production
announced, JULY 31, 10d; AUG.
7, 8d; 21, 8d; SEPT. 4, 8d;
produced, 12, 8d (l.e.); 13, 8d
Bishop's Night Out, The : see *St.
George and the Dragons*
Boy, The—withdrawal announced,
AUG. 4, 6b; withdrawn after 800
performances, 11, 8b

DRAMA (continued):—

- Bran Pie*—production announced, AUG. 11, 8b; cast, 25, 8d; postponed, 28, 8d, 13e; produced, 29, 8d (l.e.); 30, 13b
- Business before Pleasure*—reaches 100th performance, JULY 7, 16e; to be transferred to Princes' Theatre, 24, 10d; 31, 10d; AUG. 4, 6b; withdrawn, SEPT. 29, 6e
- Cherry*—production announced, JULY 24, 10d
- Chinese Puzzle*—withdrawal announced, JULY 3, 24f; production in Holland: rights secured, SEPT. 22, 8c
- Choice, The*—production announced, SEPT. 4, 8d; produced, 9, 8b (l.e.); 10, 8c
- Chu Chin Chow*—reaches 1,400th performance, AUG. 18, 8b; enters fourth year, 28, 8c (l.e.)
- Provincial tour—two companies to be sent out: casts, JULY 17, 10f; dress rehearsal at His Majesty's Theatre, 30, 10d
- Criticism:—
Special articles ("Player and part: the hesitations of criticism: Mr. Granville Barker's grievance"), SEPT. 3, 8c; ("Plays and criticism: some open secrets"), 10, 8b
- Cyrano de Bergerac*—addition to cast, JULY 1, 10f (l.e.); 200th performance, AUG. 28, 8c (l.e.); transferred to Savoy Theatre, SEPT. 15, 8b
- Daddies*—English rights secured by Mr. R. Courtneidge, JULY 3, 24f; production announced, 17, 10f; AUG. 21, 8d; 28, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b; produced, 4, 8d (l.e.); 5, 8d
- Deburau*—production announced, JULY 24, 10d; AUG. 4, 6b
- Depths, The* (Tolstoi): see *Reparation*, below
- Ding Dong*—production announced, AUG. 28, 8d
- Dr. James Barry*—production at charity matinée; announced, JULY 15, 10f; cast, 17, 10f; 21, 10f; produced, 23, 10f
- Eastward Ho*—production announced, JULY 24, 10d; AUG. 7, 8d; postponed, 14, 8d; 18, 8b; 21, 8d; 25, 8d; 27, 7c; 28, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b; date, 4, 8d; produced, 10, 8c (l.e.); 11, 8c
- Eclipse, The*—production announced JULY 24, 10d; AUG. 28, 8d
- Educational value:—
Article ("Drama in school," Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 448d
Whitworth, Mr. G. (p., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 401c
- English, early:—
Albumazar:—
Article ("Notes on sales," L.S.), AUG. 28, 464a
- Seven Deadly Sins, The*:—
Rhodes, Mr. R. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 25, 516b
- Eyes of Youth*—withdrawal announced, JULY 28, 10f; 31, 10c; AUG. 4, 6b; 7, 8d; withdrawn, 11, 8b
- "Follies, The"—revival of: company: announced, JULY 21, 10f; cast, 28, 10f; first performance postponed, 31, 10c; new date, AUG. 11, 8b; revived, 16, 8c

DRAMA (continued):—

- France:—
Special article ("The theatre: romanticism versus realism: influence of the war," Fr. N.), SEPT. 6, 36f
- Gilbert-Sullivan opera season: see under OPERA
- Girl for the Boy, The* (*La Petite Chocolatière*)—production announced, AUG. 4, 6b; 14, 8d; 21, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b; 15, 8b; 18, 8b; produced, 24, 8c (l.e.), 25, 8c
- Going Up*—withdrawal announced, JULY 31, 10c; withdrawn, AUG. 18, 8b
- Great Day, The*—production announced, AUG. 11, 8b; 21, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b; 4, 8d; 11, 8c; produced, 13, 8b (l.e.)
- Green Pastures and Piccadilly*—production announced, JULY 24, 10d; 31, 10c; AUG. 4, 6b; produced, 8, 8c; withdrawal announced, 25, 8d; withdrawn, SEPT. 1, 8b
- His Little Widows*—to be transferred to Garrick Theatre, JULY 31, 10d; transferred, AUG. 4, 6b
- Home and Beauty*—production announced, JULY 15, 10f; AUG. 21, 8d; 25, 8d; produced, SEPT. 1, 8d
- House of Peril, The*—on tour: company to be conveyed by aeroplanes from Eastbourne to Brighton, JULY 12, 9f
- Hullo, America!*—withdrawal announced, JULY 21, 10f; 24, 10d; withdrawn, 28, 10f
- In Chancery*: see *Who's Hooper?*, below
- Incorrigible, The*—production in America: announced, SEPT. 11, 8c
- Irishmen, stage:—
Correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 473b
- Jack o' Jingles*—production announced, AUG. 7, 8d; 11, 8b; 14, 8d; 18, 8b; 28, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b; produced, 5, 8d (l.e.); 6, 8b
- Jane*—adapted into musical comedy: see *Baby Bunting* above
- Joy Bells*—reaches 250th performance, AUG. 18, 8b
- Kiddies*—production announced, AUG. 14, 7d
- Kiss Call, The*—production announced, AUG. 21, 8d; SEPT. 18, 8b
- Kissing Time*—reaches 100th performance, AUG. 25, 8d
- Lady of Lyons, The*—revival announced, JULY 28, 10f; revived, AUG. 4, 6b; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 8, 8b; 22, 8c; withdrawn, 29, 6e
- Latest Craze, The*—production announced, JULY 7, 16c; produced, 12, 14e (l.e.); withdrawal announced, 24, 10d; withdrawn, AUG. 4, 6b
- Laughing Eyes*—withdrawn, AUG. 25, 8d
- Lilac Domino, The*—chorus: strikes, JULY 28, 9c; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 22, 8c; withdrawn, 29, 6e
- Lincoln Highwayman, The*—produced at London Coliseum, JULY 22, 10f
- Little Women*—production announced, SEPT. 25, 8b

DRAMA (continued):—

London stage, the:—

- Irving, Mr. H. B. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6d
Lord Richard in the Pantry — production announced, AUG. 28, 8d; SEPT. 15, 8b
Lost Leader, The — withdrawn, AUG. 14, 8d; 18, 8b
Luck of the Navy, The—transferred, to New Theatre, JULY 14, 14f; new scene to be added, 28, 10f; 31, 10c; withdrawal announced, AUG. 4, 6b; withdrawn, 11, 8b
Maggie — production announced, JULY 17, 10f; 24, 10d; cast, AUG. 7, 8d; 14, 8d; 21, 8d; provisional date, 28, 8d
Maid of the Mountains, The — reaches 1,063rd performance, AUG. 18, 8b; 1,095th: announced, SEPT. 11, 8c
Merchant of Venice, The (Mr. B. Fagan)—production announced, AUG. 18, 8b; cast, SEPT. 8, 8b; SEPT. 15, 8b
Merry Wives of Windsor, The—performed at Stratford-on-Avon, AUG. 4, 6a
Monsieur Beaucaire—to be transferred to Palace Theatre, JULY 21, 10f; 24, 10d; 28, 10f; transferred, 30, 9a
 Law case, JULY 19, 5b
Mother, The—production announced, SEPT. 15, 8b
Naughty Wife, The—withdrawal announced, JULY 28, 10f; withdrawn, AUG. 4, 6b
Nobody's Boy—production announced, JULY 3, 24f; 7, 16c; produced, 10, 10f (l.e.); withdrawal: announced, 31, 10c; withdrawn, AUG. 4, 6b
Othello (Mr. O. Asche)—production announced, SEPT. 8, 8b
Othello (Mr. Matheson Lang)—production announced, SEPT. 6, 8d; 8, 8b
Our Mr. Hepplewhite — 150th performance, JULY 28, 10f
Over Sunday — production announced, AUG. 21, 8d
Petite Chocolatière, La: see *Girl for the Boy, The*, above
Phi-Phi — production announced, JULY 24, 10d
Pygmalion and Galatea — withdrawal announced, SEPT. 22, 8c
Rattlesnake, The — production announced, SEPT. 11, 8c
 Reconstruction:—
 Morrison, Mr. G. E.—pamphlet: reviewed, AUG. 5, 8b
Reparation (Tolstoi's *The Depths*)—production announced, JULY 3, 24f; 24, 10d; AUG. 7, 8d; 14, 8d; 18, 8b; SEPT. 11, 8c; 18, 8b; 22, 8c; produced, 27, 3e (l.e.)
Rotters, The — revival announced, AUG. 4, 6b; 7, 8d; 11, 8b; revived, 18, 8b
Rouges et Noirs Concert Party: see *Splinters*, below
Sacred and Profane Love—production announced, JULY 15, 10f; 17, 10f; SEPT. 15, 8b
St. George and the Dragons — subtitle: *The Wise Bishop and the Foolish Virgins*: adopted, JULY 7, 16c; *Bishop's Night Out* substituted: play withdrawn, 21, 10f

DRAMA (continued):—

- Scarab, The* — to be introduced into Mr. N. Maskelyne's entertainment at St. George's Hall, JULY 31, 10d
Sealing the Compact — production announced, SEPT. 15, 8b
Shiny Night, A — production announced, SEPT. 15, 8b
Sister to Assister, A:—
 Law case, SEPT. 19, 4b
 Special article ("Stage villains: changed theatrical values"), SEPT. 24, 8a
Splinters (Rouges et Noirs Concert Party)—production in London: announced, JULY 24, 10d; 31, 10d; AUG. 4, 6b; produced, 5, 8b; withdrawal announced, 28, 8c (l.e.); withdrawn, SEPT. 1, 8b
 Horne, Gen. Sir R. (s.), AUG. 7, 8d
Sybil — production announced, JULY 17, 10f
Tails Up (including *Bubbly*)—withdrawn, JULY 21, 10f
Telephone Call, The: see *Kiss Call, The*
Three Wise Fools — production announced, JULY 3, 24f; 7, 16c; produced, 14, 14f
Tilly of Bloomsbury — production announced, JULY 3, 24f; 7, 16c; produced, 11, 15d; 12, 14f; American rights: disposed, 24, 10d
Too Many Cooks—production announced, AUG. 21, 8d; 28, 8d; 28, 8c (l.e.); produced, SEPT. 2, 8d; 3, 8d; withdrawn, 15, 8b
Trimmed in Scarlet—production in London: announced, JULY 3, 24f; 7, 16c; produced, 8, 14f (l.e.); to be transferred to Court Theatre, AUG. 21, 8d; 25, 8d; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 18, 8b; withdrawn, 29, 6e
Uncle Sam—200th performance, JULY 17, 10f; withdrawn, SEPT. 1, 8b
Vedrenne-Eadie partnership — dissolved: list of productions, SEPT. 22, 8c
Very Idea, The—revived, JULY 24, 10d
Voice from the Minaret, The—production announced, AUG. 7, 8d; 14, 8d; 21, 8d; 25, 8d; produced, 27, 8d (l.e.); 28, 8c
 War, The Great:—
 Article ("Entertaining the troops: State recognition of the drama"), AUG. 13, 7d
Who's Hooper? (In Chancery)—musical version: production announced, JULY 28, 10f; AUG. 11, 8b; 14, 8d; 21, 8d; postponed, SEPT. 1, 8b; date, 4, 8d; produced, 15, 8b
Wild Widow, The—production announced, SEPT. 1, 8b; produced, 8, 8d
 DRAMANDY, M. (Rumania)—arrives in Budapest, AUG. 14, 9f
 DRAPER, Mr. Warwick:—
 on Village Centres for disabled ex-service men (l.), JULY 15, 14e; SEPT. 30, 9b
 DRAPEYERS' Company:—
 Master—elected, AUG. 4, 5f
 DRAPERY:—
 Trade:—
 Position (T.S.), JULY 5, 427c; 12, 455c; 19, 483b; 26, 509b; AUG. 2, 539b; 9, 565c; 16, 589c; 23, 615b; 30, 640d; SEPT. 6, 667b; 13, 693b; 20, 19b; 27, 7b

DRAPERY :—

Trade (continued) :—

Prices :—

Board of Trade—circular to firms,

AUG. 16, 10*d*; (T.S.), 16, 574*c*Quilter, Mr. J. R. (int.), AUG. 11, 11*f***DRAUDT, Maj. (Germany) :—**on prisoners of war in English and French camps (statement), SEPT. 19, 9*c***DRAWING : see under ART****DRAYTON, Sir Henry L. (Canada)**—appointment as Finance Minister being considered, JULY 18, 13*e*; sworn in, AUG. 4, 7*e*Dufferin County (Ontario)—name mentioned as candidate, AUG. 23, 9*e***DREISER, Mr. Theodore :—**“Free and Other Stories”—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 446*d*“Twelve Men”—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 446*d***DRESDNER Bank :—**Law case, AUG. 1, 4*e*London branch—manager's salary : law case, AUG. 1, 4*e***DRESS : see COSTUME****DREW, Mr. Clifford L.**—will, AUG. 25, 13*c***DREW, Mr. Edwin :—**“Dickens Impersonations”—arrangements, AUG. 26, 7*f*Lecture, arrangements, AUG. 18, 7*f***DREW, Miss P. W., and Miss C. F. Mackenzie :—**“Phonetic Reader for Use in Junior Classes, A”—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471*c***DREWS, Herr (Prussia) :—**on Rhineland Republic, proposed (s.), JULY 28, 11*e***DREYFUS, Lieut.-Col. Alfred (France)**—decorated with rosette of Legion of Honour, SEPT. 13, 9*e***DRINK :—**

Alcohol :—

Experiments :—

Vernon, Dr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*b*

Beer : see BEER

Control :—

Authority, new :—

d'Abernon, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12*d*Leading article, AUG. 28, 11*c*Bill, Government—introduction prospects, AUG. 9, 10*b*; SEPT. 23, 5*a*Carlisle—Advisory Committee's resolution, AUG. 22, 7*c*

Central Control Board :—

Abolition, forthcoming :—

Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 17*a*; 3, 17*b*; AUG. 6, 14*b*Robinson, Mr. H. G. (statement), JULY 4, 11*d*

Administration :—

Leading article, AUG. 28, 11*c*

Compensation for licensed premises :—

Ordnance Arms, Enfield :—

Law case—cost :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 8, 14*d*

Methods :—

Sherwell, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 29, 6*c*

Powers :—

Talbot, Mr. G. W. (l.), AUG. 29, 6*c*Restrictions—anomaly of, SEPT. 4, 7*d*

Future :—

Article (“Control of drink : Parliament or a commission?”), JULY 8, 9*e***DRINK :—**

Control (continued) :—

Government policy—settled, AUG.

25, 10*f*; proposals, 27, 10*d*d'Abernon, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12*d*Members of Parliament—issue invitation for meeting (P.N.), JULY 16, 14*c*Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), SEPT. 9, 6*d*

Hours :—

Contravention—prosecutions, SEPT. 25, 5*f*Newport (I. of W.)—extension refused, SEPT. 9, 7*f*Morgan, Mr. P. C. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*; 22, 6*b***Drunkennes :—**

Convictions :—

Armistice—since : statistics, AUG. 2, 9*a*Morgan, Mr. P. C. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*Military definition—evidence in case at London Sessions, JULY 16, 9*b*Peace celebrations—charges of drunkenness not above average, JULY 22, 10*b*

Reduction :—

Leading article, SEPT. 9, 11*c*

Society for the Study of Inebriety : see that title

Efficiency, effect on :—

Vernon, Dr. H. M.—experiments, AUG. 5, 7*c*Leading article, AUG. 5, 11*d*Excessive—instance of drinking 24 glasses of rum in hour, AUG. 8, 7*f*

Exportation, illegal :—

Prosecutions, SEPT. 22, 7*f*Horse Shoe Inn (Maesbury)—to cease supplying intoxicating liquor, SEPT. 11, 7*f***Licensing :—**Banks, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 31, 8*f*; AUG. 5, 6*a*

Reform :—

Leading article, SEPT. 27, 7*c*Surrey—duties : amount realized for 1918, AUG. 5, 7*f*Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*

Local option :—

Hunter, Sir G. B. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*e*

Prices :—

Overcharging—prosecutions, JULY 17, 9*f*; AUG. 13, 7*e*; 15, 8*d*; 26, 7*d*; SEPT. 12, 7*d*; 18, 14*a*; 26, 7*d***Prohibition :—**American campaign in England (P.N.), AUG. 4, 8*f*; fund to be collected, 26, 10*d*Johnson, Mr.—at Birmingham : explains views, SEPT. 16, 7*b*Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 14*b*Anti-Prohibition League—announcement, JULY 16, 10*c* (l.e.)British Medical Association memorial—text, AUG. 1, 8*d*Collier, Dr. W. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*d*

Campaign of temperance organizations :—

Wilson, Mr. G. B. (int.), JULY 10, 7*a*Gibbon, Rev. J. M. (l.), JULY 22, 8*c*Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 15, 8*c*Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*Hatch, Mr. J. J. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*e*Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*Howson, Ven. G. J. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*d*

DRINK :—

Prohibition (continued) :—

- Locke, Dr. C. E. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7e
 Macmillan, Sir F. (l.), JULY 19, 10b
 Milnes, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 18, 10c
 Osler, Sir W. (l.), JULY 22, 8c
 Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), JULY 14, 8b
 Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (l.), AUG. 2, 8c
 Picton-Turbervill, Miss B. (l.), JULY 23, 8c
 Smith, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 16, 8c
 Trade unions — leaders' attitude, JULY 12, 9d; 14, 6c
 United Kingdom Alliance—campaign: particulars, JULY 11, 7c
 Working Men's Club and Institute Union—attitude, JULY 11, 7c
 World :—

United States Anti-Saloon League
 —campaign: plan outlined (A.N.), JULY 4, 8c

Publichouses :—

Improvements :—

Kingston—application for transfer of licence of Three Tuns made, AUG. 26, 7a

Licences :—

Women, holding by—law case, JULY 5, 4f; 23, 4b

Reform :—

Leading article, SEPT. 27, 7c

Profits :—

d'Abernon, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12d

Reform :—

d'Abernon, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12d

Trade :—

Hours :—

Control: see under Control, above
 Extension—order made by Central Control Board, JULY 26, 12d

Leading article, JULY 31, 13d

Salvidge, Sir A. (int.), AUG. 1, 9b

Organization :—

d'Abernon, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12d

State purchase :—

d'Abernon, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12d

DRINKWATER, Mr. John — leaving for America, SEPT. 5, 6b; arrives, 26, 9e

DRISCOLL, Edmund—death, AUG. 5, 4b

DRIVER, Capt. Harry—killed in action, AUG. 20, 16f

DRIVING: see TROTTER

DRÖSCHER, Sen. Lieut. (Germany) :—

on War, The Great—U-boat range in 1914 (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 10b

DRUGS :—

Supply :—

Prosecution, SEPT. 13, 12d (l.e.); 18, 7d (l.e.)

War, during the—special measures taken by National Health Insurance Commission (White paper), JULY 12, 13e

DRUMMOND, Mr. Hamilton :—

"Betrayers, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c

DRUMMOND, J., and Mr. Maurice G. Pearson :—

"Fractured Femurs"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b

DRUMMOND, Rear-Adm. John E.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 31, 18b; placed on retired list, AUG. 1, 7b

DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas W., Bp. of Ripon, takes seat, JULY 31, 16a

DRURY Lane Theatre, AUG. 11, 8b; 21, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b; 4, 8d; 11, 8c

DU BELLAY, Joachim :—

"Poésies Françaises et Latines de Joachim Du Bellay"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 405b

DUBLIN :—

Arms: see under IRELAND—Arms and ammunition

Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime

Electricity :—

Mains—proposed carrying under the Liffey (E.S.), JULY 18, 233d

Gravediggers'—strike: see under IRELAND—Labour

Hospitals :—

Financial position—lack of funds, JULY 23, 17d

Treasury aid—Mr. Bonar Law (statement), AUG. 25, 7d

Whitworth—closed: particulars, JULY 28, 9a

Labour: see under IRELAND—Labour

Peace celebrations: see under WAR, The Great—Peace

Port :—

United States and France—shipping relations—communications read at meeting of Port and Docks Board, SEPT. 13, 7b

Special article ("Ireland after war"), SEPT. 6, 8a

Waterworks :—

Reservoir, new—work: discussed at special meeting of Corporation, AUG. 27, 7d

DUBLIN, Archbp. of: see BERNARD, Most Rev. J. H.; and D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. Charles F.

DUBLIN, Clarice—embezzling charge, AUG. 11, 15b; 14, 15c (l.e.), acquittal, 15, 7b

DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway :—

Dividend, JULY 18, 27a

DUBLIN (South) City Market Company :—

Report, JULY 29, 20f

Dublin Review—July number noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415a

DUBLIN Steam Packet Company :—

London Maritime Investment Company (Ltd.)—sale of cargo steamers: circular issued, JULY 22, 9e

DUBLIN University :—

By-election: see under By-elections

Irish—professor appointed, JULY 7, 9f; (Ed.S.), 10, 352c

Modern history—added to list of scholarships (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 334c

Trinity College :—

Degrees :—

LL.D.—conferred on Lord French, Gen. Sir H. Wilson, and others, JULY 5, 14f (l.e.)

DUBOIS, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rouen—leaving for Beirut, AUG. 6, 8c; consecrates temporary graveyard at Douaumont, SEPT. 6, 9f

DUBOIS, M. (France)—arrested, AUG. 21, 9f

DUBOST, M. (France) :—

at Grenoble, on M. Clemenceau, AUG. 20, 9e

DUCHÉ, M. (France) :—

at Queen Victoria-street, on Anglo-French commercial relations, JULY 16, 14e

DUDLEY, Mrs. Ambrose :—

Royal Artillery War Commemoration Book—appeal for materials, SEPT. 6, 13d

DUFF, Vice-Adm. Sir Alexander—biographical, JULY 24, 17f

China station—to hoist flag on Hawkins as commander-in-chief, JULY 24, 17f

DUFF, Mr. C. P.—appointed private secretary to Sir A. Geddes, AUG. 26, 11d

DUFF, Mr. John—will, JULY 18, 17d

- DUFF, Mr. Lyman P.—sworn member of His Majesty's Privy Council, JULY 2, 15b
- DUFFERIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Pennant, Miss Douglas, JULY 31, 16b
- DUFFILL, Irene—thrift charge, JULY 12, 4d
- DUFFMAN, Mr. C. A.—death, SEPT. 20, 12d
- DU GANE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. P.—appointed member of Committee on Army in India, JULY 26, 13e
- DUGDALE, Mr. Edward—retiring from head-mastership of St. Andrew's School (Enfield), JULY 8, 9f
- DUGDALE (John) and Sons—registered, SEPT. 3, 18f
- DUGDALE-BRADLEY, Mr. J. W. :—
on miners and their work (l.), JULY 26, 8c
on modern architecture (l.), SEPT. 11, 6d
- DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry :—
Dinner—held, JULY 11, 15d
- DUKE of York's Theatre, AUG. 4, 6b; 14, 8d; 21, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b; 15, 8b; 18, 8b; 25, 8c
- DUKES, Ashley :—
"Anatol; Living Hours; The Green Cockatoo"—contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462b
- DUKES, Mr. Paul—escapes from Petrograd, SEPT. 23, 10d; describes conditions, 23, 10d
Russia—visit to; information: publication suggested, SEPT. 20, 11f; statement, 24, 10c
- DULWICH College :—
Alleyn, Edward—tercentenary of foundation :—
Exhibition of relics :—
Hall, Mr. E. T. (l.), JULY 18, 10e; AUG. 20, 6a
Martin, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 12, 13e
Prize Day—held, JULY 30, 14e; (Ed.S.) 31, 392d
Register :—
Smith, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 9, 6a
Royal Academy—Council entertained at luncheon by Governors, JULY 3, 14d
- DULWICH Picture Gallery :—
Alleyn, Edward—exhibition of relics :
Mr. E. T. Hall (l.), JULY 18, 10e
- DU MAURIER, Mr. Gerald :—
Article ("Personality on the stage: a living example"), SEPT. 17, 8a
- DUMONT Coffee Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 11, 22d
Report, JULY 4, 26b
- DUMOULIN, M. (France) :—
on labour, British—direct action movement (views), JULY 4, 13e
- DUMPING : see under TRADE
- DUNBAR, John—immorality charge, SEPT. 6, 4e
- DUNBAR, Ruth :—
"Swallow, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
- DUNBOYNE, Marion Lady—will, SEPT. 10, 13e
- DUNCAN, Rev. George S.—appointed professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism at St. Mary's College, St. Andrew's, JULY 10, 9a
- DUNCAN, Mr. J. :—
on profiteering and excess profits duty (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24c
- DUNCAN, Mr. Joseph F.—appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18b
- DUNCANNON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, JULY 10, 10d
- DUNDAS, Lilian :—
"Tales of Florence" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414c
- DUNDAS, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—death, SEPT. 25, 7c (l.e.)
- DUNDEE :—
Freedom :—
Beatty, Adm. Sir D.,—conferred, SEPT. 8, 12e
Housing: see under SCOTLAND —
Housing
Hydro-electricity :—
Power-supply—scheme: proposed (E.S.), AUG. 15, 262c
- DUNDEE Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 12, 19c
- DUNDEE Harbour and Tay Ferries Order Confirmation Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords: third reading and passed, AUG. 13, 12a
- DUNDEE University College :—
Natural History Chair—appointment: made (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 470c
- DUNDONALD, Lady—present of wood-fuel to Abergele poor, AUG. 20, 7c
- DUNDONALD, Lord—resigns Colonelcy of 2nd Life Guards, AUG. 2, 15b
- DUNEDIN :—
City Council :—
Motor, synchronous—British Westinghouse Company's tender: accepted (T.S.), AUG. 2, 525a
- DUNFERMLINE :—
Freedom—conferred upon Sir D. Beatty, SEPT. 15, 15d
- DUNKHASE, Mr. Carl A.—will, AUG. 6, 13e
- DUNKIRK :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- DUNLOP, W. Cathcart :—
"Pro Patria"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366c
- DUNLOP, Mr. Robert :—
on Austrian debts (l.), SEPT. 20, 6b
- DUNLOP, Mr. Thomas :—
on British Chamber of Commerce in U.S.A. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 25a
- DUNLOP Rubber Company :—
Labour dispute: see under LABOUR
- DUNN, Dr. C.—appointed to Chair of Pathology at Birmingham University (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 350b
"Natural History of the Child, The," reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 411a; (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 452a
- DUNN, Rt. Rev. Edward A., Bp. of Honduras :—
on Diocesan schooner—appeal for gift (l.), AUG. 30, 6a; SEPT. 8, 5b
- DUNN, Mr. James N.—death, JULY 1, 15e; funeral, 4, 17b
- DUNN, Mr. Robert H.—will, SEPT. 30, 9b
- DUNN, Mr. S. G. :—
on finance—suggested war loan from overseas (l.), AUG. 20, 6d
- DUNNE, Mr. E. F. (U.S.A.)—presents report to Senate of tour in Ireland, SEPT. 1, 9b
- DUNNELL, Sir R. Francis—biographical, JULY 11, 13e; named for secretary and solicitor to Transport Ministry, 11, 19c
- DUNRAVEN, Lord :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—*The Times* plan (l.), AUG. 15, 6a
on Ireland—crime and unrest: maintenance of law and order (l.), SEPT. 20, 6a

- DUNSFORD, Margaret :—
on Afghan frontier casualties (l.), JULY 23, 8e
- DUNSTAN, Mr. G. :—
on Henley Victory regatta : rejection of entry of Australian Imperial Forces Wattle Club (l.), JULY 1, 9c
- DUNSTAN, Dr. Robert :—
Manchester (Rusholme division)—prepared to contest as Labour candidate, SEPT. 10, 7b
at Rusholme by-election, attack on Mr. Pringle and Liberal Party, SEPT. 26, 12a
- Du Pont Powder Company :—
Levinstein (Ltd.) — agreement between :—
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), JULY 3, 7d
- DUPUIS, M. Pierre (France) :—
on economic reconstruction (int.), AUG. 1, 11f
- DUQUESNE, M. (Belgium)—trading with enemy : proceedings sanctioned, JULY 11, 12b
- DURAND, Dr. Augusto (Peru)—sells 800,000 acres of land, JULY 29, 11c
- DURAND, Señor Juan (Peru) — arrested, SEPT. 12, 9f ; to be expelled, 17, 9f
- DURBAN :—
Factories :—
Capital invested (T.S.), JULY 12, 442c
- DURELL, Rev. J. C. V. :—
on Ypres—Church Army plans (l.), AUG. 11, 6c
- DURHAM, Bp. of : see MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
- DURHAM University :—
Accommodation :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404b
Armstrong College :—
Organic chemistry, Chair of : appointment made (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418a
Principal—appointed, JULY 26, 15a
Social Studies department—to be opened : particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486c
Bede College—to become licensed hall of residence for undergraduates (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b
Convocation—held, (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486c
Journal—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335b
St. John's Hall—principal appointed, AUG. 12, 7f
- DURRANT, Rev. Charles A.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- DURRANT, Pte. Percy C.—inquest, AUG. 7, 7c
- DURRANT, Lieut. R. F.—biographical, JULY 2, 14a
- DUSEK, M. Cyrille (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister Plenipotentiary to Switzerland, JULY 15, 11f
- DUSHAN, Emperor :—
Code — anniversary celebrated at Skaplje, JULY 1, 11f
- DUTCH Red Cross Society :—
German children, underfed—appeal, SEPT. 16, 9f
- DUTHIE, Mr. George V.—death (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 362d
- DUTHOIT, Miss Maud A. :—
"Ground Plan, With Brochure and Indexed Key Plan of the Model of the Temple in the Time of Our Lord"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471b
- DUVAL, Gen. (France) :—
on aviation (int.), SEPT. 25, 9b
- DUVAL, Georges (France)—shot, JULY 3, 11f
- DUVEEN, Mr. Henry J.—will, SEPT. 16, 13e
- DUVEEN, Sir Joseph — knighted, AUG. 13, 10e
- DUXBURY, Mr. John—tours : particulars, JULY 15, 6c ; returns from Germany, AUG. 29, 7f
- DUYVIS, Mr. (Netherlands) — aeroplane flight from Amsterdam to London, AUG. 13, 9e
- DYE, Mr. Frederick :—
"Hot Water Supply"—noticed (E.S.), JULY 18, 243c
- DYER, Mr. Henry—awarded Greenwich Hospital Pension, AUG. 1, 4a
- DYER, John—drunk and disorderly charge, SEPT. 3, 5d
- DYES :—
British :—
Levinstein, Dr. H. (p.), JULY 18, 8a
German :—
Article ("Disposal of German dyes : open market wanted," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 46b
Trade—resumption (T.S.), AUG. 30, 626c
Imports :—
Dumping, protection against :—
Board of Trade announcement, AUG. 23, 10a
Trade :—
Articles ("Chemicals and dyes," T.S.), ("Improved general trade"), JULY 5, 428b ; ("The new Scottish venture"), 12, 454a ; ("Overtaking the German"), 19, 482b ; ("Manufacture of synthetic indigo"), 26, 510c ; ("The import proclamations"), AUG. 2, 538d ; ("Demand well maintained"), 9, 564d ; ("German competition"), 16, 588d ; ("Colour users and German dyes"), 23, 616d ; ("Germany eliminated"), 30, 638d ; ("Cheaper potash prospects"), SEPT. 6, 666c ; ("The licensing of imports"), 13, 692c ; ("Swiss dyestuff imports"), 20, 18b
Development :—
Leading article, JULY 23, 13d
Imports :—
Prohibition :—
Morris, Mr. E. F. (l. T.S.), SEPT. 20, 25c
Levinstein, Dr. H. (add., T.S.), AUG. 2, 538d
Licensing sub-committee :—
British Chemical Trades Association—application for representation refused ; protest, SEPT. 24, 10c (l.e.)
Peace treaty — provisions (T.S.), AUG. 2, 538d
- DYMOND, Miss O.—retirement as headmistress of Bolton School (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404c
- DYNEVOR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 15, 14a ; 16, 14a
- DYSART, Lord :—
on benzol (l.), JULY 23, 7f
- DYSENTERY :—
Russia :—
Petrograd—outbreak, SEPT. 5, 9f
- DYSON, Sir Frank :—
on Sun—photographs of eclipse (int.), SEPT. 9, 12e

E

- "E. B."—on soldiers' testimonials (l.), JULY 26, 8a
- E. C.:—
 "We must Discover" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471c
- "E. E." : see EMMONS, Miss Elsie
- "E. E. W."—on cricket : reminiscences (l.), SEPT. 12, 4e
- "E. G."—on allotments (l.), AUG. 29, 6d
- "E. H. B."—on railway strike : institution of Thames motor-boat passenger service (l.), SEPT. 30, 4c
- "E. V. L." and "G. M." :—
 "Quoth the Raven"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402b
- "E. W. W."—on shipping : passenger berths (l.), SEPT. 18, 13b
- EADIE, Mr. Dennis :—
 Vedrenne, Mr. G. E.—partnership dissolved : particulars, SEPT. 22, 8c
- EADIE, Mr. Peter—will, AUG. 7, 13b
- EAGAN, Mr. W. M. G. :—
 on August camps (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 379d
- EAGAR, Mr. G. F. F. :—
 at Institution of Mining Engineers, on land mines in the war (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 280d
- EAGLE, Star and British Dominions Insurance Company — purchase freehold adjoining British Dominions House, AUG. 1, 21e
 Dividend, JULY 1, 23b
 Marriage policy—particulars (F.N.), JULY 26, 18b
- EAGLES : see under BIRDS
- EAGLESOME, Sir John :—
 at Leeds, on wealth : origin : nationalization, SEPT. 16, 7c
- EALING :—
 Brentham Garden Suburb, proposed : see under GARDEN cities
 Cemetery—damage of tombstones by smoke from factories : protest, SEPT. 12, 7f
 Electricity : see under ELECTRICITY
 Housing : see under HOUSING
 Market, street : see under MARKETS
 —Street
 Police court, new—opening arrangements, SEPT. 12, 7f
 St. Saviour's Church—two stained glass memorial windows : added, SEPT. 2, 13e
 War, The Great :—
 Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- EALING War Loan Association :—
 Loan, Victory — scheme : particulars, JULY 2, 9f
- EAMES, Mr. Edward :—
 on hay — profiteering (l.), AUG. 22, 6b
- EARDLEY-WILMOT, Preb.—appointed to vicarage of Broxbourne, JULY 16, 9b
- EARLE, Sir Archdale :—
 on India — constitution reform (l.), SEPT. 18, 6b
- EARLE, Mrs. Hamilton (Miss Louise Dale) —cancels all engagements, SEPT. 1, 13b
- EARLE, Mr. John R. :—
 "Six Theosophic Points" (trans.)—(L.S.), AUG. 14, 439d
- EARLE, Sir Lionel :—
 on Charles I. : statue (l.), JULY 1, 8f
- EARLE, Mr. Ronald H.—death, AUG. 27, 13b
- EARLS Colne (Essex) :—
 Speech day (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 392d
- "EARL'S Court"—on fuel : waste (l.), JULY 28, 8c
- EARL'S Court :—
 Exhibition grounds :—
 Fulham Council—asked to consider purchase of portion, AUG. 22, 5f
- EARTH :—
 Configuration — relation of sea and land :—
 Keyes, Dr. C.—theories, JULY 18, 22b
- EARTHQUAKES :—
 Berkshire—suggested shock : alarm at Reading, SEPT. 26, 12b (l.e.)
 Burma — at Rangoon, AUG. 25, 9f (l.e.)
 Italy, SEPT. 13, 9d
 Bologna and Florence districts — damage, JULY 1, 12d ; casualties 2, 12c
 Romagna—vast damage, JULY. 4, 14b (l.e.)
 Mexico—double shock off coast, AUG. 5, 9f
 Nicaragua (Corinto)—severe shock, SEPT. 30, 5d
 Peshawar area, JULY 4, 13d
 Reykjavik — lighthouse effected, SEPT. 24, 9f
 Spain — Carthage, SEPT. 12, 9f
 Wurtemberg—shock, SEPT. 13, 9f
- EAST :—
 Bolsheviks :—
 Propaganda — Department (Moscow) formed, AUG. 22, 11d ; leading article, 22, 11b
 German policy—a special correspondent's comments, JULY 9, 11a
 Labour :—
 Conditions :—
 Trades Union Congress — resolution agreed to, SEPT. 13, 12b
 West, relations with :—
 Industrial competition — menace :—
 Anderson, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 31, 9b
- EAST, far :—
 Allied Orientalist Societies :—
 Conference at Royal Institution — programme, SEPT. 3, 7d ; held, 4, 13b
 Banquet — given by Royal Asiatic Society, SEPT. 8, 13b
- Japan :—
 Trade — dominance : Tokyo correspondent's comments, AUG. 19, 10d ; (T.S.), 23, 606c
- Trade :—
 Competition :—
 Tokyo correspondent's message ("Changes in the Far East : severe competition," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 658d
- West—commercial competition :—
 Anderson, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 31, 7b
- EAST, Middle :—
 Great Britain :—
 Policy :—
 Leading article, AUG. 14, 11b

- EAST, Near :—
 British policy :—
 Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), AUG. 27, 6c
 Destitution :—
 Davidson, Rev. R. T. (s.p.), JULY 31, 16b
 Newton, Lord (s.p.), JULY 31, 16c
 "Germandom" extirpated—*Vorwärts* comment, JULY 1, 11f
 Great Britain and France :—
 Settlement—our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 30, 11f
 Trade :—
 Conditions—discussed (T.S.), JULY 26, 500d
 EAST Africa and Uganda Natural History Society :—
 Journal—July number noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439c
 "EAST African Settler, An"—on passages to East Africa (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 16a
East and the West, The—July number noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391a
 EASTBOURNE :—
 Dairymen :—
 Labour : see under LABOUR—Dairymen
 Education :—
 Secondary schools :—
 Extensions—arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 466d
 Special article ("Holidays on the South Coast: no room anywhere"), AUG. 11, 15c
 EASTBOURNE College :—
 Speech day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336d
 EASTBURY Manor House :—
 Purchase :—
 Appeal :—
 Plymouth, Lord (with others, l.), JULY 12, 8b
 Correspondence, JULY 26, 8d
 Round, Dr. J. H. (with others, l.), JULY 21, 8d
 EASTERN Bank (Ltd.) :—
 Branches—new : opened, JULY 4, 24f ; AUG. 8, 19f ; 9, 17f
 Dividend, SEPT. 25, 18c
 EASTERN Counties Road Car Company—registered, SEPT. 4, 16e
 EASTERN Extension, Australia and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 4, 26b ; SEPT. 19, 16d
 EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 3, 18e
 Report, AUG. 29, 18b
 EASTERN Mortgage and Agency Company (1902) (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 17, 22d
 Report, JULY 5, 21e
 EASTERN Smelting Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 14, 19b
 EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 19, 16d
 Tariff—reduced, JULY 1, 11f ; reduction suspended, SEPT. 2, 9f ; particulars, 30, 5d
 EAST Ham :—
 Corporation :—
 Bill in Lords : third reading and passed, JULY 9, 17a ; in Ways and Means Committee : passed for third reading, AUG. 1, 10a
 EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 21, 22b
 Shares—issue : application, JULY 16, 20f (l.e.)
 EAST Indian Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 1, 21e
 EAST Indian Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 4, 26b
 EAST India Railway Company :—
 Contract—renewal :—
 Annuity holders—meetings announced, SEPT. 18, 16b
 Meeting, JULY 31, 21e
 Report, JULY 19, 23e
 EAST Indies, Dutch :—
 Agriculture :—
 Machinery and implements—demand for (T.S.), AUG. 30, 632d
 Finance :—
 Loan (6 per cent) :—
 Subscriptions, JULY 9, 11f
 Machinery :—
 British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), JULY 12, 446d
 Trade :—
 Bandoeng Fair :—
 British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), JULY 12, 446c ; 19, 473c
 Wilhelmina, Queen—visit : see under WILHELMINA, Queen
 EAST Java Rubber Company :—
 Report, SEPT. 9, 17d (c.e.)
 EASTLAKE, Mr. Arthur W., and Mr. William Sutton :—
 Petroleum properties, inspection and reporting on—to enter into partnership, JULY 9, 21f
 EAST London College :—
 Aeronautics :—
 Courses—particulars, JULY 26, 10a ; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b
 EAST London Hospital for Children :—
 Melba concert in aid—at People's, Palace : arrangements, JULY 1, 14f
 EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey :—
 Dividend, JULY 16, 21c ; AUG. 16, 16f
 EASTMANS (Ltd.) :—
 Overcharging—prosecution, JULY 19, 9d
 EAST Preston (Sussex) :—
 Hospital, auxiliary military—closed ; officer retained : duties discussed at meeting of Guardians, SEPT. 3, 10a ; removed, 4, 10d (l.e.)
 EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
 offices removed, SEPT. 6, 16d
 EAST Surrey Regiment :—
 Wandsworth Battalion—welcome home dinner being arranged, SEPT. 5, 8a
 EAST Yorkshire Regiment :—
 2nd Battalion—leave for India, AUG. 9, 7c
 EATINGTON Wesleyan Methodist Chapel Property Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, AUG. 9, 14c
 EATON, Dr. Charles A.—biographical, SEPT. 2, 7d ; visits Lloyd's and Trinity House, 3, 13b ; leaving England for New York, 6, 11f
 at Criterion Restaurant, on England's nerve exhaustion : educating workers in democracy, AUG. 8, 12d
 on Great Britain—part in the Great War ; industrial situation (sp. art., "England at the cross-roads"), SEPT. 6, 11f
 Jenkinson, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 9, 6b
 Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11d
 EATON, Mr. Herbert E.—fined for exceeding speed limit, SEPT. 9, 4c
 EBBS, Daisy—thrift charge, AUG. 4, 5d

- EBBW Vale Institute :—
 Ebbw Vale Company—contribute £20,000 for rebuilding, AUG. 1, 14c
 Meeting, JULY 25, 21c
- EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
 Labour dispute : see under LABOUR—
 Iron and steel trade
 Report, JULY 15, 21b
 War, The Great :—
 Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- EBERHART, Miss Gladys :—
 Acton Vale post office, robbery at—to be rewarded for action, AUG. 30, 7f
- EBERLE, Mr. I. F.—elected master of the Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company, SEPT. 8, 5d
- EBERSOLT, M. Jean :—
 "Constantinople Byzantine et les Voyageurs du Levant"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 448a
- EBERT, Herr (Germany)—visits Leipzig fair, SEPT. 5, 9d (l.e.)
 Peace treaty—ratifies, JULY 11, 11c
 Presidency :—
 Oath—ceremony described (s.), AUG. 23, 9c
 at Munich, addresses Bavarian and Imperial Service Troops, AUG. 27, 10b
- "EBLANA"—on Ireland : attitude of contributors to *Dublin Nation* (l.), SEPT. 13, 6c
- ECCLES :—
 Postmaster—appointed, SEPT. 19, 7f
- ECCLES, Mr. A. Percy—joins board of Standard Marine Insurance Company, JULY 17, 23f (l.e.)
- ECCLES, J. R. :—
 "Advanced Lecture Notes on Light"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335b
- ECCLES, Dr. W. H. :—
 at British Association, on thermionic tubes—construction and applications (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 298c
- ECEM Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister for Interior, JULY 3, 11b
- ECOLE des Beaux Arts (Paris) :—
 Exhibition : see under ARCHITECTURE—Exhibitions
- Economic Journal, The*—June number noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379b
- "ECONOMIST"—on illuminations (l.), JULY 14, 8b
- ECONOMY :—
 Personal :—
 Leading article, AUG. 20, 11b
 Leigh, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6b
 Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), AUG. 28, 12a
- ECUADOR :—
 German influence :—
 Article ("German influence unbroken : Ecuador in peace time"), SEPT. 15, 9d
 Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Ecuador
 Quito municipality—new works (E.S.), JULY 18, 241b
 Railways :—
 Companies : see their titles
 Trade :—
 Japan :—
 Treaty—signed (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 684b
- EDDINGTON, Mr. A. — retires from journalism, AUG. 8, 7f
- EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.—awarded Pontécoulant prize, AUG. 13, 9f
- EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore :—
 on Church and Nonconformity (l.), JULY 15, 8b
- EDER, Dr. M. D.—sends congratulations to Field-Marshal Allenby, SEPT. 25, 9f
- EDGAR, Mr. E. Mackay :—
 on shipping trade—American competition (l.), AUG. 30, 6d
- EDGAR, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.) :—
 "England during the Last Months of the War" quoted (A.N.), JULY 4, 18b
- EDGARD, Mr. R. Nicholson :—
 on Brazilian tariffs (l., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 656d
- EDGE, Sir Knowles—knighted, AUG. 13, 10e
- EDGE, Capt. W.—appointed assistant Liberal whip, AUG. 18, 11f
- EDGEWORTH, Maria :—
 "Maria Edgeworth"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 453b
- EDINBURGH :—
 Freedom :—
 Poincaré, M.—to receive, SEPT. 20, 10b
 Housing : see under SCOTLAND
 Lord Lieutenants, deputy—appointed, SEPT. 3, 13b
- EDINBURGH, Dundee, and Aberdeen Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 18, 18d
- EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 2, 19c
- Edinburgh Review*—July number noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402c
- EDINBURGH Rubber Estate Selangor (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 15, 19d
- EDINBURGH University :—
 Commerce :—
 Professorship—donations, JULY 1, 21f
 Degrees :—
 Mackenzie, Sir T.—to receive honorary LL.D., JULY 10, 15b
- Forestry :—
 Professorship—ordinance for establishment : passed, JULY 11, 9d; (Ed.S.), 17, 362d
- Psychiatry :—
 Professorship—ordinance for establishment passed, JULY 11, 9d; (Ed.S.), 17, 362d
- Surgery, clinical—Sir H. J. Stiles appointed professor, JULY 14, 10f (l.e.)
- War, The Great :—
 Roll of honour, proposed—names and particulars desired, JULY 26, 7a; (Ed.S.), 31, 386b
- EDITH Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses :—
 Matinée in aid—arrangements, JULY 15, 10f; given, 23, 10f
- EDMOND, Rose V. — attempted murder charge, AUG. 26, 4a; 29, 7b; SEPT. 5, 7a; 11, 7c
- EDMONDS, Mr. J. E. :—
 on camouflage (l., L.S.), SEPT. 25, 515c
- EDMONTON :—
 Dust carts, electric :—
 District Council — application for permission to purchase, JULY 3, 9f
- Edmonton (Canada) — schoolchildren subscribe for Union Jack to be sent to children at, JULY 3, 9c
- Housing : see under HOUSING
- EDMONTON Munitions Company :—
 Inquiry — brought by Labour members of Council : held, JULY 23, 4e

EDMUNDSON'S Electricity Corporation (Ltd.):—
Report, JULY 10, 24f

EDNEY, Mr. Harry W.:—
on Agricultural Land Sales (Restriction of Notices to Quit) Bill (l.), AUG. 14, 6b

EDUCATION:—
Act:—
Appointed days—fixed:—
Board of Education — circular (1118) issued: Text (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 353c
Convocation of Canterbury—Upper House passes resolutions, JULY 10, 7c
Deramore, Lord (s., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390b

Schemes:—
Board of Education — letter with revised memorandum issued: text (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 353d
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 367a
Wiltshire Education Committee — memorandum issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478b

Administration:—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 436c
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 427a
Training (art., "The training of administrators," Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 472c

Adult:—
MacTavish, Mr. J. M. (p., Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 429c

Article ("The education of the unconscious," Ed.S.), JULY 24, 377c

Attendance:—
Admission — regulations issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 417a
Term, during:—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 415c
Bolton — returns (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 429d
Essex Education Committee—decline: discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382b
Evasion — small proportion in London, AUG. 11, 7c; (Ed.S.), 14, 416a
Jarrow — percentage (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405c
London County Council Education Committee — report: considered (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382d
Prosecutions, JULY 14, 9b; AUG. 11, 8c; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 466c
Swinton and Pendlebury — parent's protest against withholding of exemption certificate (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 467b

Central schools:—
Reeves, Mr. J. H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 367d
Type-writing machines:—
London County Council Education Committee—supply for educational use: approved (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357d

Church schools:—
London Diocesan Inspector — annual report (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 340c

Committee, Joint Advisory — constituted: objects (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 426a

EDUCATION:—
Committee, Joint Advisory (continued):—
Association of Education Committees — representatives appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441b
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 429a; 28, 441a
Formation — preliminary arrangements: Constituent Committee's resolutions adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 414b; 21, 426a
Lunn, Sir G. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 426b
Meeting (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 474a
National Association of Men Teachers (l., quoted), SEPT. 18, 474a
National Union of Teachers—representatives appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404d; 14, 414b
Conference (Southport) — arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390b; AUG. 21, 426d

Continuation schools:—
Articles ("Continuation schools," Ed.S.), JULY 10, 349d; ("Continuation schools and working hours," Ed.S.), 31, 389b; ("Scouts and continuation schools," Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 489c
Blair, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 12, 16a; (Ed.S.), 18, 476c

Day:—
Committees, local:—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 3, 340a
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 487a
Sheffield — joint scheme: started (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394b

Evening classes:—
Commercial instruction:—
Board of Trade—Memorandum (Circular 1116): issued (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366b
Courses—syllabus: issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 474a
Webb, Dr. E. (lect., Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 474a

Federation of British Industries — report of education committee, AUG. 13, 17f; (Ed.S.), 14, 414b
Article ("Educating the young worker: employers' proposals," T.S.), AUG. 16, 593a

Lancashire Teachers' Association — committee's report: discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366a

Leigh — to be established (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490c

Trade classes — attendance at: exemptions from: Trades Union Congress passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 12d

Trades Union Congress—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 489b

Voluntary:—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356a
Leading articles (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 341c; 17, 367a

Dancing—training in schools:—
Hamer, Dr. W. H. (report), JULY 30, 9e

Domestic subjects:—
Essex Education Committee — Director's memorandum: approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 417d
Kent teachers' conference — held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344a

EDUCATION :—

Domestic subjects (continued) :—

West Riding Education Committee
—scheme for rural house-
wifery : established (Ed.S.),
JULY 17, 369*d*

“Empaperment” of mind :—

Geddes, Prof. P. (lect., Ed.S.),
JULY 10, 354*c*

Endowments :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
JULY 24, 381*d*

English girls :—

Articles (“English girls at school,”
Ed.S.): I (“The Saxon period”),
AUG. 28, 437*a*; II (“The
Nunneries”), SEPT. 4, 449*a*;
III (“From Rufus to Richard
II”), 11, 461*a*; IV (“The
Reformation”), 18, 473*a*;
V (“The Seventeenth Century”),
25, 485*a*

Exhibitions :—

Private schools Association — ex-
hibition (Caxton Hall) : held,
(Ed.S.), JULY 17, 365*d*

Finance :—

Grants :—

Conditions, compliance with :—

Bill — in Commons : first
reading, JULY 26, 16*a*;
second reading and passed
remaining stages, 29, 17*e*;
—in Lords : second reading,
AUG. 6, 16*e*; third reading
and passed, 8, 14*a*; Royal
Assent, 16, 14*b*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.),
JULY 29, 17*e*; (Ed.S.),
31, 390*a*

Continuation schools :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
JULY 17, 369*a*

Roman Catholic schools :—

Sheffield, Lord (l., Ed.S.), JULY
17, 367*d*

Secondary schools :—

National Democratic Party —
deputation :—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. —
reply (Ed.S.), JULY 10,
354*a*

Parliament — questions (Ed.S.),
JULY 17, 369*a*; (Ed.S.),
24, 381*c*; (Ed.S.), AUG.
7, 400*c*

Voluntary schools :—

Regulations—confirmed (Ed.S.),
JULY 10, 353*d*

Local authorities — circular to :
issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18,
474*c*

Freedom :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 28,
439*c*

George V., King (s.), JULY 31, 7*a*

Leading articles, AUG. 1, 13*c*;
(Ed.S.), 7, 403*a*

Handwork :—

Articles (“The value of handwork,”
Ed.S.): II (“Physiological
theories”), JULY 3, 336*a*; III
 (“Motor training”), 10, 353*a*;
IV (“Psychological theories”),
17, 365*a*; V (“Self expression”),
24, 377*b*; VI (“The pupil’s
point of view”), 31, 389*a*;
VII (“The culture of to-day”),
AUG. 7, 401*a*

Higher :—

Grants—regulations : issued (Ed.S.),
AUG. 28, 438*a*

EDUCATION (continued) :—

Holidays :—

France, visits to :—

Bonnaire, M. H. (l., Ed.S.),
JULY 3, 342*a*

Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 28, 14*e* (l.e.)

Peace :—

Leading article, JULY 26, 13*d*

London County Council Educa-
tion Committee — question
raised, JULY 10, 7*b*

North Tawton village school—
refused; attitude of pupils,
SEPT. 12, 7*d*

Summer holidays — extension :
King expresses desire for,
JULY 15, 14*c*

Ideals, new :—

Benson, Sir F. (s., Ed.S.), AUG.
7, 401*c*

Conference (Cambridge) — arrange-
ments : programme (Ed.S.),
JULY 3, 336*b*; held (Ed.S.), 31,
388*c*; AUG. 7, 401*b*

Article (“New ideals,” Ed.S.),
AUG. 7, 401*c*

Haldane, Lord (s., Ed.S.), JULY
31, 388*c*

Miller, Mr. A. (p., Ed.S.), JULY
31, 388*d*

O'Neill, Mr. E. F. (p., Ed.S.), JULY
31, 388*d*

Wilson, Mr. H. (add., Ed.S.),
JULY 31, 388*c*

Intelligence tests :—

Allen, Mr. R. (l., Ed.S.), JULY
24, 379*d*

Article (“Intelligence tests in prac-
tice,” Ed.S.), JULY 3, 333*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 10,
355*a*

Italy, effect of :—

Leading article (Ed.S.) SEPT. 11 463*a*

Libraries :—

Hey, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 17, 12*e*

Report of committee :—

Library Association — memor-
andum, SEPT. 17, 12*e*

London County Council Education
Committee :—

District Inspector — appointed
(Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 398*b*

Meetings, JULY 10, 7*b*; 17, 9*d*;
(Ed.S.), 31, 393*c*

Meals, school : see under CHILDREN

Montessori method :—

Article (“The Montessori method
at work,” Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 397*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25,
487*b*

Muzzano—*L'Educateur* (art. quoted,
Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 488*a*

Pitt, Mr. St. G. L. F. (l., Ed.S.), AUG.
14, 415*d*

Practice (sp. art., “Principles and
practice,” Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 469*b*

Principles (art., “Principles and prac-
tice,” Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 469*b*

Private Schools :—

Hume, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 13,
14*a*; (Ed.S.), 18, 476*d*

Public schools :—

Leadership, spirit of :—

Byng, Gen. Sir J. (s.), JULY 5, 9*c*
Smaller (art., “The smaller public
schools,” Ed.S.), JULY 3, 337*a*

Special article (“The first plunge :
anxieties and consolations”),
SEPT. 27, 9*d*

World outlook :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25,
487*c*

EDUCATION (continued):—

Reconstruction:—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 488c

Hibbert, Sir H. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382c

Holiday thoughts:—

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 391c

Religious teaching in schools:—

Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6c

Convocation of Canterbury—resolution discussed, JULY 10, 7c; (Ed.S.), 17, 366c

Davidson, Most Rev. A. F. (s.), JULY 10, 7c

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 463c

Wakefield Diocesan Association of Church Schools — resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390d

West Riding Education Committee — position: discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394b

Research work (sp. art., "A department of educational research," Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 481b

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 368a

Routine:—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 427c

Scholarships:—

Allowances, maintenance:—

Leading articles (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355a; SEPT. 4, 451a

Carlisle Education Committee — report: issued (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393d

Essex—Junior Scholarships examination: report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453d

Lancashire secondary school examinations—awards (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 429d

Liverpool Education Committee—Senior City scholarships: awards (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430a

Nottingham Education Committee —report (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405c

Shropshire Education Committee—scheme: changes (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 370a

Surrey Education Committee — scheme: awards (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418b

Schools:—

Attendance: see Attendance, above

Buildings:—

Article ("School buildings," Ed.S.), JULY 24, 373d

Elementary:—

Free places:—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393b

Exchange of children:—

Sutton-in-Ashfield — arranged (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 450d

Fees:—

Increase (art., "Higher school fees: the example of Eton"), SEPT. 6, 7c

Gardening — exhibition: arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486c

Articles ("Water in the school garden," Ed.S.), JULY 24, 377d; ("The school garden," Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 437c

Governors, representative:—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369a

EDUCATION:—

Schools (continued):—

Huts, Government — utilization by local education authorities: Board of Education circular, AUG. 28, 7c; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 450c

London County Council:—

Charwomen—married women to be employed, JULY 9, 9f

Military occupation:—

Stockport—delay in liberation (art., "Army methods"), AUG. 20, 10b

Nursery:—

Liverpool — Director's memorandum on inauguration of baby classes: discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 479a

Open-air:—

Bushey Park—particulars, JULY 9, 9f; director appointed, (Ed.S.), 10, 337d

London County Council—resolution of thanks to King George V. and Canadian Red Cross: adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343c

London County Council — scheme: grants (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 340d

Open Air School for Delicate Children — report: issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 472b

Opportunity:—

Special article ("The Opportunity school," Ed.S.), JULY 31, 385b

Peace Treaty as text-book—proposed:—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369a

Pictures:—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 365b

Hills, Mr. W. N. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342a

Preparatory:—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404a

Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380a

Roman Catholic:—

O'Dea, Rev. W. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380b

Sheffield, Lord (l., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 367d

Spenser, reading of:—

Hayward, Dr. F. H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356b

Stationery:—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430c

Secondary schools:—

Bolton Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 417c

Bootle Town Council—purchase of site: decided (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 417c

Bournemouth:—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 381d

Cheshire—Urban Council of Wilmslow: resolution passed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478c

Dursley—meeting for provision of secondary education: resolution passed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490b

Fee-charging — statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 368a

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390b; (s.p., Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 414a

EDUCATION :—

Secondary schools (continued) :—

Free places :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
JULY 3, 338c; (Ed.S.), 31,
393b

Selection system :—

Leading articles (Ed.S.), AUG.
7, 403bGloucester Education Committee—
schemes, new : reports received
(Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405bLancashire — schemes : discussed
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490bLeading articles (Ed.S.), JULY 31,
391c; AUG. 7, 403bLiverpool Education Committee—
new schemes : decided (Ed.S.),
JULY 24, 382c; (Ed.S.), SEPT.
25, 490cLondon County Council—Education
Committee's recommendations :
approved (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357d

Maintenance allowances :—

Local education authorities ex-
penditure — State contribu-
tion : Mr. Fisher (statement),
JULY 18, 12a (l.e.)Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l., Ed.S.),
AUG. 7, 404aNational Democratic Party—deputa-
tion to Mr. Fisher :—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—reply (P.N.),
JULY 9, 13eNorthumberland Education Com-
mittee — scheme : proposed
(Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405cRegulations—issued (Ed.S.), SEPT.
18, 474b; 20, 7fParliament—discussed on motion
for adjournment, JULY 16,
17e

Teachers : see TEACHERS

Technical : see TECHNICAL Education

Trade union policy :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 17,
367bTrades Union Congress—passes reso-
lution, SEPT. 13, 12d

Universities : see UNIVERSITIES

Women :—

College for workers, proposed :—

Article ("Education for the
working woman," Ed.S.), JULY
24, 377a; Lansbury, Mr. G.
(with others, l.), AUG. 8, 6d

Workman's ideals :—

MacTavish, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 16,
17d

EDUCATION, Board of :—

Administration :—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), AUG. 13,
15d

Expenditure :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 451b

Policy, future :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 21,
427aStatus—raising to first-class Depart-
ment : Parliamentary correspon-
dent's comment, JULY 2, 12cParliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY
17, 369a

Welsh Department :—

Official communications — Parlia-
ment : question (Ed.S.), JULY
10, 352b

EDWARD VII., king :—

Memorials :—

Shadwell Park scheme — delayed
during war : funds still needed,
AUG. 15, 13eEDWARDS, Brig.-Gen., and brothers—Army
record : particulars, AUG. 9, 7fEDWARDS, Señor Don A. (Chile) :—
Chilean Colony—reception : arrange-
ments, SEPT. 17, 13b

EDWARDS, Mr. A. Clement :—

in Parliament, on :—

Bolshevist peril, JULY 30, 16e

EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Alfred G., Bp. of St.
Asaph :—

in Parliament, on :—

Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 15, 14b;
16, 14aEDWARDS, Mr. C. H. Lloyd—appointed
deputy-lieutenant for Carnarvonshire,
JULY 19, 17aEDWARDS, Mr. Charles—in motor-car acci-
dent, AUG. 8, 7b

EDWARDS, Mr. George W. :—

"Alsace-Lorraine" — noticed (L.S.),
JULY 3, 367b

EDWARDS, Rev. Ralph :—

on clerical incomes (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18,
500aEDWARDS, Mr. William—appointed mem-
ber of Agricultural Commission, JULY
19, 19dEDWARDS and Sons (Near East) (Ltd)—
formed, SEPT. 16, 17f

EDWARDS-MOSS, Sir John :—

on eagles—food : proofs of voracity
(l.), SEPT. 10, 6b

EGAN, Mr. Maurice F. :—

"Ten Years near the German Frontier"
—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 355a

EGAN, Mr. W. J. :—

on Canada's trade with South Africa
(statement, T.S.), SEPT. 13, 680cEGERTON, Capt. W. A.—appointed C.M.G.,
JULY 18, 22cEGGLETON, John—assault charge, SEPT.
18, 7d; 25, 7d

EGGS :—

Egyptian :—

Pappa and Company, Messrs. G. D.
(l., T.S.), JULY 19, 488cPrices—increased ; possible control,
SEPT. 5, 7a

Standard, International :—

Brown, Mr. E. (int.), SEPT. 26, 12c

Committee—appointed, SEPT. 6, 7a

Poultry conference, international—
committee appointed by : meet-
ings, SEPT. 24, 13b; 26, 12e

Supply :—

Article ("Poultry farming by
women : the nation's egg
supply"), JULY 24, 6d

Walberton—incident, SEPT. 30, 3d

EGHAM :—

Soldiers Club—closed, AUG. 6, 7f

Strode County Secondary School —
scholarship established by Mr. E.
Budgen, JULY 15, 22e

EGLI, Col. Karl :—

"Berichte aus dem Felde"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517a"Zwei Jahre Weltkrieg"—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 10, 378cEGLINTON and Winton, Lord—health, JULY
24, 15b; death, AUG. 11, 14c; funeral :
arrangements, 12, 13b; 13, 13c

EGYPT :—

Administration :—

Articles ("British rule in Egypt") :

I. ("Causes of discontent"),
JULY 16, 11a; II. ("Changes
required"), 17, 11aCairo correspondent's message
("Watertight compartments :
criticism of Egyptian bureau-
cracy"), JULY 29, 11b

EGYPT :—

Administration (continued) :—

Leading article, JULY 17, 13*d*McCrackan, Mr. W. D. (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*d*

Native officials—relations with British advisers :—

Lugard, Sir F. D. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6*c*Smuts, Gen. (statement), JULY 18, 12*c*Arms traffic—particulars, JULY 21, 11*b*Bolshevism—Cairo correspondent's messages, AUG. 9, 10*d*; 20, 9*b*Agitators—action against taken, SEPT. 20, 9*d**El Ahaby*—advocates introduction, AUG. 27, 9*e*Grand Mufti—Fetwa against, JULY 10, 11*c*; AUG. 1, 11*d*; Cairo press criticism, 27, 9*e*

Civil service :—

Appointments, AUG. 23, 13*c*Bonus, war—increased, JULY 4, 13*c*

English officials :—

Manners—deterioration :—

McIlwraith, Sir M. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*e*

Coal :—

Imports from S. Africa (T.S.), AUG. 30, 628*b*

Drink :—

Prices, high :—

Cairo—bars boycotted, AUG. 14, 9*c*

Education :—

Expenditure :—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393*b*

Foodstuffs :—

Prices—fixed : reintroduced, SEPT. 15, 12*c*

France :—

Policy :—

Avenir quoted, SEPT. 3, 9*c*Garrison—regiments diverted from Malta for service in, SEPT. 22, 10*b* (l.e.)

Government :—

Advisers :—

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16*d*

Independence :—

United States of America :—

Senate—reported approval of Foreign Affairs Committee : bogus message issued by *Misir*, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; 4, 9*b*; funds collected since publication : statistics, 8, 9*b*; residents of Dalmietta send message to American people, 8, 9*b*

Irrigation :—

Article ("British rule in Egypt : Delta irrigation"), JULY 16, 11*a*

Labour :—

Alexandria—bonded stores porters : strike, AUG. 15, 9*f*Dockers—strike, AUG. 14, 9*d*; ends; work still held up, 15, 9*f*Tramway—strike, SEPT. 9, 9*e*; progress, 13, 9*d* (l.e.)

Bakers :—

Strike—threatened, SEPT. 4, 9*f*Cairo—efforts to bring out Ministerial employees and railway workers, AUG. 30, 9*c*; fresh strikes announced, 30, 9*e* (l.e.); correspondent's message ("Industrial ferment at Cairo"), SEPT. 9, 9*e*Cigarette makers—strike, AUG. 20, 9*b*Newsboys—strike, AUG. 30, 9*f*

EGYPT :—

Labour :—

Cairo (continued) :—

Press comments on disputes—Bourse du Travail : effort to exercise censorship fails, SEPT. 20, 7*a*Printers—strike, SEPT. 29, 7*a* (l.e.)Tramways—general strike threatened, AUG. 13, 9*f*; 14, 9*d*; employees and company lay cases before Prime Minister, 15, 9*b*; strike spreads, 16, 9*d*; progress, 27, 9*e*; 30, 9*e*; companies' offer refused, SEPT. 2, 9*f*; ends, 5, 9*f*; service resumed, 20, 9*d*Hussein Kamel—arrest and deportation : general strike threatened as reprisal, AUG. 30, 9*c*

Capital, relations with :—

Commission of arbitration—nominated by Government, AUG. 21, 10*e*

Disputes :—

Strikes and syndicalism—semi-political character of : Cairo correspondent's comments, AUG. 21, 10*e*; 27, 9*e*; agitators warned by Lord Allenby, 27, 9*e*

Government employees :—

Wages—increase announced, JULY 10, 11*e*; 18, 9*d*

Trade unions :—

Regulation—Government preparing law, SEPT. 29, 7*a* (l.e.)

Waiters :—

Cairo—strike, AUG. 1, 11*d*; 14, 9*d*; 16, 9*d*

Law :—

Courts, mixed—suspension of powers : proposed, SEPT. 25, 9*b*

Locomotives :—

United States, order placed in—note (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 1*c*Mission (Milner)—appointed : constitution, SEPT. 23, 10*c*; boycott threatened, 30, 5*a*Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 6*a*Parliament—questions, JULY 8, 17*d*; 19, 14*a*

Nationalist agitation :—

Cairo—situation, JULY 21, 11*b*Europe, delegation to—split in ranks, SEPT. 23, 9*b*Zaghul Saad (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*

Insurrectionary movement :—

Baumann, Mr. A. A. (s.), JULY 9, 21*b*Casualties—Parliament : question, JULY 25, 16*d*Commissioner's investigation :—Parliament—questions, JULY 8, 17*d*; 10, 16*d*Fines, collective—imposed : particulars, JULY 2, 11*e*Minia—members of self-constituted Soviet : trial : sentences, JULY 15, 10*d*Murders—of British officers and civilians in Upper Egypt : execution of murderers at Wasta, JULY 14, 11*e* (l.e.); 15, 10*d*; funeral of Deirut victims, AUG. 9, 9*c*; witnesses for prosecution assassinated, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; Mr. Justice McBarnett (l.), 5, 6*e*

EGYPT :—

Nationalist agitation :—

Insurrectionary movement :—

Murders (continued) :—

Sentences of military courts—
number commuted by
Gen. Allenby, JULY 12,
11d; Cairo correspondent's
message ("Calming effect
of Allenby's clemency"),
15, 11c

Special articles ("Egyptian un-
rest"), I. ("The disposing
causes: ties with Turkey"),
SEPT. 2, 9a; II. ("The Bri-
tish Protectorate: attitude
to the war"), 3, 9a; III.
("The snare of education:
'self-determination'"), 4, 9a;
IV. ("The pilgrimage to
Paris: Mohammed Said"), 5,
9a; V. ("Our mission to re-
main: war grievances"), 8,
9a; VI. ("The riddle of the
Sphinx: Lord Milner's task"),
9, 12f

Leading articles, SEPT. 5, 11b; 9, 11b

Mahomed Said—attempted assas-
sination: see under MAHOMED
Said

New York Herald—correspondent:
alleged detention: official state-
ment, JULY 1, 11f

Seditious literature :—

Cairo—raid on secret printing
press: quantity seized, JULY
2, 11c; stock at Azhar Uni-
versity burnt, 2, 11c

Zaghlul—delegates return to Alex-
andria, AUG. 15, 9b

Peace Treaty: see under WAR, The
Great—Peace—Germany—Treaty

Press :—

Censorship—abolished, JULY 4, 13c

Labour disputes—comments on :—

Egyptian Mail—effort of Bourse
du Travail to exercise censor-
ship fails, SEPT. 29, 7a (i.e.)

Neggah—suspended, AUG. 1, 11d

Vernacular :—

Cairo—licence indulged in, AUG.
30, 9c; articles appearing of
increasingly Anglophobe ten-
dencies, SEPT. 23, 9b

Shipping :—

Services :—

Accommodation :—

Inadequate—our Cairo corre-
spondent's comments, SEPT
13, 12a

Sultan: see FUAD I.

Tariff :—

Valuations—new (T.S.), SEPT. 27,
41a

Tobacco :—

Import duties—increased, SEPT. 27,
5f

Trade :—

Germany, Hungary, and German-
Austria, with — proclamation
issued, SEPT. 12, 17b

Profiteering :—

Prevention :—

Order—issued, SEPT. 15, 12c

EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, AUG. 7, 18d

Report, AUG. 8, 19b

EHRHARD, Prof. Auguste :—

"Université de Lyon, L'" —reviewed
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 447a

EICHBOSS, Herr (Austria)—appointed Peace
delegate, AUG. 8, 9f

EICHORN, Herr (Germany)—organizes Berlin
revolutionary strikes, JULY 2, 11b

EID, M. Albert—postage stamp collection
sold, AUG. 26, 9f

"EIGHT campaigns"—on Indian North-
West frontier: cholera and defective
supplies (I.), SEPT. 5, 6a

EISHINSKY, M. (Russia)—appointed Mini-
ster in North-Western Government,
AUG. 18, 10c

EISNER, Herr Kurt (Bavaria)—annuity
voted by Diet to family, AUG. 14, 9f

EKATERINODAR :—

Food supply—particulars, JULY 9, 11c

EKMAN, M. (Sweden)—wireless telegraphy
system: particulars, SEPT. 19, 9f

ELABUPUVITCH, M. Tougoman (Serb-Croat-
Slovene)—appointed Minister of Public
Worship, AUG. 18, 9d

ELDER, Smith and Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 7, 18d

ELDERS and Fyffes, Messrs. :—

Bananas, imported — profiteering:
taking steps to stamp out, AUG. 18,
7a

ELDERSHAW, Mrs. Edith—will, AUG. 6, 13c

ELDORADO Banket Goldmining Company
(Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 3, 21d

ELECTIONS, municipal :—

Islington, East :—

Labour Party—to contest 18 seats,
SEPT. 30, 3d

London Labour Party—to contest all
metropolitan seats: appeal for
funds, SEPT. 3, 12c

Conference (Essex Hall) — held;
passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 12d

Southwark—result, SEPT. 30, 3d

ELECTRICAL Development Association :—

Housing construction and electricity
supply—bulletin: issued (E.S.),
AUG. 15, 268c

ELECTRICAL Utilities Corporation :—

Dividend, JULY 15, 21b

ELECTRICITY :—

Ammeters :—

Moving-coil :—

British Westinghouse Company—
leaflets describing series (E.S.),
JULY 18, 230c

Bath—expenditure upon additional
generating plant: proposals, JULY
25, 9f; scheme, AUG. 1, 9f

Bermondsey—price: council's decision,
AUG. 7, 7f

Birmingham: see under BIRMINGHAM

Cooking and heating :—

Willesden—electrical engineer, &c.,
report to council on use for new
houses, AUG. 20, 7f

Ealing—increase in price sanctioned
by Board of Trade, AUG. 2, 9f;
SEPT. 12, 8b (i.e.)

Electro-technical Commission, inter-
national: see INTERNATIONAL
Electro-technical Commission

Fuses :—

Time-limit :—

British Thomson-Houston Com-
pany—leaflet: issued (E.S.),
AUG. 15, 258d

"Zed" :—

Siemens Brothers, Messrs.—de-
sign: described (E.S.), SEPT.
19, 286c

Installation in private homes :—

Board of Trade—attitude :—

McGrath, Mr. G. B. (I.), SEPT. 24,
6b

Islington—effect of increase in cost of
coal, AUG. 13, 7f

- ELECTRICITY (continued):—**
 Labour: see under LABOUR
 Lightning researches—report of Solar Physics Observatory, JULY 25, 10c
 London—Charing Cross, West End, and City Electricity Supply Company apply for authority to increase maximum price, AUG. 11, 7e
 Meters:—
 Article ("Electric meters: need for maintenance of accuracy," E.S.), AUG. 15, 268d
 Power supply:—
 Bill—in Commons: before Standing Committee, JULY 10, 10c; 16, 9d; (T.S.), 19, 466b; 23, 7f; 24, 7b; 25, 7b; 30, 14f; 31, 9d; AUG. 1, 2d; 6, 16c; 7, 19c
 Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JULY 3, 7a; (T.S.), 5, 411a
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), JULY 30, 14f
 Duncannon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 10, 10d
 Financial resolution:—
 Parliament—in Commons: report agreed to, JULY 2, 18b
 Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.), AUG. 1, 2d
 Purchase of generating plant and transmission systems:—
 Article ("Finance of the Bill: Terms of purchase," E.S.), JULY 18, 240b
 Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JULY 10, 10c; 16, 9d; (T.S.), 19, 466b; 23, 7f; 24, 7b; 25, 7b; 30, 14f; 31, 9d; (s.), AUG. 1, 2e
 Thompson, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 25, 7b
 Cheap:—
 Parsons, Sir C. A. (s.), SEPT. 10, 15c
 Chemical works, in:—
 Martin, Mr. H. (p., E.S.), JULY 18, 244c
 Midlands—schemes: new (E.S.), AUG. 15, 262d
 Reform:—
 Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 19, 488d
 Stations:—
 Sites:—
 Nichol, Mr. E. W. L. (art., "Sites for super-power stations: The utilization of waste heat," T.S.), JULY 19, 479c
 St. Pancras—loss on municipal undertakings, SEPT. 23, 7f
 Thermionic tubes:—
 Eccles, Dr. W. H. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 19, 298c
 Trade:—
 Conditions (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 298b
 Wiring:—
 Concentric:—
 Siemens Brothers and Company, Messrs.—pamphlets: issued (E.S.), AUG. 15, 258c
ELECTRIC Lighting Provisional Order:—
 Bill:—
 Parliament—in Lords: second reading, JULY 25, 16a
ELECTRO Bleach and By-Products (Ltd.):
 Dividend, AUG. 18, 18d
ELECTRO-Chemical Developments Company (Ltd.):—
 Formed at Wolverhampton (T.S.), JULY 5, 410b
ELECTRO Magneto Motors (Ltd.):—
 Meeting, AUG. 8, 19f
ELEPHANTS:—
 Africa, South:—
 Destruction:—
 Addo Bush Forest Reserve:—
 Correspondence, JULY 15, 8b
 Aeroplanes, proposed use of: *African World* (art. quoted), JULY 9, 11f
 Special article ("A zoological calamity: destruction of elephant in Cape Colony"), JULY 8, 6e
 Leading article, JULY 8, 13d
ELEY, George—keeping betting house charge, JULY 19, 5c
ELGAR, Sir Edward:—
 Town house—burglary, JULY 14, 9e; 15, 4f; 23, 6e; 30, 7b
 on Hampstead General, and North-West London Hospital (with others, l.), JULY 2, 8c
 on "Quadruple alliance" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 4, 473a
ELIAS, William J.—burglary charge, AUG. 4, 5c
ELIOT, Mrs. Arthur (Mrs. Atherton)—suicide; biographical, JULY 10, 9a; inquest, 12, 7a, 12c; funeral, 15, 7b
 Estate, administration of—law case, JULY 29, 4b
ELIOT, Sir Charles—at Ekaterinburg, JULY 9, 11d; at Omsk, 11, 11e; appointed Ambassador at Tokyo, SEPT. 6, 10b; 22, 9b; arrives at Peking, 17, 9c
ELIOT, George (Mrs. J. W. Cross)—first school: proposed purchase as memorial, AUG. 2, 2f
 Centenary celebrations:—
 Kyle, Mr. G. (l., L.S.), JULY 31, 413d
 Nuneaton—celebrations held, JULY 24, 9d; 25, 17e; 26, 15d
 Elms, The—to be sold (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402d
ELIZABETGRAD:—
 Bolsheviks—state of Red terror declared, JULY 5, 11f
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians:—
 Birthday, JULY 25, 15c
 United States—visit as guest of Mr. Wilson: announced, JULY 31, 11d; leaves Belgium, SEPT. 23, 10e
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital:—
 Girton College—complete endowment of bed, AUG. 2, 15a
 Newnham College—completes endowment of bed, AUG. 2, 15a
 Q.M.A.A.C. bed—endowed, JULY 16, 15b
ELLERT, Arnold:—
 Law case, AUG. 1, 4e
ELLESMERE College:—
 War, The Great:—
 Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools and Colleges
 Roll of Service (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366d
ELLIN, Mr. Thomas S.—will, AUG. 23, 13b
ELLINGER, Miss Desirée—engagement announced, JULY 31, 10d
ELLIOT, Mrs. W. E.—death from accident, SEPT. 10, 7e; 11, 13b
ELLIOT, Capt. Walter E.—appointed by Mr. J. W. Pratt to be his Parliamentary private secretary, JULY 24, 17f
 on Sibylline offers (l.), JULY 24, 8d
ELLIOTT, Annie E.—keeping betting house charge, AUG. 12, 5f

- ELLIOTT, Mr. Myles :—
on fish—profiteering (l.), AUG. 30, 6b
ELLIOTT's Metal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, SEPT. 17, 19d
ELLIS, Mr. Anthony L. :—
on British Drama League (l.), AUG. 21, 6b
ELLIS, Lieut. Bernard G.—awarded Albert medal for life saving, JULY 19, 17a
ELLIS, Miss Christable :—
on Women's Legion—motor drivers for France (int.), AUG. 2, 10e
ELLIS, Mr. T. Mullett—death, AUG. 25, 14c
ELLIS, Mr. Thomas M.—will, SEPT. 30, 9b
ELLIS, Mr. William T. (U.S.A.)—alleged detention in Egypt : official statement, JULY 1, 11f
ELLISON, Esme B.—obtaining goods on false pretences charge, JULY 11, 14c : ordered to be detained as moral imbecile, SEPT. 18, 14c
ELMERS, Mr. G. E. :—
on housing—shortage in Marylebone (int.), SEPT. 10, 7d
ELMHIRST, Mr. James—will, AUG. 11, 13c
ELSBURY, Mrs. :—
Royal Berkshire Regiment—presents tunic of the 66th Foot, SEPT. 19, 7f
EL-SEID ALI MAHOMED (Egypt)—attempts assassination of Prime Minister ; arrested, SEPT. 5, 10f
ELSEY, Rt. Rev. William E., Bp. of Kalgoorlie—elected, AUG. 19, 8b
ELSTOB, Lieut.-Col. Wilfred—father received by King : handed V.C., JULY 28, 16d
ELVILLE, Mr. Alfred K. :—
on glacé cherry making (l., T.S.), AUG. 23, 620c
ELVIN, Mr. H. H. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on affiliation of Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries, SEPT. 10, 12b
ELWIN, Mr. J. T. :—
on airship N.S.11—loss of (statement), JULY 16, 12d
ELWOOD, Pte.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 1, 9d
ELY, Assistant Bp. of : see PRICE, Rt. Rev. H. McC. E.
ELYSÉE Restaurant (Coventry-street) :—
Safe robbery—particulars, JULY 7, 9b (l.e.) ; prosecution, 23, 4a ; SEPT. 20, 12d (l.e.) ; 23, 5c
EMANUEL, Charles—manslaughter charge, JULY 23, 9f
EMBRY, Mr. John A. (U.S.A.) :—
on Bolshevik executions at Ufa (statement), JULY 2, 11a
EMERSON-Neill, Capt. J. :—
on pensions (naval and military)—cases of men suffering from malaria and epilepsy (evid.), JULY 25, 9d
EMERY, Mr. Herbert :—
at Hanley, on strike of operative bakers, AUG. 6, 10c
EMIGRATION :—
Empire, within the :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L.C.S. (s.), AUG. 16, 5c
Land settlers oversea :—
Bulman, Mr. W. J. (int.), JULY 17, 9c
Macnaghten, Mr. T. C. (int.), JULY 17, 9c
Service men and women, ex :—
Free passages—scheme : leaflet issued, JULY 7, 10f
Templetown, Lord (l.), JULY 18, 10b
EMMANUEL Church (Wimbledon) :—
Wimbledon Bible College : see that title
EMMETT, Joseph—run over by Prince Albert's motor car, JULY 9, 9d ; mother receives message from Queen, 10, 9c ; health, 11, 9f ; receives £50 and new suit from Prince, 18, 20d
EMMONS, Miss Elsie :—
"Summer Songs Among the Birds" —noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366d
EMMOTT, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 2, 18d
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 16, 14c
Sudan Loan, AUG. 8, 14a
Transport Bill, AUG. 12, 14b : 15, 14b
on trade—nationalization : civil servants as managers, JULY 16, 8a
EMONTS (Germany)—arrested in connexion with communist propaganda in occupied territory, JULY 8, 11b
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 12, 19c
EMPIRE Theatre, JULY 28, 9c ; SEPT. 22, 8c ; 29, 6c ; 30, 9c (l.e.)
"EMPLOYER, AN"—on labour : minimum wage (l.), SEPT. 1, 6f
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Director—new, AUG. 9, 17f
Dividend, JULY 24, 20f
EMSLIE, Mr.—elected rector of Speir's School, Beith (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 458c
ENBERG, M. (Sweden) :—
International Socialist conference — international policy : elected president of commission appointed to discuss, AUG. 8, 9f
ENCKELL, M. Carl (Finland) :—appointed Minister in Paris, SEPT. 8, 9f
ENDACOTT, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, JULY 17, 4d
ENDOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 7, 21d
ENERGY :—
Atomic :—
Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), SEPT. 18, 7c
ENFIELD :—
Borough, municipal—incorporation as : action taken, JULY 31, 8b
Royal Small Arms Factory :—
Peace work—all grades committed formed, AUG. 14, 15c (l.e.)
ENFIELD Ediswan Cable Works :—
Enfield Electric Cable Manufacturing Company—acquisition of (F.N.), JULY 4, 23b
ENFIELD Electric Cable Manufacturing Company :—
Enfield Ediswan Cable Works, acquisition by : see that title
ENGINEERING :—
Contracts :—
The Times lists, JULY 4, 26b ; 11, 17e ; (E.S.), 18, 244b ; 28, 22e ; AUG. 2, 10e ; 9, 14e ; (E.S.), 15, 272b ; 23, 17e ; SEPT. 1, 17e ; 8, 18e ; 12, 14d ; (E.S.), 19, 300b
Exhibition (Olympia) : see under SHIPPING—Exhibition
Pupils, education and training of :—
South Wales Institute of Engineers —discussed (E.S.), AUG. 15, 260d
Trades :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain

ENGINES:—

Internal combustion:—

Chalkley, Mr. A. P. (l.), SEPT. 11, 12a

Diesel:—

Ship propulsion:—

Article ("Diesel engines for ship propulsion: case for their adoption," E.S.), SEPT. 19, 277a

Erith, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 6b; 16, 6d

Fisher, Lord (l.), SEPT. 2, 11e; special articles ("Lord Fisher on the Navy: internal combustion engines"), 9, 12a; ("Oilers or coaling stations"), 12, 11f; (l.), 20, 11e; 27, 8e

Montagu, Lord (l.), SEPT. 9, 6b

Pirrie, Lord (s.), SEPT. 17, 10e

Richardson, Mr. A. (statement), SEPT. 6, 11e; (l.), 8, 12a

Samuel, Sir M. (l.), SEPT. 11, 12a

Strickland, Sir G. (l.), SEPT. 12, 12a

Thermal efficiency:—

Clerk, Sir D. (p., E.S.), JULY 18, 222c; note (E.S.), 231b

Martineau, Mr. F. L. (s., E.S.), JULY 18, 222d

ENGLISH and Foreign Oil Finance (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JULY 8, 21d

ENGLISH Channel:—

Ferries: see under FERRIES

Tunnel (T.S.), JULY 5, 410a

Construction:—

Claveille, M. (statement), AUG. 1, 11f

Commission, French—report, AUG. 1, 11d (l.e.)

Committee, Anglo-French — proposed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 618a

Correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 696d

Dale, Capt. A. B. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24b

Davies, Mr. J. V. (art., "The Channel tunnel: an American view," E.S.), SEPT. 19, 275a

Fell, Sir A. (s.), JULY 8, 10d

French trials — authorized, AUG. 1, 11d (l.e.)

House of Commons Committee—
resolution, JULY 5, 10f; (P.N.), 8, 13e

Members of Parliament — meeting; resolution passed, JULY 8, 10d

ENGLISH Electric Company (Ltd.):—

Debentures — issue: prospectus, JULY 16, 18a, 20b

English Historical Review—July number noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402d

ENGLISH Margarine Works (1919) (Ltd.)—
prospectus, SEPT. 20, 15a, 17e

Shares — new: particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 16b

ENGLISH Oilfields (Ltd.):—

Capital — increase proposed, AUG. 25, 17f; increased, 27, 15f

Meeting, SEPT. 2, 17a

Norfolk shale properties — liquid oil found, JULY 31, 9b

"ENGLISH pony, An" — on polo: nationality of ponies in international games (l.), JULY 1, 5b

ENGLISH Railway Stockholders' Protection Association:—

Policy (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17a

ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company (Ltd.):—
Report, JULY 12, 19c; 18, 27c

ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—history (A.N.),

JULY 4, 12e

American Y.M.C.A. — luncheon to headquarters' staff: arrangements, JULY 7, 7d

British section — Fourth of July message: American section reply, JULY 2, 11e; message to American people, 4, 14b

New York division — message to British branch, JULY 3, 9d

Reading, Lord — entertains at luncheon, JULY 10, 7b

Travelogues, illustrated — lecture tour arranged, JULY 31, 10c

Vice-presidents — elected, SEPT. 11, 13b

ENGLISH Stockholders' Protection Association (Ltd.) — registered, JULY 12, 19e; (F.N.), 12, 18a

ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 24, 20f (l.e.)

ENNIS, Mr. L., and Mr. C. Johns:—

on German — iron and steel manufacture: fuel economy (report), SEPT. 19, 12c; (E.S.), 19, 278d

ENNIS, Mr. Peter — court-martial held, SEPT. 26, 10a

ENOCK, Mr. C. R.:—

on London traffic (l.), AUG. 18, 6c

ENTERPRISE Gold Mines Company:—

Amalgamation — arranged, AUG. 25, 17f

ENTERTAINMENTS, public: see AMUSEMENTS, public

ENTHUSIASM:—

Special article ("Enthusiasm: its use and abuse"), AUG. 30, 13c

ENTRE Rios Railways Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, SEPT. 30, 12e

ENTWISLE, Maj. C. F.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Pension administration, AUG. 1, 17a

ENTWISTLE, Mr. William J. — recommended for Fullerton scholarship (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 428d

ENVER Pasha (Turkey) — court-martial; condemned to death, JULY 14, 11b; flight from Constantinople: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, SEPT. 18, 12e

ENVER Pasha Bridge: see SCHLOSS-BRÜCKE

EOW Seng Rubber Company (Ltd.):—

Meeting, JULY 11, 22e

Report, JULY 4, 26b

EPIDEMIES, medaille des: see MEDALS (foreign)—France

EPPING Forest:—

Allotments: see under FOOD — Home-production

EPFS, Stephen—death, AUG. 21, 7f

EPSOM:—

Postmaster—appointed, AUG. 25, 7f

EPSOM College:—

War, The Great:—

Roll of service, JULY 1, 18d; (Ed.S.), 3, 340d

EPSOM Downs:—

Locomotives, Government: see under GOVERNMENT stores and property — Surplus

EPSTEIN, M., and Sir J. S. Keltie:—

"Statesman's Year-Book, The" (ed). — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414b

EQUITABLE Bank (Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 4, 26b

EREKY, M. Karl (Hungary) — appointed Food Minister, AUG. 19, 9f (l.e.); 30, 9e

- ERITH, Mr. Charles :—
on engines—marine (l.), SEPT. 9, 6b ;
16, 6d
- ERLICH, M. Jean (France) — resigns from
Socialist Party, AUG. 30, 9f
on Socialist Party split (l. quoted),
SEPT. 1, 9c
- ERN, M. (Russia) — appointed Minister
of Education in North-Western
Government, AUG. 18, 10c
- ERNEST, Dr. Maurice — summoned under
Defence of the Realm Act, AUG. 13, 5c
on surnames, German (l.), JULY 7, 8c
- ERNLE, Lord — elected director of Equity
and Law Life Assurance Society,
AUG. 30, 16f
Agriculture, Board of — retirement
from (P.N.), JULY 26, 14e
Services :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted),
SEPT. 16, 7a
in Parliament, on :—
Animals (Anaesthetics) Bill, JULY
8, 17c
Housing Bill, JULY 10, 16a
Rat Destruction Bill, JULY 25, 16c
on loan, Victory — appeal to farmers,
JULY 1, 14e
- Eroica*, L'—double number reviewed (L.S.),
AUG. 7, 418b
- ERRINGTON, Mr. F. H. L. :—
on Inns of Court Officers Training Corps
war memorial (with others, l.),
AUG. 27, 6c
- ERSKINE, Prof. John :—
"Appreciations of Poetry" (ed.)—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
- ERSKINE, Mr. W.—biographical; appointed
Minister to Cuba, SEPT. 3, 11e
- ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany)—arrives at
St. Moritz, AUG. 27, 9f
Charges against—our Berlin corre-
spondent's comments, JULY 28,
10a (l.e.)
Helfferich, Herr — attack : prosecu-
tion : prospects, AUG. 21, 9f ;
libel action against, SEPT. 18,
9d
Military service—exemption : *Post*
(art. quoted), AUG. 7, 9d
Schliersee (Bavaria)—effigy burned,
AUG. 6, 91f
War, The Great :—
Flame-throwers—letter to Gen. von
Falkenhayn (quoted), JULY 30,
11e (l.e.)
in National Assembly, on new taxation
proposals, JULY 9, 11e (l.e.) ;
on revolution ; Peace efforts of
August, 1917 : attack on Junker
Party, 28, 10a ; our Berlin corre-
spondent's comments, 29, 11a ;
British Foreign Office announce-
ment, AUG. 6, 10f (and 9d l.e.) ;
on new taxation ; levy on wealth,
14, 9e
on finance—situation : income-tax (s.),
JULY 24, 11f
on War, The Great—U-boat range in
1914 (statement quoted), AUG.
14, 10b
- ESHER, Lord—appointed President of Com-
mittee on Army in India, JULY 26,
13e
at Mansion House, on future of London
Territorial Regiments, JULY 7, 7c
- ESHER Boys' School :—
Headmaster—appointed, AUG. 18, 7f
- ESLER, Dr. Robert—will, SEPT. 22, 13c
- ESNAULT, M. Gaston :—
"Poilu Tel qu'il se Parle, Le"—re-
viewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 459a
- ESPERANZA Mining Company of New York
(Ltd.) :—
Union en Cuale Company—option ex-
ercised on property in Jalesco :
particulars, SEPT. 16, 17f
- ESPLEN (William), Son, and Swainston
(Ltd.) :—
Law case, JULY 23, 4d
- ESSAD Pasha :—
Albania—fighting between followers
and Italians : see under ALBANIA
- ESSEX :—
Colchester division—Liberal candidate
withdraws, JULY 26, 8c
Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, JULY
2, 9f ; 16, 15b
Education :—
Evening classes :—
Hours of work—report (Ed.S.),
AUG. 28, 441c
Secondary school for girls—acquisi-
tion of premises : decided
(Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357b
Saffron Walden :—
Electoral, SEPT. 22, 7f
- Essex Church News* :—
Publication—announced, SEPT. 25, 7c
- ESSEX Regiment—diverted from Malta,
SEPT. 22, 10b (l.e.)
7th Battalion :—
Cadre—accorded civic welcome by
Leyton and Walthamstow Dis-
trict Councils, AUG. 11, 7f
- ESSON, Capt. C. C., and G. S. Philip :—
"Map-Reading Made Easy"—noticed
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471b
- ESTATE management, College of : see COL-
LEGE of Estate Management
- ESTATE sales : see under PROPERTY market
- ESTHONIA :—
Bolsheviks :—
Fighting : see under RUSSIA—Bol-
shevists—Campaign against—
Baltic front
Peace : see under BALTIC States—
Bolsheviks
Propaganda—plans, AUG. 11, 9d
Finance :—
Loan :—
Swedish : particulars, SEPT. 27,
5f
United States of America—credit
(£10,000,000) granted, SEPT.
3, 9f
- Independence :—
Recognition :—
Allied Powers, by—declaration to
Peace Conference, JULY 1,
14a ; British delegation's
note to Supreme Council,
AUG. 22, 9f (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JULY 9,
17c
Finland—by, AUG. 15, 9f
North Russian Government, AUG.
16, 10a
Piip, M. Ant. (l.), JULY 7, 8f
Russia, by :—
Poska, M. (int.), AUG. 16,
10a
- Lettland :—
Troops—withdrawal : Esthonian Go-
vernment's attitude, JULY 12,
11d
- Lettland and Lithuania :—
Military union—particulars, JULY
15, 11f
- Trade :—
Regulations—issued (T.S.), SEPT.
27, 41a
- ETEVO, Lieut. Marcel (France)—biographi-
cal (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 30f

ETIÉVANT, Col. (France)—appointed to proceed to headquarters of General Gough, AUG. 13, 9f

ETON :—

Rural District Council :—

Meeting, AUG. 13, 11f (l.e.)

ETON College :—

Albert, King—visits, JULY 17, 18d

Charges—new scheme of payment : headmaster's circular letter to parents, SEPT. 5, 5c ; comments, 6, 7e ; (Ed.S.), 11, 462c

Conduct—appointment, AUG. 18, 15a

Dress :—

Correspondence in *Eton College Chronicle* quoted, JULY 11, 9a

Harvey, Mr. B. W. (art. quoted), JULY 5, 15d

Holidays—Lower Boys and Fifth Form return, SEPT. 26, 7b

Peace celebrations — extra week granted, JULY 30, 9f

Museum :—

British birds' eggs—collection presented, JULY 25, 9f

Officers' Training Corps—inspection : arrangements, JULY 19, 11f ; held, 21, 9b ; adjutant retires, 28, 9f

Prizes, holiday :—

Harmsworth, Capt. H. V. — offers prizes for water-colour sketches executed during holidays, JULY 31, 9c

Shooting cups—competitions : results, JULY 26, 9f (l.e.)

ETON Mission :—

Ball in aid — arrangements, JULY 5, 15a

EUGENICS :—

Galton Laboratory :—

Leading article, AUG. 4, 9c

EUGENICS Education Society :—

Meeting—arrangements, JULY 5, 7c

EUPEN : see under WAR, The great —

Territorial questions

EURHYTHMICS : see under MUSIC

"EURIPIDES" :—

"Women of Troy, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474a

EUROPE :—

Anglo-American policy :—

Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11d

Coal supply :—

Commission — composition, AUG. 7, 9a

Hoover, Mr. H. (mem.), AUG. 4, 7f (c.e.) ; 8, 9e ; (statement), 22, 10e

Supreme Economic Council—memorandum of Director of General Relief : discussed, AUG. 4, 8e

Distress :—

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JULY 31, 16c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JULY 31, 16b

Newton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 31, 16c

Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 31, 16c

Relief :—

Children—of Central Europe :—
Westminster Catholic Federation Fund — particulars, SEPT. 19, 12f

Convocation of Canterbury —
Upper House passes resolution, JULY 9, 14c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—appeal in *Canterbury Diocesan Gazette*, AUG. 14, 8d

Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.), JULY 9, 14c

Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 12, 12e

EUROPE (continued) :—

Eastern :—

Socialistic congress (Prague), proposed—to examine economic association : Count Karolyi (int.), AUG. 12, 9c

Trade :—

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Economic position :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 7, 19d ; AUG. 8, 17a

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 26, 11e

Hoover, Mr. H. (mem.), AUG. 13, 10d ; (statement), 22, 10e

Leading article, AUG. 13, 11d

Finance :—

Credits, trading :—

United States of America : see under UNITED STATES of America—Finance

Exchanges :—

Position—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 16, 574b

Labour, effect on :—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42c

Food :—

Allied supplies :—

Distribution :—

Re-establishment of system :—
Tittoni, Signor — proposal : discussed by Supreme Council, JULY 29, 11d

Great Britain :—

Cost :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 12, 12d

Hoover, Mr. H. (statements), AUG. 22, 10e ; 25, 11f

Work — British Government appreciation : Mr. Lloyd George (message), SEPT. 8, 11d

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), JULY 8, 10e

Supreme Economic Council — meetings held, JULY 3, 17f ; AUG. 4, 8e ; 6, 9b

Continuance — decision of Allied Council, JULY 3, 17f

Work :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 2, 14d

Hoover, Mr. H. (s.) AUG. 2, 14d

Railways :—

Conference (Paris) — held : programme, SEPT. 1, 9c

Orient Express — continuation : agreement reached between Governments of Austria and Czecho-Slovakia, AUG. 21, 9d ; resumes, 22, 9f

Paris-Rome service—*train de luxe* : terminus at Turin, AUG. 4, 7f

Reconstruction :—

Anglo-American relations, effect of : correspondence (A.N.), JULY 4, 6d

Parliament—question, JULY 25, 22f

Smuts, Gen. (statement), JULY 18, 12e

United States (art., "United States and Europe : plans for helping industry," T.S.), JULY 5, 416a

Legislation, proposed — our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 10b

Wilson, Mr. W. (int.), JULY 11, 12c

States, new :—

Conditions :—

Morganthau, Mr. H. (views), SEPT. 29, 7c (l.e.)

- EUROPE (continued) :—
 Wheat :—
 Supplies :—
 Barnes, Mr. (statement), AUG. 7, 10f
 EUROPEAN Association of India :—
 Meeting, JULY 29, 11d (l.e.)
 EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 16, 20a
 EUROPEAN Oilfields Corporation (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 26, 20b ; AUG. 12, 17f
 EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
 Church of England — interchange
 of pulpits : see under CHURCHES
 —Unity
 National Council :—
 Peace — message : King : reply,
 JULY 5, 14e
 Wilson, Mr. W. (message) JULY 2, 9f
 EVANS, Alfred — fraudulent travelling
 charge, SEPT. 13, 12f
 EVANS, Sir Arthur :—
 at Bournemouth, on British Associa-
 tion, SEPT. 10, 15a
 EVANS, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed assis-
 tant manager of London Life Associa-
 tion, JULY 23, 21f
 EVANS, Mr. Howel :—
 "Crabtree House"—reviewed (L.S.),
 JULY 31, 412d
 EVANS, Mr. J. :—
 at Lincoln, on agriculture : tractors,
 SEPT. 24, 7c
 EVANS, Mr. J. W. :—
 at British Association meeting, on
 value of geological research, SEPT.
 12, 15b
 EVANS, Mr. James—effects 50th rescue
 from drowning, AUG. 26, 7f
 EVANS, John E.—false pretences charge,
 SEPT. 30, 3d
 EVANS, Sir L. Worthington :—
 at Bristol, on naval and military
 pensions, SEPT. 12, 8b (l.e.)
 at Connaught Rooms, on Pensions
 Ministry, SEPT. 25, 10c
 at Leeds, on decentralization and
 delay in pensions administrations,
 SEPT. 24, 13e ; on Ministry of
 Pensions, 25, 10c
 in Parliament on :—
 Disability pensions, JULY 4, 18d
 Officers, invalided—treatment, JULY
 22, 16d
 Pensions estimates, AUG. 1, 16b
 on Peace celebrations—arrangements
 for disabled ex-soldiers (tel.),
 JULY 18, 16a
 on pensions, officers—Field Marshal
 Sir D. Haig's evidence : reply (l.),
 JULY 7, 19a
 EVANS, Mr. Richardson :—
 on Thames—scenery of : defacement
 of banks (l.), AUG. 22, 6d
 on Ulster and the Empire (l.), JULY
 14, 8c
 EVANS, Thomas B.—milk adulteration
 charge, AUG. 9, 7f
 EVANS, Mr. Thomas D.—will, JULY 28, 15d
 EVANS, Sir Vincent :—
 Cambrian Archaeological Association
 — delivers presidential address,
 AUG. 13, 7f (Ed.S.), 21, 422d
 "Wales : Its part in the War"—
 contributes preface (L.S.), AUG.
 28, 463a
 EVANS, Lieut.-Col. W. K.—appointed
 deputy-lieutenant for Hertfordshire,
 JULY 19, 17a
 EVANS, Son, Leshner, and Webb (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 17, 22c
 EVANS (D. H.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 20, 17d
 EVANS (Richard) and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 23, 20e
 EVANS-GREAVES, Lieut. E. S. K. :—
 Arbutnot Trophy—wins reliability
 test, JULY 7, 4c
 EVATT, Maj.-Gen. George J. H. :—
 on Army service—link with battle of
 Waterloo (l.), SEPT. 26, 13e
 EVE, Lady :—
 at Hackney, on allotments, SEPT. 8, 7b
 EVE, Sir Harry T. (Mr. Justice) :—
 at Caravan Club, on joys of camping
 out, JULY 1, 9b
 on prices of commodities (l.), JULY 19,
 10c
 EVELYN, F. A. :—
 "Women of Troy, The" (trans.)—
 noticed (Ed. S.), SEPT. 4, 447b ;
 (L.S.), 4, 474a
 EVELYN, John :—
 Literary associations with Wotton and
 Reigate, SEPT. 2, 4b
 EVERARD, Col. Hugh E. E.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
 EVEREST, Mr. E. P. :—
 Health, Ministry of—appointed deputy
 housing commissioner, AUG. 4, 5f
 EVERETT-Green, Miss E. :—
 "Monster's Mistress"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 486a
 EVERINGHAM, Ven. William—death, SEPT.
 16, 7c (l.e.)
 EVERIST, John L.—fined for contravening
 live stock orders, JULY 15, 4c
 EVERITT, Mr. Nicholas :—
 on housing—building (l.), AUG. 1, 8f
 EVERSLEY, Lord :—
 on common land—preservation (l.),
 AUG. 2, 8a
 EVERYMAN Theatre (Hampstead) :—
 Barnett, Mrs. (l.), AUG. 28, 6b
 Macdermott, Mr. N. (l.), AUG. 15, 6d
 Prospectus—issued, SEPT. 9, 8c
 Rose, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 8, 4a ; 22, 6d
 Stobart—Greenhalgh, Mr. (s.), AUG.
 7, 8d
 EVES, Mr. Charles :—
 Chaplain—appointed, SEPT. 1, 7f
 Sheriff—elect for City of London :
 gives bond for due performance
 of official duties, JULY 16, 15b ;
 badge of office : presentation :
 arrangements, SEPT. 17, 7f ; pre-
 sented, 26, 7a ; admitted to office
 29, 9e
 EVIAN-les-Bains :—
 Special article ("By the lake of
 Geneva : exquisite Evian"),
 SEPT. 8, 8a
 EWBANK, Mr. C. C. :—
 on cricket—reminiscences (l.), SEPT.
 8, 5a
 EWING, Sir J. A. :—
 on Glazebrook, Sir Richard—adminis-
 tration of National Physical
 Laboratory (l.), SEPT. 20, 6a
 EWING, Mr. R. L. :—
 at Connaught Rooms, on American
 Y.M.C.A., JULY 10, 7b
 EXADACTYLLOS, Col. (Greece) — court-
 martial, AUG. 5, 12f
 EXCHANGE : see under FINANCE
 EXETER :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Secretary — appointed (Ed.S.),
 AUG. 7, 405b
 EXETER, Bp. of : see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord
 R. E. W. G.
 EXETER, Lord :—
 Stamford :—
 Sailors' and Soldiers' peace dinner—
 promises bullock, SEPT. 16, 7f

EXETER School:—

Prize day (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 392c

EXHIBITIONS:—

Aeronautics, etc.: see under respective titles

Education: see under EDUCATION

Shipping, Engineering and Machinery (Olympia): see under SHIPPING

"EX-JUDGE"—on relations between capital and labour (l.), SEPT. 9, 6c

"EX-M.P."—on Russia: Allied policy (l.), JULY 28, 8a

"EX-M.W.S."—on Afghan War (l.), AUG. 1, 8a; 22, 6c

Exmouth (training ship):—

Albert, Prince — inspects; distributes prizes, JULY 10, 9c, 15b

EXPENDITURE, National — (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19c

Accounts, Government:—

Reform:—

Keane, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 27, 6a

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution to be moved: text (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 678c

Bell, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 15e

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 15c

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 15a

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11c

Colmer, Mr. J. G. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6b

Committee, select:—

Report (second)—issued, JULY 26, 9a; (P.N.), AUG. 8, 11e

Report (third)—issued, AUG. 11, 12b

Control:—

Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6a; 5, 6b; 16, 6c

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 15a; (l.), SEPT. 4, 6a

Lucy, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 12, 6b

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6b

Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6d; 9, 6a

Oliver, Sir S. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6d

Daily average:—

Parliament—questions, AUG. 1, 16a, 12b; 13, 12c

Extravagance:—

Articles ("City and Government inconsistency"), AUG. 9, 10a;

("Road to ruin"), 26, 11e;

27, 11f; ("Waste"), 28, 11f;

29, 11f; 30, 11f; SEPT. 1, 11f

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 28, 14e

Barrand, Mr. A. R. (l.), AUG. 13, 6c

Clynes, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 29, 12b

Correspondence, AUG. 7, 6b; 14, 11e; SEPT. 4, 6a

Criticism:—

Ministerial attitude:—

Leading article, AUG. 28, 11b

Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. (l.), AUG. 28, 12b

Gretna Green: see under GRETNA Green

Hartley, Canon J. T. (l.), AUG. 29, 11e

Holland, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6d

Home Counties Liberal Federation conference—resolution passed, JULY 19, 12b (l.e.)

Leading articles, AUG. 8, 11c; 9, 11d; 13, 11b; 14, 4d; 18, 11b; 20, 11b; 28, 11b

Liberal Parliamentary Party — passes resolution, AUG. 7, 10e

Lloyd-Greame, Maj. F. (l.), AUG. 28, 12b

Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The road to ruin: State extravagance"), AUG. 9, 10a

EXPENDITURE, National:—

Extravagance (continued):—

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 19, 16f (l.e.)

Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 11, 6a

Wallace, Mr. J. (circular l.), SEPT. 4, 10d

Forrest, Mr. W. (add.), AUG. 29, 10f

Grant, Mr. J. A. (l.), AUG. 29, 12d

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 14d

Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15b

Leading article, AUG. 2, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 16c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 16a; 13, 14b

Ministers — expenditure without Parliamentary authority:—

Strickland, Sir G. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6b

Nussey, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 27, 6a

Parliament — questions, AUG. 12, 14c

Public assistance, sums spent in:—

Reform scheme accepted by government:—

Drage, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 19, 6b

Retrenchment, need for:—

Articles ("Business interests in Parliament: growing demand for economy," T.S.), AUG. 9, 558b; ("Economy: Prime Minister dissatisfied"), SEPT. 19, 10d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 23, 14d

Atkey, Mr. A. R. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 15b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), SEPT. 3, 10a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12f (l.e.)

Committee, Cabinet — appointed: Sir A. Geddes (s.), AUG. 26, 11e; composition, 27, 11f; referred by Mr. Lloyd George to, SEPT. 24, 10b; decision, 27, 6f

Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 6a

Government Departments—letters and telegrams received at headquarters of Victory loan quoted, JULY 7, 9a

Leading articles, AUG. 2, 13b; 13, 11b; 27, 11b; (T.S.), 30, 636b; SEPT. 16, 11c; 25, 11d

Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 18, 11f

Haig, Col. H. de H. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6a

Inchcape, Lord (s.), SEPT. 5, 11f

Keane, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 27, 6a

Kimber, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 4, 13b; SEPT. 4, 6a

Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 9, 560a; 30, 636b

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT. 6, 12d

Newcastle Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, SEPT. 16, 7d

Parallel — measures taken by Emperor Pertinax in A.D. 193: Rev. C. E. Hopkinson (l.), SEPT. 6, 6d

Public servants—proposal to forgo part of increases granted since 1914:—

Correspondence, AUG. 26, 6c

Ward, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 30, 6b

Wilson, Sir G. F. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6d

Statistics—for June quarter, JULY 1, 21f; weekly, 9, 20a; 16, 18d; 23, 19c; 30, 18d; AUG. 6, 17a; 13, 18c; 20, 17a; 27, 15a; SEPT. 3, 16a; 10, 16a; 17, 16c; 24, 16a; for year ended March 31 last (White Paper), 25, 7c

EXPENDITURE, National (continued) :—

Subsidies—discussed, SEPT. 5, 11f

Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 6b

Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 15d

Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 15b

Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 15a

EXPIRING LAWS Continuance Bill :—

Parliament—in Commons: first reading, JULY 24, 17c; second reading, 26, 16b; passed committee and third reading, 29, 17e; —in Lords: second reading, AUG. 5, 14a; passed committee and reported, 6, 15e; third reading and passed, 7, 15d (l.e.); Royal Assent, 16, 14b

EXPLOSIONS :—

Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS

EXPLOSIVES :—

Inspectors—report: issued, AUG. 13, 5c

EXPORT and Restrictions, Department of (War Trade Intelligence, Department) :—

Luncheon, "Peace"—held, JULY 17, 9b

"EXPORT merchant"—on motor-car trade (l.), SEPT. 13, 6b

EX-R.A.F. Officers' City Luncheon Club :—
Luncheon, Victory—held, JULY 18, 11b

EX-SERVICE men: see SERVICE men, EX

EX-SERVICE Men's Welfare Society :—
Meeting—held, JULY 4, 11a

"EX-TRAM Conductor, No. 317": see DOUGLAS, Mr. N. D.

EYESIGHT :—Cinematograph, strain caused by —
see under CINEMATOGRAPH

EYLES, Margaret L. :—

"Margaret Protests"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365c

F

"F." — on Mr. E. Cant-Wall (l.), AUG. 13, 6e

"F." — on opticians' work: verification (l.), SEPT. 10, 6b

"F. A. L."—on army service in Siberia (l.), JULY 7, 19c

"F. C."—on cricket: reminiscences (l.), AUG. 21, 6c

"F. D."—on war gratuities: delays in payment (l.), JULY 8, 8b

"F. D. M."—on "Captain Swing" (l., L.S.), JULY 10, 377d

"F. D. P."—on 1918 hay crop (l.), AUG. 19, 6b

"F. E."—on Ministry of Munitions: methods (l.), AUG. 29, 6a

"F. I. O. B."—on cost of building (l.), AUG. 29, 6b

"F. J. H."—on Carshalton railway station: parcels delivery (l.), SEPT. 13, 6b

F.M.S. Timah :—

Report, JULY 21, 22b

"F.R.C.V.S." — on Rabies in dogs: diagnosis (l.), JULY 4, 10b

"F.R.S." — on pleasures of quotation (l., L.S.), JULY 17, 389a

"F. W."—on Government Departments: methods (l.), AUG. 28, 12a

"F. W. P."—on hospitality to Americans in England (l.), JULY 1, 8e

FABRE, J. H. :—

"Sacred Beetle and Others, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 445c

FACEY, Maurice—arrested, AUG. 12, 10d

"FACT, A" — on waste of fish (l.), AUG. 22, 6d

FACTORIES :—

Government: see National, below

Industrial life :—

Special article ("Works and workers: the stagnation of industrial life," E.S.), SEPT. 19, 273b

Inspectors :—

Applicants — Civil Service Commissioners' announcement, SEPT. 18, 7b

National :—

Director — new appointment, SEPT. 2, 11d

Enfield: see under ENFIELD

Gretna Green: see under GREटना Green

Sales — announced, JULY 9, 7c; AUG. 23, 7c

FACTORIES :—

National :—

Sales (continued) :—

Birtley National Projectile —

JULY 12, 9f

Halesowen—sold, SEPT. 13, 8c

Oldham — American Aeroplane

Works: announced, JULY 25, 9c

Welfare work :—

Pamphlet — issued by Home Office: particulars, AUG. 2, 7b

FAGGE, Mr. Herbert W.—will, AUG. 22, 13b

FAILURES :—

Anderson, Mr. A., JULY 24, 4a

Campbell-Smith, Mr. B. A., SEPT. 3, 7c; 16, 8a

Clancarty, Lord, JULY 24, 6c; AUG. 6, 2e

Cowley, Lord, AUG. 6, 2e

de Giers, Mr. Francis J., SEPT. 3, 13b

Domville, Sir J., SEPT. 25, 5f

Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, AUG. 6, 2e

Gazette notices, JULY 2, 23b; 5, 21b;

9, 22c; 12, 19b; 16, 19d; 19, 23d;

23, 20e; 26, 10f; 30, 21d; AUG. 2,

18b; 6, 18c; 9, 17f; 13, 21e; 16,

17e; 20, 19e; 27, 17e; 30, 16f;

SEPT. 3, 18d; 6, 14f; 10, 17b; 13,

17b; 17, 19d; 20, 17d; 24, 18e; 29,

13e

Italian Press and General Agency (Ltd.), JULY 2, 7c

Kilconnell, Lord, AUG. 20, 7a

Pemberton, Mr. J. W., AUG. 30, 5f

Pryse, Mr. John P. H. L., AUG. 28, 7a

Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, July, 7, 22c;

14, 19b; 28, 21e; AUG. 4, 15f;

11, 18f; 18, 19d; 25, 17f; SEPT.

1, 18f; 8, 18d; 15, 19f; 29, 13e

Uffington, Lord, SEPT. 25, 5f

Vidal, Maj. L. H., AUG. 21, 7b

Wallscourt, Lord, AUG. 16, 8b

Warner, Mr. James F., SEPT. 17, 5b

Watling, Rev. G., SEPT. 24, 7e

FAIR, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 25, 13b

FAIRBROTHER, Mr. W. R. :—

on fiscal policy — dumping (l., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 672c

on profiteering and excess profits duty (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 644b; SEPT. 27, 53a

on single tax (l., T.S.), AUG. 16, 592d

- FAIRFAX, Dinah** :—
 "Sparks and Mongrels" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
- FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding Company** :—
 Work — pamphlet : received (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 286d
- FAIRGRIEVE, J., and Mr. E. Young** :—
 "Human Geographies, The: Book IV. The New World" — noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435a
- FAIRHOLME, Brig-Gen. W. E.** — received by King: invested with insignia of C.B., JULY 12, 15b
- FAIR-MILE** :—
 Special article ("Fair-mile: a pre-historic road"), AUG. 13, 13d
 "FAIR play" — on milk supply (l.), JULY 1, 8b
 "FAIR play" — on railway wagons (l.), JULY 29, 8c
 "FAIR play" — on price of hay (l.), SEPT. 6, 6d
- FAIRS** :—
 Barnet — arrangements, AUG. 27, 7f; held, SEPT. 5, 8b
 Mitcham — arrangements, AUG. 9, 5f; held, 13, 8b
 World's — revival: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 7f
- FAIRWEATHER, John H. G.** — death from accident: military medal arrives after death, AUG. 4, 5f
- FAITH** :—
 Special article ("The family: a fellowship of faith"), JULY 19, 17e
- FALKENHAYN, Gen. von (Germany)** — biographical; placed on half-pay, JULY 1, 11f
 "Higher Command, The, 1914-1916, in its most important decisions" — noticed, SEPT. 24, 10d
- FALKINGHAM, Thomas H.** — naval court-martial, JULY 4, 6b
- FALKLAND Islands** :—
 Bishop — leave-taking service at St. Bride's, Fleet-street: held, SEPT. 25, 13d
- FALLE, Sir Bertram G.** :—
 on Royal Navy and Royal Marine pensioners (l.), JULY 21, 8e
- FALLON, Bp. (Ontario)** — presentation, AUG. 1, 11f
- FALLON, Mr. W. G.** :—
 on pensions and allowances; Irish hostility to disabled (evid.), JULY 9, 9b
- FALMOUTH** :—
 Docks :—
 Bill — in Lords: Third reading, JULY 29, 16c
 Port :—
 Development :—
 Article ("Dock developments at Falmouth: a ship-repairing centre," T.S.), JULY 19, 489c
- FAMILIES, county** :—
 War, The Great :—
 Effect :—
 Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), AUG. 4, 12a
- FAMILY, The** :—
 Special article ("The family: a fellowship of faith"), JULY 19, 17e
Family Pictorial — first number: announced, SEPT. 17, 13c
- FANE, Mr. F. W.** :—
 at Dormant Bank Balances Bill Committee, on Child's unclaimed balances, AUG. 7, 7c
- FANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Vere** — received by King: invested with insignia of K.C.I.E., AUG. 18, 13b
- FANSHAWE, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Arthur D.** :—
 on Navy—Lord Fisher's policy (l.), SEPT. 20, 11e
- FANTI Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)** :—
 Meeting, AUG. 7, 19a
- FARAKER, Mr. Leslie O.** — to conduct visitors and lecture in Exhibition of War Memorials (South Kensington), JULY 11, 9f
- FAREBRASS, Mr.** :—
 Law case, JULY 8, 4c
- FAREHAM and Hants Farmers' Club** :—
 Agriculture :—
 Commission, Royal—protest against secret sessions, AUG. 25, 7a
- FARGUS, Mr. William** — will, JULY 21, 19e
- FARINA** — butter adulteration charge, AUG. 20, 7f
- FARLEY, Mr. E. W. T.** :—
 Dunkirk — presented with medallion forged from German bomb, JULY 23, 11f
- FARLEY, John** — exceeding maximum price for beer charge, AUG. 26, 7d
- Farm and Home** :—
 Proprietor — change, SEPT. 11, 7d
- "FARMER"** — on Ireland: agricultural strike (l.), AUG. 18, 2d
- FARMER, Mr. Henry F.** — retirement as Vice-Consul at Boulogne; presentation made, JULY 10, 11b
- FARMER, Mr. Henry R.** — will, SEPT. 29, 11d
- FARMER, Mr. J. H.** :—
 on California — agriculture (l.), JULY 16, 8e
- FARMER, Mr. William A.** — will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- "FARMER and landowner"** — on price of wheat (l.), SEPT. 23, 6d
- "FARMER Henry"** — on hay: sale (l.), JULY 2, 8b
- FARNELL, Rev. Lewis R.** :—
 on labour — direct action (l.), AUG. 8, 6a
- FARNHAM, Lord** :—
 on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), JULY 9, 10b
- FARQUHAR, Lord** — audience of King, JULY 10, 15b
- FARQUHARSON, Maj. A. C.** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 National Health Insurance Bill, JULY 4, 20e
- FARR, Mr. M. B.** :—
 Lancaster (Middleton and Prestwich division) — adopted as prospective Labour candidate, SEPT. 22, 7f
- FARRELL, Miss Caroline M.** — death, JULY 14, 9f
- FARREN, Mr. William** :—
 on British Drama League conference (l.), AUG. 28, 6c
 on British theatre ideals (l.), AUG. 12, 8e
- FARRER, Lord** — appointed member of Douglas-Pennant committee, AUG. 15, 11d
 on Box Hill — proposed extension (l.), JULY 15, 8d
- FARRIERS** :—
 Horse-shoeing :—
 Kingston-on-Thames — price increased, JULY 31, 9f
- FARROW, Mr. Robert** — will, JULY 30, 15d
- FARROW's Bank (Ltd.)** :—
 Dividend, JULY 29, 20f
 Shoreham branch :—
 Holland, Lieut. Leslie — attacks manager; sentenced, JULY 10, 9f
- FASCIOTTI, Baron (Italy)** — appointed Ambassador at Madrid, AUG. 21, 9f, 14f

FASTOLF, Sir John :—

- Letters and documents, 1449-59 — sale (L.S.), JULY 3, 368b
- Coolidge, Mr. W. A. B. (l., L.S.), JULY 24, 401b
- Denny, Rev. H. L. L. (l., L.S.), JULY 10, 378a
- Gettings, Mr. C. H. C. (l., L.S.), JULY 17, 389d
- Gilson, Mr. J. P. (l., L.S.), JULY 24, 401b

FATALITIES :—

- Serpentine—body found, SEPT. 8, 7f
- Withernsea—man found dead, AUG. 22, 7b

"FATHER, A"—on Russia: British withdrawal (l.), JULY 29, 8b

"FATHER of a Missing Son"—on search for missing: suggested methods (l.), AUG. 6, 13c

FATIGUE :—

- Labour: see under LABOUR

FAUDELS (Ltd.) :—

- on toy trade—German competition (note), SEPT. 3, 10f

FAVALE, Signor Pasquale :—

- Marriage portions for poor girls, bequest of—award, JULY 21, 9f

FAVIER, Mme. (France) :—

- on War, The Great—British women: appreciation, JULY 21, 11d

FAVRE, Hélène (France)—sentenced to death, JULY 29, 11d

FAWCETT, Miss Blanche—will, JULY 9, 15e

FAWCETT, C. B. :—

- "Provinces of England"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a

FAWCETT Association :—

- Amalgamation with Postal and Telegraph Clerks' Association and Postmen's Federation: see UNION of Post Office Workers
- Meeting, SEPT. 18, 14b

FAY, Mr. C. R. :—

- at British Association meeting on relations of universities to industry, SEPT. 11, 15e

FAY, Miss Joan :—

- at City Temple, on effect of blockade on German children, SEPT. 16, 12e

FAY, Sir Sam :—

- on coal—increased price (statement), JULY 11, 14c

FEARSON, Col. John P.—will, AUG. 7, 13b

FEDERATED Malay States :—

- Motor-cars :—
- Imports—statistics (E.S.), AUG. 15, 264d

Railways :—

- Extensions — large expenditure: planned (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602b

Rubber: see RUBBER**Textile trade :—**

- Pahang province—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602b

Trade :—**Imports and exports :—**

- Article ("Trade of Malaya in 1918: value almost double that of 1910," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 34b

Opportunities for :—

- Article ("Trade prospects in Malaya: preference for British goods," T.S.), AUG. 16, 576d

FEDERATED Pensions Association — proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 462c

FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—

- Report, JULY 18, 27a

FEDERATION of British Industries :—

- Canadian Manufacturers' Association —interchange of information with: scheme arranged (T.S.), JULY 26, 496d

Nationalization of industry—resolution of protest: passed (T.S.), JULY 12, 438d

Committee — composition (T.S.), AUG. 2, 535a

- Report—issued, AUG. 2, 10a; (sp. art., "The control of industry: employers' frank reply to labour: case against nationalization," T.S.), 2, 535a
- Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 2, 534a; 4, 9c

Pessoa, Dr. E.—sends telegram of thanks for message, JULY 2, 9c

FEDERATION of Civil Engineering Contractors—formed, AUG. 29, 7c (l.e.)

FEDERATION of Grocers' Associations :—

- Conference (Liverpool)—held, JULY 10, 14b

FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners :—

- Meeting, JULY 19, 7b

FEDERATION of University Women :—

- Committee of International Relations —conference, held, JULY 12, 14a

"FED-UP"—on importation of gauges (l.), SEPT. 26, 6b

FEHRENBACH, Herr (Germany) :—

- in National Assembly, on Peace Treaty, JULY 10, 11e (l.e.)

FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey :—

- Victoria Station Soldiers' Buffet — work for troops: conveys thanks, JULY 3, 14a
- at Mansion House, on future of Territorial force, JULY 7, 7c

FEILDING, Lady Louisa—funeral, JULY 4, 17b; will, SEPT. 12, 13e

FEISAL, Emir (Hedjaz)—leaves Alexandria for Paris, SEPT. 15, 10e (l.e.); arrives at Marseilles, 18, 8d (l.e.); in London, 19, 10c (and l.e.); interview with Mr. Lloyd George, 20, 10b; 24, 10e

FELDMAN, Mr. W. M. :—

- "Jewish Child, The" — reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459a

FELL, Sir Arthur :—

- at House of Commons, on English Channel tunnel, JULY 8, 10d

FELL, Sir G.—appointed member of Committee on Army in India, JULY 26, 13e

FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn :—

- at Norwich, on destruction of rats; measures adopted in Norfolk, SEPT. 22, 7c

FELLOWSHIP :—

- Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 475b
- Special article ("The family: a fellowship of faith"), JULY 19, 17e

FELLOWSHIP of Medicine :—

- Programme, autumn — medical correspondent's article ("Post-graduate medical study"), SEPT. 9, 13c

FELSTED School :—

- Prize distribution — held, JULY 4, 12e; (Ed.S.), 10, 352d

War, The Great :—

- Roll of service, JULY 4, 12e; (Ed.S.), 10, 352d

FELTHAM :—

- Royal Air Force dépôt :—

Article ("Waste: useless Feltham dépôt"), SEPT. 3, 10a

FELTMAKERS' Company :—

- Liverymen — increase: sanctioned, JULY 15, 8f

- FELTOE, Dr. C. L., and Mrs. M. L. McClure:—
 "Pilgrimage of Etheria, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391c;
 reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 420d
- FENCING:—
 Army Fencing Union—composition
 and aims, AUG. 5, 4f
- FENGER, Mr. Frederic A.:—
 "Alone in the Caribbean"—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 504b
- FENTON, Edward—manslaughter charge,
 AUG. 21, 7c; SEPT. 20, 7a
- FENTON, Frederick W.—theft charge, SEPT.
 13, 7c
- FENTON Textile Association (Ltd.):—
 Capital—new: particulars, JULY 14,
 18f
- FENWICK, Sir George—knighted, AUG. 13,
 10e
- FERDINAND, ex-King of Bulgaria—staying
 at Mergentheim, Würtemberg; health,
 SEPT. 15, 10d
 Estate in England—forfeiture by
 Crown: law case, JULY 11, 4e;
 26, 4c; 31, 4d
- FERDINAND, King of Rumania:—
 Hungary—offered Crown by counter-
 revolutionary Government, AUG.
 7, 9a
- FERGUSON, Elspeth:—
 "Celtic Designs"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 25, 519a
- FERGUSON, Sir John:—
 at Connaught Rooms, on new training
 for bank staffs, SEPT. 16, 12e (l.e.)
- FERGUSON, John de L.:—
 "American Literature in Spain"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502c
- FERGUSON, Winnie—bigamy charge, AUG.
 19, 7c
- FERGUSON, Mr. H. B.:—
 at Association of British Chambers of
 Commerce, on Germany's trade,
 JULY 3, 7b; (T.S.), 5, 411b
- FERGUSON, Rear-Adm. James A.—be-
 comes Assistant Chief of Naval Staff,
 AUG. 1, 7b
- FERGUSON (N. G.) and Company (Ltd.),
 Messrs.:—
 on Swedish iron ore (L., T.S.), JULY 19,
 488b
- FERID PASHA, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed
 Minister of War, JULY 3, 11b
- FERMOY:—
 Soldiers attacked by armed man: see
 under IRELAND—Crime—Soldiers
- Urban Council:—
 German howitzer offered by War
 Trophies Committee, AUG. 21, 4c
- FERMOY, Lady—death, SEPT. 23, 7f (l.e.)
- FERNHILL Collieries (Ltd.):—
 Meeting, AUG. 23, 16d
 Report, AUG. 16, 16f
- FERNIE, Mr. F., and Mr. J. R. Dick:—
 "Electric Mains and Distributing
 Systems"—noticed (E.S.), SEPT.
 19, 299c
- FERRANTI, Signor Marchetti (Italy)—ap-
 pointed member of Spitsbergen Com-
 mission, JULY 21, 11f
- FERRAR, Mr. William J.:—
 "Early Christian Books, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379d
- FERRARIS, Signor Maggiorino (Italy)—
 arrives in Rome, JULY 11, 10c
 on trade—state policy (statement),
 AUG. 19, 9e
- FERRAZ, Col. A. I. (Portugal)—takes up
 post as military attaché to London
 Legation, AUG. 29, 13a
- FERREIRA Deep (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, SEPT. 26, 18e
- FERRETS:—
 Hertfordshire—prices, SEPT. 27, 3f
- FERRI, Signor Enrico (Italy):—
 in Chamber on war policy of Govern-
 ments from 1915, JULY 11, 10d
 (e.e.)
- FERRIDAY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 19,
 13d
- FERRIER, Susan:—
 "Lairds of Fife, The":—
 Correspondence (L.S.), JULY 24,
 401d
 Roberts, Mr. W. (L., L.S.), JULY 3
 364d
- FERRIES:—
 County Councils, acquisition by:—
 Bill—in Standing Committee, AUG.
 9, 7d
 English Channel (T.S.), JULY 5,
 410a
 North Sea:—
 Anglo-Swedish, proposed:—
 Article ("North Sea train ferry:—
 Anglo-Swedish progress,"
 T.S.), JULY 12, 458d
 Train:—
 Services:—
 Continental, proposed—*Modern
 Transport* statement, AUG.
 15, 7e
- FERRIS, Mr. William—death, AUG. 4, 5f
- FERTILIZERS:—
 Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE
- FEVRIER, M. (France)—arrested, AUG. 21
 9f
- FEW, Mr. J. E.:—
 Cambridge—appointed notary public,
 JULY 30, 9f
- FEYLER, Col.:—
 "Manœuvre, La"—contributes pre-
 face (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501a
- FIDDES, Brigade-Surgeon John M.—will,
 AUG. 5, 13b
- Field:—
Last Post, The—special supplement
 noticed, AUG. 1, 5f
- FIELD, Rear-Adm. F. L.—appointed C.M.G.,
 JULY 18, 22c
- FIELD, Mr. Lincoln:—
 at Dormant Bank Balances Bill Com-
 mittee on Coutts strong room
 deposits, AUG. 1, 14c
- FIELD, Louise F.:—
 on old nursery books (L., Ed.S.), JULY
 31, 392a
- FIELD, Mr. M. W.:—
 on open spaces—use for allotments
 (L.), SEPT. 1, 6c
- FIELD, Michael:—
 "In the Name of Time"—reviewed
 (L.S.), AUG. 28, 459c
- FIELDEN, Mr.—pianoforte recital, JULY 5,
 10f
- FIELDING, Henry:—
 "History of Henry Fielding, The"
 (Cross)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG.
 14, 429b
- FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—candidate
 for Liberal Party leadership: defeated,
 AUG. 9, 10e; SEPT. 17, 9d
 in Parliament on Peace treaty; Do-
 minion authority, SEPT. 13, 9a
- FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell:—
 "Stories of Irish Life"—contributes
 introduction (L.S.), AUG. 28,
 453b
 at Dublin, on Ireland: Republican
 movement; English coal crisis,
 JULY 23, 12b
- FIGUEIREDO, Señor F. de:—
 "Como Dirigi a Bibliotheca Nacional"
 —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517b

FIJI :—

Aliens, enemy—exclusion : ordinance issued, SEPT. 1, 9f
 Germans — Vanua : demand of British residents, SEPT. 10, 9f ; correspondence, 11, 9c

Banana :—

Trade—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602d

Trade :—

Article (" Commerce of Fiji: valuable Pacific market," T.S.), JULY 5, 412b

Imports and exports — statistics (T.S.), JULY 5, 412b

FILLEY, Mr. Edward J.—death, AUG. 2, 9f

FIMMEN, Mr. E. :—

at Scarborough, on International Federation of Trade Unions, JULY 4, 12e ; on Trade Union International, 5, 14e

FINANCE :—

Budget : see BUDGET

Exchange :—

Australia, England, and America—position : discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 43b

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), AUG. 8, 15e

Foreign :—

Adverse :—

Cunliffe, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 14e ; (F.N.), 17, 20e

American :—

Arbitrage dealings—effect of prohibition (F.N.), JULY 29, 18c ; AUG. 5, 17b ; 15, 17a

Bird, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 15, 6d

Parliament — question, JULY 29, 16c

Articles (" Banking notes " T.S.), JULY 5, 410a ; AUG. 16, 574a ; 30, 626a ; (" Foreign exchanges "), 19, 11e

Conference, international (Paris) —arrangements, AUG. 12, 16c

Cubison, Mr. M. H. M. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 672d

Depreciation :—

German marks — effect of operation on : Mr. E. F. Davies (l.), SEPT. 12, 18e

French—rate, AUG. 6, 17a

German marks—resumption of business, AUG. 6, 17a

Lewis, Mr. H. V. W. (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 644c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), AUG. 19, 14d

Major, Mr. M. B. F. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 672d

Railway strike—effect, SEPT. 30, 6a

£ sterling—value : variations in 18 countries since July, 1914 ; table, AUG. 28, 10e ; (F.N.), 29, 17a ; (T.S.), 30, 634d

Depreciation :—

India—our Simla correspondent's message (" India and the depreciated £ "), SEPT. 3, 9c

Prices, effect on :—

Leading article, JULY 16, 13c

Exchequer bonds—forthcoming maturity of (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 19c ; 20, 15c

Expenditure, national : see EXPENDITURE, national

Floating debt—changes, JULY 16, 18d ; (F.N.), 17, 20e

Income, nation's :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 13, 12b

FINANCE (continued) :—

International centre :—

New York :—

Special articles (" New York's position in international finance : British and American views : Britain's loss and her strength : reasons for confidence " ; A.N.), JULY 4, 14a ; (" War and the world's finance : New York as London's rival," A.N.), 4, 14c

National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt

Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 19, 11d

Situation :—

Publicity—(F.N.), JULY 21, 21e

Treasury bills—(F.N.), JULY 16, 18d ; SEPT. 25, 16a ; 26, 17a ; 29, 13a

Issues—resumed (F.N.), JULY 15, 18c

Subscriptions — for last quarter, JULY 1, 21f ; weekly statistics, 9, 20a ; 16, 18d ; 23, 19c ; 30, 18d ; AUG. 6, 17a ; 13, 18c ; 20, 17a ; 27, 15a ; SEPT. 3, 16a ; 10, 16a ; 17, 16c ; 24, 16a

Two months—withdrawn, AUG. 15, 17a

War :—

Special article (" Britain's loss and her strength : reasons for confidence," A.N.), JULY 4, 14a

Financial News (Ltd.) :—

Law case, JULY 24, 4c

Financial Times :—

" Income Tax Guide "—noticed, JULY 17, 23f

FINBERG, A. J. :—

" Note-Book and Account-Book of Nicholas Stone, The " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 375c

FINCH, Capt. A. E. M.—killed, JULY 25, 14a

FINCH, Mr. Heneage W. :—

" Poems and Translations " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379c

FINCH, James H. — fraud charge, SEPT. 18, 7a

FINCH, Sgt. N. A. :—

Portsmouth—presentation made, AUG. 25, 7f

FINCH, Walter—assault charge, SEPT. 9, 7d

FINCHLEY :—

Cinema, proposed erection of :—

District Council — receives strong protest, SEPT. 23, 7f

St. Pancras Cemetery — superintendent retires, JULY 25, 9f

FINDLAY, Prof. :—

Aberdeen University — appointed to Chair of Chemistry, JULY 16, 9f ; (Ed.S.), 17, 366d

FINDLAY, Mr. J. Alexander :—

" Jesus as they saw Him " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366d

FINDLAY, Dr. Leonard — appointed Director of the Department of Child Welfare (League of Red Cross Societies), SEPT. 19, 9f

FINDLAY, Sir Mansfeldt de C. — audience of King, AUG. 5, 13a

FINDLOW, Mr. H. M. :—

Middlesex War Pensions Committee—appointed treasurer, SEPT. 3, 7f

FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association :—

Purchase—offer : denied, AUG. 27, 16f

FINLAND :—

Allied Powers :—

Missions — departure : rumours denied, AUG. 5, 9f

FINLAND (continued):—

Army:—

Commander-in-Chief — probable appointment, JULY 29, 12*d*; Gen. Mannerheim's suggested appointment dropped, SEPT. 6, 9*f*

General staff:—

Passport section — resignation of officers, JULY 22, 11*d*

Banking:—

Anglo-Finnish bank — formed: particulars, AUG. 7, 18*f*

Colonization bank—establishment: particulars, SEPT. 26, 9*f*

Bolshevist invasion — military plans captured, JULY 1, 11*b*; Naval attack on Witele; Bolsheviks land troops; operations described; large quantity of ammunition and guns captured, 1, 11*b*; fighting at Nijelmitsa; retaken by Finns, 1, 11*b*; Volosovo occupied, 3, 12*b*; villages near Yamburg captured, 3, 12*b*; connexion between North and South severed, 11, 11*b*; Kukola captured, 11, 11*b*; frontier crossed, AUG. 26, 9*e*

Allied Powers' policy — Finnish opinion, JULY 7, 11*c*

Insurrection — plans, JULY 14, 11*c*; plot discovered, 22, 11*d*; particulars of propaganda, AUG. 26, 10*e*

Civil war, 1918:—

German intervention:—

Slaughter of Bolsheviks:—

Parliament — question, JULY 23, 16*c*

Constitution:—

New — to be promulgated, JULY 3, 11*a*

Crime:—

Political prisoners—amnesty granted; number released, SEPT. 23, 9*f*

Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations

Finance:—

Loans:—

Great Britain—projected further loan from, AUG. 5, 9*f* (l.e.); (F.N.), 9, 16*a*; effect in Helsingfors, 16, 16*f*; pamphlet issued by British bank for foreign trade, 21, 17*e*; proposal abandoned, SEPT. 11, 18*d*

Parliament — questions, AUG. 12, 14*d*; 15, 14*d*

Liberty:—

Subscribers — particulars, AUG. 21, 9*f*

Sweden, raising in — negotiations, AUG. 20, 9*f*

Food:—

Shortage:—

Bolshevist reports, JULY 11, 11*b*

Germany:—

Trade — effect of low exchange, JULY 19, 13*d*

Great Britain — relations with: see FOREIGN relations — Finland

Greece, relations with:—

Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations

Independence:—

China—recognized, AUG. 14, 9*f*

Russia:—

Lyoff, Prince — attitude: Bolshevik propaganda, JULY 14, 11*c*

FINLAND (continued):—

Italy, relations with:—

Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations

Labour:—

Dock workers—demands, JULY 15, 11*f*; strike: particulars, 19, 13*d*

Ministry (Castren) — War Minister resigns, JULY 9, 11*b*; Minister of Internal Affairs resigns, 26, 11*f*; Ministry resigns, AUG. 16, 9*d*

Ministry (Vennola) — formed: constitution, AUG. 19, 9*d*

Parliament — first Republican: meets, JULY 24, 11*f*

President — Prof. Stahlburg takes oath, JULY 29, 12*d*

Election — date, JULY 1, 12*d*; candidates' prospects, 2, 11*f*; arrangements, 15, 11*f*; our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, 21, 13*c*; result, 28, 11*b*

Mannerheim, Gen.—defeat:—

Parliament — question, AUG. 15, 14*b*

Salary — amount: proposed, JULY 26, 11*f*

Railways:—

Sweden, junction with:—

Inauguration — particulars, SEPT. 15, 9*f*

Regent—Gen. Mannerheim: to resign post; to hold same position under New Constitution, JULY 3, 11*a*

Russians—expulsion proposed, SEPT. 17, 9*f*

Sugar — distribution: arrangements, JULY 1, 12*d*

Trade:—

Development (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16*a*

FINLAY, Lord:—

American Bar Association Convention (Boston)—guest, SEPT. 5, 16*d*

at Canadian Bar Association, on effects of Peace Treaty on International law; Council for Imperial Affairs, SEPT. 1, 9*e* (l.e.)

at New York, on disputes between capital and labour, SEPT. 24, 9, (l.e.)

at Toronto, on the Great War; Canada's services, SEPT. 19, 9*b*

in Parliament, on:—

National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 2, 18*c*; 11, 17*b*

FINN, Rev. A. H.:—

"Starting Place of Truth, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391*c*

FINN, Mr. Frank:—

"Bird Behaviour"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 363*c*; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 423*c*

FINSBURY Rifles: see under LONDON Regiment — 11th Battalion

FIRCROFT School:—

Courses—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422*a*

Pumphrey, Mr. M. E. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 452*b*

FIREARMS:—

Sporting guns:—

Article ("100,000 sporting guns"), AUG. 9, 13*e*

FIRE Brigades:—

Ascot:—

Horses — inability to obtain, SEPT. 12, 7*f*

Bargoed — resignations accepted by Gilligaer Council, SEPT. 4, 7*f*

FIRE Brigades (continued):—

International congress (Strasburg)—
arrangements, AUG. 9, 7*d*; British
contingent leaving for, 9, 7*d*

Professional:—**Firemen:—**

Hours and pay:—

Committee, departmental —
appointed, AUG. 13, 7*b*

FIRE-GRATES:—**Cottage:—****Price:—**

Stable, Mr. D. W. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*c*

FIREMEN'S Union:—

Meeting — held, JULY 18, 11*f*

FIRES:—

Aberystwyth — Waterloo Hydro
destroyed, AUG. 27, 7*d*

Acton—oil stores, AUG. 18, 7*e*

Bermondsey — Messrs. Monkhouse
and Glasscock's premises, JULY
12, 9*f*; factory, 24, 8*b*; granaries,
SEPT. 25, 5*e*

Bridlington Harbour — H.M. motor
launch 127, JULY 21, 9*c*

Camberwell—Lava Rink, AUG. 26, 7*b*
(l.e.)

Cardiff — Royal Hotel, AUG. 12, 7*c*;
St. Edward's Church, SEPT. 12,
7*f*

Cinderford (Glos.)—Empire Theatre,
JULY 8, 9*f*

Cippenham — motor dépôt, SEPT. 1, 7*f*

Cleethorpes—Royal Kinema, AUG. 22,
7*f*

Clipstone Camp, AUG. 2, 9*f*

Colchester — poultry burned, AUG.
27, 7*f*

Cowes—petrol barge, AUG. 4, 4*e*

Dover—North pier, AUG. 7, 7*d*

Ellesmere Port—flour mills, JULY 3, 9*f*

Ely (Glam.)—paper mills, JULY 1, 9*f*

Guildhall, JULY 14, 17*d*

Heaths and commons:—

Aldershot, AUG. 9, 7*f*

Ashover, AUG. 13, 10*f*

Chudleigh, AUG. 15, 7*d*

Findon, JULY 15, 9*f*

Hednesford (Staffordshire) — Council
Schools, SEPT. 3, 7*f*; (Ed.S.),
11, 466*c*

Highbury — Elfort-road (fatal),
SEPT. 30, 3*b* (l.e.)

Hitchin — stack, AUG. 25, 7*b*

Huddersfield (Longwood)—furniture
stores, AUG. 19, 4*c*

Hull — brush factory destroyed, SEPT.
20, 4*a*

Jarrow — Palmer's oil stores, SEPT.
20, 7*f*

Kent — timber in woods between
Canterbury and Whitstable, AUG.
16, 7*c* (l.e.)

Kenton Hall (Suffolk) — destroyed,
AUG. 27, 7*d*

League of Nations Offices, JULY 17, 9*d*

Leman-street station — arches out-
side, AUG. 20, 8*d* (l.e.)

Llanelly—labourer's hoard: incident,
AUG. 25, 7*f*

Llynelys (Oswestry) — barley field
destroyed, AUG. 18, 15*c*

Longtown (Cumberland)—32 horses
burnt to death, AUG. 25, 7*b*

Losses — statistics for June, JULY 5,
21*f*; (F.N.), 20*a*; for July, AUG.
8, 21*d*; for August, SEPT. 11, 17*e*

Ludgate-hill — Messrs. Cassell and
Company, JULY 24, 9*f*

Manchester — Messrs. Bealey's works
damaged, JULY 22, 9*f*

Marylebone (fatal), SEPT. 3, 7*f*

FIRES (continued):—

Newcastle — Messrs. J. T. Parrish's
premises destroyed, JULY 21, 9*c*

Newmarket—clover stacks destroyed,
AUG. 15, 7*f*

Newquay — Edgcumbe Hotel de-
stroyed, AUG. 29, 7*e*

Old Kent Road — Messrs. J. A. W.
Lyon's premises, JULY 30, 9*f*

Orton-on-the-Hill — hay and straw
destroyed, SEPT. 12, 7*f*

Peterborough — caused by boys,
SEPT. 3, 7*f*

Poole — Royal Air Force motor
launch destroyed, SEPT. 24, 7*d*

Riddlesdown — pleasure resort, AUG.
28, 7*d*

Rochester Bridge, JULY 1, 9*d*; official
report of London Fire Brigade,
2, 9*f*; second outbreak, AUG. 28,
7*b*

St. Ives (fatal), AUG. 25, 7*b*

Scarborough — motor garage, JULY
28, 9*f*

Sheffield (fatal), AUG. 23, 7*d*

Sindlesham (Berkshire) — hayrick
catches fire while being cut, AUG.
20, 7*f*

Slough Motor Depot: see Cippenham,
above

Sunderland — paper mills, AUG. 25,
7*b*

Temple—Pump-court, SEPT. 5, 7*b*

Tilbury Docks—foodstuffs, JULY 7,
9*f*

Tower Bridge—corrugated iron shed,
JULY 28, 9*d*

Victoria—Grosvenor Hotel, SEPT. 12,
7*b*

Warrington—celluloid, SEPT. 11, 7*f*

West India Dock—North Quay, SEPT.
5, 4*a*

FIRST National Reinsurance (Ltd.)—re-
gistered, SEPT. 27, 10*f*

FIRTH, Sir Algernon:—

on China's trade development (s.,
T.S.), JULY 5, 415*c*

on excess profits duty (l., T.S.), JULY
12, 460*b*

on income-tax (evid., T.S.), JULY 19,
467*a*

on trade—cost of production, effects
of excess profits duty (l.), JULY
10, 8*a*

FIRTH - OERIHON Stampings (Ltd.)—
formed, SEPT. 16, 17*f*

FIRUZ Mirza (Persia)—entertained by
British Government at dinner, SEPT.
19, 11*c*

Curzon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*

at Carlton Hotel, on agreement
between Great Britain and Persia,

SEPT. 19, 11*e*; translation of
speech, 24, 9*f*

FISCAL policy:—

Ammon, Mr. T. G. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*d*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 23, 14*d*

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19*b*,
c

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19*b*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 9,
19*c*

Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), SEPT.
6, 672*c*

Holmes, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19*b*

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 688*a*

Liberal Parliamentary Party—passes
resolution, AUG. 7, 10*e*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19*b*

Major, Mr. M. B. F. (l., T.S.), AUG. 9,
568*d*; 30, 644*b*

FISCAL policy (continued):—

Manufacturers' Record—art. quoted:
Kitson, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), AUG. 30,
636c

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 16, 17e

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12c

Stokes, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12d

Swanwick, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), AUG. 23,
620c; SEPT. 6, 672c

Trades Union Congress—passes resolution,
SEPT. 9, 12c

Wrightson, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), AUG. 2,
544c

FISCAL policy, Imperial:—

Canadian Press comments, AUG. 22, 9c

Preference:—

Article ("British interests in Parliament: Imperial preference,"
T.S.), JULY 12, 449b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 23,
14d

Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), JULY 31,
16c

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 10,
17a; 24, 17d

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 10,
17b; 24, 17e

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 31, 16c

Hayward, Maj. E. (s.P.), JULY 24,
17e

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cmdr. J. M.
(s.P.), JULY 10, 17a

Lyle-Samuel, Mr. A., JULY 10, 17c

Macleane, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 10,
17c; 24, 17e

Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 31, 16c

Murray, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 10, 17a

Parliament—discussed, JULY 10,
17a; 24, 17d

Rates, new—explained: Commissioners of Customs and Excise
issue notice, AUG. 22, 11e

Regulations—goods of Empire
origin defined: issued by
Board of Trade, AUG. 9, 4c

Sugar and tobacco, imports of—
conditions defining: Board of
Trade order, AUG. 9, 4d

Territories, mandated:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 10,
17d

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY
10, 17c

Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 10,
17d

Macleane, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 10,
17d; 24, 17e

Parliament—observations, JULY
10, 17d

Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY
10, 17a

Young, Sir F. W. (s.P.), JULY 10,
17b

Reciprocity:—

Australia:—

Farmers—conferences held,
SEPT. 22, 9f

FISCHEL (L. M.) and Company, Messrs.—
partnership changes, SEPT. 4, 16e

FISCHER, Herr Emil—death, JULY 17, 11f

FISH and fishing:—

Admiralty restrictions—on British
fishing vessels: removed, AUG.
12, 10d

Angling:—

Barbel—Thames angler's fine
catch, JULY 4, 8f

Bream—notable take at Harrold,
JULY 17, 9f

Carp—notable takes, JULY 15,
9f; AUG. 13, 4a

FISH and fishing:—

Angling (continued):—

Championships—National Federation of Anglers revive, JULY
16, 5b

Chub—notable take at Pangbourne,
AUG. 29, 7f

Coarse fishing:—

Prospects—(art., "Coarse fishing:
improved prospects"), JULY
14, 4d

Deal—notable take, JULY 21,
5c

Dreadnought Sea Angling Society—
notable catch, JULY 21, 5c

Eels—notable take at Oxwich,
AUG. 8, 7f; catch at Cambridge,
SEPT. 5, 7f

Gwynn, Stephen (sp. art., "Irish
fishing: Cloon lake on a sunny
day"), AUG. 26, 8a

Hornsea Mere—notable take,
AUG. 22, 5b

Margate—notable take, JULY
18, 5c

Pike—fish found dead with hooks
in throat, at Stony Stratford,
JULY 16, 5b

Ramsgate—notable take, AUG.
2, 9f

Revival—discussed, AUG. 6, 7a

Sea:—

Eastbourne—notable takes, SEPT.
26, 4f

Special articles ("Many rods but
little water: prospects in the
British Isles"), AUG. 18, 15d;

("An angling revival: the lure
of river and sea"), 19, 13d;

("A true anodyne: angling for
happiness"), SEPT. 5, 13d

Thames—reports, JULY 26, 5f;
AUG. 2, 5c; 9, 5b; 16, 4c;

23, 7f; 30, 5c; SEPT. 6, 5d;

13, 4e

Central Association of London
Angling Clubs—resolution
passed against conversion of
Thames into fishing district,
JULY 29, 9f

Tope—notable take, AUG. 9, 5a

Trout:—

Wentwood Reservoir—notable
take, JULY 11, 9f

Boyne, River—seals and otters
killed, SEPT. 27, 3f

Canadian Army—instalments of
gift distributed at Bermondsey,
AUG. 22, 7a; at Islington, SEPT.
4, 7f; at Bromley-by-Bow, 23,
7f

Canned:—

Norwegian—restrictions removed,
AUG. 14, 7d; (T.S.), 16, 574d

Salmon: see under Prices, below

Destruction:—

Lossiemouth—fishermen throw
unsold herrings into sea: corre-
spondence, AUG. 22, 6d

Prices, to keep up:—

Newlyn—alleged dumping into
sea of cargoes of mackerel:
Newlyn and Mousehole Fish-
ing Industry Committee
passes resolution, AUG. 22, 7a

Parliament—question, AUG.
19, 14b

Food supply of sea fish:—

Studies (art., "Guiding sea fish to
the nets"), SEPT. 18, 8c

Halibut—notable catch by trawler
off Scarborough, JULY 28, 5d

FISH and fishing (continued) :—

Herrings :—
 Cured :—
 Germany, exports to :—
 Conference (Aberdeen) — held, AUG. 22, 7a
 Contracts — concluded : Mr. G. Slater (statement), AUG. 22, 7a ; particulars, 23, 7c
 Sale—Food Controller's announcement, AUG. 1, 9d
 Government subsidy — particulars, SEPT. 29, 5c
 Prices : see under Prices, below
 Scarborough — record catch landed, SEPT. 16, 7f
 Trade :—
 Germany, with :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 1, 16d
 Upper Loch Fyne — large catches reported, JULY 23, 9f
 Labour : see under LABOUR—Fishing trade
 Mackerel :—
 Dover Bay — heavy catches, SEPT. 4, 5d
 Kattegat — catches : statistics, AUG. 27, 9f
 Night fishing :—
 Special article (" Night fishing at sea : hunting the conger "), AUG. 21, 13d
 North Sea trawling fleet :—
 Spirit of fishermen — Mr. W. Wood (l.), AUG. 15, 6c
 Prediction :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11d
 Prices :—
 Controlled :—
 Roberts, Mr. (statement), JULY 31, 9c
 De Boinville, Mr. C. W. C. (l.), AUG. 14, 6c
 Fleetwood — special correspondent's message, AUG. 21, 7a ; Capt. J. P. Hall (l.), 25, 6d
 Herrings :—
 Roberts, Mr. (statement), JULY 31, 9c
 Scarborough, AUG. 30, 7f
 Skye, Isle of — profiteering : Mr. M. Elliott (l.), AUG. 30, 6b
 High :—
 Committee on trusts—inquiry :—
 Article (" High fish prices : the trust committee's inquiry : some pertinent questions "), SEPT. 26, 7a
 London Fish Friers' Association (statement), SEPT. 5, 7a
 Lowestoft—drop, JULY 31, 22e
 Manchester—plaice falls to 9d. pound, JULY 15, 9f
 Retail—complaints from ports, AUG. 19, 5e
 Article (" Fish plentiful but dear : retailers' excessive profits "), AUG. 22, 7a
 Midland experiment :—
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 25, 10f
 Salmon :—
 Canned :—
 Controlled :—
 Contravention—prosecution, SEPT. 22, 10f ; 26, 7d
 Maximum — Food Controller's decision, SEPT. 26, 7a
 Sandown (I. of W.)—complaints lodged, SEPT. 25, 12e

FISH and fishing (continued) :—

Profits :—
 Division :—
 Cornwall, Devon and—fishermen refuse to put to sea, AUG. 19, 7c
 George, Mr. W. L. (l.), AUG. 23, 6c
 Sale :—
 London :—
 Leverhulme, Lord—scheme for selling direct to consumer, AUG. 20, 7a
 Salmon :—
 Poaching—Tweed commissioner's report, SEPT. 1, 7d
 Prices : see under Prices, above
 Scarborough—large supplies landed by steam drifters, AUG. 25, 7d
 Sea fisheries :—
 Ballycotton—notable takes, AUG. 23, 7f
 Research :—
 Leading articles, SEPT. 9, 11d ; 19, 11d
 Territorial jurisdiction—three-mile limit :—
 Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 6f
 Fryer, Sir C. E. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6d
 National Sea Fisheries Protection Association—decision : secretary (l.), SEPT. 25, 6c
 Norris, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6c ; 22, 6b
 Special article (" Deep sea fishing : proposal to extend the three-mile limit "), SEPT. 12, 5c
 South-west coast, supplies from :—
 Devonshire and Cornwall—deputation of fishermen at offices of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : Mr. Bevin (statement), AUG. 20, 7a
 Special article (" Science and fisheries in America "), AUG. 4, 4a
 Sturgeon—sent to King, JULY 7, 4d
 Supplies :—
 Grimsby—instance of 42 stone exchanged for four cigarettes, JULY 12, 9f
 Lancashire—report, SEPT. 1, 7c
 London :—
 Billingsgate market—deliveries : statistics for June, JULY 11, 9d
 Statistics :—
 England and Wales—for July, AUG. 15, 7f ; from January to August, 1919, SEPT. 15, 7d
 Swansea—glut : fish given away, AUG. 2, 9d
 Tarred roads, damage by :—
 Biologist and observer—appointed JULY 12, 9c
 Trade :—
 Rings :—
 Trusts Committee—to inquire, SEPT. 4, 7a ; considering, 9, 7d
 Transport question :—
 Leading article, AUG. 22, 11c
 Fawlers :—
 Government—retention :—
 Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 6b
 Trout—contents of stomach, JULY 30, 5c
 Wastes :—
 Industries (art., " Fish wastes : important new industries," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 43a
 Wishful—catch, SEPT. 11, 7c

FISHER, Lord :—

Autobiography—publication of portions in *The Times*: announcement, SEPT. 5, 11e

Services—tribute :—

Selborne, Lord (s.p.), AUG. 7, 15d (l.e.)

on navy :—

Atlantic fleet—tour of coast towns : waste of coal (l.), SEPT. 16, 11d; 18, 11d; 19, 11d

Dockyards—reduction (l.), SEPT. 22, 11d; 23, 11d

Expenditure — retrenchment (l.), SEPT. 2, 11f; 5, 11e

Oil fuel (l.), SEPT. 13, 12a; 26, 6a

Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11d

Policy (l.), SEPT. 5, 11e; 20, 11e; 26, 6a

Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6a; 27, 8e

Bellairs, Cdr. C. (views), SEPT. 6, 11e

Chalkley, Mr. A. P. (l.), SEPT. 11, 12a

Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 12a

Erith, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 6b; 16, 6d

Fanshawe, Admiral of the Fleet Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 20, 11e

Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), SEPT. 9, 12a

Jones, Mr. K. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6a; 30, 7d

Leading articles, SEPT. 5, 11b; 8, 11b; 13, 11d

Montagu, Lord (l.), SEPT. 9, 6b

Parsons, Sir C. (int.), SEPT. 6, 11e (l.e.)

Richardson, Mr. A. (int.), SEPT. 6, 11e; (l.), 8, 12a

Samuel, Sir S. (l.), SEPT. 11, 12a

Smith-Dorrien, Rear-Adm. A. H. (l.), SEPT. 13, 12a

Special articles ("Lord Fisher on the navy"), I. ("Changes in men and ships: how the Dreadnought was conceived: fooling the Germans"), SEPT. 8, 11f; II. ("An oil maniac"; discovery of Scapa Flow: Mr. Schwab's submarines"), 9, 11f; (corrections, 10, 12a); III. ("How the Fleet won the war: the realities of sea power: landing armies"), 10, 11f; IV. ("A prescription for shipbuilding"), 11, 11f; V. ("Oilers or coaling stations"), 12, 11f; VI. ("Constructive economy: whom are we going to fight—and where?"), 13, 11f

Yarrow, Sir A. F. (l.), SEPT. 8, 12a

Torpedoes—manufacture (l.), SEPT. 23, 11d; 26, 6a

FISHER, Mrs. (Dorothy Canfield) :—

"Home Fires in France"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 373b

FISHER, A. Hugh :—

"Marriage of Ilario, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517d

FISHER, Mrs. Anna—offered post of member of Hedjaz Department of Public Works, AUG. 29, 9f

FISHER, Mr. F. M. B.—biographical, AUG. 16, 7d

Lancashire (Widnes division)—adopted as Unionist candidate, AUG. 16, 7d; issues address, 21, 4b; defeated, SEPT. 13, 11e

FISHER, Mr. F. M. B. (continued) :—

at Lancashire (Widnes) by-election, on Home Rule (Ireland); Mr. Henderson's mission to Russia, AUG. 28, 11e

on Henderson, Mr. A.—candidature for Lancashire (Widnes) by-election; mission to Russia; suggests public debate (l. quoted) AUG. 25, 16a; Mr. Henderson reply, 26, 12a; challenges to produce proof of statements, 27, 12d

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—

National Art Collections Fund (add., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 365b

Secondary schools :—

National Democratic Party—deputation to: reply (P.N.), JULY 9, 13e

Teachers—salaries: letter quoted, JULY 24, 14d; addresses conference at Board of Education, 26, 9d; (Ed.S.), 31, 390a

Technical research library for Manchester—receives deputation, JULY 4, 26c; (T.S.), 5, 410c

Universities of Oxford and Cambridge—administration reform: receives private deputation from Parliamentary Labour Party Education Committee, JULY 10, 12c

at Blackpool, on secondary schools (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390b

at Cambridge, on 50 years work of Girton College, JULY 28, 14f; (Ed.S.), 31, 390a

at Connaught Rooms, on American Y.M.C.A. education scheme, JULY 10, 7b

at Dorchester, on educational outlook (add., Ed.S.), JULY 3, 340a

in Parliament, on :—

Educational grants, JULY 29, 17e; (Ed.S.), 31, 390a

Education policy, AUG. 13, 15d; (Ed.S.), 14, 414a (Ed.S.), 28, 436c

Women's Emancipation Bill, JULY 5, 16c

on education—higher: maintenance allowances tenable at institutions (statement), JULY 18, 12a (l.e.)

on loan, Victory—appeal to teachers, JULY 4, 12c

on voluntary continuation schools; letter to local committees (l., Ed.S.), JULY 3, 340a

FISHER, Mrs. H. A. L. :—

on Profiteering Bill (views), AUG. 11, 12a

FISHER, Prof. Irving (U.S.A.) :—

Prices—address (quoted, T.S.), JULY 19, 479a

FISHER, Miss Peggy—saves man from being gored by bull, JULY 21, 9c

FISHER, Cdr. Thomas—appointed general manager of Atlantic Lines of Canadian Pacific Ocean Services (T.S.), JULY 5, 431c, 433b

FISHER, Mr. Victor :—

National Democratic Party Parliamentary group to give complimentary dinner to (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10b; given, 9, 5f

FISHER, Sir Warren—biographical; appointed Permanent Secretary at Treasury, AUG. 27, 11f

FISHER (Percy E.) (Ltd.) :—

Prospectus — particulars, AUG. 26, 17f

- FISHER, Alimonda, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Societa di Navigazione a Vapore del
Lloyd Triestino—general agents
for, AUG. 23, 17e
- FISHMONGERS' Company :—
Freedom :—
Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Sir D.
—presented, JULY 11, 9d
Haig Sir D.—to be presented, JULY
10, 15b; postponed 22, 15b;
presentation (s.), AUG. 6, 7c
(l.e.)
- FISK, Prof. Walter W., and Mr. C. Thorn :—
"Book of Cheese, The"—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 3, 365b
- FITZGERALD, Mr. (New South Wales)—ap-
pointed Minister of Justice and
Solicitor-General, JULY 24, 11c
- FITZGERALD, Mrs. Arthur—daughter born,
AUG. 7, 13b
- FITZGERALD, Adm. C. C. P. :—
on navy—Lord Fisher's administra-
tion (l.), SEPT. 8, 12a
- FITZGERALD, Lord Edward :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held,
JULY 10, 4c; public examination
held, AUG. 6, 2e
- FITZGERALD, Mr. James D. :—
on first Quarto of Hamlet (l., L.S.),
AUG. 7, 425b
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Maurice F. :—
on symbolic logic (l., L.S.), JULY 10,
377c
- FITZGERALD, Michael, and others : see
under IRELAND—Crime—Soldiers,
attacks on
- FITZGERALD, Maj.-Gen. Otho—will, JULY
24, 15b
- FITZGERALD, Sir Robert Uniacke-Penrose—
death, JULY 11, 10f (l.e.)
- FITZGIBBON, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 9, 7d
- FITZHERBERT, Mr. Basil T.—will, JULY 23,
15b
- FITZHERBERT, Rear-Adm. E. S. :—
on German-African colonies—blockade
(art. quoted), JULY 8, 11f
- FITZHERBERT, Cdr. H.—appointed C.M.G.,
JULY 18, 22c
- FITZMAURICE-KELLY, J. :—
"Modern Language Review, The"—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c
on Spanish ghost story (l., L.S.), JULY
31, 413a
- FITZPATRICK, Mr. (New South Wales)—
appointed Minister of Mines, JULY 24,
11c
- FITZPATRICK, Mr. J. (U.S.A.) :—
Steel-trade strike— inflammatory
speeches, SEPT. 25, 10a
in Senate, on steel workers' strike,
SEPT. 26, 10b; 27, 5b (l.e.)
on steel workers—strike (statement),
SEPT. 16, 10b
- FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy :—
Address—arrangements, JULY 3, 9f
at House of Commons, on trade; coal
in South Africa, JULY 10, 7d
- FITZROY, Col. E. A. :—
at 10, Downing-street, on future of
agriculture, JULY 31, 6a
on agriculture—policy (l.), AUG. 2, 8b
on labour—agricultural labourers'
hours (l.), SEPT. 25, 6b
- FITZ SIMMONS, Police-constable—obstruc-
tion charge, AUG. 8, 16f
- FIUME :—
Administration :—
Consiglio Nazionale Italiano :—
Yugo-Slav delegation— me-
morial to Peace Conference,
JULY 8, 11d
- FIUME (continued) :—
French and Italians— street fighting,
JULY 8, 14d; further details, 10, 11e
Allied warships—to proceed, JULY
12, 11e
Commission of Inquiry— appointed,
JULY 9, 11f; composition, 10,
11e; arrangements, 14, 11a;
arrives, 16, 11f
Savy, Gen. (statement), JULY 10, 11c
Italy and Yugo-Slav dispute : see
under WAR, The Great— Terri-
torial questions— Fiume and
Dalmatia
- FIVEASH, Pte. Cyril W.— inquest, SEPT.
23, 7d (l.e.)
- FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue :—
in Parliament, on :—
Railway nationalization— Ways
and Communications Bill, JULY
3, 17d
Transport Bill, JULY 11, 19e
- FLATAU, Mr. H. W. :—
at Hotel Windsor, on Gattie system
of transport, SEPT. 18, 14e
- FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph (Canada) :—
at Lindsay, on extent of Great
Britain's burden during the Great
War, JULY 30, 25f
- FLAX :—
Control board :—
Abolition, agitation for :—
Johnston, Mr. S. A. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6d
Policy :—
Foster, Mr. F. G. (l., T.S.), SEPT.
20, 25b
- Cultivation :—
Board of Agriculture and Fisheries
—Flax production : first
annual report (Cmd. 216);
particulars (T.S.), AUG. 23, 599a
- Empire :—
Committee :—
Report (interim)— issued,
JULY 31, 11f (l.e.); (T.S.),
AUG. 2, 522b
- Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434c;
12, 462b; 19, 490d; 26, 518c;
AUG. 2, 546d; 9, 570d; 16, 594b;
23, 622d; 30, 646c; SEPT.
6, 674c; 13, 698c; 20, 26d;
27, 54c
- Purchases, Government :—
Parliament— question; JULY 5,
14f; (T.S.), 12, 438b
- Trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR—
Flax trade
- FLEAS : see under VERMIN
- FLECK, Elizabeth—death, SEPT. 8, 7f
- FLEET Publishing Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JULY 26, 4e
- FLEMING, Rev. Dr. Archibald :—
at Trafalgar-square, on Peace : inter-
national and internal, JULY 7, 18b
on cenotaph— Christian symbolism
(l.), AUG. 18, 6e
on Peace celebrations offertory for
disabled : suggestion (l.), JULY
5, 8f; 10, 8a
- FLEMING, Capt. Atherton :—
"How to see the Battlefields"—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519d
- FLEMING, Dr. J. A. :—
"Principles of Electric Wave Tele-
graphy and Telephony, The"—
reviewed (E.S.), JULY 24, 3a
- FLETCHER, Sir Banister F.— knighted
JULY 30, 7b
St. George's Hall— reopening : pre-
sides at meeting, SEPT. 12, 7f

FLETCHER, C. R. L., and E. Walker :—
 "Historical Portraits, 1700-1850"
 reviewed (L.S.), JULY 24, 399a

FLETCHER, Mr. J. S. :—
 "Borough Treasurer, The" — noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a

"Leet Livvy" — reviewed (L.S.),
 JULY 3, 360c

"Sheffield Leeds" — noticed (Ed.S.),
 JULY 31, 387d

FLETCHER, Mr. Morley :—
 at Cambridge, on educational value of
 artistic crafts (Ed.S.), AUG. 7,
 401b

FLETCHER, Canon R. J. — appointed
 Canon of Bristol, JULY 12, 10a

FLETCHER, Miss R. M. — appointed head-
 mistress of Bath High School, JULY
 12, 9b; (Ed.S.), 17, 365b, 366d

FLETCHER, Sec.-Lieut. W. S. — court-
 martial held, AUG. 18, 16c

FLETCHERS (Meat Importers) (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 30, 15f

FLEXNER, Mr. Abraham :—
 "Prostitution in Europe" — re-
 viewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 372b

FLIES :—
 House :—
 Hibernation :—
 Gahan, Dr. C. J. (l.), SEPT. 25,
 6c

Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11d

"FLIGHT" — on airships : Government
 policy (l.), SEPT. 19, 6a

FLINT, Mr. George E. :—
 "Whole Truth About Alcohol, The"
 —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 457c

FLINT, Mr. R. C. :—
 Basket Makers Company — elected
 master, SEPT. 15, 7f

FLOOD, Mr. G. W. :—
 on London traffic (evid.), JULY 17,
 6c

FLORENCE, Dr. P. Sargent :—
 at British Association meeting, on
 American system of hours in
 industry, SEPT. 12, 15a

FLOREZ, Adm. (Spain) — appointed
 Minister of Marine, JULY 22, 11b

FLOSS : see KAPOK

FLOUR :—
 Bags — prices, AUG. 28, 7f

Potato : see POTATO-flour

Precluded purposes, delivery for :—
 Licences — Ministry of Food
 notice, AUG. 19, 7b

Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434c;
 12, 462d; 19, 491a; 26, 518d;
 AUG. 2, 546c; 9, 570d; 16,
 594c; 23, 623a; 30, 647a

Revision :—
 National Association of Master
 Bakers, Confectioners, and
 Caterers—passes resolution,
 JULY 31, 9b

FLOWERS, artificial :—
 Foreign imports—article ("Import
 threat to British Industry"),
 SEPT. 12, 13d

FLUORINE : see under AGRICULTURE—Ferti-
 lizers

FLYNN, J. C. :—
 "Solemn League and Covenant,
 The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 3,
 366d

FOALE, M. Lawrence P. :—
 Law case, JULY 11, 4c

FOCH, Marshal (France) — biographical,
 JULY 21, 7a; returns to Paris, 26, 11f;
 leaves London: departure described,
 31, 14d; visits Morlaix, AUG. 12, 9d

FOCH, Marshal (France) (continued) :—
 Belgium—arrives in Brussels; re-
 ceived by King and Queen; in-
 spect troops taking part in vic-
 tory review, JULY 23, 11c; visits
 Ghent, 24, 11d; visits Liège, 25, 11e

Birthplace (Valentine)—tablet fixed
 on house, SEPT. 5, 9f

Cambridge University—to receive hon-
 orary degree, JULY 19, 17b; 24,
 15c; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b

Disabled Officers' Fund—gives cap
 worn at first Battle of Marne to
 Savoy Fair in aid, JULY 31, 15b

George V., King—received by: ap-
 pointed Field Marshal of British
 Army, JULY 31, 15a

Leading article, JULY 31, 13b

Leeds—accepts offer of freedom, JULY
 31, 14d

Liège—sword of honour presented,
 JULY 25, 11e (l.e.)

London, City of—invited to accept
 freedom and sword of honour,
 JULY 19, 15f; presentation ar-
 rangements, 28, 12d; 29, 15e;
 30, 14b; ceremony described, 31,
 13a; 14a

Newcastle — freedom : presentation
 postponed, JULY 5, 15a; 7, 15b

Paris—Sword of Honour presented,
 JULY 14, 12d

Seine et Oise, Department of—gift :
 particulars, JULY 10, 11f

Sheffield—to receive freedom, AUG. 2,
 15a; 26, 13b; arrangements, SEPT.
 8, 10e

Sorbonne—message to scholars, AUG.
 4, 7d (e.c.)

Special article ("Foch: outside the
 Carlton"), JULY 19, 17d

Tibbits, Mrs. W.—receives, JULY 21,
 19b

United States of America, visit to—
 arranged, AUG. 28, 10d

War, The Great :—
 London peace procession—arrange-
 ments for reception at Folke-
 stone and in London, JULY 18,
 15f; arrives at Victoria, 19, 15c,
 f; leaves London for Belgium,
 22, 13d

Marne memorial—chooses site, JULY
 25, 11c

Services—tribute :—
 Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15f

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15f

Haig, Sir D. (s.), JULY 31, 14c

Thanks of Parliament—resolution—
 text, AUG. 5, 15d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
 7, 14c; sends letter to, 30, 10f

Macleay, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 14d

Parliament—in Commons : agreed
 to, AUG. 7, 14e

Westminster Cathedral—attends mass,
 JULY 21, 15e

at Carlton Hotel, on the Great War :
 thanks Prince of Wales for his
 tribute; comradeship of Allied
 forces, JULY 21, 13d (l.e.)

at Guildhall, on the Great War : pro-
 cess of British Army; French col-
 laboration; the glorious dead,
 JULY 31, 14b

at Mansion House, on Allied effort in
 the Great War; value of discipline,
 JULY 31, 14c

FODEN'S (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 6, 18c

FOIGENWINTER, M. (Switzerland)—death,
 SEPT. 17, 9f

FOKKER, M. :—

Property in Berlin—seized, SEPT. 25, 9f (l.e.)
on aeronautics — Fokker aeroplane (int.), SEPT. 16, 10c

FOLKESTONE :—

Battle Squadron, First—visit: see under NAVY

FOLKLORE :—

Sailors' saying :—
Halliday, Mr. W. R. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 499b
King, Mr. J. E. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 11, 485b

FOLLETT, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert B.—will, JULY 11, 15e

FOLLETT, Mr. M. P. :—

"New State, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 353b

FOOD :—

Accumulation :—
Transport—lorry scheme: particulars, JULY 19, 7c

Adulteration :—

Hampstead—record for 1918, SEPT. 3, 7f

Allied Powers :—

New contracts :—
Distribution of supplies — announcement, SEPT. 13, 10e

Committees, local :—

Staffs :—
Salaries—raising :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6a

Consumers' Council :—

Meeting, AUG. 28, 10f

Consumption :—

Increased :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 10, 14b

Control :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 15d

Continuance :—

Leading articles, JULY 10, 13c; 16, 13c
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 10, 14b; 16, 12b

Hendon — committee: executive officer appointed, SEPT. 24, 7b

Note (T.S.), JULY 12, 437b

Richmond Food Control Committee — resolution passed, JULY 16, 9f

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (l. quoted), JULY 2, 9d; (s.), 28, 14c

Dieting :—

Williams, Dr. L. (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 7e

Government stocks :—**Destruction :—**

Leading article, SEPT. 9, 11c
Liverpool warehouses — West Derby Board of Guardians passes resolution, SEPT. 25, 12e

Home production :—**Allotments :—**

Agricultural Organization Society (l.), AUG. 30, 6c

Allison, Dr. T. M. (l.), AUG. 4, 4e

Buckinghamshire :—

Purchase — from Mr. N. C. Rothschild: particulars, AUG. 15, 7f

Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), JULY 25, 8d

Chiswick Common — holders receive notice to relinquish, JULY 9, 9f

Cooperative societies — formation :—

Board of Trade — letter to local authorities, SEPT. 13, 8c

FOOD :—**Home production :—****Allotments (continued) :—**

Correspondence, AUG. 29, 6d
Epping Forest — notices to terminate: to be reconsidered, AUG. 26, 8c

Eviction :—

Deputation to Board of Agriculture — arrangements, SEPT. 1, 7c; names of members, 2, 7d; received, 3, 7a

Eve, Lady (s.), SEPT. 8, 7b

Jones, Mr. G. W. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7b

Lee, Lord — to receive deputation, AUG. 27, 10d

Exhibition (Leeds) — held, SEPT. 12, 7a

Jenkins, Mr. S. E. (l.), AUG. 27, 6d

Lee, Lord (circular), SEPT. 9, 12d (l.e.)

London County Council parks and open spaces — Parks Committee: proposal, JULY 14, 9d; adopted, 16, 6b

Larking, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 11, 6b

National Union of Allotment Holders: see that title

Parliamentary Allotment-holders' committee — meeting (P.N.), JULY 2, 18f

Playing-fields, use of :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 6b

Field, Mr. M. W. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6c

Royal Parks, in :—

Tenure, extension of — granted, AUG. 22, 7a

Smith, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 28, 6d

Stockwell — Union-road holders receive 10 days' notice to quit: protest meeting held, AUG. 12, 7c; Board of Agriculture: explanation, 13, 7b

Wood, Sir K. (l.), AUG. 6, 6c; 26, 6a

Middleton, Sir T. H. (s.), SEPT. 11, 15e

Prizes, suggested King's and Queen's :—

Blyth, Lord (l.), SEPT. 11, 6a

Toovey, Mr. T. W. (l.), JULY 16, 55

Imports :—

Hill, Sir N. (art., "Foreign trade and the ports: food imports"), AUG. 18, 12a

Statistics—for July, AUG. 18, 10d

Inspectors :—

Conspiracy charges — prosecutions, AUG. 15, 4a; 25, 12e; SEPT. 16, 5b; 17, 12c (l.e.)

London, City of — expenditure for 1918, AUG. 26, 7b

Kitchens, National :—

Ealing—report, SEPT. 3, 8c

Open spaces round London, in—particulars, AUG. 18, 7b

Propaganda work — particulars, SEPT. 5, 14f

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 19, 11d; 28, 14c

Labour conference — arrangements, AUG. 18, 7a

Liverpool — thefts from industrial school: incident, AUG. 23, 7b

London markets: see under LONDON —Markets

FOOD (continued) :—

Meals, public :—

Margarine — substitution for
butter : prosecution, SEPT. 24,
7a

Price, maximum—limit raised by
Food Controller, SEPT. 23, 7b

Middlemen :—

Food Ministry policy :—

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 4,
7a

Orders :—

Contraventions :—

Fines :—

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (l. quoted),
JULY 19, 11d

Prosecutions — statistics, JULY
31, 9c ; AUG. 14, 15c (l.e.) ;
19, 7a

Bath, JULY 25, 9f

Rugby, AUG. 1, 9f

Punishment :—

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (evid.), AUG.
6, 12b

Tottenham magistrates' leniency
—Edmonton committee's com-
plaint :—

Platten, Mr. S. H. (l. quoted).
SEPT. 18, 7a

Outlook :—

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 19, 11d

Prices—percentage increase above level
of JULY, 1914, AUG. 18, 7a ;
SEPT. 17, 7c

Articles (" High food prices "), JULY
10, 14b ; (" The cost of food :
demand for inquiry by ex-
perts "), 12, 14f ; (" Dear bread
soon : winter milk and meat
prices "), 29, 9b

Committee, Select :—

Composition (P.N.), JULY 23, 13c

Control :—

Food Ministry—powers after in-
auguration of Profiteering
Act : explanation, AUG. 19, 7a

Decreased :—

Article (" The family food bill :
decrease of 4s. 9d. per week
explained "), JULY 2, 9d

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (l. quoted),
JULY 2, 9d

Increased—average 109 per cent.,
as compared with JULY, 1914,
JULY 17, 12b (l.e.) ; prospects,
SEPT. 1, 10c ; 5, 7a

Control, effect of :—

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (evid.), AUG.
6, 11f

Grocers (views), JULY 1, 9b

London tea shops—raised, JULY 29,
7c

Maximum :—

Abuse :—

Order — issued by Food Con-
troller, AUG. 28, 10f

Profiteering Act, effect of :—

Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11c

Retail :—

Midland experiment :—

McCurdy, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 25, 10f

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 10,
14b ; 16, 12b ; 28, 14c ; SEPT.
12, 7a

Street markets—comparison with
other districts, AUG. 18, 7a

Trades Union Congress Parlia-
mentary Committee — passes
resolution, AUG. 27, 12b

Week-end :—

Article (" Drop in week-end food
prices "), AUG. 11, 12c

FOOD (continued) :—

Production Department :—

Schemes :—

White paper (Cmd. 304)—issued :
particulars (T.S.), AUG. 23,
598b

Profiteering :—

Licensing—to prevent : Food Minis-
try official's statement, SEPT.
6, 10b

Jones, Mr. K. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6f

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (l.), SEPT. 4,
7a

Markets, street : see MARKETS,
street

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 25,
10f

Parliament—question, AUG. 1, 16a
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (evid.), AUG. 6,
12a

Rationing :—

Books :—

Grey reference leaf—Food Ministry
statement, AUG. 13, 10c ;
needed for new registration,
20, 7b ; 21, 11d ; SEPT. 1, 10c

Cards—new : Ministry of Food
statement, AUG. 4, 10c ; in-
structions issued, 30, 10a

London Central division — emer-
gency scheme, SEPT. 29, 6e (l.e.)

Railway strike, during—tables, SEPT.
30, 6d

Unregistered customer—supplying :
prosecution, SEPT. 15, 8c

Winter—Food Controller's announce-
ment, JULY 15, 12d

Supplies :—

Dominions, from—large shipments :
Ministry of Food (statement),
SEPT. 23, 7b

Exhibition (Australia House,
Strand)—held, SEPT. 16, 7b

Hoarding :—

Federal Trade Commission (report)
AUG. 8, 12c

Labour strikes—effect on :—

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 24,
12b

Mothers and children, for necessitous
—local authorities' powers, AUG.
30, 10a

Railway strike, during :—

Food, Ministry of—plans : state-
ment issued, SEPT. 27, 7f ;
arrangements for distribution,
29, 8c ; 16c ; situation, 30, 6e

London—

Food Commissioner—memoran-
dum to food control com-
mittees, SEPT. 29, 6e (l.e.)

Retailers—Food Controller issues
instructions, SEPT. 29, 6e

Reece, Sir H. (evid.), AUG. 7, 12d
(l.e.)

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 16,
12b ; 28, 14c ; (evid.), AUG. 6,
11f

Special article (" The food outlook :
a crisis imminent "), AUG. 8, 8a

Winter—prospects :—

Article (" Winter food supply "),
SEPT. 8, 11c

Leading articles (T.S.), JULY 5,
422b ; 16, 13c

Transport :—

Coller, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7b

Delay :—

I. a Rosarina—slow discharge, SEPT.
19, 10c ; 20, 10b

Weddel (W.) and Co. (Ltd.) (l.),
JULY 17, 8b

FOOD:—

Transport (continued):—

Railway strike during—requisition order made, SEPT. 27, 6e

Motor drivers, voluntary—registration: announcement, SEPT. 29, 6c

Road, by:—

Food Controller — powers for: *Gazette* notice, AUG. 2, 14d (i.e.)

Waste of:—

Grimsby—unloading of cargo delayed by strike of dock labourers: Mr. C. A. McCurdy (l.), SEPT. 12, 10e; statement by leaders of strike, 13, 12d

FOOD, Ministry of:—

Accounts, trading — for financial year ended March 31, 1919: provisions, AUG. 7, 12b

Criticisms made — official explanation, AUG. 13, 10c

Administration:—

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 9, 560c

Bacon, waste of: see under BACON

Cardiff — transfer from Rapers Hotel to Angel Hotel: correspondence, SEPT. 23, 6b; reply of Food Ministry, 24, 10b

Continuance — Mr. G. H. Roberts (statement), JULY 7, 9b; (s.), 16, 12b

Edible Fats Distribution Branch:—

Offices—removal, AUG. 18, 7d

Meat transactions — loss sustained, AUG. 21, 11d

Profits:—

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 9, 560c

Staff:—

Strength — reduction, AUG. 22, 4e

FOOD PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT:—

Trading schemes — financial results (White paper), AUG. 20, 15b

FOOD, Mr. John (U.S.A.):—

on Anglo-American relations (sp. art., "Teachings of history: voices of Franklin, Jefferson, and Madison," A.N.), JULY 4, 10e

FOOT, Mr. W. T. A.:—

on horses, railway — responsibility for tending during strike (statement), SEPT. 29, 8c

FOOT and mouth disease:—

Canada, export of cattle to — stopped, AUG. 8, 7c

Dorset — outbreak reported, SEPT. 12, 7d; effect on stock sales, 15, 15a; checked, 18, 7d; further outbreak at Wyke Regis, 22, 7a

Northamptonshire — Brampton Ash: case unconfirmed, AUG. 29, 7f

Orders:—

Contravention — prosecution, AUG. 28, 8a

Shropshire:—

Whitchurch — case notified, AUG. 26, 7e

Warwickshire — outbreak confirmed, AUG. 5, 7c; spreading, 19, 7b; 20, 8a; 22, 7c; no further cases, SEPT. 1, 14d; 9, 7b

Animals, compulsory slaughter of—number and analysis, AUG. 23, 7a

Kingsbury — fresh case, AUG. 7, 7d

FOOTBALL (Association):—

Amateur Football Association — meeting held, JULY 22, 5c

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Amateur Football Association Cup—Clubs excused qualifying rounds: list, AUG. 20, 5f

Army Football Association — meeting held, AUG. 7, 5b

Arthur Dunn Cup — draw, AUG. 22, 5b

Cambridge University—arrangements, SEPT. 30, 4b

Casuals Club — venue of home matches, AUG. 28, 5c

Corinthians — fixtures, SEPT. 11, 5b; annual general meeting held, 20, 4d

Ex-Servicemen's Federation:—

Higgate and Upper Holloway Branch—to run team, AUG. 7, 7f

Football Association — reference books: noticed, SEPT. 24, 5b

Indian Soldiers team v. Hampton Police, SEPT. 11, 5d

International fixtures, JULY 17, 6a

League championship — prospects, AUG. 30, 5f; matches played, SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 5c; 4, 5b; 5, 4e; 8, 5b; 9, 4d; 10, 5c; 11, 5b; 12, 5b; 15, 5b; 16, 4b; 18, 5f; 22, 5c; 25, 5f; 29, 3c; 30, 4b; tables, SEPT. 15, 5c; 22, 5d; 29, 3c

London Challenge Cup — results, SEPT. 19, 4d; 23, 4e

Millwall Club:—

Bribery of players, attempted — conviction: sentence altered, JULY 9, 9a

Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements, SEPT. 30, 4b;

Peace matches — Football Association sanction, JULY 16, 5c

Players' Union — meeting held, AUG. 26, 5b

Railway strike — four games abandoned, SEPT. 29, 8c

Russia:—

Ekaterinodar Sports Society v. British troops, JULY 5, 11f

Scottish League Championship — matches played, AUG. 18, 4a; 25, 5b; SEPT. 1, 5f; 8, 5b; 15, 5b; 16, 4b; 18, 5f; 22, 5c; 23, 4e; 29, 3c; tables, SEPT. 15, 5c; 22, 5d; 29, 3c

Southern League championship — matches played, SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 5c; 4, 5b; 8, 5b; 9, 4d; 12, 5b; 15, 5b; 16, 4b; 18, 5f; 22, 5c; 25, 5f; 26, 4f; 29, 3c; tables, SEPT. 15, 7c; 22, 5d; 29, 3c

Special articles — ("League football: prospects of the season"), AUG. 25, 5b; ("Association football: its value and popularity"), SEPT. 25, 5f

Surrey Football Association — annual meeting held, SEPT. 26, 4a

Sweden:—

American Bethlehem team—arrives at Gothenburg, AUG. 5, 9f; v. Stockholm, 12, 5e; v. "Tig" XI, 16, 4e; v. combination team of small clubs, 19, 5e; v. Stockholm team, 23, 5b

Stockholm v. French team, SEPT. 10, 5c

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):—

Abertillery v. Pill Harriers, SEPT. 15, 5d

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

Africa, South:—

New Zealand Service team — arrives at Cape Town, JULY 22, 11f; v. Western Province, 28, 6c; v. Cape Town, 29, 5b; v. South Western Districts, AUG. 1, 5a; v. Eastern Provinces, 5, 4f; v. Orange Free State, 8, 5e; v. Griqualand West, 13, 4a; v. Witwatersrand, 15, 4c; v. Miners, 19, 5e; v. Pretoria, 22, 5e; v. Natal, 30, 5d; v. Universities XV., SEPT. 6, 5d; v. Western Province, 8, 5b; 15, 5d; v. Natal, 19, 4d

Army — programme for season 1919-20, JULY 14, 4d; prospects, AUG. 30, 5d

Army Rugby Union—meeting held: officers elected, JULY 28, 6c

Barnet — club to be formed, JULY 22, 5e

Bath v. Llanelly, SEPT. 22, 5b

Bedford v. Northampton, SEPT. 22, 5b

Blackheath Club—meeting: arrangements, JULY 8, 5c; held, 10, 5c; prospects for season, 30, 5f; 1914 team v. 1919 team: sides, SEPT. 27, 3c; result, 29, 3d

Bristol v. Bridgwater, SEPT. 22, 5b

Cambridge University — fixtures, SEPT. 9, 5c

Cardiff v. Penarth, SEPT. 15, 5d; v. Pontypool, 22, 5b; v. Bristol, 29, 3d

Daniel, Mr. J. — to coach Cambridge University side, SEPT. 6, 5d

Edgware Club—formed, SEPT. 12, 5c

France:—

Stade Nantais — captain elected, SEPT. 23, 9f

Gloucester v. Lydney, SEPT. 25, 5d; v. Abertillery, 22, 5b

Harlequins Club — programme, JULY 28, 6c; prospects, 30, 5f

Leicester v. Bath, SEPT. 8, 5b; v. Royal Naval Division, 15, 5d; v. Coventry, 22, 5b; v. Plymouth, 29, 3d

Llanelly v. Swansea, SEPT. 29, 3d

London Scottish Club — meeting: arrangements, JULY 5, 5a; 23, 5a; v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 29, 3d

Haig, Lord — becomes vice-president, AUG. 8, 5e

Newport Club—captain and secretary elected, AUG. 11, 5c; v. Blaenavon, SEPT. 22, 5b; v. Penarth, 29, 3d

New Zealand:—

Canterbury Rugby Union — tour postponed, JULY 31, 11f

Wellington v. Auckland, SEPT. 19, 9f

Oxford University Club — captain elected, AUG. 1, 5a

Plymouth v. Abertillery, SEPT. 8, 5b; v. Torquay Athletic, 22, 5b

Richmond Club — programme for season 1919-20, JULY 14, 4d; prospects, 30, 5f

Royal Air Force — prospects, AUG. 30, 5d

St. Paul's School v. Old Paulines, SEPT. 29, 3d

Special article ("Rugby football: a new season"), SEPT. 18, 5e

United Services — prospects, AUG. 30, 5d

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

University:—

Rules, seniority — revision for present year only: decision, SEPT. 6, 5d

Wasps Club — general meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 4, 5b

FOOTE, Frank — assault charge, SEPT. 17, 7d

FOOTIT (France) — robbed by sailors, AUG. 28, 9f

FOOTNER, Hulbert:—

"Thieves' Wit"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390d

FORBES, Maj.-Gen. Charles P. — will, JULY 3, 15d

FORBES, Mr. F. W.:—

at Johannesburg, on removal of war restrictions on gold, JULY 16, 20f (l.e.)

FORBES, Mr. Robert L. — death, JULY 21, 20b; (F.N.), 21, 21e; will, AUG. 21, 13d

FORBES of Callendar, Mrs.—dance given, JULY 12, 15c

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir J.:—

Lecture-tour in America — arrangements, AUG. 30, 8c

FORD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.) — libel action against *Chicago Tribune*: 3d. damages, AUG. 16, 11e

FORDE, Miss Georgiana M.:—

"They Testify of Me" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c

FORDHAM, Frederick E.—using altered Army discharge certificate charge, AUG. 11, 7b

FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons (Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 22, 22e

FORD Motor Company (Ltd.):—

Cork — motor-tractor works; factory to be established, JULY 2, 9b; (T.S.), 5, 410b; (E.S.), 18, 233d; particulars, SEPT. 6, 8a

Couzen, Mr. J. — shareholdings purchased by Mr. H. Ford, SEPT. 24, 17e (l.e.)

Finance—secures credit of £15,000,000, JULY 14, 19b

Sales department — removed, JULY 29, 20f

FOREIGN, American and General Investments Trust Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19d

FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 5, 21e

FOREIGN Office:—

Economies — effected: official statement, JULY 10, 9c

Service:—

Examination — result, SEPT. 18, 10e

Staff —

Reduction—progress, AUG. 30, 11f

Vote:—

Committee A, Standard — agreed to, JULY 24, 7c

FOREIGN policy:—

Future:—

Leading article, JULY 21, 13b

FOREIGN relations:—

Argentina:—

Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Argentina

Belgium:—

Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Belgium

Leading article, JULY 31, 13c

Reconstruction — aid to: see under BELGIUM — Reconstruction

FOREIGN relations (continued).

- Brazil :—
 Commercial relations : see under TRADE—Brazil
 Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Brazil
 Simonsen, Dr. R. (s.), AUG. 30, 13c
 Bulgaria :—
 Military Mission — Parliament : question JULY 9, 17b
 Chile :—
 Arbitration treaty — approved by Congress, AUG. 19, 9e
 Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Chile
 Mission to Great Britain—Ambassador Extraordinary : appointed, JULY 21, 11b; composition; leaves Valparaiso, AUG. 19, 9e
 China :—
 Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and China
 Colombia :—
 Centenarycelebrations—gold medal presented to British Minister, SEPT. 18, 9e
 Czecho-Slovakia :—
 Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Czecho-Slovakia
 Denmark :—
 Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
 Journalists, visit of — arrangements, JULY 16, 11e (l.e.); arrive at Copenhagen; visit Jutland heroes' graves; entertained at Foreign Office, AUG. 12, 15d; dine with Danish Press, 13, 9d; dinner given by Copenhagen port authorities, 29, 9a (l.e.); Sir C. M. Marling gives dance, 30, 9f; King Christian receives, SEPT. 1, 9e
 Special articles ("Denmark to-day"), SEPT. 9, 9a; 1c, 14a
 Scavenius, M. E. de (s.), AUG. 12, 15d
 Special article ("Denmark to-day : a nation of pro-Britons"), SEPT. 9, 9a
 Yde, M. (s.), AUG. 13, 9d
 Diplomatic relations : see DIPLOMATIC relations
 Ecuador :—
 Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
 Finland :—
 Anti-British attitude :—
 Press — our Abo correspondent's comments, JULY 15, 11e
 Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Finland
 France :—
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 10f (l.e.)
 Germany — security against aggression : see under FRANCE — Germany
 Poincaré, M.—visit to Great Britain : King George sends invitation, SEPT. 22, 10b
 Credit (£5,000) to defray expenses—Bill : tabled in Chamber, SEPT. 24, 10b
 Edinburgh — to accept freedom, SEPT. 20, 10b

FOREIGN relations :—

- France :—
 Poincaré, M. (continued) :—
 Glasgow — visit : arrangements, JULY 31, 14d; SEPT. 3, 10b (l.e.); 4, 13b
 London, City of — to receive address of welcome, SEPT. 12, 13c; date, 18, 13b
 Syria : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
 Thomas, M. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9c (l.e.)
 Germany :—
 Anti-British feeling :—
 Förster, Prof. Dr. P. (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 9d
 Pan-German League — meeting held, SEPT. 10, 9d
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 9d
 Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Germany
 Finance :—
 Debts :—
 Settlements — clearing offices for :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 31, 22e (l.e.)
 Frederick, Emperor—diary quoted, JULY 21, 11a
 Hatred—abandonment :—
 Correspondence, JULY 4, 10e
 Gamble, Very Rev. H. R. (l.), JULY 2, 8d; (sermon), 7, 17b
 Horne, Gen. Sir H. S. (s.), SEPT. 27, 3f
 Trade : see under TRADE
 Westarp, Count (statement), JULY 15, 11f
 Greece :—
 Constantine, ex-King (int.), AUG. 15, 9b (l.e.)
 Guatemala :—
 Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
 Honduras :—
 Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
 Italy :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 31, 17a
 Khiva :—
 Alliance—Bolshevists' report, JULY 29, 11f
 Mexico :—
 Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Mexico
 Legation (Mexico City) — official in charge of Archives : ordered by Gen. Carranza to leave country, AUG. 18, 10e; protests against, 19, 10e
 Netherlands :—
 Cox, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7a
 Nicaragua :—
 Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
 Persia :—
 Agreement — negotiated : French version, AUG. 15, 10f; (text.), 16, 11f
 Cox, Sir P. — correspondence, AUG. 16, 12a
 Curzon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 11e (and l.e.)
 Firuz Mirza (s.), SEPT. 19, 11e; translation of speech, 24, 9f
 French press comments, AUG. 15, 10f; 16, 10a; 18, 9d; 19, 9d

FOREIGN relations :—

Persia :—

Agreement (continued) :—

Herbette, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 19, 9*d*

India — opinion in, AUG. 23, 9*c*

Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*b*

Parliament — question, AUG. 19, 14*b*

United States — press comment, AUG. 23, 10*d*

Policy :—

Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11*c*

Shah — visit to Great Britain : see under PERSIA—Shah

Peru :—

Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations

Poland :—

Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Poland

George V., King — message read in Diet, JULY 11, 11*a*

Trompezyński, M. (s.), JULY 11, 11*a*

Portugal :—

Trade : see under TRADE — Portugal

Salvador :—

Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations

Serbia-Croatia-Slovene State :—

Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Serbia-Croatia-Slovene State

Spain :—

Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Spain

Sweden :—

Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Sweden

United States of America :—

Amity — note (T.S.), AUG. 23, 597*b*

Anti-British feeling :—

Aliens, influence of (sp. art., "America revisited : the country in British eyes," A.N.), JULY 4, 8*a*

Army (sp. art., "America revisited : sentiment of the soldiers," A.N.), JULY 4, 8*a*

Braddon, Mr. H. Y. (s.), JULY 15, 9*d*

Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5*c*

Bryce, Lord (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5*c*

Butler, Dr. N. M. (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5*c*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 19, 9*c*

Council suggested :—

Powers, Prof. H. H. (art., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*c*

Cravath, Mr. P. D. (art., A.N.), JULY 4, 5*c*

Curtis, Mr. C. K. (s.), JULY 1, 14*c*

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 5, 14*b* ; 19, 9*d*, 14*b* ; SEPT. 16, 5*b* ; 19, 7*c*

Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and United States of America

Edgar, Mr. W. C. (l. quoted), JULY 4, 18*b*

Education — exchange of professors and students :—

Parker, Judge (int.), SEPT. 20, 12*e*

FOREIGN relations :—

United States of America (continued) :—

English-Speaking Union—messages exchanged between English and American sections, JULY 2, 11*e* ; 4, 14*b*

Erzberger, Herr (quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 8*c*

George V., King (s.), JULY 31, 7*b*

Grey, Viscount (statement), SEPT. 29, 7*d*

Law, Mr. Bonar—statement, AUG. 14, 14*b*

Haig, Field Marshal Sir D. (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5*c*

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 1, 14*c*

History :—

Special article ("Teachings of history : liberty our common heritage : voices of Franklin, Jefferson, and Madison," A.N.), JULY 4, 10*e*

Hospitality to Americans in England :—

Correspondence, JULY 1, 8*e*

Hough, Dr. L. H. (int.), AUG. 8, 12*d*

Ideals :—

Lane, Mr. F. D. (art., A.N.), JULY 4, 5*f*

Journalists, exchange of :—

Kelly, Mr. J. (sp. art., "The newspaper press : it should create good will : suggestion for exchange of staffs," A.N.), JULY 4, 8*f*

Jowett, Dr. (s.), AUG. 8, 12*d*

Judson, Dr. H. P. (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e*

Labour :—

Gompers, Mr. S. (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e*

Leading articles, JULY 4, 15*c* ; (A.N.), 4, 5*a* ; 15, 15*b* ; AUG. 14, 11*c* ; SEPT. 22, 11*d*

Marshall, Sir H. (s.), JULY 19, 9*c*

Ministers, American — in England under auspices of Interchange Commission : luncheon given, 8, 12*d* ; future arrangements, 29, 7*d*

Navies (sp. art., "America revisited : British and American sailors," A.N.), JULY 4, 8*a*

Fisher, Lord (sp. art., "Lord Fisher on the navy"), SEPT. 13, 11*f*

Parkes, Judge A. B. (int.), SEPT. 11, 13*b* ; (s.), 16, 15*a*

Parliament—questions, JULY 25, 16*c*, AUG. 15, 14*d*

Pershing, Gen. (s.), JULY 19, 9*b*, 14*b*

Powers, Prof. H. H. (quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 18*f*

Propaganda :—

Article ("Insurance of peace : the greatest thing in the world : a matter of business," A.N.), JULY 4, 6*e*

Reading, Lord (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e* ; (s.), 5, 14*b* ; 25, 17*f* ; 30, 14*e* (l.e.)

Shaw, Dr. A. (art., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*a*

Similarity, points of :—

Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 7*b*

Societies :—

Special article ("Anglo-American societies : bonds of fellowship : organizations to promote good will," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*e*

FOREIGN relations:—

United States of America (continued):—

Steed, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 1, 14c (l.e.)

Stewart, Mr. J. A. (add, A.N.), JULY 4, 17f

Taft, Mr. W. H. (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5c

Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 19, 9e

Wile, Mr. F. W. (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 17d

Wood, Maj.-Gen. L. (s., A.N.), JULY 4, 16a

Uruguay:—

Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations—Great Britain and Uruguay

Vatican: see under VATICAN

Venezuela:—

Commercial relations: see under TRADE—Venezuela

Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations—Great Britain and Venezuela

Rodriguez, Dr. J. S. (add.), AUG. 27, 12d

FOREIGN Trade Corporation (Ltd.) — registered, SEPT. 18, 17f

“FORESHORE” — on stranded concrete vessel (l.), JULY 2, 8c

FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railways Company (Ltd.):—

Capital—new (F.N.), JULY 24, 19c; SEPT. 10, 16a

FORESTER, Lord:—

in Parliament, on:—

Land compensation, AUG. 8, 14a

FORESTERS Friendly Society, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Foresters Friendly Society

FORESTER-WALKER, Mr. L.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 12, 15d (l.e.)

FORESTRY:—

Bill—publication announced, JULY 4, 9b; in Lords: second reading, 8, 17c; in committee: division, passed committee and reported with amendments, 15, 16b; report, 22, 16a; third reading and passed, 29, 16a; Commons' amendments agreed to, AUG. 14, 14a; 16, 14c; Royal assent, 20, 14a—in Commons; second reading, AUG. 6, 14d; financial resolution passed committee, 8, 16a (l.e.); financial resolution report agreed to, 9, 14d; in committee, 9, 14d; third reading, 9, 14e; Lords' amendments to Commons' amendments agreed to, 15, 16a

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14d

Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 17b

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14d

Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 16a

Clinton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 17b

Courthope, Maj. G. L. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14d; 9, 14d

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 17a; 22, 16a; 29, 16a

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14c; correction, 8, 16d; 9, 14d

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 17b

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14c; 9, 14d

Leading article, JULY 9, 13d

Lovat, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 17c

Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14d

FORESTRY:—

Bill (continued):—

Remer, Mr. J. B. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14d

Royal English Arboricultural Society—resolution, JULY 24, 9e; meeting held, SEPT. 20, 13b

Selborne, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 17c

Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14d

Sprot, Col. Sir A. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14c

Steel, Maj. S. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14d

Sutherland, Duke of (s.P.), JULY 8, 17c

Foresters and woodmen—appeal by Arboricultural Society, AUG. 26, 13c

Tree planting:—

Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11d

Water catchment areas, in: see under WATER

FORESTS and woods:—

Waste—burning of wood left by timber-cutters: Miss A. E. Gellington (l.), SEPT. 2, 6e; Mr. T. G. Dixon (l.), 5, 6b

FORREST, Mrs. Catherine — presents “peace” doves to Mayor of Bath, JULY 23, 9f

FORREST, Mr. Walter—biographical, AUG. 18, 7c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives message from, SEPT. 4, 11d

Yorkshire (West Riding) (Pontefract division) by-election—interviewed on candidature, AUG. 15, 7c; adopted as coalition candidate, 18, 7c; attends first meeting of committee, 20, 11d; address, 29, 10f; nominated, 30, 11e; returned, SEPT. 20, 10d

FORRESTER, John—fraud charge, AUG. 2, 9f

FORSTER, Mr. H. W.—offers park to Lewisham as memorial to two fallen sons, JULY 17, 18d (l.e.)

in Parliament, on:—

Hay—Government purchases, JULY 17, 10f

FORSTER, Mr. James A.—death, JULY 18, 11f

FÖRSTER, Prof. Dr. Paul (Germany):—on England, hatred of (art. quoted). SEPT. 10, 9d

FORSTER'S Glass Company (Ltd.):—

Shares—issued, AUG. 12, 16a, 17b

FORSYTH, Dr. David:—

Leeds Central High School—head-mastership: presentation (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 337a

FORSYTH, Principal P. T.:—

on Church of England and Evangelical Free Churches—interchange of pulpits (and others, l.), AUG. 30, 6b

FORT, Sir Hugh—will, AUG. 19, 13e

FORT, M. Paul:—

“Barbe Bleue, Jeanne d'Arc et Mes Amours”—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 375a

“Chansons à la Gauloise”—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 375a

“Enchanteurs, Les”—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 375a

“FORT Augustus”—on Haig of Bemersyde (l.), AUG. 11, 6c

FORT Augustus Abbey:—

Abbot—enthroned, SEPT. 24, 13b

FORTESCUE, Dr. Adrian:—

at Westminster Cathedral, on reunion of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, JULY 8, 15b

FORTH and Clyde and Sunnyside Iron Company:—

Capital—increased, AUG. 25, 17f

- FORTON, George C.—bigamy charge, JULY 22, 9c
- FORT Pond Bay :—
Terminal—special: proposed, JULY 25, 12d
- FORTUNA Investment Trust (Ltd.) —
formed, SEPT. 24, 17f
- FORTUNA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 8, 21b
- FORTUNE Theatre :—
Company — registered: particulars, SEPT. 8, 8b; site acquired: plans submitted to L.C.C., 25, 8b
- FORUM Club :—
Aims—outlined, SEPT. 1, 7d
- FORUM River (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, AUG. 23, 16f
- FORWOOD, Sir William B. :—
on Transport Bill (l.), JULY 3, 8a; 8, 8c
- FOSDICK, Mr. Raymond B. (U.S.A.)—
leaves for London, JULY 4, 13f
- FOSS, Kenelm :—
“Till Our Ship Comes In”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
- FOSS, Col. Kenneth—health, SEPT. 24, 7b
- FOSTER, Lady—death, SEPT. 19, 9f
- FOSTER, Mr. Frank G. :—
on flax-growing—Control Board policy (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 25b
- FOSTER, Sir George (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on peace; reconstruction, JULY 21, 11f
- FOSTER, Senator George D. (Quebec)—
nominated as Batonnier of the Bar, JULY 4, 13f
- FOSTER, Mr. George H. T.—will, SEPT. 27, 9d
- FOSTER, Sir Harry S. :—
Glaziers' Company—elected master, SEPT. 29, 5d
- FOSTER, Dr. Michael—demobilized, JULY 15, 15b
- FOSTER, Thomas: see under MURDER—
Foster
- FOSTER, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 6, 13c
- FOSTER, Mr. William (U.S.A.) :—
Activities—Mr. Fitzpatrick (evid.), SEPT. 27, 5b (l.e.)
Steel trade strike — inflammatory speeches, SEPT. 25, 10a
- FOSTER, Porter and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 13, 21c
- FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons :—
Staff changes, JULY 1 21f
- FOSTER-MELLIAR, Mr. R.A. :—
“Panther: a Comedy of Morals”—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474b
- FOULESTON, Maj. A. G. R. :—
on rats—carriers of jaundice (report), AUG. 19, 7d
- FOUNDERS' Company :—
Master—elected, SEPT. 29, 5d
- “FOUNDLING, A” :—
“‘Child She Bare, The’”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a
- FOUNTAINS :—
Special article (“Fountains in cities: a Roman example”), AUG. 29, 13d
- “FOUR Chevrons”—on overseas settlement (l.), JULY 7, 8d
- FOWKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. H.—biographical, JULY 21, 7a
- FOWLER, Mr. Henry—retires from lavender stall at Covent Garden after 37 years, JULY 28, 15d
- FOWLER, Joseph—exceeding maximum price for whisky charge, SEPT. 5, 7f
- FOWLER, Dr. W. Warde :—
on perfect memorial to the fallen (l., L.S.), JULY 3, 363b
- FOWLER, Alderman William H.—will, SEPT. 27, 9d
- FOX, Sir Francis :—
on linen bandages for hospitals—use of old plans (l.), SEPT. 6, 6d
- FOX, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 10, 11f
- FOX, R. M. :—
“Factory Echoes”—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426b
- FOX, Mrs. Stella :—
Law case, JULY 19, 4c
- FOX, Thomas J. (and others)—illicit dealing in spirits and wine charge, SEPT. 13, 7e
- FOX and Sons, Messrs. :—
on housing—Finance Act (1909): effect (l.), JULY 8, 8b
- FOXES :—
Aylesbury, Vale of—raid on poultry farms, SEPT. 11, 5b
- FOXWELL, Mr. Caleb H.—will, SEPT. 8, 13e
- FOYLE (W. and G.) (Ltd.)—converted into limited company, SEPT. 26, 18e
- FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company :—
Master—elected, SEPT. 8, 5d
- FRANCE :—
Accidents :—
Grenoble—charabanc (fatal), AUG. 28, 9f
Railway :—
Collision between passenger and leave trains (fatal), JULY 17, 11f
Shipyard :—
Marseilles—fatal, SEPT. 11, 9f
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Devastated districts :—
Royal Agricultural Society of England—report of relief work, AUG. 18, 7a
Live stock :—
Cattle :—
Dutch—to be imported, JULY 26, 14a
United States of America—
60,000 head purchased by Government from Mr. J. B. Thomas: Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 26, 9e
Relief of Allies Committee—gift: particulars, JULY 4, 11b; AUG. 11, 7f
Special article (“Agriculture: the ravages of war: reconstruction in the battle zone,” Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 33c
War, The Great, effect of :—
Special article (“Agriculture: the ravages of war: reconstruction in the battle zone,” Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 33c
Ammonia, chlorate of :—
Destroyed—thrown into River Arve, SEPT. 1, 9c
Amnesty :—
Bill—discussed: division, AUG. 7, 9c
Army :—
Cadets :—
St. Cyr School—Triomphe ceremony celebrated, AUG. 11, 9d (l.e.)
Disturbances :—
Toulouse—incident, JULY 7, 13f
Officers :—
Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—attached to staff, SEPT. 11, 10d

FRANCE :—

Army (continued) :—

Service, period of :—

Renault, M. R. (int. quoted), JULY 9, 11f

Viviani, M. (int. quoted), JULY 9, 11f

Uniform—changed, SEPT. 17, 9b

War, The Great : see WAR, The Great—France—Army

Art : see under ART

Athletics : see under ATHLETICS

Banking :—

Foreign Trade Bank—formed : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 16, 574a

Franco-Polish bank—to be formed (T.S.), JULY 26, 503b

Special article ("Banking: history and progress," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 39d

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

Birth-rate :—

Seine, Department of—statistics, JULY 19, 13e (L.e.)

Boxing : see under BOXING

Bread :—

Sous-le-Saunier (Jura)—bakers close shops : military supply inhabitants, SEPT. 2, 9f

Waste—particulars, SEPT. 2, 9f

Canals :—

Paris-Dieppe—proposed, SEPT. 1, 9f ; 4, 9f

Censorship :—

Pichon, M. (s.), JULY 10, 11b

Telegrams—raising : arranged, AUG. 12, 9f

Channel Tunnel : see ENGLISH Channel—Tunnel

Cinematographs—censorship : introduced, AUG. 4, 7f

Cities :—

Special article ("Cities of France : varied beauty and individuality : historical associations," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 33e

Civil Service :—

Bill—passed, JULY 12, 11f

Salaries—revision scheme : particulars, JULY 9, 10b

Clothing :—

Prices, high :—

Paris—Bon Marché ; account books seized, SEPT. 18, 9f

Standard :—

Supplies — arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9f ; 26, 9c

Coal :—

Aubin (Avevron)—deposit : discovered (T.S.), JULY 26, 500c

Companies :—

Saar and Moselle—transfer of German ownership to Lens Mining Company : arrangements, AUG. 6, 9f

Norway, to—amount shipped : statistics, AUG. 28, 9e

Output :—

Reduction—statistics, AUG. 8, 9e

Supplies :—

America, from—3,000 tons arrive at Havre, AUG. 23, 9f

British :—

Meetings at Paris—held, AUG. 5, 9e

Claveille, M. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9e

Devastated districts, to—priority asked for, AUG. 9, 9f

Germany, from :—

Loucheur, M.—conversation with Herr von Lersner, JULY 24, 14d ; (s.), SEPT. 13, 9b

FRANCE :—

Coal :—

Supplies (continued) :—

Loucheur, M. (s.), JULY 23, 12c (L.e.) ; 24, 14d ; (T.S.), 26, 495b

Ruhr district, from—statistics, AUG. 21, 9f

Shortage — particulars, AUG. 25, 9f ; SEPT. 26, 10d

Transport :—

Loucheur, M. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9b

Colonies :—

Imports—prohibitions : extension (T.S.), JULY 19, 471c ; (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 41a

Special article ("The Colonies : a story of French endeavour : services of the war : the question of policy," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 38a

Commercial travellers :—

Identity cards :—

Bill adopted by Senate (T.S.), AUG. 2, 531b ; passed, SEPT. 12, 18f

Costume : see under COSTUME

Cows, milch :—

America, from :—

La Rochelle — shipment arrives, AUG. 19, 9f

Crime :—

Burglary :—

Paris — burglars fight police, AUG. 19, 10e ; assailants identified, 21, 10c

Jacquemoulin—boy shoots father, AUG. 23, 9f

Ladd, Ernest—attempted murder and suicide, SEPT. 29 7d

Motor-car thefts :—

Enghien—car stolen : burnt in streets, AUG. 29, 9b

Paris—car stolen, SEPT. 2, 9a

Murder :—

Bacquillon, M. — particulars, SEPT. 23, 9f

Hammond, Pte. (Aubeingues)—Mlle Loeullet : arrested, SEPT. 6, 10b

Landru, Desiré H.—health ; asks for provisional liberation, JULY 8, 11f ; AUG. 23, 9c ; magisterial examination, JULY 28, 11b ; AUG. 6, 9f ; 8, 9d ; 15, 9a ; 20, 15a ; 22, 9a ; 25, 9b ; furniture removed to Law courts, 27, 9f ; letter to magistrate quoted, 30, 9b

Vincennes — two soldiers shot for murder of two women, SEPT. 1, 9f

Treason :—

Epinal — court-martial held, AUG. 25, 9c

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving

Devastated districts : see under Reconstruction, below

Disappearance :—

Antoine (messenger) — at Dreux in 1887 : body discovered, JULY 8, 11a

Drama : see under DRAMA

Drink :—

Prohibition :—

Campaign :—

Wine defence league — projected, AUG. 19, 9e

Education :—

Ideals :—

Special article ("French educational idealism," Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 433a

FRANCE :—

Education (continued) :—

Schools :—

Article ("Schools in devastated France," Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 484*d*

Special article ("Public education: systems and methods: intellectual eminence of France," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 42*a*

Teachers :—

Trade Unions :—

Paris—conference held, SEPT. 25, 9*f*

Elections :—

General election—date, JULY 18, 13*f*
Clemenceau M. (s.) JULY 23, 12*c* (l.e.); 24, 11*d*

Socialists and Radical parties — no alliance: declarations, SEPT. 24, 9*d*

Explosions :—

Bailleul—munitions dépôt (fatal), AUG. 11, 9*f*

Besançon — railway station destroyed, AUG. 11, 9*f*

Boulogne-sur-Mer — train load of shells, AUG. 4, 7*f*

Chartres — captive balloon, AUG. 11, 9*f*

Dijon, near — petrol dépôt, SEPT. 2, 9*f*

La Bassée — ammunition dump, JULY 29, 14*d* (l.e.)

Le Bourget — munitions factory, (fatal), JULY 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*

Marcoing — mine (fatal), JULY 23, 11*f*

Pelée (Cherbourg), off—munitions, AUG. 15, 9*f*

Reims — hand-grenades (fatal), JULY 16, 11*f*

Finance :—

Bourse — closed, AUG. 16, 17*f*

Credits — proposal: introduced, AUG. 9, 10*b*

Currency :—

Depreciation — (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 16*a*

Notes :—

Bank of France—circulation: statistics, SEPT. 18, 16*b*

Estimates—reduced, SEPT. 26, 12*b*

Exchange :—

Depreciation (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 15*a*; 20, 9*f*

Clémentel, M. (s.), SEPT. 18, 9*d*

French press comments, SEPT. 18, 9*d*; 26, 12*b*

Klotz, M. (s.), SEPT. 18, 9*d*

United States—effect of prohibition, SEPT. 19, 15*a*; New York correspondent's message ("No ill will to France: American view of fall in exchange"), 22, 10*e*

Loans :—

Depreciation fund — purchase of Rentes in connexion: statistics, SEPT. 6, 16*b*

Great Britain — fresh credits (F.N.), AUG. 6, 17*a*

National Defence Bonds — sales: statistics, AUG. 16, 16*f*

Forgery—arrests, SEPT. 2, 9*f*

National lottery—proposed, JULY 25, 11*c*; *Intransigent* (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 10*b*

Bill—introduced, AUG. 29, 11*e*

Finance, Minister of—objects to proposal, AUG. 9, 17*f*

FRANCE :—

Finance :—

Loans (continued) :—

United States of America — rumoured negotiations, AUG. 21, 17*f*; 22, 18*f*

Treasury bills — sale in New York, AUG. 1, 19*d*, 20*f*; 8, 19*f* (l.e.)

Special article ("Financial position: immense sacrifices in the war: outlook for the future," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 40*a*

Taxation :—

Income-tax :—

Bodington, Mr. (evid.), SEPT. 26, 12*a*

British firms :—

British Chamber of Commerce (Paris) — delegate to Royal Commission (T.S.), JULY 5, 416*b*

Victory march — tax on price obtained by letting windows to view: result, AUG. 1, 11*f*

War :—

Expenditure — statistics (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 40*a*

Special article ("Financial position: immense sacrifices in the war: outlook for the future," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 40*a*

Fires :—

Charleroi — huts; body of British soldier found, AUG. 13, 9*f*

Forest :—

Cause — official statement, SEPT. 4, 9*f*

Dom forest, near Toulon, JULY 17, 11*f*; SEPT. 3, 10*b*

Maures Mountains, SEPT. 2, 9*f*

Toulon and Nice, between — 30-mile front, SEPT. 3, 10*b*

Havre — oil tank steamer, AUG. 20, 9*c*

Le Bourget — aviation camp, SEPT. 26, 9*d*

Midi (Bordeaux) — resin stocks destroyed, JULY 4, 13*f*

Miramar — American camp: particulars, SEPT. 23, 9*f*

Panton — tobacco works, AUG. 28, 9*d*

St. Ouen-sur-Seine — particulars, SEPT. 11, 9*f*

Fisheries, sea :—

Supreme Council — established, JULY 29, 11*f*

Food :—

Co-operative buying — particulars, AUG. 30, 9*b*

Markets :—

Marseilles—Demobilized Soldiers' Unions open "Poilus" market," AUG. 14, 10*b*

Noulens, M. (statement), JULY 24, 11*d*

Paris — weekly market: prices (T.S.), JULY 26, 494*d*

Maslin and rye — requisition; decree issued, SEPT. 13, 9*f*

Prices — increased, AUG. 26, 9*f*

Brest—Consumers' League compel reduction, AUG. 21, 9*b*

Brittany — particulars, SEPT. 5, 14*c*

Disturbances :—

Paris — our correspondent's message ("Direct action and food supplies: Paris experiences"), AUG. 14, 10*b*

Fixed — particulars, AUG. 15, 10*b*

FRANCE :—

Food :—

Prices (continued) :—

Middlemen :—

Costermongers — Paris League formed against, AUG. 20, 9c (l.e.)

Paris — Consumers' League formed : action taken, AUG. 5, 11e

Reduced—particulars, AUG. 20, 9d

Football : see under FOOTBALL

Foreigners :—

Control — new system :—

Bills—provisions, JULY 1, 11d (l.e.)

Forts :—

Dismantling :—

Bill — introduced, JULY 21, 11f

Franchise :—

Reform :—

Bill — becomes law, JULY 8, 11f

Gambling rooms :—

Reopening—authorized, JULY 11, 14e

General Councils — in session, AUG. 20, 9e

Germany :—

Aggression, security against :—

France, Great Britain and United States of America :—

Treaties — texts (white paper), JULY 4, 16b

Belgium — Committee on National Policy : resolution, JULY 7, 11f

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 10f (l.e.)

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 5, 14c ; 11, 10f (l.e.)

French press comment, JULY 4, 16c

German press comment, JULY 5, 14e ; 7, 11d

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 2, 10e

Interpretation — our Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 27, 10f

Leading article, JULY 1, 13a

Ratification :—

France—Bill in Chamber, JULY 7, 14c

Great Britain :—

Bill — text, JULY 5, 14e ; in Commons : first reading, 4, 20e ; third reading, 22, 17f (l.e.), 23, 17d ; — in Lords : second reading JULY 25, 16c ; Royal assent, AUG. 1, 17c

French press comment, JULY 23, 12a

Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Peace debate today : Prime Minister and labour"), JULY 3, 13f

United States—Republican attitude, JULY 9, 13a ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 11d ; presented to Senate, 30, 11e ; prospects, AUG. 1, 11e ; 2, 12c ; Senate committee's report, 26, 11d

Tardieu, M. (s.), SEPT. 4, 11e

The Times political correspondent's notes, JULY 2, 12d ; 4, 16c

FRANCE :—

Germany (continued) :—

Caillaux, M. — negotiations with German Embassy in Paris in 1911 : secret documents published, SEPT. 9, 9f

Chargé d'Affaires — appointed, JULY 19, 13f

Embassy — staff : particulars, JULY 1, 13f

German banknotes and all other monetary values — decree prohibiting entry cancelled, AUG. 5, 9d

War, future — special correspondents at Coblenz : message, JULY 2, 11b (l.e.)

Mercier, Cardinal (statement), SEPT. 15, 9f

Government stores :—

Surplus sales :—

War material :—

Spain — commission to visit Paris, AUG. 20, 9f

Hotels and restaurants :—

Prices — raising during peace celebrations : Bill to protect foreigners to be prepared, JULY 9, 11f

Housing :—

Bill — introduced, AUG. 11, 9e

Seine, Department of — overcrowding : statistics, AUG. 25, 9f

Shortage :—

Paris :—

Decree issued — particulars, SEPT. 19, 9f

Income-tax : see under Finance — Taxation, above

Iron and steel industry :—

Special article ("Iron and steel industry : increased production : a great war effort," Fr. N.), SEPT. 6, 41f

Labour :—

Agricultural :—

Brie—strike : declared, AUG. 6, 9f

Melun — strike : declared, AUG. 7, 9f

Aspirations (sp. art., "French labour IV. The aspirations of labour," Fr. N.), SEPT. 7, 35e

Bakers :—

Strike — army bakers replace strikers, SEPT. 24, 9f

Clerks and law officials :—

Paris — strike of 36 hours : arranged, SEPT. 5, 9f

Coal-mining :—

Charleroi — demands, SEPT. 9, 9f

Lorraine — strike : prospects, SEPT. 23, 9f ; settled, 27, 5f

Petite Rosselle — strike : particulars of demands, SEPT. 19, 19f

Strike, 24-hour—General Labour Federation announcement, JULY 5, 11e (l.e.) ; arbitration award : announced, 11, 11d ; work resumed, 12, 12c

Dockers :—

Brest—masters declare lock-out, AUG. 1, 11f

Havre — lock-out decided on, JULY 30, 11f ; 6,000 men locked out, 31, 11d ; work resumed, AUG. 2, 11f ; 7, 9f

FRANCE :—

Labour :—

Dockers (continued) :—

Marseilles—strike called, AUG. 26, 9b; demands, 30, 9f; effect, SEPT. 3, 9f; extends, 12, 9b; 13, 10d; agreement to resume work ratified, 16, 9e; strike ends, 16, 9f

Government employees :—

Congress (Paris) — held; demands, JULY 8, 11f (l.e.)

The Times Paris correspondent's message ("Discontent among public servants: ultimatum to the French Government"), SEPT. 26, 9f

Hotel workers :—

Tips — abolition: discussed, AUG. 8, 9b

Hours question — particulars, JULY 7, 14a

Marseilles :—

Strike, general—threatened, SEPT. 4, 9f; 6, 9f

Municipal employees :—

Paris — strike: declared, SEPT. 9, 10e; our correspondent's message ("Paris strike scenes: funerals carried out by police"), 10, 9e (l.e.); extends, 12, 9b

Music hall, concert, and circus employees :—

Paris — strike: voted, SEPT. 27, 5b

Output, necessity for increased— (sp. art., "Industry and commerce: increased production necessary: thrift and hard work," Fr. N.), SEPT. 6, 39a

Postal employees :—

Sunday rest day :—

Letter carriers, non-application to — Lyons strike, SEPT. 16, 9f; ends, 17, 9f

Railways :—

Strike, 24-hour — arrangements, JULY 11, 11d; 12, 12c

Bidegaray, M. (int. quoted), JULY 11, 11d

Echo de Paris (art. quoted), JULY 11, 11d

Restaurant workers :—

Paris—eight-hour day: granted, AUG. 6, 9f

Shipping — demands: laid before Controller, AUG. 14, 9f

Marseilles — firemen strike, AUG. 16, 9f

Special articles ("French labour: its world-wide significance: influence in the war" I. ("Pre-war tendencies," Fr. N.), SEPT. 6, 35a; II. ("Outbreak of the war: patriotism of the workers," Fr. N.), 6, 35b; III. ("Internal troubles: effects of the Russian revolution," Fr. N.), 6, 35c; IV. ("The aspirations of labour: theories of production," Fr. N.), 6, 35e

State employees: see Government employees, above

Strike, proposed twenty-hour — General Confederation of Labour (manifesto) JULY 9, 11b; attitude of workers, 9, 11b; 10, 11b; 17, 11c; 18, 13c; M. Letuller (l. quoted), 18, 13c; our Paris correspondent's com-

FRANCE :—

Labour :—

Strike, proposed twenty-hour (continued) :—

ments, 19, 13c; 21, 11c; General Confederation of Labour (statement), 21, 11c; called off, 21, 11c

Railwaymen — M. Claveille (manifesto): M. Clémentel: circular letter to, JULY 11, 11c (l.e.)

Special article ("France to-day: general survey: labour and the Government: strike propaganda"), JULY 7, 13a

Syndicalism (sp. art., "France to-day: labour and the Government"), JULY 7, 13f

Textile industries :—

Hours :—

Vosges — agreement: secured, SEPT. 13, 10c

Theatrical and cinema employees :—

Paris — strike: threatened AUG. 29, 10b; demands of Theatre Federation: meeting of directors held: lock-out: our correspondent's message ("Gloom in the gay city: Paris without a cinema"), SEPT. 8, 10c; establishments to reopen, 8, 10c (l.e.); 9, 10e; agreement reached: cinema directors stand out, 10, 9c (l.e.); establishments open, 12, 9b; new agreement arranged, 24, 10d; managers agree to raise salaries, 26, 9f; theatres: closed, 27, 5c (l.e.); disagreement among directors, 29, 7d (l.e.); open as usual, 30, 5a

Tramwaymen :—

Marseilles — 24-hour strike: declared, SEPT. 15, 10b

Transport workers :—

Marseilles — strike: threatened, AUG. 30, 9f; strike-breakers attacked, SEPT. 5, 9f

Unrest :—

Special article ("France to-day: Labour and the Government: strike propaganda"), JULY 7, 13f

Waiters :—

Bordeaux — strike: ends, AUG. 28, 7c

Eight-hour day :—

Paris — agreement arranged, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)

Paris :—

Strike — declared: workers' demands: demonstration in Café de la Paix, JULY 12, 12c

Land :—

Sales — statistics, SEPT. 23, 9f

Language: see under LANGUAGES

Living, cost of — campaign against: proposed, JULY 3, 10c

Brest — store invaded: goods sold at less than half price, AUG. 21, 9b

Committees — local: established, AUG. 1, 12c

Dupuis, M. Pierre (int.), AUG. 1, 11f

Lyons — grant to cooperative societies, SEPT. 9, 9f

Paris—disturbance: particulars, JULY 29, 12d; AUG. 13, 9b (l.e.)

FRANCE :—

Living, cost of (continued) :—
 Paris correspondent's messages ("French move against high prices"), JULY 9, 11b; ("Paris market brawls: salesmen v. consumers' leagues"), AUG. 13, 9b (l.e.); ("Hat shops raided: food-sellers' revenge"), 16, 10d
 Prices :—
 Fixing — failure announced, AUG. 19, 9b
 Special article ("France to-day"), JULY 7, 14a
 Troyes — hat shops raided, AUG. 16, 10d
 Luxembourg, relations with :—
 Economic union :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 30, 7d
 Luxembourg referendum — result, SEPT. 30, 5b
 Marriage :—
 Laws — formalities: changed, SEPT. 26, 9c
 Milk :—
 Supplies :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 31, 17a
 Ministry (Clemenceau) — defeated in Chamber, JULY 21, 11c; vote of confidence carried, 24, 11d; 25, 11f
 Labour—attitude (sp. art., "France to-day: labour and the Government"), JULY 7, 13f
 Policy — our Paris correspondent's message ("French Cabinet attacked: debate begun in Chamber: Minsters' defence"), JULY 23, 12c
 Mosquitoes: see under MOSQUITOES
 Motors —
 Accidents :—
 Rennes :—
 Funeral procession — fatal, SEPT. 24, 9f
 Navy :—
 Bases — abolished: particulars, JULY 28, 11f
 Battleships :—
 Construction — credits asked for, SEPT. 16, 9f
 Black Sea fleet :—
 Mutiny—particulars, JULY 7, 13f
 Building programme — suspended in 1915: *Temps* comments, SEPT. 13, 12a; abandonment: our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 9b (l.e.)
 Delegation :—
 Messina—withdrawn, JULY 28, 11f
 Officers :—
 Education :—
 Brest — school established, AUG. 16, 9f
 Reorganization — plans: particulars, JULY 8, 11a
 North and South :—
 Differences — our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 7, 14a
 Oils :—
 Petroleum products :—
 Customs — modification: Bill adopted (T.S.), JULY 5, 419b
 Paper :—
 Shortage — prosecutions instituted, SEPT. 26, 10a (and 10e, l.e.)
Matin—charges against administrators: committee of Paris Press Syndicate issues order of day, SEPT. 26, 10e (l.e.)

FRANCE (continued) :—

Parliament :—
 Chamber :—
 Vice-President — elected, AUG. 30, 9e
 Parties, political :—
 Radical Party — congress: manifesto issued, AUG. 1, 12c
 Socialist Party :—
 Congress, National — proposed, AUG. 16, 9f; held, SEPT. 2, 9c; 15, 12c
 Split :—
 Erlich, M. (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9c
The Times Paris correspondent's message ("French Socialist split: a witness against Bolshevism"), SEPT. 1, 9c
 Thomas, M. A. (s.), SEPT. 2, 9c
 Passports :—
 Regulations — particulars, AUG. 16, 8c
 Poland, relations with :—
 Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations
 Labour — supply to devastated districts: agreement signed, SEPT. 13, 9d; 19, 9a (l.e.)
 Post office :—
 Service :—
 Germany, to — resumed, AUG. 1, 11f
 President: see POINCARÉ, M. Raymond
 Press :—
Echo de Rhin — published at Mainz, SEPT. 27, 5f
Gazette des Ardennes — contributors arrested, AUG. 21, 9f; court-martial arranged, SEPT. 3, 9e
La Liberté—brought by aeroplane from Paris to Deauville, AUG. 19, 9f
 London correspondents :—
 Restrictions—meeting of protest: held, JULY 16, 6e
Matin :—
 Paper Shortage: see under Paper—Shortage, above
 Special article ("The French press: literary qualities: power of the political journalists," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 37e
 Provinces :—
 Special article ("The provinces of France: a return to the land: toll of the countryside,"), SEPT. 6, 31c
 Rabies :—
 Pasteur Institute — cases treated: statistics, AUG. 4, 7f
 Railways :—
 Accidents :—
 Artix (Basses-Pyrénées) (fatal), AUG. 25, 9f; Royal Irish Regiment render help, 26, 9b
 Blainville-la-Grande, near — soldiers killed, AUG. 18, 9f
 Mehun-sur-Yèvre (fatal), AUG. 14, 9f
 Montauban and Toulouse, between — fatal, SEPT. 6, 10b
 Nantes-Brest express — fatal: particulars, SEPT. 16, 9f
 Calais to Marseilles — Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company's express service: resumption announced, SEPT. 2, 10f; (T.S.), 6, 650b

FRANCE :—

Railways (continued) :—

Exports — priority : M. Claveille :
note to companies, SEPT. 19,
9f; (T.S.), 20, 8b

Locomotives :—

German — number to be returned,
SEPT. 13, 9f

Switzerland—sent for repair to
Federal factories (T.S.), JULY
12, 443b

Nationalization :—

Bill—put forward (T.S.), JULY 26,
500c

Rates—rise expected (T.S.), JULY
26, 500c

Restoration :—

Claveille, M. (statement), JULY 8,
14f

War, The Great : see under WAR,
The Great—France

Reconstruction—devastated districts :

area defined, AUG. 9, 9f

American firms—help : conference
between representatives and
Mayors held in Paris, JULY 26, 12c

Clemenceau, M. (s.), JULY 16, 11c
(i.e.); letter to army, 16, 14b;
(s.), 22, 11b

Consortium, Franco-American, pro-
posed (T.S.), AUG. 16, 579a

Finance :—

Loan company, State supported :—
Bill—introduced, JULY 17, 23f

Germans — civilians to replace
prisoners of war : German
proposal, JULY 9, 11c (i.e.);
German People's Labour
Department : established : ob-
jects, SEPT. 2, 9b; 400,000
volunteer, 9, 9f

Clemenceau, M. (s.), JULY 8, 11f (i.e.)

"Godmother" towns—offer to pro-
vide special help, AUG. 12, 9c

Great Britain—orders placed, SEPT.
24, 9f

Hauvette, M. (s.), JULY 16, 14e

Leading article (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 29a

Maginol, M. (s.), SEPT. 2, 9b

Paris correspondent's message (T.S.),
JULY 12, 443a

Special articles ("France to-day :
general survey"), JULY 7, 13f;
("The devastated regions : prob-
lem of reconstruction," Fr.N.),
SEPT. 6, 41e

States General—deputies to organ-
ize : particulars; *Temps* com-
ment, JULY 3, 17f; particulars,
SEPT. 2, 9b; sittings; resolu-
tions passed, 3, 9f

Tardieu, M. André (sp. art.), "France
to-day : right uses of victory :
problems of peace," Fr.N.),
SEPT. 6, 33a

Rivers :—

Arve—poisoned, SEPT. 1, 9c

Roman Catholics :—

Episcopate—letter addressed to :
approved by Pope : Cardinal
Gasparri (l. quoted), SEPT. 3, 9c

Rural life :—

Special article ("The provinces of
France : a return to the land :
toll of the countryside," Fr.N.),
SEPT. 6, 31c

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

Scenery :—

Special article ("Touring in France :
varied scenery of sea and
mountain," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 32d

FRANCE (continued) :—

Sculpture : see SCULPTURE

Serbo-Croat-Slovene State :—

Diplomatic relations : see under
DIPLOMATIC relations

Services to—improved (T.S.), JULY 12,
458b

Shipping :—

Cherbourg—first Transatlantic liner
since war calls, AUG. 25, 9f

Companies : see their titles

Freight :—

Loucheur, M. (statement), JULY 24,
11d

Services :—

Canada, to — new : projected
creation (T.S.), JULY 19, 475d

Tonnage :—

Double—proposed : *Petit Journal*
(art. quoted), AUG. 7, 9f

Dupuis, M. Pierre (int.), AUG. 1,
11f

Signposts — improved system pro-
jected, AUG. 12, 9f

Spain, relations with :—

Alfonso, King, and Queen Victoria
Eugenie — invited by M.

Poincaré to visit, SEPT. 29, 7a

Special articles ("France to-day :
general survey : labour and the
Government : strike propa-
ganda"), JULY 7, 13a; ("France
of to-day : the right uses of
victory : problems of peace,"
Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 33a

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Sugar :—

Duties :—

Suspension :—

Bill—introduced : effect, AUG.
1, 11f

Hamburg, from—cargo arrives * at
Bordeaux, AUG. 21, 9f

Noulens, M. (statement), JULY 21,
41c

Tanks, whippet—utilization for food
transport proposed, JULY 28, 11f

Mountains—used for climbing, SEPT.
10, 9b

Tariff :—

Revision—particulars (T.S.), JULY
26, 503c; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 527c;
(T.S.), 9, 554d; (T.S.), 16,
578d; (T.S.), 30, 634c; (T.S.),
SEPT. 20, 21a; (T.S.), 27, 41a

Taxation : see under Finance, above

Telephones — communication : re-
stored, JULY 25, 11f

Devastated regions—provided, AUG.
19, 9f

Theatres and music-halls :—

Employees — strike : see under
Labour, above

Timber :—

Colonial :—

Import—expected (T.S.), JULY 26,
501c

Tobacco :—

Shortage—particulars, AUG. 21, 9b

Touring : see Travel, below

Trade :—

British firms :—

Compensation for war damage :—
Hounsfield, Mr. C. T. (l., T.S.),
AUG. 2, 544b

Canada, with :—

Roy, M. P.—statement (T.S.),
SEPT. 27, 32b

Exports :—

Prohibitions (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 685b

Great Britain, with : see under
TRADE

FRANCE :—

- Trade (continued) :—
- Imports :—
 - Duties—*increase*: list of exempted goods, JULY 29, 17*e*
 - Restrictions :—
 - Parliament—*question*, JULY 23, 16*c*
 - Statistics—for first six months of 1919, AUG. 20, 19*e*
 - Surtaxes—*note* (T.S.), AUG. 16, 573*c*
- Industries :—
- Exhibitions :—
 - New York — Pennsylvania Hotel: held, JULY 26, 13*d*
- Ireland, with :—
 - Development, proposed :—
 - Blanch, M. (statement), AUG. 15, 7*b*; (s.), 16, 7*e*
 - Dublin — permanent French office to be established, AUG. 15, 7*b*
 - Meeting (Dublin)—held, AUG. 16, 7*e*
- Luxury trades—*boom foretold*, AUG. 8, 9*f*
- Lyons Fair: see LYONS Fair
- Policy (art., "French commercial policy: probable increase in customs duties," T.S.), JULY 19, 474*a*
- Profiteering :—
 - Campagin against—Paris correspondent's message, JULY 16, 11*e*
 - Paris—*prosecutions*, SEPT. 16, 10*e*
 - Special article ("France to-day"), JULY 7, 14*a*
- Reconstruction :—
 - Dupuis, M. Pierre (int.), AUG. 1, 11*f*
- Special article ("Industry and commerce: economic problems: increased production: thrift and hard work," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 39*a*
- Travel :—
 - Difficulties :—
 - Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 6*d*
 - Leading article, AUG. 28, 11*d*
 - Special articles ("Touring in France: varied scenery of sea and mountain: travelling facilities," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 32*d*; ("Cities of France: varied beauty and individuality: historical associations," Fr.N.), 6, 33*e*
- Turf :—
 - Deauville race meeting—held, AUG. 19, 9*e* (l.e.)
 - Maisons-Laffitte course—*racés cancelled* owing to stable lads' strike, SEPT. 30, 5*a* (l.e.)
 - Pari-mutuel—*rate collected* by clubs changed, AUG. 30, 9*f*
 - Stable lads—*demands*, SEPT. 27, 5*c* (l.e.); *strike*, 29, 7*a* (l.e.)
- United States of America, relations with :—
 - Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations
- Education :—
 - American universities—*American army students in France raise funds to send French students to*, JULY 8, 11*f*
- Wine and brandy—*exports*: effect of prohibition (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 15*a*
- Vatican: see under VATICAN

FRANCE (continued) :—

- Viticulture :—
 - Special article ("French wines: famous vinegar of France: a national industry: the rôle of the Vigneron," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 32*a*
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- Water-power :—
 - Bill—*adopted*, JULY 11, 11*d*
- Weather :—
 - Heat—*excessive*: particulars, AUG. 18, 10*d*; effect on crops, 19, 9*f*; 22, 9*c*
 - Rainfall, AUG. 22, 9*c*
- Wheat :—
 - Waste—*particulars*, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
- Wine :—
 - Imports and exports :—
 - Regulations—*new* (T.S.), AUG. 23, 603*b*; *decree issued*, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
- Woollen trade :—
 - Great Britain—*representations to*, AUG. 26, 16*f*
- FRANCE, Anatole :—
 - "Anatole France" (Shanks) — *reviewed* (L.S.), AUG. 28, 458*d*
- FRANCE, Mr. Gerald A. :—
 - in Parliament*, on :—
 - Excess profits duty, JULY 16, 17*c*
 - Import duties, JULY 9, 19*b*
- FRANCE (William), Fenwick and Company (Ltd.) :—
 - Dividend, AUG. 1, 21*e*
- FRANCE-Canada Steamship (Ltd.) :—
 - Directors—*new*, AUG. 11, 18*f*
- FRANCHISE :—
 - Labour agent—*plural rate*: claim at Smethwick allowed, SEPT. 20, 7*a*
- Parliamentary register :—
 - Battersea (North) — *revised list*: statistics, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
 - Berkshire—*registration court*: opening postponed, SEPT. 2, 7*d*
 - Buckinghamshire—*South and Mid*: arrangement between Conservatives and Liberals, SEPT. 5, 7*f*
 - Camberwell — *registration court*: held, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
 - Children—*instance*, AUG. 27, 12*d*
 - Conscientious objectors :—
 - Pinner—*struck off*, SEPT. 19, 7*f*
 - Harrow revision court—*rapid review* of names, SEPT. 12, 7*f*
 - Justice of the Peace—*decision of Hammersmith registration officer*, SEPT. 12, 7*f*
 - Peterborough—*lists*: revision, AUG. 28, 12*c*
 - Surrey—*cost*: County Council to urge substitution of yearly for half-yearly return, JULY 30, 9*f*
 - Wirksworth — *sitting of registration court*, AUG. 30, 7*c*
- Parliamentary register, third :—
 - Electoral lists — *publication*: announcement, JULY 12, 9*a*
- Service men—*Army Council Instruction*, JULY 10, 9*d*; *anomaly*: enfranchised until discharged, AUG. 30, 7*c*
- Coalville Registration Court—*discussion*, SEPT. 2, 7*d*
- FRANCIA: see RAIBOLINI, Francesco
- FRANCIS, Mr. F. E. :—
 - Law case, JULY 16, 4*b*
- FRANCIS, Frederick W. — *exceeding maximum price for whisky charge*, SEPT. 5, 7*f*

- FRANCK, M. (Belgium):—
in Chamber, on Belgian officials in Congo; administration of Ruanda, SEPT. 26, 12b
- FRANCK, Lena M.:—
"Working My Way Round the World" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 440a
- FRANCOEUR, Mr. (Quebec) — name mentioned as Speaker, AUG. 27, 9b (l.e.)
- FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War:—
Flags, French — burning: Lieut. Simon to be surrendered, JULY 21, 11f
- FRANDI, Aristodemo (New Zealand) — death, JULY 31, 11f
- FRANK, Sir Howard — acting chairman of Munitions Disposal Board, SEPT. 8, 8d
on land, sale of — tenant-farmers and ex-service men (l.), JULY 7, 6c
- FRANKFURT-ON-MAIN:—
Fair, International Import — announced, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)
Hotel Schwan — room in which peace between Germany and France was signed in 1871: to be demolished, JULY 18, 13d
- FRANKLIN, Maj. Charles — death, SEPT. 8, 14b
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Leonard B.:—
St. Pancras (South-East) — selected as prospective Liberal candidate, SEPT. 18, 7b
- FRANKLIN, Signor Martin (Italy) — appointed Minister in Bukarest, JULY 30, 11e
- FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S. (U.S.A.):—
Red Star Line — re-establishment of service between Antwerp and United States: leaving London for Belgium, AUG. 19, 11d; (F.N.), 19, 18a
on shipping — Anglo-American co-operation (int.), AUG. 19, 11d; (F.N.), 19, 18a
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Philip:—
at Wimpole street, on American Hospital for Great Britain, JULY 18, 11c
- FRANKS, Frank — overcharging for meat charge, AUG. 14, 15c (l.e.)
- FRASCARA, Senator (Italy) — resigns as President of Italian Red Cross, AUG. 5, 9f
- FRASER, Mr. D. Drummond:—
on finance — loans (l.), JULY 28, 19d; suggested issue of bond on tap (l.), AUG. 29, 6b
- FRASER, Sir Simon (Australia) — death, AUG. 1, 11a
- FRASER, Capt. W. A. K. — awarded D.S.O., SEPT. 15, 21a
- FRASERBURGH Harbour (Rates) Order Confirmation Bill — in Lords: third reading and passed, AUG. 13, 12a
- FRATEL, Asst.-Surg. William — court-martial, JULY 15, 7a; AUG. 7, 4b; 8, 4b; 9, 4b; 12, 4b; 13, 8a; 14, 8c; adjourned, 20, 7d; released on bail, 23, 7b
- FREDERICK, Emperor:—
Diary — publication announced, JULY 21, 11a
Statue — proposed erection at Schneidemühl, AUG. 9, 9b
- FREDERICK Hotels (Ltd.):—
Dividend — payable on August 1: clears off all arrears, JULY 17, 23f
- FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince — visits ex-Crown Princess at Soden Bad; returns to Netherlands, AUG. 13, 9b (l.e.)
Netherlands, residence in — our correspondent at The Hague: message, JULY 2, 11c
Allied Powers — note to Dutch Government; Dutch Government's reply, JULY 11, 11b
Legal position — *Handelsblad* (art. quoted), JULY 3, 11c
- War, The Great:—
Punishment:—
Trial (int.), JULY 21, 12d
Germans — attitude: our special correspondent at Coblenz: comments, JULY 7, 11a
Rechberg, Capt. Arnold — letter to M. Clemenceau, JULY 11, 11f
Wiegand, Herr Karl von (int.), JULY 21, 12d
on Germany — cooperation in reconstruction (l. quoted), JULY 28, 11d
- FREEMAN (Australia) — interned as German, JULY 22, 11f
- FREEMAN, Prof. Frank N.:—
"How Children Learn" — reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335a
- FREEMAN, Mr. Lewis R.:—
"To Kiel on the *Hercules*" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d
- FREEMAN, Mr. R. A.:—
on overseas markets (l., T.S.), SEPT. 27, 52c
- FREEMAN'S Journal (Ltd) — compulsory winding-up order: application to Court, SEPT. 18, 7c (l.e.)
- FREEMASONS:—
Anglo-Argentine Lodge, No. 3,623 — meeting held; presentation made, SEPT. 20, 7a
Cheshire — meeting postponed, AUG. 30, 7f; Provincial Grand Master installed, SEPT. 20, 7f
Fidelity Lodge of the Co-Masonic Order — Moravian chapel consecrated as centre, SEPT. 22, 7f
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), SEPT. 19, 13c
Jubilee Masters' Lodge, No. 2,712 — give special demonstration of English ritual, JULY 3, 18d
Overseas: see Royal Colonial Institute Lodge, below
Oxford — memorial service in Christ Church Cathedral: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 13b
Royal Colonial Institute Lodge, No. 3,868 — farewell meeting to Overseas brethren: held, JULY 1, 14d
Wantage Lodge, No. 3,178 — dinner given to celebrate peace, JULY 30, 11f (l.e.)
- FREEMASONS' War Hospital and Nursing Home:—
Utilization — meeting held, SEPT. 20, 13d
- "FREE trade" — on opticians' charges (l.), AUG. 29, 6d
- FREIRE, Mr. Dario:—
on Brazilian consular invoices (l., T.S.), AUG. 23, 620d
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.:—
Hertfordshire (St. Albans division) — adopted as prospective Conservative candidate, JULY 28, 9f
- FREMANTLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Sydney — biographical, JULY 21, 7f
- FREME, Mr. John R. — will, SEPT. 15, 13d

- FRENCH, Lord** — returns to Dublin, JULY 31, 13*d*; leaves Ireland for London, SEPT. 19, 10*b* (l.e.); interview with Mr. Lloyd George at 10, Downing-street, 24, 12*e*; attends Cabinet meeting, 26, 10*a*
Artists Rifles—message, JULY 3, 10*c* (l.e.)
Belfast — to visit, SEPT. 5, 13*b*; drives first pile of new electricity station, 12, 16*d*
Beresford, late Lord — message, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Botha, Gen. — death: sends message to Mrs. Botha, AUG. 30, 9*a*
 "1914"—second edition: noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518*c*
Preface — comments, SEPT. 19, 11*f*
Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H., comments on:—
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18*b* (and l.e.)
 Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18*b*
 Parliament — question, JULY 2, 16*b*; discussed, 2, 18*b*
Trinity College, Dublin University — receives LL.D. degree, JULY 5, 14*f* (l.e.)
Victory procession, place in:—
 Churchill, Mr. W. — receives telegram from; sends reply, JULY 15, 12*d*
 Correspondence, JULY 14, 8*d*; 15, 12*d*
 Wallasey — freedom to be conferred, AUG. 18, 2*d*
War, The Great:—
 Le Cateau battle:—
 Leading article, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
 Services — grant (£50,000) in recognition, AUG. 6, 14*c*
 Tribute — Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), AUG. 7, 14*f*
 Shell shortage (1915) — second preface to book "1914," SEPT. 19, 11*f*
 Leading articles, SEPT. 19, 11*c*; 26, 11*d*
 South Wales Borderers—services in first battle of Ypres: omission from his book "1914": reply to letter from *Western Mail*, JULY 8, 9*d*
 at Belfast, on ex-service men; crime in Ireland, SEPT. 12, 12*d*
 at Dublin, on Irish police, JULY 3, 14*c*
 at Trinity College, on the Great War: service of college; Gen. Sir H. Wilson, JULY 5, 14*f* (l.e.)
 at Viceregal Lodge, on Irish national war memorial, JULY 18, 12*f*
 on Allenby, Field Marshal Sir E.—message to, on arrival in England, SEPT. 17, 10*a*
 on peace — celebrations in Dublin: message to King, JULY 22, 12*b*
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce (London): see under **TRADE** — France
FRENCH-KEMP, Mr. F.:—
 on consular service (l.), AUG. 29, 14*b*
FRENCH Red Cross Society:—
 British Committee:—
 Bourne, Cardinal (message), JULY 14, 9*a*
 Canada—gifts: particulars, AUG. 12, 13*d*
 Clemenceau, M. (message), JULY 14, 9*a*
 France's Day—arrangements, JULY 11, 10*d*; 14, 9*a*; held, 15, 14*a*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JULY 14, 9*a*
 Requiem Mass — at Westminster Cathedral: arrangements, JULY 14, 9*a*; sung, 15, 14*a*
- FRENCH'S Garage and Motor Works (Ltd.):** see **UNITED Service Transport (Ltd.)**
FRIEDENBERG, Herr (Germany)—delegate to Versailles conference, JULY 10, 11*c*
FRIEDERICH, Mr. C. G. Neville:—
 on schools of commerce (L. T.S.), AUG. 9, 568*c*
FRIEDLAENDER, Prof. Israel:—
 "Past and Present"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450*d*
FRIEDRICH, M. Stephan (Hungary) — appointed Premier, AUG. 8, 10*d*; appointed Minister of Commerce, 9, 10*c*; appointed Minister of War, 15, 9*c*; appointed Premier and Minister of Commerce, 18, 10*f*; appointed Minister of Interior, 29, 10*b*
 on Government — change: disclaimer of return to Monarchist system (int.), AUG. 12, 10*f*
FRIEDRICH August, ex-King of Saxony:—
 on William II., ex-German Emperor — extradition: appeal to King George, JULY 16, 11*b*
FRIENDLY societies:—
 Conference, national (Cardiff)—held, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
FRIENDS of the Poor:—
 Soldiers' Embroidery Industry — work: particulars, AUG. 9, 7*b*
FRINGS, Mr. J. W.:—
 "Life Everlasting and Psychic Evolution" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487*a*
FRITZEN, Mgr. Adolph — death, SEPT. 9, 9*f*
FROGGATT, Albert (and others) — theft charge, SEPT. 19, 7*b*
 "FRONT line soldier"—on Simla as war area (l.), JULY 7, 8*e*
FROST, Mr. John M.:—
 on war graves; work of labour companies (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
FROST, Mr. M. E. P.:—
 on Royal barge (l.), JULY 22, 8*c*
FRUIT:—
 Apples:—
 Beaconsfield—price, AUG. 19, 7*a*
 Devon—price, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
 Prices, AUG. 21, 7*a*
 Orders—notice, JULY 19, 11*b*
 Special article ("Sappho's apple: in a September garden"), SEPT. 12, 13*c*
 Article ("The fruit crop: gathering and storing"), AUG. 30, 13*d*
 Bananas:—
 Prices:—
 Reduction — Messrs. Elders and Fyffes: statement, AUG. 19, 7*a*
 Profiteering:—
 Elders and Fyffes, Messrs.—imported by: taking steps to stamp out, AUG. 18, 7*a*
 Bilberries:—
 Welsh hills—plentiful, JULY 26, 6*f*
 Canning:—
 Experiment at Farnham Royal, AUG. 25, 7*d*
 Crops:—
 Herefordshire—report, AUG. 21, 7*a*
 Cultivation:—
 Article ("The vegetable plot: work for dry weather"), AUG. 16, 13*d*
 Planting bushes:—
 Article ("Planting fruit bushes: preliminary advice"), SEPT. 20, 13*f*

FRUIT (continued) :—

Dates :—

Imports — Parliament : question,
JULY 25, 16*d*Prices, maximum—fixed, SEPT. 25,
12*e*Restriction order — exclusion :
licence issued, AUG. 28, 10*f*

Dried :—

Supply :—

Control — resumed by Food
Controller, AUG. 13, 10*c*

Gooseberries :—

Manchester—price, JULY 2, 9*f*

Greengages :—

Spanish — plentiful at Covent
Garden, JULY 26, 6*f*

Mulberries : see MULBERRIES

Oranges :—

California — consignment expected,
SEPT. 6, 7*f*Prices, JULY 26, 6*f*South African — shipment due,
JULY 4, 16*e*

Overseas :—

Market (art., "Overseas fruit :
better market facilities needed
in London," T.S.), AUG. 2, 526*b*

Pears :—

Manchester—price, JULY 25, 9*f*Prices, AUG. 21, 7*a*

Plums :—

Prices, AUG. 21, 7*a*Prices, JULY 29, 9*b*; AUG. 11, 14*e*; 27, 7*b*Jam manufacturers — purchases :
new maximum for greengages,
damsons, and plums : order
issued, AUG. 4, 10*c*; revoked,
29, 7*a*; SEPT. 1, 10*c*; views of
manufacturer quoted, 1, 10*c*Article ("Winter jam famine :
probable effect of price
restrictions"), AUG. 27, 7*b*Hindlip, Lord (l.), AUG. 29, 6*b*

Profiteering :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 14*b*Shearn, Mr. (statement), AUG. 1, 9*d*

Raspberries :—

Price, JULY 5, 9*e*

Small :—

Propagation :—

Article ("Small fruit : hints on
propagation"), JULY 12, 15*d*

Strawberries :—

Article ("The strawberry bed :
hints on planting"), AUG. 23,
13*f*

Trees :—

Blight :—

Cure for — discovered by Mr. C.
K. Graham, AUG. 13, 7*b*Damage to—prosecution, SEPT. 9, 7*b*

Whortleberries :—

Devon moors — harvest begun,
JULY 1, 9*f*Manchester—price, JULY 16, 9*f*

Wild :—

Special article ("Fruit of the
moor : food for grouse and
men"), JULY 8, 15*d*

FRY, Mr. T. C. :—

on "Save the Children Fund"—con-
fiscation of estates of authors
of war (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*

FRYATT, Capt. Charles :—

Alexandra, Queen — represented at
funeral service at St. Paul's
Cathedral, JULY 10, 15*f*Connaught, Duke of—represented at
funeral service at St. Paul's
Cathedral, JULY 10, 15*b*

FRYATT, Capt. Charles (continued) :—

Execution by Germans on July 27,
1916; described : our special
correspondent at Brussels : mes-
sage, JULY 8, 12*a*Leading article, JULY 8, 13*b*Finnish press — propagation of Ger-
man lies, JULY 15, 11*e*Funeral—ceremonies in Belgium, JULY
7, 13*e*; body on board H.M.S.
Orpheus arrives at Dover : naval
salute : special correspondent's
account, 8, 12*a*; brought to Lon-
don; procession to St. Paul's
Cathedral; service described;
wreaths at Liverpool-street station;
scenes at Dovercourt, 9, 7*a*George V., King—represented at
funeral service at St. Paul's
Cathedral, JULY 9, 15*b*Leading article, JULY 8, 13*a*

Memorial :—

Great Eastern Railway Company—
considering question, JULY 10,
13*e*Shanghai merchants—gift and mes-
sage, AUG. 23, 13*b*

FRYER, Sir Charles E. :—

on fishing, deep-sea—three-mile limit
(l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*on victory loan (l.), JULY 1, 8*b*

FRYERS, Mr. Austin :—

Law case, SEPT. 19, 4*b*

FUAD I., Sultan of Egypt :—

George V., King—sends message of
congratulation on Peace Treaty
signature, JULY 3, 14*a*FUCHS, Señor (Peru)—appointed Minister
of Finance, AUG. 15, 9*e*

FUEL :—

Economy :—

Conference (Iron and Steel Institute)
—arrangements, AUG. 15, 8*c*

Research :—

British Association — resolution
passed, SEPT. 13, 14*a*; (E.S.),
19, 278*c*; note (E.S.), 19, 287*b*

Steel manufacture, in :—

German methods :—

Johns, Mr. C., and Mr. L. Ennis
—report (E.S.), SEPT. 19,
278*d*; note (E.S.), 19, 287*b*

Works, in :—

Scheme :—

Federation of British Industries
—Committee's report : dis-
cussed (T.S.), SEPT. 20,
15*a*; note (T.S.), 20, 1*b*

Oil : see under OIL

Powdered :—

Furnaces, puddling—firing :—

Simons, Mr. W. (p., E.S.), SEPT.
19, 278*d*

Research :—

Station :—

Greenwich, East — particulars,
AUG. 23, 7*c*

Solid :—

Testing (art., "Testing solid fuel :
the open calorimeter," E.S.),
SEPT. 19, 277*b*Tar, primary (art., "New combustion
material : primary tar," T.S.),
AUG. 30, 631*d*

Wood :—

Abergele—Lady Dundonald : pre-
sent to poor, AUG. 20, 7*c*FULDA, Mr. Otto G.—will, AUG. 6, 13*e*

FULHAM :—

Cinema. proposed—Council oppose,
SEPT. 11, 7*f*; London County
Council to refuse sanction, 16, 7*f*

FULHAM (continued):—

Earl's Court—Council asked to consider purchase of portion of Exhibition Grounds, AUG. 22, 5f
 Surveyor—applications for post, SEPT. 11, 7f

FULLER, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed Colonial Secretary, JULY 24, 11c

FULLER, Sir Bampfylde:—
 on War, The Great—British and Indian services contrasted (l.), AUG. 13, 6b

FULLER, James— theft of copies of *The Times* charge, JULY 9, 9a

FULLERTON, Rev. W. Y.:—
 "God's High Way"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391c

FULLERTON, Mr. William M. (U.S.A.)—awarded Legion of Honour, AUG. 20, 9f

FULLFORD, Mr. George—will, AUG. 30, 13d

FULSIRAM, Mr.:—
 at Indian Reform Committee, on communal representation for non-Brahmins (evid.), AUG. 26, 14b

FULTON, Sir Forrest:—
 at Central Criminal Court, on marriage: modern disregard for sanctity, JULY 23, 4e

FULTON, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 10, 13e

FUNCHAL:—
 Hotels (Reid's)—reported purchase by Portuguese company, SEPT. 26, 9f

FUNSTEN Bros. and Company—fur sales: date advanced, AUG. 30, 17b (e.e.)

FURLEY, Sir John—death, SEPT. 29, 11c; memorial services, 30, 9b

FURNACES:—

Automatic stokers:—
 Erith's Engineering Company — descriptive pamphlet: issued (E.S.), AUG. 16, 258c

Revergen:—
 Gas consumption during case-hardening job:—

Davis Furnace Company — particulars: sent (E.S.), AUG. 15, 258c

FURNEAUX, Mr. G. P.—appointed headmaster of County Secondary School (Midsomer Norton) (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430d

FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M., Dean of Winchester — retirement announced, AUG. 18, 12d

FURNESS, Lady—health, JULY 30, 15d

FURNESS, Lord:—

Furness, Withy, and Company — relinquishing chairmanship, SEPT. 17, 17f

FURNESS, Withy, and Company (Ltd.):—
 Amalgamation rumours—denial: Sir F. W. Lewis (l.), SEPT. 23, 18e; (F.N.), 23, 16c

Chairmanship—change, SEPT. 17, 17f
 Report, SEPT. 23, 19d

FURNESS Railway Company:—

Dividend, JULY 31, 22c

FURNESS Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.):—
 Law case, JULY 2, 4d; 4, 6c

FURNITURE:—

Old:—

Article ("In the Cumberland hills"), SEPT. 16, 8b

Prices—correspondence, SEPT. 24, 6c

Sales, JULY 7, 16e; 14, 16e; 18, 17e; 21, 10c; 28, 16c; AUG. 11, 13c; 25, 13b; SEPT. 1, 8b; 8, 13b; 10, 13c; 15, 13c; 22, 15c

FURNITURE:—

Sales (continued):—

Amport St. Mary (Lord Winchester) — contents: on view, JULY 7, 16e; announced, 14, 16e; held, 19, 7b; 21, 10d

Antique:—

Myers, Mr. L. S. (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e

Bedstead—occupied by George IV., JULY 15, 9f

Burton Park—postponed, SEPT. 26, 7f

Catalogues—value to collectors defined, JULY 7, 16e

Foch, Marshal—bedroom suite used during command: announced, AUG. 18, 13e

Government surplus — announcement, AUG. 16, 17e (e.e.)

Oakley Hall contents (Lady Bateman), JULY 11, 7c

Singleton Abbey—catalogue issued, SEPT. 22, 15e

Storrington Abbey — contents: announced, SEPT. 8, 13b

Wood Norton—held, SEPT. 22, 15c

at Messrs. Christie's, JULY 23, 9f

at Messrs. Hampton and Sons — announced, JULY 9, 15e; held, AUG. 4, 4a

of Prof. Milne's collection — announced, SEPT. 1, 8b

of Mr. L. Neumann's collection, JULY 3, 24e

of Mrs. A. H. Taylor's collection, JULY 25, 10e

Trade:—

Labour: see under LABOUR

Profiteering:—

Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12b

FURS:—

Fair, International (Lucerne) — arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 23, 614b

Sales:—

at Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, SEPT. 18, 7f

Sealskins:—

Consignment from Cape Province—prices (T.S.), AUG. 16, 578c

Trade:—

Position (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 31c

FURSE, Dame Katharine:—

on Women's Royal Naval Air Service—demobilization (statement), AUG. 29, 12a

FUTABATEI, Mr.:—

"Adopted Husband, An" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 436c

FUTTICKCHERRIE Tea Company:—

Report, JULY 2, 23a

Future, The—particulars, SEPT. 15, 12b

Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11c

Publication — cost: no charge on public funds, SEPT. 16, 7c (l.e.); over 3,000,000 copies issued, 18, 12c

FYFE, Mr. H. Hamilton:—

"Meaning of the World Revolution, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a

on War, The Great — German offensive in March, 1918 (l.), AUG. 26, 6f

FYSON, Frank C. — shooting charge: committed for trial, JULY 10, 9c

G

"G.B." — on Cambridge Local Examinations (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 488c
 "G.D.C." — on bees: inadequate allowance of sugar for autumn feeding (l.), JULY 26, 8d
 "G.H.L." — on Channel tunnel (l., T.S.), SEPT. 13, 696d
 "G.H.S." — on value of rupee (l.), AUG. 18, 6a
 "G.M." and "E.V.L." :—
 "Quoth the Raven" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402b
 "G.P.B." — on ex-service men: distinguishing mark for employers (l.), AUG. 8, 6b
 GABRIEL, Dedjazmach Walde (Abyssinia) — appointed Minister of Palace, SEPT. 1, 9f
 GAELIC League :—
 Macrory, Rt. Rev. J. (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 12e
 GAHAN, Dr. C. J. :—
 on house-flies — hibernation (l.), SEPT. 25, 6c
 GAIDA, Peter A. : see VINCENT, Peter A.
 GAIETY Theatre, JULY 31, 10c; AUG. 18, 8b; 21, 8d; SEPT. 18, 8b
 GAIETY Theatre Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 28, 16c; SEPT. 12, 19d
 GAINFORD, Lord — health, AUG. 30, 13a; SEPT. 4, 13b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal nationalization, JULY 17, 17b
 Railway control, AUG. 1, 17c
 GAINSBOROUGH Industrial Cooperative Society — selling canned salmon above controlled price charge, SEPT. 22, 10f; correction, 26, 7d
 GAIRDNER, Mr. David C.—will, AUG. 7, 13b
 GAIT, Mr. Arthur H.—will, AUG. 5, 13b
 GALES and storms :—
 America, South, JULY 14, 11f;
 Transandine railway flooded, 24, 11f
 Australia — waterspout 300ft. high off Sydney, SEPT. 3, 9f
 Moreton — tents blown down, AUG. 28, 8a (l.e.)
 Canada :—
 Bathurst (New Brunswick)—cloud-burst, AUG. 11, 10e
 Chile, JULY 14, 11f; 15, 11d; causes 100 deaths; shipping losses, 16, 11d, 21b; 17, 11f
 Cuba :—
 Havana — sea wall broken, SEPT. 12, 9c
 Dakar, AUG. 15, 10c
 France :—
 Paris—damage, AUG. 30, 9f
 Italy :—
 Palmi — cyclone (fatal), SEPT. 24, 9f (l.e.)
 Udine, SEPT. 2, 9f
 London, SEPT. 15, 10b (l.e.)
 Spain :—
 Magnetic storms :—
 Cortie, Mr. A. L. (l.), AUG. 19, 6d
 United States :—
 Florida, SEPT. 13, 9f
 Galveston, SEPT. 15, 12c
 Key West, SEPT. 12, 18f
 Texas, SEPT. 17, 10e; 18, 10e; 22, 9e
 West Indies, SEPT. 13, 9f

GALICIA, Eastern :—

Poles and Ukrainians — Poles retreat to River Swirz line; Gen. Pilsudski takes over command, JULY 2, 11d; advance to Tarnopol; reach Strypa river, 8, 11e; further successes, 11, 11e; situation, 12, 11f; Poles recapture Zbaraz Skalat and Zaleszczyki; Husiatyn reached, 21, 11a; Tarnopol occupied by Poles: large number of prisoners and material captured, 26, 11e
 Allied Powers — grant free hand to Poles, JULY 2, 11d
 Armistice — signed, SEPT. 5, 9e; terms 11, 10d
 Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions
 Republic : see UKRAINE, Western
 Rumanian mission—Gen. Zadik arrives at Lemberg, AUG. 15, 9f
 GALLAGHER, Rt. Rev. John (New South Wales)—appointed Assistant to Pontifical Throne, AUG. 13, 9c
 GALLIENE, Ernest—thrift charge, AUG. 27, 7f
 GALLOWAY, George :—
 "Idea of Immortality, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486d
 GALPIN Maj.—aerial flight to Christiansand, JULY 24, 11b; entertained, 26, 9f
 GALWAY, R.C. Bp. of : see O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas
 GAMA, Senhor da (Brazil)—name mentioned as Ambassador in London, AUG. 29, 9f; appointed, SEPT. 24, 9d
 GAMBLE, Very Rev. H. R., Dean of Exeter :—
 at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, on peace; abandonment of hatred towards Germany, JULY 7, 17b
 GAME :—
 Gifts to hospitals :—
 Walker, Jane—appeal (l.), AUG. 20, 13b
 Grouse and red deer — (sp. art., "Grouse and red deer: the demand for moors"), JULY 31, 5e
 Scandinavia : see under SCANDINAVIA
 Special article ("Kestrels and game a great mouse killer"), AUG. 23, 5c
 GAMES :—
 Ball—(sp. art., "Ball games: the past, the present, and the future"), SEPT. 13, 4e
 Sunday :—
 Ealing—Tenants' Estate Committee approve of use of recreation ground, JULY 28, 9f
 GAMING :—
 Betting : see BETTING
 GAMLEN, Mr. William B.—will, AUG. 11, 13e
 GAMMAL, Riadal (Egypt)—sentenced, JULY 15, 10d
 GAMMIE, Cpl. John—killed while flying, JULY 19, 11d; inquest, 22, 9c
 GANACHILLY, Alfred :—
 "Whispering Dead, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c

- GANDHI, Mr. (India) :—
 Anarchical Act—new passive resistance (statement), JULY 18, 13b ; defers action, AUG. 1, 11c
 Swadeshi vow (art., "British goods in India: the boycott cult," T.S.), JULY 19, 471a
- GANDY Belt Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 25, 18e
- GANE, Mr. Douglas M. :—
 on Tristan d'Acunha (I.), JULY 31, 8e ; AUG. 28, 6d
- GANO, Señor Don Baldomero S. :—
 at Anglo-Spanish Society, on trade outlook in South America, JULY 5, 9c
- GARAMI, M. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Commerce, AUG. 4, 7a ; reported refusal to accept post, 5, 10d ; 15, 9c ; SEPT. 6, 9f
- GARBAL, M. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Social Welfare, AUG. 4, 7a ; arrested, 15, 9c
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark—biographical : appointed, JULY 25, 15e ; enthronement : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7a
- GARCIA, Elias (Spain)—shoots policeman, AUG. 1, 11c
- GARDEN cities and suburbs :—
 Chiswick suburb : see under CHISWICK Ealing :—
 Brentham Garden suburb, proposed—decision, AUG. 12, 7f
 English :—
 Reiss, Capt. (lect.), SEPT. 10, 9e
 Letchworth : see LETCHWORTH Garden City
 Lewisham and Bromley—suggested establishment between, JULY 29, 9f
 Panshanger, Welwyn (Herts)—company formed to develop township, AUG. 15, 13e
 Shropshire—empty city : particulars, SEPT. 13, 8b
- GARDENER, Mr. A. O.—resigns post of manager of Messrs. C. T. Brock (Ltd.), SEPT. 26, 7f
- Gardening Illustrated :—
 Proprietor—change, SEPT. 11, 7d
- GARDINER, Mr. L. :—
 on Heligoland—protection of birds (I.), AUG. 13, 6e
- GARDINER, Samuel Rawson :—
 Method, historical :—
 Correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 515a
- GARDINER Shipbuilding and Engineering Company :—
 Lake shipyard, Poole — purchased, JULY 25, 9c
- GARDNER, Prof. :—
 at Kensington Town Hall, on policy of Churchmen's Union, JULY 8, 9d
- GARDNER, Mr. Charles S. :—
 "Psychology and Preaching"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 367a
- GARDNER, Dr. Edmund G.—appointed first Italian professor at Manchester University, AUG. 25, 13c ; (Ed.S.), 28, 438a
- GARDNER, Prof. W. M.—retirement as head of chemistry department of Bradford Technical School (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390d
- GARDNER (Henry) and Company (Ltd.)—
 registered, JULY 16, 20f ; 23, 21e
- GARGANO, Signor G. S. :—
 "Scapigliatura Italiana a Londra al Tempo di Shakespeare"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 356d
- GARIBALDI, Gen. (Italy)—leaves for Paris, SEPT. 23, 9b (I.e.)
- GARLAND, Mr. (New South Wales)—
 appointed Attorney-General, JULY 24, 11c
- GARNETT, Mrs. :—
 "Bishop and Other Stories, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 435c
- GARNETT, Mr. Charles :—
 on Union Pacific Railway Company rights—income-tax (I.), AUG. 12, 18c
- GARNETT, Edward :—
 "Life of a Simple Man, The"—contributes foreword (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518b
- GARNETT, Mr. H. W. :—
 on income-tax (evid.), SEPT. 26, 12a
- GARNETT, Henry A., Frank J. and Arthur T.—conspiring to defraud Inland Revenue charge, AUG. 26, 7d
- GARRICK Theatre, JULY 3, 24f ; 7, 16c ; 10, 10f (I.e.) ; 31, 10c ; AUG. 4, 6b
- GARSTANG, W. :—
 "Return to Oxford, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486d
- GARTONS, Messrs. — cereals catalogue noticed, SEPT. 1, 14b
- GARVIN, Mr. J. L. :—
 Lecture—arrangements, JULY 1, 9f
- GARY, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 Steel trade union — attitude : see under UNITED States of America
 —Labour—Steel trade—Disputes
 —Steel Corporation
- GAS :—
 Broadstairs — escape of 120,000 cubic feet, SEPT. 5, 7b
 Coal :—
 Lessing, Dr. R.—report (E.S.), JULY 18, 224c
 Products, inert :—
 Article ("Inert products of coal gas : origin and avoidance," E.S.), JULY 18, 224c
 Coal prices, increased—effect of :—
 Watson, Mr. M. (statement), JULY 11, 14c
 Companies :—
 Sliding scale (F.N.), JULY 15, 18c
 Price :—
 Brentford Gas Company — notice of increase given, SEPT. 17, 7b
 Chichester — increase, SEPT. 13, 7f
 Coalville—increase : Urban Council's decision, SEPT. 4, 7f
 Croydon — increase, AUG. 16, 7f
 Dover Gas Company — application to Government for sanction to increase, AUG. 30, 7f
 Gas Light and Coke Company — reduction : announced, JULY 30, 9a ; correction, AUG. 1, 7b ; notice of increase, SEPT. 3, 7c
 Henley-on-Thames Gas Company —notice of increase, SEPT. 3, 7c
 Nottingham — increase, AUG. 29, 5c
 Ramsgate — increase announced, AUG. 4, 5f
 Rochester and Chatham Gas Company — increase : announced, JULY 30, 9a
 Sheppey Gas Company — increased, SEPT. 8, 7d
 Tottenham — increase, AUG. 9, 7c
 Rationing order :—
 Operation :—
 Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7d
 Shortage :—
 Worthing — lighting of public lamps suspended, AUG. 14, 12d
 Special article ("Problems of coal"), II. ("The right use of gas : broad policy needed"), JULY 15, 6a

GAS (continued) :—

Stoves : see under STOVES

Traction :—

Inter-Departmental Committee on Gas Traction — final report (E.S.), AUG. 15, 252*d*

GAS and Water Provisional Orders :—

Bill — in Lords : second reading, JULY 25, 16*a*GASKELL, Mr. Holbrook—will, AUG. 23, 13*b*

GASKIN, Henry T. : see under MURDERS

GAS Light and Coke Company :—

Dividend, JULY 23, 20*e*

Price of gas : see under GAS

GASPAROTTO, Signor (Italy) :—

in Parliament, on the Great War ; Caporetto disaster : tribute to Italian army, SEPT. 22, 9*c* (l.e.)

GASPARRI, Cardinal :—

on Proletariat—claims : attitude of Catholic clergy (l. quoted), SEPT. 3, 9*e*GASQUET, Cardinal — received by Pope, JULY 7, 11*f*

GASSOULN, Gen. (France)—appointed to

control State railways, AUG. 14, 10*b*on War, The Great—services of the railways (sp. art., "French railways, mobilization for the war : great services to the armies," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 42*b*

GATTI, Signor Pasquale :—

"Guerra e gli Ideali della Vita, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 362*d*

GATTIE, Mr. A. W. :—

Transport scheme :—

Committee (Board of Trade)—meetings held, AUG. 2, 4*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*a* ; SEPT. 3, 14*b* ; 4, 4*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 8*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 14*e*

GATTIE, Mr. W. H. :—

at Hotel Windsor, on Mr. A. W. Gattie's transport scheme, AUG. 21, 4*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*a* ; SEPT. 3, 14*b* ; 4, 4*a*GAUBE, Franz (Germany)—five days' walk to visit ex-Kaiser at Amerongen, JULY 30, 11*d*

GAUGES :—

Importation :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 6*b*GAUNT, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*GAUNTLETT, Wilfrid — failing to keep Aliens Register, JULY 11, 4*e*GAUTIER, Prof. A. (France)—experiments with fluorine as stimulant fertilizer, JULY 23, 11*f*

GAUTIER, Judith :—

"Chinese Lyrics from the Book of Jade"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 436*b*GAVIN, F. Michael—death, JULY 1, 15*e* ; Requiem Mass : arrangements, 1, 15*b*GAVIN, Henry W.—drunk and disorderly charge, AUG. 27, 7*c*

GAY, Mr. James F. :—

on commercial travellers, facilities for (l. T.S.), AUG. 16, 592*b*GAYER, Mr. R. Courtenay—demobilized, JULY 2, 15*b*GEBARD, Mr. Victor P.—will, AUG. 13, 13*e*

GEDDES, Sir Auckland :—

Coastwise and inland waterways traffic —receives deputation from special committee of House of Commons, AUG. 1, 6*e**Daily News*—libel action against : writ issued, JULY 31, 12*d*Department of Overseas Trade — under control of, SEPT. 6, 10*a*

GEDDES, Sir Auckland (continued) :—

Libel actions—against Mr. J. Winstone and National Labour Press : writs issued, SEPT. 18, 10*e*Motor-cars—import of foreign : urged to receive deputation, SEPT. 12, 8*c* ; 16, 10*b* ; receives, 23, 14*b*Nation—libel action against : writ issued, AUG. 1, 13*e*Toy trade—German competition : receives deputation, SEPT. 6, 10*a* ; reply, 6, 12*c*at Basingstoke, on reduction of national expenditure : financial committee ; staffs of Government departments, AUG. 26, 11*e*at Basingstoke Conservative Club, on trade : removal of import restrictions ; resumption of exports to Europe ; coal output ; conditions in United States, AUG. 26, 11*e*at House of Commons, on coal supplies for bunkering at Liverpool, JULY 22, 14*c* (l.e.) ; on profiteering, AUG. 7, 11*f*at University College (London), on problems of peace : work of educated, JULY 4, 12*e*

in Parliament, on :—

Coal output and prices, JULY 10, 16*d* ; 15, 16*c*Coal strike, JULY 31, 17*b*Courts (Emergency Powers) Bill, JULY 4, 20*f*Fiscal policy—mandated territories, JULY 10, 17*d*Industries, interdependence of, JULY 15, 16*d*Patents and Designs Bill, JULY 29, 17*b*Profiteering Bill, AUG. 12, 14*e* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 14*c*Trade Marks Bill, JULY 29, 17*c*on Profiteering Act—administration : letters to local authorities, AUG. 29, 7*a*on Railway excursions for children, concession (statement), JULY 3, 9*b*on trade—revival : Government plans (statement), AUG. 28, 10*e*GEDDES, Sir Eric—appointed Minister of Transport, AUG. 18, 10*c* ; received by King : kisses hands on appointment, 19, 13*b**Daily News*—libel action against : writ issued, JULY 31, 12*d*

Labour :—

Coalmining—Yorkshire strike : in Leeds : issues warning, JULY 23, 14*b*Parliament—question, AUG. 20, 11*d*Yorkshire Miners' Association — invites council to conference, JULY 24, 12*c* ; declared : our special correspondent at Barnsley : message, 25, 12*b*Leading article, JULY 3, 13*d*Libel actions—against Mr. J. Winstone and National Labour Press : writs issued, SEPT. 18, 10*e*Nation—libel action against : writ issued, AUG. 1, 13*e*Railwaymen's wages disputes — negotiations ; attitude : Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), SEPT. 29, 10*b*at Leeds, on Yorkshire coalminers' strike : Cabinet's policy, JULY 24, 12*a*at Royal Automobile Club, on the Great War : services of press, JULY 9, 12*d* (l.e.)

- GEDDES, Sir Eric (continued) :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Docks and harbours—Transport Bill, JULY 2, 16*d*, 18*a*; 11, 19*c*
 Railway costs, JULY 11, 19*b*
 Railway nationalization, JULY 3, 17*e*
 Railway wagons, private—Government purchase, JULY 8, 18*e*
 Roads Advisory Committee, JULY 2, 18*a*
 Tramways—Transport Bill, JULY 2, 18*b*
 Transport Bill, JULY 2, 16*d*, 18*a*; 3, 17*e*; 8, 18*c*; 11, 19*a*; AUG. 15, 16*a*, *c*
 on loan, Victory (statement), JULY 12, 12*d*
 on railways—control : future of executive committee (l.), SEPT. 25, 12*b*
 on transport—Gattie scheme (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 7*a*
 GEDDES, Col. J. G.—death, SEPT. 1, 13*c*
 GEDDES, Maurice—fraud charge, JULY 26, 7*c*
 GEDDES, Prof. Patrick :—
 Jerusalem, new—planning : mission, AUG. 27, 10*d*
 Palestine—Zionist colonies : to prepare report, AUG. 27, 10*d*
 at Regional Association, on “empaperment” of student’s mind (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354*c*
 GEDDES, Prof. Patrick, and Mr. Victor Branford :—
 “Coming Polity, The”—noticed (L.S.) AUG. 28, 463*d*
 “Our Social Inheritance”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*a*
 GEE, Mr. Allen :—
 on woollen textile trade—output (int.), SEPT. 3, 14*b*
 GEEVES, Charles—assault charge, AUG. 9, 12*d*
 GEEVOR Tin Mines Company (Ltd.) :—
 Shares :—
 W.A.G. Assets Company (Ltd.), offer to—announcement, JULY 30, 19*d*
 GEFFEN, Dr. Dennis H.—appointed second assistant medical officer to Marylebone Board of Guardians, JULY 22, 9*f*
 GELL, Mr. P. Lyttelton :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on British South Africa Company, JULY 25, 20*a*
 GEM, Maj. H. H. A. :—
 London County Council Education Department—appointed organizer of physical education in, JULY 16, 6*b*; (Ed. S.), 17, 366*d*
 GEMMILL, Mr. James :—
 University College (Dundee)—appointed Professor of Natural History, SEPT. 15, 7*f*; (Ed.S.), 18, 470*c*
 GEMMILL, Mr. William (South Africa)—appointed to Washington Labour Congress, SEPT. 30, 5*d*
 GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
 GENERAL Cooperative Assurance Collecting Society :—
 Law case, JULY 9, 4*b*; 10, 4*c*
 Transfer of members of Royal Cooperative Collecting Society—agents and collectors prosecuted, SEPT. 4, 7*b*
 GENERAL Electric Company :—
 Dividend, AUG. 20, 18*a*
 Meeting, JULY 10, 22*a*
 Report, JULY 1, 23*b*
 GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions :—
 Conference (Scarborough)—held, JULY 5, 14*e*
 Council—meeting, JULY 4, 12*e*
 Report, AUG. 25, 10*e* (l.e.)
 GENERAL Investors and Trustees (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19*d*
 GENERAL Life Assurance Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 1, 23*b*
 GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 29, 20*f*; (F.N.), 29, 18*c*
 “GENERAL Officer”—on British navalefforts against Bolsheviks, (l.), AUG. 14, 6*f*
 “GENERAL Staff”—on Channel Islands garrison (l.), AUG. 20, 6*b*
 GENERAL Steam Navigation Company :—
 Services—London to Hamburg : resumed, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
 GENNADIUS, J. :—
 “Vindication of Greek National Policy, The”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 403*b*
 GENOA, Duke of—retires as Lieutenant-General to King of Italy, JULY 8, 11*f*
 Hungarian Throne—reported negotiations unfounded, SEPT. 18, 9*f*
 GENT, Miss Dorothy :—
 Law case, JULY 9, 9*d*
 GENTRY, Mr. R. M. :—
 at Trafalgar-square on bakers’ strike, AUG. 4, 5*b*
 GEOGRAPHICAL Association :—
 Summer meeting (Aberystwyth)—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 423*b*
 GEOGRAPHY :—
 Education, Board of—summer school : held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 450*b*
 Teaching :—
 Regional system :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 403*c*
 GEOLOGICAL Society :—
 Quarterly Journal—noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402*d*
 GEOLOGY :—
 Earth, interior of :—
 Shaft twelve miles deep, proposed :—
 Parsons, Sir C. A. (s.), SEPT. 10, 15*d*
 Jersey—cave discovered by Jesuits :—
 Marett, Dr. R. R. (s.), SEPT. 11, 15*f*
 Research :—
 Evans, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 12, 15*b*
 GEORGE I., Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
 GEORGE V., King :—
 JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*b*; 5, 15*a*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; 21, 19*b*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*a*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*; 31, 15*a*
 AUG.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*a*; 2, 15*a*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*a*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; at Balmoral Castle, 20, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*
 SEPT.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 13*a*; 8, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 12, 13*a*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; 29, 11*b*
 Aeronautics :—
 Airship N.S.II, loss of—message of sympathy, JULY 27, 12*d*

GEORGE V., King :—

Aeronautics (continued) :—

Atlantic flight :—

Airship *R34*—messages of congratulation, JULY 7, 12*a*; 14, 13*f*; acknowledges copy of Philadelphia *Public Ledger* carried by, 14, 14*f*

Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee—second gift of five Southdown sheep, SEPT. 3, 13*b*

Alexander, King of Greece—birthday : sends message to, AUG. 4, 7*f*

Alfonso XIII., King—sends cup and letter to by aeroplane, AUG. 19, 9*f*

Bahrain—receives deputation from Arab Chief and accepts victory sword, AUG. 7, 4*f*, 13*b*

Balmoral—probable date of arrival, JULY 21, 19*b*; AUG. 11, 11*d*; departure from London : arrangements, 14, 13*b*; leaves Buckingham Palace, 19, 11*d*; arrives, 20, 13*e*; official announcement, 26, 10*c*; attends Braemar gathering, SEPT. 5, 8*a*, 13*b*; gives dance, 12, 13*a*; 13, 13*c*

Barge :—

Correspondence, JULY 22, 8*c*

Beresford, Lord—represented at funeral, SEPT. 15, 13*b*

Botha, Gen. L.—death : sends messages to Mrs. Botha and Lord Buxton, AUG. 30, 9*a*; represented at memorial service, SEPT. 5, 13*b*

Boy scouts :—

Buckingham Palace—used for all large assemblies : statement to Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell, AUG. 16, 7*f*

British Association—text of message received, SEPT. 10, 15*a*

British Scientific Products Exhibition—visits, JULY 23, 10*e*, 15*b*; (Ed.S.), 24, 37*a*

Bushey Park—Upper Lodge and Canadian Red Cross hospital gift :—

London County Council—resolution of thanks : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343*c*

Cartier, Sir G. E.—statue at Montreal : to unveil by pressing button in Balmoral Castle, JULY 24, 11*e*; unveils, SEPT. 8, 9*d*, 13*b*

Chaplains, military honorary—approves special badge for, AUG. 14, 13*b*

Councils—held, JULY 2, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; 31, 15*a*; AUG. 19, 13*b*; SEPT. 23, 10*e*, 13*b*

Cricket—attends Eton v. Harrow match at Lord's, JULY 12, 14*f*, 15*b*; attends Royal Army v. Navy match, 25, 13*b*

Disabled soldiers and sailors—employment : appeal to employers : proclamation, SEPT. 15, 10*a*; message to Comrades of the Great War, 23, 12*c*

Dog, favourite—travelling restricted by muzzling order, AUG. 20, 13*e*

Education—appeal to local authorities, AUG. 1, 13*c*; (Ed.S.), 7, 403*a*

Engagements, JULY 16, 14*c* (l.e.); 23, 15*b*

Foch, Marshal—receives : hands baton of Field Marshal of British Army, JULY 31, 15*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—

French Army and Navy officers and men—represented at memorial service at Westminster Cathedral, JULY 15, 14*a*, 15*b*

Fryatt, Capt.—represented at funeral service at St. Paul's Cathedral, JULY 9, 15*b*

Garden parties—given, JULY 12, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 26, 12*d*, 15*a*

Dresses—press notices, JULY 9, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; described, 12, 16*a*; 17, 15*b*, 16*a*

Royal servants, to—arrangements, AUG. 8, 13*c*; given, 11, 13*e*

Traffic regulations, JULY 10, 9*d*; 16, 15*d*; 23, 15*d*; 24, 15*d*; 25, 15*d*

Highland Society's Agricultural Show—wins prizes : particulars, JULY 10, 14*a*

Household :—

Gentlemen-at-Arms, Honourable Corps of—appointment, JULY 5, 9*a*

House of Lords—address presented, AUG. 9, 13*a*

Indian troops taking part in peace celebrations—reviews at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 4, 9*e*, 12*c*; presents copy of address to each man through Brig.-Gen. E. W. Costello, SEPT. 10, 13*b*

Influence :—

Allen, Sir J. (s.), JULY 3, 11*d*

Investitures—held, JULY 11, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 18, 17*b*; 25, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*

Air Force Officers—notice, JULY 18, 18*d*; held, 25, 15*b*

King Edward VI. Grammar School (King's Lynn)—medal : award, SEPT. 8, 7*c*; (Ed.S.), 11, 462*d*

King George's Fund for Sailors—sends message of appreciation, JULY 11, 14*f*

King's Royal Rifle Corps and Rifle Brigade—represented at memorial service at Westminster Abbey, JULY 23, 15*b*

Labour :—

Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—suggested invitation to opening meeting at Glasgow, SEPT. 3, 12*a*

Lancaster Agricultural Show—message, SEPT. 4, 7*c*

Lawn Tennis (Wimbledon)—attends challenge round of ladies' singles, JULY 7, 15*b*; visits All England Club, 9, 15*b*

Leman, Gen.—message to, SEPT. 22, 9*f*

Loan, Victory—to present flag to city or town subscribing largest amount in proportion to its population, JULY 2, 18*c*; approves design, 11, 9*e*

London Coliseum—attends command performance, JULY 29, 10*a*, 15*b*

London Society of East Anglians—receives deputation and accepts East Anglian flag, JULY 10, 15*b*

Malays in Cape Peninsula—loya memorial, JULY 3, 11*d*

Manoel, King—visits at Twickenham, JULY 11, 16*b*

Mercantile Marine services : see under War, The Great, below

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

- Naval aide-de-camp, first — new appointment, JULY 31, 18b; other appointments, AUG. 8, 13b
- Norfolk regiment — presents new colours to 2nd battalion, AUG. 2, 15a, d; represented at memorial service, SEPT. 5, 13b
- North-East Coast Institute of Engineers—message, JULY 9, 11f (l.e.)
- Order of Merit:—
 - Lloyd George, Mr. D. — sends letter to, AUG. 7, 10b
- P. 31 — visits off Thames Embankment, AUG. 5, 7d, 13a
- Peace celebrations: see under War, The Great, below
- Peter I., King of Serbia—sends congratulations on birthday, JULY 14, 9d
- Poincaré, M. — sends congratulatory message to, AUG. 22, 9d; sends invitation to visit England, SEPT. 22, 10b
- Poland — message read in Diet, JULY 11, 11a
- Poynter, Sir Edward — represented at funeral, JULY 31, 15a
- Rayleigh, Lord — represented at funeral, JULY 5, 15a
- Royal Aeronautical Society — R. 34 crew entertained: sends message, SEPT. 25, 7a
- Royal Air Force — assumes title of Chief, AUG. 4, 12f
- Royal Artillery Art Exhibition — in aid of memorial fund: visits, JULY 7, 9d, 15b
- Royal Engineers — represented at memorial service at Rochester Cathedral, JULY 23, 15b
- Royal Fusiliers Association—message, SEPT. 22, 13c
- Royal Opera House (Covent Garden)—attends Gala performance, AUG. 1, 10a, 15b
- Royal Yacht Squadron — receives message from centenary celebration dinner, JULY 3, 14e
- Sport — deer stalking at Balmoral, SEPT. 1, 13b
- Stamp collection — Heligoland section to be shown at Royal Philatelic Society's Exhibition, SEPT. 30, 3b
- Sudanese mission — receives deputation: sword of fealty presented, JULY 29, 7f, 15b
- Turf:—
 - Newmarket race meeting—attends; dines at Jockey Club rooms, JULY 2, 13e, 15b; returns to London, 5, 15a
 - Sandown Park race meeting — attends, JULY 19, 17d
- Volunteer force — message of thanks to, SEPT. 27, 7d
- Wales, Prince of — visit to United States (message), JULY 24, 12d
- Renown*—inspects: farewell luncheon on board, AUG. 6, 13b, e
- War, The Great:—
 - Australian troops — Senator Pearce (s.), JULY 19, 12b (l.e.)
 - Commanders, naval and military:—
 - Grants — message to House of Commons, AUG. 6, 14c
 - Glasgow — tribute to men of, AUG. 5, 12e
 - London Regiments—march through London: takes salute, JULY 7, 7a, 15b; message of appreciation, 7, 7c

GEORGE V., King:—

War, The Great (continued):—

- Mercantile Marine Services Thames Pageant — leads in Royal Barge; takes salute at Cado-gan Pier; accepts presentation from Mr. R. Blunt, AUG. 5, 11f, 12a, 13a
- Peace—signing of:—
 - Albert, King — message to: *Independence Belge* comment, JULY 1, 11c
 - Celebrations — message to his people, JULY 19, 15e
 - Deputations — receives: speeches in reply, JULY 31, 7a, 15a
 - Dinner party — given: list of guests, JULY 30, 15b
 - Dublin — celebrations: reply to message from Lord French, JULY 22, 12b
 - Evangelical Free Churches—message to, JULY 5, 14e
 - Holiday — extension of summer holidays in schools: expresses desire for, JULY 15, 14c
 - Hyde Park celebrations — drives past centres, JULY 21, 19b
 - London, City of — to receive address: arrangements JULY 11, 12d; ceremony described, 30, 7a, b, 15b
 - London County Council — to present address, JULY 9, 19d
 - Messages of congratulation — received, JULY 3, 14a; 4, 16d
 - Persia, Shah of — telegrams of congratulation exchanged, JULY 23, 11f
 - Procession of Allied and British Troops — takes salute at Buckingham Palace; gives luncheon to Leaders: list of guests, JULY 21, 15d, 19b; reviews Indian contingent, AUG. 4, 9e, 12c
 - Proclamations:—
 - Leading article, JULY 2, 13c
 - Protestant Dissenting Ministers — reply to deputation:—
 - Leading article, AUG. 2, 13d
 - St. Paul's Cathedral — attends thanksgiving service, JULY 7, 12c, 15b, 17c
 - Sick and wounded — message to, JULY 19, 15e
 - Ulster — parade (message), AUG. 9, 12d
 - Windsor Castle — 'entertainment to Royal employees; arrangements, JULY 15, 14d; given, 21, 14c
 - Wedding, 26th anniversary of, JULY 5, 15a; 6, 15b; celebrated, 7, 12c
 - at Buckingham Palace, on loyalty of Sudanese, JULY 29, 7f; on reconstruction; education; protection of infant life, 31, 7a; on Anglo-American friendship; women's work in the Great War; League of Nations, 31, 7b; (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402a
 - at Guildhall, on the Great War: restoration of overseas trade: enlargement of docks, JULY 30, 7b
 - Leading article, JULY 30, 13b

GEORGE, Prince — arrives at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 7, 13b; on holiday at Ostend, 11, 10f; returns to London, 15, 10c; at Balmoral Castle, 20, 13b; returns to Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), SEPT. 25, 13b

GEORGE, Mr. W. L. :—
 on fish — profiteering (1), AUG. 23, 6c
 on government — Soviet scheme (art. quoted), SEPT. 30, 3c

GEORGETOWN :—
 Water :—
 Supply — scheme, proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 652d

GEORGIA (Caucasus) :—
 Finance :—
 Exchange — rouble value, JULY 5, 11f
 Republic :—
 Recognition :—
 Allied Powers, by — declaration to Peace Conference, JULY 1, 14a

GEORGIA Light, Power, and Railways :—
 Bonds — sale, AUG. 7, 18f

GEORGIS, Fiturari Hepta (Abyssinia) —
 appointed Minister of War, SEPT. 1, 9f

GERARD, Dorothy — drunk and disorderly charge, AUG. 11, 7b

GERARD, Louise :—
 "Mystery of 'Golden Lotus,' The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c

GERARD, Morice :—
 "Countess of Zelle, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438d

GERHARD, Dr. Herman — associated with German-American Citizens' League of America, AUG. 1, 11a

GERMAN Lace Society :—
 United States — request for publications, AUG. 27, 9f

GERMAN Levant Line :—
 Services — sailings for Mediterranean ports resumed, AUG. 16, 10e

GERMAN Overseas Bank :—
 Report — South American trade (T.S.), JULY 19, 472c

GERMAN Petroleum Company :—
 Dividend, AUG. 11, 9f

GERMANY :—
 Accidents :—
 Explosions : see Explosions, below
 Advertisements, press :—
 Taxation — publishers protest, SEPT. 26, 9b
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Agriculture :—
 Crops — *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 11d
 Fischer, Herr (statement), JULY 22, 11f
 Labour : see under LABOUR, below
 Ambassadors — appointment : deferred, JULY 26, 11f
 Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
 Arms and ammunition — sale : prohibited, JULY 2, 11f
 Illicit distribution — Semlow incident, AUG. 23, 9d
 Army :—
 Baltic States : see under LETTLAND — Germany
 Eastern frontier :—
 Commander-in-Chief appointed, JULY 4, 13b
 Expenditure — estimates, AUG. 15, 9b
 Flag, imperial — use prohibited, SEPT. 24, 9f
 Garde-Kavallerie-Schützenkorps — disbanded, JULY 18, 13a
 Officers — resignation demanded, JULY 18, 13a
 Möhl, Gen. (s.), AUG. 27, 10b

GERMANY :—

Army (continued) :—
 Officers' League :—
 Hindenburg, Marshal von — manifesto to, JULY 14, 11f
 Recruiting :—
 Vienna — reported, SEPT. 25, 9f (and 9e, l.e.)
 Reduction :—
 Allied Commission of Control — composition, SEPT. 1, 9e; 5, 10b; departure postponed, 6, 10e; arrives at Berlin, 18, 9f
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20a
 Noske, Herr (statement), SEPT. 3, 9b; *Freiheit* comment, 3, 9b
 Service men, ex : see Service men, ex, below
 Soldiers' Associations :—
 Arms, exchange of :—
 Brandenburg — instance, SEPT. 3, 10b
 Soldiers' Councils :—
 Noske, Herr (s.), SEPT. 17, 9d
 Strength — statistics, AUG. 20, 9f; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 9c
 Thefts :—
 Spandau — particulars : Workmen's Council arrested, AUG. 27, 9d
 Volunteers :—
 Recruiting — progress, AUG. 23, 9c
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
 Art : see under ART
 Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
 Banks :—
 London branches :—
 Winding-up — salaries of manager : law case, AUG. 1, 4e
 Brass :—
 Works in occupied area :—
 Birmingham brass manufacturers' deputation — report (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 664c
 British Red Cross Society :—
 Berlin branch — to be officially closed down; work : future arrangements, JULY 30, 11d
 Calendar :—
 Change — proposals, SEPT. 12, 9d (l.e.)
 Canals and waterways :—
 Traffic — trade : statistics (T.S.), AUG. 23, 605a
 Capital, levy on :—
 Bill — particulars, JULY 15, 12a
 Capital punishment — retention decided on, JULY 19, 13c; attitude of Social Democrats, 19, 13c
 Cattle — consignment arrives at Munich from America, SEPT. 18, 9f
 Belgium and France, supplies to — negotiations : delegates at Versailles, SEPT. 25, 9f
 Statistics, SEPT. 10, 9f
 Cellulose :—
 Production — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 658b
 Censorship — abolished, AUG. 2, 11e
 Characteristics, national — unchanged : New York *World* comments, AUG. 19, 10d
 Essen — school teachers' address to children, SEPT. 1, 10b
 Silesian "Hymn of Hate" — quoted, SEPT. 1, 10b

GERMANY (continued):—

- Children :—
 - Blockade, effect of :—
 - Fay, Miss J. (s.), SEPT. 16, 12e
 - Infantile mortality — statistics, SEPT. 3, 6a
- Cinematographs :—
 - Demoralizing influence—our correspondent's comments, AUG. 11, 9f
- Films — confiscated, SEPT. 16, 9f
- Coal and coalmining :—
 - American deliveries — quotations (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 8c
 - Bielefeld district — mines to be re-opened, AUG. 29, 9e
 - France, supplies to — negotiations, AUG. 18, 9b
 - Hanover — deposits discovered, AUG. 29, 9e
 - Imports — arrangements, SEPT. 17, 10b
 - Output :—
 - Increased — conference at Berlin arranged, AUG. 4, 7f (e.e.)
 - Statistics, SEPT. 25, 10e
 - Peace terms—Allies' final demands, SEPT. 3, 10b
- Prices :—
 - Article ("German inland coal prices : lessons for Great Britain," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 15d
- Supply—prospects, JULY 18, 13a
- Vorwärts* (art. quoted), AUG. 25, 10d
- Switzerland, deliveries to (T.S.), JULY 12, 443a
- Colonies (*see also under War, The Great*) :—
 - Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 4, 18b
 - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20c
- Communism — leaders arrested in Berlin, JULY 11, 11f
- Conditions—discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 9c
- Conduct abroad :—
 - Anschütz, Prof. (art. quoted), SEPT. 26, 12b
- Constitution—Bill : debate in National Assembly, JULY 4, 14b; second reading, 24, 11e; passed; provisions, AUG. 2, 11b; promulgated, 15, 9b
- Allied zone—articles affecting :—
 - Clive, Maj.-Gen. G. S.—proclamation, AUG. 27, 9b
- Article 61 (union with Austria)—
 - Allied Powers' note to Germany, SEPT. 2, 9e (l.e.); 3, 10b; German opinion, 4, 9b (l.e.); 5, 9b; text of note, 6, 9e; German reply, 6, 9e; *Vossische Zeitung* comment, 10, 9f; Allied Powers' reply : prospects, 11, 10c (l.e.); 12, 11e (and l.e.); note presented (text); *German Gazette* comment, 15, 9e; protocol to be signed, 20, 12d; German delegation : note to Peace Conference; act of annulment : particulars, 22, 9d
 - Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 11b; 6, 11b; 11, 11b; 22, 11b
- Celebrations—held, AUG. 11, 9c; majority Socialists' attitude, 11, 9c
- Imperial Council—election : Social Democratic Party's amendment, JULY 31, 11e
- Leading articles, AUG. 16, 11c; SEPT. 3, 11b; 6, 11b; 11, 11b; 22, 11b

GERMANY :—

- Constitution (continued) :—
 - Parliament—duration : Democratic Party's proposal voted, AUG. 1, 11f
 - Partition clause (Art. 18)—particulars, JULY 12, 11e
 - Presidency—families of late rulers : not to be elected, JULY 24, 11e; Social Democratic Party's amendment, 31, 11f
- Crime :—
 - Murder :—
 - Blau, Inspector — particulars, SEPT. 8, 9b (l.e.)
 - Liebknecht, Herr, and Rosa Luxemburg—trial : sentence unconfirmed : particulars, SEPT. 15, 10e
 - Spartacist assassinations — our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 8, 9b; arrests at Halle, 24, 9d (l.e.); 25, 9c; further particulars, 26, 10e
- Robberies :—
 - Wilhelmshöhe Castle — particulars, AUG. 15, 9f
- Crown Prince, ex- : see FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince
- Crown Princess, ex- : see CECILIE, ex-Crown Princess
- Democracy :—
 - Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c
- Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
- Dictatorship :—
 - Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c
- Dyes :—
 - Allied Powers :—
 - Supplies—requisition :—
 - Conference, International, proposed (T.S.), AUG. 9, 564d; (T.S.), 16, 588d
 - Commission—arrives at Versailles, composition, SEPT. 6, 9f
- Industry :—
 - Leading article, JULY 23, 13d
 - Plant—efficiency (T.S.), AUG. 23, 612c
- Economic policy—our special correspondent's comments, JULY 18, 13a
- Education :—
 - Continuation schools :—
 - Berlin—scholars' strike : declared (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 426c
 - Councils, scholars' — particulars, AUG. 20, 9b
 - Punishment—Councils to decide, AUG. 20, 9b
 - Strike—particulars, AUG. 20, 9b
 - Religious teaching in schools :—
 - Compromise — particulars, JULY 16, 11e
 - Political parties—attitude, JULY 15, 11f
 - Prussia—attitude, JULY 19, 13c
- Electricity :—
 - Power-supply :—
 - Article ("German electric power : preparations for trade struggle," T.S.), AUG. 23, 612c
- Emigration :—
 - America, South, to—preparations, AUG. 1, 11a
 - Argentina, to—arrangements, JULY 19, 14c
 - Article ("A country to live out of : Germans anxious to go abroad"), AUG. 18, 9c
 - Department—established, AUG. 18, 9c

GERMANY :—

Emigration (continued) :—

Ravensburg—300 families leaving for Argentina, AUG. 11, 9f

Switzerland, to, JULY 7, 11f

Emperor, ex-: see WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor

Empress, ex-: see AUGUSTA Victoria, ex-German Empress

Espionage :—

Czechs—arrested, AUG. 20, 9c

Explosions :—

Cologne, near—ammunition, AUG. 18, 9f; SEPT. 17, 9c

Hohenschönhausen — particulars, JULY 17, 11f

Kall (Düren), AUG. 15, 9f

Kiel—ammunition, AUG. 13, 9d

Neuwied — fatal, SEPT. 12, 9f

Families :—

Large—instances, SEPT. 10, 9f

Federal Council (Bundesrat)—re-instituted, AUG. 15, 9b

Finance :—

Bank notes—stamping: arrangements, JULY 26, 11c

Bullion :—

Exports—smugglers captured by aeroplane, AUG. 20, 9f; further particulars, 23, 9d

Credits :—

Argentina (£25,000,000) — proposed, SEPT. 25, 9f

Crisis—foreshadowed (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 10a

Currency :—

Aluminium 50-pfennig pieces — particulars, AUG. 29, 9f

Curiosities of :—

White, Mr. B. (sp. art., "Curiosities of German currency: war-time expedients," T.S.), AUG. 23, 609a

Mark—depreciation: table, AUG. 28, 9d; (see also under *Exchange*, below)

Ironmonger, Mr. W.—forecast (1914) of value at declaration of peace (T.S.), AUG. 23, 609a

Notes—call abandoned, AUG. 7, 9d; conversion: official statement, 28, 9d (i.e.)

Circulation—statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 16a

Problem ("Germany's trade reprisals: the currency problem," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 659b; 13, 686b

Customs duties—payment in gold: particulars, AUG. 2, 11d

Debt—service: estimates, JULY 24, 11f

Estimates—particulars, JULY 26, 11f

Exchange :—

Mark—continued depreciation (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16a; 25, 10b; 28, 9d; SEPT. 4, 15a; 5, 15a; 13, 10b; (F.N.), 27, 10a

Dealings in—by foreign Jews (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 10a

Netherlands—rate, SEPT. 17, 10c

Norden, Herr (statement), SEPT. 20, 9e (i.e.)

Palatinate—rate reduced by order of French authorities, JULY 12, 11f

Expenditure—estimates, JULY 24, 11f

Investments abroad — return: Government scheme, JULY 26, 12d

GERMANY :—

Finance :—

Investments abroad (continued) :—

Bill—introduced: particulars, AUG. 6, 9f

Recovery—Government plans, AUG. 12, 9f

Loan (£450,000,000) :—

Bill—first reading, AUG. 20, 9a; further particulars, 21, 9e; passed, 22, 9f

United States of America :—

Treasury notes — negotiating with New York banks, AUG. 30, 17b; our New York correspondent's comment, 31, 14d

War :—

Consortium—formed, JULY 26, 11f

Revenue—estimates, AUG. 15, 9b

Securities—stamping: arrangements, JULY 26, 12d

Securities, foreign — export: prohibition prolonged, SEPT. 25, 9f

Stock Exchange (Berlin) :—

Restrictions—remaining: removal announced, AUG. 7, 9f

Taxation :—

Collection—Bill passed, AUG. 9, 9f

Erzberger, Herr (s.), JULY 23, 11f

Income-tax :—

Bill—second and third readings passed, AUG. 21, 9f

Erzberger, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11f

Inheritance tax—Bill passed, AUG. 21, 9f

New — prospects, JULY 24, 11f;

Bills: pass second reading, AUG. 14, 9c

Erzberger, Herr (s.), JULY 9, 11c (i.e.)

Payment in gold :—

Bill—to be introduced, JULY 10, 11c; passed, 21, 11c

Schiffer, Herr (s.), JULY 10, 11c

Property tax—new proposals; probable yield, JULY 1, 11c; 14, 11a

State rights: see under State rights, above

United States of America :—

Credits—negotiations, JULY 16, 20e; 18, 13b; unfavourable reception, 25, 22f; prospects, 26, 11f

War :—

Debt—statistics, AUG. 1, 14a; 15, 9b

Wealth—levy: Bill: particulars, AUG. 12, 9f

Fish and fishing :—

Herrings, Norwegian — purchase: statistics, SEPT. 26, 9f

Flag—debate in National Assembly, JULY 4, 14b; decision, 5, 12d

Army—use of Imperial flag prohibited, SEPT. 24, 9f

Danzig — number stolen from *Zähringen* sold to British sailors, AUG. 18, 9b

Food :—

Allied supplies :—

Payment—gold being consigned to New York, SEPT. 2, 10b

Rotterdam, Commission at—to be closed, AUG. 4, 8e

Wheat—Antwerp to be used as port of discharge, JULY 21, 11f

GERMANY :—

Food (continued) :—

Bread—ration to be increased, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)

Fat ration—increased, JULY 8, 11f

Poisoning — large number of cases at Uberruhr, JULY 5, 11f

Prices :—

Article ("Keeping house in Berlin: food at peace prices: shopping without tears"), AUG. 8, 9a

Purchases in Denmark and Holland — prohibited, AUG. 21, 9c

Shortage :—

Children — Dutch Red Cross : appeal, SEPT. 16, 9f

Disturbances :—

Breslau, SEPT. 10, 9f

Chemnitz, AUG. 9, 9f

Dortmund, JULY 4, 13f; 5, 11b

Glogau, SEPT. 11, 9a

Zittau, AUG. 18, 9b (l.e.)

Substitutes :—

Cream, whipped — order issued by Ministry of Food, SEPT. 12, 10b

Supply :—

Agricultural producers—attitude :—
Wermuth, Herr (statement), SEPT. 30, 5d

Berlin — railwaymen's strike : effect, JULY 3, 11c

Communization —

Berlin — strike of shopkeepers fails, SEPT. 19, 9d

Foreign Office—to be reorganized, SEPT. 19, 9f

Peace treaty department — established, JULY 5, 11e

Secretariat—creation proposed, SEPT. 20, 12d

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Franchise :—

Bill — particulars ; passed, JULY 7, 11f

Future prospects and problems :—

Bauer, Herr (int.), JULY 3, 11c

Hergt, Herr (s.), JULY 14, 11f

Hindenburg, Field Marshal von (s.), SEPT. 1, 9b

Lincoln, Tribitsch (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 10b

Gambling :—

Berlin — houses closed, SEPT. 16, 9f (l.e.)

Prohibition — order issued, SEPT. 12, 10b

Glass :—

Trade :—

Exports, pre-war—annual value (T.S.), AUG. 16, 580d

Government :—

Soviet system :—

Noske, Herr (s.), SEPT. 17, 9d

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Germany

Heraldry :—

Coat of Arms — new : described, SEPT. 15, 10d

Hohenzollern Empire :—

Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c

Illegitimacy :—

Status — legislation foreshadowed, JULY 18, 13a

Iron and Steel :—

Hundsrück — deposits discovered : announcement, AUG. 15, 9f

Manufacture :—

Fuel — economy : report, SEPT. 19, 12c

GERMANY :—

Iron and Steel (continued) :—

Production — conditions : discussed (T.S.), AUG. 16, 579b

Swedish mineowners, arrangements with (T.S.), JULY 12, 443a

State control :—

Peine (Hanover)—Bill introduced, AUG. 15, 9f

Italy, relations with :—

Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations

Labour :—

Agricultural labourers :—

Strike :—

Pomerania — particulars, JULY 18, 13a; ended, 19, 13c

Bank employees :—

Berlin — reject conditions offered, AUG. 20, 9f

Leaders arrested, JULY 4, 13b; 8, 11b

Bonus question — bankers' offers refused, AUG. 15, 9f

Hamburg — strike, AUG. 12, 9e; 18, 9b (l.e.); ends, 27, 9f

Belgium, restoration of : see under BELGIUM—Reconstruction

Coalmining :—

Hours :—

Six-hour day :—

Ruhr—committee appointed, SEPT. 22, 9f

Output — increased : discussed, AUG. 9, 9b

Dock workers :—

Bremen — strike : seamen strike in sympathy, SEPT. 24, 9f

Lignite mines :—

Wages :—

Borna district — strike, JULY 26, 14b

Metal-workers :—

Berlin — demands, SEPT. 18, 9f

Brunswick — strike : disturbances, SEPT. 20, 9c

Strike — settlement : prospects, JULY 30, 11f; SEPT. 24, 10d; result of vote, 26, 9f; number of strikers, 29, 7a (l.e.)

People's Labour Department : see under FRANCE — Reconstruction

Potash mines :—

Strike at Halle, AUG. 8, 9c

Railway :—

Coal shortage — Wurtemberg : decision, SEPT. 15, 9f

Strikes — announcement by Minister of Public Works, JULY 3, 11c; progress, 9, 11c; work partially resumed, 9, 11f

Erfurt—particulars, AUG. 11, 9e

Frankfurt — particulars, JULY 5, 11d; 8, 11c

Hamburg — work resumed, JULY 10, 12c

Hanover—siege declared, JULY 10, 12c

Metz—particulars, SEPT. 12, 9f

Propaganda — Hungarian funds : particulars, JULY 9, 11c

Rhineland provinces — particulars, JULY 8, 11c

Sabotage—Hanover : incidents, JULY 9, 11f

Silesian Railways—strike, JULY 2, 11f

GERMANY :—

Labour (continued) :—

Shipping trade :—

Hamburg — strike : declining,
SEPT. 29, 7a (l.e.)

Siemens' works—strike : particu-
lars, JULY 26, 14b

Strikes :—

Combatant auxiliary forces —
formation, SEPT. 9, 11d

Dismissals :—

Unemployment benefit to be
withheld, SEPT. 11, 10a

Operative Labour Protection Ser-
vice (strike-breakers) — par-
ticulars, SEPT. 11, 10a

Telegraph workers — dismissals :
strike prospects, JULY 26, 14b

Toy trade :—

Wages :—

Strike—Saxon Hartz factories,
SEPT. 22, 9f

Trade unions :—

Political parties—neutrality pro-
claimed at Nuremberg Con-
gress, JULY 4, 13b

Scandinavian trade unions —
loan to : particulars, SEPT.
30, 5a (l.e.)

Social Democratic Party—Mann-
heim agreement annulled,
JULY 4, 13b

Tramways :—

Berlin—strike : work to be re-
sumed, JULY 16, 11f

Transport workers :—

Berlin—strike : a special corre-
spondent's message, JULY 4,
13b ; dismissal threatened,
15, 14e ; ends, 17, 11f

Unemployed — reporting question :
strike, AUG. 18, 9b (l.e.)

Allowance—increase demanded :—
Kiel—particulars, SEPT. 17, 9f

Unrest :—

Bauer, Herr (int.), JULY 3, 11c

Wages :—

Metal industry :—

Smiths — increased, JULY 30,
11f

War, The Great : see under WAR,
The Great

Working conditions :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 12,
14b

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Legislation, forthcoming :—

Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c

Literature :—

Obscene :—

Berlin—suppression : action by
Radical Socialists, SEPT. 11,
10c

Living, cost of :—

Oeser, Herr (s.), JULY 14, 11a

Luxuries :—

Importation :—

Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c

Maternity Bill—passed, JULY 18, 13a

Memorials :—

Statues—Eastmark : to be removed
to Germany, JULY 19, 13c

Metal industry :—

Chemnitz — American purchase :
negotiations, AUG. 9, 9b

Militarism :—

Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11c

Milk :—

Supply :—

Parliament—question, JULY 29,
16c

GERMANY (continued) :—

Ministry (Bauer)—return to Berlin,
AUG. 8, 10b

Cabinet—meeting held, AUG. 8, 10b
Crisis—prospects, JULY 8, 11b ; our
special correspondent's com-
ments, 18, 13a

Economics, Minister of — resigns,
JULY 14, 11a ; new appoint-
ment, 16, 11f

Food, Minister of—resigns, JULY 10,
11f

National Assembly—vote of con-
fidence, JULY 30, 11a

Policy :—

Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c

Reconstruction—prospects, SEPT.
30, 5d

Monarchical movement :—

Army :—

Officers' unions—attitude, SEPT.
12, 9c

Conservative committee—declara-
tion, JULY 8, 11c

Hergt, Herr (s.), JULY 14, 11f

Heydebrand, Herr von (declaration),
JULY 8, 11c

Polmann, Lieut. (l. quoted), SEPT. 12,
9c

Reinhard, Col. — alleged state-
ments :—

Noske, Herr (s.), SEPT. 17, 9e

Scheidemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 17,
9e

Social Democratic party—confer-
ence held, SEPT. 30, 5d

Vorwärts comment, SEPT. 17, 9e ;
19, 9c

Schools — removal of Hohenzollern
portraits : demonstration
against at Stettin, SEPT. 12, 9c ;
demonstrations at Cassel and
Breslau, 17, 10e ; government
notification to school authori-
ties, 16, 9f (l.e.)

Books—references to Imperial
family to be omitted, SEPT.
19, 9b

Westarp, Count—declaration, JULY
8, 11c

National Assembly—renamed Reich-
stag, AUG. 15, 9b ; 18, 9b ; protests
by Independent Socialists ;
Vossische Zeitung comment, 20, 9f

Scenes—during debate on constitu-
tion, JULY 7, 11d ; during debate
on vote of thanks to soldiers,
22, 13e

Vice-president — elected, JULY, 16,
11f

Navy (see also under War, The Great) :—

Admiralty—constitution, AUG. 7, 9d

Staff—dissolved, AUG. 7, 9a

Casualties :—

Torpedo-boats — three aground
near Frische-Nehrung ; one
sunk, JULY 17, 11f

Destroyers :—

U.Z. 21 — leaves Kiel : arrives at
Gothenburg, JULY 1, 11f

Docks :—

Wilhelmshaven — torpedo - boat
dock : sold to Norway, AUG.
18, 9f

Imperial Navy Office—abolished,
AUG. 7, 9a

Recruiting—decree signed, SEPT. 4,
9e

Regensburg — visit to South
America :—

British Admiralty announcement,
SEPT. 22, 9f

GERMANY :—

Navy (continued) :—

Uniforms, new—particulars, AUG. 19, 9a

War, The Great : see WAR, The Great—Germany—Navy

Warships—sale : arranged, JULY 9, 11f

Netherlands, relations with :—

Trade :—

Factories—to be established, JULY 30, 11f

Nitrates :—

Need—estimate (T.S.), JULY 26, 500b

Oats—threshing and transportation : prohibited, SEPT. 3, 9f

Officials—to take oath of new Constitution, AUG. 15, 9b

Oil :—

Oldenburg—discovered, AUG. 29, 9e

Opera :—

National :—

Commission—chairman appointed, AUG. 22, 9f

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia

Parties, political :—

Article (" Groping for a policy : German party manœuvres), JULY 9, 11a

Bloc—efforts to form, JULY 26, 11f

Centre party :—

Independent Socialists, relations with (art., " Groping for a policy : German party manœuvres "), JULY 9, 11a

Majority Socialists, relations with—our special correspondent's comments, JULY 18, 13a

Democratic Party—efforts to unite with Government parties, JULY 26, 11f

Conference—held, JULY 23, 11d

Independent Socialists :—

Agitation—Neu Kölln ; disturbances, SEPT. 8, 9f

Centre Party, relations with : see under Centre Party, above

Meetings—Majority Socialists' halls occupied ; disturbances, JULY 25, 11b

Policy—Herr Bauer (s.), JULY 24, 11c

Majority Socialists :—

Independents—our Berlin correspondent's comments, JULY 22, 13e

National Party :—

Congress—opens, JULY 14, 11f

Social Democratic Party (Berlin)—chairman elected, JULY 24, 11f ; conference held, SEPT. 30, 5d

Petrol :—

Shortage :—

Joy-riding—prohibition proposed, SEPT. 19, 9f

Petroleum :—

Imports (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 683a

Pianos :—

Exports—1912 : value (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 39b

Poland : see under POLAND

Police :—

Air force—particulars, AUG. 23, 10d

Reorganization—particulars, AUG. 23, 10d

Population :—

Census—arranged, JULY 26, 11e

GERMANY (continued) :—

Post office :—

Allied Powers, resumption of communications with—committee appointed, JULY 21, 11f ; discussed by Supreme Council, 30, 11d (l.e.)

Parcel post—from Great Britain : to be resumed, JULY 30, 11d (l.e.)

Rates—to be increased, JULY 5, 11a

Potash :—

Great Britain—supplies to :—

Agreement—ratified ; particulars, AUG. 6, 9c ; 23, 16a

Statistics, SEPT. 4, 9f

President (see also EBERT, Herr) :—

Election—prospects, AUG. 29, 9f

Oath—terms, AUG. 21, 9f

Rulers, late—election of members of families : motion adopted in National Assembly, JULY 24, 11e

Salary—reduced, SEPT. 30, 5d

Press :—

Advertisements : see under Advertisements, above

Berliner Neueste Nachrichten—last appearance : amalgamated with Post, JULY 2, 11f

Continental Times—change of proprietorship, JULY 19, 13c

Deutsche Zeitung—suspended, JULY 2, 11f ; AUG. 16, 9f ; SEPT. 8, 9f ; reappears, 18, 9f

Freiheit—revolutionary propaganda : receives warning, AUG. 28, 9f

Prices—increased, SEPT. 19, 9b

Rheinische Republik—published, SEPT. 17, 9f

Rote Fahne—suspended, JULY 11, 11f

Volksrecht—suspended, JULY 11, 11f

Vorwärts—editorial changes, JULY 12, 11f

Prices :—

Berlin :—

Article (" Keeping house in Berlin : food at peace prices : shopping without tears "), AUG. 8, 9a

Products :—

Forest :—

Article (" Germany's forest products : proposed research institute," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 658b

Property :—

Expropriation—Bill : particulars, AUG. 12, 9f

Neutral countries—(F.N.), AUG. 12, 16c

Railways :—

Berlin-Vienna express—to be resumed, SEPT. 25, 9f

Finance—condition, AUG. 14, 9e

Rates—increased, AUG. 25, 9f

Robberies :—

Article (" Robbery in German trains : corrupt conductors : incident of a journey to Berlin "), AUG. 13, 9a

Traffic :—

Sunday—suspension contemplated, AUG. 22, 9f

Reconstruction :—

Allied Powers' policy :—

Smuts, Gen. (statement), JULY 18, 12a

Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c

Department—to be formed, JULY 18, 15d

Wulle, Herr (statement), SEPT. 23, 9f

GERMANY (continued):—

Rehabilitation:—

Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von
(int.), JULY 29, 12c

Reichsrat:—

Composition, AUG. 29, 9e

Reichstag—building to be occupied,
JULY 25, 11e

Republic:—

Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c

Denmark—acknowledges, AUG. 7, 9f

Residents abroad—State advances:
Bill proposed, AUG. 14, 9e

Revolution:—

Counter revolution:—

Altona—Government troops enter:
disturbances, JULY 2, 11b

Berlin—strike of railway and
tramway men; traffic sus-
pended; funds supplied by
Hungarian Soviet; activity
of Herr Eichorn, JULY 2, 11b

Dictatorship:—

Haase, Herr (s.), JULY 2, 11b

Hamburg—revolt; negotiations;
Independent Socialist Party:
declaration, JULY 1, 11e;
Government troops enter, 2,
11b

Graefe, Herr von (s.), JULY 28, 10a

Max of Baden, Prince (statement),
AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.)

Pomerania—Junker activity, SEPT.
19, 9c

Socialists—angry interchanges of re-
marks between members of
Majority and Independent
Parties at Lucerne conference,
AUG. 7, 9c

Spartacist movement:—

Assassinations: see under Crime
—Murder, above.

Brunswick—disturbances, SEPT.
20, 9c

Radek, M.: see RADEK, M.

Reichswehr barracks—attack on:
plans discovered, SEPT. 26,
10e

Workmen's attitude—discussed at
Halle conference, AUG. 30, 10d
(l.e.)

Rivers:—

Internationalization:—

Article ("German rivers and
internationalization: signifi-
cation of Treaty changes,"
T.S.), AUG. 23, 605a

Roman Catholics:—

Missions in Colonies:—

Treatment under Peace Treaty:—
Benedict XV.—allocation, JULY
4, 16a

Rubber substitutes—requisition to be
discontinued, SEPT. 30, 5d

Russia, relations with: see under
RUSSIA

Salvation Army: see under SALVATION
Army

Scientists:—

Boycott:—

Moureu, Prof. (s.), JULY 17, 10e
(l.e.)

Service men, ex:—

Disabled—meeting in Berlin, AUG.
25, 9f (l.e.)

Officers:—

Employment:—

Japanese Government, by—
prospects: warning against
circular letters issued by
agency at Amsterdam, AUG.
5, 7c

GERMANY (continued):—

Sheep—statistics, SEPT. 10, 9f

Shipping and shipbuilding:—

Blohm and Voss—report (T.S.),
SEPT. 27, 39d

British ships—resuming sailings
from ports, SEPT. 1, 10b; 4, 10c

Future:—

Heineken, Herr (quoted), SEPT. 12,
11d

Secret fleet:—

Wiltbank, Mr. H. C. (art. quoted),
JULY 2, 12b

Services:—

Hamburg—sailings for Mediter-
ranean ports resumed, AUG.
16, 10e

South American service—taken
over by Stockholm Jahnsen
Line, SEPT. 25, 9f

Submarine services:—

Bremen (disappeared, 1916)—crew
arrives in Bremen: *Vossische
Zeitung* (art. quoted), AUG.
12, 9f

Supplies:—

Foreign offers (T.S.), SEPT. 13,
685c

Tonnage statistics — *Tageszeitung*
statement, AUG. 11, 10f

War, The Great: see under
WAR, The Great

Situation:—

Morganthau, Mr. H. (views), SEPT.
29, 7c (l.e.)

Smuggling:—

British cloth — via Cologne: parti-
culars, AUG. 30, 7c

Spelter:—

Prices — offers at below those
current in England (F.N.),
AUG. 7, 17a

Stamps: see under STAMPS

State rights:—

Taxation, direct — discussed in
Prussian Diet, AUG. 8, 9e

Steel:—

Output—statistics, SEPT. 25, 10e

Syndicate (T.S.), AUG. 23, 604c

Sugar:—

Crop—prospects, SEPT. 4, 9f

Production—statistics, AUG. 14, 9f

Supplies:—

Economic Council, Supreme —
discussion, SEPT. 22, 9d

Swine—statistics, SEPT. 10, 9f

Switzerland, relations with:—

Diplomatic relations: see under
DIPLOMATIC relations

St. Gothard railway — revision of
agreement desired, SEPT. 18, 9f

Telegraphs:—

Japanese language — decision of
Peace Conference, JULY 30,
11d (l.e.)

Rates—to be increased, JULY 5, 11a

Restrictions — abolished, SEPT.
1, 9f

Telegraphy, wireless: see under
TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephones:—

Service:—

Sweden, with — direct negotia-
tions resumed, AUG. 28, 9f;
cable laid, SEPT. 10, 9f

Textile trades:—

Arnstadt — Staple Fibre Company
to open spinning and weaving
mill (T.S.), JULY 26, 510c

British goods, sale of (T.S.), JULY
19, 474b

GERMANY (continued):—

Theatrical profession:—

Chorus singers:—

Cologne Opera House — strike,
SEPT. 26, 9f

Toys:—

Trade — preparations to flood
market, AUG. 25, 7dAdvertising — offer received
(T.S.), SEPT. 27, 30bArticle ("Germany's toy in-
dustry: loss of premier
position," T.S.), JULY 19, 474dForeign competition — feared:
Deutsche Spielwaren Zeitung
(art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 10c

Great Britain, with:—

Lyte, Mr. W. M. (statement),
AUG. 26, 7b

Trade:—

Bookseller — sends catalogue with
bill for cost to British Associa-
tion, SEPT. 1, 7dBritish trade marks, use of — note
(T.S.), AUG. 2, 521cLongcroft, Mr. O. J. (I. T.S.),
AUG. 9, 568d

Foreign:—

Control of industries (F.N.), AUG.
12, 16cIntelligence service—Herr Widen-
feld (lect.), AUG. 9, 9bLaws, new — being prepared,
AUG. 30, 7c

Methods (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 36c

Resumption:—

Brazil, with — return to pre-
war conditions authorized,
AUG. 5, 9dGreat Britain, with: see under
TRADE—GermanyUnited States, with—announced,
JULY 12, 11e (l.e.)Licences — particulars, JULY
12, 11e (l.e.)

Imports:—

Licences — required (T.S.), SEPT.
13, 685b

Industries:—

Fair (Frankfort) — to be held
(T.S.), AUG. 23, 612cFergusson, Mr. H. B. (s.), JULY
3, 7b; (T.S.), 5, 411b

Socialization:—

Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c

Revival — difficulties (F.N.), SEPT.
27, 10aRussia, with—company established,
JULY 11, 11cParliament — questions, JULY
4, 19a; 18, 19a; 22, 16d

Tribunal, State:—

Establishment — proposed, AUG.
20, 9c

David, Dr. (s.), JULY 30, 11f

Turkey:—

Correspondence — our Constanti-
nople correspondent's com-
ments, JULY 8, 14f

Policy:—

Liman von Sanders, Marshal
(int.), SEPT. 17, 9f

Ukraine:—

Aircraft, supply of — agreement:
particulars, SEPT. 20, 12c

United States, relations with:—

Consuls — appointment: Mr.
Wilson's attitude, JULY 23, 11eKrupp's and other industrial con-
cerns—acquired, JULY 1, 12c
(l.e.); AUG. 16, 10e

GERMANY:—

United States, relations with (con-
tinued):—Trade — resumed: our Washington
correspondent's comments,
JULY 14, 12bPeace treaty — effect of delayed
ratification:—Wilson, Mr. W. — statement:
Anti-Leaguers' attitude,
AUG. 26, 11f

Resumption:—

Polk, Mr. — announcement,
JULY 12, 11eWar, The Great: see under WAR,
The Great

Wealth:—

Individual — plan to ascertain,
JULY 26, 11eLevy on — Herr Erzberger (s.),
AUG. 14, 9e

Women:—

Mothers, unmarried — designation,
JULY 18, 13a

Workmen's Councils:—

Central Council — name changed,
AUG. 25, 9f; strike: not to
take place, 27, 9e (l.e.)

Zinc:—

Mines — shut down (T.S.), SEPT.
20, 8cGERBARD, John H. — selling food to
German prisoners charge, AUG. 8, 4fGERSTENBERG, Herr Otto (Germany) —
compelled to sign cheque: robbers
escape by aeroplane, SEPT. 2, 9f

GETTINGS, Mr. Cedric H. C.:—

on Fastolf letters (I., L.S.), JULY
17, 389dGEYL, Dr. Pieter — appointed to chair
of Dutch studies, London University
(Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342con Africa, South: language question
(I., Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 452a

GHAMBASHIDZE, Mr. D.:—

"Mineral Resources of Georgia and
Caucasia" — noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 18, 501c; (E.S.), 19, 299c

GHERARDI, Alessandro:—

"Storia d'Italia di Francesco Guicci-
ardini, La" — reviewed (L.S.),
SEPT. 4, 472aGHOSE, Mr. Charu C. (India) — appointed
Judge of High Court, Calcutta, JULY
14, 11f

GHOST stories:—

Spanish:—

Crane, Mr. T. F. (I., L.S.), SEPT.
18, 499cFitzmaurice-Kelly, Mr. J. (I., L.S.),
JULY 31, 413aSpencer, Mr. A. (I., L.S.), JULY
24, 401d

GIANT Mines Company:—

Amalgamation — arranged, AUG.
25, 17fGIBB, Sir Alexander — biographical,
JULY 11, 13e; named as Civil Engineer
for Ways and Communications Minis-
try, 11, 19c; to retire as Civil Engineer
in Chief at Admiralty, 26, 16c;
awarded American Distinguished
Service Medal, 30, 11fGIBB, Mr. George A. — joins firm of
Messrs. Linton, Clarke and Company,
SEPT. 30, 12fGIBB, Mrs. Louisa — falls from Cow Gap
(Eastbourne), JULY 7, 9f; 9, 9f;
inquest, 11, 7c

GIBB, Rev. Spencer J.:—

"Boy Work" — reviewed (Ed.S.),
AUG. 28, 435a

- GIBBON, Lieut.-Col. — unveils memorial cross at Dulwich College, SEPT. 29, 5*d*
- GIBBON, Rev. J. Morgan :—
on drink — prohibition (l.), JULY 22, 8*c*
- GIBBONS, Ernest H. — refusing to accept passenger in taxi charge, AUG. 1, 4*e*
- GIBBONS, Mr. John L.—will, JULY 14, 15*d*
- GIBBONS, Sarah B. — theft charge, SEPT. 4, 8*d*
- GIBBONS, Mr. Walter — bell ringer for 63 years at St. Mary Bourne, Hants, AUG. 30, 7*f*
- GIBBS, Maj. Evelyn — biographical; engagement announced, JULY 19, 14*a*
- GIBBS, Mr. George :—
"Secret Witness, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379*a*
- GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester :—
on Church of England and Non-conformists — Convocation debates : letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, SEPT. 4, 8*b* (l.e.)
- GIBSON, Mr. Joseph S.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
- GIFFARD, Mr. Edward W. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclay, Perkins, and Co.; taxation and restrictions on brewing trade, JULY 1, 22*d*
- GIFFARD, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
- GIFFARD, Mrs. Thomas — daughter born, JULY 9, 15*b*
- GIGGESWICK School :—
Prize distribution — held (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366*d*
- GILBERT, Mr. Bernard :—
"His Secretary" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501*d*
- GILBERT, George : see ARTHUR, Miss Mary L.
- GILBERT, Mr. J. D. — presentation made for 21 years' service on L.C.C., JULY 14, 9*f*
- GILBERT, Mr. John :—
at London-wall, on sale of Lord Clifden's Cornish estate to Tehidy Minerals (Ltd.), AUG. 29, 19*c*
- GILBERT, Virginia — keeping disorderly house charge, JULY 4, 4*a*
- GILBERT and Sullivan Opera Company :—
Watford Peace Memorial Hospital — performance in aid : arrangements, JULY 10, 10*f* (l.e.)
- GILDERSLEEVE, Miss Virginia C. (U.S.A.) :—
Federation of University Women — hold reception in honour, JULY 11, 10*f* (l.e.)
at London School of Medicine for Women, on university women : international exchange of lecturers and students, JULY 11, 10*f* (l.e.) ; 12, 14*a*
- GILES, P. :—
"Poems" — contributes prefatory note (L.S.), JULY 17, 391*a*
- GILPEAULT, Mr. Antonoin (Quebec) — appointed Minister of Public Works and Labour, AUG. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
- GILL, Mrs. — found drowned in Thames, SEPT. 30, 3*d*
- GILL, Lady (David) — death, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
Appreciation — correspondence, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
- GILL, Mr. Leonard U. — will, AUG. 1, 15*e*
- GILL, Mona — fraudulent travelling charge, SEPT. 10, 7*b*
- GILL, Lieut.-Col. N. J. :—
"Aerial Arm, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402*c*
- GILLAN, Sir R. W. :—
on Indian railways (l.), JULY 2, 3*a*
- GILLE, Mr. and Mrs. :—
Law case, JULY 11, 4*c*
- GILLESPIE, Mr. J. :—
at Buckingham Gate, on trade with Russia, JULY 12, 10*c*
- GILLET, Charles F. — theft charge, AUG. 16, 7*c*
- GILLET Brothers and Company : see GILLET Brothers Discount Company
- GILLET Brothers Discount Company (Ltd.) —registered, AUG. 1, 21*e* ; 2, 18*f*
- GILLIAT, Mr. Algernon :—
at Slough, on Royal British Orphan Schools : need for support, JULY 28, 9*c*
- GILLIGAN, Mr. Peter P.—illegal drilling charge, AUG. 14, 15*d* (l.e.)
- GILLING, Percy — "grogging" charge, AUG. 1, 9*b*
- GILLINGHAM :—
Mayor—declines office for next year, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
- GILLINGHAM, Rev. F. H. :—
Bermondsey Old Parish Church — invites workers to write essay, AUG. 16, 7*f*
- GILLINGHAM Technical Institute :—
Scholarships—awards, AUG. 19, 13*b*
- GILLINGTON, Miss A. E. :—
on woods and forests — waste under Government (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*c*
- GILLMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. — appointed member of Committee on Army in India, JULY 26, 13*e*
- GILMORE, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) :—
on Actors' Equity Association — union with American Federation of Labour (statement), AUG. 5, 8*a*
- GILSON, Mr. J. P. :—
on Fastolf letters (l., L.S.), JULY 24, 401*b*
- GIMSON, Mr. Ernest W. — death, AUG. 18, 14*d* ; 20, 4*a*
- GINNELL, Mr. Laurence — speaker reports conviction, JULY 8, 18*c* ; health, AUG. 30, 7*e* ; released from Mountjoy Gaol, SEPT. 5, 7*a*
- GINNER, Miss Ruby — pupils' dance matinée given, JULY 11, 9*c*
- GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy) :—
at Crown Council, on Fiume question, SEPT. 27, 5*e*
- GIOLITTI, Prof. Cav. F. (Italy)—presented with Bessemer medal of Iron and Steel Institute, SEPT. 19, 12*c*
- GIOLLI, Raffaello :—
"Lo Zar Lazzaro" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 378*c*
- GIOTTO di Bondone — birth place : demolished by earthquake, JULY 1, 12*d*
- GIPSIES :—
Attack on waggonette at Sapcote, AUG. 15, 7*e*
- GIRDERS' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 4, 5*f*
- GIRL Guides :—
Wight, Isle of (Newport Company)—garden party in aid : held, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
- GIRLS' Guild of Good Life :—
Mary, Queen—sends boxes of roses, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
- GISBORNE, Mr. H. P. :—
on Egypt—British trade policy (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*c*
- GIUSTINI, Cardinal—appointed Papal Legate, SEPT. 8, 9*f* ; leaves for Palestine, 16, 9*f*

- GIVEN, Mr. E. C. — appointed to represent Ministry of Munitions on Inter-departmental Road Transport Committee, SEPT. 29, 6e (l.e.)
- GLADSTONE, Lord :—
on Botha, Gen. L. — tribute, SEPT. 11, 9b
- GLADSTONE, Capt. C. E. — death while walking, SEPT. 27, 3f
- GLADSTONE, Mr. Hugh S. :—
"Birds and the War" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 361b
- GLADSTONE, Mr. Robert — death, JULY 15, 15c
- GLADSTONE, Mr. Walter L. — will, JULY 17, 15e
- GLADWIN, Miss Kathleen — awarded Royal Humane Society's medal, AUG. 14, 13b
- GLAMORGANSHIRE :—
Llandaff and Barry division — Liberal Coalition candidate selected, JULY 31, 9f
- GLANELY, Lord — joins board of Ropner Shipbuilding and Repairing Company (Stockton), JULY 24, 20f
- GLASGOW :—
British Science and Key Industries Exhibition: see under TRADE—Exhibitions
Housing: see under SCOTLAND — Housing
Refuse :—
Utilization — Corporation revenue : statistics for 1918, AUG. 11, 7f; amount received for 20 years, SEPT. 1, 7f
Royal Technical College :—
Chemistry — staff appointments : made (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 446b
Tramways :—
Return, Corporation—issued, AUG. 19, 17c
Steel rails — order placed in America :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 16c; 18, 19b
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- GLASGOW and South Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 6, 18c
- GLASGOW Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting—held (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 678b
- GLASGOW Corporation Order Confirmation Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, AUG. 15, 14a
- GLASGOW University :—
Chemistry — Regius professor appointed, JULY 10, 9a
Degrees :—
War, The Great—to be conferred for services : list of names, JULY 5, 9d
Graduation Day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 334b
Poincaré, M.—visit : arrangements, JULY 31, 14d
- GLASS :—
Belgian cargo—upset in Thames, SEPT. 12, 7c
Control :—
Order, consolidated — suspended, AUG. 2, 9a
Industry, improvements in :—
Moulton, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 9b
Sales :—
at Messrs. Sotheby's, JULY 3, 9d
Trade :—
Competition :—
Japanese—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 9, 555d
- GLASS :—
Trade (continued) :—
Conditions :—
Articles ("Future of glass trade : manufacture of 'new lines,' " T.S.), JULY 5, 428c; ("The resumption of foreign imports," T.S.), 12, 452c; ("Glass developments," T.S.), 19, 481a; ("Dearer glass," T.S.), 26, 510b; ("Future of glass industry : many new works extensions," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 664d; ("Flint glassware : reported arrival of German goods," T.S.), 13, 690d; ("Future of the glass trade : quality of home product," T.S.), 20, 20b
Exports—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 2, 530c
Imports :—
Board of Trade—decision : discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 20b; (T.S.), 27, 47c
Opportunities for :—
Articles ("Needs of the world's markets : glassware," T.S.), AUG. 2, 530c; 9, 555c; 16, 580d
Travers, Dr. M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 15d; (T.S.), 20, 20b
- GLASS, Ralph—betting charge, SEPT. 10, 7f
- GLASS Sellers' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 13b; given, 26, 12b (l.e.)
- GLASTONBURY :—
Music festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
Theatre, proposed—appeal : Mr. R. Boughton (with another, l.), AUG. 26, 6b
Special article ("A music drama theatre : Glastonbury project : a generous artistic impulse"), AUG. 23, 8d
- GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard—biographical ; retires from directorship of National Physical Laboratory, SEPT. 2, 7c; 18, 13c
Ewing, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6a
Leading article, SEPT. 18, 11c
- GLAZIERS' Company :—
Master—elected, SEPT. 29, 5d
- Gleanings and Memoranda—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415b
- GLEASON, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. P. U. Kellogg :—
"British Labour and the War" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438c
- GLEAVES, Adm. (U.S.A.) :—
at Mineola, on voyage of airship R34 across Atlantic, JULY 8, 14a
- GLENALMOND :—
Trinity College :—
Scholarships awarded, JULY 11, 14f (l.e.)
- GLENCONNER, Lady—dance given, JULY 18, 17c
- GLENCONNER, Lord :—
on Westminster Hospital (l.), JULY 26, 8b
- GLENDON Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 28, 16c
- GLENESTER, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 15, 13b
- GLENNY, Sophie—theft charge, AUG. 4, 12a
- Globe :—
Donald, Mr. R.—acquires interest in, AUG. 8, 16d
- GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 18d

- GLOBE Theatre, JULY 3, 24f; 7, 16c; 8, 14f (l.e.); AUG. 7, 8d; 14, 8d; 21, 8d; 25, 8d; 28, 8c
- GLOCK, Mr. Arthur J. :—
on housing—concrete (l.), AUG. 14, 6d
- GLOUCESTER :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Higher Education Sub-committee report : discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490a
- GLOUCESTER, Bp. of : see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S.
- GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 31, 21d
Report, JULY 22, 22e
- GLOUCESTER Regiment :—
Dinner—given, SEPT. 9, 13b
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Advisory committee, joint — appointment : approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 406b
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405b; (Ed.S.), 14, 417d
Mining Scholarship—award (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 417d
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE County Teachers' Association :—
Council—meeting : held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478d
- GLOVER, Mrs. Arnold :—
on Profiteering Bill (views), AUG. 11, 12a
- GLOVER, H. J. :—
on teachers' testimonials (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 477b
- GLOVER, Mr. Thomas S.—elected president of Scottish Educational Institute (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 482b
- GLOVES :—
Fabric :—
Price—fall in, JULY 30, 17f (l.e.)
Germany :—
Imports from :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 7, 14b
- GLYN, Mills, Currie and Company :—
Report, JULY 9, 21d
- GLYN-JONES, Sir W. S. :—
Middlesex Insurance Committee — re-elected chairman, JULY 29, 9f
- GLYNN'S Lydenburg (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 22e
- GOAD, Mr. :—
on meat waste — ice shortage (statement), SEPT. 17, 10f
- GOATS :—
Hitchin — price in market, AUG. 2, 9f
- GOD :—
Special article ("A personal God : the Christian experience"), AUG. 9, 13c
- GODDARD, Mr. A. H. :—
on profiteering (l.), AUG. 12, 6b
- GODEFROI, Charles (France)—aerial flight through Arc de Triomphe, AUG. 8, 10a; exhibition of film forbidden, 9, 9f; sale of picture-postcards prohibited, 27, 9f
- GODINSKI, Leah — awarded additional Gilchrist studentship, London University, JULY 5, 8f; (Ed.S.), 10, 352c
- GODMAN, Mr. Frederick Du C.—will, AUG. 18, 13b
Memorial — appeal, AUG. 5, 13a
- GODOWSKY, Mr. Leopold :—
"Face to Face with Great Musicians" — contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439b
- GOEMAERE, Pierre :—
"Histoire de 'La Libre Belgique' Clandestine" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414a
- GOENAGA, Dr. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped by Mexicans, AUG. 20, 10e (l.e.)
- GOLD :—
Imports :—
Statistics, SEPT. 12, 18f; 20, 17f; 29, 13b
Losses :—
War — salvaged (F.N.), AUG. 21, 16b
Price :—
Montagu (Samuel) and Company (circular), SEPT. 26, 18c
Profit — made on shipment abroad during war period : attitude of producers in Transvaal (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16a; on exchange of production realized in New York : tables, SEPT. 2, 16a
Restrictions, war :—
Removal :—
Agreement — between Transvaal producing companies and Bank of England, JULY 24, 12d; signed, 25, 12d; effect (F.N.), 25, 18c; AUG. 2, 17a; 30, 15a
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 26, 506d
Parliament — question, AUG. 19, 13d
Forbes, Mr. F. W. (statement), JULY 16, 20f (l.e.)
Standard :—
Hawtrey, Mr. R. G. (p.), SEPT. 13, 14c
- GOLDBERG, Hyman — keeping improper house charge, SEPT. 19, 7f
- GOLD Coast Colony :—
Basel Mission :—
Parliament—question, JULY 16, 16d
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Governor appointed, AUG. 2, 15b
Motor-cars :—
Trade opportunities (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602c
- GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate :—
Capital — unissued : offered, JULY 24, 20f
- GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur :—
Essex (Colchester division)—withdraws as Liberal candidate, JULY 26, 8c
- GOLDIE, Sir George—resigns as Alderman of London County Council, JULY 9, 19d
- GOLDING, Mr. Herbert S.—will, JULY 19, 17b
- GOLDSBROUGH, Mr. A. W.—appointed organist of St. Anne's Church (Soho), JULY 9, 9f
- GOLDSMITHS' and Jewellers' Annuity Institution :—
Dinner — arrangements, SEPT. 26, 7f
- GOLDSMITHS' Company :—
Freedom :—
Birdwood, Gen. Sir W.—admitted, AUG. 8, 8d (e.e.)
- GOLDSTEIN, Joseph — keeping billiard room without licence charge, AUG. 1, 9b
- GOLF :—
Aberdovey Club — competitions, SEPT. 2, 5c; 3, 4d; 4, 5c; 5, 5a
Acton Club — new record for course set up, AUG. 1, 5f; competitions, 5, 5c; 11, 4a; 18, 4d; SEPT. 15, 4d
Advertisers' Society — competitions, JULY 11, 5c; meeting cancelled, SEPT. 4, 5c

GOLF (continued):—

- Aldeburgh Club — competitions, AUG. 27, 5e; SEPT. 8, 4d; 12, 5b
- Amateur tournaments — Cruden Bay Open: lady competes for first time, JULY 4, 8c; result, 7, 6d; East Lothian Club: result, AUG. 11, 4a; St. Andrews: arrangements, 11, 4a; results, 14, 5b (l.e.); 15, 4d; 16, 4c; Queen Victoria Jubilee Vase: draw, SEPT. 1, 5f
- Arnott Cup — results, AUG. 16, 4c
- Ashford Manor Club — competitions, JULY 1, 5b; new record for course set up, 23, 5b; secretary appointed, SEPT. 25, 5e
- Aston Club — competitions, JULY 14, 4e
- Auchterlonie, L.—creates new record for St. Andrews course, JULY 10, 6c; returns remarkable score for St. Andrews course, SEPT. 8, 4d
- Australia:—
Professionals, British — invitation to: discussed, AUG. 8, 9f
- Automobile Society — competitions: arrangements, SEPT. 4, 5b; 20, 4e
- Ayton, L. B.—equals 'record' for round at St. Andrews, JULY 4, 8c; remarkable score at St. Andrews, 28, 5e
- Ball:—
Size:—
Rules of Golf Committee — resolution passed, SEPT. 24, 5a
- Banstead Club — competitions, SEPT. 22, 5b
- Barnehurst Club — competitions, JULY 7, 6d; 14, 4e; AUG. 4, 4c; 8, 5e; 11, 4a; SEPT. 8, 4d; 15, 4d
- Batley, J. B.—sets up new record for Dunstable course, JULY 29, 5b
- Beckenham Club—competitions, SEPT. 22, 5b
- Belgium:—
Knocke-sur-Mer — course reconstructed, JULY 22, 5c; AUG. 13, 4c
- Bexhill Club—competitions, JULY 14, 4e; 21, 4e; 28, 5f; AUG. 18, 4d; 25, 5c; SEPT. 22, 5b; 29, 3d
- Bleakdown Club—competitions, JULY 9, 5c; AUG. 7, 5f
- Brancaster Club—competitions, AUG. 2, 5c; 4, 4c
- Bromley and Bickley Club—competitions, AUG. 4, 4c; 5, 5e
- Burhill Club—competitions, JULY 22, 5c; v. No. 2 New Zealand General Hospital, 24, 5e; 28, 5f; competitions, AUG. 6, 4a; SEPT. 1, 5f; 29, 3d
- Burnham and Barrow Club—war memorial trophy: result, SEPT. 16, 4e
- Burnham Beeches Club—competitions, JULY 21, 4e; SEPT. 22, 5b
- Bushey Hall Club—competitions, JULY 14, 4e; AUG. 4, 4c; 5, 5e; SEPT. 8, 4d
- Camberley Heath Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6d; 21, 4e; AUG. 4, 4c; 18, 4d; 23, 5f; SEPT. 8, 4d; 22, 5b; 29, 3d
- Canada:—
Championships—amateur: results, JULY 7, 9d (l.e.); open: results, AUG. 1, 5f; ladies: arrangements, 20, 4e
- Championships — Allied: matches played, JULY 4, 8c; 10, 6c; 11, 5c; 11, 5f (l.e.); 12, 5f; 14, 4e;—

GOLF:—

Championships (continued):—

- Durham County: results, SEPT. 8, 4d;—Girls' Open: result of qualifying competition, SEPT. 3, 4d; draw, 6, 5c; extra nominations, 8, 4d; alterations, 17, 4e; results (sp. art., "Girl golfers at Stoke Poges: popular interest in pigtails"), 18, 13e; (art., "The Girls' Championship: a great match"), 19, 5b;—Ladies' Open: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 4c; draw, 23, 4f;—Sussex Professional: result, JULY 10, 6c;—Yorkshire Amateur: results, JULY 4, 8c; 5, 5f
- Chislehurst Club—new record set up for course, JULY 31, 5f; competitions, AUG. 5, 5e; SEPT. 1, 5f; 29, 3d
- Clarke, Miss C.—establishes record for Reddish Vale course, AUG. 6, 4a
- Club Stewards' Association—Stewards' Cup tournament: arrangements, AUG. 4, 4c; held, SEPT. 25, 5d; 26, 4e; 27, 3c
- Constitutional Club Golfing Society—competitions, JULY 26, 5c
- Cooden Beach Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6d; 12, 5f; 14, 4e; 17, 6b; AUG. 5, 5e; 12, 5f; SEPT. 1, 5f; 15, 4d; 22, 5b
- Corinthian Football Club—competition: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 5a; matches played, 20, 4f
- Courses:—
Acton Club—to be valued for use as part of housing scheme, JULY 11, 5c
- Gleneagles—(sp. art., "A new golf course: Braid's achievements at Gleneagles: a rival to Sunningdale"), SEPT. 23, 8a
- North Berwick—article ("North Berwick: a golfers' paradise: the season in full swing"), SEPT. 16, 8a
- Special article ("Golf: the black wall"), SEPT. 19, 5a
- Croham Hurst Club—competitions, JULY 2, 6b; 3, 6d; AUG. 4, 4c; SEPT. 8, 4d; 29, 3d
- Crowborough Beacon Club—competitions, SEPT. 15, 4d
- Denham Club—competitions, AUG. 4, 4c; 5, 5e; SEPT. 10, 5c
- Dulwich and Sydenham Hill Club—competitions, AUG. 5, 5e; 20, 5f; SEPT. 8, 4d; 22, 5b
- Dunstable Club—new record for course set up, JULY 29, 5b
- Ealing Club—competitions, JULY 14, 4e; 21, 4e; v. Hanger Hill Club, 25, 5e; competitions, 28, 5f; AUG. 5, 5e; 12, 5f; 14, 4d; 25, 5c; SEPT. 15, 4d; 29, 3d
- East Herts Club v. Nazeing Common Club, AUG. 18, 4d
- Edgar, J. D.—remarkable score in Canadian Open Championship, AUG. 1, 5f
- Edgware Club—competitions, JULY 21, 4e; SEPT. 15, 4d
- Eltham Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6d; 15, 5b; AUG. 18, 4d; SEPT. 22, 5b
- Enfield Club—competitions, SEPT. 29, 3d
- Field, Mr. G. B.—holes out in one at Norbury, SEPT. 15, 4d
- Follow through—(sp. art., "Some thoughts on the follow through: a metaphorical bombshell"), JULY 25, 5e

GOLF (continued):—

- Foxgrove Club—competitions, AUG. 12, 5f
 Frinton Club—competitions, JULY 15, 5b; 23, 5b; 28, 5f; AUG. 5, 5c
 Fulwell Club—competitions, AUG. 5, 5e
 G. H. Q. Society—competitions, JULY 1, 5b
 Golfers' Club—competitions, JULY 4, 8c
 Grays and Orsett Club—released by Air Ministry, AUG. 2, 5c
 Great Yarmouth and Caister Club—match played against naval team, SEPT. 22, 4d
 Greenkeepers "Victory" tournament—postponed, SEPT. 29, 3d
 Hampstead Club—competitions, AUG. 5, 5e; 11, 4a; SEPT. 15, 4d
 Hanger Hill Club—competitions, SEPT. 15, 4d; 29, 3d
 Hanger Hill Ladies' Club—competitions, JULY 22, 5c; 25, 5e; 29, 5b; 30, 5f; SEPT. 11, 5a
 Harewood Downs Club—competitions, JULY 2, 6b; 10, 6c; SEPT. 15, 4d; 29, 3d
 Hendon Club—competitions, AUG. 11, 4a; SEPT. 1, 5f; 15, 4d
 Highgate Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6d; AUG. 5, 5e; 11, 4a; 25, 5c; SEPT. 15, 4d
 Hindhead Club—competitions, SEPT. 22, 5b
 Honor Oak Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6d; 14, 4e; AUG. 4, 4c; new record for course set up, SEPT. 4, 5b
 Hurd, Mrs.—returns to Scotland, AUG. 1, 5f
 Hythe Club—competitions, SEPT. 12, 5b
 Ilford Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6d; 14, 4e; 21, 4c; 28, 5f; AUG. 18, 4d; 25, 5c; SEPT. 1, 5f; 15, 4d; 29, 3d
 Ireland:—
 Championships—Open Amateur: arrangements, JULY 16, 5b; draw, SEPT. 4, 5c; stroke competition, 8, 4d; championship results, 9, 4e; 10, 5b; 11, 5a; 12, 5a; 13, 4d; concluding international match abandoned, 15, 4d
 Johns, C.—creates new record for Purley Downs course, JULY 31, 5f
 Jones, E.—creates new record for Chislehurst course, JULY 31, 5f
 Kirby, A. G.—creates new record for Ashford Manor course, JULY 23, 5b
 Knebworth Club—competitions, AUG. 5, 5e; 11, 4a; 25, 5c; SEPT. 15, 4d; 22, 5b; 29, 3d
 Ladies v. Gentlemen—Ladies' side, AUG. 27, 5e; Gentlemen's side, SEPT. 17, 4e
 Ladies' Field tournament—arrangements, SEPT. 16, 4e
 Ladies' Open Meeting—arrangements, AUG. 26, 5b
 Ladies' Parliamentary Association—competitions, JULY 2, 6b; 3, 6d; v. United Services Lady Golfers' Association: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 4d
 Ladies' Victory Foursomes—arrangements, AUG. 18, 4d
 Lady Golfers' Club—competitions, AUG. 8, 5e; SEPT. 5, 5b; 8, 4c

GOLF (continued):—

- Leasowe Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6d; 21, 4e; AUG. 11, 4a; SEPT. 8, 4d
 Leatherhead Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6d; 14, 4e; AUG. 4, 4c; 5, 5e; SEPT. 8, 4d; 15, 4d
 Leighton Buzzard—course to be laid out, AUG. 1, 5f
 Leitch, Miss C.—presents cup to Ladies' Golf Club for competition, AUG. 2, 5c (and 5f, i.e.)
 Littlehampton Club—competitions, AUG. 6, 4a; 7, 5f; 18, 4d; SEPT. 22, 5b
 Littlestone Club—competitions, AUG. 12, 5f; SEPT. 16, 4c
 London Scottish Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6d
 London Solicitors' Society—competitions, JULY 7, 6d; 15, 5b
 Luffness New Club—competitions, SEPT. 29, 3d
 Maidenhead Club—competitions, AUG. 11, 4a; 25, 5c; SEPT. 15, 4d
 Mashie play:—
 Special article ("In a golfer's garden: the secret of mashie play"), JULY 11, 6c
 Midland Competition—Team Championship result, SEPT. 17, 4d; individual competition: result, 18, 5f
 Mid-Surrey Club—competitions, JULY 28, 5f; AUG. 19, 5e; SEPT. 22, 5b
 Mixed Foursomes—(sp. art., "Mixed foursomes: a great anxiety"), SEPT. 12, 5b
 Molesey Hurst Club—competitions, AUG. 12, 5f; SEPT. 9, 4f
 National Liberal Club—competitions, JULY 11, 5c; SEPT. 4, 5b
 Nazeing Common Club—competitions, JULY 1, 5b; 14, 4e; 28, 5f; AUG. 6, 4a; v. Mr. Morphy's side, 11, 4a; competitions, 12, 5f; 25, 5c; SEPT. 1, 5f; v. Monk-hams, 8, 4d; v. Mr. Morphy's side, 15, 4d; competitions, 15, 4d; 22, 5a; v. East Herts Club, 22, 5a
 Neasden Club—competitions, JULY 2, 6b; 15, 5b; 24, 5e; SEPT. 1, 5f; 10, 5c; 22, 5b
 Newcastle United Club—professional appointed, AUG. 11, 4a
 Norbury Club—competitions, AUG. 6, 4a
 North Berwick Club—competitions, SEPT. 15, 4d; 20, 4f; 22, 5a
 North Foreland Club—competitions: announcements, JULY 12, 5f; 14, 4e; 17, 6b; 22, 5c; 24, 5e; 26, 5c; 28, 5e; 31, 5f; held, AUG. 4, 4c; 5, 5e; 6, 4a
 North Middlesex Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6d; AUG. 4, 4c; SEPT. 29, 3d
 Oke, W. G.—beats own record score for Honor Oak course, SEPT. 4, 5b
 Old Fold Manor Club—competitions, JULY 14, 4e; 28, 5f
 Oxford and Cambridge Society—resumption of fixtures: arrangements, AUG. 11, 4a
 Oxford University Club—competitions, JULY 2, 6b
 Oxhey Club—competitions, JULY 14, 4e; SEPT. 16, 4e
 Oxley Club—competitions, AUG. 12, 5f
 Parliamentary Handicap—abandoned, JULY 7, 6d
 Pike Pease Cup—tournament: arrangements, JULY 7, 6d; results, 10, 6c

GOLF (continued):—

Players—(sp. art., "The triumvirate: a reply to pessimism"), SEPT. 26, 13*d*
 Pollard's Hill Club—competitions, JULY 22, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*; AUG. 4, 4*c*; 5, 5*e*; 12, 5*f*; 19, 5*e*; 25, 5*c*; SEPT. 9, 4*f*; 16, 4*e*

Press Club Golf Circle—competitions, SEPT. 10, 5*c*

Prince's Golf Club (Sandwich)—reopening: announcement, JULY 29, 15*b*

Pritchard Cup—results, SEPT. 26, 4*e*

Professional Golfers' Association—annual general meeting: held, SEPT. 19, 5*b*; meetings held, 29, 3*d*

Professional matches and tournaments:—

Duncan, G. v. C. H. Mayo, JULY 14, 4*e*; Duncan, G. and Ben Sayers v. J. White and Ben Sayers, Jun., 28, 5*e*; v. T. Fernie, SEPT. 12, 5*a*; —Baling War Memorial Fund, in aid: Duncan Smith, Charles and Mitchell to play, 20, 4*e*; 24, 5*b*; arrangements, 25, 5*e*; —Edgware Club "St. Dunstan's": postponed, AUG. 12, 5*f*; —Kay, A. and H. J. Fernie v. H. F. Jameson and F. Wingate, JULY 26, 5*c*; —Kent: result, SEPT. 5, 5*b*; —Mayo, C. H. and A. Mitchell v. G. Duncan and A. Herd: match arranged, AUG. 29, 5*a*; —Mitchell, A. v. A. Mathews, JULY 14, 4*e*; Mitchell, A. and G. Duncan v. H. Vardon and T. Williamson, SEPT. 8, 4*d*; —Midland: competitions, JULY 12, 5*f*; 14, 4*e*; —Ravensworth: match played, AUG. 7, 5*f*; —Ray, E. and T. Williamson v. A. Mitchell and R. Jacobs, SEPT. 12, 5*a*; —Sussex Professional Golfers' Union: arrangements, AUG. 15, 5*b*; —Shirley Park: result, JULY 31, 5*f*; —Vardon, H. v. E. Ray: match arranged, JULY 25, 5*e*; played, AUG. 1, 5*f*; match arranged, 25, 5*c*; Vardon, H. and J. H. Taylor v. J. Braid and A. Kirkaldy, JULY 28, 5*e*; v. G. Duncan, SEPT. 15, 4*d*; —Vardon, H. and E. Ray v. J. Braid and A. Mitchell, SEPT. 22, 5*a*

Professional Golfers' Association:—

News of the World tournament—final stages: venue, JULY 14, 4*e*; correction, 25, 5*e*; arrangements, 26, 5*c*; draw, SEPT. 26, 4*e*; W. G. Saunders withdraws, 27, 3*c*; arrangements, 29, 3*d*; result, 30, 4*b*; —Eastern section: qualifying competition, SEPT. 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*d*; —Irish section: qualifying competition, AUG. 21, 5*c*; —Midland section: qualifying competition, SEPT. 4, 5*c*; —Northern section: qualifying competition, SEPT. 4, 5*c*; —Scottish section: qualifying competition, SEPT. 24, 5*b*; —Southern section: qualifying competition, SEPT. 17, 4*e*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 4*f*; —Welsh section: qualifying competition, SEPT. 25, 5*d*

GOLF (continued):—

Purley Downs Club v. Woodcote Park Club—match played, JULY 10, 5*c*; new record for course created, 31, 5*f*

Raynes Park Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6*d*; AUG. 4, 4*c*; SEPT. 8, 4*d*

Richmond Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6*d*; AUG. 4, 4*c*; SEPT. 8, 4*d*

Romford Club—competitions, SEPT. 1, 5*f*; 29, 3*d*

Rosapenna Club (Co. Donegal)—competitions, AUG. 16, 4*c*

Royal Aero Club v. Royal Air Force, JULY 28, 5*f*; 30, 5*e*

Royal and Ancient Club—Calcutta Cup: draw, SEPT. 15, 4*d*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*a*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*d*; meeting: held, 24, 5*a*

Royal Automobile Club—competitions, JULY 21, 4*e*; 22, 5*c*; 24, 5*e*

Royal Eastbourne Club—competitions, JULY 28, 5*f*; AUG. 11, 4*a*; SEPT. 1, 5*f*; 15, 4*d*; 29, 3*d*

Royal Epping Club—competitions, SEPT. 15, 4*d*

Royal Liverpool Club—competitions, JULY 28, 5*e*; SEPT. 19, 5*b*

Royal North Devon Club—competitions, AUG. 28, 5*c*; 30, 5*c*; SEPT. 1, 5*f*

Royal St. David's Club—competitions, AUG. 20, 5*f*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*f*; 25, 5*c*

Royal St. David's Ladies' Club—competitions, AUG. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; 30, 5*c*

Royal St. George's v. Lieut.-Cdr. G. Millar's side, SEPT. 15, 4*d*; competitions, 15, 4*d*; 22, 5*b*

Royal West Norfolk Club—competitions, AUG. 7, 5*f*

Royal Wimbledon Club—competitions, JULY 7, 6*d*; 28, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 5*f*; v. Oxford University Club: arrangements, 20, 4*f*; competitions, 29, 3*d*

St. Andrew's Club v. Carnoustie Club, JULY 14, 4*e*; competitions, JULY 28, 5*e*; SEPT. 8, 4*d*

St. Augustine's Club—competitions, AUG. 18, 4*d*; 20, 5*f*

St. George's Cup—competition withdrawn for year, JULY 24, 5*e*

St. George's Hill Club—competitions, JULY 28, 5*f*; AUG. 25, 5*c*; SEPT. 22, 5*b*; 23, 4*f*; 29, 3*b*

Sanday Lodge Club—competitions, SEPT. 9, 4*f*

Scotland:—

Championships—Amateur: results, JULY 24, 5*e*; 26, 5*c*; 28, 5*f*; venue and dates for 1920 competition, SEPT. 24, 5*b*; —Glasgow: result, SEPT. 15, 4*d*; —Highland Amateur: results, AUG. 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*f*

Glasgow Evening Times Shield—results, SEPT. 26, 4*e*; 27, 3*c*; 29, 3*d*

Seaford Club—competitions, AUG. 7, 5*f*; 12, 5*f*; 26, 5*b*; SEPT. 10, 5*c*; 16, 4*e*

Sheringham Club—competitions, SEPT. 1, 5*f*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 4*d*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; 8, 4*d*; 9, 4*f*; 10, 5*c*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 4*d*

Shooter's Hill Club—competitions, AUG. 20, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 5*f*; new record for course created, 9, 4*f*

GOLF (continued):—

- Sidcup Club — competitions, JULY 7, 6*d*; 28, 5*f*; AUG. 7, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 5*f*; 8, 4*d*
- Sinclair, E. — appointed professional to Newcastle United Club, AUG. 11, 4*a*
- South Herts Club — competitions, JULY 7, 6*d*; 14, 4*e*; 28, 5*f*; AUG. 4, 4*c*; 5, 5*e*; 19, 5*e*; SEPT. 15, 4*d*; application for occasional refreshment licence refused, 18, 8*f*
- Southwold Club — competitions, JULY 29, 5*b*; AUG. 6, 4*a*; 8, 5*c*; 16, 4*c*; SEPT. 9, 4*f*
- Special articles ("The old school and the new: some reflections after St. Andrews"), JULY 4, 17*d*; ("Dash or caution: a golfing problem"), 18, 7*c*; ("Spoons and spoon play: wood or metal"), AUG. 1, 15*d*; ("Golf: play in the summer holidays"), 8, 5*c*; ("Hot weather golf: clothes and the man"), 15, 4*d*; ("Holiday golf: threesets of clubs"), 22, 13*d*; "Golf: the infant phenomenon"), 29, 5*a*; ("Caddies and caddesses: a difficult problem"), SEPT. 5, 5*a*
- Stage Society — competitions, JULY 9, 5*c*; 12, 5*f*; SEPT. 5, 4*f*
- Stanmore Club — competitions, JULY 14, 4*e*; AUG. 4, 4*c*; 19, 5*e*; SEPT. 8, 4*d*; 22, 5*b*
- Stoke Poges Club — competitions, JULY 10, 6*c*; AUG. 8, 5*e*
- Sundridge Park Club — competitions, JULY 14, 4*e*; 28, 5*f*; AUG. 11, 4*a*; SEPT. 8, 4*d*; 22, 5*b*
- Sunningdale Club — competitions, JULY 3, 6*t*; 7, 6*d*
- Surbiton Club — competitions, JULY 7, 6*d*
- Sussex professionals v. Sussex amateurs — arrangements, AUG. 16, 4*c*; 22, 5*f*; match played, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
- Tantallon Club — competitions, SEPT. 15, 4*d*
- Taylor, J. — record for Acton course, AUG. 1, 5*f*
- Taylor, J. H. — to tour continent with Aga Khan, JULY 16, 5*b*
- Theatrical competitions — matches played, JULY 1, 5*b*; 31, 5*f*; SEPT. 13, 4*d*
- Tom Ball Memorial Fund — professional matches in aid: arrangements, AUG. 19, 5*e*; alteration in players, SEPT. 20, 4*e*; 23, 4*e*; arrangements, 24, 5*a*; results, 25, 5*d*
- Tunbridge Wells Club — competitions, JULY 7, 6*d*; AUG. 4, 4*c*; 19, 5*e*; SEPT. 22, 5*b*; 29, 3*d*
- United Services Ladies Association — competitions, JULY 25, 5*f*
- United States:—
Championships — Amateur: results, AUG. 18, 4*d*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*f*; 25, 5*c*; — Metropolitan Ladies: result, JULY 7, 6*d*
- Vignaux, Mr. L. W. — returns record score for Shooter's Hill course, SEPT. 9, 4*f*
- Wales:—
Championships — Amateur: abandoned, for 1919, JULY 25, 5*e*
- Wallasey Club — competitions, SEPT. 19, 5*b*; 26, 4*e*
- Walton Heath Club — competitions, SEPT. 9, 4*f*

GOLF (continued):—

- Wanstead Park Club — competitions, JULY 21, 4*e*; 28, 5*f*; AUG. 12, 5*f*
- Welsh Golfing Union:—
Western Mail — present shield for competition, AUG. 23, 5*f*
- West Herts Club — competitions, JULY 14, 4*e*; AUG. 25, 5*c*; SEPT. 29, 3*d*
- West Hill Club (Brookwood) — secretary appointed, AUG. 19, 5*e*; competitions, 26, 5*b*; SEPT. 10, 5*c*; 22, 5*b*
- West Hove Club — competitions, AUG. 4, 4*c*; SEPT. 8, 4*d*
- West Kent Club — competitions, JULY 28, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 5*f*; 29, 3*d*
- West Middlesex Club — competitions, SEPT. 29, 3*d*
- West of England Cup — results, SEPT. 17, 4*t*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*a*
- Wimbledon Park Club — competitions, JULY 7, 6*d*; 14, 4*e*; 15, 5*b*; AUG. 4, 4*c*; 6, 4*a*; SEPT. 8, 4*d*; 22, 5*b*
- Woodcote Park Club — competitions, JULY 1, 5*b*; 7, 6*d*; 14, 4*e*; 17, 6*b*; AUG. 4, 4*c*; 20, 5*f*; SEPT. 22, 5*b*; 23, 4*f*
- Worthing Club — competitions, SEPT. 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 4*f*
- Yorkshire Ladies County Club — competitions, SEPT. 26, 4*e*; 27, 3*c*
- GOLGAN:—
Food riots — particulars, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
- GOLIGHTLY, Mr.:—
on airships — Government discontinuance of building (statement), SEPT. 2, 11*f*
- GOLITSIN, Gen. (Russia):—
Bolshevik campaign — command: particulars, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
- GOLLANCZ, Prof. Hermann:—
"Shekel Hadodesh (The Holy Shekel) and Yesod Hayirah (The Foundation of Religious Fear)" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 494*b*
- GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel — elected corresponding member of Royal Spanish Academy, JULY 25, 15*d*
- GOLOVIN, Gen. (Russia) — returning to Omsk, AUG. 25, 9*b*
- GOLTZ, Gen. von der — proclaims himself Governor-General of Lettland, JULY 2, 11*b*; at Mitau, 5, 11*c*; returns to Mitau, SEPT. 23, 10*d*
- Baltic troops: see under LETTLAND — Germany — Army
- Parliament — question, JULY 16, 17*a*
- GOLUBENKO (Russia) — commanding band advancing on Tomsk, JULY 4, 14*d*
- GÖMBÖS, M. (Hungary):—
on Government (Socialist)—attitude of counter-revolutionary Government (statement), AUG. 7, 10*f*
- GOMES, Senhor Manuel T. (Portugal) — leaves London for Paris, AUG. 2, 15*a*
- GOMEZ, Rear-Adm. Don Luis (Chile) — received by King George, JULY 25, 15*b*
- GOMEZ, Senhor Teixeira (Portugal):—
Presidency — selected as candidate, AUG. 7, 9*f*
- GOMPERS, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.) — to attend International Labour Congress at Amsterdam, JULY 14, 11*f* (i.e.); arrives at Southampton, 18, 12*a* (i.e.); arrives in Paris, AUG. 8, 9*f*; recalled to America, 18, 9*f*; to preside over International Labour Conference at Washington, 27, 12*b*; returns to New York, 28, 9*b*

- GOMPERS, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.) (continued):—
 Labour — unrest: consultations, AUG. 28, 9b
 Railwaymen's demands — difficulties: Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 30, 10e
 Steel trade strike — attitude: criticism, SEPT. 25, 10a
 at Amsterdam, on International Trade Union Congress: representation, AUG. 2, 11e
 at International Trades Union Congress, on Herr Legien, AUG. 6, 9d
 at New York, on attitude of Germans; Bolshevism; International Trade Union Conference at Amsterdam, AUG. 28, 9b
 at Senate, on steel trade: workers' strike, SEPT. 26, 10b; employers' methods, 26, 10b (l.e.); 27, 5b
 on Anglo-American labour relations (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5e
 on drink — prohibition (statement), JULY 5, 12d
 on labour — trade union *Internationale*; international labour conference at Washington; output (int.), JULY 24, 14c; situation (statement), SEPT. 1, 10e
- GOOD, Mr. E. T.:—
 on hours question (l., E.S.), JULY 18, 242c
- GOOD, James W.:—
 "Ulster and Ireland" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503b
- GOODACRE, Mr. John — death, SEPT. 18, 7d
- GOODE, Prof. — arrested, SEPT. 11, 9e; Foreign Office statement, 12, 12f; visit to Moscow: our special correspondent's account, 13, 10c; return to be expedited, 20, 12a
- GOODE (Matthew) and Company (Ltd.):—
 Law case (T.S.), JULY 12, 441a
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C.:—
 on currency — notes: control of issues (l.), SEPT. 16, 11f
- GOODENOUGH, Sherifa L.:—
 "Love, Human and Divine" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a
- GOODHALL, Mr. S. — awarded Meritorious Service Medal, JULY 19, 11f
- GOODIER, Fr. Alban, R.C. Archbp. of Bombay — appointed, AUG. 30, 13c; SEPT. 8, 9f
- GOODING, Mr. L. N.:—
 at Queen Anne's-gate-buildings, on agriculture: cost of production, AUG. 21, 14a
- GOODMAN, Ascher — receiving piano charge: acquittal, JULY 24, 9a
- GOODMAN, Mr. Daniel C.:—
 "Taker, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474b
- GOODSIR, Mr. G.:—
 on food — delay in discharging refrigerated tonnage (l.), JULY 17, 8b
- GOODWIN, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
 Europe — commercial and financial questions: Inter-Allied conference at New York (int.), AUG. 8, 8c
- GOODWIN, Capt. C. J.:—
 on power plant for chemical factories (p., E.S.), JULY 18, 244c
- GOODWIN, Mr. T. C.:—
 at Queen Anne's-gate-buildings, on agriculture: arable cultivation: security for farmer, AUG. 28, 14d
- GOODYEAR, Col. (U.S.A.) — work in Upper Silesia, SEPT. 1, 12c
- GOODYEAR, Mr. David — death, SEPT. 13 6d
- GOODYER, Mr. T. B.:—
 at Municipal Tramways Association, presidential address, SEPT. 18, 12f
- GOOLE:—
 Harbour:—
 Dock labourers — dispute: see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes
- GOPENG Consolidated (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, SEPT. 13, 17d
- GORDON, Gen.—arrives at Budapest; confers with Hungarian Ministers, AUG. 7, 9b
- GORDON, Mr. A. L.:—
 at House of Commons, on London traffic, JULY 16, 6a
- GORDON, Mr. Alexander:—
 "Cheshire Classis" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365d; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 388a
- GORDON, Mr. H. H.:—
 on London traffic (evid.), JULY 11, 7d; report of select committee (l.), AUG. 12, 6c; 18, 6c; 26, 6d
- GORDON, Sir Home, Lord Hawke, and Lord Harris:—
 "W. G. Grace" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 386b
- GORDON, Col. J. R. (Canada) — discovers quartz containing gold at Copper Lake, Manitoba, JULY 17, 11e; statement, AUG. 30, 9e
- GORDON, Mrs. Ogilvie:—
 on joint assessment of married people in income-tax (evid.), JULY 15, 9a
- GORDON, Col. W. E. — slander action against Scottish newspaper, JULY 16, 9b; 17, 9d
- GORDON (John A.) and Company:—
 Partnership changes, JULY 5, 21f
- GORDON Boys' Home:—
 Refund of bequest to necessitous daughter of testatrix—proposed, JULY 7, 9f
- GORDON Highlanders — diverted from Malta for service in Egypt, SEPT. 22, 10b (l.e.)
- GORDON Hotels (Ltd.):—
 Meeting, AUG. 2, 19c
 Report, JULY 24, 20f
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles — audience of King; resigns See of Oxford and Chancellorship of Order of Garter, JULY 12, 15b
- "From Theosophy to Christian Faith" — contributes preface (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519b
- King's College (London) — appointed lecturer in Theology, SEPT. 24, 13e; (Ed.S.), 25, 486c
- on Anglican Church and Free Churches — proposed interchange of pulpits (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c
- GOREHAM, Mary — bigamy charge, JULY 22, 4a
- GORGAS, Surg.-Gen. William C. (U.S.A.) — biographical, SEPT. 15, 9a
- GORILLAS:—
 Tame — specimen lent to Zoological Society: particulars, AUG. 1, 11d
- GORKI, Maxim (Russia) — membership of Petrograd Soviet ended, JULY 24, 11f; engaged on translation of books, AUG. 25, 9f

GOSLING, Mr. F. T.—contravention of pigs purchasing orders: prosecution, SEPT. 6, 7f
 GOSLING, Lieut. G. W.—killed, JULY 25, 14a
 GOSLING, Mr. Harry:—
 at London County Council, on London teachers' pay, JULY 23, 17d.
 GOSSCHALK, Mr. J. H.:—
 on Dutch exchange (l.), AUG. 13, 19e
 GOSSE, Mr. Edmund:—
 Birthday — congratulatory letter from eminent people and bust of himself: received; list of signatories, SEPT. 22, 13e; additional names, 27, 9c
 "Contemporaries of Shakespeare" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 483a
 on Strasbourg University — opening for English students (l.), AUG. 25, 6c; (Ed.S.), 28, 439d
 on teetotal propaganda (l.), JULY 15, 8c
 GOSSE, Miss Sylvia — pictures noticed, JULY 1, 18c
 GOTO, Baron (Japan)—arrives in Paris, JULY 2, 11f; recall from France reported, 15, 11e; arrives in Brussels, 18, 13f
 GOTTA, Signor Salvator:—
 "Pronti? Forza!"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 456c
 GOTTOFREY, Prof. (Switzerland)—death, JULY 23, 11f
 GOUDGE, Canon H. L.:—
 "Catholic Party and the Non-conformists, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519c
 GOUGH, Preb. A. W.:—
 on labour — super-vote (l.), JULY 31, 8c
 on teachers for Western Canada (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355d
 GOUGH, Rev. Dr. E. J.:—
 on railways — congested traffic (l.), SEPT. 16, 6f
 GOUGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hubert:—
 Military Mission to Finland and Baltic States:—
 Parliament—question, JULY 16, 17a
 Russia:—
 Bolshevists' campaign — manifesto to Pétrograd, AUG. 23, 9e (l.e.); denied, 30, 10e (l.e.)
 GOVIN, Sir Lomer (Quebec):—
 National Liberal Convention—to be asked to preside over, JULY 19, 13e; elected joint chairman, AUG. 7, 9e
 GOULD, Mr. George J.:—
 Gould, Mr. J.—will: removed from trusteeship, JULY 2, 12b
 GOULD, Mr. Jay:—
 Will—law case, JULY 2, 12b
 GOULD, Mr. Nathaniel—death, JULY 26, 15d; funeral: arrangements, 28, 16e; will, SEPT. 15, 13d
 GOULDING (W. and H. M.) (Ltd.):—
 Capital — increase: projected, AUG. 1, 21e
 Report, AUG. 1, 21e
 GOUNARIS, M. (Greece) — impeachment trial postponed, SEPT. 23, 9f
 GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—visits Cologne, AUG. 7, 9f
 GOURLAY, Mr. Thomas:—
 London Suburban, Northern and Southern Districts — appointed Official Receiver, SEPT. 23, 7f
 GOVERNMENT:—
 Group, by:—
 Haidane, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 12e

GOVERNMENT (continued):—
 Machinery, form of:—
 Article ("Parliaments or Soviets?" L.S.), AUG. 7, 417b
 Orders in Council:—
 Leading article, AUG. 9, 11b
 Parliamentary system:—
 Astor, Maj. W. (s.), AUG. 9, 12f
 Courthope, Maj. G. L. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 15b
 Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 15c
 Leading article, AUG. 18, 11b
 Opposition:—
 Leading article, JULY 26, 13b
 Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 15a
 Party system:—
 Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 6c
 Leading article, JULY 5, 13d
 Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12e
 Soviet scheme:—
 George, Mr. W. L. (art. quoted), SEPT. 30, 3c
 Henderson, Mr. A. (p.), SEPT. 17, 14b
 Vocational representation:—
 Morris, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 11, 6d
 GOVERNMENT, Labour:—
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12c
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12e
 Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12c
 Vorwarts (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 9d
 GOVERNMENT Departments:—
 Accommodation:—
 Acton — erection of new buildings: progress, AUG. 1, 4a
 Alexandra Palace: see under ALEXANDRA Palace
 Belgrave-mansions — evacuated by Government, AUG. 1, 4a
 Buildings to be surrendered, SEPT. 2, 12a
 Cornwall House—acquired, AUG. 1, 4a
 Earl's Court—particulars, AUG. 1, 4a
 Administration:—
 Leading article, AUG. 28, 11b
 Lloyd-Greame, Maj. F. (l.), AUG. 28, 12b
 Retrenchments:—
 Cabinet finance committee—decisions, SEPT. 27, 6f
 Economies:—
 Treasury letter to permanent heads, AUG. 29, 11f
 Expenditure: see under EXPENDITURE, National
 Methods:—
 Correspondence, AUG. 28, 12a
 Officials:—
 Costs against:—
 Crown privileges—legal decision: Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), JULY 30, 8e
 Enemy origin:—
 Parliament—question, JULY 25, 16d
 Reorganization:—
 Davidson, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 6a; 13, 6b
 Staff—increase: Parliamentary paper issued, AUG. 2, 12b
 Excessive:—
 Leading article, AUG. 9, 11b
 Reduction—progress, AUG. 29, 11f; 30, 11f; SEPT. 1, 11f; 2, 12a
 Articles ("Waste: Whitehall purging begins"), AUG. 28, 11f; ("Waste"), 30, 11f; ("Ministers' return to London: staff reductions"), SEPT. 17, 10f

GOVERNMENT Departments :—

Staff :—

Reduction (continued) :—

Ex-Service Men's Clerical Association—passes resolution SEPT. 2, 12a

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 26, 11e ; 29, 11f

Leading articles, AUG. 2, 13b ; 27, 11b

Leigh, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to departments, AUG. 26, 11e ; calls for preliminary report, SEPT. 1, 11f

Report—completed, SEPT. 5, 11f ; White paper : issued, 22, 7b

Strength—statistics (White paper), AUG. 2, 12b ; 23, 10c (l.e.)

Lloyd-Greame, Maj. (l.), AUG. 28, 12b ; correction, 29, 6c

Temporary :—

Boulogne (Disposal Board, Munitions Ministry) — require shorthand-typists, JULY 26, 15d

Women :—

Service men, ex—suggested replacement of :—

National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers — Ealing and Hanwell branch passes resolution, SEPT. 2, 12a

Trade unions—prohibition :—

National Union of Manufacturers—resolution, SEPT. 11, 12d

"GOVERNMENT official, A"—on reduction of funded public debts : suggested contribution by Members of Parliament (l.), SEPT. 17, 6e

GOVERNMENT publications :—

Unnecessary :—

Leading article, AUG. 6, 11b

GOVERNMENT stores and property :—

St. Helens Cable and Rubber Company —holdings of goods : conflicting instructions of War Office and Ministry of Munitions : Mr. J. H. C. Brooking (l.), SEPT. 24, 6d ; explanation given at Ministry of Munitions, 25, 7c

Surplus :—

Cloth : see under CLOTH and clothing

Disposal board :—

Methods :—

Article ("Official blunders : Disposal Board's methods"), SEPT. 15, 7a

Correspondence, AUG. 29, 12a ; SEPT. 15, 6e

Typists—applications for positions, AUG. 2, 9f

Work :—

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), SEPT. 4, 8c

Exhibition by Disposal Board—to be removed to Earl's Court, AUG. 21, 7d

Garments :—

Tables—Mr. Forster (statement), AUG. 13, 10b (l.e.)

Locomotives and trucks—at Barnbow factory : Leeds correspondent's message ("Road to ruin : 70 powerful engines lying idle"), AUG. 20, 10b ; ("The idle engines at Barnbow"), 21, 10b ; ("The Barnbow engines"), 28, 11f

GOVERNMENT stores and property :—

Surplus :—

Locomotives and trucks (continued) :—

Correspondence, AUG. 27, 6b

Epsom Downs—particulars, AUG. 30, 12a

Parliament—question (T.S.), AUG. 16, 574d

Richborough—accumulation : see under RICHBOROUGH

Sales—amounts realized, JULY 9, 10f (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 12, 438c ; 25, 9f ; AUG. 7, 7f ; (T.S.), 9, 550c ; 13, 7b ; (T.S.), 16, 574b ; 20, 7b ; 29, 8c (l.e.) ; SEPT. 5, 12a ; 10, 7c ; (T.S.), 13, 678c

Article ("War's odds and ends : sales of litter from the battlefield"), JULY 9, 7d

Boots : see under BOOTS and shoes—Government

Cycles : see under CYCLES

Delivery of purchased goods—delayed :—

Osborne, Mr. C. C. (l.), AUG. 19, 6b

Enemy transport vehicles—particulars, AUG. 18, 7f

Macleod, Mr. A. G. (l.), AUG. 9, 6b

Furniture : see under FURNITURE —Government

Helmets, steel :—

Cook, Mr. T. A. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6d

Huts, Army—erected in France and Flanders : 5,000 sold to Belgian Government to house homeless in devastated areas, SEPT. 24, 7c

Khaki jerseys and flannel — method : correspondence, SEPT. 12, 6f

Linen : see under LINEN — Government

Motors : see under MOTORS — Government

Plant and machinery :—

Mossend Factory (Glasgow) — prices realized, AUG. 12, 7d

Shells — filled with amatol : announced, SEPT. 13, 7d

Steel plates, American — announced, AUG. 23, 7f

Tins — release announced (T.S.), AUG. 16, 574d

Shell cases, empty — instance of freight wastage, SEPT. 10, 11d

"GOVERNOR of secondary schools, A"—on education reconstruction (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 488c

"GOVERNOR of the Torquay secondary school"—on preparatory schools (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404a

GOVETT, Mr. Ernest :—

"Art Principles"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 508d

GOVETT, Mr. F. A. :—

at River Plate House, on Lake View and Oroya Exploration (Ltd.) ; exchange problems, SEPT. 23, 18a

GOWER, Mr. John :—

"Trial Stone, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 412c

GOWER, Mr. R. P. M.—appointed private secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer, AUG. 2, 13d

GOWER, Sir Robert V. — knighted, AUG. 13, 10e

- GRAAFF, Sir David :—
Botha, Gen. Louis — telegram to, on outbreak of the Great War: Cape Town correspondent's message ("A telegram that saved Botha"), SEPT. 3, 10e
on Botha, Gen.—death (int.), AUG. 30, 9a
- GRACE, W. G. :—
Biography, memorial ("W. G. Grace") — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 386b
- GRAEFE, Herr von (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on revolution; attack on Herr Erzberger, JULY 28, 10a
on Mannheim, Sergt.—payment of fine for murder of (statement), SEPT. 27, 5a
- GRAEVENITZ, Gen. von (Germany) — extradition demanded, AUG. 22, 9f
- GRAHAM, Gen. :—
Archangel — work at, JULY 30, 14a
- GRAHAM, Capt. Lord — appointed Naval A.D.C. to King, AUG. 8, 13b
- GRAHAM, Mr. (New South Wales) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, JULY 24, 11c
Wheat contract — Justice Pring's report issued, AUG. 25, 9e
- GRAHAM, Lady Alastair—daughter born, JULY 5, 15a
- GRAHAM, Mr. C. C. and Miss Winifred :—
Scarborough — freedoms conferred, AUG. 21, 7f
- GRAHAM, Mr. Duncan :—
at Ayr, on nationalization of coalmines, AUG. 15, 16e
on coalmines — nationalization: strikes against the State (int.), AUG. 21, 14f
- GRAHAM, Mr. E. — to retire as senior master at Rendall's, Harrow (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 334d
- GRAHAM, Capt. Fergus — infant son christened, SEPT. 25, 13b
- GRAHAM, Mrs. Fergus — son born, JULY 18, 17e
- GRAHAM, Mr. R. Cunninghame :—
"Manejo de Poesias Inglesas" — contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517b
- GRAHAM, Sir Ronald W. — biographical; appointed Minister at The Hague, SEPT. 3, 11e
- GRAHAM, Mr. Thomas :—
at Hampstead, on housing delays, AUG. 16, 7b
- GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
Glamorganshire (Llandaff and Barry division) — selected as Liberal Coalition candidate, JULY 31, 9f
- GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Income-tax — relief for children, JULY 16, 17d
Scottish Land Bill, AUG. 16, 14e
- GRAHAM-WHITE Aviation Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JULY 30, 4b
- GRAMOPHONES :—
School :—
Shaw, Mr. G. (lect., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388d
- GRAN, Maj. Trygve (Norway) — aerial flight from London to Copenhagen, AUG. 19, 9f; leaves for Norway, 25, 9f; starts from Aalborg: lands outside Christiania, 27, 9f
- GRANBY, Lord :—
Rowsley — presents schoolchildren with peace souvenir cups, JULY 31, 9f
- GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 19, 16d
- GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company :—
Debenture stock (4%)—default (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18a; *Toronto Globe* (art. quoted), 5, 16d
- GRAND Trunk Railway Company :—
Meeting, JULY 1, 22e; (F.N.), 1, 20a
Nationalization — growing of opinion against, JULY 17, 11c (l.e.)
Conferences — held, SEPT. 6, 16a
Negotiations — arbitration suggested, SEPT. 10, 9f; (F.N.), 11, 16b; deadlock; arbitration accepted, 16, 15a
White, Sir T. (statement), JULY 2, 22f
- GRANGE, George — fraud charge, AUG. 19, 8d
- GRANGEMOUTH :—
Dock :—
Dry — new: described (E.S.), JULY 18, 229b
- GRANGER, Thomas— theft of motor-car charge, SEPT. 5, 7b
- GRANT, Mr. A. J. :—
on "Bride of Lammermoor" (L. L.S.), AUG. 14, 437d
- GRANT, David—death, JULY 11, 5c
- GRANT, Mr. H. D. :—
at Burlington House, on international code for weather reports, SEPT. 29, 5c
- GRANT, Sir Hamilton—returns to Simla, AUG. 14, 9f
at Rawal Pindi, on Afghan invasion of India, JULY 28, 13d
on India—Afghan invasion (int.), AUG. 20, 9a
- GRANT, Gen. Sir Henry—death from accident, JULY 29, 15b
- GRANT, Mr. J. A. :—
on expenditure, national (l.), AUG. 29, 12d
- GRANT, Capt. Noel :—
on *Carmania*—victorious action with *Cap Trafalgar* (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 12b
- GRANT, Lady Sybil :—
St. Dunstan's Hostel—Royal Air Force band: organizing exhibition in aid, SEPT. 9, 12a; 13, 7b; 17, 7b
- GRANT, Thomas G.—improper conduct charge, JULY 16, 6c
- GRANT of Elchies, Mrs.—health, AUG. 11, 13b
- "GRATITUDE"—on survivors of Kut: delay in issue of awards (l.), JULY 7, 18f
- "GRATITUDE"—on naval pay (l.), AUG. 1, 8a
- GRATTAN-BELLEW, Sir Henry :—
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland): *The Times* plan, AUG. 1, 14b (l.e.)
- GRAVES, Gen. (U.S.A.) :—
Bolshevist campaign—visits Siberian front, AUG. 22, 9b
- GRAVES, Mr. Algernon—presents volume of photographs of Landseer engravings to British Museum, AUG. 9, 8b
- GRAVES, Mr. Charles L. :—
on Parry, Sir Hubert—letters wanted (l., L.S.), AUG. 7, 425d
- GRAVES, Clothilde (Richard Dehan) :—
"Sailor's Home, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 388d
- GRAVES, Mr. George—new sketch: noticed, AUG. 6, 8d
- GRAVES-KNYFTON, Maj. Reginald B.—will, JULY 8, 15e
- GRAY, Lord—will, JULY 19, 17b

- GRAY, Sir Albert :—
on War graves without headstones (l.), JULY 24, 8e
- GRAY, Mr. Alexander :—
"Belgian Documents" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427b
- GRAY, Prof. Andrew :—
at British Association meeting, on lack of scientific method in the Great War, SEPT. 10, 15f
- GRAY, Canon Charles—will, JULY 29, 15d
- GRAY, Mr. Edwin :—
at Yorkshire Insurance Company meeting, on insurance, JULY 29, 22d
- GRAY, Fanny—shoplifting charge, AUG. 2, 7b ; 4, 7d
- GRAY, Rev Dr. H. B. :—
on Canada—land settlement for officers (l.), AUG. 27, 6e
on democratization of public schools (l.), AUG. 14, 6d
- GRAY, Mr. H. Tyrrell—appointed honorary surgeon to Infants' Hospital (Westminster), JULY 4, 11f
- GRAY, Thomas :—
"Quadruple Alliance" : see "QUADRUPLE Alliance"
- GRAY, Tina :—
"Hospital Days in Rouen" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c
- GRAY, Mr. W. E.—elected president of Insurance Institute of London, JULY 2, 22f
- GRAYDON, Mr. J. L.—death, JULY 29, 10d
- GRAY'S Inn :—
Legal education—gift for : particulars, JULY 26, 13c
- GRAZIANI, Gen. (Italy) :—
War, The Great :—
Disciplinary measures—*Aranti* (art. quoted), AUG. 14, 9f
- GRAZIULI, Gen. (Italy)—replaced as commander of Italian forces at Fiume, SEPT. 6, 9c
- GREAT Central Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 25, 22f
- GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Assistant General Manager — appointed, JULY 5, 9b
Custom House Station, Royal Albert Docks — accident : Board of Trade report, SEPT. 25, 4e
Dividend, JULY 23, 20e
Edmonton to Cheshunt—loop line closed, JULY 4, 11b
Secretary—appointed, JULY 5, 9b
Shipping service :—
Holland, to—extended, AUG. 6, 9d
Stations—reopening : announcement, JULY 2, 9b ; 25, 9f ; AUG. 2, 9f
Traffic—impeded by fire in arches outside Leman-street station, AUG. 20, 8d (l.e.)
- GREAT Fingall Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Report, AUG. 6, 18c
- GREAT Northern Aerial Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
on Atlantic services—proposed base at Queenstown : letter to Urban District Council, AUG. 30, 10c
- GREAT Northern Central Hospital :—
Donation—received, SEPT. 11, 13d
Islington—flag day : results, SEPT. 15, 8b
Punch—King and Queen present bound volumes, AUG. 21, 7f
Summerlee (Finchley)—presented by Mr. K. Jones as branch home ; formal opening ceremony, JULY 14, 16b
- GREAT Northern Railway Company :—
Labour : see under LABOUR—Railway Traffic manager, chief—retires, JULY 29, 9f
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 3, 18a (l.e.)
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—Report, JULY 5, 21c
- GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 14, 21b
Report, JULY 7, 21d
- GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 2, 19c
Manager, general — new appointment, AUG. 2, 10b
Meeting, AUG. 2, 10b
Registration of seats — resumed : particulars, JULY 12, 16c
Services :—
Southall-Brentford — resumption, SEPT. 2, 7f
- GREECE :—
Administration :—
Reorganization scheme — mission to visit Cyprus, JULY 3, 11f
Army :—
Clothing — khaki frieze : order placed, SEPT. 1, 9f
Conscripts :—
Macedonia, Eastern — 1919 and 1920 classes being called up, AUG. 22, 9f
Demobilization — announced, SEPT. 26, 9c
Censorship :—
Postal — abolished, AUG. 22, 9f
Education :—
English — teachers in commercial schools selected, AUG. 25, 16b ; (Ed.S.), 28, 438d
Factories — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 23, 604a
Finance :—
Credits :—
Canada :—
Harris, Mr. L. (int., T.S.), SEPT. 27, 32a
Debt, external :—
Revenues assigned for service — receipts, JULY 31, 22f ; AUG. 26, 15d
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Greece
Housing :—
Shortage—particulars, AUG. 19, 9c
Italy, relations with :—
Athens press attitude, AUG. 8, 9b
Tittoni, Signor (s.), SEPT. 29, 7c
Understanding between—Athens correspondent's message, AUG. 19, 9c
Labour :—
Strike, general — lasts two days, JULY 29, 11c
Machinery — demand for (T.S.), AUG. 30, 632d
Ministry :—
Impeachments :—
Trial postponed, SEPT. 23, 9f
Mutiny :—
Thebes (January, 1918)—court-martial : sentences, SEPT. 9, 10c
Passports, military — to Great Britain and Italy : control abolished, SEPT. 29, 7d
Ports :—
Kalamata — to be improved (T.S.), AUG. 30, 626a

GREECE (continued):—

Press:—

Hestia:—

Editor — on Greeks in Asia

Minor (l.), SEPT. 13, 6c

Scouts, boy—loyalty: incident at

Aidin, AUG. 22, 9b

Telegrams:—

Italian, in — non-acceptance:

official statement issued, JULY

5, 11f

Throne:—

Constantine, ex-King—restoration:

see under CONSTANTINE, ex-

King

Trade:—

British manufacturers, opportuni-

ties for—particulars, AUG. 11,

7a

Imports:—

Regulations (T.S.), JULY 5, 419b

Piræus harbour — arrivals of cargo

vessels July 31—Sept. 1 (T.S.),

SEPT. 27, 36a

Position (art., "State of Greek

market: supplies and de-

mand," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 36a

War, The Great: see under WAR, The

Great

Women:—

Government Departments—eligibil-

ity: decree issued, JULY 5,

11f

GREEK Interests Bureau—opened (F.N.),

JULY 11, 20a; (T.S.), 12, 438b

Aims — described, JULY 12, 9d

GREEN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrives in Riga,

AUG. 12, 9f

GREEN, Mr. Alexander J.—death, AUG.

16, 7d

GREEN, P.C. Charles:—

on police strike (l.), AUG. 2, 8d

GREEN, Frederick—chained by ankle in

certified school: inquiry to be in-

stituted, AUG. 12, 7c

GREEN, Frederick—exceeding maximum

price for whisky charge, AUG. 2, 9f

GREEN, Dr. Frederick—demobilized, JULY

5, 15a

GREEN, Sir Frederick:—

League of Mercy—contributes £10,000,

JULY 5, 10f

GREEN, Capt. Frederick D.—resigns office

of common councilman of City, SEPT.

15, 13c; 27, 3f

GREEN, Mr. Frederick E.—appointed

member of Agricultural Commission,

JULY 8, 18b

GREEN, Mr. George W.—evading stamp

duty charge, SEPT. 6, 7a

GREEN, Mr. J. F.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Patents and Designs Bill, JULY 29,

17c; AUG. 9, 14c

GREEN, Mr. John A. H.—will, SEPT. 20,

13b

GREEN, Mr. John L.:—

on land settlement (l.), AUG. 9, 6d

GREEN, Mr. Marshall Y.—will, SEPT. 30,

9b

GREEN, Canon Peter:—

on Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L.—Salford

memorial (l.), SEPT. 19, 6c

GREEN, Cdr. S. W. B.—death from wounds,

SEPT. 1, 10c; 2, 9d

GREEN, Station Sgt. Thomas—inquest,

JULY 1, 4a; Canadian soldiers pro-

secuted, 23, 10b; 24, 7b

Canadian Convalescent Camp —

collection made for widow, JULY

3, 9d

Fund — amount reached, AUG. 8, 7f

GREENALL, Mr. T.:—

at Miners' Federation of Great Britain,

on increased price of coal:

Government's offer to miners,

JULY 18, 9b

GREENE, Mr. J. Arthur:—

"Treatise on British Mineral Oil,

A" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT.

11, 487a; reviewed (E.S.), 19,

299a

GREENFIELD, Prof. William—death, AUG.

14, 13e

GREENHOW College for Working Women:—

Barnes, Mr. G. N.—presents bursary

of £50, AUG. 1, 14b

GREENING, Mr. Arthur:—

"Better Yarn, The"—noticed (L.S.),

SEPT. 4, 474d

GREENLAND, Capt. G. S.—biographical,

JULY 2, 14a

GREENOCK:—

Water-supply—scheme: adopted (E.S.),

AUG. 15, 261c

GREENSHIELD, Rev. Edgar—loses property

by sinking of steamer, AUG. 7, 5f

GREENSLADE, Frank—found dead, SEPT. 10,

7f

GREENSLADE, Mrs. Winifred: see under

MURDER

GREENWAY, Mr. (Saskatchewan)—retire-

ment requested as Director of Agri-

cultural Extension, JULY 31, 11f

GREENWAY, Rev. J. T.—death, SEPT. 10,

7b

GREENWICH:—

Royal Naval College: see ROYAL

Naval College (Greenwich)

GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—leaves for Bel-

gium, SEPT. 19, 13b

at Buckingham-gate, on trade with

Russia, JULY 12, 10c

GREENWOOD, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 12,

15f

GREENWOOD and Batley (Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 15, 21b

Meeting, JULY 26, 20c

Report, JULY 19, 23c

GREG, Mr. W. W.:—

on "Stolne and Surreptitious" Shake-

spearean texts (l., L.S.), AUG. 28,

461b

GREGORY, Mr. Alfred T.:—

Tiverton—declines invitation to be-

come Mayor for ninth time, SEPT.

27, 3f

GREGORY, Mr. Dave (Australia)—death,

AUG. 5, 9f

GREGORY, Mr. Fred—death, AUG. 7, 7f;

will, SEPT. 24, 13d

GREGORY, Mr. John B.:—

Grocers' Company—elected Master,

AUG. 4, 5f

GREGORY, Mr. John T.: see under MURDER

GREGORY, Sir Richard:—

at British Association meeting, on

methods of science teaching in

schools, SEPT. 11, 15a

on War Office supplement (l.), AUG. 7, 6c

GREGORY, Sacha:—

"Yellow Leaf"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.

14, 438d

GREIG, Ven. J. H.:—

on soldiers and appointments (l.), AUG.

9, 6c

GREIG, Col. James W.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Police Bill, AUG. 2, 16b

Women's Emancipation Bill, JULY

5, 16a

GRELLING, Dr. Richard:—

"Belgian Documents"—noticed (L.S.),

AUG. 7, 427b

- GRENADA :—
 Autonomy :—
 Petition to be presented to King George V., SEPT. 16, 9f
 Trade :—
 Imports and exports :—
 Article ("Commerce of Grenada : rapid increase in imports from United States," T.S.), AUG. 2, 524d
 GRENARD, M. (France)—appointed Minister at Belgrade, AUG. 13, 9f
 GRENNKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
 on British troops—withdrawal (with others; appeal), AUG. 25, 9c
 GRESHAM College :—
 Gresham lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 16, 8c; (Ed.S.), 11, 474d
 GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 1, 22a
 Report, JULY 1, 23b
 GRESHAM'S School (Holt) :—
 Headmaster (sp. art., "A great headmaster," Ed. S.), AUG. 14, 409b
 Speech day, JULY 28, 14e (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 31, 392c
 GREY, Green :—
 Factory, Government—continuance; Government attitude, AUG. 11, 16a
 Furniture—being sold, AUG. 29, 12b
 Huts—surplus : sale announced, AUG. 5, 7e; 11, 16a; held, 13, 7e
 Manufacture of explosives to cease, AUG. 26, 11e
 Special correspondent's article ("Gretna's war factory"), AUG. 27, 12a
 Waste at :—
 Article ("Waste at Gretna Green"), AUG. 9, 5f
 Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), AUG. 9, 5f
 Rose, Mr. F.—allegations, AUG. 9, 5f
 GRETTON, Col. John :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Beer duty, JULY 9, 19c
 Ministers and Secretaries Bill, AUG. 6, 15c
 Transport Bill, JULY 3, 17e
 GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, M. (Denmark) —leaves for Denmark, SEPT. 20, 13b
 GREY, Lady—made first freeman of Stourbridge Borough, JULY 30, 10f
 GREY (of Falldon), Lord—to go to Balmoral, AUG. 23, 13b; audience of King, SEPT. 3, 13b; leaves Balmoral, 4, 13b
 American Club—guest at luncheon, SEPT. 17, 13b
 English-Speaking Union—elected Vice-President, SEPT. 11, 13b
 Secretaries—names, SEPT. 10, 10b
 United States of America — offer of post of Ambassador at Washington, AUG. 13, 10f; appointed, 14, 14b; departure; date, 22, 10b; SEPT. 19, 10c; 20, 10f; received by King; kisses hands on appointment, 3, 11d; farewells at Waterloo station; leaves Southampton, 23, 10c; arrives at New York (statement), 29, 7d
 American comments, AUG. 15, 10c
 Law, Mr. Bonar — statement, AUG. 14, 14b
 Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11d
 at Gresham's School, on holidays, JULY 28, 14e (l.e.)
 GREY, Mr. E. S. — appointed Senior Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, AUG. 21, 4b
 GREY, Lady Sybil — appointed overseas commandant of Women's Legion, AUG. 2, 10e
 GREY, Capt. William—death, JULY 8, 9f
 GREY Coat Hospital School :—
 Mary Princess — distributes prizes, JULY 25, 15b; (Ed.S.), 31, 392c
 GRIBBLE, Capt. J. R. — V.C. handed to father at Rochester, SEPT. 16, 7d
 GRIEG, Mr. George—will, AUG. 2, 15c
 GRIEG, Capt. J. F. T. — appointed registrar of Armstrong College, Newcastle (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390d
 GRIER, Miss L. :—
 at British Association meeting, on work of women in the Great War, SEPT. 15, 15b
 GRIER, Mr. R. M. :—
 on South African farmer serving in the War—repatriation (l.), SEPT. 1, 6b
 GRIEVE, Mr. K. Mackenzie, and Mr. H. G. Hawker :—
 "Our Atlantic Attempt" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 403b
 GRIFFIN, Gerald :—
 "Collegians, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 435b
 GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur — prohibited by police from delivering lecture at Dublin Mansion House, JULY 16, 14d
 on Home Rule (Ireland) — *The Times* plan (statement), JULY 26, 14a
 on Ireland — crime : suppression of Dail Eireann (statement), SEPT. 15, 12d (l.e.)
 GRIFFITH, Louisa — attempted stabbing charge, AUG. 28, 12a
 GRIFFITH, Sir S. W. (Australia) — retirement as Chief Justice of High Court announced, JULY 25, 11f
 on Bolshevism (statement), JULY 19, 13d
 GRIFFITH, Mr. Thomas :—
 Llanystumdwy — presentation made, SEPT. 26, 7f
 GRIFFITH, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 12, 13e
 GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Lady — death, JULY 8, 15b; biographical, 10, 14f; funeral : arrangements, 10, 15b; funeral, 12, 15c
 GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A. :—
 National Unionist Association — resolution of sympathy passed, JULY 16, 14d
 at Carpenters' Hall, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, JULY 1, 14c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Forestry Bill, AUG. 6, 14c; correction, 8, 16d; 9, 14d
 Land Settlement (Facilities) Bill, JULY 23, 16d
 State farming, AUG. 5, 7c
 Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 7, 15d
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. Alfred H.—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
 GRIFFITHS, Harold T.—killed while flying, JULY 19, 11d; inquest, 22, 9c
 GRIFFITHS, J. P. :—
 "Transport, The Magic Carpet of Industry" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335c
 GRIFFITHS, Lieut. T. C.—killed, JULY 25, 14a
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. T. Vernon :—
 Cambridge University — elected to Organ Scholarship, AUG. 12, 7f
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. Thomas :—
 at Pontypool, on Air Ministry contracts, AUG. 12, 15d
 in Parliament, on :—
 Colonial office vote, JULY 31, 17f
 Excess profits duty, JULY 16, 17c
 GRIFFITHS, William — distributing seditious leaflets charge, AUG. 27, 7e

GRIFFITHS Lewis Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
 Prospectus — particulars, JULY 21, 24d
GRIGG, Lieut.-Col. E. W. M. — received by King, JULY 8, 15b; appointed military secretary to Prince of Wales during tour in Canada, 10, 12d
GRIGGS, Walter — buys Exeter House training establishment, AUG. 12, 5b
GRIGOR, Provost—death, SEPT. 27, 3e
GRIGORIEFF, Hetman (Moscow) — death announced, AUG. 4, 7b; 13, 9c
GRILLO, Ernesto :—
 "Dolce Favella, La" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435b
GRIMALDI, Sfacey :—
 "A suit of armour for youth" :—
 Mathews, Mr. C. E. (l., L.S.), AUG. 28, 461d
GRIMES, Joseph — loses life attempting to save children from fire, SEPT. 12, 7f
GRIMLUND, M. Otto (Sweden) — abusive articles charge: sentenced, JULY 25, 11f
GRIMSBY :—
 Freedom — conferred upon Adm. Sir D. Beatty, AUG. 6, 7d
 Port :—
 Food cargo—delayed unloading: see under FOOD—Waste of
GRINLING, Mr. W. J. :—
 Great Northern Railway—retires from position of chief traffic manager: entertained at dinner, JULY 29, 9f
GRIPENBERG, M. (Finland)—relieved of post of Finnish Minister in Stockholm, SEPT. 19, 9f
GRISSELL, Mrs. Janet—will, SEPT. 1, 13b
GRIST, Mr. C. J. :—
 Tiffin's Boys' School — presentation made upon retirement from head-mastership, JULY 21, 9f
GRITTEN, Mr. Howard—infant son christened, JULY 22, 15b
GROCERS' Company :—
 Dinner—arrangements, JULY 17, 8b
 King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses — donation sent, AUG. 2, 9f
 Master—elected, AUG. 4, 5f
GROCERY :—
 Exhibition—at Islington: held, SEPT. 22, 7b
GROEBER, Herr (Germany) :—
 in National Assembly, on Peace treaty, JULY 11, 11c
GROENENDAEL, M. (Netherlands) :—
 Lemberg — plebiscite propaganda: trial probable, SEPT. 11, 9e
GROGAN, Maj. Ewart :—
 at Caxton Hall (Westminster), on British East Africa, JULY 19, 5d
GROIZARD, Señor (Spain)—death, SEPT. 6, 9f
GRÖNER, Gen. (Germany)—becomes Commander-in-Chief of Eastern frontier defence, JULY 4, 13b
GROOTVLEI Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
 Shares—issue, SEPT. 22, 17c; 24, 16b
GROSSMITH, Mr. Weedon—will, SEPT. 16, 13e
GROTIUS Society :—
 Meeting, JULY 16, 9d
GROUPE Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique :—
 Dinner—held, JULY 11, 10f (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 17, 364b
GROUSE :—
 Aeroplane—consignment brought from Perthshire to London by, AUG. 13, 7e (l.e.)

GROUSE (continued) :—

Articles ("The grouse season: birds in health and disease"), AUG. 8, 13b; ("The twelfth: prospects on the whole moderate"), 11, 13b; ("Back to the moors: Perthshire in peace time"), 18, 15b
 Board of Agriculture—announcement, AUG. 2, 14d (l.e.)
 Prices :—
 Poultry and Game Prices Order, 1918—amendment, AUG. 15, 13c
 Hodgson, Mr. R. K. (l.), AUG. 21, 6b
 Shooting season—prospects, AUG. 5, 7d; 12, 13e; starts, 13, 7e; reports, 14, 13e; 18, 15b
 Perthshire—returns, AUG. 19, 8b
 Special articles ("On Yorkshire moors: some rain and birds plentiful"), AUG. 15, 13c; ("Results from the moors: scarcity of grouse in Scotland"), SEPT. 4, 13d
GROVES, Brig.-Gen. :—
 at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on flying boats; giant airship's voyage from Cairo to Cape and back, JULY 11, 7e
 "GROWERS"—on retail prices of vegetables and fruit: market returns compared (l.), JULY 17, 8b
GRUNDY, Sir Cuthbert C.—knighted, AUG. 13, 10e
GRUNN, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Finance, AUG. 9, 10c; 18, 10f; 29, 10b
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 6, 16c
GUARDIAN Eastern Insurance Company—registered, JULY 24, 19e
 Prospectus—particulars, JULY 28, 21e; (F.N.), 28, 18e
 Shares—issue: oversubscribed, AUG. 8, 19f
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company :—
 Income-tax—appeal against assessment; judgment delivered, AUG. 8, 8b
GUASPARE (France)—espionage charge, AUG. 27, 9c; sentenced, 29, 9b
GUATEMALA :—
 Finance :—
 Debt, external—remittance for service, JULY 30, 19d
 Interest—payment, JULY 5, 21f
 Kemmerer, Prof.—invited by Government to report on situation, JULY 25, 22f (l.e.)
 Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Guatemala
 Tariff—new (T.S.), JULY 26, 503c
 Works, public—construction (E.S.), AUG. 15, 272c
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company :—
 Bonds, Six per Cent Prior Lien Mortgage—tenders accepted, JULY 11, 21f; remittance for service, 15, 21f; AUG. 19, 19f
 Earnings—statistics, SEPT. 5, 16e
GUEDALLA, Jacobson, and Spyer, Messrs.—formed, JULY 18, 26f
GUERNSEY :—
 Article ("An island holiday: the attractions of Guernsey"), SEPT. 15, 8a
GUERRA, Señor Sanchez (Spain)—appointed President of Chamber, JULY 24, 11c; 30, 11c
GUEST, Mr. E. D.—appointed Senior Physics Master at Bradford Grammar School (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342d

- GUEST, Capt. F. E.—resignation as chief Liberal Whip; rumours denied, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
- GUEST, Maj. Oscar :—
on Coalition Party—Centre group (statement), AUG. 2, 14*e*
- GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 9, 17*f*
Meeting, AUG. 29, 18*d*
Report, AUG. 20, 18*c*
- GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Frederick G.—appointed Governor of Gold Coast, AUG. 2, 15*b*; received by King: kisses hands on appointment, 15, 13*a*; to leave for Gold Coast; composition of staff, SEPT. 23, 9*f*
- GUIANA, British :—
Colonization :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. S. (s.), AUG. 14, 16*a*
Aspinall, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
England, deputation to—proposed, JULY 9, 11*f*; arrives in London, 22, 11*f*, 15*b*; programme arranged: particulars, 24, 14*f*; waits on Lord Milner at Colonial Office, AUG. 5, 9*f*; luncheon to be given, 8, 17*c*; given, 14, 16*a*; presentation to honorary secretary, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
Article ("Future of British Guiana: deputation in London," T.S.), JULY 26, 498*c*
Meeting, inaugural (Georgetown)—resolutions passed: text (T.S.), JULY 5, 412*d*
Nunan, Dr. J. J. (s.), AUG. 5, 9*f*
Woolford, Mr. E. G. (int.), JULY 24, 14*f*; (T.S.), 26, 498*c*
- Oil :—
Boring machinery landed at Georgetown (T.S.), JULY 12, 440*d*
- Sugar :—
Cultivation :—
Aspinall, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
Machinery—arrival at Georgetown of 400 tons (T.S.), JULY 12, 440*d*
Trade—extension: decided (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 652*d*
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Timber :—
Railways, European—utilization for (T.S.), AUG. 16, 576*b*
- Trade :—
Canada, with :—
British Guiana Chamber of Commerce—discussed (T.S.), JULY 19, 468*d*
Comptroller's report :—
Kingston correspondent's message ("Conditions in British Guiana: high purchasing power," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 32*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), AUG. 23, 600*c*
Industries (art., "Commerce of British Guiana: prosperity of local industries," T.S.), AUG. 23, 600*c*
Tropical Zoological Station—reopened, AUG. 1, 9*d*
- GUICCIARDINI, Count Francesco :—
"Storia d'Italia di Francesco Guicciardini, La"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 472*a*
- GUILBERT, Yvette :—
"How to Sing a Song"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 374*d*
- GUILBRIDE, Mr. Francis—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
- GUILDFORD :—
Abbott's Hospital—tercentenary: special service to be held at Holy Trinity Church, JULY 21, 9*b*
Market, street: see under MARKETS—Street
Mayoress—gold chain and medallion to be presented, JULY 14, 14*f*
- GUILDFORD Grammar School :—
Peace Scholarship—endowed, JULY 29, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 31, 390*d*
- GUILDFORD Junior Technical School :—
Headmaster—appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402*d*
- Guild Gazette—issue: noticed, AUG. 15, 13*d*
- GUILDHALL Museum :—
Reopened, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
- GUILD of Education as National Service :—
Appeal—issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 460*c*
- GUILLAUMIN, Emile :—
"Life of a Simple Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518*b*
- GUILLEMIN, Maj. (France) :—
Aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights
- GUINEA, Portuguese :—
Unrest :—
Native uprising—Abdul Injui defeated, AUG. 12, 9*f*
- GUINNESS, Capt. Rupert—relinquishes appointment as Naval A.D.C. to King, AUG. 8, 13*b*
- GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. Walter :—
in Parliament, on :—
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 14, 14*e*
- GUINNESS (Arthur) Son and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 1, 21*e*
Report, AUG. 2, 19*c*
- GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- GULSTON, Mr. Arthur—resigns position of chief engineer to Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company, JULY 25, 9*f*
- GUNDRY, Lieut. R. G. :—
on pensions and allowances—payment (l.), JULY 12, 8*b*
- GUNMAKERS :—
Trade :—
Birmingham—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 16, 586*d*
- GUNMETAL :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435*c*; 12, 463*c*; 26, 519*c*; AUG. 2, 547*d*; 9, 571*d*; 16, 595*c*; 23, 623*d*; 30, 647*d*; SEPT. 6, 675*d*; 13, 699*d*; 20, 27*d*; 27, 55*d*
- GUNS, sporting: see under FIREARMS
- GUNSBURG, Arkadius—defrauding creditors charge, JULY 10, 4*f*
- GURNET, William—selling short weight bread charge, JULY 18, 11*f*
- GURNEY, Mr. Ivor :—
"War's Embers and Other Verses"—reviewed (L.S.) AUG. 7, 421*c*
- GUSSIEVA, Pelagea (Russia)—attempt on life of Patriarch Tichon: arrested, JULY 25, 11*f*
- GUTCHKOFF, M. (Russia)—in Berlin, AUG. 20, 9*f*
- GUTHRIE, Sir Connop—biographical, AUG. 28, 12*a*; awarded American Distinguished Service Medal, 28, 8*a* (l.e.)
- GUTIERREZ, Gen. Lopez (Honduras)—heads revolutionary movement, JULY 29, 11*c*; defeated; takes refuge in Nicaragua, AUG. 4, 7*f*; arrives at Tegucigalpa, SEPT. 20, 9*f*

GUTIERREZ, Señor Salvador (Peru) — appointed Minister of Public Works, JULY 7, 10*d*
 GUTSCHOW, Ludwig A. :—
 Disconto Gesellschaft — law case, AUG. 1, 4*e*
 GUTTERY, Dr. A. T. :—
 at Derby, on pulpit interchange, SEPT. 10, 13*d*
 on Armenia — mandate: appeal to Mr. W. Wilson (with others), AUG. 20, 9*f*
 GUY, Rev. Hugh :—
 on Swanton Novers rectory oil mystery (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*d*
 GUYLER, Mr. Thomas De Witt (U.S.A.) :—
 on railways — situation (sp. art., "American railways: situation as result of the war," A.N.), JULY 4, 14*d*

GUY'S Hospital :—
 Outrage — attack upon accountant: particulars, JULY 7, 9*b* (l.e.); 23, 4*a*; SEPT. 20, 12*d* (l.e.); 23, 5*c*
 Report, JULY 10, 9*a*
 GWATKIN, Gen. (Canada) — return to England announced, JULY 10, 11*d*
 GWYNNE, Cdr. A. L. :—
 at British Association meeting, on submarine mines SEPT. 15, 15*c*; (E.S.), 19, 297*a*
 German press—comments, SEPT. 18, 7*b*
 GWYNNE, Mr. H. A. :—
 Luncheon, complimentary — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 13*b*; 12, 13*a*; given, 19, 12*f* (and l.e.)
 at Connaught Rooms, on National Party policy, SEPT. 19, 12*f*
 GYOERY, Dr. Roland (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 9, 10*c*

H

"H."—on peace decorations (l.), JULY 17, 8*e*
 "H. C."—on Ministry of Reconstruction (l.) JULY 24, 8*a*
 "H. E."—on trade unions and ex-service men (l.), JULY 14, 8*c*
 H. E. Proprietary (New) :—
 Report, JULY 15, 21*b*
 "H. G. F. B."—on labour: strikes: suggested volunteer organizations (l.), AUG. 29, 6*c*
 "H. H. M."—on India: coal (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*c*
 "H. J."—on "Edwin Drood" (l., L.S.), AUG. 7, 425*a*
 "H. R. T."—on Haig of Bemersyde (l.), AUG. 12, 6*c*
 "H. S."—on some fatal blunders (l., T.S.), AUG. 9, 569*b*
 "H. T. T."—on cricket: reminiscences (l.), SEPT. 16, 4*d*
 HAAKON, King of Norway — celebrates birthday, AUG. 4, 11*b*
 HAASE, Herr (Germany) :—
 on Dictatorship — advocates establishment, JULY 2, 11*b*
 HABERMAN, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Education, JULY 16, 11*d*
 HACHIM Bey (Turkey) — court-martial; acquitted, JULY 14, 11*b*
 HACKETT, Mr. J. T. :—
 "My Commonplace Book"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518*c*
 HACKFORTH-JONES, Mr. F. W.—appointed J.P. for Middlesex, JULY 7, 15*c*
 "HACKLEPLUME" :—
 "Black Watch Bouquet and the Hackle and Plume, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*a*
 HACKNEY :—
 Aliens: see under ALIENS
 Refuse, collection of — Health Committee's proposals, JULY 22, 9*f*
 Winter Garden, proposed :—
 Borough Council—scheme, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
 HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 31, 22*c*
 HACKNEY Empire :—
 Accident: see under ACCIDENTS—Falls
 London Regiment, 10th Battn. — performance for past and present members: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 7*f*

HACKNEY Small Holders' Society :—
 Show — held, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
 HADDOCK, Capt. Herbert J.—relinquishes appointment as Naval A.D.C. to King, AUG. 8, 13*b*
 HADDOCK, Mr. Marshall H. :—
 Leicestershire — appointed mining organizer, AUG. 15, 7*f*; (Ed.S.), 21, 430*d*
 HADFIELD, Sir Robert :—
 at British Association meeting, on relations between employer and employed, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
 at Central Hall (Westminster), on increased price of coal, JULY 12, 12*b*; on relations between capital and labour, 31, 22*f*; on patents, AUG. 1, 10*f*
 on fuel economy in steel manufacture—report (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 278*c*
 HADFIELD'S (Ltd.) :—
 London visit — 200 representatives invited by Sir R. Hadfield: luncheon at Central Hall, Westminster; visit Science Museum and British Scientific Products Exhibition, JULY 31, 22*f*
 HADJITCH, Gen. Stevan (Serb-Croat-Slovene) — appointed Minister of War, AUG. 18, 9*d*
 HADLEY, Arthur — indecency charge: acquitted, JULY 23, 4*a*
 HADLEY, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
Cleopatra's Night (opera)—production announced, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
 HADOW, Sir Henry — elected member of Sheffield Education Committee (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430*a*
 on recreation and education (s., Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490*d*
 HAECKEL, Prof. Ernst — death, AUG. 11, 10*d*, 14*b*
 HAGE, M. (Denmark) :—
 at Copenhagen, on Danish confidence in British justice, AUG. 29, 9*a* (l.e.)
 HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider :—
 on William II., ex-Emperor—punishment (l.), JULY 8, 8*b*
 HAGGERTY—unlawful possession of opium charge, AUG. 29, 7*f*
 HAIG, A. J.—failing to make returns of dealings charge, AUG. 4, 5*b*; 16, 7*f*

- HAIG, Field Marshal Sir Douglas—biographical, JULY 21, 7a; leaves for Paris, 12, 9d; presides at dinner to Gen. Pershing and his staff, 17, 14d (l.e.); health, 21, 12e; 22, 15b; 23, 15b; 26, 15a; to be created Earl, 21, 12e; created, AUG. 6, 10f; selects title of Earl Haig of Bemersyde, 8, 10a
Aberdeen—receives honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from university and presented with freedom of city, JULY 12, 9d
Bangor—to be offered freedom, JULY 5, 9f; 24, 9f
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b; 24, 15c; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b
Carpenters' Company—freedom to be conferred, JULY 1, 15b; conferred, 18, 11a
Chester—presented with freedom, JULY 5, 9d
Fishmongers' Company—freedom: presentation arrangements, JULY 10, 15b; postponed, 22, 15b; presented, AUG. 6, 7c (l.e.)
Hull—accepts invitation to receive freedom, AUG. 8, 7b
Kingston-on-Thames—freedom to be conferred, JULY 1, 15b; 19, 11f; postponed, 22, 15b; date, 31, 10b; ceremony described, AUG. 2, 14f
Kirkcaldy—freedom: ceremony postponed, JULY 31, 10b
Leeds—accepts offer of freedom, SEPT. 10, 7c
Liverpool—receives freedom of city (s.), JULY 7, 19a; entertained at public dinner in Town Hall, 7, 19a
London Regiment (London Scottish)—becomes Colonel-in-Chief, JULY 7, 7b; 15, 10a
London Scottish Rugby Football Club—becomes vice-president, AUG. 8, 5e
Newcastle-upon-Tyne—receives freedom; banquet given, JULY 9, 11f (l.e.)
North-East Coast Institution of Engineers—confers honorary fellowship, JULY 10, 9e
Pensions Ministry—gives evidence before Select Committee, JULY 2, 7a, 12b; (Ed.S.), 3, 340b
Leading article, JULY 2, 13b
Poem ("To Earl Haig of Bemersyde"), AUG. 9, 11d; correspondence, 11, 6c; 12, 6c
Pullein, Mr. E. T. (s.), JULY 18, 11a
Royal Horse Guards—appointed Colonel, AUG. 2, 15b
Sheffield—accepts offer of freedom, AUG. 26, 13b
Southport—presented with freedom, JULY 8, 14f (l.e.)
United States Army Officers—presents decorations on behalf of King, JULY 3, 10f
War, The Great:—
Derby, Lord—tribute, JULY 7, 19a
France, armies in:—
Names mentioned—lists, JULY 8, 23a; 9, 24a; 10, 19a; 11, 16c; 16, 21e; 17, 18e; 22, 18a; 23, 24a; 24, 18a; 28, 2a; AUG. 2, 19d; 4, 12e, 14d; 5, 2a; 9, 2a; 11, 19e; 21, 15a; SEPT. 17, 20a
Italian troops—alleged uncomplimentary phrase regarding: official denial by Sir R. Rodd, JULY 16, 11e (l.e.)
- HAIG, Field-Marshal Sir Douglas:—
War, The Great (continued):—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 14f
Services—grant (£100,000) in recognition, AUG. 6, 14c
Wolverhampton—freedom: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 8c
at Aberdeen, on claims of discharged soldiers; avoidance of politics by ex-service men's associations; labour; restriction of output, JULY 12, 9d
at Carpenters' Hall, on the Great War: on support of nation to army; no disparagement of efforts and achievements of our Allies, JULY 18, 11a
at Chester, on the Great War; services of Cheshire men; treatment of ex-service men, JULY 5, 9e
at Kingston, on War pensions select committee, AUG. 2, 14f
at Liverpool, on ex-service men: plea for one national organization, JULY 7, 19a
at Mansion House, on Marshal Foch, JULY 31, 14c
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on unity of ex-service men; army: elimination of politics, JULY 9, 11f (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JULY 16, 17a
at Southport, on liberality to disabled, JULY 8, 14f (l.e.)
on Anglo-American relations (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5c
on ex-officers—co-ordination of voluntary work on behalf (l.), SEPT. 8, 6b
on Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—appeal, JULY 18, 12f
on Ulster Division—work (message), AUG. 9, 12d
- HAIG, Col. H. de H.:—
on expenditure, national—retrenchment (l.), SEPT. 4, 6a
- HAIG, Dr. K. G.—resumes civil practice, JULY 16, 15b
- HAIG Shipping Company—registered, SEPT. 10, 17f
- HAILE, Ras (Abyssinia)—name mentioned as member of mission to Europe, SEPT. 1, 9f
- HAINES, Alice C.:—
"Firecracker Lane"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379a
- HAITH, James—death from tin-tack scratch, SEPT. 15, 7f
- HAITI:—
Situation—our Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 2, 12c
Statistical tax—new: established (T.S.), AUG. 30, 634c
Trade-marks:—
Registration—law passed (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 685b
- HALBFINGER, Isaac (U.S.A.)—killed in New York; murderer escapes, JULY 24, 12d
- HALDANE, Lord:—
"Surveys of Scottish History"—contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b; 18, 496a
at Cambridge, on education—new ideals (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388c
at Cambridge University, on nationalization (add.), AUG. 4, 5d
at Manchester, on Liberal Party; government by group; Territorial Army, SEPT. 20, 12e

HALDANE, Lord (continued):—

in Parliament, on:—

Acquisition of Land (Assessment Compensation) Bill, JULY 23, 16b

Coal Commission, JULY 17, 17b

Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 11, 17a

Forestry Bill, JULY 8, 17b

Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, JULY 23, 16b; AUG. 5, 14a

HALEY, Bart, and Mr. Christopher Morley:—

"In the Sweet Dry and Dry"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518b

HALFORD, Supt. R. J.:—

on London traffic (evid.), JULY 10, 10e

HALIBURTON, Lady—will, JULY 17, 15e

HALIFAX, Lady—death, JULY 7, 16e; Requiem Mass: arrangements, 7, 15b; memorial service: held, 11, 15c

HALIFAX Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JULY 11, 21d

HALL Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—escapes; crosses to Asia Minor, AUG. 14, 9f; 19, 9c; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 15, 12a; 25, 9d

HALL, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed Minister of Housing, JULY 24, 11c

HALL, Adeline—forgery charge: acquittal, SEPT. 19, 7b

HALL, Cecil—thrift of demobilization drafts charge: committed for trial, JULY 4, 11d; 29, 7e; 31, 16d; AUG. 1, 18e

HALL, Sir Daniel:—

at Swanley Horticultural College for Girls, on agriculture as career for women, JULY 24, 7a

on agriculture—guaranteed prices of cereals; wages; reorganization of holdings (evid.), AUG. 7, 12d (l.e.); 8, 8c (e.e.)

HALL, Capt. Sir Douglas B.—baronetcy conferred, AUG. 13, 10e; health, SEPT. 26, 13b

HALL, Mr. E. T.:—

on Dulwich College Foundation Tercentenary—exhibition of relics (l.), JULY 18, 10e

HALL, Edward—arson charge, SEPT. 6, 7f

HALL, Mr. Frank:—

at Home Office, on workmen's compensation, SEPT. 18, 14b

HALL, Col. Sir Frederick:—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on defects of telephone system, JULY 24, 9d

on Ministry of Pensions (l.), JULY 26, 8c

HALL, Gerald—burglary charge: sentence, JULY 5, 9d

HALL, Harry—manslaughter charge: appeal, JULY 1, 4b; dismissed, 2, 4d

HALL, Surg.-Comdr. J. F.—appointed C.M.G., AUG. 23, 12e

HALL, Capt. J. P.:—

on fish—selling price at Fleetwood (l.), AUG. 25, 6d

HALL, Mr. John R. C.:—

on London traffic (l.), AUG. 22, 6a

HALL, Leslie A.—false pretences charge, AUG. 30, 12b

HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir Reginald:—

Barclay, Perkins and Company (Ltd.)—accepts seat on directorate, AUG. 18, 7e

HALL, Miss Ruth—elected headmistress of Castletown High School for Girls (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390d

HALL, William—conveying letters to German prisoner of war charge, JULY 31, 9d

HALL and Woodhouse (Ltd.):—

Report, AUG. 20, 18c

HALLER, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Propaganda, AUG. 18, 10f; 29, 10b

HALLETT, Mr. Cecil W.:—

on Colbert, Jean Baptiste (l.), SEPT. 1, 6c

HALLEY, Mr. David—will, JULY 22, 15d

HALLIDAY, Mr. W.:—

Harrow School Workshop—resigns management, AUG. 8, 7a

HALLIDAY, Mr. W. R.:—

on sailor's saying (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 499b

HALLIWELL, Lieut.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights

HALL-JONES, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 26, 13c

HALL-MARKS:—

Bradbury, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 13, 696c

HALL-PATCH, Capt.:—

Reedham Orphanage—appointed Secretary, SEPT. 1, 7f

HALLS, Frederick—thrift charge, JULY 15, 10b

HALPERN, Rabbi (Poland)—

on Jews—persecution (s.), JULY 4, 13c

HALSBURY, Lord—celebrates birthday, SEPT. 3, 13b

HALSE, Maj.:—

Aeronautics—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights

HALSEY, Mr. F. A.:—

on metric system (l., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 673b

HALSEY, Rear-Adm. Sir Lionel—appointed Chief of Staff to Prince of Wales during tour in Canada, JULY 10, 12b; received by King, 16, 15b

Central London District Schools—presents silk Union Jack, AUG. 28, 7a; SEPT. 1, 7f; (Ed.S.), 4, 450d

HALTON, Dr. Herbert W.—drowned, SEPT. 9, 12e (l.e.)

HALTON Park:—

Royal Air Force training dépôt—official statement, SEPT. 25, 10c

Works:—

Committee on National Expenditure, Select—sub-committee on Air Ministry (report), AUG. 11, 12b

HAM: see BACON and Ham

HAMBI Effendi (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Pious Foundations, JULY 28, 14d

HAMBLING, Sir Herbert—accepts seat on court of Colonial Bank, JULY 16, 20f

HAMBRO (C. J.) and Sons, Messrs.—appointed London agents for Italian war loans, JULY 22, 22f

HAMBROUCK, Gustave—fraud charge, SEPT. 12, 4a; 26, 7c

HAMBURG:—

British shipping—first arrival since outbreak of war, SEPT. 16, 10b

Exchange:—

Chamber of Commerce—refuses to admit women as members, AUG. 7, 9f; fresh request addressed, 15, 9f

Port:—

Cargo, rapid discharge of—instances JULY 17, 12c

HAM Common:—

Rate: see under LOCAL taxation

HAMER, Dr. W. H.:—

on dancing in schools: physical benefits (report), JULY 30, 9e

on fleas—carriers of scarlet fever infection (report), AUG. 7, 7d

- HAMILTON, Maj. C. G. C. :—
on labour — increased production ;
settlement of disputes (l.), SEPT.
13, 6a
- HAMILTON, Prof. C. J. :—
"Trade Relations between England
and India, The"—noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 25, 517d
- HAMILTON, Capt. Lord Claud N.—to be
equerry to Prince of Wales during tour
in Canada, JULY 10, 12b
at House of Commons, on London
traffic : Home Office and taxicabs ;
tramways through Fleet-street,
JULY 16, 6a
- HAMILTON, Lord George—unveils memo-
rial to fallen Kent cricketers at Can-
terbury, AUG. 25, 16c
at Canterbury, on fallen Kent
cricketers, AUG. 25, 16c
at Phoenix Assurance Company meet-
ing, on insurance, JULY 29, 22d
on Richborough—port (l.), SEPT. 4, 6c
on William II., ex-German Emperor—
trial : attitude of lawyers (l.), JULY
17, 8d
- HAMILTON, Mr. John :—
Law case, JULY 26, 4b
- HAMILTON, Samuel B., and others—bur-
glary charge, SEPT. 23, 12a (l.e.)
- HAMILTON, Sec.-Lieut. Victor—Military
Medal : cancelled, JULY 25, 9a
- HAMILTON Palace :—
Art collection—forthcoming sale, SEPT.
5, 12a
- HAMLEY Brothers (Ltd.) :—
German toys—attitude, SEPT. 2, 10a
- HAMMERSMITH :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Municipal Maternity Home : see under
MOTHERHOOD
- HAMMERSMITH Sunday Concert Society :—
Programme of season, SEPT. 6, 8d
- HAMMERSTEIN, Mr. Oscar—death, AUG. 4,
6e ; will, 9, 9f
- HAMMOND, Col. Sir Arthur G.—will, JULY
3, 15d
- HAMMOND, Mr. H. Gage—appointed in-
specter of treasury for Mozambique
Company, SEPT. 9, 17f
- HAMP, M. Pierre :—
"Métiers Blessés, Les"—reviewed
(L.S.), AUG. 21, 445a
- HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 2, 23a
- HAMPL, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed
Minister of Public Works, JULY 14,
10a ; 16, 11d
- HAMPSHIRE Regiment :—
Return :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 8, 7d
- HAMPSON, Sir Robert—death, JULY 10, 14f ;
will, SEPT. 16, 13e
- HAMPSON, Thomas (ex-Mayor of South-
port)—fraud charge : trial, JULY 8,
18f ; sentence, 14, 22c
- HAMPSTEAD Conservatoire—surrendered by
War Office, JULY 14, 9f
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb :—
Church, Free :—
War, The Great—memorials : see
under WAR, The Great—Me-
morials
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Institute :—
Session, new—commencement ; parti-
culars, SEPT. 19, 13e
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust :—
Meeting, AUG. 7, 8d
- HAMPSTEAD General and North-West
London Hospital :—
Appeal :—
Correspondence, JULY 2, 8c
- HAMPSTEAD Heath :—
Holiday celebrations :—
Children lost—statistics, AUG. 6, 4d
- HAMPTON Court Palace :—
Gardens :—
Committee, advisory—recommend-
ations, JULY 17, 9b ; report issued,
AUG. 27, 13b ; improvements carried
out, 28, 13a
Flowerbeds—scheme of restoration,
JULY 28, 9d
Parliament—question, AUG. 14, 14c
Maze—visitors : statistics, SEPT. 17,
7f
Vine—bearing fruit, JULY 28, 6d ;
nearly 500 bunches, AUG. 1, 9b ;
grapes bought by Lady Wolseley,
23, 13c
Visitors—number for seven months,
AUG. 6, 7f
Bank Holiday—number, AUG. 6, 7f
- HAMPTON Properties (Ltd.) :—
Gold discoveries—official statement
issued, SEPT. 20, 17f ; 24, 10f ;
(F.N.), 24, 16a
- HAMSUN, Knut (Norway)—awarded Nobel
Prize for Literature, AUG. 14, 9f
- HANCOCK, Charles—accident, SEPT. 10, 7f.
- HANCOCK (William) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, AUG. 22, 18c
- HANDLEY Page (Ltd.) :—
Brazil—Government aerial concession
secured, AUG. 27, 9f ; 30, 10b
Services : see under AERONAUTICS—
Services
- HANDS, Mr. W. J.—appointed secretary to
Ministry of National Service and Re-
construction, JULY 25, 13d ; appointed
Controller of Profiteering Act Depart-
ment, AUG. 26, 11d
- HANGÖ :—
Port, free :—
German company—formed, AUG. 11,
9e
- HANHAM, Sir John L.—receives coming of
age gift from tenants, SEPT. 19, 13b
- HANIEL, Herr von (Germany)—appointed
Under-Secretary to Ministry of Foreign
Affairs, JULY 7, 11f
- HANIHARA, Mr. Masanao (Japan)—bio-
graphical ; appointed Vice-Minister of
Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 9, 10b
- HANKEY, Lieut. A. C.—removed from
Army, SEPT. 24, 15e
- HANKEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Maurice—invested
with Insignia of G.C.B., 13, 13b
War, The Great :—
Services—grant (£25,000) in recog-
nition, AUG. 6, 14c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
7, 14f
- HANKEY, Canon Montagu—death, AUG. 26,
12b
- HANKINS, Mr. Charles—death from acci-
dent, AUG. 13, 7d
- HANNAN, Patrick—motor accident (fatal),
AUG. 4, 10e (l.e.)
- HANNAY, Canon (George A. Birmingham):—
"Up, The Rebels!"—reviewed (L.S.),
SEPT. 25, 514c
- HANNEVIG, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 2, 4d ; 4, 6c
- HANNIBAL, Mrs.—attacked by cattle at
Blagdon, SEPT. 3, 7f
- HANOVER :—
Cumberland dynasty :—
British efforts to establish, alleged:—
Wangenheim, Baron (statement),
JULY 8, 11b
Guelphs—*coup d'état* impending, JULY
5, 11f
Martial law—introduced, JULY 10, 11f

HANOVER (continued):—

Republic:—

Hanover Party—circular to members of National Assembly, JULY 7, 11f

Riots:—

Casualties—statistics, JULY 11, 11f

Separation movement:—

Wangenheim, Baron (statement), JULY 8, 11b

HANSELL, Capt. H. P.—received by King, JULY 7, 15b

HANSELL, Mr. T. W.—death, AUG. 25, 14c

HANSON, Sir Charles—applies for two months leave of absence, JULY 15, 15b

HANSON, Capt. R. S.:—

Law case, JULY 28, 9c

HANSEN, Mr. H. P. (Denmark):—

in Folketing, on Schleswig question, AUG. 1, 11b

HANWELL:—

Central London District Schools: see that title

HANWELL Cottage Hospital:—

Donation—received, AUG. 23, 7f

HARA, Mr. (Japan):—

on Australasians—reception in Japan (art. quoted), JULY 28, 11f

on Korea—reforms for (statement), AUG. 22, 9a

HARBORD, Gen. (U.S.A.) — mission to Armenia and Trans-Caucasia, AUG. 14, 9b

HARBOURNE, W. H.:—

Annuity—funds to provide: appeal to Aldershot officers at home and abroad, SEPT. 22, 4c

HARCOURT, Lord:—

on Royal Air Force—Milton Camp (1.), SEPT. 30, 7d

HARCOURT, Dr. A. S. Vernon—death, AUG. 25, 14a; (Ed.S.), 28, 438b

on coke fires (1.), JULY 30, 8c; AUG. 6, 6f

HARCOURT, Dr. Marjorie—assault charge, JULY 31, 4a

HARDACRE, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed Judge of Land Court, SEPT. 12, 9f

HARDEN, Mr. Arthur:—

"Biochemical Journal, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502d

HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany)—appointment as Ambassador at Washington probable, JULY 12, 11f

on War, The Great—responsibility of former German Imperial Government (art. quoted), JULY 5, 12a

"HARD hit"—on Ireland: military forces (1.), AUG. 14, 6c

"HARD hit"—on opticians' charges (1.), SEPT. 6, 6b

HARDIE, Mr. Keir:—

Memorial meeting (Glasgow)—held, SEPT. 29, 10f (l.e.)

HARDING, Mr. (U.S.A.):—

at West Virginia Bankers' Association, on America's foreign trade, SEPT. 16, 17f

HARDING, George L.—cruelty to children prosecution, AUG. 26, 7e; resigns headmastership of Roman Catholic Industrial School, 27, 7b

HARDING, Rev. H. G.:—

"Land of Promise, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 367a

HARDINGE, Sir Arthur—arrives in England from Madrid, JULY 22, 15b

HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord:—

Secretary, private — appointed, AUG. 21, 7f

HARDWARE:—

Hamburg exporting syndicate—offer, SEPT. 4, 10c

HARDWARE (continued):—

Trade:—

Birmingham — conditions (T.S.),

JULY 5, 424c; 12, 452b; 19, 480d; 26, 508d; AUG. 2, 536c; 9, 562c; 16, 586d; 23, 614b; 30, 638c; SEPT. 6, 664c; 13, 690c; 20, 16d; 27, 44c

Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), JULY

5, 424c; 12, 452b; 19, 480d; 26, 508d; AUG. 2, 536c; 9, 562c; 16, 586d; 23, 614b; 30, 638c; SEPT. 6, 664c; 13, 690b; 20, 16d; 27, 44c

HARDWICKE, Lord — elected director of France-Canada Steamship Company (Ltd.), AUG. 11, 18f

HARDWICKE Society:—

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 25, 17f

Dinner — held, JULY 25, 17f

Origin:—

Latey, Mr. W. (1.), JULY 22, 4e

HARDY, Mrs. Bertram:—

Riding for a Fall — matinée in aid of Nursery Home for Ailing Babies (Chelsea): arrangements, JULY 5, 15a

HARDY, Pte. J. (Australia) — receives Royal Aero Club certificate for civilian flying, JULY 16, 9f

HARDY, Rev. T. J.:—

"Spiritism in the Light of the Faith"—

noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519c

HARDY, Mr. Thomas — becomes first honorary member of Wessex Saddleback Pig Society, SEPT. 6, 7d

"Book of Remembrance, A"—contributes foreword (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474d

HARDY, Mr. William J. — death, JULY 21, 20b

HARDY's Crown Brewery (Ltd.):—

Dividend, SEPT. 13, 17d

HARE, Allen — posing as police officer charge, SEPT. 4, 7d; 11, 8a

HARE, Mr. H. T.—appointed architect for new Science Buildings at University College (Bangor) (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404b

on housing — design (1.), JULY 1, 8c

HAREFIELD Park:—

London County Council — acquire for use as sanatorium, AUG. 19, 7f

HARFORD, Mr. Charles F.:—

on drink — teetotal propaganda (1.), JULY 16, 8c; 22, 8c; SEPT. 9, 6d

on United States of America — drink: prohibition (1.), JULY 7, 8c

HARFORD, Mr. E. D.—death, JULY 21, 9f

HARGREAVE, Mr. James—will, JULY 3, 15d

HARGREAVES, Mr. F. A.:—

on cotton trade dispute (statement), JULY 3, 13c

HARGREAVES, Dr. M. K.:—

Merton Parish Church — memorial tablet placed, AUG. 23, 7f

HARGREAVES, Mr. Reginald G.:—

on cricket — Eton College v. Winchester College (1.), JULY 2, 6e

HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.:—

Henderson (D. and W.) (Ltd.) — yards acquired, SEPT. 2, 7b; (F.N.), 2, 16a; (T.S.), 6, 651c

HARLECH, Lord:—

Brogyntyn estate—entertains tenants and employees, AUG. 12, 13b

HARMER, Lieut. H. G.—court-martial held, JULY 31, 18e

HARMIGNIES, M. (Belgium)—resigns, SEPT. 24, 9c (l.e.)

- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil**—to open new secondary school for girls at Luton, SEPT. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
 at Gough-square, on Dr. Samuel Johnson; American friendship with England, JULY 1, 14*c*
 at House of Commons, on British Mission to Vatican, JULY 24, 7*c*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Sudan loan, JULY 19, 19*c*; AUG. 2, 16*c*
- HARMSWORTH, Capt. Harold V.** :—
 Eton College—offers two prizes for holiday water colour sketches, JULY 31, 9*c*
Harmsworth's New Atlas :—
 Announcements, JULY 4, 4*f*; 19, 5*f*
- HARNESSE and saddlery** :—
 Trade :—
 Conditions (T.S.), JULY 26, 510*d*
- HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)** :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- HARPER, Mr. Charles**—presentation at Bathforum School, Bath (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378*c*
- HARPER, Mr. Edgar** :—
 on transport—Mr. Gattie's system (evid.), SEPT. 11, 8*b*
- HARPER, George J. C.**—theft of letter charge, JULY 18, 7*d*
- HARPER, Mr. Sidney C.** :—
 on pianos — German: dumping (statement), SEPT. 5, 10*c*
- HARRINGTON, Eva Lady** — will, JULY 30, 15*d*
- HARRIS, Lord** :—
 at Café Monico, on cricket : Australian touring eleven, SEPT. 16, 4*d*
 on Kent War memorial (l.), AUG. 5, 6*f*
- HARRIS, Lord, Lord Hawke, and Sir H. Gordon** :—
 "W. G. Grace" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 386*f*
- HARRIS, Albert H.** — drunk charge, AUG. 5, 7*b*
- HARRIS, Alexander V.** — theft charge, AUG. 1, 7*c*
- HARRIS, Benjamin** :—
 American journalism — pioneer work described : article ("Benjamin Harris and the beginnings of American journalism," L.S.), JULY 10, 376*a*
- HARRIS, Dr. Charles** :—
 "Creeds and Modern Thought, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Charles** :—
 Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute — presentation made on retirement from secretaryship, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
- HARRIS, Mr. Charles S.**—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. E. Howard** :—
 "Exile's Lute, An" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391*f*
- HARRIS, Mr. F. G.** — elected vice-chairman of London Insurance Committee, JULY 26, 4*c*
- HARRIS, Garrard** :—
 "Redemption of the Disabled, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487*b*
- HARRIS, Capt. Guy** — biographical, JULY 2, 14*a*
- HARRIS, Harry T.** — threatening violence charge, JULY 19, 5*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. Henry P.** :—
 on disabled soldiers and sailors — appeal for use of motor-cars (l.), JULY 22, 8*c*
- HARRIS, Hilda** — theft charge, AUG. 25, 7*b*
- HARRIS, Mr. J.** — awarded Lloyds' Silver Medal for Meritorious Service, AUG. 27, 8*c*
- HARRIS, John** — killed while attempting to stop runaway horses, AUG. 16, 7*f*
- HARRIS, Mr. Lloyd** :—
 Canadian trade credits — statement (T.S.), JULY 19, 466*a*
 on Canadian wheat — purchase (l.), AUG. 25, 6*d*
- HARRIS, Dr. Rendel** :—
 "Origin of the Doctrine of the Trinity, The" — noticed (L.S.) AUG. 21, 451*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. S. Hutchinson** :—
 on labour — direct action movement (l.), AUG. 4, 13*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. W. B., and Mr. W. Cozens-Hardy** :—
 "Modern Morocco" — noticed, JULY 1, 21*e*; (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 658*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Walter** :—
 on Irish superannuation (l., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 367*d*
- HARRIS Brothers and Company, Messrs.** — partnership : changes, JULY 2, 22*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. E. R.** :—
 on income-tax (evid.), JULY 17, 10*c*; SEPT. 26, 12*a*
- HARRISON, Mr. Frederic** :—
 "Obiter Scripta, 1918" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 386*d*
 on Cenotaph, inscription for (l.), AUG. 21, 6*a*
- HARRISON, Mr. Frederick** :—
 on theatre queues (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*
- HARRISON, Henry and others**—obstruction charge, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
- HARRISON, John** — manslaughter charge, JULY 23, 9*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. M. W. (U.S.A.)** :—
 on Europe — American credits : investments by savings banks (statement), JULY 4, 25*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. Robert** :—
 on hay—profiteering (l.) AUG. 22, 6*b*
- HARRISON and Crosfield (Ltd.)** :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 8, 17*d*
- HARRODS' (Ltd.)** :—
 Dividend, AUG. 16, 16*f*
 Liverpool — purchases Church-street site, JULY 12, 12*d*; comments, 14, 6*d*; 15, 7*f*
 Manchester branch — opening : announcement, JULY 7, 16*d*
 Paris fashions — conveyed by air service, SEPT. 26, 8*b*
- HARROGATE** :—
 Special article ("Happy Harrogate cures : a resort of the Allies"), AUG. 19, 8*a*
- HARROW** :—
 Bath, swimming — decision to erect, JULY 19, 11*f*
- HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company** :—
 Report, AUG. 23, 16*a*
- HARROW School** :—
 Fees — increased, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
 Housemasters — changes, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
 Masters — changes, JULY 30, 14*a*
 Old Harrovians in House of Commons — 20 dine together (P.N.), JULY 24, 17*f*
- Speech Day** :—
 Special article ("Forty years on : reflections at Harrow"), JULY 3, 15*e*
- Workshop** — output, AUG. 8, 7*a*
 Manager (Mr. W. Halliday)—resigns, AUG. 8, 7*a*
- HART, Frank**—theft charge, AUG. 1, 9*d*

- HART, Mr. James :—
on shipping — passages to South Africa (l. quoted), SEPT. 5, 15a
- HART, Matilda — death, JULY 30, 9f
- HART, Mr. S. H. :—
on wheat — home-grown : price (l.), SEPT. 25, 6b
- HARTFORD Mill (1919) (Ltd.) — formed, SEPT. 23, 17f
- HARTLEPOOLS Pulp and Paper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 18f
- HARTLEY, Canon J. T. :—
on coal and railways (l.), JULY 15, 8c
on expenditure, national—extravagance (l.), AUG. 29, 11e
- HARTLEY, Sir William :—
Colne—invitation to accept Mayoralty, SEPT. 10, 7f
- HARTMANN, Prof. Ludo (German-Austria) —retirement as Ambassador at Berlin, JULY 29, 11f; retires, AUG. 11, 9f
- HARTSHORN, Mr. V. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on nationalization of coalmines, SEPT. 4, 14c
at Miners' Federation of Great Britain, on income-tax, JULY 17, 7b ;
on increased price of coal : Government's offer to miners, 18, 9b ;
on strike of surfacemen, 19, 7a
in Parliament, on :—
Coal output, JULY 15, 17c
on coalmines—nationalization : Government scheme (statement), AUG. 19, 10b
- HARTZELL, Harry—keeping gaming house charge, SEPT. 23, 7f
- Harvard Theological Review* — July number noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439c
- HARVARD University :—
Choate Memorial Fellowship—particulars, SEPT. 20, 13c ; (Ed.S.), 25, 486a
War, The Great—surgical unit : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—American
Widener Memorial Library : see that title
- HARVEY, Rev. Bernard W.—appointed conduct of Eton College, AUG. 18, 15a ; (Ed.S.), 21, 430d
on dress at Eton College (art. quoted), JULY 5, 15d
- HARVEY, Mr. E. A. :—
at Tottenham District Council, on street markets, AUG. 26, 12b
- HARVEY, Capt. F.—death, JULY 30, 10c
- HARVEY, Lieut. Frank L.—will, JULY 3, 15d
- HARVEY, Sir Henry P.—biographical ; name mentioned as Financial Adviser to Egyptian Government, SEPT. 18, 10b
- HARVEY, Jasper Y.—death from starvation, JULY 3, 9f
- HARVEY, Mr. John G. R.—will, AUG. 28, 13a
- HARVEY, Mr. L. C. :—
on American industrial facilities (l., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 673c
on industrial disputes (l., E.S.), SEPT. 19, 285a
- HARVEY, Mr. Martin—autumn tour : programme, AUG. 14, 8d ; plans, SEPT. 13, 8c
at Stratford-on-Avon, on taste for drama in London and provinces, AUG. 18, 8c
- HARVEY-KELLY, Capt. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., SEPT. 15, 21a
- HARWOOD, John—gold watch stolen, SEPT. 9, 5b
- HASKELL, Col. (U.S.A.) :—
Armenia — appointed representative of Allied Powers, JULY 7, 14b
- HASLAM, Mr. Cyril—resigns chairmanship of Joseph Crosfield and Sons, JULY 24, 20f
- HASLAM, Mr. Lewis—presentation, JULY 10, 7d
- HASTED, Capt. Edward G.—death, JULY 19, 11d ; 24, 9f
- HASTIE, Mr. A. H. :—
on labour disputes—direct action (l.), AUG. 1, 8e
- HASTINGS :—
Freedom :—
Beatty, Sir D.—conferred, JULY 31, 10b
Gasworks :—
Labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Gasworkers
Special article ("Crowded till Christmas : hotel-keepers' paradise"), AUG. 9, 7a
- HASTINGS, Lady—son born, AUG. 16, 13a
- HASTINGS, Mr. Patrick :—
Finsbury—adopted as Liberal and Labour candidate, SEPT. 6, 12c
- HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company :—
Report, SEPT. 1, 18c
- HATCH, Mr. F. H. :—
"Iron and Steel Industry of the United Kingdom under War Conditions, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438c ; reviewed (E.S.), 15, 270c
- HATCH, Mr. J. J. :—
at Newcastle, on drink ; prohibition as economic asset, AUG. 9, 7f
- HATCHARD, Henry M. and Beatrice—manslaughter charge, AUG. 4, 5b ; 7, 7a ; verdict, 8, 4f ; 20, 7d ; 21, 7d ; 22, 7d
- HATFIELD, Capt. Charles E.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- HATFIELD, Mr. John :—
on motor-cars, American — import duty (l.), SEPT. 26, 6c
- HATTON, Arthur—obtaining money by false pretences charge, AUG. 15, 8a
- HAUBRICH, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of War, AUG. 4, 7a
on Budapest—Rumanian advance : issues decree, AUG. 6, 9a
- "HAUD Immemor"—on London peace procession : participation of Russia (l.), JULY 18, 16a
- HAUPTMANN, Gerhart :—
"Dramatic Works of Gerhart Hauptmann. The. Vols. 5, 6, and 7"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 471a
- HAUSA (Nigeria) (Ltd.) :—
Report, AUG. 18, 18d
- HAUSER, Herr (Austria) :—
in National Assembly, on peace terms, SEPT. 8, 10b
- HAUVETTE, M. (France) :—
at Queen Victoria-street, on trade ; British import restrictions on French manufactures, JULY 16, 14c
- HAVANA :—
Cyclone : see GALES and storms
Quarantine measures :—
Columbia, passengers from — suspended, AUG. 9, 9f
- HAVELL, Mr. E. B. :—
"History of Aryan Rule in India, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 407a
- HAVERFIELD, Prof. F. :—
on Tannenberg, battle of — Masurian lakes (l.), AUG. 26, 6f

- HAVERSHAM, Lady :—
Agricultural property in Somerset — sold, SEPT. 9, 7d
- HAWKE, Lord, Lord Harris, and Sir H. Gordon :—
"W. G. Grace" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 386b
- HAWKER, Mr. H. G., and Mr. K. M. Grieve :—
"Our Atlantic Attempt" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 403b
- HAWKES, Mr. Jesse :—
on vagrancy — suppression (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
- HAWKINS, Mr. Anthony H. ("Anthony Hope") :—
"Beaumaroy Home from the Wars" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 436c
- HAWKINS, C. C., S. P. Smith, and S. Neville :—
"Papers on the Design of Alternating Current Machinery" — noticed (E.S.), MAY 16, 183c
- HAWKINS, Mr. C. H. :—
on wages and prices (l.), JULY 3, 8e; 12, 8c
- HAWKINS, Lieut.-Col. T. H. — joins staff of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, JULY 12, 4d
- HAWKINS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 25, 13b
- HAWKINS and Tipson — registered, SEPT. 4, 16e
- HAWLEY, Maj. W. G. — awarded D.S.O., SEPT. 15, 21a
- HAWTREY, Mr. R. G. :—
at British Association meeting, on gold standard, SEPT. 13, 14c
- HAY :—
Commandeered :—
Non-removal :—
Central Council Forage Department (statement), AUG. 29, 7c
Chambers, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 28, 6d
Release to producers :—
Croft, Mr. G. R. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6b
Crop (1918) :—
Government purchases :—
Correspondence, AUG. 19, 6b
Forster, Mr. (statement), JULY 17, 10f
Crop (1919) :—
Control — continuance urged, AUG. 29, 7c
Parliament — questions, JULY 11, 17c; AUG. 14, 14c; 20, 14a
Prospects, AUG. 25, 12c; 29, 7c
Price :—
Control, state :—
Parliament—questions, AUG. 5, 14b
Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6d
Crop (1919) :—
Profiteering :—
Brown, Mr. R. R. (l.), AUG. 20, 6d
Cattle, Mr. C. F. (l.), AUG. 25, 6b
Eames, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 22, 6b
Harrison, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 22, 6b
England, North of — district commissioner's reports, JULY 23, 9f
Food, Ministry of — requested to fix maximum price, AUG. 1, 14e
Hoare, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6a
Sale :—
Correspondence, JULY 2, 8b
- HAY, Lieut. C. E. Erroll — memorial service held, JULY 28, 16e
- HAY, Maj. G. Harold — Bolshevik prisoner, SEPT. 17, 9f
- "HAY, Ian" : see BEITH, Maj. John H.
- HAY, Mr. William :—
"Escape of Sir William Heans, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 377b
- HAYDAY, Mr. Arthur :—
at Trades Union Congress, on direct action, SEPT. 12, 12c
- HAYES, Capt. Sir Bertram F. — appointed Naval A.D.C. to King, AUG. 8, 13b; promoted K.C.M.G., SEPT. 18, 15a
- HAYES, Mr. J. H. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on National Union of Police and Prison Officers, SEPT. 10, 12f
- HAYES, John — assault charge, SEPT. 18, 4d
- HAYES, Mr. Scott (U.S.A.) — rest cure voyage : particulars, AUG. 6, 10f
- HAYES, Candy and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 14, 19b
- HAYHOB, Alfred — sells training establishment to Walter Griggs, AUG. 12, 5b
- HAYMARKET Theatre, JULY 17, 10f; AUG. 21, 8d; 28, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b; 5, 8d
- HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P. :—
"Case for Liberty, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415c; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 465b
- HAYWARD, Maj. Evan :—
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial preference, JULY 24, 17e
- HAYWARD, Dr. F. H. :—
on Spenser in schools (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356b
on teachers' Whitley Councils (lect., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354b
- HAZEBROUCK :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- HAZELL, Mr. Ralph C. :—
"Walter Hazell, 1843-1919" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462b
- HAZELL, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 22, 15d
"Walter Hazell, 1843-1919, by his Son" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462b
- HEAD, Mr. F. L. :—
on Coal Controller's office — suggested abolition (l.), AUG. 23, 6a
on expenditure, national; increased output of coal (l.), AUG. 12, 6b
- HEADCORN Baptist Chapel Charity Bill—
in Lords : third reading and passed, AUG. 9, 14c
- HEADINGTON, Capt. Arthur H.—will, AUG. 2, 15c
- "HEADMASTER"—on voluntary continuation schools (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356a
- "HEADMISTRESS"—on Royal Air Force cadet college (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 440b
- HEALTH, Ministry of :—
Chief medical officer—appointed, JULY 22, 6a
Councils, consultative—established : particulars, JULY 15, 9d; 16, 9a
Composition, SEPT. 29, 5a
Downham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 16a
Parliament—in Lords : motion on Order agreed to, JULY 29, 16a
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 16a
Dental section, proposed :—
British Dental Association — scheme, AUG. 11, 7d
Health visitors—training : arrangements, JULY 22, 6a
Manchester Corporation :—
Loan, suggested—enquiry : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 3d
Officials—new : list, JULY 1, 9d (l.e.); 22, 6a
Women — appointment : arrangements, JULY 11, 7d

- HEALTH, public :—
Administration :—
Burnett, Sir N. (add.), SEPT. 24, 14e
- HEALY, Mr. J.—appointed by Wilts Agricultural Education Committee full time veterinary and farriery instructor (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 374a
- HEALY, Mr. Thomas—daughters among British residents of Kieff, SEPT. 30, 5d (l.e.)
- HEALY, Dr. William :—
"Mental Conflicts and Misconduct"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 469b
- HEARN, Lafcadio :—
"Appreciations of Poetry"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
"Karma"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462d
- HEARN, Mr. Walter—retirement as British Consul-General in Paris : dinners given in honour (T.S.), JULY 19, 474a; AUG. 16, 9f
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 16a
at Paris, on work of British Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), JULY 19, 474a
- HEARNE, Police-constable. Walter—rewarded for bravery, AUG. 4, 5a
- HEARNSHAW, Prof. F. J. C. :—
"Select Extracts from Chronicles and Records Relating to English Towns in the Middle Ages"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351c
- HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society :—
Juvenile entrants — report : discussed, AUG. 6, 4e
- HEAT :—
Death—causes : instance, JULY 25, 6b
- HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert :—
on labour — insurance for piece-workers (l.), JULY 16, 8b; (F.N.), 16, 18d; (T.S.), 19, 488c
- HEATH, Sir Thomas L. — appointed Comptroller of National Debt Office, AUG. 20, 11d
- HEATHCOTE, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 2, 15e
- HEATHFIELD School (Ascot) :—
Garden party—arrangements, JULY 15, 15b; 17, 15d
- HEATING :—
Domestic :—
Coal fires :—
Hill, Dr. L. (l.), JULY 23, 8a
Special article ("Problems of coal"), II. ("The right use of gas"), JULY 15, 6a
- HEATLEY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Partnership change, JULY 10, 21f
- HÉBERT, M. Georges :—
"Education Physique Féminine, L'" —reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 411b
- HEDJAZ :—
Army :—
Recruiting :—
Syria — Syrian Committee : protest, AUG. 11, 9d
- HEDWELL, Cdr. Edward P.—will, SEPT. 12, 13e
- HEENAN, Constable — fired at : see under IRELAND—Crime—Police
- HEFFERMAN, Lieut.-Col. William F. — will, SEPT. 29, 11d
- HEGYESHALMI, M. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Commerce, SEPT. 30, 5d
- HEIDLER, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Commerce, JULY 14, 10a; 16, 11d
- HEINDL, Max — making incorrect income-tax returns charge, JULY 4, 11d; 5, 7b; 8, 4e; sentence, 9, 9c
Dickens, Mr. H. F. (statement), JULY 9, 9c
- HEINEKIN, Herr (Germany) :—
on shipping — future (quoted), SEPT. 12, 11d
- HEINRICH, Gen. von (Germany) — extradition demanded, AUG. 22, 9f
- HEINRICH, M. Franz (Hungary) — name mentioned as Prime Minister, AUG. 16, 9b; appointed Minister of Commerce, 19, 9f; resigns, 29, 9e; re-appointed, 29, 10b; to form ministry, SEPT. 4, 9f; renounces attempt to form Cabinet, 10, 9f; returns to former portfolio under M. Friedrich, 10, 9f
- HEITMAN, Mr. E. E. :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on profiteering, AUG. 16, 5c
- HELE-SHAW, Prof. H. S. :—
at Birmingham, on proposed James Watt Engineering Chair of invention at university, SEPT. 17, 7a
at Hotel Windsor, on transport — Mr. A. W. Gattie's proposals, SEPT. 10, 7a
- HELFFERICH, Herr (Germany) :—
Erzburger, Herr, attack on : see under ERZBURGER, Herr
"Weltkrieg, Der." — quoted, AUG. 9, 9c
- HELIGOLAND :—
Birds : see under BIRDS
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 4, 18b
Defences :—
Special article ("The Heligoland defences : forts on eve of demolition : Prussianism ended"), SEPT. 12, 8a
- HELIUM :—
Airships—use in connexion :—
Article ("Fireproof airships : possibilities of helium"), AUG. 9, 8b
Production :—
McLellan, Prof. J. C. (p.), JULY 11, 7f; (E.S.), 18, 221b
- HELLARD, Col. R. C. :—
at House of Commons, on London traffic, JULY 4, 9a
- HELLNER, Dr. (Sweden)—resignation demanded as Minister for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 22, 9d
- HEISINGFORS :—
Finnish-English import and export company—formed (T.S.), AUG. 30, 632c
- HEMANS, Mr. H. V.—appointed secretary of M. B. Foster and Sons, JULY 1, 21f
- HEMMINGS, Alfred B.—appeal against fine allowed, JULY 8, 9d
- HEMMINGS, Percy A.—selling bread otherwise than by weight charge, SEPT. 11, 7f
- HEMP :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434c; 12, 462b; 19, 490d; 26, 518c; AUG. 2, 546d; 9, 570d; 16, 594b; 23, 622d; 30, 646c; SEPT. 6, 674c; 13, 698c; 20, 26d; 27, 54c
- HEMSWORTH :—
Board of Guardians :—
Miners and families, distressed—relief out of rates : Pontefract magisterial protest, SEPT. 9, 7c
- HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. :—
Aeronautics—flight from London to Nice, SEPT. 22, 9f
- HENDERSON, Capt. A. D.—awarded D.S.O., JULY 17, 16d
- HENDERSON, Mr. Andrew—will, JULY 25, 15d

- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—arrives in Lucerne, JULY 31, 11f
 Lancashire (Widnes) by-election—name mentioned as Liberal candidate, AUG. 18, 7c; adopted, 19, 16f (l.e.); Labour and Liberal Parties pledge to support, 20, 11d; selected as Labour candidate, 21, 4b; issues address, 22, 11d; nominated, 26, 12a; returned, SEPT. 13, 11e; cheering by delegates at Trades Union Congress, 13, 12d
 Candidature :—
 Clynes, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 29, 12b
 Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (l., quoted), AUG. 25, 16a
 National Brotherhood Council—elected to succeed Mr. A. Butler as president, SEPT. 23, 13e
 Northampton—invited to contest as Labour candidate, JULY 12, 9d
 Russia—mission to (s.), AUG. 25, 16a : Mr. F. M. B. Fisher : charges, 25, 16a; 27, 12c; 28, 11e; 29, 10f; Mr. Henderson : reply, 26, 12a; 27, 12d; 29, 10f
 at Browning Hall, on labour : direct-action movement, SEPT. 5, 12c
 at Caxton Hall, on labour unrest; National Alliance of Employers and Employed, JULY 5, 10e
 at City Temple, on causes of world unrest, SEPT. 17, 14b
 at Lucerne, on "Internationale" : demands; League of Nations; Russia; labour unrest; capital levy; Peace treaty revision; socialization of industry, AUG. 4, 10e
 at Trades Union Congress, on Labour Party : constructive responsibility; appeal for votes; Ministry (Lloyd George), SEPT. 12, 12e
 at Widnes, on the Great War : charges of pacifism : reply; mission to Russia : power to become Ambassador at Petrograd; Mr. Lloyd George's attitude towards Stockholm conference; resignation from Cabinet, AUG. 25, 16a; special correspondent at Widnes by-election : message, 25, 11e; proposed Labour mission to Russia; Mr. Lloyd George's attitude, 28, 11e
 on labour—direct-action movement (art. quoted), JULY 14, 7d
 HENDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David—promoted Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, SEPT. 29, 7d
 HENDERSON, Mr. G. G.—appointed Regius Professor of Chemistry at Glasgow University, JULY 9, 10a; (Ed.S.), 17, 362d
 HENDERSON, Mr. Hubert D.—appointed lecturer in economics, Cambridge University (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b
 HENDERSON, Mr. John McD.—appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18b
 HENDERSON, Mr. Thomas—appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 19, 19d
 HENDERSON, Sir Thomas—knighted, AUG. 13, 10e
 HENDERSON, Maj. Vivian L.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Craig, JULY 18, 15d
 HENDERSON, Commodore W. :—
 War, The Great :—
 Naval brigade :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 10, 16b
 HENDERSON (D. and W.) (Ltd.) :—
 Harland and Wolff, Messrs.—acquisition of shipyards : see under HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.
 HENDERSON-Smith, Mrs. :—
 "Little Girl's Fancy Work, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c
 "Needlework Economies" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c
 HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 3, 21d
 HENDES, Mr. R. C. (Canada)—resigns as President of Manitoba Grain Growers' Association, JULY 28, 11d
 HENDON :—
 Housing : see under HOUSING
 Rural Council—first woman member co-opted, JULY 26, 9f
 HENDRY, Hamish :—
 "Charles Annandale"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517c
 HENDY Hematite Iron Ore Company—registered, SEPT. 2, 17f
 HENKE, Herr (Germany) :—
 in National Assembly, on Peace Treaty, JULY 10, 11c
 HENLEY, Mrs. Emmeline S.—assault charge, AUG. 29, 7b; 30, 7b
 HENLEY-ON-THAMES :—
 Makins, Sir P.—presents land to town, SEPT. 13, 7b
 Ragged Arch—damaged by hooligans : Mr. H. Noble (l. quoted), SEPT. 3, 7c
 HENLEY'S (W.T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 11, 18b
 HENLOW :—
 Royal Air Force Camp—particulars, SEPT. 24, 10b
 HENNIKER-HUGHAN, Rear-Adm. Sir A. J.—biographical, AUG. 9, 12d; retires as Admiral Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, 9, 12d; SEPT. 1, 16e; 3, 15e
 HENRIETTA Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 10, 23f
 HENRY, Prince—wins third prize in riding and jumping competition at Sandhurst, JULY 7, 15c; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 16, 15b; on holiday at Ostend, AUG. 11, 10f; returns to London, 15, 10c; gazetted Sec.-Lieut. of King's Royal Rifles, 16, 10e; at Balmoral Castle, 20, 13b
 British Scientific Products Exhibition—visits, JULY 23, 10e
 Cambridge University—to enter as undergraduate at Trinity College, AUG. 4, 11e
 Wales, Prince of—bids farewell on board *Renown*, AUG. 6, 13b, 2
 HENRY, Prince (Prussia) :—
 on William II., ex-German Emperor : extradition (tel.), JULY 10, 12d; open letter to King George, AUG. 4, 8b; German press comments, 6, 9d
 HENRY, Sir Charles—health, AUG. 11, 13b
 HENRY, Mr. Denis—biographical; appointed Attorney-General for Ireland, JULY 7, 10b; to be sworn Privy Councillor, 30, 13d
 in Parliament, on :—
 Irish Labourers Bill, AUG. 2, 16c
 HENRY, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. :—
 Law case, JULY 12, 4e
 HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Hereford :—
 at Convocation of Canterbury, on Christian unity, JULY 11, 7b
 at Oxford, on freemasonry, SEPT. 19, 13c

- HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Hereford (continued):—
 on Church of England and Free Churches—pulpit exchange (l.), SEPT. 16, 6a
 on drink—teetotal propaganda (l.), JULY 18, 10c
- HENWOOD, Mr. H.—death (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 474d
- HEPBURN, Mr. A. Barton (U.S.A.):—
 on international finance—New York's position (sp. art., "War and the world's finance: New York as London's rival," A.N.), JULY 4, 14c
- HERBERT, M.:—
 "Everyone's History of French Art" (trans.)—noticed (Ed. S.), JULY 24, 375b; (L.S.), 31, 414c
- HERBERT, Mr. A. P.:—
 "Secret Battle, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 356c
- HERBERT, Mr. Alfred:—
 on German competition (l., T.S.), SEPT. 27, 52d
- HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, JULY 2, 15b
 in Parliament, on:—
 Carson, Sir E.—speech at Belfast, JULY 17, 18a
 on East, Near—British policy (l.), AUG. 27, 6c
 on Smyrna—Greek occupation (l.), SEPT. 19, 6d
- HERBERT, Cdr. G.—awarded bar to D.S.O., AUG. 1, 14c
- HERBETTE, M. (France):—
 on Great Britain and Persia—agreements (art. quoted), AUG. 19, 9d
- HERDMAN, Dr. William:—
 British Association—appointed president, SEPT. 12, 15a
- HEREFORD:—
 City Surveyor—appointed, JULY 2, 9f
- HEREFORD, Bp. of: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley
- HEREFORDSHIRE:—
 Farm institute—establishment approved by County Council, JULY 14, 9f
- "HEREFORDSHIRE rector"—on sugar for jam (l.), SEPT. 11, 6d
- HEREFORD Training College:—
 Denomination School—headmistress appointed, JULY 5, 9f
- HERFORD, Miss Mary A. B.:—
 "Handbook of Greek Vase-Painting, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 444b
- HERGT, Herr (Germany):—
 on National Party; future of Germany (s.), JULY 14, 11f
- HERKLOTS, Rev. B.:—
 on pulpits—interchange (l.), SEPT. 27, 8b
- HERMANT, M. Abel (France):—
 on War, The Great—psychology of the soldier (sp. art., "Psychology of the soldier: the poilu as an author: an intellectual revival," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 30f
- HERNE Bay Water Works Company:—
 Dividend, AUG. 13, 19d
- HERON, Dr. James:—
 "Evolution of Latin Christianity, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415c
- HERON, John S.—misappropriation of trust funds charge, JULY 1, 4a; 9, 4e; 26, 5f
- HERRIES, Mr. W. H. (New Zealand)—
 appointed Minister of Native Affairs SEPT. 2, 9c; 5, 9f
- HERRINGS: see under FISH
- HERRIOT, Mr. David—death, SEPT. 8, 7f
- HERRIOT, Edouard:—
 "Créer"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 24, 394b
- HERRMAN, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.)—will, AUG. 22, 9e (l.e.)
- HERRON, Mr. George D.:—
 "Greater War, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503c
- HERTFORDSHIRE:—
 Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, JULY 19, 17a; 30, 25c
 St. Albans division—prospective Conservative candidate adopted, JULY 28, 9f
- HERTZ, Dr. (Chief Rabbi):—
 at Pavilion Theatre, on condition of Jews in East, JULY 28, 10a
- HERTZ, Lieut. (Germany)—treatment of Lorraine population: sentenced, JULY 30, 11c
- HERTZEN, Major (Finland)—resigns command, JULY 11, 11b
- HERTZOG, Mr. (South Africa)—returns from Europe, SEPT. 4, 9e (l.e.); entertained at Pietermaritzburg: hostile demonstration, 5, 9e; arrives at Durban, 5, 9f; leaves Pietermaritzburg, 6, 9c
 at Cape Town, on independence, SEPT. 22, 9e (l.e.)
 at Pietermaritzburg, on mission to Europe, SEPT. 8, 9c
 in Parliament, on Peace Treaty; League of Nations, SEPT. 12, 9e; on South-West Africa: mandate, 13, 9a
- HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France):—
 on railwaymen's strike in England (art. quoted), SEPT. 30, 5a
- HERVEY, Lord Herbert:—
 Colombia—centenary celebrations: gold medal presented, SEPT. 18, 9c
- HERVIEU, M.:—
 Aeroplane sheds—claim against Government, JULY 29, 9e
- HESKETT, Annie E.—bigamy charge, SEPT. 6, 12d; 15, 7c
- HESSE:—
 Elections—results, SEPT. 9, 9f
 Republic—declared, JULY 3, 12b (l.e.)
 Heidelberg—conference of South German statesmen held, JULY 16, 11f
 Hirsch, Herr (s.), JULY 19, 13b
 Prussian National Assembly—debate, JULY 19, 13b
 Ulrich, Herr—message to Imperial Government, JULY 3, 12b (l.e.)
- HESSE, Lieut. Kurt:—
 "Marne-Drama des 15 Juli, 1918, Das"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 468b
- HETATU, Sheikh Ahmed (Egypt)—sentenced, JULY 15, 10d
- HÉTHAY, M. J.:—
 "Rôle de la Cavalerie Française à l'aile gauche de la première bataille de la Marne, Le",—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 430c
- HETHERINGTON, Capt. C. G.:—
 on optical trade—British lenses (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 6d
- HETHERINGTON (John) and Sons (Ltd.):—
 Report, SEPT. 1, 18c
- HEVESY, M. André de:—
 "Nationalities in Hungary"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439d

- HEWART, Dr. A. M. :—
Nuneaton—appointed medical officer, AUG. 16, 7f
- HEWART, Sir Gordon :—
Leicester—unable to attend Liberal garden party, SEPT. 15, 7f
in Parliament, on :—
Carson, Sir Edward—speech at Belfast, JULY 17, 18b
Land Acquisition Bill, JULY 12, 16e
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 14, 14e; 15, 14e, 16b
- HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S. :—
on economic policy (l.), JULY 31, 8c
- HEWITT, Mr. E. P. :—
on minerals and royalties—nationalization (l.), SEPT. 10, 6b
- HEWITT, Miss Sarah W.—will, JULY 19, 17b
- HEY, Mr. Jonas A.—biographical; awarded Beit fellowship for scientific research, JULY 26, 15d
- HEY, Mr. Spurley :—
at Library Association (Southport), on children's libraries, SEPT. 17, 12c
- HEYDEBRAND Herr von (Germany) :—
on Monarchy—restoration(declaration), JULY 8, 11c
- HEYGATE Maj. William H. B.—presentation, SEPT. 29, 5d
Loughborough Parliamentary Division Conservative Association—retiring from presidency, SEPT. 29, 5d
- HEYKING, Baron A. :—
on Baltic States—future (l.), JULY 2, 8d
- HEYWOOD, Capt. F. J.—court-martial held, JULY 30, 6b
- HEYWOOD, William :—
Correspondence (L.S.), JULY 17, 389a
- HIBBARD, H. L. :—
"Epiphanies"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 403a
- HIBBERD, ex-Police-Sgt. James—funeral, SEPT. 18, 7f
- HIBBERD, John—attempted murder charge, JULY 30, 14b; AUG. 11, 7b
- HIBBERT, Mr. Gerald K. :—
Ackworth School—appointed headmaster, SEPT. 20, 7f; (Ed.S.), 25, 484c
- Hibbert Journal, The*—July number noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379b
- HIBERNIAN Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 30, 21d
- HIBERNIANS, Ancient Order of :—
Convention (Dublin)—held, AUG. 21, 4c
Glasgow—demonstration held, SEPT. 1, 7b
League of Nations—protest meeting of Pennsylvania branch held, AUG. 23, 10d
- HICHENS, Mr. Robert :—
Voice from the Minaret, The—produced at Globe Theatre, AUG. 28, 8c
- HICHENS, Mr. W. L. :—
at Sheffield Coal Exchange, on increased price of coal, JULY 12, 12b
- HICKS, Mr. Alfred :—
on coal and wagons (l.), JULY 21, 8d
- HICKS, Rt. Rev. Edward L., Bp. of Lincoln—death, AUG. 16, 13c; funeral arrangements, 18, 13c; 19, 13c; funeral, 20, 13c
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Bishop Hicks: scholar and social reformer"), AUG. 16, 13c
Memorial at Salford :—
Green, Canon P. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6e
- HICKS, Mr. Seymour :—
"If I were Your Father"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463a
- HIGHAM, Mr. C. F. :—
Peace treaty—suggests reading by headmasters in schools, and text books on subject introduced, JULY 12, 9b
at Royal Automobile Club, on County of London A.S.C. (M.T.) Volunteers' work, AUG. 4, 11e
in Parliament, on :—
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 12, 14b
- HIGHLAND Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 8, 19b
- HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 17, 19d
- HILES, Mr. Raymond L. (U.S.A.)—
sentenced for suborning witnesses to make false statement: released, JULY 2, 12d (l.e.)
- HILEY, Sir Ernest V.—appointed chairman of County of London Electric Supply Company, JULY 3, 21f
- HILFERDING, Herr :—
at International Socialist Conference, on German Majority Socialists, AUG. 11, 9d
- HILL, Mr. Arthur—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 27, 13b
- HILL, Mrs. Arthur—death, AUG. 20, 13b; funeral arrangements, 21, 13a
- HILL, Sir Arthur N.—baronetcy conferred, AUG. 13, 10e
- HILL, Miss Cecilia :—
"Stone Walls"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 460d
- HILL, Sir Claude :—
at Indian Reform Committee, on Indian Government Bill, JULY 23, 6a
- HILL, Miss E. M.—appointed inspector of schools in Wiltshire (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402d
- HILL, Grace L. :—
"Red Signal, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438d
- HILL, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 2, 15c
- HILL, Dr. Leonard :—
on coal—conservation (l.) JULY 23, 8a
- HILL, Sir Norman :—
on ports—congested (int.), AUG. 30, 12a
on trade—imports of food and raw materials (art., "Foreign trade and the ports: living on credit"), AUG. 18, 12a
- HILL, Col. Peter E.—will, SEPT. 17, 13e
- HILL, Mr. R. H. E. :—
on Pervers' Alice, (l., L.S.), JULY 31, 413c
- HILL, Mr. T. A. :—
on trade—abolition of restrictions on imports (statement), AUG. 20, 15c
- HILL, Mr. T. St. Q.—appointed assistant secretary, War Cabinet, AUG. 26, 11d
- HILL, Mr. William—appointed to direct Greek Interests Bureau, JULY 11, 20a
- HILL, William M.—failing to report parasitic mange charge, JULY 12, 14f (e.e.)
- HILLARD, Rev. A. E., and Mr. C. G. Botting :—
"Elementary Latin Translation Book"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471b
- HILLERI, Dr. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Public Health, AUG. 18, 10f
- HILLIER, Hilda—bigamy charge: acquitted, SEPT. 13, 7d
- HILLING, Sister Sophie :—
Deptford Borough Council—special meeting in honour of memory of: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7f
Memorial Honours Board—unveiled in Deptford Borough Council Chamber, SEPT. 10, 7c

- HILLS, M. A. :—
Weybridge—presentation made, AUG. 28, 7f
- HILLS, Maj. J. W. :—
Highhead Castle—sale announced, SEPT. 16, 13b
in Parliament, on :—
Irish settlement, AUG. 8, 16c
- HILLS, Mr. W. N. :—
on school pictures (l., Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342a
- HILLISIDE Holiday Home (Gareloch) :—
Opened, SEPT. 22, 7f
- HILTON, Mr. J. P. :—
on income-tax (evid.), SEPT. 25, 7e
- HIME, Sir Albert—funeral, SEPT. 17, 13c
- HINCE, Sgt. Albert—manslaughter charge, JULY 1, 9c
- HINCHLIFFE, Capt. W. C. R.—released by order of Home Office, JULY 11, 9f
- HINCHLIFFE, Capt.—in aeroplane disaster, SEPT. 1, 9f
- HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)—
leaving Kolberg, JULY 4, 13b (l.e.); farewell dinner at Kolberg; scene described, 5, 11b; made honorary doctor of technical high schools, AUG. 21, 9f
Belgium—reply to letter from Herr Michaelis (September, 1917), JULY 30, 11a
German National Party—greetings, JULY 14, 11f
German Officers' League—manifesto, JULY 14, 11f
Noske, Herr—telegram to, on his retirement, JULY 5, 11b
Peace—British note to Vatican, August, 1917; German Press comments, JULY 31, 11d
Plans—divulged to American Army by German officers: particulars, JUNE 23, 12d
Presidency—prospects, AUG. 29, 9f
Scheidemann, Herr—message (tel.), JULY 5, 11b
Services—German Government's thanks, JULY 4, 13b (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Army Command, Supreme—responsibility for orders and acts (statement), JULY 7, 11a
at Hanover, on future of Empire, SEPT. 1, 9b
on Ludendorff, Gen.—attacks upon (statement), AUG. 5, 9f; 7, 9d
on rehabilitation of Germany (int.), JULY 29, 12c
on William II., ex-German Emperor—offers himself as sacrifice instead of: appeal to Marshal Foch, JULY 8, 11d; proposed trial (int.), 29, 12c
- HINDLEY :—
Education :—
Central school—opened (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441c
- HINDLIP, Lord :—
on jam—fruit purchases by manufacturers; sugar supplies (l.), AUG. 29, 6b
on sugar—supplies for jam; transport of consignment from Sharpness docks (l.), SEPT. 3, 6b
- HINDMARSH, Mr. R. F. :—
on Admiralty floating dock (Jarrow Slake) (s., E.S.), JULY 18, 234d
- HINDS, Mr. John :—
Welsh Baptist Union—re-elected president, SEPT. 24, 7f
- HINE, Maj. (New Zealand)—appointed to Ministry, SEPT. 2, 9c; appointed Minister of Internal Affairs, 5, 9f
- HINES, Annie—obstruction charge, AUG. 26, 4a
- HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine T. (Katharine Tynan) :—
"Love of Brothers"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518a
"Years of the Shadow, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 361a
- HINTZE, Adm. von (Germany) :—
Ludendorff, Gen.—replies to charges, SEPT. 12, 9c
War, The Great—armistice: extracts from notes published by *Frankfurter Zeitung*, JULY 25, 11e
- HIPPISLEY, Miss E. W.—appointed tutor to women students of theology, at King's College (London), JULY 19, 17a
- HIPWELL, Mr. F. :—
on electricity—effect of increased price of coal (statement), JULY 11, 14c
- HIRD, Eric—child on Pontefract voting register, AUG. 27, 12d
- HIRSCH, Herr (Prussia) :—
in National Assembly, on proposed Hesse Republic, JULY 19, 13b
on Rhineland Republic, proposed (s.), JULY 28, 11e
on Separatist movement (quoted), JULY 12, 11e
- HIRTZEL, Sir Arthur :—
"Church, the Empire, and the World, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391c
- HIRWAIN Collieries—sale announced, JULY 9, 12b
- HIS Majesty's Theatre, JULY 30, 10d; AUG. 18, 8b
- "HISTORIAN"—on S. R. Gardiner's historical method (l., L.S.), SEPT. 25, 515a
- History—July number noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439b
- HISTORY :—
Special article ("The nature of history," L.S.), SEPT. 25, 505b
- HITCHCOCK, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Shantung question, SEPT. 4, 9f (l.e.); on Peace treaty: reservations, 23, 10b
- HITCHIN :—
Motor repair dépôt—particulars, SEPT. 24, 10b
Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps (art., "The W.A.A.C.'s at Hitchin"), SEPT. 24, 10b
- HITCHIN Conservative and Unionist Association :—
Meeting (annual)—held, JULY 7, 19d
- HJELT, Senator August (Finland)—death, JULY 16, 11f
- HOARE, Mr. C. F. Adrian :—
on pensions (naval and military)(evid.), AUG. 13, 7d
- HOARE, Mr. Douglas :—
Lord Richard in the Pantry—produced in Liverpool, SEPT. 17, 8c
- HOARE, Mr. G. Wallis :—
on cattle—dishorning (evid.), JULY 25, 7c
- HOARE, Mr. H. :—
on milk—price during winter; de-control of hay (l.), SEPT. 2, 6a
- HOARE, Sir Samuel—elected member of council of Keble College, Oxford University (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352c
in Parliament, on :—
Women's Emancipation Bill, JULY 5, 16b
- HOARE and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 4, 26b
Report, JULY 11, 21d; 19, 23e

- HOAX**—oil spurts in Swanton Novers rectory, Norfolk: particulars, AUG. 30, 10*b*; Government expert's views, SEPT. 5, 10*f*; Mr. Maskelyne to investigate, 5, 10*f*; (views), 6, 7*e*; Mr. O. Williams solves; perpetrated by servant girl, 9, 7*b*; Mabel Phillips: protests innocence, 11, 7*b*; (statement), 12, 7*d*
Brereton, Mr. C.—account of visits to, SEPT. 1, 7*a*; 2, 7*a*; 4, 7*d*; 6, 7*e*; 8, 6*c*
Bryan, Mr. H. P. (I.), SEPT. 6, 6*d*
Guy, Rev. H. (I.), SEPT. 13, 6*d*
Mann, Egerton, and Company (Ltd.) (I.), SEPT. 6, 6*d*
Olivier, Sir S. (I.), SEPT. 3, 6*e*
 Special correspondent's article ("The riddle of a Norfolk house: fresh show of oil: theories examined"), SEPT. 2, 7*a*
HOBART, Albert—manslaughter charge, JULY 11, 9*b*
HOBART, Lieut.-Col. C. C. V.—resigns as prospective Liberal candidate for South Bucks, AUG. 22, 7*f*
HOBBLE, Mr. John L. :—
Daddies—produced at Haymarket Theatre, SEPT. 5, 8*d*
HOBBS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Talbot :—
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on Imperial armaments; military training, AUG. 16, 5*c*
HOBDAY, Maj. :—
 on dogs—protection: Bill (evid.), JULY 22, 9*d*
HOBSON, Mr. A. J. :—
 at Connaught Rooms, on nationalization of coalmines, JULY 3, 7*a*: (T.S.), 5, 41*la*
 on income-tax (evid.), AUG. 1, 2*c*
HOBSON, Mrs. Coralie :—
 "Revolt of Youth, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426*b*
HOBSON, Mr. G. H.—biographical; appointed underwriter to Union Insurance Society of Canton (Ltd.), JULY 1, 21*a*
HOBSON, Mr. Harry R.—appointed assistant secretary of Sun Insurance Office, JULY 1, 21*f*
HOBSON, Henry (and others)—being suspected persons charge, SEPT. 16, 5*c*; 23, 5*c*
HOBSON, Mr. J. A. :—
 "Taxation in a New State"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 395*a*
HOCHÉ, Gen.—body transferred from Coblenz to Weissenthurm, JULY 9, 11*e*
HOCKEN, Mr. (Canada) :—
 on Home Rule (Ireland) (add.), AUG. 1, 12*d*
HÖCKER, Capt. Paul O. :—
 "An der Spitze Meiner Kompagnie"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 492*b*
HOCKEY :—
 Hockey Association—meeting held, JULY 22, 5*c*; SEPT. 27, 3*b*
 Kingston Hill Club—amalgamated with Richmond Club, SEPT. 12, 4*d*
 Mid-Surrey Club—officers elected, SEPT. 22, 4*d*
 Old Felstedian Club—meeting: arrangements, JULY 23, 5*a*; SEPT. 18, 5*c*
 Oxford University Club—free dates, AUG. 2, 5*a*
 Richmond Club—annual general meeting held: officers elected, SEPT. 12, 4*d*; Kingston Hill Club: amalgamated, 12, 4*d*
HOCKEY (continued) :—
 Special article ("Hockey: the value of good umpiring"), SEPT. 24, 4*e*
 Tulse Hill Club—arrangements, SEPT. 16, 4*e*
HOCKLEY (Ltd.)—winding up order made, JULY 17, 4*d*; creditors' meeting: held, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
HODEIDA :—
 Arabs—attack: see under YEMEN
HODGE, A. E. :—
 "Young Collector's Guide to Butterfly and Moth Collecting, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471*c*; (L.S.), 25, 518*d*
HODGE, Mr. John—to visit America, AUG. 19, 4*c*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Grants to Commanding Officers, AUG. 7, 15*b*
 Pensions administration, AUG. 1, 17*a*
HODGES, Mr. Justice (Australia)—health, JULY 21, 11*f*; death, AUG. 9, 9*f*
HODGES, Mr. Frank—telegram read at Wigan miners' meeting, JULY 24, 14*a*
 Miners' International Congress (Amsterdam)—represents England, AUG. 29, 9*b*
 at Glasgow, on coalmining trade: nationalization, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
 at Miners' Federation of Great Britain, on increased price of coal: Government's offer to miners, JULY 18, 9*b*
 at Morpeth, on coalmining trade: attitude of capitalists in House of Commons; nationalization, JULY 14, 17*c*
 at Trades Union Congress, on labour: direct action, SEPT. 10, 12*e*; 12, 12*c*
 at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on control of industry: workers' demand direct-action movement, JULY 7, 19*c*
 on coal and coalmining—increased price; nationalization; output (statement), JULY 11, 14*b*; new Government scheme (statement), AUG. 19, 10*b*
 on labour :—
 Coalmining trade—Yorkshire strike (statement), JULY 30, 12*b*
HODGES, H. W. :—
 "Survey of Modern History, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459*c*
HODGES, Capt. M. H.—appointed C.M.G., JULY 18, 22*c*
HODGKIN, L. Violet :—
 "Fierce Feathers"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390*d*
HODGSON, Canon C. H. :—
 on Cradock memorial at Valparaiso (I.), JULY 5, 8*d*
HODGSON, Mr. F. C.—death, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
HODGSON, Miss Geraldine E. :—
 "Criticism at a Venture"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 495*a*
HODGSON, Mr. R. K. :—
 on grouse—controlled prices (I.), AUG. 21, 6*b*
HODGSON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
HODSOLL, Mr. A. M. P. :—
 on railways—traffic delays (I.), SEPT. 22, 6*a*
HOEGEN, Herr Maximilian von—biographical (A.N.), JULY 4, 10*a*
HOETZSCH, Prof. (Germany) :—
 on Baltic States—army activity, SEPT. 27, 8*a*
HOEX, Police-constable Daniel—murder: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Policemen

- HOFF, Capitaine Raoul :—
 "Bataille Decisive, La" —noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462a
- HOFFER, Herr (Germany)—appointed representative on administration of Saar Valley, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.); régime in Upper Silesia, AUG. 30, 9d
- HOFFMAN, Chief Justice (U.S.A.) :—
 at American Institute of Criminal Law, on divorce, SEPT. 6, 10f
- HOFFMANN, Gen. (Germany)—retains post in War Ministry, JULY 5, 11f
- HOFFMANN, Herr Adolf (Prussia) :—
 in Assembly, on burning of French flags, SEPT. 26, 9e
- HOFFNUNG (S.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, AUG. 20, 18e
 Report, AUG. 9, 17f
- HOFMANN, Mr. Albert von (U.S.A.)—held up by Mexican bandits, AUG. 25, 9c (l.e.)
- HOGARTH, Maj. Archibald H.—death, SEPT. 8, 14e
- HOGG, Prof. (Saskatchewan)—retirement from service of Saskatchewan University requested, JULY 31, 11f
- HOGGE, Mr. J. M. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Excess profits tax, JULY 16, 17b
 Forestry Bill, AUG. 6, 14c; 9, 14d
 Grants to commanding officers for services, AUG. 7, 15b
 Peace treaty expenses, JULY 19, 19c
 Pension administration, AUG. 1, 17a; 9, 14d
 Scottish land settlement schemes for ex-service men, AUG. 5, 15a
 Tuberculous soldiers, JULY 1, 17d
- HÖHENTHAL und Bergen, Countess Felicitas von (Bavaria)—elopes with stone-mason, AUG. 15, 10c
- HOHENZOLLERN family :—
 Estate :—
 Article ("Fortune of the Hohenzollerns : huge claim against Republic : a State inventory"), AUG. 26, 9d
- HOHLER, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P.—will, JULY 23, 15b
- HOLBERG, Ludvig :—
 Nationality :—
 Archer, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 499a
- HOLBORN :—
 Board of Guardians—member elected, AUG. 23, 7f
- HOLBORN and Frascati (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 2, 19c
- HOLBORN Juvenile Organisation Committee :—
 Albert, Prince—to review affiliated organizations, SEPT. 25, 13b
- HOLBROOK, Mrs.—triplets born, JULY 19, 5f
- HOLBROOK, John—awarded silver medal for life saving, SEPT. 13, 7c
- HOLBROOKE, Maj. B. F. R.—awarded D.S.O., SEPT. 15, 21a
- HOLDEN, Lady—dance given, JULY 4, 17b
- HOLDEN, Sir Edward—death, JULY 24, 10a; (F.N.), 24, 19c; (T.S.), 26, 494a; memorial service : arrangements, 25, 22f; held, 29, 15c; (F.N.), 29, 18c; funeral, 28, 16e; will, SEPT. 13, 13e
- Appreciation :—
 Kitson, Mr. A. (art., "Sir Edward Holden : an appreciation," T.S.), AUG. 2, 531a
Bankers' Magazine—portrait and biographical sketch, SEPT. 4, 16e
- HOLDEN, Maj. Frank :—
 Law case, AUG. 21, 7e
- HOLDEN, Mr. George—accident (fatal), SEPT. 1, 4f
- HOLDEN, Sir H. Cassie—elected director of London Joint City and Midland Bank (F.N.), JULY 31, 19c
- HOLDEN, Sir John H.—baronetcy conferred, AUG. 13, 10e
- HOLDEN, Margaret :—
 "Life of a Simple Man, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518b
- HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 31, 22c
- HOLDER, Mr. William B.—will, JULY 19, 17b
- HOLDERNESSE, Mr. E. W. E.—appointed private secretary to Maj. J. L. Baird, JULY 24, 15c
- HOLDING, Mr. Joseph—retires as cashier of Messrs. Coutts and Company, JULY 1, 21f
- HOLIDAYS :—
 Bank :—
 August—City textile firm's extension, AUG. 1, 9f
 Article ("Games and picnics in the parks : the children's day"), AUG. 5, 7a
 Leading article, AUG. 4, 9b
 Transport facilities—particulars, AUG. 1, 9a
 July 19—proclaimed, JULY 8, 12c
- Camping :—
 Eve, Sir H. T. (s.), JULY 1, 9b
- Furnished houses :—
 Special article ("Pastures old : an experiment repeated"), SEPT. 3, 13e
- Railways : see under RAILWAYS
- Resorts :—
 Article ("The holiday-maker's search : favourite resorts full : advantages of motoring"), AUG. 6, 7a
- Schools :—
 Camps—finance :—
 Article ("Two school camps," Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478c
- Extension :—
 Article ("The child and its holidays," Ed.S.), JULY 31, 389d
- London Education Committee—for Peace celebrations, JULY 15, 14a
- Nottingham Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378c
- Reading Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378c
- Sutton, Mr. M. H. F. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380b
- Summer :—
 Article ("The rush from London : continental trains in triplicate"), AUG. 1, 9a
 Leading articles, AUG. 1, 13d; 16, 11d
- Special articles ("Northward Ho! : a summer migration"), JULY 25, 15d; ("On holidays : the witness of nature"), AUG. 2, 15d; ("Family holidays : an August reunion"), 4, 11e
- HOLINSWORTH, Mr. C. B. :—
 War, The Great—offers £13,200 to nation, JULY 29, 9c
- HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard :—
 on housing—London County Council scheme (l.), JULY 11, 8b

- HOLLAND, Lieut. Leslie—sentenced for assaulting manager of Shoreham branch of Farrow's Bank, JULY 10, 9f
- HOLLAND, Mr. Lionel :—
on expenditure, national — departmental waste (l.), SEPT. 6, 6d
- HOLLAND, Mr. Philip :—
on petroleum in Shropshire (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 25a
- HOLLAND, Capt. Tyrrell E.—will, AUG. 16, 13b
- HOLLANDA, Francisco de :—
"Pintura Untigva, Da" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 444d
- HOLLAND County Council :—
Light railway—scheme disapproved by Board of Agriculture, JULY 9, 7c
- HOLLAND, HIBBERT, Mr. A. :—
on India—Territorials : treatment (l.), AUG. 14, 6b
- HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R.—elected deputy-chairman of London Clearing Bankers, JUNE 4, 25c
- HOLLIDAY, Mr. Robert C. :—
"Joyce Kilmer" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518c
- HOLLINS (William) and Company, Messrs. :—
Capital—increase (F.N.), AUG. 11, 18a
- HOLLYBANK Coal Company :—
Inciting to strike—prosecution, SEPT. 2, 14b ; magistrates' decision, 3, 4a
- HOLMAN, Gen.—elected honorary Cossack, JULY 31, 11b
- HOLMAN, Mr. (Australia)—demonstration against, JULY 11, 11d ; appointed Prime Minister, 24, 11c
on constitutional reform (statement), SEPT. 9, 9e
- HOLME, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. — retirement from Wheelwright Grammar School, Dewsbury (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366e
- HOLMES, Alec : see SCOTT, Lady
- HOLMES, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed member of Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, SEPT. 12, 10c
- HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Fiscal policy, JULY 9, 19b
French, Lord, and Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, JULY 2, 18b
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 14, 14d ; 15, 14f
on coal prices (l.), JULY 26, 8d
- HOLMES, Rev. W. H. G. :—
"Epistle to the Hebrews, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451c
- HOLSTOI, M. (Finland)—appointed delegate to Baltic Peace Conference, SEPT. 29, 7b
- HOLT, E. Appleby :—
"Indo-China and its Primitive People" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 373a
- HOLT, Mr. Follett :—
Coal Mines Department—resignation, JULY 2, 14a (l.e.)
on overseas trade (l., T.S.), AUG. 2, 544b
- HOLT, Mina :—
"Speck Blackness" —noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390d
- HOLTON Heath :—
Royal Naval Cordite Factory : see that title
- HOMAN, Rev. Canon Richard P.—will, AUG. 4, 11e
- HOME, Lord—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- HOME, Brig.-Gen. A. F.—appointed member of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, JULY 5, 9a
- HOME, Maria Lady—will, AUG. 14, 13b
- HOME Counties Liberal Federation :—
Meetings—arrangements, JULY 7, 17b ; held, 19, 12b (l.e.) ; correction, 29, 6d
- HOME Rule (all round) :—
Committee of inquiry, proposed :—
Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16a
Parliament—questions, JULY 11, 17d ; AUG. 5, 14c
Political note, JULY 5, 14a
Long, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 28, 12b
Special article ("Irish peace"). IX. ("The lines of settlement"), JULY 8, 10a
- HOME RULE (Ireland) :—
Act :—
Repeal—demonstration of Ulstermen at Ballymenoch : resolution passed, JULY 14, 7a
Belfast Grand Black Chapter — passes resolution, AUG. 18, 12c
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 7a
Irish Unionist Alliance—executive passes resolution, JULY 17, 10f (l.e.)
- Kelly, Archbp. — disowns words reported, SEPT. 23, 9c
- Settlement :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 29, 12a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 28, 14e
Australian analogy :—
Carruthers, Sir J. H. (l.), AUG. 25, 6a
Australian opinion, JULY 31, 12a
- Canada :—
Trades and Labour Congress (Hamilton) — resolution : passed, SEPT. 24, 9c
Carson, Sir E.—position (sp. art., "Irish peace") VII. ("Ulster : Sir Edward Carson's position"), JULY 5, 10a ; (l. quoted), 9, 10b ; (s.), 14, 7a ; 15, 12e ; SEPT. 3, 12d
- Speech at Belfast, JULY 14 :—
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), JULY 17, 18b
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 17, 18a
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), JULY 17, 18c
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 17, 18c
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), JULY 17, 18a
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 17, 18b
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), JULY 17, 18c
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 17, 18d (and 18e, l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 14, 13b
Macleay, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 17, 18c
Parliament—question, JULY 17, 17e ; discussed, 17, 18a ; division, 17, 18d (and l.e.)
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 17, 18c
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JULY 22, 8a
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 7, 19d ; AUG. 1, 12d ; 8, 17b
Cockshutt, Mr. N. (l.), JULY 11, 8c ; 22, 14e
Commission, Royal, suggested—Dominion and Colonial representatives to :—
Parliament—question, JULY 30, 16d
- Convention :—
Special article ("Irish peace") III. ("The failure of the Convention"), JULY 1, 10a

HOME RULE (Ireland):—

Settlement (continued):—

Correspondence, JULY 19, 8a, 10a
 Denbigh, Lord (l.), JULY 17, 8a
 Devlin, Mr. J. (s.p.), JULY 22, 17c;
 (s.), 30, 14f; AUG. 16, 11e; SEPT.
 1, 7b

Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), JULY 15, 8f

Dolan, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 22, 8b

Dublin Abbey Theatre—debate,
 JULY 29, 14f

Dublin *Nation*—article written 77
 years ago quoted, SEPT. 11, 6f;
 correspondence, 13, 6c

Elliott, Capt. W. E. (l.), JULY 24, 8d
 England—attitude:—

Irwin, Mr. H. C. (l.), JULY 9, 8b

Leading article, JULY 5, 13b

Evans, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 14, 8c

Farnham, Lord (l.), JULY 9, 10b

Federalism:—

Special article ("Irish peace")

IX. ("The lines of settle-
 ment"), JULY 8, 10a

Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (views), AUG.
 28, 11e

Freeman's Journal (art. quoted),
 JULY 10, 14d; 11, 14d

Government policy:—

Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 26, 10a

Dublin correspondent's message,
 SEPT. 20, 12e

Freeman's Journal (art. quoted),
 SEPT. 20, 12e

Leading articles, JULY 29, 13b;
 AUG. 7, 11b; 8, 11b; 18,
 11b; SEPT. 15, 11c

Parliamentary correspondent's
 articles ("Irish peace: the
 Prime Minister's pledge"),
 AUG. 18, 11e; ("More
 Irish delays"), 18, 11f;
 comments, SEPT. 26, 10a

Special article ("Sinn Fein policy:
 the Government's chance"),
 SEPT. 3, 12c

United States of America—
 opinion: Washington corre-
 spondent's message ("Need
 of a definite policy"), SEPT.
 8, 10d

Hocken, Mr. (add.), AUG. 1, 12d

Home Counties Liberal Federation
 conference—resolution passed,
 JULY 19, 12b (l.e.)

Hough, Dr. L. H. (int.), AUG. 8, 12d

Leading articles, JULY 5, 13b; 9,
 13b; 12, 13b; 17, 13b; 23, 13b;
 28, 13b; AUG. 15, 11b

League of Nations, through—New
 York *World* comment, SEPT. 19,
 10c

Liberal Parliamentary Party—passes
 resolution, AUG. 7, 10e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), JULY
 22, 17e (l.e.); 23, 17c; our
 Parliamentary correspondent's
 comments, 23, 12a; Nationalist
 press comments, 23, 12b; lead-
 ing article, AUG. 8, 11b

Policy:—

Dublin correspondent's message
 ("Neglected Ireland"),
 AUG. 20, 15d

Nationalist press — criticism,
 SEPT. 25, 12f

Temps (art. quoted), AUG. 13,
 9b

Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. (l.), JULY 19,
 10a

Logue, Cardinal (s.), AUG. 26, 11d

Lucy, Sir H. W. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6f

HOME RULE (Ireland):—

Settlement (continued):—

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JULY 21,
 8e

Meath, Lord (l.), AUG. 16, 6a

Midleton, Lord (with others, l.),
 JULY 23, 8c

Monteagle, Lord (l.), JULY 5, 8c;
 AUG. 15, 6a

Moore, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 8, 8a

Murray, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 10, 8d

Nationalist press comment, JULY 23,
 12b

National Liberal Federation —
 Executive Committee passes
 resolution, JULY 25, 14f

New York *World* (art. quoted), AUG.
 11, 10a

Northcliffe, Lord—attitude: Sir E.
 Carson (s.), SEPT. 3, 12d

Parliament — questions, JULY 8,
 10b; 25, 16d; discussion:
 questions, 29, 10c; our Parlia-
 mentary correspondent's com-
 ments, 29, 12a

Parliamentary correspondent's
 article ("Irish peace"), JULY
 23, 12a

Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), JULY 5, 8a;
 (s.), 29, 14f; (l.), SEPT. 15, 6c

Pollock, Mr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 7, 6a

Pope-Hennessy, Mr. R. (l.), JULY
 24, 8a

Referendum, suggested:—

Parliament—question, JULY 17, 17d

Religious difficulty:—

Carson, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 3, 12d

Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JULY 4, 10c;
 9, 8d

Special article ("The Irish issue:
 is it peace: Sir E. Carson's
 threat"), JULY 15, 10a

Steed, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 1, 14c
 (l.e.)

Temps (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 9b

The Times plan—outlined: leading
 articles, JULY 24, 13b; 26, 13f

American opinion, AUG. 11, 10a

Bower, Sir G. (l.), JULY 26, 8a

Canadian press opinion, JULY 31,
 12a; AUG. 4, 7f; 7, 10b

Dublin correspondent's articles
 ("Irish peace: hopes of *The
 Times* plan"), JULY 24, 14e;
 ("Irish interest: waiting for
 the next"), 25, 13e; ("Irish
 peace: *The Times* plan wel-
 comed"), 26, 13f

Dunraven, Lord (l.), AUG. 15, 6a

Freeman's Journal (art. quoted),
 AUG. 1, 12d

Grattan-Bellew, Sir H. (s.), AUG.
 1, 14b (l.e.)

Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 26, 14a

Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.p.), AUG. 8,
 16c

Irish-American attitude:—

Walsh, Mr. (tel.), JULY 26, 14b

Irish press comment, JULY 26,
 13f; 28, 12a

Irish Statesman (art. quoted),
 AUG. 4, 8d

Irish Unionist Alliance—Cork
 branch repudiates, AUG. 1,
 12d

Jellett, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 29, 14f

Long, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 28, 12b

Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), AUG.
 19, 6a

Morris, Lord (art.), AUG. 2, 13e

Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.p.), AUG.
 8, 16c

HOME RULE (Ireland) :—

Settlement :—

The Times plan (continued) :—

- New York *Tribune* (art. quoted),
AUG. 4, 8d
Observer (art. quoted), JULY 28,
12a; AUG. 4, 8d
Parliament—question, JULY 25,
16d
Parliamentary correspondent's
article ("Irish peace: *The Times*
plan discussed: first impressions in the lobby"),
JULY 25, 13e
Philadelphia *Public Ledger* (art.
quoted), JULY 26, 14b
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 6, 6d
Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JULY 30,
8a
Shaughnessy, Lord (statement),
AUG. 9, 10e
Sinclair, Mr. T. (l.), JULY 30, 8b
Sunday Pictorial (art. quoted),
JULY 28, 12a
Temps (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 9b
The Times special correspondent
(art., "Dissentient voices: reception
in Ireland and England"), JULY 31, 12a
Ulster—interest in, JULY 25, 14f
Vaughan, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 25, 8d
Washington correspondent's comments,
JULY 28, 12c
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.),
JULY 30, 8a
Wrench, Maj. E. (s.), AUG. 8, 12d
The Times special correspondent's
articles ("Irish peace") III. ("The failure of the Convention"),
JULY 1, 10a; IV. ("The basis of settlement"),
2, 10a; V. ("A great opportunity"),
3, 10a; VI. ("Materials of contentment"),
4, 12a; VII. ("Ulster"),
5, 10a; passages reprinted, 14, 7c;
VIII. ("The risk of exclusion"),
7, 10a; IX. ("The lines of settlement"),
8, 10a; X. ("A wider prospect"),
9, 10a; to be issued in booklet form,
18, 15e; 22, 12b; *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted),
22, 12b
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY
16, 16c
Dublin correspondent's messages
("Success of *The Times* articles: above party politics"),
JULY 5, 10b; ("No cut and dried solution"),
10, 14d
Irish Press comments, JULY 11,
14d
Thomas, M. Albert (art. quoted),
AUG. 14, 10e
Ulster :—
Anti-Home Rule campaign —
arrangements, AUG. 30, 12d;
SEPT. 22, 11e
Correspondence, AUG. 18, 6d
Northcliffe press attitude :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 3,
12d
Political organizations and clubs
—to be revived, AUG. 9, 10d
Belfast correspondent's message
("Ulster as a unit: revival of political
activity"), AUG. 11, 10a
Armed resistance :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 7a

HOME RULE (Ireland) :—

Settlement :—

Ulster (continued) :—

- Covenant day — celebration
announced, AUG. 9, 10d;
arrangements, SEPT. 17, 11e
Leading articles, JULY 14, 13b;
AUG. 9, 11b
Partition :—
Belfast correspondent's message
("Ulster as a unit: six counties exclusion"),
AUG. 11, 10a
Dublin correspondent's message
("Ulster and partition"), JULY 8, 10b
Midleton, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 11e
Press opinion, JULY 8, 10b
Unionist Anti-Partition League
—passes resolution, AUG.
28, 11e
Special article ("Irish peace")
VII. ("Ulster"), JULY 5,
10a; passages reprinted, 14,
7c; VIII. ("The risk of
exclusion"), 7, 10a
Ulster Unionists—attitude: our
Belfast correspondent's message,
JULY 12, 10f (l.e.)
United States of America :—
Attitude :—
Leading article (A.N.), JULY
4, 5a
Washington correspondent's
message ("Urgency of Ireland: U.S.
impatience of delay"), AUG. 11, 10a
Middle West attitude (sp. art.,
"Voice of the Middle West: Ireland
as an irritant," A.N.), JULY 4, 17f
Shaw, Dr. A. (art., A.N.), JULY
4, 7a
Special article ("The Irish question
in the United States: our chief stumbling
block: Irish influence in politics,"
A.N.), JULY 4, 9a
Washington correspondent's
message ("America and Ireland"),
SEPT. 15, 10c
HOMES for Little Boys (Farningham and
Swanley) :—
Donation—received, AUG. 26, 13b
HONDURAS :—
Great Britain, relations with: see
FOREIGN relations—Honduras
Parcels for :—
Rates (T.S.), JULY 26, 294c
President (Dr. Bertrand) — places
powers in hands of Cabinet,
SEPT. 11, 9f
Railways :—
Contracts, new (E.S.), AUG. 15, 272c
Revolution — capture of Gracias
and Esperanza from Government
troops, AUG. 16, 10a (l.e.);
23, 9f
Gutierrez, Gen.—defeated, AUG.
4, 7f
Laceiba—captured by revolutionaries,
SEPT. 11, 9f
Pariso—breaks out, JULY 29, 11c;
30, 11f
Tegucigalpa—outbreak in artillery
barracks, AUG. 4, 7f; sniping,
SEPT. 11, 9f; success of revolution
reported, 20, 9f
HONDURAS, British :—
Trade :—
Imports and exports — statistics
(T.S.), JULY 5, 414d

- HONDURAS, Bp. of: see DUNN, Rt. Rev. Edward A.
- HONEY:—
Harvest (art., "Cold weather and the honey harvest: beekeepers disappointed"), JULY 14, 6c
- HONG KONG:—
Aliens:—
Undesirable:—
Exclusion—proposed, AUG. 26, 9f; Bill passed, 30, 9f
Dockyard:—
Secretary appointed, AUG. 23, 2f
Food:—
Rice:—
Singapore, from—imported, JULY 30, 11f; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 523a
Rateable value—increase (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602d
Trade:—
American commercial travellers—visit (T.S.), AUG. 9, 555a
Germany and German-Austria, with—licences granted, AUG. 12, 9f
- HONG KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation:—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21b
- HONG-KONG Electric Company:—
Machinery:—
United States, imported from (T.S.), AUG. 9, 555a
- HONOLULU:—
Docks:—
Pearl Harbour—dry dock: opened, AUG. 23, 9f
- HONOURABLE Artillery Company:—
Denbigh, Lord (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 12f
Dinner—held, SEPT. 18, 12f
- HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion:—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 410d
- HONOURS:—
Investitures: see under GEORGE V., King
King's Birthday—list, AUG. 13, 10e; (Ed.S.), 14, 414b
Prime Minister's list—delayed: to be incorporated with Peace list, AUG. 8, 11d
Medals: see MEDALS
Orders: see ORDERS
Peace—issue announced, AUG. 8, 11d
War Leaders—conferred, AUG. 6, 10f
- HOOD, Lady—death, SEPT. 1, 13c
- HOOD, Sir A. N. (Duke of Bronte):—
on Boulogne—travellers: treatment (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e
- HOOD, Miss Florence—concert with Miss U. Bourne: given, JULY 3, 10f
- HOOK, Mr. Alfred:—
on income-tax (evid.), AUG. 2, 7c
- HOOKER, Mr. S. H.:—
"Christ and the Kingdom of God"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519b
- HOOKER, Miss Katharine:—
"Byways in Southern Tuscany"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 372c
- HOOKER, Reginald—burglary charge, JULY 11, 4c; 17, 9c
- HOOPER, Capt. H. B.:—
at Leadenhall-street, on shipping: coal supplies, JULY 29, 14b
- HOOPER, John H.—falsifying accounts charge, SEPT. 8, 7c
- HOOVER, Mr. Herbert C. (U.S.A.)—biographical (A.N.), JULY 4, 15e; resigns chairmanship of Grain Corporation, 3, 11f; arrives in London from Paris, AUG. 2, 15a; leaves for Budapest, 11, 10c; leaves Warsaw for Lemberg, 18, 9c; leaving for California, 25, 11f; dines with Mr. A. J. Balfour, SEPT. 4, 13b; leaves London for Southampton, 8, 11d
- HOOVER, Mr. Herbert C. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Article ("Mr. Hoover's many labours"), AUG. 25, 11f
Europe—economic situation: report, AUG. 4, 8e; call for more output; memorandum, 13, 10d; relief: foodstuffs: supplies by Allies; situation (statement), 25, 11f
Article ("Mr. Hoover's many labours"), AUG. 25, 11f
Coal—supplies (mem.), AUG. 8, 9e; (statement), 22, 10e
Leading article, AUG. 13, 11d
Hungary—food situation; suggestion to Supreme Allied Economic Council to raise blockade against adopted, AUG. 6, 9b
Liège University—degree conferred, AUG. 23, 9f
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to, SEPT. 8, 11d
Presidency—aspirations: our Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 27, 10f
on Poland—relief: American support (l.), JULY 14, 8a
"HOPE, Anthony": see HAWKINS, Mr. Anthony H.
HOPE, Rear-Adm. Sir G. P. W.—appointed to command of third Light Cruiser Squadron, JULY 14, 22d; 31, 18a
HOPE, Mr. James F.—appointed chairman of committee on Ministry of Munitions contracts, SEPT. 23, 11e
HOPE, Sir John A.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Scottish Housing Bill, JULY 26, 16a
Small holdings in Lewis, AUG. 5, 15a
HOPE, Victoria M.—driving motor-car to common danger charge, JULY 9, 7d
HOPE, Sir W. H. St. John—death, AUG. 20, 13e; 22, 13b
on memorials to fallen (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 6c
HOPE, Dr. W. M.—death, SEPT. 23, 7f
HOPEWELL-Smith, Prof. Arthur:—
Pennsylvania, University of—honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred, JULY 8, 8d
HOPKINS, Mr. Evan H.:—
"Standard Bearer of Faith and Holiness, A."—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390b
HOPKINS, Sec.-Lieut. Trevor—funeral, SEPT. 20, 18e
HOPKINSON, Rev. C. E.:—
on expenditure, national—retrenchment: a parallel (l.), SEPT. 6, 6d
HOPPER, Mr. Harold S.—will, SEPT. 20, 13b
HOPPIN, Prof. Joseph C.:—
"Handbook of Attic Red-Figured Vases, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365b; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 444b
HOPS:—
Crop:—
Le May, Messrs.—reports: issued, AUG. 18, 2f; SEPT. 8, 15d
The Times special reports, JULY 14, 6b; AUG. 11, 17b; SEPT. 8, 15b
Cultivation, areas under:—
Agriculture, Board of—statement: statistics, SEPT. 18, 7c
Picking—prospects, SEPT. 1, 7c
Article ("Hop pickers' exodus: high spirited children"), SEPT. 5, 5c
HOPWOOD, Rear-Adm. Ronald A.:—
on Drake, Sir Francis—leadership (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
on Spanish Armada—beacons (l.), JULY 12, 8c

- HORABIN, T. L. :—**
 "Rejoice Greatly" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 408d
- HORASCHKE, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) —** appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 14, 10a; 16, 11d
- HORE, Mr. C. F. :—**
 on Pensions, Ministry of — reconstruction of office (evid.), JULY 19, 11e
- HORLEY Church :—**
 Debt — fête given to clear, AUG. 6, 7f
- HORN, Driver Alfred —** widow received by King: handed Albert Medal, AUG. 1, 15b
- HORN, Kate :—**
 "Handley's Corner" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
- HORNE, Col. —** commandant of Army Technical College at Siegburg, JULY 5, 11d
- HORNE, Gen. Sir H. S. —** biographical, JULY 21, 7a; created Baron, AUG. 6, 10f; takes title of Baron Horne of Stirkoke, 28, 13a
 Bradfield College Officers' Training Corps — inspects (s.), JULY 28, 14e (l.e.)
 Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b; LL.D. conferred, 24, 15c; 31, 388b
- Northampton —** freedom conferred, SEPT. 27, 3f
- War, The Great :—**
 Services — grant (£30,000) in recognition, AUG. 6, 14c
 at Lowestoft, on late Lord Kitchener of Khartoum, AUG. 8, 7d
 at Northampton, on the Great War: appreciation of character of British soldier; party politics in institutes for ex-service men, JULY 7, 19b; on Germany: ill-feeling towards England, SEPT. 27, 3f
 at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on reconstruction, JULY 26, 14e
 at Savoy Theatre, on field concert parties, AUG. 7, 8d
- HORNE, Sir Robert —** leaves for Scotland, AUG. 21, 10f
- Labour :—**
 Building trade — labour for: conference with workpeople's representatives of Industrial Council, JULY 9, 19d
 Coalmining trade :—
 Yorkshire strike — letter to Miners' Federation of Great Britain, JULY 30, 12b
 District councils and works committees — formation: letter to joint industrial councils, AUG. 14, 12c
 Railwaymen — standard rates: conferences with representatives of railwaymen, AUG. 14, 12a; conference with Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 26, 11f; 27, 6b (l.e.); reply to Mr. Thomas, 29, 10c (l.e.)
 Tailoresses — wages (statement), JULY 10, 10f
 Wages — regulation: receives deputation, SEPT. 22, 12d
 Women — in Government offices (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 14a
 Labour Conference, International (Washington) — unable to attend, AUG. 15, 11d
- HORNE, Sir Robert (continued) :—**
 Service men, ex — employment for disabled men: appeal to trade unions, AUG. 29, 7d (l.e.); receives deputation, SEPT. 18, 11e; Government scheme; addresses conference at Glasgow, 25, 7d; receives men who marched from Manchester to London, 30, 3c (l.e.)
 at Glasgow, on airship development, SEPT. 25, 7a
 in Parliament, on :—
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 12, 15c
 Restoration of Pre-War Practices Bill, JULY 26, 16b
 on Scotland — distributive trades: separate trade boards (l. quoted), JULY 7, 9c
- HORNER, Mr. H. W. —** elected Master of Cordwainers' Company, AUG. 11, 12a
- HORNIMAN, Mr. Roy :—**
 at Hotel Windsor, on waste of railway system, SEPT. 18, 14e; correction (l.), 20, 6d
- HORNUNG, Mr. E. W. :—**
 "Notes of a Camp Follower on the Western Front" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 430d
- HORSEFLESH :—**
 Belgium, export to :—
 Goole — dockers refuse to handle cargo, SEPT. 8, 7e
 Sales :—
 Order — revoked, SEPT. 18, 7c
- HORSES :—**
 Army: see under ARMY
 Colic :—
 Bedfordshire — prevalence: farmers' anxiety, JULY 19, 11f
 Colt, pedigree :—
 Export to South Africa :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 8, 17c
 Cruelty to — prosecutions, JULY 7, 16b; 22, 22d; 30, 4d; AUG. 7, 7f; 12, 7f; 15, 7c; 29, 7f
 Mange, parasitic :—
 Failing to report — prosecutions, JULY 12, 14f; AUG. 15, 5c
 Neighing — witness's statement at City Coroner's Court, SEPT. 26, 7f
 Poisoning :—
 Holbeach Marsh — instance, JULY 23, 6c
 Sales :—
 Bloodstock :—
 Doncaster — held, SEPT. 10, 5c; 11, 4c; 12, 4f; 13, 4c
 High prices — leading article, SEPT. 12, 11d
 Newmarket :—
 Tattersall's — held, JULY 2, 5c; 3, 5a; 4, 7c; 12, 5f; 16, 5b; 17, 5a; 23, 5a; 30, 5c
 Yearling colt by *Swynford* (11,500 guineas), SEPT. 12, 13d
- Hackney :—**
 Aylesbury — held, AUG. 20, 7c
 Italian Government — to purchase Hackney stallions, SEPT. 6, 7d
 Pendley Stud — arrangements, JULY 24, 9b
 Percherons — draft of twelve, SEPT. 23, 4b
- Shows :—**
 Aldershot Command — arrangements, AUG. 9, 13b; held, 14, 5c; 15, 5c
 Veteran war horse — record: particulars, JULY 31, 18a

HORSES :—

Shows (continued) :—

- Banbury—held, AUG. 27, 7a
 Beaumaris Agricultural—class included for demobilized horses, AUG. 7, 7f
 Bicester—revived, SEPT. 3, 7c
 Richmond Royal—held, JULY 5, 10e; 7, 6c
 Romsey Horse and Agricultural Show—held, SEPT. 19, 7f
 Warwickshire Hunt—held, SEPT. 20, 7c
 Winslow Shire Horse Society—held, SEPT. 16, 7f

Theft—prosecution, SEPT. 10, 5c

HÖRSING, Herr (Germany) :—

- Silesia, Upper—resignation as commissioner withdrawn, SEPT. 4, 9b

HORSLEY, Mr. J. A. B.—appointed Electrical Inspector of Mines, AUG. 13, 8d

HORTICULTURE :—

- Article ("A flower and its name," Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 485c

Bulbs, Dutch :—

- Wright, Mr. S. T. (statement), SEPT. 10, 13d

Nasturtiums (art., "Nasturtiums and nature study," Ed. S.), SEPT. 11, 461c

Pests :—

- "Llanfair P.G."—prize offered to schoolboys for best collection, AUG. 5, 7f

Shows :—

- National Carnation and Picotee Society—held, JULY 16, 6d
 National Rose Society—held, JULY 3, 9a; SEPT. 10, 13d
 National Sweet Pea Society—held, JULY 2, 10f
 Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly: held, AUG. 13, 13e; SEPT. 24, 13c
 1920—to be held at Cardiff, SEPT. 27, 3f
 Orchids and bulbs, JULY 30, 14e
 Twickenham Horticultural and Gardeners' Association :—
 Albany, Duchess of—gives silver cup for exhibitor obtaining most points, JULY 21, 9f
 West Southwark—held, JULY 7, 15c
 Special article ("Wild flowers of Autumn: a lesson for parents"), SEPT. 18, 13d
 Boulger, Mr. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 20, 13c

HORTON, Rev. Dr. :—

- at Hampstead, on peace; national humility, JULY 7, 18d

HORTZ, M. (Belgium)—appointed to Commission for Revision of Treaty of 1839, JULY 1, 11d

HOSHI Pharmaceutical Company (Japan)—purchase land in Peru, AUG. 21, 9b

HOSIERY :—

Trade :—

Cardigan jackets :—

- Ministry of Munitions—supply to: attitude of manufacturers: articles ("Battle of the cardigans: hosiery makers' revolt"), SEPT. 16, 10f; ("Mandarins' routed"), 20, 10b

Imports :—

- Leicester Chamber of Commerce—resolution passed: text (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 675d

Unrestricted :—

- National Industrial Council—passes resolutions, SEPT. 5, 10c

HOSIERY :—

Trade (continued) :—

- Nottingham—conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 427c; 12, 455b; 19, 482c; 26, 509b; AUG. 2, 539b; 9, 565a; 16, 589a; 23, 615b; 30, 640d; SEPT. 6, 667b; 1, 693c; 20, 19c; 27, 47b

Restrictions—withdrawal :—

- Leicester Chamber of Commerce—hosiery trade section passes resolution, SEPT. 4, 10c

HOSPITAL for Sick Children (Great Ormond-street) :—

- Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 15th Indian division—tablet erected in hall, AUG. 19, 13b

HOSPITALS :—

Children :—

- Article ("Hospitals and children," Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 400b

Organization and management :—

- Burnett, Sir N. (add.), SEPT. 24, 14e

Panel patients—

- Harman, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 25, 7c

HOTEL Cecil :—

- Air Ministry—occupation ending, JULY 19, 11b; AUG. 11, 7c; 12, 7c

HOTELS :—

Commandeered :—

- Cost, weekly—Parliament: question, AUG. 8, 14c

Evacuation :—

- Parliament—question, AUG. 13, 7c

- Hotel Cecil: see under HOTEL Cecil

London :—

- Railway strike—effect, SEPT. 30, 8f

HOTEL Windsor :—

- Coal Controller—removal to, AUG. 15, 12d

HOUDEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Public Hygiene, JULY 14, 10a; appointed Minister of Food Supplies, 16, 11d

HOUGH, Prof. H. Lynn (U.S.A.)—to speak at Young Men's Christian Association City Men's Prayer Meeting, JULY 23, 9f

- on Ireland; Anglo-American relations (int.), AUG. 8, 12d

HOUGH, Mr. S. G. :—

- on labour—wages paid to Government and agricultural labourers (l.), SEPT. 13, 6b

HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W.W., Bp. of Woolwich :—at Brockley, on housing scandals, JULY 7, 9c

HOUGHTON, Mr. Bernard :—

- on Burma—movement for inclusion in Government of India Bill (l.), AUG. 20, 6d

HOUGHTON, Mr. Claude :—

- "Tavern of Dreams, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427b

HOUGHTON, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 30, 13d

HOULDER, Mr. F. H. :—

- on shipping—delay of refrigerated vessels (l.), SEPT. 23, 6c

HOULDER, Mr. Howard :—

- Croydon General Hospital—endows bed as peace thankoffering, JULY 24, 9f

HOULGATE, Mr. J. W.—appointed assistant general manager of London Joint City and Midland Bank, AUG. 26, 16f

HOUNSFIELD, Mr. Charles T. :—

- on British firms in France (l., T.S.) AUG. 2, 544b

HOURTICQ, Louis :—

"Everyone's History of French Art"
—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375*b* ;
(L.S.), 31, 414*c*

HOUSE, Col. Edward (U.S.A.)—arrives
in London from Paris, JULY 5, 15*a*

House of Commons :—

Improvements :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 14, 14*c*

House of Lords :—

Astor, Maj. W. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*f*

Burnham, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*b*
(l.e.)

George V., King—address presented,
AUG. 9, 13*a*

Peers :—

Created :—

Return :—

Balfour, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15,
16*a*

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15,
16*a*

Parliament — observations,
JULY 15, 16*a*

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY
15, 6*a*

Proceedings :—

Hansard — fill four volumes (P.N.),
AUG. 19, 10*e*

Reform :—

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), AUG. 5, 6*d*

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 24, 16*a*

HOUSE refuse : see **REFUSE**

HOUSES of Industry Hospitals (Dublin) :—

Grant, state :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 14,
14*a*

HOUSES of Parliament :—

Dominion Members of Parliament—
accommodation in :—

Correspondence between Mr. F. W.
Reitz and Lord Birkenhead,
AUG. 1, 4*f*

Housing — first number : noticed, JULY
26, 10*d*

HOUSING :—

Abersychan (Mon.)—women plan in-
spectors : to be employed, SEPT.
19, 7*f*

Agricultural labourers :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY
31, 4*a*

Aldershot — difficulties of married
service men, SEPT. 1, 7*c* ; scheme
to be proceeded with, 20, 7*a*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 28,
14*e*

Bagshot — Surrey County Council to
purchase land for erection of three
cottages and road depôt, JULY 31,
9*a*

Bath :—

Scheme—cost : Mr. Spear (state-
ment), JULY 4, 6*c*

Bill — in Lords : in committee, JULY
9, 17*a* ; (division, 9, 17*b*) ; 10, 16*a* ;
third reading and passed,
18, 20*c* ; Commons' amendments
considered, 25, 16*c* ; agreed to,
31, 16*d* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 1,
17*c* ;—in Commons : Lords' amend-
ments considered, JULY 23, 17*b* ;
29, 17*e*

Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 23, 17*b*

Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 19, 16*a*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 9,
17*a* ; 10, 16*a* ; 18, 20*c* ; 25, 16*c*

Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 9, 17*a* ;
10, 16*a*

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 10,
16*a*

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 9, 17*a*

HOUSING :—

Bill (continued) :—

Downham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 9,
17*a* ; 10, 16*a* ; 18, 20*d*

Ernle, Lord (s.P.), JULY 10, 16*a*

Lords' amendments :—

Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), JULY
23, 17*b*

Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 9, 17*a* ;
18, 20*d*

Miners' Federation of Great Britain
conference — resolution passed,
JULY 19, 7*b*

Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), JULY
10, 16*a*

Northbrook, Lord (s.P.), JULY 9,
17*b*

Peel, Lord (s.P.), JULY 9, 17*a* ;
18, 20*d*

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 9,
17*a* ; 18, 20*d* ; 25, 16*c*

Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), JULY 18,
20*d*

Warren, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 3, 8*c*

Birmingham :—

Committee — directors appointed,
SEPT. 3, 7*a*

Scheme—particulars, AUG. 26, 12*c*

Bisley scheme — delayed by Govern-
ment officials, JULY 31, 17*f*

Chertsey Rural District Council —
discussion, AUG. 28, 13*e*

Brighton :—

Scheme — progress, SEPT. 11, 7*b* ;
decision of Corporation, 26, 7*c*

Broadstairs Council — decision, JULY
10, 9*f*

Building :—

Ashmore, Mr. J. G. (l.), JULY 10, 8*b*

Correspondence, JULY 3, 8*c* ; 4, 10*b*

Everitt, Mr. N. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*f*

New Forest :—

Northbrook, Lord (l.), JULY 21, 8*f*

Privett, Mr. F. J. (l.), JULY 19, 10*c*

Stenning, Sir A. R. (l.), JULY 5,
8*d*

Wilson, Mr. H. (s. Ed.S.), JULY
31, 388*c*

Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 22, 8*b*

Cambridge :—

1st Eastern Military Hospital —
conversion into workmen's
dwellings, SEPT. 20, 7*f* ; scheme
approved, 26, 7*c*

Town Council — decision, SEPT.
1, 7*b* (e.e.)

Canonbury :—

Northampton, Lord — proposed
purchase of site from, JULY
31, 17*f*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 8, 17*b*

Cinema theatres, building of :—

Construction of houses delayed
by :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6*b*

Whitechapel — property being
demolished : particulars, SEPT.
2, 8*d* ; local protest meeting
held ; rioting prosecution, 3, 7*b* ;
demolition continues, 5, 12*e*

Cippenham motor repair depôt :—

Desborough, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29,
16*b*

Eton Rural District Council —
passes resolution, AUG. 13,
11*f* (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 5, 13*d*

Peel, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 16*b*

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 16*b*

Colliery :—

Tredegar :—

Tallis, Mr. A. S. (l.), JULY 1, 8*c*

HOUSING (continued) :—

Committee (Health Ministry) — appointed: composition, JULY 15, 9b; vice-chairman appointed, SEPT. 10, 7f

Committee (Parliamentary) :—

Meetings — held :—

Political notes, JULY 10, 13e; 17, 14f; 24, 17f; 31, 16d; AUG. 7, 10e; 14, 11e

Concrete :—

Braintree scheme — inspected; particulars, SEPT. 24, 7d

Glock, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 14, 6d

Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), AUG. 13, 6b

Willesden — Ministry of Health refuse permission to build two as experiment, SEPT. 30, 3d

Conditions :—

Friendly societies — attitude: Mr.

J. H. Steel (s.), SEPT. 19, 7c

Cornwall, Duchy of: see that title

Cottages, old :—

Correspondence, JULY 26, 8b

Powell, Mr. A. H. (l.), JULY 21, 8c

Coventry :—

Schemes—progress, AUG. 22, 4b

Croydon — London County Council scheme: cost, JULY 21, 9f

Derby :—

Construction — tender for erection of 430 houses accepted, JULY 31, 17f

Design :—

Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), JULY 3, 8c

Hare, Mr. H. T. (l.), JULY 1, 8c

Richardson, Prof. A. E. (lect.), JULY 26, 16d

Sadgrove, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 4, 13b

Simpson, Mr. J. W. (l.), JULY 23, 8c

Thomas, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 1, 8c

Devises :—

Town Council — site: Government valuer fixes price, SEPT. 24, 7d

Devon and Cornwall :—

Schemes — progress, AUG. 22, 4b

Driffeld — cottages: £10 bids for, JULY 4, 16a

Ealing :—

Contracts — savings effected: particulars, SEPT. 22, 7d

Scheme — begun, JULY 4, 16f; particulars, AUG. 26, 12c

Eastbourne :—

Enterprise :—

Mackarness, Judge (s.), AUG. 20, 7b

Eastry :—

Rural District Council — proposed erection of six houses: lowest tender £6,795, SEPT. 22, 7d

Eaton Bray (Beds)—furnished house occupied during air raids by family now living in London: housing committee's decision, SEPT. 25, 10e

Cottages — Rural Council decision, AUG. 22, 7f

Ebbw Vale scheme — sanctioned, SEPT. 19, 8c (l.e.)

Edmonton :—

Scheme — particulars, SEPT. 27, 8d

Eggington (Bedfordshire) :—

Scheme, SEPT. 13, 7f

Evictions :—

Brentwood — riot, AUG. 18, 7a; prosecution, SEPT. 12, 7a

Clapton — ex-Cpl. Saggars: order against; attitude of ex-service men, SEPT. 18, 11e

Feltham magistracy comments, JULY 15, 9f

HOUSING :—

Evictions (continued) :—

Jones, Mr. C.—warning to landlords (statement), SEPT. 30, 3c

Lambeth County Court—applica-

tions to: statistics, JULY 10, 9f

Marylebone—deputation waits on guardians: resolution passed, SEPT. 16, 7d

Elmers, Mr. G. E. (int.), SEPT. 10, 7d

Finance :—

Astor, Mr. Waldorf (s.), JULY 11, 9b

Finance Act (1909), effect of :—

Fox and Sons, Messrs. (l.), JULY 8, 8b

Flats — conversion of large empty houses into: official statement (P.N.), AUG. 1, 17d

Addison, Dr. C. (circular), AUG. 1, 7c; conference with members of London Housing Board, 7, 7e; (s.), 15, 7a

Ealing—vacant houses: Ministry of

Health statement, SEPT. 24, 7d

Government decision, JULY 31, 13c

Local authorities' powers—instruc-

tions issued, SEPT. 8, 7d

London—number suitable, SEPT. 27,

8d

Manual—prepared, JULY 18, 8d;

issued, SEPT. 8, 7d

Returns of houses considered suitable in Metropolitan district, SEPT. 13, 8b

Southwark: see under Southwark, below

Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6d

Front doors :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6d

Woburn estate—cottages built by Duke of Bedford without, AUG. 26, 12c

Fulham—scheme to purchase Hurlingham Polo Ground No. 2, AUG. 2, 9f

Gillingham :—

Houses, condemned — demolition postponed, AUG. 4, 5f

Government officialdom :—

Rawnsley, Mr. W. F. (l.), AUG. 5, 6d

Greenwich :—

Scheme, SEPT. 30, 3d

Grimsby :—

Scheme, AUG. 27, 7d

Ground space :—

Allison, Dr. T. M. (l.), AUG. 4, 4c

Guildford :—

Cottages being erected—applications received, SEPT. 22, 7d

Hammersmith :—

Huts, munition — houses adapted from: particulars, AUG. 12, 7b;

Dr. C. Addison inspects, 15, 7a

Hampton Wick—scheme awaiting decision of Office of Woods, SEPT. 1, 7c

Harefield—construction of cottages: particulars, SEPT. 12, 7c

Harrow :—

Scheme, Council—delayed by Government departments, SEPT. 12, 7c

Hendon :—

Scheme—particulars, AUG. 26, 12c

Henley-on-Thames :—

Scheme—permission to purchase land obtained, SEPT. 17, 7f

Homes :—

Furnishing and decorating :—

Colour—effects, AUG. 22, 7c

Hostels, State-owned — accommodation (P.N.), AUG. 12, 10b; Ministry of Health (mem.), SEPT. 19, 12b (l.e.)

HOUSING (continued):—

- Hough, Rt. Rev. W. W. (s.), JULY 7, 9c
 Huts, Army—number available for disposal, JULY 12, 9c
 Applications by local councils—particulars, AUG. 15, 7a
 Article ("Conversion of army huts"), SEPT. 20, 7a
 Astor, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 18, 8d
 Bungalows, use as:—
 Bagenal, Mr. H. J. (l.), JULY 26, 9c
 Bethell, Lieut. D. L. (l.), JULY 8, 6d
 Horse Guards Parade—specimen on: exhibition arrangements, AUG. 28, 7f
 Models—particulars, JULY 23, 6
 Coalville Urban Council—application for permission to erect, SEPT. 9, 7b
 Hammersmith: see under HAMMERSMITH, above
 Housing Act—use legalized by section 28, AUG. 19, 7d
 Hove Town Council—in negotiation to take over encampment, SEPT. 25, 10e; to purchase huts at Portslade camp, 26, 7c
 Liverpool City Council—discussion; official methods criticized, SEPT. 4, 7c; Housing Committee's application to buy huts at Knotty Ash camp: Ministry of Munitions announcement, 9, 7d
 Manchester—Corporation purchases Middleton-road camp, SEPT. 29, 11e
 Ministry of Health—memorandum, SEPT. 19, 12b (l.e.)
 Newport—scheme, AUG. 25, 7a; erection: permission refused, SEPT. 9, 7b
 Northampton — City Council to erect, SEPT. 4, 7c
 Ideal (workers) homes:—
 Architect competition — instituted by *Daily Mail*: prize winning plans reproduced in book form, JULY 28, 9d
 Immingham—scheme: offer of land by Lord Yarborough, JULY 1, 9a
 Institution of Municipal and County Engineers—conference: arrangements, AUG. 2, 18d
 Islington:—
 Scheme — site offered by Lord Northampton, AUG. 13, 7f
 Kent County Council:—
 Cottages for married staff of industrial school — to cost £875 each, AUG. 8, 7c
 Key-money:—
 Stuart-Bunning, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7d
 Kingston — land acquisition: decision, JULY 8, 9f; justices give woman possession of room occupied by lodger, 17, 9f
 Labour: see under LABOUR—Building trades
 Lambeth:—
 Housing Committee — report, JULY 24, 9c
 Land: see under LAND
 Leading article, AUG. 15, 11c
 Letchworth—tender accepted, SEPT. 12, 7f
 Lincolnshire — gift of land by Lord Lincolnshire, AUG. 12, 7b
 Liverpool:—
 Scheme—progress, AUG. 22, 4b
 Delay—statement by member of committee, SEPT. 20, 7a
 Loss on—estimated, SEPT. 20, 7a

HOUSING (continued):—

- Local authorities:—
 Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 25, 9d
 Builders, private — power to contract with: Ministry of Health announcement, SEPT. 20, 7a
 Loans:—
 Leading article, AUG. 8, 11c
 Payment from capital account—Ministry of Health memorandum, AUG. 18, 12d
 London:—
 Board — appointed (P.N.), JULY 3, 14c; 18, 8d; conference with Dr. Addison, AUG. 7, 7e
 Conferences (P.N.), JULY 8, 13e; (P.N.), 10, 13e
 Congested areas:—
 Existing buildings, conversion of:—
 Scheme — discussed, AUG. 23, 7a
 Lee, Lord (statement), SEPT. 3, 7a
 Taverner, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6b
 Delay—discussed, AUG. 1, 7c
 Materials — supplies ample, AUG. 1, 7c
 Progress — Ministry of Health: return, AUG. 30, 7b
 Schemes:—
 Articles ("Housing schemes in London"), JULY 1, 9a; ("London housing: plans of the outer districts: suburban problems"), SEPT. 2, 14a
 Slums:—
 Clearances — schemes: particulars, JULY 1, 9a; committee appointed, SEPT. 27, 8d
 Suburbs:—
 Outer boroughs — problems, AUG. 25, 7a; (art., "London housing: plans of the outer districts: suburban problems"), SEPT. 2, 14a
 London, City of:—
 Scheme — Corporation to visit Highams Park and Chingford, SEPT. 15, 7f; report, 17, 11e; discussion, 23, 8c
 Corporation — discussion, JULY 18, 8d; provisions; referred back, 29, 9a
 Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), JULY 17, 10b
 Site—selection made, JULY 18, 8d
 London, South — milkman's offer, SEPT. 17, 7f
 London County Council scheme:—
 Holland, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 11, 8b
 Housing Committee's proposals for 10,000 dwellings — approved: Finance Committee: report, JULY 16, 6b; schemes submitted: adopted, 23, 17d
 Parliament — question, AUG. 20, 14c
 Oak Hill site — approved by Ministry of Health, JULY 26, 7b
 Programme:—
 Downham, Lord — *Daily Mail* charge of obstruction: reply, JULY 9, 19d
 White Hart-lane estate — development: scheme: particulars, JULY 28, 9d
 London playing fields:—
 Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 400d
 Maidstone:—
 Town Council — tender for 162 houses accepted, AUG. 28, 13c

HOUSING (continued) :—

Middle classes :—

Garden Cities and Town Planning Magazine (art. quoted), SEPT. 23, 8c

Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), AUG. 13, 6b

Model houses — suggested tour (art., "Model houses on tour"), AUG. 28, 13c

Municipalities — employment of their engineers to design: correspondence, AUG. 23, 6b

National Housing and Town Planning Council—interview with Sir A. V. Symonds (mem.), AUG. 28, 13c

National scheme :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.p.), JULY 1, 17b; (s.), 23, 9b; 29, 14b (l.e.)

Astor, Maj. W. (s.p.), JULY 1, 17d

Briant, Mr. F. (s.p.), JULY 1, 17d

Contracts — allotment of 12 cottages to each tender suggested, JULY 21, 9f

Cost of building :—

Correspondence, AUG. 21, 6b

Delays :—

Carmichael, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 8, 17c

Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 6d

Government departments by — complaints made, SEPT. 12, 7c

Graham, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 16, 7b

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 14a

Expensive houses — attitude of local authorities: opinion of Ministry of Health, SEPT. 6, 12e

Finance :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (add., P.N.), AUG. 7, 10e

Health, Ministry of :—

Reports on progress, JULY 3, 14c; 5, 9c; 12, 9c; 18, 8d; 26, 7b; AUG. 2, 9d; 7, 10e; 8, 17c; 16, 7b; 23, 7a; SEPT. 6, 12e; 13, 8b; 16, 7d; 20, 7a

Local :—

Construction — more than 3,600

houses begun, JULY 12, 9c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), JULY 1, 17c

Rents :—

Rural areas :—

Committee — appointed, SEPT. 27, 8d

Specification, standard—for use by local authorities, AUG. 28, 13c

Walters, Sir J. T. (s.p.), JULY 1, 17d

Newcastle :—

Schemes — progress, AUG. 22, 4b

Newport—scheme, JULY 9, 10d; AUG. 22, 7a

Workers' Housing Committee — demonstration held, SEPT. 1, 7b (e.e.)

Nottingham—scheme delayed by difficulty in negotiating loan, AUG. 14, 7f; City Council rescinds schemes, SEPT. 23, 7d

Newcastle, Duke of—Corporation purchases site from, SEPT. 1, 7c

Picturesque, sham :—

Statham, Mr. H. H. (l.), JULY 9, 15e

Police :—

Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), JULY 22, 13d

Postmen's Federation — conference: discussion, SEPT. 18, 14b

HOUSING (continued) :—

Potteries, The :—

Schemes — progress, AUG. 22, 4b

Railway carriages :—

Knaresborough Rural District Council—allow use as dwellings, SEPT. 9, 7d

Ramsgate :—

Scheme, AUG. 25, 7a

Rents :—

Local authorities, of houses provided by :—

Local Government Board—view :

Sir H. K. Wood (l. quoted), JULY 9, 19d (e.e.)

Sales :—

Profiteering Act—application to: under consideration, SEPT. 23, 10a

Service men, ex :—

Addison, Dr. (l. quoted), JULY 14, 7c

Correspondence, JULY 21, 8c

Flats for, residential :—

War Seal Foundation: see WAR Seal Foundation

Officers :—

Phillips, Capt. A. W. (l.), JULY 3, 8c

Sheffield :—

Bailey, Mr. G. J. (l.), JULY 2, 8b

Schemes—progress, AUG. 22, 4b

Shortage :—

Chelmsford—Council enquiry into possibility of using Chelmsford Prison, AUG. 2, 10e

Marylebone police-court — statement by man under notice to quit apartments, AUG. 26, 7f

Tramcar, instance of living in — at Feltham, JULY 1, 10f

Shropshire — empty garden city: particulars, SEPT. 13, 8b

Small houses—wanted: advertisements in *The Times*, JULY 30, 14e (l.e.)

Southwark :—

Flats—conversion of houses into :—

Borough Council — recommendations adopted, AUG. 14, 15c (l.e.)

Tabard-street area :—

Scheme (London County Council) — adopted, JULY 23, 17d

Spitalfields :—

Chard, Rev. C. (statement), JULY 3, 9c

Stutters, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 8, 6d

Swansea—Singleton estate purchased by Corporation, AUG. 1, 7d

Scheme—sanctioned by Corporation, AUG. 19, 13b

Trades Union Congress — passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 12d

Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—resolution, AUG. 27, 12b

Walthamstow — scheme outlined, SEPT. 15, 7a

Wandsworth :—

Schemes, Borough Council :—

Government departments—delayed by, SEPT. 12, 7c

Wealdstone :—

Council — discussion, SEPT. 20, 7a

Westminster :—

Houses, new :—

Electricity — engineer to report to Council on use for cooking and heating, AUG. 20, 7f

Peabody Trustees — preparations made for erection of workmen's dwellings, AUG. 11, 7f

- HOUSING :—**
 Westminster (continued) :—
 Scheme — building to be begun at Stonebridge, JULY 22, 12*d*; particulars, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
 Wimbledon :—
 Cinema — notice chalked on hoarding, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
 Woking :—
 Scheme — plans delayed by Government departments, AUG. 14, 12*d*
 Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 12, 7*c*
 Wooden houses :—
 Health Ministry's sanction, SEPT. 25, 10*e*
 Woolston military hospital — Newport housing committee: applying for permission to adapt, SEPT. 9, 7*b*
 Yorkshire — schemes (E.S.), AUG. 15, 262*c*
- HOUSING Association for Officers' Families :—**
 Chamberlain, Mrs. A. (evid.), AUG. 13, 7*d*
 Special article ("Officers' widows: a fund doing good work"), JULY 16, 15*e*
- HOUSSAYE, M. Henri** — death, SEPT. 26, 9*f*
- HOVIS (Ltd.) :—**
 Meeting, JULY 10, 22*f*
- HOWARD, Charlotte F. :—**
 on cotton, sewing — price (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
- HOWARD, Sir Esme W.** — biographical, SEPT. 3, 11*e*; sworn of Privy Council, AUG. 18, 10*c*; appointed Ambassador to Spain, SEPT. 3, 11*e*; dinner given at Stockholm, 26, 9*f*
- HOWARD, George E.** — supplying short weight charge, AUG. 26, 7*d*
- HOWARD, Mr. Keble :—**
 "Peculiar Major, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414*d*
- HOWARD, Maj. S. G. :—**
 on agriculture — Royal Commission (l.), AUG. 1, 8*c*
- HOWARD, Lord William :—**
 Smith, Mr. G. C. M. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500*c*
- HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.) :—**
 Meeting, JULY 10, 23*c*
- HOWARD de Walden, Lord** — bardic degree conferred, AUG. 8, 8*d*; infant son christened, 20, 13*b*; presented with silver clock from Lady Howard de Walden's Maternity Home, 26, 13*b*; health, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
 Chirk — offer of land for improvement of recreation ground, AUG. 28, 7*f*
- HOWE, Mr. Frederic :—**
 "Land and the Soldier, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517*d*
- HOWE, Mr. Frederick C. :—**
 "Only Possible Peace, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451*b*
- HOWE, Mr. G. F. :—**
 on income-tax (evid.), SEPT. 26, 12*a*
- HOWELL, Miss Dorothy :—**
 Symphonic Poem "Lamia" — noticed, SEPT. 11, 15*f*; performance repeated, 15, 8*b*
- HOWELL, Mr. H. G. :—**
 on agriculture — farmers' costs (evid.), AUG. 14, 12*c*
- HOWELL (John) and Company (Ltd.) :—**
 Dividend, JULY 9, 21*d*
- HOWLET, Thomas** — wounded during Liverpool riot, AUG. 4, 10*d*; death 5, 10*f*; inquest, 14, 15*b* (l.e.)
- HOWSON, Ven. G. J. :—**
 on drink — prohibition (l.), AUG. 1, 8*d*
- HOWSON, Mr. G. W. G. :—**
 Special article ("A great headmaster," Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 409*b*
- HOY, Capt. E. C.** — aerial flight from Vancouver to Calgary, AUG. 11, 9*f*
- HOYLE, Mr. E. L. :—**
 on War Graves Registration Department (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d*
- Hsu En-yuan (China)** — leaves for England, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
- HUAYEK, Bp.** — arrives in Paris, AUG. 23, 9*f*
- HUBBARD, Prof. Henry V., and T. Kimball :—**
 "Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design, An" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414*b*; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 433*b*
- HUBBARD, Mr. P. W. :—**
 on cricket: a world's eleven (l.), JULY 22, 5*d*; reminiscences (l.), SEPT. 11, 4*b*
- HUBERT, Senator Lucien (France) :—**
 on devastated regions (sp. art., "The devastated regions: martyred villages," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 41*d*
- HUC, Abbé :—**
 Morris, William :—
 Irwin, Mr. H. C. (l., L.S.), JULY 17, 389*b*
- HUDDLESTON, Mr. Sisley :—**
 "Peace-making at Paris" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 479*c*
- HUDSON, Mrs.** — appointment as police-woman: objections by member of Portsmouth Council, JULY 16, 9*f*
- HUDSON, Mrs. G. :—**
 on airship *NS11* — burning of (statement), JULY 16, 12*d*
- HUDSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.** — appointed member of Committee on Army in India, JULY 26, 13*e*
- HUDSON, Ivor** — theft charge, JULY 23, 9*f*
- HUDSON, Mr. Walter :—**
 Newcastle (East) — selected as Labour candidate, SEPT. 18, 7*b*
 on Great Northern Railway — strike action postponed (statement), JULY 5, 9*c*
- HUDSON Bay :—**
 Navigation :—
 Committee — appointed, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
- HUDSON Bay Railway :—**
 Completion — advocated :—
 Wallace, Mr. R. C. (add., T.S.), SEPT. 27, 32*b*
- HUDSON's Bay Company (Ltd.) :—**
 Fur profits (F.N.), JULY 17, 20*c*
 Land — sale statistics, JULY 3, 21*c* (l.e.)
 Purchase money — interest on unpaid balances: law case (T.S.), AUG. 9, 558*d*
 Meeting, JULY 29, 24*c*
 Report, JULY 10, 24*f*; 17, 23*b*
- HUDSON's Consolidated (Ltd.) :—**
 Dividend, SEPT. 30, 12*e*
- HUE, Herr (Germany) :—**
 on coal — output in Great Britain (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 9*b*
- HUEFFER, Mr. Oliver M. :—**
 "Little Pitchers" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502*a*
- HUGGINS, Brig.-Gen. A. :—**
 on commercial aviation — articles ("Commercial aviation: maintenance and repair of engines," T.S.), I. ("General maintenance and top overhauls"), SEPT. 13, 695*a*; II. ("Repair and complete overhaul"), 20, 23*a*

- HUGHES, Mr. Alfred — will, JULY 25, 15d
 HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.) :—
 League of Nations — reservations summarized, JULY 29, 11c (and 11a, l.e.); particulars, 30, 11c
 HUGHES, Miss E. P. :—
 "Education of a Nation, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387c
 HUGHES, Harry H. :—
 "Napoleon's Struggle with the Huns" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502b
 HUGHES, Mr. T. W.—death, JULY 22, 9f
 HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—Australians in London give farewell dinner, JULY 2, 10e; lunches with King and Queen, 7, 15b; called to English Bar, 7, 12d; farewell reception by Australian ladies at Hyde Park Hotel, 8, 9b; farewell dinner given by Mr. A. Fisher, 8, 14c; celebrates birthday, SEPT. 25, 13b
 Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 8, 14c (l.e.)
 Coleman, Pte. (s.), JULY 5, 10c
 Imperial Cabinet—Australian delegate (statement), SEPT. 30, 5c
 Leading article, JULY 8, 13b
 Return to Australia—leaves Paddington for Plymouth, JULY 9, 12b; arrives at Cape Town, 31, 11f; leaves South Africa, AUG. 11, 9f; national welcome being arranged, 15, 10f (l.e.); lands at Fremantle, 25, 10d; arrives at Melbourne, SEPT. 5, 9e; welcomed at Sydney, 15, 9a
 Shipping—orders new steamers for Government before leaving England, JULY 11, 11d; (F.N.), 11, 20a; freights (statement), SEPT. 19, 9f
 Tariff—attitude, SEPT. 17, 9f (and 11c, l.e.)
 Ugly Men's Association — elected member, SEPT. 1, 9f
 at A.I.F. and War Chest Club, on Australia: part in the Great War; national safety; exclusion of Asiatics; national debt, JULY 5, 10c
 at Bendigo, on Socialism; Imperial federation, SEPT. 4, 9f
 at Claridge's Hotel, on the Great War; German trade, JULY 8, 14c (l.e.)
 at Fremantle, on Bolshevism, AUG. 25, 10d
 at Melbourne, on Pacific Islands, SEPT. 5, 9c
 at Sydney, on labour, SEPT. 19, 9b
 in London, on Alliance of Great Britain and United States to help France against German aggression; representation of Dominions at Peace Conference; payment of indemnities by Germany; Imperial relations; Empire Air Fleet, JULY 2, 10e
 in Parliament, on Peace treaty indemnity to Australia; Japanese question, SEPT. 13, 9a
 on British Empire (quoted), SEPT. 9, 9f
 on Germany, trade with (quoted), SEPT. 10, 9f
 on War, The Great—Germany: indemnity: Australia (statement), SEPT. 12, 9f
 HUGON and Company :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 20, 17d
 HUISS, Mr. Marcus B.—elected chairman of the Japan Society, JULY 11, 9f
 HULATT, Charles L.—theft charge, SEPT. 2, 7c
 HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 20, 18c
 HULL :—
 Aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS
 —Great Britain—Stations
 City Hall :—
 Government occupation — Council gives notice of repossession, AUG. 8, 7d
 Freedom :—
 War Leaders—proposal to confer: adopted, JULY 4, 16a; invitations accepted, AUG. 8, 7b
 Port :—
 Congestion :—
 Special article ("Menace of port congestion: position in the Humber: acute situation at Hull," T.S.), AUG. 30, 627a
 Trade :—
 Labour dispute—effect on, JULY 24, 14f
 Tramways :—
 General manager—appointed, JULY 4, 20f
 HULL, Edwin W.—assault charge, SEPT. 18, 7c
 HULL Chamber of Commerce :—
 Port congestion — discussed (T.S.), JULY 12, 458c
 HULL Fish Supply Company (Ltd.) —
 formed, AUG. 22, 7a
 HULL Steam Navigation—registered, AUG. 7, 18f
 HULTON (E.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Law case, JULY 4, 4c
 HUMBER :—
 Ports :—
 Congestion :—
 Special articles ("Menace of port congestion," T.S.), ("Position in the Humber: acute situation at Hull"), AUG. 30, 627a; ("Present position at Humber docks: Grimsby, Immingham, and Goole"), SEPT. 6, 651a
 HUMBER (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, AUG. 1, 21c
 Report, JULY 23, 20c
 HUMBERT, M. Charles (France)—to be released, SEPT. 23, 9f
 HUMBLE, Walter—theft charge, SEPT. 1, 7c
 HUME, Mr. Fergus :—
 "Crazy-Quilt" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438d
 HUME, Mr. R. H. :—
 at British Association meeting, on present position of private schools, SEPT. 13, 14a; (Ed.S.), 18, 476d
 HUMILITY :—
 National :—
 Horton, Rev. Dr. (add.), JULY 7, 18d
 HUMOUR :—
 Eighteenth century :—
 Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 7, 425b
 HUMPHREY, Mr. John E. :—
 on bacon—storage at Hibernia Wharf (l.), SEPT. 11, 11e
 HUMPHREYS, Mr. John H. :—
 on Italy—franchise reform (l.), AUG. 26, 9f
 HUNGARY :—
 Allied Powers :—
 Administration of country—by commission of: Budapest correspondent's comments, AUG. 14, 9a (l.e.)
 Bonds and securities held by banks on deposit—seizure by Soviet Government, JULY 15, 11b

HUNGARY :—

- Allied Powers (continued) :—
 - Government (Soviet) : see under Revolution — Government (Soviet), below
 - Joseph, Archduke—attitude towards : see Joseph, Archduke, below
 - Ministry (Friedrich) : see Ministry (Friedrich), below
 - Mission, military—to be dispatched to Budapest, AUG. 6, 9b ; troops arrive, 7, 10f ; 9, 10c ; report, 14, 9a (l.e.)
 - British representative :—
 - Parliament—questions, AUG. 8, 14b, c
 - Operations :—
 - Armistice terms :—
 - Rumania : see Rumania, below
 - Blockade—raising : attitude of *bourgeois* leaders, AUG. 5, 10d ; to be raised, 6, 9b
 - Monitors—belonging to counter-revolutionaries : seized by Allies, JULY 4, 14d
 - Parliament—question, JULY 4, 18d
 - Red Army, against : see under Revolution, below
 - Policy—towards internal affairs ; desire to recognize stable government, AUG. 20, 9f
 - Leading article, AUG. 8, 11b
 - Supreme Council—attitude, AUG. 11, 10c ; note in reply to Rumanian notes, 16, 9b
 - Supplies from—stopped, AUG. 9, 10c
 - Amnesty—for political offences, AUG. 4, 7a
 - Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
 - Crown, Stefan—proposed sale by Soviet Government : statement by Munich dealer in antiquities, JULY 23, 11f
 - Czecho-Slovakia and Yugo-Slavia—communications with : proposal to create corridor through Marburg : Supreme Allied Council decision, AUG. 27, 9f
 - Defence forces :—
 - Commander-in-Chief—former commander in Szegedin appointed by Archduke Joseph, AUG. 15, 9f
 - Elections :—
 - National Assembly :—
 - Allied Powers—request to, for delegation of control, AUG. 29, 10b (l.e.)
 - Finance :—
 - Currency :—
 - Banknotes — new : particulars, JULY 3, 12c
 - Blue, old—decision of Government, JULY 3, 12c
 - White notes—depreciated purchasing power, AUG. 6, 9a
 - Loans—coupon delays, SEPT. 16, 16a
 - Food supplies :—
 - Budapest—conditions, JULY 3, 12c ; American relief administration feeding children, AUG. 13, 9f ; special trains organized by Rumanian command, 25, 9f
 - Special correspondent's message (" Full meals at Budapest : work of British mission "), SEPT. 20, 12d
 - Economic Council, Supreme Allied—decision, AUG. 6, 9b
 - Hoover, Mr. H. (statements), AUG. 6, 9b ; 22, 10e

HUNGARY (continued) :—

- Foreign subjects—protection : decree issued, AUG. 4, 7a
- Germans—in Eisenburg district : desire for union with German-Austria, AUG. 20, 9f
- Great Britain :—
 - Policy :—
 - Parliament—question, AUG. 13, 12c
- Italy—policy : *Corriere della Sera* comments, AUG. 14, 9a
- Jews : see under JEWS
- Joseph, Archduke—*coup d'état* effected by ; takes title of State Governor, AUG. 8, 10d ; 9, 10c ; 11, 10c ; application to Peace Conference, for recognition, 11, 10c ; resigns, 25, 10a ; proclamation to people, 26, 9f ; German-Austrian Press comments, 29, 9e
- Aims (int.), AUG. 11, 10c ; 18, 10c
- Allied Powers — attitude : Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 12, 10f ; *Popolo Romano* comment, 16, 9e (l.e.) ; attitude of Inter-Allied Mission, 23, 12b ; Supreme Council (message), 25, 10a
- Czecho-Slovakia — opinion in : Prague correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 9e ; 14, 9a ; protest, 15, 9c
- Leading article, AUG. 8, 11b
- Ministry (Friedrich) : see Ministry (Friedrich), below
- Rumania—attitude : M. Vaida (int.), AUG. 13, 9f ; Government note, to Supreme Allied Council, 15, 9c
- Special correspondent's message, AUG. 11, 10c
- Tusar, Dr. (l.), AUG. 14, 9a
- Ministry (counter-revolutionary) :—
 - Premier—change, JULY 17, 11f
- Ministry (Socialist ; Peidl)—formed ; composition, AUG. 4, 7a ; message to Allied Powers, 14, 7a ; attitude of *bourgeois* leaders, 5, 10d ; negotiations with Italian and British representatives, 7, 9b ; resignation, 8, 10d ; 9, 10c ; alleged connivance of Inter-Allied Mission unfounded, 23, 12b (l.e.)
- Counter-revolutionary Government—attitude, AUG. 7, 10f
- Leading article, AUG. 4, 9b
- Programme :—
 - Peidl, M. (statement), AUG. 5, 10d ; 7, 9a
- Ministry (Friedrich) — M. Friedrich authorized by Archduke Joseph to form, AUG. 8, 10d ; composition, 9, 10c ; 18, 10f ; takes oath, 18, 10f ; refusal of Supreme Allied Council in Paris to recognize, 25, 10a ; 29, 9e
- Allied Powers—attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 12, 10f
- Leading article, AUG. 8, 10d
- Prospects — Budapest correspondent's message, AUG. 14, 9a (l.e.)
- Resignation :—
 - German-Austrian Press comment, AUG. 29, 9e
 - Peasants—attitude, AUG. 29, 9e
 - Socialist leaders—refuse support, AUG. 12, 10f
 - Workmen — representation : Archduke Joseph receives deputation, AUG. 18, 10f

HUNGARY (continued):—

Ministry (Lovaczy)—proposed formation, AUG. 9, 10c; formed: constitution: *Acht Uhr Blatt* (art. quoted); Socialists refuse to enter: *Zwölf Uhr Blatt* (art. quoted), 15, 9c

Ministry (Friedrich) — M. Friedrich charged by Allied Mission in Budapest to form Cabinet representative of all classes, AUG. 25, 10a; formed; constitution, 29, 10b; 30, 9e; changes, SEPT. 15, 9c; 18, 9b; 22, 9e; 30, 5d

Friedrich, M. — note to M. Clemenceau, AUG. 30, 9e; (statement), SEPT. 3, 9b

Ministry (Heinrich) — formed: reported, SEPT. 4, 9f; list presented to inter-Allied Mission, 6, 9f; M. Heinrich renounces attempt to form, 10, 9f

Foreign Minister—M. Lovaszy continues in office; refusal to join Heinrich Cabinet, SEPT. 12, 9c

Monarchy:—

Restoration:—

Clerical press — propaganda, AUG. 12, 10f

Ferdinand, King — Counter-Revolutionary Hungarian Government offers Crown, AUG. 7, 9a

Friedrich, M. (int.), AUG. 12, 10f

Joseph, Archduke (proclamation), AUG. 12, 10f; (int.), 18, 10f; intrigue to place on throne; particulars, 25, 10a

Popolo Romano comment, AUG. 16, 9c (i.e.)

Socialist agricultural labourers — risings against, AUG. 12, 10f

Tusar, Dr. (I.), AUG. 14, 9a

Workmen in Budapest—attitude, AUG. 12, 10f

Parties, political:—

Social Democratic parties — representatives decide to separate from third Internationale, AUG. 28, 9f

Police — to be reorganized, AUG. 20, 9f

Rifles for—promised by Rumanians, SEPT. 24, 10d

Republic — form and official designation: decree issued, AUG. 4, 7a

Revolution:—

Counter-Revolution:—

Budapest—special correspondent's message ("Budapest rising: day's fighting with Reds: monitors shell Soviet building"), JULY 3, 12c; courts-martial: sentences, 8, 11f; 12, 11f

Crimes and outrages — during Soviet régime:—

Prosecution of Bela Kun's associates — begun, AUG. 14, 9e

Punishment — M. Friedrich (int.), AUG. 12, 10f

Terrorist group:—

Lenin boys — greater part arrested, AUG. 12, 10f

Murder of political suspects:—
Corvin, Otto — examined, AUG. 13, 9e

Special correspondent's message ("Tracking Budapest Bolsheviks: Bela Kun's torture system, AUG. 13, 9e

HUNGARY:—

Revolution (continued):—

Government (Soviet) — flight of members to Vienna; interned, AUG. 4, 7a; 5, 10d; 9, 10c; foreign currency and old money of Austro-Hungarian Bank taken: value, SEPT. 5, 9f; Hungarian notes demanding extradition withheld by M. Lovaszy, 12, 9c

Allied Powers — refusal to negotiate with, JULY 14, 11f (i.e.); note to Bela Kun, 28, 11b; leading article, 28, 13c; armistice terms accepted by Peidl Ministry, AUG. 4, 7a; Lieut.-Col. Romanelli (manifesto), 4, 7a; unauthorized, 5, 10d; Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 10d; negotiations between Italian mission and Peidl Government, 6, 9b; Bela Kun's reply to Allied note, 6, 9a

Boehm, M. — proposals: our special correspondent at Vienna: message JULY 18, 13c

Kun, Bela (statement), JULY 18, 13c; decline of power, 22, 9b; (sp. art., "Hungary rid of the terror: Kun's last days of power"), AUG. 6, 9a; proceedings against begun, 14, 9e; Hungarian note to Austria demanding extradition withheld by M. Lovaszy, SEPT. 12, 9c

Parliament — questions, AUG. 12, 14e; 14, 14c

Peasants — attitude towards, AUG. 6, 9a

President, ex — arrested, AUG. 15, 9c

Resignation — our special correspondent at Vienna: messages ("Fall of Bela Kun: Soviet régime a failure"), AUG. 4, 7a; ("Hungary rid of the terror"), 6, 9a

Budapest — effect in, AUG. 6, 9b

Leading article, AUG. 4, 9b

Securities — proposed sale of large amount by Bela Kun: Supreme Allied Council: note, JULY 10, 11f

Special correspondent's message ("Unstable régime"), JULY 3, 12c

National Assembly—to be called, AUG. 4, 7a

Red army:—

Commander-in-Chief — change, JULY 16, 11f; special correspondent at Vienna: comments, 23, 11f

Operations:—

Czecho-Slovakia — evacuating territory, JULY 2, 11a; Soviet proclamation, 3, 11f

Rumanians, against — attack, JULY 11, 11a; concentration along Theiss, 23, 11f; cross Theiss; occupy villages, 25, 11d; Bela Kun sends message to M. Clemenceau, 25, 11d; offensive continues; communiqué, 26, 11c; progress, 28, 11b; retreat;

HUNGARY:—

Revolution:—

Red army:—

Operations:—

Rumanians, against (continued):—
withdraw to western side of Theiss, 29, 11c; pursued, AUG. 1, 11e; 5, 10d; troops disarmed, 6, 9b; 7, 9b; 11, 9d; property stolen during occupation of territory: statistics, 30, 9b

Review held at Budapest — troops appealed to by President of Soviet, JULY 24, 11f

Strength, JULY 22, 11b

Red flag — removed from buildings, AUG. 6, 9b

Situation:—

Allied Powers — discussed by Council of Five, JULY 7, 14b

Budapest—special correspondent's message, AUG. 6, 9a; precautions taken for maintenance of order, 6, 9b

Karolyi, Count (int.), AUG. 12, 9c
Kun, Bela (statement), JULY 18, 13e

Parliament — question, JULY 22, 16c

Vienna correspondent's messages, JULY 3, 12c; 22, 11b

Soldiers' and Workers' Council:—
Meeting, AUG. 4, 7a

Rumania:—

Allied Powers — attitude, AUG. 8, 10d; 9, 10c; Supreme Council addresses note to Government, 11, 9e (l.e.); reply, 14, 9a; 15, 9c; (text), 16, 9b; Supreme Council reply to notes, 16, 9b; French Press opinion, 15, 9c; Supreme Council warning respecting requisitioning, 27, 9f; note to Government, 28, 11e (l.e.); non-reply of Rumanian Government: Supreme Council ultimatum, SEPT. 4, 10e; Sir G. Clerk appointed envoy to convey, 5, 10b; Rumanian representations: notes not received owing to wireless breakdown, 5, 10b; M. Bratiano: protest, 6, 9c; discussed by Council, 6, 9c; ultimatum withdrawn, 5, 10b; Sir G. Clerk to convey fresh note containing grave warning to, 5, 10b (l.e.); 6, 9e

Diamandi, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 9b

Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11b

Military Mission — relations: refusal to accept directions from, AUG. 9, 10c; 14, 9a (l.e.); meetings with M. Diamandi, 14, 9a

Parliament — question, AUG. 8, 14e

War material — stops supplies, AUG. 26, 9d

Armistice — ultimatum, AUG. 7, 9a; demand for delivery of material, &c.: terms, 7, 9a (l.e.); Hungarian reply, 8, 10d

Allied Powers' attitude: see Allied Powers, above

Army — refusal to withdraw troops to line of demarcation, JULY 1, 11e; annihilate detachment

HUNGARY:—

Rumania:—

Army (continued):—

of Hungarians, 4, 13d; Red Guards: attack, 11, 11a; concentration along Theiss against, 23, 11f; advance against; cross Theiss; occupy Török-Szent-Miklöss and other villages, 25, 11d; Bela Kun sends message to M. Clemenceau, 25, 11d; offensive continued: Hungarian communiqué, 26, 11e; progress of fighting, 28, 11b; retreat of Red Guards; withdraw to western side of Theiss, 29, 11c; Rumanian pursuit, AUG. 1, 11e; before Budapest, 5, 10d

Budapest — M. Haubrich issues decree to people, AUG. 6, 9a; precautions for maintenance of order, 6, 9b; extremists among Red Guards disarmed, 6, 9b; 7, 9b; occupy, 7, 9a; 8, 10d; reinforcements arrive, 8, 10d; Gen. Maderescu issues proclamation, 8, 10d; troops occupy Czeplér arms factory, 8, 10d; proposed withdrawal reported, 9, 10c
Conduct of troops — harsh treatment of Hungarians denied: semi-official statement, AUG. 22, 9d

Pillage and atrocities, reported, AUG. 9, 10c; M. Vaida (int.), 13, 9f; reports denied, SEPT. 15, 9d

Evacuation — preparations, SEPT. 16, 9d (l.e.)

Diamandi, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 9b

Peace, separate — reported negotiations: Rumanian Press Bureau statement, SEPT. 12, 9f

Policy:—

Madge, Mr. E. D. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c

Serb-Croat-Slovene State:—

Frontier — settled by Council of Five, JULY 11, 11b

Seton-Watson, Dr. (statement), JULY 23, 11f

Shops — closed by Soviet Government; to be reopened, AUG. 5, 10d

Throne:—

Genoa, Duke of — accession negotiations: report denied, SEPT. 18, 9f

Trade:—

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Yugo-Slavia—communications with: restoration announced, AUG. 26, 9f

HUNGARY, German West:—

Order, maintenance of:—

German-Austria — request to Allied Powers, AUG. 11, 9f; press campaign subsiding, 29, 9e

HUNT, Rear-Adm. A. T. — visits Buenos Aires, AUG. 18, 9f

HUNT, Florence A.:—

Law case, JULY 14, 9d

HUNT, Mr. Giles — elected chairman of Joseph Crossfield and Sons, JULY 24, 20f

HUNT, Lieut.-Cdr. R. G. M. — awarded D.S.O., AUG. 12, 18c

- HUNTER, Lord — appointed chairman of Indian Commission on unrest, SEPT. 9, 9c
- HUNTER, Mr. (Queensland) — appointed Agent-General, SEPT. 12, 9f; leaving for England, 18, 9f
- HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald :—
at Lancaster, on conscription, SEPT. 11, 7d (l.e.)
- HUNTER, Mr. Edwin W.—will, SEPT. 13, 13c
- HUNTER, Sir George B. :—
at Newcastle, on drink — England ready for local option, AUG. 9, 7c
on labour — 48-hour Bill (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 7c (l.e.)
on shipbuilding trade — absenteeism (circular), SEPT. 3, 5c; (T.S.), 6, 651c
- HUNTER, Sir John — resigns Administratorship of Works and Buildings (Air Ministry), JULY 14, 10f
on Air Ministry contracts — construction of aerodromes : fraud charges : correspondence, AUG. 11, 12b; Renfrew aerodrome (l.), 18, 14c
- HUNTER, Sir Robert :—
Memorial :—
Waggoners Wells — proposed purchase by National Trust : Sir A. Methuen (l.), SEPT. 4, 13d
- HUNTER, Sir Thomas—death, AUG. 26, 12b
- HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unity of control, JULY 11, 19d
War Office financial control, JULY 30, 17d
- HUNTING :—
Anglesey—to be revived, AUG. 5, 4c
Duke of Rutland's Hounds—meetings : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 5b; 27, 3b
Egglesford Foxhounds — dogs exempted from muzzling while in use, AUG. 6, 7d
Hampshire Hunt—master appointed, AUG. 27, 5e
Lamerton Foxhounds — dogs exempted from muzzling while in use, AUG. 6, 7d
Special article ("Staghunting in Somerset : the opening of the season"), AUG. 5, 4e; ("Staghunting on the Quantocks : Col. Boles's pack"), 15, 13d
Tank Corps — Lord Tredegar presents a pack of basset-hounds, JULY 17, 9f
Tiverton Hunt :—
Master — resignation reconsidered, JULY 24, 5f
West Somerset Fox Hunt — hounds : particulars, AUG. 13, 7f
Whaddon Chase — rival packs commence cub-hunting, SEPT. 18, 5d
- HUNTINGDON :—
County Council :—
Wyton aerodrome — consider purchase and adaptation to sanatorium and farm colony, SEPT. 20, 7d
- HUNTING Steamship Company — registered, SEPT. 12, 18f
- HUNTINGTON, Mr. Ellsworth :—
"World Power and Evolution" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 359
- HUNTLEY, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- HUNTLEY, Richard :—
Bankruptcy—annulled, JULY 16, 9c
- HUNWAL Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, SEPT. 9, 17d
- HUPP, Daniel—assault charge, JULY 9, 7c
- HURD, Mr. Percy :—
at Ottawa, on Canada : urges formation of Parliament Committee representing all political sections SEPT. 23, 9e
on cable delays (l.), JULY 5, 8d
- HURLBATT, Miss Ethel—arrives in London, JULY 11, 15d
- HURLBUT, Mr. William :—
Trimmed in Scarlet—produced at Globe Theatre, JULY 8, 14f (l.e.)
- HURLEY, Mr. E. N. (U.S.A.)—name mentioned as Secretary of Commerce, SEPT. 13, 10b
Shipping Board — resignation as chairman accepted, JULY 11, 11b (l.e.); letter to Mr. W. Wilson (F.N.), AUG. 11, 18a
- HURST, Prof. A. R. Burnett—appointed Professor of Economics in Muir Central College, Allahabad (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378d
- HURST, Dr. Arthur F. :—
"Constipation and Allied Intestinal Disorders"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366a
- HURST, Mr. C. J. B.—appointed member of Special Mission to Egypt, SEPT. 23, 10c
- HURST, Mr. Charles :—
"Valves and Valve Gearing"—noticed (E.S.), JULY 18, 243c
- HURST, Mr. Frederick M.—will, JULY 12, 15f
- HURST, Maj. Gerald B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cable system breakdown, JULY 18, 20b
- HURST, Mr. J. Edgar :—
at Manchester Association of Engineers, on testing timber (E.S.), AUG. 15, 254d
- HURST, Mr. J. W. :—
"Utility Ducks and Geese"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438b
- HUSKY, Francis—assault charge, AUG. 29, 4a; SEPT. 13, 7d
- HUSSARS, 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Royal — designation approved by King, JULY 25, 9f
- HUSSEIN Kamel (Egypt) — arrest and deportation, AUG. 30, 9c
- HUSZAR, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Education, AUG. 15, 9c; appointed Minister of Public Worship, 18, 10f; appointed Minister of Food, 29, 10b; appointed Minister of Public Worship and Education, 30, 9e
- HUTCHINS, Mr. Phil P. :—
on cricket—reminiscences (l.), SEPT. 5, 5b; 16, 4d
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. :—
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election—candidature : prospects, SEPT. 22, 12e (l.e.)
- HUTCHINSON, Alfred—wearing unauthorized decorations charge, SEPT. 26, 7e
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Alfred :—
on fuel economy in steel manufacture —report (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 278c
- HUTCHISON, Mr. James T.—will, SEPT. 10, 13e
- HUTH Library :—
Sale : see under BOOK-SALES
- HUTS :—
Houses, conversion into : see under HOUSING
- HUTTON, Surgeon-Gen. George A.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- HUTTON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 28, 13a
- HUXHAM, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, SEPT. 12, 9f

- HUXHAM, Mrs. (Australia)—seeks nomination for Senate, SEPT. 3, 9f
- HUXLEY, Mr. Julian S.—elected fellow of New College, Oxford, AUG. 13, 13b
- HUXTABLE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- HUYN, Mgr. Paul von, Archbp. of Prague—flight to Switzerland; attitude of Vatican, JULY 22, 11c
- HYAMS, Henry H.—fraud charge, JULY 29, 9c; SEPT. 6, 4e; 11, 8c
- HYDE, Lord—health, JULY 21, 19b
- HYDE, Dr. Douglas :—
“Conquests of Charlemagne, The” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463a
- HYDE, Dr. William—assisting absentee charge, JULY 31, 4a
- HYDE Park :—
Motor-omnibus route, proposed :—
Parliament—question, JULY 8, 18b
Railway strike—closed for use as food distributing centre, SEPT. 29, 8d, 10f
Serpentine :—
Bathing :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 15, 14c
- HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company (Ltd) :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 20f; AUG. 11, 18b
Meeting, AUG. 19, 19a
Report, AUG. 12, 17c
- HYDROGRAPHY :—
Bureau, international — proposed, JULY 25, 6d
Conference, International (Office of Works)—concluded, JULY 25, 6d
Article (“Air and sea weather news : international activity”), JULY 15, 17f (l.e.)
- HYDROGRAPHY :—
Conference, International (Office of Works) (continued) :—
Chatham, visits to—arrangements, JULY 1, 9d
Slough—members to visit Admiralty Compass Observatory, JULY 2, 9f; visit, 4, 9c
- HYDROPHONES :—
Laid :—
Bressay Sound—Admiralty notice, AUG. 16, 7b
- HYLTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Sudan Loan, AUG. 8, 14a
- HYMANS, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on reconstruction, JULY 3, 11d; on Malmedy flag incident, 30, 11b; on Peace Treaty; League of Nations : Scheldt and Meuse question, AUG. 9, 9f (l.e.)
- HYMOTYEVITCH, M. Mosta (Serb-Croat-Slovene)—appointed Minister of Justice, AUG. 18, 9d
- HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
on agriculture—damage by rats to wheat (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 10c
- HYNDS, Mr. S.—death, AUG. 5, 7f
- HYPNOTISM :—
Brown, Dr. W. (add.), SEPT. 13, 14b
Caro-Cambell, Mme.—dream-dancer : performance at St. Martin's Theatre described, JULY 2, 9b
Gunner's lost memory—instance of restoration quoted by Dr. W. Brown, JULY 14, 9a
- HYSLOP, Mr. James H. :—
“Life After Death”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391c

I

- I. S.”—on ports : congestion (l.), SEPT. 3, 6a
- “I. S. J.”—on Board of Trade nomenclature (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 645c
- IBAÑEZ, Señor V. B. :—
“Four Horsemen, The”—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 360d
- IBN Saud :—
Wahabi movement :—
Leading article, AUG. 14, 11b
- ICELAND :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Springs, warm—reported discovery, SEPT. 12, 9f
Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES
- ICHALKARANJI, Chief of—received by King George, JULY 18, 18c
- IDEALISM, English :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 8, 17b
- IDIQUEZ, Señor Ismael D. (Peru)—appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 7, 10d
- IDLENESS :—
Special article (“On doing nothing : the cultivation of idleness”), JULY 9, 15d
- IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 21d
- IGGLESSEN, Mr. Charles :—
“Saunter through Kent with Pen and Pencil, A”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 504b
- IGNATIUS, Gen. (Finland)—leaves Esbjerg for London, SEPT. 24, 9f
- ILFORD :—
Market, street : see under MARKETS—
Street
Municipality :—
Employees :—
Labour disputes : see under LABOUR — Municipal employees
India, committee appointed by Government of—visit of members, JULY 26, 9b
Tramways—new cars : cost, JULY 26, 9f
Valentine's Park—regulations, AUG. 20, 7f
- ILFORD Gas Company :—
Report, AUG. 28, 16c
- ILIFFE, Mr. Edward M. — biographical; awarded Legion of Honour, SEPT. 10, 13c
- ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Albert H.—fined for omitting to take out dog licence, JULY 5, 9d; health, 22, 15b; 31, 15b
Telephone service—statement, AUG. 6, 7d; to receive deputation, SEPT. 12, 10c
in Parliament, on :—
Aerial mail services, JULY 18, 20a
Post Office — statement, JULY 18, 19b
Telephones, JULY 18, 19c
United States—telephone service, JULY 18, 20a
- ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company :—
Report, AUG. 13, 19d

- ILLUSTRATIONS: see MAPS, Plans, and Illustrations
- IMAN, Sir Ali (India)—to take up appointment under Nizam of Hyderabad, JULY 10, 13e
- IMMIGRATION:—
Germans—conditions: Parliament: question, AUG. 15, 14c
- IMMORALITY:—
Procuring—prosecutions, AUG. 7, 7c
- IMPERIAL Air Fleet: see under AERONAUTICS
- IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation (Ltd.)—
Dividend, SEPT. 8, 17d
Report, SEPT. 30, 12e
- IMPERIAL Bank of Germany: see BANK of Germany
- IMPERIAL Bank of India—scheme: particulars, SEPT. 30, 5c
- IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund:—
Meeting, JULY 24, 9c
- IMPERIAL Institute:—
Government occupation—Sir A. Mond (statement), AUG. 12, 4e
- IMPERIAL Mineral Resources Bureau—
change of address, JULY 24, 4a
- IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank:—
Staff—changes, AUG. 28, 16c
- IMPERIAL relations:—
Africa, South:—
Leading article, SEPT. 12, 11c
Legislation—initiation by Imperial Government:—
Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9e
- Australia:—
Pearce, Senator (s.), AUG. 16, 5c
Watt, Mr.—peace by message, JULY 19, 13b
- British representation in Dominions:—
Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6d
- Canada:—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. S. (s.), JULY 2, 14c (l.e.)
Currie, Gen. Sir A. W. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9c
Doherty, Mr. C. J. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9a
Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9a
Leading articles, JULY 1, 13b; SEPT. 13, 11c
Lemieux, Mr. (s.), AUG. 8, 9b
Liberal Convention (Ottawa) —
discussed, AUG. 8, 9b
- Commercial: see under TRADE — Imperial
- Council for Imperial Affairs, suggested:—
Finlay, Lord (s.), SEPT. 1, 9e (l.e.)
- Dominions:—
Status, new:—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 4, 10e
Leading articles, SEPT. 12, 11c; 13, 11c
Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9e
- Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 2, 10e; (statement), SEPT. 4, 9f
- Jamaica:—
Legislation — initiation by Secretary of State: protest, SEPT. 12, 9d
- Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), JULY 15, 8c
- Legislation:—
Leading article, SEPT. 12, 11c
Sovereign authority:—
Leading article, JULY 4, 15c
- Partnership, equal — between United Kingdom and Dominions:—
Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 7d
- IMPERIAL Service College:—
Founders' day (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 392d
Kitchener scholarships — appeal, JULY 28, 9d
- IMPERIAL Service Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
- IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, JULY 16, 21c
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada (Ltd.):—
Dividend, SEPT. 1, 18c
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland) (Ltd.):—
Capital — new (F.N.), JULY 30, 18d
Dividend, JULY 23, 20e
Meeting, AUG. 8, 20f
- IMPERIAL War Cabinet: see under WAR, The Great
- IMPERIAL War Museum:—
Aims:—
Conway, Sir M. (statement), JULY 11, 10e
Crystal Palace, transfer to:—
Parliament—question, AUG. 19, 14a
Photographs, unofficial — collection: committee issue notice, JULY 18, 11b
Women's section — picture exhibition: particulars, AUG. 19, 7d
- IMPEY, Mr. Frank:—
on railway rates (l.), JULY 21, 8f
- IMPEY, Mr. Harry:—
on Luton riots — explanation of absence during (int.), JULY 25, 7b
- IMPROVED Chilling and Transport (Ltd.) —
registered, JULY 11, 21f; prospectus: particulars, 15, 18d
- IMRE, Dr. Alexander (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Public Worship and Education, AUG. 9, 10c
- INAYAT Khan — lecture-recital at Leighton House: given, JULY 11, 10f
- INCHCAPE, Lord:—
London University — presents £10,000 to fund for Commercial degree, JULY 3, 24e; (Ed.S.), 10, 352c
Shipping, State — tonnage acquired from Government: allotted to British ownerships, JULY 19, 7c; (F.N.), 19, 22a; AUG. 29, 10f; 30, 16e; (F.N.), 29, 17a
at Greenock, on national expenditure: retrenchment, SEPT. 5, 11f
in Parliament, on—
Nationalization of industry, JULY 17, 17b
on cable delays (l.), JULY 4, 10f
- INCOME-TAX:—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — proposals to Royal Commission (T.S.), JULY 19, 467a
Balfour, Mr. E. (evid.), JULY 4, 26c
Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—bequest to: exemption: law case, JULY 25, 4d; 26, 4d
Bodington, Mr. (evid.), SEPT. 28, 12a
British Ambassador in Washington:—
Parliament—question, JULY 16, 17b
Cabinet Ministers:—
Parliament—question, JULY 16, 17b
Cash, Mr. W. (evid.), JULY 31, 9e
Children, relief for:—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 24, 17c; (Ed.S.), 31, 390c
Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 24, 17c; (Ed.S.), 31, 390c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 24, 17c; (Ed.S.), 31, 390b
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17d
Murray, Dr. (s.P., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390c

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—

Children at school :—

Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (evid.), JULY 31, 9e

Clergy : see under CHURCH of England
—Finance—Central Board

Coalminers :—

Wages—increase earned in March quarter under Sankey award : retrospective payment : announcement, JULY 12, 9e

Collieries — allowances for wasting assets :—

Williams, Mr. E. (evid.), JULY 17, 10d

Commission, Royal :—

Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 465a

Meetings JULY 3, 9b; 4, 26c; 15, 9a; 17, 10c; 18, 8b; 31, 9e; AUG. 1, 2a; 2, 7c; SEPT. 11, 18e; 25, 7e; 26, 12a

Companies—liability :—

Spry, Mr. C. G. (evid.), SEPT. 11, 18c

Conscience money : see CONSCIENCE money

Cooperative societies :—

Currie, Mr. G. W. (evid., T.S.), JULY 19, 467a

Corporations :—

Pool, Mr. A. F. (evid.), SEPT. 25, 7e

Cox, Mr. H. (evid.), JULY 18, 8b

Crook, Mr. C. W. (evid.), JULY 3, 9b

Currie, Mr. G. W. (evid., T.S.), JULY 19, 467a

Double : see Imperial and Colonial, below

Evasion—prosecutions, JULY 4, 11d; 5, 7b; 8, 4e; 9, 9c; 24, 9f; AUG. 7, 12d; SEPT. 2, 7f; 18, 7b; 19, 7b, 12a; 29, 5d

London, Mr. E. S. (evid.), SEPT. 25, 7e

Exemption limit :—

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 17, 17f

Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 17, 17f

Bowley, Dr. (evid.), JULY 17, 10d

Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), JULY 17, 17f

Chamberlain, Mr. A. — receives deputation from Triple Industrial Alliance, JULY 5, 12b; (s.P.), 17, 17f

Coalminers :—

Brace, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 7d

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 17, 7b

Miners' Federation of Great Britain—resolution carried, JULY 17, 7b

National Union of Scottish Mine Workers—passes resolution, AUG. 15, 16f

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 17, 7b

South Wales Miners' Federation —executive council's recommendation : special conference rejects, AUG. 27, 7d

Currie, Mr. G. W. (evid., T.S.), JULY 19, 467a

Parliament—discussion, JULY 17, 17f

Societies, learned :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352a

Trades Union Congress — passes resolution, SEPT. 12, 12e

Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—passes resolution, AUG. 27, 12b

Triple Industrial Alliance — deputation received by Mr. A. Chamberlain, JULY 5, 12b

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—

Federation of Master Cotton Spinners (evid.), SEPT. 26, 12a

Firth, Sir A. (evid., T.S.), JULY 19, 467a

Foreigners, capital invested by — remission suggested :—

Scrimgeour and Johnston, Messrs. (evid.), JULY 18, 8b

Garnett, Mr. H. W. (evid.), SEPT. 26, 12a

Gordon, Mrs. O. (evid.), JULY 15, 9a

Gratuities, war—arrangements for repayment : Inland Revenue notice, AUG. 2, 7c

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (evid.), AUG. 1, 2c

Hook, Mr. A. (evid.), AUG. 2, 7c

Howe, Mr. G. F. (evid.), SEPT. 26, 12a
Imperial and Colonial (double-tax question) :—

Australia—to send representatives to conference, JULY 10, 11f; appointed, 17, 11f

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 24, 17c

Commission, Royal—meeting of sub-committee : Dominion proposals, SEPT. 24, 7d; (T.S.), 27, 30d

Harrison, Mr. E. R. (evid.), JULY 17, 10c

Luya, Mr. T. (evid.), JULY 3, 9b; (T.S.), 5, 410d

Purcell, Sir G. K. T. (evid.), JULY 3, 9b

Reid (Robert) and Company—removing head office to Australia to avoid, AUG. 18, 18c

Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 24, 17c

Singer, Messrs. A. M. and W. M. G. (evid.), JULY 3, 7b; (T.S.), 5, 410d

Irish Roman Catholic clergy :—

Exemption :—

Correspondence, AUG. 4, 13c

Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JULY 29, 8d; AUG. 11, 6e

Lakin-Smith, Mr. H. (evid., T.S.), JULY 19, 467c

Loans, war—exemption from (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 16c

Mace, Mr. (evid.), SEPT. 11, 18e

Martin, Sir J. (evid.), JULY 4, 26c

Middle Classes Union—Mr. W. Allen (evid.), SEPT. 26, 12a

Mines :—

Louis, Prof. H. (evid.), JULY 31, 9e

Money, Sir L. C. (evid.), SEPT. 11, 18e

Mortgage interest :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 12c

Norton, Mr. G. P. (evid., T.S.), JULY 19, 467c

Pensions, war—arrangements for repayments : Inland Revenue notice, AUG. 2, 7c

Political note, JULY 8, 13e

Quin, Mr. S. B. (evid., T.S.), JULY 19, 467c

Rayner, Mr. W. G. (evid.), AUG. 1, 2a

Receipts—statistics : for last quarter, JULY 1, 21f; weekly, 9, 20a; 16, 18d; 23, 19c; 30, 18d; AUG. 6, 17a; 13, 18c; 20, 17a; 27, 15a; SEPT. 3, 16a; 10, 16a; 17, 16c; 24, 16a

Parliament—question, JULY 2, 14c

Reform :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—proposals :—

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 19, 478a

Manchester Chamber of Commerce —discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 3c

INCOME-TAX (continued):—

- Reinganum, Mr. (evid.), JULY 4, 26c
 Savings of small depositors:—
 Hilton, Mr. J. P. (evid.), SEPT. 25, 7e
 Shirkie, Mr. R. (evid.), AUG. 1, 2b
 Single tax:—
 Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), AUG. 16, 592d
 Soldiers—demobilized on April 10: liability as civilians (statement), SEPT. 25, 7e
 Stamp, Dr. (evid.), AUG. 2, 7c
 Super-tax:—
 Evasions:—
 Howe, Mr. G. F. (evid.), SEPT. 26, 12a
 Growth of supertaxable incomes—statistics:—
 Currie, Mr. G. W.—memorandum (T.S.), JULY 26, 507c; note (T.S.), 26, 493b
 Law case (T.S.), AUG. 16, 593b
 Receipts:—
 Parliament—question JULY 2, 14c
 Returns—official notice issued, SEPT. 29, 5c
 Statistics:—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 8, 14d
 Treasury bills, dealings in—law case, JULY 25, 4e
 Union Pacific Railway Company—appeal: see under UNION Pacific Railway Company
 Vestey, Sir W. (evid.), AUG. 1, 2c
 Webb, Mr. S. (evid.), JULY 18, 8b
 Wife's:—
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17d
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17d
 Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17d
 Parliament—observations, JULY 16, 17d
 Separation cases—point raised at Mansion House, JULY 5, 7c
 Williamson, Sir A. (evid.), JULY 18, 8b

INCORPORATED LAW SOCIETY:—

- Meetings—held, JULY 12, 4a; 29, 4d
 President—elected, JULY 12, 4a
 Report, JULY 12, 4a
 Studentship—awarded, JULY 4, 11a
 Women:—
 Lectures and classes—opening to: resolution agreed to, JULY 12, 4a

INCORPORATED SANITARY ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND:—

- Congress, annual—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 458b

INCORPORATED SOCIETY OF AUTHORS, PLAY-WRIGHTS AND COMPOSERS:—

- Meeting—held, JULY 22, 15c

INCORPORATED STAFF-SIGHT-SINGING COLLEGE:—

- Meeting (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390d

INCORPORATED STAGE SOCIETY:—

- Napoleon*—production announced, SEPT. 1, 8b; 15, 8b

INDEMNITY MUTUAL MARINE ASSURANCE:—

- Dividend, JULY 18, 27a

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES:—

- War, The Great—services, AUG. 5, 13a

INDER, PERCIVAL—COURT-MARTIAL, JULY 16, 9e

INDIA:—

- Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN

INDIA (continued):—

Agriculture:—

Conditions:—

Article ("Improved farming in India: great progress in spite of difficulties," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 653c

Crops—prospects, AUG. 7, 12d; 13, 9b; 26, 9f; SEPT. 3, 9c; 5, 9f; 25, 9f

Research Institute (Pusa)—work (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 653c

Alcohol:—

Industrial:—

Inter-Departmental Committee on Alcohol for Power and Traction—report (art., "Supplies of power in India: industrial alcohol," E.S.), JULY 18, 236d

Army:—

Administration:—

Leading article, JULY 29, 13c

Appointments and promotions, JULY 2, 20c; 9, 23d; 12, 17d; 16, 22b; 23, 18c; 26, 17d; AUG. 13, 16e; 16, 15d; 20, 16d; 30, 4c; SEPT. 13, 15d; 17, 15c; 24, 15d

British troops—embarked for England since January 1: statistics, AUG. 23, 9b

Demobilization—India Office statement, SEPT. 10, 9e

Parliament—question, JULY 3, 17a

Reliefs:—

Churchill, Mr. W. (mem.), JULY 17, 10a

Correspondence, AUG. 9, 9d

Territorial units:—

Bedfordshire Regiment, 3rd Garrison Battalion:—

Treatment—Parliament questions, JULY 4, 15d; 25, 17b

Retention:—

Holland-Hibbert, Mr. A. (l.) AUG. 14, 6b

Leading article, JULY 29, 13c

Transport scandal:—

Parliament—questions, JULY 3, 16c; 10, 16c; 17, 17d

Commands:—

Changes:—

Times of India (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 10b

Committee of Inquiry: see under Reform, below

Demobilization: see under British troops, above

Karachi Concentration Camp:—

Parliament—question, JULY 16, 17a

Medical Service—officer shortage: particulars, JULY 29, 13d; vacancies: India Office statement issued, AUG. 29, 9f

Leading article, JULY 31, 13b

Officers:—

Grievances:—

Correspondence, AUG. 16, 6d

Leave, after-war—announcement, SEPT. 24, 9f (l.e.)

Officers, ex:—

Appointments:—

Correspondence, JULY 19, 10b

Pensions—added bonus, JULY 12, 11d (l.e.); meeting held, 15, 4c

Correspondence, AUG. 25, 6d; 30, 6b; SEPT. 2, 6e

Pulley, Col. C. (l.), AUG. 15, 6b; 26, 6c

INDIA :—

Army :—

Officers, ex (continued) :—

Royal Engineers — required for service: official announcement, AUG. 28, 13d

Organization :—

Commission, Royal :—

Leading article, JULY 31, 13c

Pay :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 9, 10b

Regulations, revised—Army Order issued, AUG. 21, 4c

Reform :—

Committee — appointed: composition; terms of reference, JULY 26, 13e

Leading article, JULY 29, 13c

Services :—

Monro, Sir C.—tribute, JULY 4, 13b

Banking :—

Banks (see also their titles) :—

Presidency — amalgamation contemplated (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 15c; 30, 5c

Article ("Indian Presidency Banks: fusion negotiations," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 34c

Bolshevists :—

Propaganda :—

Hadjilashet, Mohammed Sek — particulars, AUG. 29, 9c

Cereals :—

Crops :—

International Institute of Agriculture (Rome) :—

Director-General of Statistics, Calcutta — information supplied to: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 2, 527b

Churches :—

Unity :—

Bombay — united services: Rt. Rev. C. J. Palmer (I.), SEPT. 23, 6c

Civil Service :—

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 16b

Examinations — arrangements, AUG. 9, 13b; (Ed.S.), 28, 439c; result, SEPT. 18, 10e

Natives — appointment: regulations issued, SEPT. 19, 9f

Nominations — official announcement, JULY 9, 12d

Organization and procedure :—

Committee of Inquiry (Smith) — appointed; constitution; terms of reference, SEPT. 16, 11d

Rao, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 7, 4e

Sly, Sir F. (s.), AUG. 9, 8c

Coal :—

Export :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6c; 16, 6c; 23, 6c

Production — statistics (E.S.), AUG. 15, 272c

Companies — registered, JULY 8, 20f

Schemes, new (art., "Industrial activity in India: remarkable boom," T.S.), AUG. 2, 527a

Speculative :—

Times of India (art. quoted), SEPT. 9, 9c

Confectionery :—

Japan, from :—

Demand (T.S.), JULY 12, 446b

INDIA (continued) :—

Constitution :—

Reform :—

Backward areas :—

Exclusion — dispatch: published, JULY 24, 14f

Bill :—

All-India Muslim League deputations :—

Yakub Hasan (I.), JULY 9, 8b

Committee (Crewe) — recommendations, JULY 10, 10a

Committee, Joint Select — composition: appointment of Commons members, JULY 3, 14c (I.e.); 4, 20e; appointment of Lords members, 3, 14c (I.e.); 8, 17c

Arrangements (P.N.), JULY 1, 14d; 16, 14c; 18, 16e

Banerjea, Mr. S. N. (evid.), JULY 29, 10b; 30, 7c

Besant, Mrs. (evid.), JULY 30, 7c

Cardew, Sir A. (evid.), AUG. 22, 4c

Carmichael, Lord (evid.), AUG. 22, 4c

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 16a

Fulsiram, Mr. (evid.), AUG. 26, 14b

Hill, Sir C. (s.), JULY 23, 6a

Indian Government's views :— Meston, Sir J. (evid.), JULY 17, 6a

Indian National Congress — views :—

Patel, Mr. B. J. (evid.), AUG. 6, 16b

Rao, Mr. M. (evid.), AUG. 6, 16b; 7, 4e

Iyer, Mr. C. P. R. (evid.), JULY 31, 6d

Lovett, Sir V. (evid.), AUG. 26, 14b

Meston, Sir J. (evid.), JULY 22, 4e; 23, 6a; AUG. 27, 12e; (Ed.S.), 28, 438c

Meyer, Sir W. (evid.), AUG. 26, 14b

Moderate Party All-India Conference — statement of views submitted, AUG. 5, 9e

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20e; (evid.), 22, 4e

Muslim League, All-India — views :—

Bhurgari, Mr. G. M. (evid.), AUG. 14, 16d

Jinnah, Mr. M. A. (evid.), AUG. 14, 16d

Naidu, Mrs. S. (evid.), AUG. 7, 4e

Parliament — question, JULY 8, 18c

Press comments, JULY 24, 11f

Pugh, Mr. A. J. (evid.), AUG. 23, 12e

Rao, Mr. M. (evid.), AUG. 6, 16b; 7, 4e

Rayanagar, Mr. R. (evid.), AUG. 13, 8b

Reddi, Mr. K. V. (evid.), AUG. 13, 8b

Roy, Mr. P. C. (evid.), AUG. 12, 8c

INDIA :—

Constitution :—

Reform :—

Bill :—

Committee, Joint Select (continued) :—

Sadler, Prof. Sir M. E. (evid.),
AUG. 19, 4e; (Ed.S.), 21,
426bSamarth, Mr. N. V. (evid.),
AUG. 12, 8cSastri, Mr. V. S. S. (evid.),
AUG. 14, 16dSittings, public—held, JULY
17, 6a; 22, 4e; 23, 6a;
24, 6a; 29, 10b; 30, 7c;
31, 6d; AUG. 6, 16b; 7,
4e; 9, 8c; 12, 8c; 13, 8b;
14, 16d; 19, 4e; 20, 4c;
21, 4a; 22, 4c; 23, 12e;
26, 14b; 27, 12dSly, Sir F. (evid.), AUG. 7, 4c;
9, 8cSouthborough, Lord (evid.),
JULY 24, 6a; 29, 10bStephen, Sir H. (evid.), AUG.
21, 4aWadia, Mr. B. P. (evid.),
AUG. 13, 8bYate, Col. C. E. (S.P.), JULY
4, 20e; 8, 18c

Curzon, Lord (S.P.), JULY 1, 16a

Leading article, JULY 2, 13c

Moderate Party—views :—

Chintamani, Mr. C. Y. (l.),
SEPT. 15, 6a

Earle, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6b

Parliament—in Lords: motion
to commit to Joint Com-
mittee agreed to, JULY 1,
16c; in Commons: motion
to commit to Joint Com-
mittee agreed to, 3, 20cRamarayinga, Mr. (s.), JULY 29,
11d (l.e.)

Salisbury, Lord (S.P.), JULY 1, 16b

Tilak, Mr. (s.), AUG. 7, 4e

United India—to be started to
support, SEPT. 26, 9bWelby, Mr. T. E. (s.), JULY 29,
11d (l.e.)

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 9, 9c

Madras Dravidian Association
(tel.), AUG. 29, 9d; India
Office statement, SEPT. 15, 9dNon-Brahmins of ceded districts
of Southern India—appeal,
SEPT. 22, 9fReport (Montagu-Chelmsford) —
Craddock, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 14, 9d

Council (Governor-General) :—

Appointment, JULY 17, 10f

Council (Secretary of State) :—

Abolition :—

Committee (Crewe)—recommenda-
tion, JULY 10, 10a

Leading article, JULY 10, 13c

Crime and unrest :—

Afghanistan—group of Indians at
Kabul form Provisional Govern-
ment of India: Bolshevik funds
supplied, JULY 8, 14f

Anarchical Act (Rowlatt) :—

Parliament—question, JULY 31, 17a

Passive resistance :—

Gandhi, Mr.—civil disobedience
(statement), JULY 18, 13b;
AUG. 9, 9d; postponed, 1,
11c; 9, 9d; (s.), 9, 9dChandavarkar, Sir N.—appeal
to, JULY 18, 13b; (state-
ment), AUG. 9, 9d

INDIA :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Conspiracy trials :—

Lahore—Martial Law Commis-
sioners sentence Harkishen
Lal, Duni Chand, and others
to transportation for life,
JULY 18, 13eDacoits—raid on village: Simla
correspondent's message, JULY
1, 11d

Riots :—

Amritsar—Drs. Satyapal, Kitch-
lew, and Dashir, and others
sentenced, JULY 18, 13e;
leave to appeal granted,
26, 14bSikh loyalty — official state-
ment issued, AUG. 23, 9cO'Dwyer, Sir M. (s. quoted),
AUG. 23, 9c

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 9, 9c

Katarpur (1918)—trial: accused
sentenced, AUG. 14, 9fPunjab—sentences reduced, AUG.
11, 9b; 18, 9e; *Englishman*
(art. quoted), 14, 9f; casual-
ties: statistics, SEPT. 15, 9eCommission of inquiry—ap-
pointed; constitution, SEPT.
9, 9c; Indian Press com-
ments, 10, 9e; 19, 9eAll-India National Congress
—resolution: passed,
SEPT. 1, 9f (l.e.)Chandra, Mr. K. K. (s.),
SEPT. 17, 9eCrum, Mr. W. E. (s.), SEPT.
15, 9eHudson, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 26,
12bKhan, Maj. Umar Hyatt (s.),
SEPT. 15, 9e; 26, 12bLegislative Council—debated,
SEPT. 15, 9e; 17, 9e; 26,
12bLowndes, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 26,
12bMacLagan, Sir E. (s.), SEPT.
15, 9eMalaviya, Pundit (s.), SEPT.
15, 9e; 17, 9eVincent, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 17,
9e

Martial law indemnity :—

Bill—announced, SEPT. 19,
9e; introduced, 23, 9bChandra, Mr. K. K. (s.),
SEPT. 23, 9cChandavarkar, Sir N. (art.
quoted), SEPT. 19, 9eMalaviya, Pundit (s.),
SEPT. 23, 9c*Times of India* (art.
quoted), SEPT. 19, 9eVincent, Sir W. (s.), SEPT.
23, 9bParliament—question, JULY 31,
17aViramgam—sentences, AUG. 18,
9e

Development :—

Reed, Sir S. (evid.), AUG. 20, 4c

Report, annual—Blue-book issued,
AUG. 1, 11c

Drugs :—

Production :—

Botanical Survey of India —
report 1917-18 (T.S.), AUG. 2,
526dEarthquakes: see under EARTH-
QUAKES

INDIA (continued):—

Education:—

Basu, Mr.—lecture (Indian Student Centre):—

Article ("India: Mr. Fisher and Indian students," Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 400a

Bengal:—

Reorganization (art. "India: reorganization in Bengal," Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 460d

Sadler, Prof. Sir M. E. (evid.), 19, 4e

Calcutta University: see CALCUTTA University

Daruwalla, Mr. N. C. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 415d

Higher:—

Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education:—

Article ("India: executive powers of the board," Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 484b

Iyer, Mr. C. P. R. (evid.), JULY 31, 6d; (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402c

Meston, Sir J. (evid., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 438c

Sapru, Dr. (evid., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 438c

Secondary schools:—

Control (art., "India: control of secondary schools," Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 472d

Williams, Mr. R.—report: discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 400a

Students in England:—

Article ("India: the influx of students," Ed.S.), JULY 24, 376d

"Handbook of Information" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375a

Teachers:—

Pay (art., "India: pay of the Educational Service," Ed.S.), JULY 17, 364a

Training:—

Occasional reports (No. 8) — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 339b

Engineering:—

Education:—

Commission (Sadler)—report:—

Article ("Indian engineering education: proposals of the Sadler Commission," Ed.S.), SEPT. 19, 290d

English local government:—

Committee—to study conditions of: members visit Ilford municipality, JULY 26, 9b

Famine—decreases, AUG. 7, 12d; 13, 9e; 19, 9b; SEPT. 3, 9c; 5, 9f

Relief:—

Statistics, JULY 2, 11a; 17, 10e; AUG. 7, 12d; 13, 9e; 19, 9b; 26, 9f

Finance:—

Bills and drafts—sales, JULY 1, 21a; 9, 20f; 23, 19d; 30, 18f; AUG. 2, 17b; 6, 17b; 13, 18d; 20, 17b; 27, 15f; SEPT. 3, 16b; 10, 16f; 11, 17c; 17, 16e; 19, 15b; 24, 17c

Outstanding bills—statistics: India Office statement, SEPT. 25, 18d

Restrictions withdrawn, SEPT. 19, 15a

United States of America—sales: results, SEPT. 11, 16b; 16, 15f; 23, 16f; 30, 12e

INDIA:—

Finance (continued):—

Currency—note (T.S.), JULY 5, 409b

Article ("The rise in Indian exchange: the Currency Committee's problem"), JULY 21, 21f

Bengal Chamber of Commerce (tel. quoted), AUG. 15, 18d

Committee—appointment (F.N.), AUG. 6, 17b

Parliament—questions, JULY 3, 17b; (T.S.), AUG. 9, 554c

Gold:—

Import—ordinances prohibiting: revocation urged, AUG. 12, 9d

Sales — Government (F.N.), AUG. 27, 15a; 29, 17a

Montagu (S.) and Co., Messrs.—circular, AUG. 29, 18c

Returns, JULY 7, 21c; 11, 20b; 16, 18e; 23, 19d; 28, 18f; AUG. 6, 17b; 12, 17b; 21, 7a; SEPT. 8, 17e; 12, 17e; 24, 17c

Rupee—advance (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16c; 14, 17a; 30, 15a; SEPT. 16, 15a

Article ("The 2s. rupee: unsettling effect on trade," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 6a

Correspondence, AUG. 15, 6d; 18, 8c

Stabilization — discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 34d

Tea Brokers' Association (statement), AUG. 30, 15a

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (l., T.S.), JULY 5, 432d

Silver:—

Crisis (April):—

Bombay Paper Currency Department — report: issued, SEPT. 26, 9b

Import—ordinances prohibiting revocation urged, AUG. 12, 9d

Parliament—question (T.S.), AUG. 9, 554c

Special article ("Dear silver and eastern trade: chance for British exporters: meaning of ls. 10d. rupee," T.S.), AUG. 16, 585a

Stewart, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), JULY 5, 433a

Drafts—price: raised (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16c

Exchange:—

Article ("The rise in Indian exchange: an economic analysis"), JULY 21, 21f

The Times Bombay correspondent's message ("India rupee exchange: criticism of the Government"), AUG. 29, 18c

Gold standard reserves—statements, JULY 12, 18f; AUG. 12, 17b; SEPT. 13, 16f

Indian Business (art. quoted, T.S.), SEPT. 20, 6b

Loans:—

New (5 per cent.)—issued (F.N.), JULY 2, 21c

Meston, Sir J. (s.), JULY 22, 4e; 23, 6a

Taxation:—

Income-tax:—

Assessment—improved machinery for, JULY 18, 13f

INDIA :—

Finance (continued) :—

United States of America—offer of telegraphic transfers weekly in New York authorized, AUG. 26, 15c

Flag :—

Correspondence, JULY 12, 8d

Food :—

Prices—particulars, AUG. 13, 9b

Committee appointed—particulars, SEPT. 20, 9f

Franchise :—

Banerjee, Mr. S. N. (evid.), JULY 29, 10b ; 30, 7c

Reddi, Mr. K. V. (evid.), AUG. 13, 8b

Sly, Sir F. (evid.), AUG. 9, 8c

Southborough, Lord (evid.), JULY 24, 6a ; 29, 10b

University representation :—

Article ("India: university representation," Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 436a

Women : see Woman suffrage, below

German intrigues :—

The Times special correspondent's message ("Plots from Kabul: how German agents were tricked: plan to 'liberate' India"), AUG. 20, 9a

Gold :—

Imported :—

Price—raised (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15a ; 17, 16c ; 19, 15a ; 30, 12a

Goldmining :—

Companies :—

Agreement with Bank of England : see under GOLD—Restrictions, war—Removal

Government :—

Constitutional Reform Bill : see under Constitution, above

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 16b

Diarchy system :—

Besant, Mrs. A. (s.), JULY 30, 7c

Dyer, Mr. C. P. R. (s.), JULY 30, 7c ; 31, 6d

Jinnah, Mr. M. A. (s.), AUG. 14, 16d

Hides and skins :—

Article ("India's hide and leather trade: post-war developments," T.S.), AUG. 23, 601a

Export :—

Duties :—

Article ("Protection of Indian tanneries: Empire preference," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 6c

Bill—introduced, SEPT. 16, 9d

Correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 52c

Home Rule :—

National Home Rule League :—

Deputation—composition, JULY 1, 11f ; leaves for England, AUG. 6, 9f

Tilak, Mr. (s.), AUG. 7, 4e

Hydro-electricity :—

Schemes—investigation (E.S.), AUG. 15, 264d

Indian National Congress :—

Delegation—leave for England, AUG. 6, 9f

Industries :—

Power-supplies :—

Indian Industrial Commission—report :—

Article ("Supplies of power in India: available resources," E.S.), JULY 18, 236c

INDIA (continued) :—

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

Invasion : see under AFGHANISTAN

Jute—crop : statistics, JULY 23, 19d

Labour :—

Article ("Labour in India: waste and efficiency," E.S.), AUG. 15, 263a

Conference, international (Washington)—delegates : see under LABOUR

Trade unions—formation :—

Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 12b

Wadia, Mr. B. P. (s.), AUG. 13, 8b

Unrest :—

Calcutta correspondent (L. T.S.), AUG. 2, 545b

Languages :—

Hindustani—single language movement :—

Rao, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 7, 4e

Law :—

Judges—appointed, JULY 14, 11f

Leather :—

Trade :—

Article ("India's hide and leather trade: post-war developments," T.S.), AUG. 23, 601a

Legislation :—

Grand Committees :—

Composition—scheme : dispatch published, JULY 11, 10e

Legislative Council—opened, SEPT. 9, 9c

Marathas :—

History :—

Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 28, 461b

Kincaid, Mr. C. A. (L. L.S.), AUG. 14, 437c

Markets — conditions (T.S.), JULY 5,

414b ; 12, 442b ; 19, 471b ; 26, 499b ; AUG. 2, 526d ; 9, 554c ;

16, 576d ; 23, 601b ; 30, 630d ; SEPT. 6, 653b ; 13, 682d ; 20, 6b ;

27, 35c

Motors :—

American and British cars — correspondence, SEPT. 18, 6c

Nationalism, spirit of :—

Meston, Sir J. (evid.), JULY 17, 6a

North-West Frontier :—

Policy, Government :—

Correspondence, AUG. 22, 6c

Operations : see AFGHANISTAN — India, invasion of

Opium : see under OPIUM

Paints and colours :—

Imports — statistics (T.S.), JULY 12, 446d

Pamphlet, "Coercion and Repression in India" :—

Parliament—question, JULY 10, 16b

Princes' loyalty :—

Aga Khan (tel. quoted), JULY 15, 12c

Railways :—

Accidents :—

Rohtak, near (fatal), JULY 12, 11f

Tundla (fatal), JULY 4, 13f

Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company — reconnaissance survey for new line : sanction given (T.S.), JULY 26, 499b

Bridges :—

Indian Railway Bridge Committee—second report :—

Article ("Indian railway bridges: draft of revised rules," E.S.), AUG. 15, 264c

INDIA :—

Railways (continued) :—

Companies : see their respective titles

Gillan, Sir R. W. (l.), JULY 2, 8a

Rates :—

Revision :—

Industries, effect on :—

Bombay Chamber of Commerce — views (T.S.), AUG. 23, 601c

Rolling stock — manufacture : local competition (E.S.), AUG. 15, 263b

State :—

Locomotives — orders placed with British firms : *Modern Transport* statement, SEPT. 23, 5c

Rice :—

Production — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 653c

Royal India Marine :—

Officers :—

Grievances :—

Correspondence, AUG. 20, 6b

War gratuity — India Office statement, AUG. 12, 13d

Russia :—

Bolshevists, relations with : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists

Salvation Army : see under SALVATION ARMY

Secretary of State :—

Powers :—

Leading article, JULY 10, 13c

Situation :—

Meston, Sir J. (evid.), JULY 17, 6a

Southern :—

Ceded territories — non-Brahmins' appeal, SEPT. 22, 9f

"Statement of moral and material progress" :—

Leading article, AUG. 1, 13c

Status :—

Bikaner, Maharajah of (int.), JULY 29, 11b

Sugar :—

Production :—

Barber, Dr. C. A. (sp. art., "Sugar production in India : facts and fancies," T.S.), AUG. 30, 630b ; note (T.S.), 30, 625c

Tea :—

Freights — agreement : reached (T.S.), JULY 12, 442b

Telephones :—

Schemes, long distance (E.S.), AUG. 15, 264d

Trade :—

Activities (art., "Industrial activity in India : remarkable boom," T.S.), AUG. 2, 527a

British goods :—

Swadeshi movement :—

Article ("British goods in India : the boycott cult," T.S.), JULY 19, 471a ; note (T.S.), 19, 465b

Tagore, Dr. R. — statement quoted (T.S.), JULY 19, 471a

Companies — flotation (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 682d

Economic position :—

Special article ("India's economic position : favourable trade balance : absorption of treasure," T.S.), AUG. 9, 554a

INDIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Imports and exports :—

Japan, from (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 682c

Restrictions :—

Bengal Chamber of Commerce (tel. quoted), AUG. 15, 18d

Returns, JULY 11, 21f ; AUG. 1, 12e ; 27, 16e

Industries :—

Commission (Holland) :—

Report (art., "Indian industrial organization : British agency firms," T.S.), JULY 5, 414c

Japan, with—statistics, SEPT. 12, 9e

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16c

Overseas :—

Director of Statistics — comparative statement (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 682c

Returns (T.S.), JULY 12, 442b ; 26, 499b ; AUG. 16, 576c ; SEPT. 27, 34d

Statistics, Department of :—

Work — example (T.S.), AUG. 30, 630d

Unrest : see under Crime and unrest, above

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Water-power :—

Article ("Supplies of power in India : water-power," E.S.), JULY 18, 236d

Hydro-Electric Survey — report : published (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 653b

Water supplies :—

Jammu — filtration plant : installed (E.S.), JULY 18, 236d

Weather :—

Frontier region — intense heat, JULY 1, 11d

Monsoon, AUG. 4, 7f ; 7, 12d ; 13, 9b

Rainfall, JULY 3, 11a ; 11, 11f ; 16, 11b ; AUG. 1, 14a ; 9, 9d ; 22, 9e ; 26, 9f ; 29, 9a ;—(T.S.), JULY 12, 442b ; 26, 499b ; AUG. 2, 526d ; 9, 554c ; 16, 576d ; 23, 601b ; 30, 630d ; SEPT. 6, 653b ; 13, 682d ; 19, 9f ; 20, 6b ; 27, 35c

Wheat :—

Crop—statistics, AUG. 27, 16e

Exports—statistics (T.S.), JULY 5, 414b

Sind — prices : Commissioner's measures (T.S.), AUG. 30, 630d

Woman suffrage :—

Aga Khan (l.), AUG. 11, 6f

Articles ("India : women's education and the vote," Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388a ; AUG. 14, 412a

Naidu, Mrs. S. (evid.), AUG. 7, 4e ; (Ed.S.), 14, 412a

Patel, Mr. B. J. (evid.), AUG. 6, 16b

Sly, Sir F. (evid.), AUG. 7, 4e

Southborough, Lord (evid.), JULY 24, 6b

Women :—

Future :—

East India Association—conference : held, JULY 22, 15e

Women's Medical Service—appointments, AUG. 16, 7f

"INDIA merchant"—on protection of Indian tanneries (l., T.S.), SEPT. 27, 52c

"INDIAN army officer"—on appointments in East (l.), JULY 19, 10b

Indian Business :—

July number—noticed (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 6b
INDIAN Electrical Development (Ltd.) — registered, JULY 8, 20f
INDIAN Empire, Order of: see under **ORDERS (British)**
INDIAN Empire Club :—
 At Home—arrangements, JULY 2, 9f
INDIAN Medical Service :—
 Retiring age — alteration: Royal Warrant issued, JULY 8, 9a
INDIAN Ocean Islands :—
 Coconut oil :—
 Trade—crushing machinery to be installed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 601c
INDIAN Tea Association (London) :—
 Meeting, JULY 22, 22a; (T.S.), 26, 499a
 Preference treatment — Committee's report (T.S.), JULY 19, 471b
INDIA Office :—
 Expenses :—
 Parliament—in Commons: resolution passed committee, JULY 11, 19e; report agreed to, 12, 16e
 Organization :—
 Committee (Crewe)—report, JULY 10, 10a; *Pioneer* (art. quoted), 29, 11b
 Article ("Indian agency in London: proposed Commissioner," T.S.), JULY 12, 442a
 Leading article, JULY 10, 13c
INDUSTRIAL League :—
 Birmingham—convention held, AUG. 13, 7a; 14, 11f (l.e.); (E.S.), 15, 259a; 16, 17d; (Ed.S.), 21, 429c
 Conferences, fortnightly — arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 2d
 Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (diocesan l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 12c
INDUSTRIAL Life Assurance: see **INSURANCE, Life—Industrial**
INDUSTRIAL Reconstruction Council :—
 Meetings (Tower-hill)—held, JULY 22, 9f; AUG. 12, 12c
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society :—
 Article ("Prince Albert and welfare work"), SEPT. 22, 7c
 Sheffield football teams — Prince Albert presents silver challenge cup, SEPT. 4, 7f; 27, 9a
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World :—
 London, East-end of—raid on gaming house, AUG. 28, 7c
INDUSTRIES: see under **TRADE**
INELIOS, Christophine—keeping disorderly house charge, JULY 7, 9d
INFANTILE mortality: see under **CHILDREN**
INFLUENZA :—
 Australia—spread arrested, JULY 4, 13f; deaths: statistics, 12, 11f; practically stamped out; cost, SEPT. 17, 9f
 New South Wales—deaths: statistics, JULY 1, 11f
 Sydney — 300 New Zealanders stranded owing to embargo, JULY 15, 11f
 Tasmania — outbreak: schools closed, AUG. 18, 9f
Chile :—
 Valparaiso—one-quarter of population suffering, AUG. 25, 9f (l.e.)
Deaths :—
 Report (Dr. W. H. Hamer), JULY 30, 9e
 Endemic area—discussed, SEPT. 17, 7e
 India—Government precautions taken, JULY 23, 13d

INFLUENZA (continued) :—

Labrador :—
 Perrett, Rev. W. W. (statement), AUG. 2, 11e
Mauritius—deaths: statistics, JULY 15, 11c
Montevideo—reappears, JULY 26, 11f
Samoa—deaths: statistics, JULY 11, 11a
 Commission—report: issued, AUG. 19, 9f
Scotland :—
 Death rate (art., "Last year's epidemic in Scotland"), SEPT. 25, 7b
 Strikes as aid to :—
 Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 7, 6d
Vitality :—
 Coal shortage, effect of :—
 Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 7, 6d
INGE, Miss Margaret E.—death, AUG. 1, 9f, 15c; funeral, 2, 15b
INGE, Very Rev. W. R. :—
 at Kensington, on religious revival, JULY 14, 9c
INGELS, M. (France) :—
 on Peace terms (s.), JULY 17, 11c
INGLEBY, Mr. Holcombe :—
 "Red Register of King's Lynn, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
INGLESSIS, M. (Greece)—sentenced to imprisonment, JULY 4, 13c
INGLIS, Mr. Alfred M.—will, AUG. 19, 13c
INGLIS, Prof. C. E. :—
 at British Association meeting, on military bridges (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 296c
INGLIS, Dr. John—death, JULY 15, 10d
INGRAM (British airman)—captured by Bolsheviks, JULY 3, 11f
INKERSLEY, Mrs. Frances F. :—
 "Love's Survival after Death"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451d
INLAND Revenue, Board of :—
 Chairman—change, AUG. 27, 11f
 Secretary, assistant—appointed, AUG. 5, 7f
INLAND Waterways and Docks Department :—
 Engines, heavy shunting—report of Committee of Public Accounts, AUG. 1, 14c
INMAN, Lieut. L. D.—court-martial held, JULY 26, 17d
"INNER TEMPLE"—on William II., ex-Emperor: trial (l.), JULY 15, 8b
INNER Temple :—
 Assault by night porter, alleged—prosecution, SEPT. 17, 7d (l.e.)
 Legal education—gift for: particulars, JULY 26, 13e
INNOLDERS' Company :—
 Master—elected, AUG. 11, 12a
INNSBRUCK :—
 Food supply—attitude of trade unions, JULY 16, 11f
INNS of Court Officers' Training Corps :—
 Commissions—number obtained: correction, JULY 21, 9f
 Dinner—given, JULY 19, 11d
War, The Great :—
 Memorial: see under **WAR, The Great—Memorials**
INQUESTS :—
 Allen, George, SEPT. 3, 5c
 Atherton, Mrs.: see **Eliot, Mrs. Arthur**, below
 Atherton, James, SEPT. 24, 7f
 Atkins, George, AUG. 13, 10b (l.e.)
 Barnes, Rifleman A. S., AUG. 2, 7d
 Beeby, Pte. H., JULY 9, 9c
 Bell, Alfred, JULY 21, 9

INQUESTS (continued):—

Blake, John, AUG. 23, 16c
 Booth, Dorothy S., SEPT. 8, 14e
 Brentwood—incident, AUG. 27, 7d
 Brown, Maud and Beatrice, SEPT. 24, 7b
 Bunce, John, AUG. 30, 7f
 Button, John H., AUG. 14, 7f
 Cattell, Evelyn, AUG. 16, 7a
 Cooper, Reginald C., AUG. 23, 7a
 Cox, George, AUG. 28, 7f
 Crisp, Herbert, JULY 19, 11f
 Crisp, Samuel, SEPT. 11, 7f
 Curson, Robert, AUG. 21, 4d; SEPT. 22, 7b
 Cattell, Joyce M., AUG. 28, 5f
 Delvenne, Mr. Louis M., AUG. 9, 12b
 Dickenson, Albert, JULY 31, 9f
 Doctors' fees, non-payment of:—
 Savage, Dr. J. J. (statement), AUG. 4, 6d
 Dodman, George M., AUG. 7, 19c
 Domville, Sir J., SEPT. 16, 13c
 Donovan, John, AUG. 7, 7f
 Durrant, Pte. Percy C., AUG. 7, 7c
 Eliot, Mrs. Arthur (Mrs. Atherton), JULY 12, 7a
 Ellis, Bernard, SEPT. 15, 7f
 Ellison, Harold, AUG. 13, 7c
 Emery, George, SEPT. 9, 7f
 Emke, Edwin W., SEPT. 5, 7c
 Fairchild, James E., SEPT. 5, 7f
 Fairweather, John H. G., AUG. 4, 5f
 Fallowes, George and John, SEPT. 11, 7f
 Feeley, Thomas, AUG. 20, 7f
 Ferris, John, SEPT. 20, 7b
 Fielder, AUG. 18, 7b
 Fiveash, Pte. Cyril W., SEPT. 23, 7d (l.e.)
 Fogg, Reginald G., AUG. 26, 12a
 Gibb, Mrs. Louisa, JULY 11, 7c
 Goodsir, Norman, AUG. 20, 7b
 Grainger, Frederick T., AUG. 22, 7d
 Green, Platoon Sgt. Thomas, JULY 1, 4a
 Greenslade, JULY 23, 10a
 Greggs, James, AUG. 20, 7f
 Grimsby — on woman cyclist killed in collision, SEPT. 26, 7a
 Hall, Lillian E., SEPT. 16, 5b
 Harris, Charles H., AUG. 28, 7d
 Harris, John A., AUG. 20, 7d
 Hawkins, Lucy S., SEPT. 20, 7d
 Hayes, William M., AUG. 13, 7f
 Howlett, Cuthbert T., AUG. 14, 15b (l.e.)
 Hughes, Thomas, AUG. 22, 7e; SEPT. 5, 5c
 Ireland, Sir R., SEPT. 6, 7b
 Jackson, Alfred H. J., AUG. 21, 4d; SEPT. 22, 7b
 Jarrett, Haig, AUG. 16, 7f
 Jenson, Henry, JULY 22, 9f
 King, Andrew J., AUG. 18, 7b
 Kirby, William, JULY 23, 4d
 Knowles, Edward J., SEPT. 27, 3f
 Lathan, Edgar G., JULY 8, 9a
 Lincoln, Doris G., AUG. 20, 8c (and l.e.)
 Linton, Charles, SEPT. 9, 7d
 Lucas, Florence E., JULY 26, 16d
 McCarthy, Daniel, SEPT. 6, 12d
 Manns, Elizabeth A., AUG. 28, 8b (l.e.)
 Martin, Percy, AUG. 18, 12d (l.e.)
 Martino, Felice, AUG. 25, 7f
 Mathews, William T., AUG. 20, 7d
 Mitchell, Kate, SEPT. 13, 7d
 Monkey — skeleton mistaken for child's, JULY 16, 9f
 Morhan, Emma, AUG. 2, 14d
 Mowatt, Mr. and Mrs. F. H., JULY 3, 9d

INQUESTS (continued):—

Murray, Alan, SEPT. 11, 8c (l.e.)
 Neville, Elizabeth, AUG. 12, 7f
 Norris, Violet, SEPT. 4, 7f
 Pattie, William, AUG. 29, 7f
 Pearson, George A., AUG. 21, 7f
 Perkins, G. R., SEPT. 9, 7c
 Perkins, Joseph J., AUG. 22, 7c
 Porter, John, AUG. 22, 7c
 Potter, Louisa, AUG. 29, 7c
 Proudfoot, Annie, JULY 14, 9b
 Reider, Charles, JULY 16, 9f
 Richardson, Eric H. W., AUG. 6, 7c
 Rides, Edgar, JULY 28, 9a
 Rivett, Ch. Insp. F. J., SEPT. 9, 14b
 Roberts, Leonard, SEPT. 11, 7c
 Rogers, Arthur, JULY 14, 9f
 Rolf, Alfred, AUG. 26, 7b; 27, 7c
 Rothery, David, AUG. 6, 7b
 St. Pancras tramway accident—victims, SEPT. 15, 7d
 Sampson, Mrs. Katherine M., AUG. 13, 7a (l.e.)
 Shoreditch — on seven-months-old child, SEPT. 17, 7f
 Sidebotham, Eva, JULY 25, 8b
 Simmons, Alice, AUG. 6, 7f
 Simpson, Percival—effect of lightning: incident, SEPT. 18, 4d
 Smith, Mary A., AUG. 23, 7c
 Steinmetz, Frederick W., SEPT. 22, 7f
 Sutton, Joyce P., AUG. 20, 7d
 Sweet, Rev. George C. W., AUG. 11, 14c
 Sympathy of juries, votes of:—
 Whyley, Mr. M. (statement), JULY 5, 4e
 Taylor, Frederick J., SEPT. 23, 7f
 Tobin, Catherine, SEPT. 22, 7f
 Took, Sec. Lieut., AUG. 18, 7b
 Watson, David J., AUG. 20, 7d
 Went, Miss Glen C. E., AUG. 23, 7d
 West Ham — on child run over in street accident, AUG. 13, 7f; on arm found in Victoria Docks, 29, 7c
 White, Gunner R. C., JULY 31, 10b (l.e.)
 Wilkinson, Percy A., JULY 19, 11d
 Williams, Henry W., AUG. 28, 7c
 Willoughby, William, AUG. 21, 7b
 Willox, Pte. James W., AUG. 7, 18d
 Woodland, Ivy C., AUG. 30, 7e
 Wright, Annie B., JULY 25, 9f
 "INQUIRER" — on demobilization (l.), AUG. 12, 6b
 "INQUIRER" — on Austrian debts to British subjects (l.), AUG. 27, 11d; SEPT. 3, 6a
 INSANITY:—
 Article ("Infective disease and insanity: two opposed schools"), AUG. 2, 9d
 Asylums:—
 Colney Hatch — Picture Palace: being established by London County Council, JULY 15, 9f
 Death rate:—
 Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6a; 24, 6b
 Lunacy and Mental Deficiency Board of Control — report for 1918: issued, SEPT. 6, 7d
 Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11c
 Stansfield, Lieut.-Col. T. E. K. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6c
 Mental Deficiency Act — contravention: prosecution, JULY 24, 7b
 Pauper patients:—
 Lancashire Asylums:—
 Cost — West Derby Board of Guardians protest, JULY 31, 7d
 London County Council asylums —
 Cost, increased — amount, SEPT. 5, 7f

INSANITY (continued):—

Vesting orders, applications for —
Judges of Chancery Division
(statement), JULY 26, 4b

War, The Great:—

Article ("Tuberculosis and insanity :
both increased by war disease"),
SEPT. 8, 7c

"INSIGNIFICANT Englishwoman, An" —
on Germany: new spirit (l.), JULY
4, 10c

INSKIP, Mr. T. W.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Carlson, Sir E. — speech at Belfast,
JULY 17, 18c

Grants to commanding officers,
AUG. 7, 15b

Profiteering Bill, AUG. 14, 15c

INSKIP, Mr. W. H. — appointed joint
general manager of London County
Westminster and Parr's Bank, JULY
5, 21f

INSTITUTE of Bankers:—

Prizes — awards, JULY 18, 11b

INSTITUTE of Bookkeepers:—

Report, JULY 15, 21f

INSTITUTE of British Carriage and Auto-

mobile Manufacturers:—

Meeting, autumn—opened, SEPT. 10,
7f

INSTITUTE of Chemistry:—

Examinations—held, JULY 28, 9d

INSTITUTE of Journalists:—

Conference (Birmingham) — arrange-
ments, SEPT. 10, 8d

INSTITUTE of London Underwriters:—

Membership (F.N.), JULY 12, 18a

INSTITUTE of Metals:—

Journal — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14,
438c; (Ed.S.), 15, 271c

Meeting — programme, AUG. 4, 4f;
SEPT. 24, 7c; held, 26, 7b

Article ("New industries at Sheffield :
German trades displaced"),
SEPT. 24, 7c

INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers:—

Meeting — arrangements, SEPT. 10,
18d

INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers:—

Guide to study courses and regula-
tions for examinations — issued
(T.S.), AUG. 9, 550b

INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers:—

Work (art., "Technical papers" :
their aim and scope," E.S.), AUG.
15, 268c

INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers:—

Meeting (Birmingham) — held (E.S.),
SEPT. 19, 280d

INSTITUTION of Municipal and County
Engineers:—

Conference, annual — held (E.S.),
JULY 18, 228d; housing: arrange-
ments, AUG. 2, 18d

INSTITUTION of Naval Architects:—

Brassey, Lord — guests at reception
given by, JULY 16, 15c

Meeting — held (E.S.), SEPT. 19,
276d

Scholarships — particulars of offer,
JULY 2, 19c; (Ed.S.), 10, 354b;
(Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402c; 20, 13d

INSTONE, Mr. Samuel:—

on aeronautics — aeroplane service
instituted by Messrs. S. Instone
and Co. (int.), SEPT. 13, 7b

INSULATORS (Ltd.)—formed, SEPT. 18, 17f

INSULL, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.):—

on Middle West (sp. art., "Voice
of the Middle West: mixture of
many races: Ireland as an
irritant," A.N.), JULY 4, 17e

INSURANCE:—

Alsop, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 29, 22d

Aviation — (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17a

Losses (F.N.), AUG. 8, 18a

Rates—(F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17a

Civil disturbance — (F.N.), SEPT.
27, 10a

Credit:—

Development (F.N.), JULY 9, 20a

Developments (F.N.), JULY 9, 20a

Gray, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 29, 22d

Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), JULY 29, 22d

Johnston, Mr. F. A. (s.), JULY 29,
22d

Motor-scooters (F.N.), AUG. 30, 15a

Railway strike — effect: discussed,
SEPT. 30, 6d

Rain:—

Article ("Insurance against rain :
developments probable"),
JULY 15, 10c

Policies — demand (F.N.), AUG.
1, 19c

Reinsurance (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16a

Reynolds, Col. J. P. (s.), JULY 29, 22d

Tuck, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 29, 22d

Woodsend, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 29, 22d

INSURANCE, Fire:—

Special article ("The risk of fire :
effect of high prices on insurance :
increased claims"), JULY 29, 22c

INSURANCE, Life:—

Germany:—

Contracts, lapsed — restoration :
clause in Peace Treaty (F.N.),
JULY 8, 19a

Industrial:—

Committee, Board of Trade — evi-
dence invited, SEPT. 6, 7c

Inquiry—postponed, JULY 3, 9f

Policies:—

Civilians:—

War risk clause—deletion (F.N.),
JULY 7, 21b

Parliament — question, AUG. 19, 19f

Returns — blue book: issued (F.N.),
AUG. 12, 16c

INSURANCE MARINE:—

Cargo policies:—

Frustration clause in — (F.N.),
JULY 25, 18c; (T.S.), 26, 515b;
31, 19c

League of Nations—effect of pos-
sible action by (F.N.), JULY
29, 18c; 31, 19c

Wright, Mr. C. (l. quoted), JULY
31, 19c

Companies:—

Claims—delays in settlements: cor-
respondence, AUG. 22, 17a

Dorothy (houseboat)—law case, JULY
8, 4b

Law cases (T.S.), JULY 26, 504d; AUG.
9, 558d

Lights, navigation of vessel without—
law case, AUG. 1, 4c

Rates (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15b

Underwriters:—

Training:—

Correspondence, AUG. 22, 17a

INSURANCE Act, National:—

Amendment:—

Ancient Order of Foresters—atti-
tude, AUG. 7, 7b

Articles ("Insurance against disease
new ideals in health preserva-
tion," T.S.), AUG. 9, 559a;
("Medical practice: the need for
recasting," T.S.), 16, 583a

Committees:—

Middlesex—officers re-elected, JULY
29, 9f

- INSURANCE Act, National** (continued) :—
 Limit, raising of—memorandum issued, JULY 15, 9*d*
 Bill—in Commons: second reading, JULY 4, 20*f*; third reading, 23, 17*b*; in Lords: first reading, 24, 16*d*; second reading, 29, 16*c*; passed committee and reported, AUG. 1, 17*b*; third reading and passed, 5, 14*a*; Royal Assent, 16, 14*b*
 Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20*e*
 Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20*f*
 Farquharson, Maj. A. C. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20*e*
 Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20*e*
 Ormsby-Gore, Capt. W. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20*e*
 Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20*f*
 Financial resolution—in Commons: resolution passed Committee, JULY 11, 19*e*; report agreed to, 12, 16*e*
 Non-manual workers—new: Ministry of Health announcement, AUG. 18, 15*f*
- INSURANCE Institute of London** :—
 President—elected, JULY 2, 22*f*
 Women—admitted to membership, JULY 2, 22*f*
- INTER-Bible-Movement** :—
 Council meeting—held, JULY 12, 9*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation** :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Church Association** :—
 Conference (Wassenar) — arrangements; delegates, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Cotton Federation** :—
 Meetings—held; officials appointed (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 693*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Economic Council** :—
 Creation, proposed :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Electro-technical Commission** :—
 Meeting (London) — arrangements, SEPT. 26, 12*a* (l.c.)
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton-Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association** :—
 Committee meetings — resolutions passed: text (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 2*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Goods Exchange Company** (Berlin)—established, JULY 11, 11*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Hydrographic Conference** : see under **HYDROGRAPHY**
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust (Ltd.)** :—
 Dividend, AUG. 16, 16*f*
- INTERNATIONAL law** :—
 Naval warfare :—
 Retaliation, right of :—
Leonora :—
 Law case, AUG. 1, 6*a*; leading article, 1, 13*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Light and Power Company (Ltd.)** :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company** :—
 British tonnage :—
 Sale :—
 Scott, Mr.—application to United States Federal Court: our New York correspondent's message of June 17 corrected, JULY 10, 21*f*
 Dividend, SEPT. 25, 18*e*
 Germany—sending ship with refrigerated food, JULY 16, 20*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation** :—
 Conference—held, AUG. 29, 9*b*
 Belgium—National Federation of Miners: decision, AUG. 8, 9*c*
 Germans—invited to attend, AUG. 7, 9*a*; 9, 9*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions (Ltd.)** :—
 Dividend, AUG. 11, 18*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Paper Company (Quebec)**—
 plant: developments (T.S.), AUG. 23, 600*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Postal Union** :—
 China—adhesion to, AUG. 18, 10*f*
 Finland—adhesion to, AUG. 18, 10*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Railway Association** :—
 Belgium—joins, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
- INTERNATIONAL relations** :—
 Diplomacy, secret :—
 Müller, Herr (l.), JULY 24, 11*c*
 Disputes :—
 Settlement :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11*c*
 League of Nations: see **LEAGUE of Nations**
 Treaties: see **TREATIES**
- INTERNATIONAL Research Board** :—
 Brussels—established as seat, JULY 30, 11*f*
 International Union of Scientific Radiotelegraphy—grant to, JULY 28, 11*f*
International Review of Missions—July number noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 403*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company** :—
 Russia—property nationalized; employees taken over by Soviet, JULY 19, 13*f*
- International Sugar Journal** :—
 Jubilee number—noticed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 598*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores (Ltd.)** :—
 Meeting, AUG. 22, 19*f*
 Report, AUG. 13, 19*d*
 Shares—new issue: particulars, JULY 14, 18*f*; over-subscribed, 17, 23*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Trades Union** :—
 Conference (Amsterdam) :—
 Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—representatives: names, JULY 18, 4*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Union of Scientific Radiotelegraphy** :—
 International Research Board — grant by, JULY 28, 11*f*
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Committee** :—
 Dominions—luncheon given to meet representatives, JULY 10, 7*d*
 Conferences, international—representation at :—
 Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 7*d*
 Randles, Sir J. (s.), JULY 10, 7*d*
 Secretaries—presentation, JULY 10, 7*d*
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union** :—
 British Group :—
 Lange, Dr. C.—entertained at luncheon (s.), JULY 18, 11*d*
 Canada—delegates chosen, JULY 7, 11*f*
 "In the Know"—on Chinese Labour Corps (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
- INVALID Children's Aid Association** :—
 Appeal :—
 Bennett, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 4, 5*e*
 Newcastle, Duke of (l.), AUG. 4, 5*e*
- INVENTIONS** :—
 Imperial Institute of Patentees — formation: decision, JULY 11, 9*d*
 War, The Great: see under **WAR, The Great**—Great Britain

INVERCLYDE, Lord—death, AUG. 18, 14f;
funeral, 21, 13b
Belfast Harbour Board—tribute, AUG.
20, 4b

INVERFORTH, Lord :—
American Distinguished Service Medal
—receives from Gen. Pershing,
JULY 17, 14d
Cippenham motor repair depôt :—
Leading article, JULY 8, 13c
Responsibility — report of select
committee, JULY 8, 7d
on Cippenham motor repair depôt—
thrift (l. quoted), JULY 7, 9a

INVERNESS :—
Royal Hotel—sale announced, AUG.
12, 4e

INVERNESSSHIRE :—
Deputy Lieutenants—appointed, JULY
12, 15d

INVESTMENT Registry (Ltd.) :—
Directors—chairman of board elected,
JULY 10, 21f

INVESTMENTS :—
Abroad :—
Correspondence, AUG. 20, 6c
Restrictions — removal : Treasury
announcement, AUG. 19, 11d,
19f; (F.N.), 19, 18a

IONIAN Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 2, 17f

IPOH Tin Dredging (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 1, 23b

IPSWICH :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Representation :—
District Trades and Labour
Council — application
(Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441c
Secretary—appointed (Ed.S.), JULY
3, 344a
Freedom—conferred on Sir R. Tyr-
whitt, JULY 1, 15d

IPSWICH High School :—
Headmistress—appointed, JULY 12, 9b;
(Ed.S.), 17, 365b

IRELAND :—
Administration :—
Article ("Irish peace") V. ("A
great opportunity"), JULY 3,
10a
Government policy :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16,
16c
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16, 16d
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16,
16d
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 30, 14f
Leading articles, JULY 9, 13b; 15,
13c; 23, 13b; SEPT. 10, 11b;
15, 11c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
8, 16a
MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16,
16a
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 8,
16a; 19, 16b
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), AUG.
8, 16d; 19, 16b
Parliament—questions, JULY 11,
19a; 15, 16b; 29, 16c; dis-
cussion, 16, 16a; AUG. 8, 16a;
19, 16b
Political note, JULY 15, 12d
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16,
16d
Shandon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16,
16b
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.P.), AUG.
8, 16c
Logue, Cardinal (s.), AUG. 26, 11d

IRELAND :—

Administration (continued) :—

Parliamentary correspondent's arti-
cle ("Irish peace"), AUG. 18,
11e

Self-determination :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY
22, 17d

Smuts, Gen. (statement), JULY 18,
12f

Agriculture :—

Crops :—

Survey—particulars, SEPT. 1, 14c

Harvest—prospects, JULY 24, 9d;
(T.S.), AUG. 2, 538b

Labour: see under Labour, below

Parliament—question, JULY 11, 19a

Special article ("Irish peace") VI.
("Materials of contentment :
agriculture,"), JULY 4, 12a

Arms and ammunition :—

Banagher—Patrick McNally : court-
martial held, JULY 30, 14e

Carrick-on-Shannon—raid at Col.
J. Kirkwood's residence, SEPT.
26, 10a

Dublin—raids : particulars, JULY 2,
14a (l.c.); 22, 9c; AUG. 8, 7d;
21, 4c; court-martial on James
Byrne held, JULY 25, 10f;
consignment in foreign vessels
expected at, AUG. 30, 10c

Greenore— theft of Government
rifles from store, AUG. 5, 8b

Hampshire Coast—arrested at Cork,
SEPT. 1, 10d; gun-running sus-
pected, 2, 10d

Ulster Volunteers : rifles :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 8, 10e

Army of occupation :—

Attacks by armed men on soldiers :
see under Crime and Unrest—
Soldiers, below

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16, 16d

Cost per month :—

Parliament — question, AUG.
6, 14a

Irish Labour Party and Trade
Union Congress — resolution,
JULY 7, 19c

Shropshire Regiment — drafted
from Fermoy to Cork, SEPT.
17, 11e

Attack on soldiers : see under
Crime and unrest—Soldiers,
below

Strength :—

Leading article, AUG. 15, 11b

Reduction :—

Correspondence, AUG. 14, 6e;
15, 6b

Traffic :—

Gore, Mr. W. O. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c

Ulster — additional troops for,
SEPT. 1, 7d (e.e.); 3, 11d;
further drafts stopped, 6, 11e
Carson, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12e

Banking :—

Banks : see their respective titles
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 26, 511a;
28, 21e

Barley :—

Export :—
Order (1918)—revoked, SEPT. 18,
7c

Boyne celebrations :—

Belfast—held, JULY 14, 12a

Leading article, JULY 14, 13b

Cattle :—

Exported :—

Great Britain, to — statistics,
AUG. 14, 12a

IRELAND (continued) :—

Cement :—

Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 668*d*

Children :—

Medical service, school :—

Dental treatment :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
JULY 24, 381*d*

Clergy :—

Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX

Coal and coalmining :—

Supplies :—

Scottish — shipping to Dublin
and district : suspended, JULY
26, 14*d*Dublin Port and Docks Board—
discussion, JULY 30, 12*a*Tyrone — Coalisland district : de-
velopments foreshadowed (T.S.),
SEPT. 20, 20*c*

Conditions :—

Atrocities, alleged :—

Walsh, Mr. — demand to Mr.
Macpherson, AUG. 11, 10*c*Logue, Cardinal (l. quoted), SEPT.
26, 10*a*

Constabulary : see Police, below

Crime and unrest :—

Arms—raids : see Arms, above

Bomb outrage :—

Lissarda—farmer's house bombed,
AUG. 18, 12*d*Burglaries — Dublin : soldiers'
rendezvous robbed, SEPT. 23, 7*b*Clare County — proclaimed, AUG.
9, 10*d*; suppression of Sinn
Fein and kindred bodies; de-
tailed review of lawlessness
during 1917-18-19 (mem.), 15, 10*c*Leading article, AUG. 15, 11*b*

Murders : see under Murders, below

Outrages by armed men —
particulars, AUG. 6, 7*c*; 9,
10*d*; SEPT. 6, 8*b* (l.e.)Cork (City) — asylum attendants
robbed by armed men, SEPT.
17, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; whisky
robbery, 24, 12*e*; 25, 12*f*Cork (County) — Lakeview House,
Glendore, searched by police
and military, AUG. 18, 12*d*;
associations prohibited and sup-
pressed; proclamations, SEPT.
11, 10*d*

Drilling, illegal :—

Prosecutions, AUG. 14, 15*d* (l.e.)Dublin — police raid Liberty Hall :
firearms and trade union boxes
seized, AUG. 23, 7*b*Jewelry robbery — particulars,
AUG. 28, 7*d*Peace night celebrations—attacks
by crowd on soldiers and
Women's Royal Air Force;
compensation claims, JULY
9, 10*f* (l.e.)

Undetected cases :—

Dodd, Mr. Justice (observa-
tions), AUG. 6, 7*c*Dundalk — possession of notes of
bridges on railways: Patrick
J. Berrill: sentenced, AUG.
22, 7*a*; National Club and
shops: searched by police and
military, 22, 8*b*

Nationalists, attack on :—

Parliament — question, AUG.
19, 14*b*Expelled Irishmen — removal of
prohibition against return of
Larkin, Mellows, and Montieth
reported, SEPT. 17, 11*e*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Galway — meetings and processions
in Portunna prohibited, SEPT.
20, 12*e*Irish Unionist Alliance — executive
committee passes resolution,
SEPT. 26, 10*a*Kelly, John — possession of formulæ
for making explosives: court-
martial held, SEPT. 24, 12*e*Leading articles, AUG. 7, 11*b*; SEPT.
15, 11*c*Loughcall — attack on Mr. J.
Copes's residence, AUG. 12, 12*d*McDonagh (chauffeur) — shot by
police at Moneygall, SEPT. 9, 12*e*

Murders :—

Daly (farmer) — shot near
Charleville, SEPT. 8, 11*c*Dublin Corporation — motion
condemning discussed and
carried, AUG. 12, 10*d* (l.e.)Dublin correspondent's message
("The campaign of murder :
silence of nation's leaders"),
SEPT. 10, 10*f*Murphy, Francis — shot at
Glann, AUG. 15, 10*c*; inquest,
16, 11*e* (l.e.)

Policemen :—

Brady, Sgt. — killed, SEPT.
4, 10*e*; details; inquest;
Lord French (message),
5, 12*a*; arrests, 6, 8*b* (l.e.) .
guns and ammunition
found, 9, 12*c*French, Lord (s.), SEPT. 12, 16*d*Hoey, Constable D. (Dublin)—
shot, SEPT. 13, 12*f*; inquest,
16, 12*c*Dublin correspondent's mes-
sage ("The Dublin
murder : Nationalist
apathy"), SEPT. 15, 12*d*Murphy, Constable, and Sgt.
Riordan — shot in Ennisty-
mon district, AUG. 6, 7*c*;
7, 12*d*; 9, 10*d*; inquest,
15, 10*c* (l.e.); magisterial
comments, 18, 12*d*O'Gorman, Rev. Father —
denounces, AUG. 16, 11*c*Smith, Sgt. Patrick — shot in
Dublin, AUG. 1, 14*b*; death;
inquest, SEPT. 11, 10*d* (l.e.)Sinn Fein attitude — Dublin
correspondent's comments,
SEPT. 10, 10*f*Parliamentary correspondent's
article ("Irish peace"), AUG.
18, 11*e*Plunkett, Sir H. (L.), SEPT. 15, 6*c*

Policemen :—

Attacks on :—

Athlone — Sgt. Mulleady :
attacked, SEPT. 20, 12*e*Broadford barracks (East Clare)
— attack by armed men,
AUG. 4, 10*e* (l.e.)Cahircaneevan — patrol
attacked by armed men,
SEPT. 24, 12*e*Clare — Sinn Feiners shoot at
patrol at Moyfadda, AUG.
16, 11*e*; armed men attack
barracks at Tubben, 18, 12*c*Clarke, Head Constable — in-
jured in attempt to arrest
Sinn Feiner: awarded
£2,500 compensation, JULY
7, 9*f*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Policemen :—

Attacks on (continued) :—

Dripsey — Constables Sweeney and Walsh attacked, SEPT. 29, 8e (l.e.)

Killfenora district — Constables O'Connor and Heenan : wounded, JULY 8, 10d

Murders : see under Murders, above

Patrols — to be furnished with hand grenades, SEPT. 23, 12e ; Nationalist press comments, 25, 12f

Railway outrage :—

Meath — line torn up near ; naval goods train derailed, AUG. 18, 12c

Riots :—

Dundalk — particulars, AUG. 18, 12c

Fintona — particulars, AUG. 18, 12c

Londonderry — special correspondent's account, AUG. 18, 10a ; situation, 19, 10e

Corporation — discusses, AUG. 29, 7d

Ulster — particulars, AUG. 18, 12c

Roman Catholic Church :—

Attitude — special correspondent's article ("The Church and crime"), SEPT. 15, 11e

Seditious documents — possession : prosecution, AUG. 14, 15d (l.e.) ; 18, 12d

Shooting outrages :—

Listowel — Thomas Sullivan : charged, SEPT. 1, 7d (e.e.)

Sinn Fein and kindred associations :—

Suppression :—

Armagh — proclaimed meeting dispersed, AUG. 12, 12d

Clare : see under Clare, above

Cork — proclamation, SEPT. 11, 10d

De Valera, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 15, 10c

Dublin correspondent's message ("Back to the worst days"), SEPT. 12, 16d

Dunraven, Lord (l.), SEPT. 20, 6a

Government policy :—

French, Lord (s.), SEPT. 12, 16d

Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), SEPT. 15, 12d (l.e.)

Jellett, Mr. W. M. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6a

MacRory, Rt. Rev. J. (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 12e

Press comments, SEPT. 12, 16d ; 13, 12f

Proclaimed districts — offences in ; new powers for Attorney-General : proclamations, SEPT. 11, 10d

Special correspondent's articles ("Irish outrage : attitude of Sinn Fein"), SEPT. 15, 11e ; ("Coercive measures"), 15, 12d

Sweetman, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 17, 11e

Tipperary : see under Tipperary, below

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Sinn Fein and kindred associations :—

Suppression (continued) :—

Trades Union Congress (Glasgow) — passes resolution, SEPT. 15, 14a

Tyrone — meetings and processions prohibited, AUG. 16, 11e (l.e.)

Soldiers, attacks on — particulars, SEPT. 9, 12e (l.e.)

Fermoy — party of Shropshire

Light Infantry attacked by armed men (fatal), SEPT. 8, 11e ; eye-witnesses' accounts, 9, 12e ; arrests, 9, 12e ; 10, 10f ; Dublin correspondent's message, 9, 12e ; inquest on Pte. W. Jones, 9, 12e (l.e.) ; Michael Fitzgerald and others charged, 10, 10f (l.e.) ; Col. Dobbs (statement), 11, 10d (and l.e.) ; reprisals : shops wrecked by troops, 10, 10f (and l.e.) ; meetings prohibited, 11, 10d ; Rt. Rev. Dr. Browne : confers with local clergy ; letter to Father O'Donoghue, 12, 11e

Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11b

Special correspondent's article ("Irish outrage : attitude of Sinn Fein"), SEPT. 15, 11c

Mullingar — conflict between Sinn Feiners and soldiers : revolver shots fired, JULY 14, 12b

Tipperary — seven men arrested and charged for unlawful assembly at Brookville, SEPT. 1, 7d ; 5, 5c (l.e.) ; meetings or processions in North and South Ridings prohibited, 20, 12c ; compensation for malicious injuries : claims, 25, 12f

Nenagh district — three men arrested and charged, SEPT. 1, 7d

Sinn Fein and kindred associations — proclaimed : Lord French : announcement, JULY 8, 10c ; record of crime : official memorandum, 8, 10c ; Dublin correspondent's comments, 9, 10c ; 10, 14d

Treason felony :—

Law relating to — Lord Justice O'Connor (add.), JULY 28, 12a

Dail Eireann : see under Republic, below

Dairying :—

Decline :—

Committee — appointed ; composition, SEPT. 18, 12c

Meeting, SEPT. 22, 5e

Phoenix Park — use as farm urged, SEPT. 18, 7f

Development :—

Special articles ("Irish peace") V. ("A great opportunity"), JULY 3, 10a ; VI. ("Materials of contentment"), 4, 12a

Dogs :—

Regulation :—

Bill :—

Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.p.), JULY 29, 17e

Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.p.), JULY 29, 17e

IRELAND :—

Dogs :—

Regulation :—

Bill (continued) :—

MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 29, 17e

Parliament — observations, JULY 29, 17e; first reading, 31, 17b

Dominion of :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 7a

Denbigh, Lord (l.), JULY 17, 8a

Dublin — debate at Abbey Theatre, JULY 29, 14f

Irish American attitude :—

Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 12c

Irish Dominion League — manifesto :—

Irish Unionist Alliance — Standing Committee issues statement, JULY 5, 10b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude :—

De Valera, Mr. E. (tel.), AUG. 15, 10c

Plunkett, Sir H. (statement), AUG. 16, 11e (l.e.); 18, 10d

Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), JULY 29, 14f

Southern Unionists — attitude, JULY 15, 12c

Special article ("Irish peace") :
IV. ("The basis of settlement"), JULY 2, 10b

Drink :—

Distilling, illicit :—

Logue, Cardinal (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 7c

Education :—

Articles ("Ireland," Ed.S.), JULY 3, 334c; 10, 350c; 17, 362b; 24, 374c; 31, 386c; AUG. 7, 398d; 14, 410c; 21, 422c; 28, 434c; SEPT. 4, 446c; 11, 458d; 18, 470c; 25, 482c

Bill :—

Forecast — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 386c; (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 410c; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 446c

Introduction :—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 338c

Commissioners of National Education—programmes :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369a

Committee (Killanin) :—

Report :—

Humphreys, Rev. D. (l. quoted, Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 410c

Evening schools :—

Conference — held (Ed.S.), AUG. 10, 410c

Higher :—

Examinations :—

Belfast report — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 362b

Holidays, school—extension :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430b

Intermediate :—

Commissioners — report (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 434c

Examinations — pass lists :
published (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 458d; discussed (Ed.S.), 18, 470c

National Board of Education :—

Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 400c

IRELAND :—

Education (continued) :—

Osborne, Rev. Dr. O. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 3, 334c

Schools :—

Attendance :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369a

Teachers :—

National Teachers' Organization and Association of Secondary Teachers — conference :
held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 482c

Pensions :—

Harris, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 367d

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 400c

Salaries :—

Intermediate Board — report dealing with distribution of grant : issued (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 350c

Secondary schools :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369a

Engineering trade :—

Conditions (E.S.), JULY 18, 232d; SEPT. 19, 289c

Englishmen, attitude of :—

Leading article, JULY 17, 13b

Fires :—

Bailieborough (fatal), SEPT. 12, 7f

Cloughjordan (Tipperary) — barley and hay, SEPT. 18, 7f

Kingstown — Royal St. George's Yacht Club, AUG. 6, 7d

Newry — Messrs. S. Carr's premises, AUG. 25, 7b

Flax :—

Crop :—

Control Board — policy : discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 48d

Cultivation (T.S.), AUG. 30, 639b; (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 48d

Prices :—

Johnston, Mr. S. A. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6d

Gaelic League : see GAELIC League

Gas :—

Prices :—

Dublin — increased, SEPT. 27, 3f

Health, public :—

Council :—

Members appointed, SEPT. 15, 7a

Home Rule : see HOME Rule (Ireland)

Horses :—

Shows :—

Royal Dublin Society — arrangements, AUG. 13, 13e; 20, 8a; held, 25, 16b; 26, 12a; 27, 11e; 28, 13d; 29, 13c; 30, 13d; future : meeting to discuss date, SEPT. 12, 7c

Hotels :—

Development scheme — Mr. J. H. Rice (statement), SEPT. 12, 10c

Housing :—

Loan (£150,000,000) through Irish National Development Company — Alderman J. Kelly (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 11e; (s.), SEPT. 2, 10f; Dublin Council : question : Alderman T. Kelly (statement), AUG. 26, 12c; discussion, SEPT. 2, 10f

Rice, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 12c

National scheme (T.S.), AUG. 16, 588b

IRELAND :—

Housing (continued) :—

Working classes :—

Bill :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17b

Financial resolution :—

Parliament — in Commons :
report agreed to, JULY 9, 19d

Kelly, Mr. F. J. (s.), JULY 2, 9c

Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.),
JULY 2, 9c

Mayo, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17b

Middleton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17b

Parliament — in Commons :
in standing committee,
JULY 2, 9c; 4, 16f; re-
port and third reading,
19, 19c; Lords' amend-
ments agreed to, AUG.
8, 16d (l.e.);—in Lords,
second reading, JULY 25,
16c; passed Committee and
reported, AUG. 1, 17b;
report received, 5, 14a;
third reading and passed,
6, 15e; Royal Assent, 16,
14b

Hurley :—

Londonderry tournament — pro-
hibited by military proclama-
tion, JULY 12, 10f (l.e.)

Income-tax :—

Roman Catholic clergy : see under
INCOME-TAX

Insanity :—

Clonmel Asylum :—

Attendants — strike : attempt to
burn doctor's house, SEPT.
8, 12c

Labour :—

Agricultural :—

Strike—in Meath and Kildare :
particulars, JULY 7, 19c;
progress, AUG. 8, 10e; 18,
12d; Dublin docks picketed,
8, 12b; settlement reached
in Kildare, 25, 12b (l.e.)

Correspondence, AUG. 18, 2d

Belfast :—

Dock labourers — strike, SEPT.
9, 12c

Cork :—

Gasworkers — strike, AUG. 29, 7d
(l.e.)

Dublin :—

Gravediggers—strike at Glasnevin
cemetery, AUG. 5, 12f; ends,
25, 12b (l.e.)

Music shops — strike of workers :
settled, AUG. 25, 12b (l.e.);

Port — dockers : strike threat,
JULY 5, 12b; 7, 19c; men
resume work, 8, 7d; strike
at North Wall, SEPT. 2, 7d;
progress, 3, 7c; 4, 7a; 5, 7c;
6, 7c; 8, 7c; 9, 12c; ends,
18, 10d

Printing offices — strike : settled,
AUG. 25, 12b (l.e.)

Labourers :—

Bill :—

Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), AUG.
2, 16c

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), AUG.
2, 16c

Parliament — in Commons :
second reading and follow-
ing stages passed, AUG. 2,
16c; Lords' amendment

IRELAND :—

Labour :—

Labourers :—

Bill :—

Parliament (continued) :—

agreed with, 16, 14d; in
Lords : second reading, 9,
14c; passed Committee
and reported, 13, 12a;
third reading and passed,
14, 14a; Royal Assent,
20, 14a

Transport workers :—

Conference, national—convened by
Ministry of Labour : held,
SEPT. 6, 7c

Lady Day :—

Nationalists' celebrations, AUG. 16,
11e; 18, 12c

Londonderry — procession pro-
hibited, AUG. 15, 10c; held,
16, 11e

Riots : see Riots, below

Land :—

Acts :—

Stock—creation of £2,000,000 :
directed by Treasury, JULY
19, 23f

Purchase Acts :—

Agreements for sales under —
Government urged to com-
plete : Col. G. O'C. Westropp
(s.); Irish Landowners' Con-
vention passes resolution,
AUG. 30, 12c

O'Neill, Maj. H. (s.P.), JULY 4,
20f

Parliament—discussed on motion
for adjournment, JULY 4, 20f

Sales :—

Verschoyle, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG. 6,
6e

Service men, ex :—

Fallon, Mr. W. G. (evid.), JULY 9,
9b

Language : see under LANGUAGES—

Irish

Law :—

Attorney-General—appointed, JULY
7, 10b

High Court :—

Clerkships, junior :—

Bill :—

Parliament — in Commons :
first reading, AUG. 5,
15a

Judges—new appointments, JULY 7,
10b; 8, 15e

Recorders :—

Appointment, new (Londonderry),
AUG. 1, 14c (l.e.)

Solicitor-General—appointed, JULY
7, 10b

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Linen trade :—

Research Association—proposed for-
mation, SEPT. 17, 7e

Machinery :—

Ford tractor—factory at Cork : see
under FORD Company

Medical profession :—

Salaries :—

Dundalk Guardians — appoint-
ment of doctor : refusal of
Local Government Board to
sanction, SEPT. 25, 12f

Minerals :—

Resources—development (T.S.) AUG.
16, 588b

Obelisk at Oldbridge, near Drogheda—
announced for sale, JULY 7, 9f

IRELAND (continued) :—

Orangemen :—

Belfast Grand Black Chapter—
annual demonstration held,
AUG. 18, 12c

Demonstrations :—

Ballymenoch—held, JULY 14, 7a

Parties, political :—

Labour Party :—

Conference (Drogheda) — held,
AUG. 5, 8c ; 11, 16c

Parliamentary representation :—

Cassidy, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 5,
8c

Sinn Fein :—

Aims :—

Committee, executive—report,
AUG. 22, 7c (l.e.)

Crime : see under Crime, above

Dail Eireann : see under Republic,
below

Finance :—

Loan—prospectus, AUG. 27, 10e ;
published, SEPT. 20, 12e

Advertisement—official corre-
spondence, SEPT. 22, 11e

Suppression of newspapers
for publishing : see
under Press, below

Parliament—question, JULY
17, 17f

Flag—flown on American ship,
AUG. 27, 10e (and l.e.)

Policy :—

New York *Evening Post* (art.
quoted), JULY 21, 11d

Special article ("Sinn Fein
policy : a bald pro-
gramme"), SEPT. 3, 12c

Prisoners :—

Escapes :—

Mountjoy Prison, from —
prosecution, SEPT. 23,
12e

Raids by police and military on
headquarters and houses of
Members of Parliament—
particulars, SEPT. 13, 10a

Dublin — documents seized,
SEPT. 13, 10a

Ulster—particulars, SEPT. 13,
12f

Republic : see Republic, below

United States of America—
mission : see under Republic
—Recognition, below

Socialist Party—plans, AUG. 22, 9c

Peat :—

Article ("Irish industries : fuel
supply problem," T.S.), JULY
19, 484c

Police :—

Attacks on : see under Crime, above

Bill :—

Parliament—in Commons : first
reading, AUG. 8, 15a

French, Lord—tribute to, JULY 3,
14e

Medals—presentation to men of
Royal Irish Constabulary and
Dublin Metropolitan Police,
JULY 3, 14e

Pay :—

Increased—application to have
recommendations contained
in report of Desborough Com-
mittee applied : Treasury
decision, AUG. 7, 12d ; fur-
ther advance to members
sanctioned, SEPT. 26, 10a

Reorganization—committee to be
appointed, SEPT. 26, 10a

IRELAND (continued) :—

Ports :—

Docks and harbours :—

Galway harbour, proposed (T.S.),
JULY 26, 514c

Moore, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 5, 6d

Sherlock, Mr. (statement), JULY
22, 9e

Improvement — schemes : dis-
cussed (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 48c

Warrenpoint docks — purchased,
AUG. 14, 10f

Post office :—

Employees :—

Clerks—demands, AUG. 19, 16e

Press :—

Censorship :—

Abolition—announced, AUG. 29,
10d

Nationalist press comment,
AUG. 30, 7d

Leading articles, SEPT. 22, 11c ;
27, 7b

Cork Examiner—police and military
raid premises ; machinery dis-
abled, SEPT. 18, 11e ; ban
removed, 22, 11e

Freeman's Journal—receiver and
manager appointed, AUG. 29,
7b (l.e.) ; sale as going con-
cern : prospects, SEPT. 18, 7c
(l.e.)

Irishman—formes and proofs seized,
AUG. 22, 8b

Kilkenny People—suppressed, AUG.
19, 16f

Suppression—of newspapers for pub-
lishing Dail Eireann loan pro-
spectus, SEPT. 22, 11e ; 23, 12e-
24, 12e ; 25, 12f (and l.e.) ;
Limerick newspapers per-
mitted to resume, 30, 12d

Cooper, Sir B. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8f

Privy Council—appointments, JULY
31, 14d

Railways :—

Companies : see their respective
titles

Outrage : see under Crime, above

Rates :—

Increased—*Gazette* notice, SEPT.
10, 11e

Services :—

Reduction—effect of strike : deci-
sion of executive, SEPT. 30,
6d

Raw material :—

Supplies—shortage (T.S.), SEPT. 20,
20d

Red Cross :—

Rathdonnell, Lord and Lady —
garden party at Lisnavagh :
given, AUG. 28, 13a

Republic (Sinn Fein) :—

Dail Eireann :—

Suppression—proclamation, SEPT.
13, 10a

Griffith, Mr. A. (statement),
SEPT. 15, 12d (l.e.)

Hyde Park—woman wearing Re-
publican Army uniform charged
with insulting behaviour in,
JULY 1, 4a

Recognition—proclamation : terms ;
copies seized by police in
Tipperary, JULY 8, 10c

Australia :—

New South Wales Legislative
Assembly — resolution :
adopted, SEPT. 19, 10b

Blacam, Mr. de (s.), JULY 29, 14f

IRELAND :—

Republic (Sinn Fein) :—

Recognition (continued) :—

Burke, Mr. J. A. (s. quoted), JULY 8, 10c

Denbigh, Lord (l.), JULY 17, 8a

De Valera, Mr. E.—attitude :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 7a

Mission in United States : see under DE VALERA, Mr. E.

Dublin—debate at Abbey Theatre, JULY 29, 14f

Figgis, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 23, 12b

New York *Evening Post* (art. quoted), JULY 21, 11d

Peace Conference (hearing for Sinn Fein leaders) :—

Wilson, Mr. W. — attitude : Washington correspondent's comment, JULY 12, 13e

Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), JULY 29, 14f

Propaganda :—

Report of executive committee of Sinn Fein, AUG. 22, 7c (l.e.)

Special article ("Irish peace"), IV. ("The basis of settlement : an Irish Republic"), JULY 2, 10a

United States—attitude :—

Boston—contributions to Irish Freedom Fund (A.N.), JULY 4, 10c

Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 7b

Chinese—50 apply for membership of Rockaway branch of Friends of the Irish Freedom Society, AUG. 7, 10f

Irish-American delegates (Messrs. Walsh, Dunne, and Ryan)—appear before Foreign Relations Committee of Senate; present report of tour in Ireland, SEPT. 1, 9b; protest against hearing, 1, 9b (l.e.)

Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 7b

McKenzie, Mr. F. A. (l.), JULY 21, 8c

Midleton, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 11e

Senate—attitude : Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 14, 9b (l.e.)

Sinn Fein—Mr. de Valera's mission : see under DE VALERA, Mr. E.—Republic Special article ("Sinn Fein policy"), SEPT. 3, 12c

Washington correspondent's messages, JULY 7, 11a; 14, 12b; SEPT. 15, 10c

Riots and disturbances : see under Crime and unrest, above

Service men, ex :—

Disabled soldiers, hostility to :—

Fallon, Mr. W. G. (evid.), JULY 9, 9b

Evil influences to prevent earning livelihood :—

French, Lord (s.), SEPT. 12, 16d

Shipping :—

Services :—

Cross-Channel :—

Development—demand (T.S.), JULY 12, 457c

Developments—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 617a; (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 668d; (T.S.), 20, 20d

IRELAND :—

Shipping :—

Services (continued) :—

Overcrowding :—

Gore, Mr. W. O. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c

Kingstown pier—scenes : correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6b

Oranmore and Browne, Lord (l.), SEPT. 9, 6c

Shooting cases :—

Crime : see under Crime, above

Dublin—boys injured by soldiers in Inchicore district, SEPT. 8, 11e (and l.e.)

Kilkee—Patrick Studdert shot at military encampment, JULY 1, 9b (l.e.)

Sinn Fein Party : see under Parties, political, above

Special article ("Ireland after war : a transformation scene : full banks and a good harvest"), SEPT. 6, 8a

Straw-boards :—

Industry—established (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 48c

Temple, Sir William—remarks published over 200 years ago quoted, AUG. 13, 6a

The Times—policy : leading article, JULY 5, 13b

The Times special correspondent's articles ("Irish peace") III. ("The failure of the Convention"), JULY 1, 10a; IV. ("The basis of settlement"), 2, 10a; V. ("A great opportunity"), 3, 10a; VI. ("Materials of contentment"), 4, 12a; VII. ("Ulster"), 5, 10a; VIII. ("The risk of exclusion"), 7, 10a; IX. ("The lines of settlement"), 8, 10c; X. ("A wider prospect"), 9, 10a

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16, 16c

Dublin correspondent's message ("Success of *The Times* articles : above party politics"), JULY 5, 10b

Tow :—

Crop (1918), rescutched—order cancelled, SEPT. 30, 3d

Trade :—

Enterprises, new (art., "New Irish enterprises : direct trade with United States," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 668d

France, with : see under FRANCE—Trade

Profiteering Act—application to : under consideration, SEPT. 28, 10a; consultation between Sir H. Robinson and Mr. W. J. Hands, 27, 8b (l.e.)

Transport :—

Development—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 2, 542c

Article ("Irish peace") V. ("A great opportunity"), JULY 3, 10b

Transport, Ministry of :—

Representative, principal—appointed, JULY 25, 9a; AUG. 22, 4b

United States of America :—

Attitude :—

Braddon, Mr. H. Y. (s.), JULY 15, 9d

Presidential election plank in next :—

Leslie, Mr. S. (art. quoted), JULY 31, 12a

IRELAND :—

- United States of America (continued) :—
 - Republic, recognition of : see under Republic—Recognition, above
 - Washington correspondent's message ("Irish distrust of League"), SEPT. 8, 10*d*
 - Unrest : see Crime and unrest, above
 - War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- Water-power :—
 - Resources Sub-Committee :—
 - Sittings—held (T.S.), JULY 12, 457*c*; (T.S.), 19, 484*c*
 - Ulster rivers—inquiry (E.S.), JULY 18, 240*b*
- Whisky :—
 - Bonded :—
 - Insurance—unlimited, AUG. 25, 7*a*
- Wool :—
 - Sales—results (T.S.), AUG. 16, 588*b*
- Trade :—
 - Dublin—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 692*b*
- IRELAND, Sec. Lieut. Edward—aeroplane casualty (fatal), AUG. 1, 14*c* (l.e.)
- IRELAND, Col. Sir Robert—suicide, SEPT. 4, 7*e*; inquest, 5, 7*b*
- IRETON, Mr. Arthur—death, AUG. 7, 7*c* (l.e.)
- IRISH Dominion League :—
 - Manifesto—signatories: addition, JULY 2, 10*b*
- IRISH Export Company (Ltd.) :—
 - Cruelty to horse charge, JULY 30, 4*d*
- IRISH Geographical Association :—
 - Meeting, annual—held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 350*c*
- IRISH Labour Party and Trade Union Congress—agenda, JULY 7, 19*c*
- IRISH Landowners' Convention :—
 - Meeting (Dublin)—held, AUG. 30, 12*c*
- IRISH Nationalist Veterans' Association :—
 - Belfast branch—demonstration held, AUG. 1, 14*b* (l.e.)
- "IRISH soldier, An"—on Ireland: Home Rule (l.), JULY 19, 10*a*
- IRISH Trades Union Congress :—
 - Drogheda—meeting, AUG. 5, 8*c*; 11, 16*c*
- IRISH Transport and General Workers' Union :—
 - Liberty Hall—raided by police: fire-arms and boxes seized, AUG. 23, 7*b*
 - Report (annual)—issued, AUG. 8, 12*b*
- IRISH Unionist Alliance :—
 - Committee, Executive :—
 - Meetings, JULY 17, 10*f* (l.e.); SEPT. 26, 10*a*
- IRON :—
 - Cast :—
 - Synthetic :—
 - Shells—manufacture: Mr. C. A. Keller (add.), SEPT. 20, 18*e*
 - Corrugated :—
 - Correspondence, JULY 25, 8*f*
 - Manufacture :—
 - Fuel—economy and consumption: report on behalf of British Association fuel economy committee, SEPT. 19, 12*c*
 - Imports and exports (Jan.—June, 1919)—Parliament: question, JULY 22, 16*b*
 - Mines :—
 - Cumberland and Lancashire—Order (1917): suspended, AUG. 2, 9*a*
 - Ore :—
 - Rutland area :—
 - Special article ("British iron-ore: economic geology of the Rutland area," E.S.), JULY 18, 225*a*

IRON (continued) :—

- Fig :—
 - Output—statistics, AUG. 25, 12*a*
- Prices—statistics, AUG. 6, 7*f*
- Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435*b*; 12, 463*b*; AUG. 2, 547*c*; 9, 571*d*; 16, 595*c*; 23, 623*d*; 30, 647*d*; SEPT. 6, 675*c*; 27, 55*d*
- Increase :—
 - Wales—advance of 10*s.* per ton, JULY 23, 9*f*
- Trade :—
 - Birmingham—conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 424*b*; 12, 452*a*; 19, 480*c*; 26, 508*c*; AUG. 2, 536*b*; 9, 562*b*; 16, 586*c*; 23, 614*a*; 30, 638*b*; SEPT. 6, 664*b*; 13, 690*a*; 20, 16*c*; 27, 44*b*
 - Condition, AUG. 14, 20*b*
 - Exchange :—
 - London—meeting, AUG. 14, 20*b*
 - Middlesbrough—conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 424*b*; 12, 452*a*; 19, 480*c*; 26, 508*c*; AUG. 2, 536*b*; 9, 562*b*; 16, 586*c*; 23, 614*a*; 30, 638*b*; SEPT. 6, 664*b*; 13, 690*a*; 20, 16*c*; 27, 44*b*
 - South Wales—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 2, 536*d*; 9, 562*d*; 30, 639*a*; SEPT. 27, 44*d*
- IRON and Steel Institute :—
 - Bessemer medal—presented to Prof. Cav. F. Giolitti, SEPT. 19, 12*c*
 - Meeting, SEPT. 19, 12*c*; (E.S.), 19, 278*c*; 20, 18*e*
 - Wales, Prince of—becomes honorary member, SEPT. 19, 12*c*
- IRON and Steel Trades' Confederation :—
 - Parliamentary candidates, Labour—number to be increased, AUG. 19, 4*c*
- IRONMONGERS' Company :—
 - Master—elected, JULY 21, 9*f*
- IRONSIDE, Dr. R. W.—demobilized, JULY 1, 15*b*
- IRONSIDE, Gen. Sir W. E.—appointed K.C.B., AUG. 1, 13*f*; 5, 13*a*
- Bolshevist campaign—lack of information: our special correspondent's comments, JULY 30, 14*a*
- IRONSIDE, late Mr. William A.—knighthood: *Gazette* notice, AUG. 23, 10*d*
- IRVINE, Councillor :—
 - at Dundee, on tramways, SEPT. 18, 12*f*
- IRVINE, Mr. Andrew :—
 - Voel Fras—ascends on motor-cycle, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
- IRVING, Mr. H. B.—health, AUG. 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*a*
- on drama on London stage (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
- IRVING National Bank (New York) :—
 - Report, AUG. 9, 17*f*
- IRWIN, Mr. H. C. :—
 - on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 9, 8*b*
 - on Morris, William, and Abbé Huc (l., L.S.), JULY 17, 389*b*
- ISAAC, Jules :—
 - "Everyone's History of France"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375*b*
- ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey :—
 - at Savoy Hotel, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, AUG. 8, 20*a*
 - on wireless telegraphy at sea (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
- ISAACS, Mr. Maurice—will, JULY 5, 15*d*
- ISAACS, Mrs. Vilma—obtaining goods on false pretences charge, JULY 5, 7*c*; 8, 9*c*; 17, 4*e*

ISAACSON, Mr. Charles D. :—
 "Face to Face with Great Musicians"
 —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439b

ISAACSON, Mr. R. F. :—
 "Red Register of King's Lynn, The"
 —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b

ISHII, Viscount (Japan) —biographical,
 SEPT. 9, 10b

ISLE of Man : see MAN, Isle of

ISLE of Man Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 12, 19c

ISLE of Wight : see WIGHT, Isle of

ISLE of Wight Liberal Association :—
 Baring, Sir G.—withdraws from Parli-
 amentary candidature, JULY 2, 9f

ISLE of Wight Railway Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 19, 23e

ISLEWORTH Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
 Three Tuns—application for transfer
 of licence, AUG. 26, 7a

ISLINGTON :—
 Board of Guardians :—
 Finance —precept upon borough
 council: increase of £54,000,
 AUG. 8, 7f

Borough Council :—
 Election—Labour Party to contest,
 SEPT. 1, 7f

Employees :—
 Labour: see under LABOUR—
 Municipal employees

Wage bill—amount, AUG. 22, 7f

Public Library: see under LIBRARIES

ISLINGTON, Lady :—
 at Bethnal Green, on value of day-
 nurseries, JULY 25, 9d

ISLINGTON, Lord—appointed member of
 Government of India Bill Joint Com-
 mittee, JULY 8, 17c

in Parliament, on :—
 Ways and Communications Bill,
 AUG. 1, 17c

ISMAIL, Tewfik (Egypt)—sentenced, JULY
 15, 10d

ISSAIEV, V. J. —
 "Bolshevism in Russia through
 British Eyes"—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 21, 451b

ISTORICOS : see GOEMAERE, Pierre

ISVOLSKY, M. Alexander P. (Russia)—
 death, AUG. 18, 10b, 14d

Balkans policy (1912)—Paris corre-
 spondent's message ("Franco-
 Russian policy: M. Isvolsky vindi-
 cated"), SEPT. 22, 9a

French press—comments, AUG. 18,
 14d

Memoir (sp. art., "A maker of the Triple
 Entente: the crisis of 1908"), AUG.
 18, 14d

ITALIAN Hospital :—
 Wales, Prince of—becomes patron,
 JULY 18, 18c

ITALIAN Press and General Agency (Ltd.) :—
 Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held,
 JULY 2, 7c

ITALO-BELGIAN Bank :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 3, 18b

ITALY :—
 Administration :—
 Cost—statistics, SEPT. 4, 9f

Reforms :—
 Nitti, Signor (statement), SEPT.
 4, 9f

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Anarchists—arrested at Naples, SEPT.
 25, 9f

Army :—
 Russian expeditionary force: see
 under RUSSIA —Bolshevists—
 Campaign against —Siberia and
 Northern Russia

ITALY (continued) :—

Banking :—
 Italo-Caucasian Bank (Rome)—
 started, JULY 14, 11f

Bees : see under BEES

Belgium, relations with : see under
 BELGIUM

Bolshevism :—
 Nitti, Signor (statement), AUG. 26, 9d

Boots and shoes :—
 Trade :—
 Opportunities for (art., "Market
 for footwear: shortage in
 Italy," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 8d

Coal :—
 Supplies—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 9,
 555b

France, from—to send supply
 from Saar coalfield, JULY 31,
 11e; 1,200 tons to be
 forwarded daily, AUG. 1, 11e

Shortage :—
 Supreme Economic Council—
 discusses, AUG. 4, 8e

Vito, Signor de (s.), JULY 28,
 11f

Crime :—
 Forgery—arrests, SEPT. 12, 9f

Crown property :—
 Cession for national purposes :—
 Bill—adopted by Chamber, SEPT.
 23, 9f

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see
 under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT
 Saving

Disturbances :—
 Insurance against risks—effected in
 London market (F.N.), SEPT. 13,
 16a

Earthquakes : see under EARTH-
 QUAKEs

Education :—
 Idealism :—
 Special article ("Italian educa-
 tional idealism," Ed.S.), SEPT.
 4, 445b

Elections :—
 Nitti, Signor (statement), AUG. 14,
 9f

Electoral reform : see Franchise, below

Explosions :—
 Brescia—bomb store (fatal), AUG.
 27, 9f

Milan—bomb, SEPT. 9, 10b

Salerno—benzine exploded by
 lightning, AUG. 30, 9f

Finance :—
 Allied Powers :—
 Credits—suspension : Marquis de
 Viti de Marco (statement),
 JULY 8, 12d

Help from :—
 Nitti, Signor (s.), JULY 28, 14d

Bill—introduced, SEPT. 11, 9f

Budget statement, JULY 11, 11a (l.e.)

Estimates—discussed in Chamber,
 JULY 17, 11d; passed, 18, 13e

Loans :—
 Allied Powers, from—statistics,
 JULY 11, 11a (l.e.)

Forced—particulars, AUG. 23, 17e

Article ("Italian tax on capital :
 forced loan," T.S.), SEPT.
 6, 659a

The Times Rome correspon-
 dent's message ("Forced
 loan in Italy: small for-
 tunes exempt"), AUG. 18,
 10e

United States of America, from—
 credited, SEPT. 6, 10d

ITALY:—

- Finance (continued):—
 National debt—statistics, JULY 11, 11a (l.e.)
 Taxation:—
 Income-tax—progressive tax on large incomes, JULY 11, 11a (l.e.)
 Loan, "forced": see under Loans, above
 Nitti, Signor (statement), JULY 11, 10d
 Statistics, JULY 1, 11f
 War:—
 Loans:—
 Agents (London)—appointed, JULY 22, 22f
 Statistics, JULY 11, 11a (l.e.)
 Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
 Fires:—
 Spezia—arsenal, SEPT. 4, 9f
 Food:—
 Position:—
 Ferraris, Signor (statement), AUG. 16, 9e
 Prices:—
 Control—direct action taken, JULY 5, 11d
 Revision—commissions: meetings held, JULY 17, 11d
 Franchise:—
 Reform:—
 Bill—discussed, JULY 19, 13c; approved, AUG. 2, 11f; discussed, 9, 9f; passed by Chamber, 11, 9c; secret ballot approved, 11, 9f
 Humphreys, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 9f
 Popolo Romano (art. quoted), AUG. 11, 9c
 Rome correspondent's messages, JULY 2, 11f; 25, 11f; AUG. 1, 11e; 2, 11f
 Foreign policy:—
 Nitti, Signor (s.), JULY 10, 11b (l.e.)
 General election—arrangements, SEPT. 10, 9f
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
 Grain:—
 Import:—
 Consortium—proposed, JULY 9, 11f
 Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Italy
 Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
 Housing:—
 Government—granting facilities (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 17b
 Immigration—large number arrived from England, SEPT. 25, 9f
 King: see VICTOR Emmanuel
 Labour:—
 Metal workers:—
 Lombardy—strike; vitriol and bombs used against employer, SEPT. 1, 9d; 2, 9f
 Milan—strike threatened, JULY 31, 11f
 Printers:—
 Rome—strike; AUG. 8, 10b; effect, 20, 9d; attempt to settle fails, 30, 9f; newspapers reappear, SEPT. 4, 9f
 Railway:—
 Hours—prolongation: Signor Nitti receives messages from railwaymen, AUG. 13, 9f

ITALY:—

- Labour (continued):—
 Seamen:—
 Strike—Signor Nitti intervenes, AUG. 12, 9e; settled, 18, 9f
 Strike, general—refusal of several categories of workmen to join, JULY 17, 11e; our Milan correspondent's comments, 19, 13b; 23, 11e; precautions in Rome, 19, 13e (l.e.); opens, 21, 11c; fails, 23, 11c
 Nitti, Signor (s.), JULY 16, 11e
 Textile workers:—
 Bergamo—strike, JULY 31, 11f
 Tramways:—
 Nice—strike: started, AUG. 16, 9f
 Unrest:—
 Article ("Italy's trade revival checked: effect of labour unrest," T.S.), JULY 19, 474b
 Land:—
 Cultivation:—
 Peasants take possession—our Rome correspondent's messages ("A peaceful Italian invasion: peasants' claims to the land"), AUG. 27, 9b; ("Land for the Italian peasants"), SEPT. 8, 9c; decree issued, 8, 9c
 Service men, ex:—
 Victor Emmanuel King—makes gift, SEPT. 2, 9f; *Popolo Romano* (art. quoted), 4, 9b
 Law:—
 Penal code—revision: commission appointed, SEPT. 20, 9f
 Living, cost of:—
 Prices:—
 Fixing—commissions established: decree issued, JULY 15, 11c; first list issued, 19, 13c (l.e.)
 Revolt against—breaks out, JULY 5, 11d; 8, 12d; subsidies, 9, 11b; prices reduced, 10, 11f
 Chambers of Labour—manifesto: issued, JULY 11, 12b
 Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), JULY 8, 12d
 Darragona, Signor (statement), JULY 10, 11f
 Milan correspondent's message, JULY 5, 11d; 8, 12d
 Nitti, Signor—issues circular to Prefects, JULY 14, 11b
 Rome correspondent's messages, JULY 7, 12d; 8, 12d 11, 12b
 Tempo (art. quoted), JULY 8, 12d
 Locusts: see under LOCUSTS
 Ministry (Nitti):—
 Chamber—passes vote of confidence, JULY 16, 11e; press comments, 17, 11d
 Dissensions—our Rome correspondent's comments, SEPT. 23, 9e; 25, 10d
 Leading article, JULY 12, 13c
 Policy—reception: our Rome correspondent's message, JULY 11, 10c
 Leading article, JULY 12, 13c
 Nitti, Signor (s.), JULY 11, 10c
 The Times Rome correspondent's messages ("Signor Nitti's programme"), JULY 11, 10c (c.e.); ("Italian Ministry's plans: voters groping in darkness"), AUG. 25, 9b; ("Signor Nitti's warning to extremists: Italy's need to work and produce"), 26, 9d

ITALY:—

Ministry (Nitti) (continued):—
Senate — passes vote of confidence,
JULY 28, 14d

Motor-cars:—

Imports:—

Duties—international equal rate:
proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 8d

Navy:—

Adriatic fleet:—

Command — Adm. Cagni
appointed, SEPT. 23, 9c

Basilicata — explosion: sunk, AUG.
16, 9d

Francesco Ferruccio — leaves Ply-
mouth, SEPT. 20, 14d

Leonardo da Vinci — refloated,
SEPT. 16, 9f

Libia — at Portsmouth, AUG. 14, 16d

Netherlands, relations with:—

Scheldt — Italian ship stopped by
Dutch torpedo-boat, SEPT. 6,
9e (i.e.)

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)—
Italy

Parliament:—

Adjournment — Socialists' demand:
our Rome correspondent's com-
ments, JULY 18, 13c; adjourned,
AUG. 11, 9f; 14, 9f

Chamber — convoked, JULY 4, 13f

Parties, political:—

Socialist Party:—

Meeting (Bologna) — arranged,
AUG. 26, 9d

Split:—

Avanti (art. quoted), SEPT. 4, 9c

Poland, relations with:—

Diplomatic relations: see under
DIPLOMATIC relations

Political situation:—

Leading article, JULY 12, 13c

Post Office:—

Germany and Austria — com-
munication officially restored,
AUG. 5, 9d

Press:—

Avanti — cartoon: Italian officers
denounce, AUG. 16, 9f

Censorship — abolished, JULY 1,
11a; 2, 11f

Rome correspondent's message
("Censorship irritant re-
moved: Signor Nitti's prompt
action"), JULY 2, 11f

Giornale d'Italia — reappears, SEPT.
4, 9f

Rome — publication suspended
through strike, AUG. 8, 10b

Public works:—

Scheme — grant allotted (T.S.),
JULY 26, 500b

Railways:—

Electrification — proposed, JULY
11, 10d; discussed (T.S.), 26,
500a; (T.S.), AUG. 23, 604a

Articles ("Italian railways' electri-
fication: scheme officially
sanctioned," T.S.), AUG. 2,
528c; ("Electrical supplies
for Italy: important rail-
way Bill," T.S.), SEPT. 6,
659a; ("Private industry
and Italian railways: scope
in new scheme," T.S.), 13,
683c; ("Italian railways:
plans of electrification," E.S.),
SEPT. 19, 292c

Nationalization:—

Article ("Nationalized railways:
Italy's experience," T.S.),
AUG. 16, 580c

ITALY:—

Railways (continued):—

Rome to Athens — construction
proposed, SEPT. 29, 7c

Services—reduced, AUG. 1, 11c

Reconstruction:—

Parliament — question, JULY 25,
22f

Rome correspondent's messages

("Outlook in Italy: vital
need of economic policy,"
T.S.), JULY 12, 443c; ("Italy's
coal problem: future depen-
dence on electricity," T.S.), 26,
500a

Rumania, relations with:—

Diplomatic relations: see under

DIPLOMATIC relations

Tittoni, Signor (s.), SEPT. 29, 7c

Serbia-Croatia-Slovene State, re-
lations with:—

Commercial treaty — in operation,
AUG. 1, 11d

Deportations and repression:—

Serbian Society of Great Britain
—resolution, JULY 12, 11f

Shipping:—

British shipowning firms — sugges-
ted establishment of shipping
companies: our shipping cor-
respondent's article ("British
shipping for Italy"), SEPT.
26, 11e

Services — new: to be established
(T.S.), AUG. 16, 574b

Australia, new routes to — in-
auguration announced, SEPT.
8, 19e

Tonnage:—

British support, proposed —
discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 43c

Situation:—

Nitti, Signor (statement), JULY 8,
12d (e.e.)

Socialism:—

National Socialist Congress (Bolo-
gna) — convened, JULY 15,
12b

Spain, relations with:—

Diplomatic relations: see under
DIPLOMATIC relations

Storms: see GALES and storms

Sugar:—

Ration—raised, AUG. 5, 9b

Tariff:—

Article ("Italian import policy:
government's arguments," T.S.),
AUG. 23, 604a; note (T.S.),
23, 597c

Provisional—discussed (T.S.), SEPT.
20, 8c

Telegraphs:—

Germany and Austria, messages
for — censorship removed,
SEPT. 4, 9d

Rates — foreign: increased, JULY
5, 11f

Trade:—

Article ("Italy's trade revival
checked: effect of labour un-
rest," T.S.), JULY 19, 474b

Conditions (T.S.), AUG. 23, 604a
(T.S.), SEPT. 20, 8c

Control, State:—

Schauer, Signor (s.), JULY 12, 11b

Germany, with (T.S.), AUG. 2, 528c

Great Britain, with: see under

TRADE

Imports:—

Licences — decree: issued (T.S.),

AUG. 9, 555b; list (T.S.),

SEPT. 20, 21a

ITALY :—

Trade (continued) :—

National City Bank of New York—
establishment of branches and
offices (T.S.), JULY 5, 415b

Policy :—

Ferraris, Signor D. (statement),
AUG. 19, 9e

Turkey, relations with :—

Diplomatic relations: see under
DIPLOMATIC relations

United States, relations with :—

Arbitration Treaty — extension :
ratified by Senate, JULY 19, 13f

War, The Great : see under WAR,
The Great

Wheat :—

Crop — prices : fixed, AUG. 5, 9b

Wines :—

Great Britain, exportation to :—

Vitali, Mr. P. (report), SEPT. 10, 7f

Woman suffrage — conceded, SEPT.
5, 9f

Bill — introduced, JULY 14, 11f

ITCHAS, M. (Lithuania) — leaves for Paris,
AUG. 11, 9f

IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16f

IVANOFF, M. (Russia) — appointed mini-
ster without portfolio to North West-
ern Government, AUG. 18, 10c

IVANOFF, M. (Russia) — appointed Con-
troller-general in North-Western
Government, AUG. 18, 10c

IVANOVINOV, Gen. (Russia) :—

Bolshevist campaign — Cossack
armies (int.), AUG. 22, 9b

IVEAGH, Lord — created Earl, AUG. 13, 10c

IVENS, Rev. William (Canada) — dismissal
from editorship of *Western Labour
News* : refuses to recognize, AUG. 14,
9d ; document taken at house quoted,
15, 9e ; to appeal for restoration as
minister, 20, 9e

IVES, Mrs. Susan A.—will, AUG. 21, 13d

IYER, Mr. C. P. Ramswani :—

at Indian Reform Committee, on
system of government, JULY
30, 7c ; 31, 6d

IZZET Pasha (Turkey) — appointed Mini-
ster without portfolio, JULY 28, 14d ;
resigns, AUG. 5, 10f

J

" J. C." — on Victory loan (l.), JULY 22, 8c

" J. G. M." — on lawsuit about " Pilgrim's
Progress" (l., L.S.), JULY 24, 401a ;
AUG. 7, 425c

" J. H." — on American hospitality (l.),
JULY 9, 8c

" J. J." — on shipping : passenger berths
(l.), SEPT. 13, 6c

" J. M." — on nationalization (l.), JULY 26,
8e

" J. M. F." — on railway finance (l.), AUG.
6, 6a

" J. P." — on housing (l.), JULY 3, 8c

" J. P." — on Woolwich Arsenal discharges
(l.), SEPT. 25, 6b

" J.P. for Argyll " — on claret ; consump-
tion by Loch Fyne herring-fishermen
(l.), AUG. 7, 6b

J.P. Restaurants (Ltd.) :—

Debentures — redemption arranged,
AUG. 9, 17f

Meeting, AUG. 23, 16f

" J. S." — on Addo elephants (l.), JULY 15,
8b

" J. V. T." — on Abraham Moore (l., L.S.),
SEPT. 25, 516d

" J. W." — on Territorials in India (l.),
JULY 30, 8b

JACKS, Brig.-Gen.—work in connexion
with evacuation of Perm, JULY 11, 11e

JACKSON, Mr. A. H. J.—funeral : arrange-
ments, AUG. 22, 13d

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. A. N. G. Strode : see
STRODE-JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. A. N. G.

JACKSON, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 2, 15c

JACKSON, Sir Charles J.—knighted, AUG.
13, 10e

JACKSON, Sir Cyril—health, AUG. 26, 13b

Northampton teachers' salaries dispute
—appointed arbitrator, JULY 30,
9d

JACKSON, Elizabeth A.—abetting illegal
operation charge, JULY 24, 7d

JACKSON, Mr. F. Huth :—

at British Association meeting, on
relations of employer and em-
ployed, SEPT. 10, 15f

at Caxton Hall, on capital and labour,
JULY 5, 10e

JACKSON, Dr. H. Beecher—appointed
Coroner for Croydon, JULY 24, 9c

JACKSON, Adm. Sir Henry—promotion to
Admiral of the Fleet : forecast, JULY
30, 10e ; announced, 31, 18b ; received
by King, AUG. 18, 13b

Cambridge University — to receive
honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b

JACKSON, Mr. James—appointed secretary
of Heywood Education Committee
(Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441d

JACKSON, Sir Thomas (†) :—

on William II., ex-Emperor—trial (l.),
JULY 10, 8d

JACKSON, Mrs. Valentine :—

Royal National Lifeboat Institution—
sends donation, SEPT. 20, 7f

JACKSON STORES (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 23, 20e

JACOB, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. W.—appointed
member of Committee on army in
India, JULY 26, 13e

JACOBI, Dr. Abraham :—

" Whole Truth about Alcohol, The " —
contributes introduction (L.S.),
AUG. 28, 457c

JACOBS, Mr. Charles M.—death, SEPT. 15,
13b

JACOBS, Mr. Herbert M. :—

Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held,
JULY 5, 4d

JACOBS, Rose — obtaining unemploy-
ment donation charge, JULY 10, 9f

JACOBS, Mr. W. W. :—

" Deep Waters " — reviewed (L.S.),
SEPT. 11, 484b

JACOMB, Mr. Edward :—

" Future of the Kanaka, The " —
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519b

JACQUET, M. Eugène (France)—shot by
Germans, JULY 22, 11b

JAGGARD, Capt. W. :—

on Harsnet's " declaration " (l., L.S.),
JULY 10, 378b

on name of river Leam (l., L.S.), SEPT.
25, 516a

JAGGER, Mr. Arthur :—

on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), JULY
31, 392a

JAGGER, Dr. J. H.—appointed District Inspector of Schools under London County Council (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 398b

JAM :—

Australian—supplies from New South Wales : particulars, SEPT. 23, 7b

Manufacture :—

Fruit prices : see under FRUIT — Prices

Order (Registration of Dealers)—revoked, JULY 31, 9c

Parliament—question, JULY 29, 16d

Prices—new schedule to be entered, AUG. 28, 10f

Dispute :—

Supplies, withholding of — by manufacturers : possibility discussed, SEPT. 18, 7c

Order (No. 2)—amended, JULY 19, 11d ; terms, SEPT. 11, 7a

Overcharging :—

Prosecution, AUG. 14, 15e (l.e.)

Winter :—

Article (" Winter jam prices : makers driven out of business "), SEPT. 15, 10d

Supply :—

Shortage (art., " Winter jam famine "), AUG. 27, 7b

JAMAICA :—

Aliens, enemy :—

Admission :—

Bill — Legislature adjourns in order to study, SEPT. 12, 9d

Bananas :—

Trade :—

Director of Agriculture — report (T.S.), AUG. 30, 628b

Prices (T.S.), JULY 5, 412d

Banking :—

Agricultural Bank, proposed (T.S.), AUG. 16, 581c

Brewing :—

Kingston — brewery company : proposed (T.S.), JULY 19, 471c ; (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 680d

Coffee :—

Trade—position (T.S.), AUG. 30, 628b

Commission, Royal, proposed — discussed (T.S.), JULY 19, 468d

Constitution :—

Extension movement :—

Meeting — held, AUG. 21, 9f

Crown government — abolition : address presented by working men of Kingston, JULY 22, 11f

Drink :—

Prohibition :—

Campaign—proposed, SEPT. 29, 7c

Dyes :—

Yorkshire Dyeware and Chemical Company — erection of factory (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 5c

Education :—

Commission, Royal :—

Jamaica Union of Teachers — urge appointment of expert, AUG. 30, 9c

Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations — Jamaica

Temp (sisal) :—

Trade — development : decided (T.S.), AUG. 16, 576b

Labour :—

Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley) — adoption proposed, JULY 30, 11f

Railway :—

Disputes :—

Wages — increased demand : strike, AUG. 9, 12b (l.e.)

JAMAICA :—

Labour :—

Railway (continued) :—

Machinists — strike declared, JULY 24, 11f ; men return to work, 26, 11f ; engine drivers remain on duty ; machine shops idle ; men still out ; disorders denied, AUG. 22, 9e ; demands refused, SEPT. 1, 9f (l.e.) ; wages readjusted, 3, 9f

Legal profession — fusion, proposed : opposed, JULY 2, 11f

Logwood :—

Trade :—

Protection :—

Jamaica Imperial Association — circular letter to growers (T.S.), AUG. 2, 524c

Natives :—

Latin-American Republics, in :—

Treatment :—

Legislative Council — investigation by : proposed, JULY 9, 11f

Oranges :—

Crop — condition (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 7b

Ports :—

Kingston harbour — improvements scheme : particulars, JULY 17, 11f ; (T.S.), AUG. 9, 553a

Railways :—

Electrification — plans completed (T.S.), AUG. 16, 576b

Reforms :—

Meetings in support (Kingston) — held, AUG. 21, 9d (l.e.) ; 29, 9b ; SEPT. 23, 9e

Memorial — forwarded to London, AUG. 20, 4b

Service men, ex :—

Employment — provision : loan sanctioned, AUG. 12, 9f

Land — presented for building houses, JULY 9, 11f

Shipping :—

Services — discussed (T.S.), AUG. 30, 628b

Sugar :—

Director of Agriculture — report (T.S.), AUG. 30, 628b

Mills — new : erection approved (T.S.), JULY 19, 468c

Tariff :—

Receipts — increase (T.S.), AUG. 16, 576b

Trade :—

American activity (T.S.), AUG. 2, 524c

Cooperative movement (T.S.), AUG. 23, 600d

Exports — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 5c

Article (" High prices in Jamaica : increased exports of island produce," T.S.), AUG. 16, 576c

German goods :—

Transshipment — policy (T.S.), JULY 5, 412d

Policy :—

Kingston correspondent's message (T.S.), JULY 12, 440d

JAMAICA Imperial Association :—

Associated Chamber of Commerce of the West Indies — representation in : obtained (T.S.), JULY 5, 412d

JAMES I., King :—

" Political Works of James I., The " — reviewd (L.S.), AUG. 21, 441b

- JAMES, Col. :—
on malaria carriers (art. quoted),
SEPT. 12, 7e
- JAMES, Mr. (New South Wales) — ap-
pointed Minister of Education, Land,
and Industry, JULY 24, 11c
- JAMES, Councillor and Mrs. A. M. :—
Royal Gwent Hospital — endow bed
to be named in memory of son
killed in war, AUG. 15, 7f
- JAMES, Cullen — court-martial held, AUG.
14, 15d (l.e.); 18, 12d
- JAMES, Mr. F. Treharne :—
British Museum — gift of 18th century
sketch book, SEPT. 8, 13e
- JAMES, Sec. Lieut. H. P. — court-martial
held, AUG. 20, 7b
- JAMES, John — theft charge, JULY 3, 4a;
10, 5b; 22, 9a
- JAMES, Mr. M. C., and Mr. L. E. Smith :—
at North-East Coast Institution of
Engineers and Shipbuilders, on
ship repairs effected on North-
East Coast during the war, JULY
12, 9c; (E.S.), 18, 234c
- JAMES, Thomas J. — falls from flies at
Hackney Empire (fatal), JULY 10, 9f
- JAMES, William J. — demanding sum
exceeding legal fare charge, AUG. 19,
7d
- JAMES Cycle Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, AUG. 26, 16f
- JAMESON, Maj. J. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 15, 14e
Scottish Land Bill, AUG. 16, 14e
- JANACOPULOS, M. (Greece) — death, SEPT.
26, 9f
- JANION, Mr. F. A. — appointed secretary
to West Hill (Brookwood) Golf Club,
AUG. 19, 5e
- JAPAN :—
Australasians, reception of :—
Hara, Mr. (art. quoted), JULY 28, 11f
- Banking :—
Banks : see their respective titles
Consortium :—
Kato, Viscount (s.), JULY 14, 11d
- China, relations with : see under
CHINA
- Consular service :—
Liberia—consulates established, AUG.
1, 11f
- Copper—heavy purchases, JULY 10,
21f (l.e.)
- Crime :—
Murder :—
Tokyo, JULY 29, 17e
- Diet :—
Session, special—Government atti-
tude, JULY 15, 11e
- Eastern policy :—
Asahi comment, JULY 7, 11d
- Electricity :—
Machinery :—
Imports—annual value (T.S.),
JULY 26, 501b
- Emperor :—
George V., King—sends message of
congratulation on Peace Treaty
signature, JULY 4, 16d
on Korea—reforms (rescript), AUG.
22, 9a
- Finance :—
Conditions — during June (F.N.),
JULY 7, 21b; during July, AUG.
11, 18a; during August, SEPT.
16, 15a
- Credit—account abroad : statistics,
SEPT. 30, 12f
Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circu-
lar), SEPT. 30, 12f
- JAPAN (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN relations—Japan
- Great Spirit Way Belief—particulars,
SEPT. 5, 9f
- Koreans :—
Treatment :—
Federal Council of Churches of
Christ in America (state-
ment), JULY 17, 11e
- Kato, Viscount (s.), JULY 14,
11d
- Labour :—
Combination—no right of : Tokyo
correspondent's message, AUG.
16, 9d
- Disputes :—
Strikes — dissatisfaction with
Government's policy, AUG.
16, 9d
- Printing trade—lock-out : news-
papers fail to appear, AUG. 11,
10d
- Shipbuilding trade :—
Disputes :—
Kawasaki dockyard—restriction
of output movement
started, SEPT. 30, 5a (l.e.)
- Unrest—demand of workers for
increased wages, SEPT. 29, 7a
(l.e.)
- League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations
- Living, cost of :—
Government attitude—our Tokyo
correspondent's comments,
JULY 15, 11e
- Press comments, JULY 7, 11d
- Tokyo—mass meeting held, JULY 7,
11d
- Ministry :—
Policy :—
Kato, Viscount (s.), JULY 14, 11d
- Parties, political :—
Kensei-kai — meeting of leaders,
JULY 14, 11d
- Policy :—
Saionji, Marquis (s.), SEPT. 15, 9f
- Railways :—
Report (art., "Japanese railways :
ten years of State manage-
ment," E.S.), AUG. 15, 267b
- Shantung question : see under WAR,
The Great—Territorial questions
- Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Combine, Japanese-American steam-
ship :—
Subscription—tonnage and capi-
tal :—
Tokyo correspondent's mes-
sage ("Japanese shipping
combine : international in
name only," T.S.), AUG. 2,
530b
- Construction—new (T.S.), SEPT. 27,
39a
- Kato, Mr. R. (int.), SEPT. 3, 5c
- Services :—
Hamburg, to—first since 1914
arrives from Java, AUG. 25,
9f
- Nippon Yusen Kaisha—service
to Germany : arranged, AUG.
23, 9f
- Osaka Shosen Kaisha—service to
Germany : arranged, AUG.
23, 9f
- Trade :—
Article ("Shipping : Japanese
enterprise," T.S.), AUG. 16,
591c

JAPAN (continued) :—

Silk :—

Trade :—

Yokohama—prices (art., "Yokohama silk boom: some remarkable figures," T.S.), JULY 26, 501a

Toys :—

Exports—value (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 659b

Trade :—

Crowe, Mr. E. T. F. (add.), JULY 10, 9b; (T.S.), 12, 438b

Eastern markets—Tokyo correspondent's comments, AUG. 19, 10d

Ecuador :—

Treaty—signed (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 683b

Imports and exports :—

Statistics (T.S.), JULY 12, 446c

India, with—statistics, SEPT. 12, 9e

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16c

United States of America, relations with :—

Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Yarn :—

Paper :—

Trade—revival (art., "Japanese paper yarn: a reviving industry," T.S.), AUG. 2, 529d

JAPAN Society :—

Chairman—elected, JULY 11, 9f

JARDINE, Sir John—will, SEPT. 16, 13c

JARNY, M. de :—

at House of Commons, on London traffic: taxi-cabs, JULY 9, 10e

JARVIS, Arthur F.—refusing to drive taxi-cab fare charge, AUG. 7, 7c

JARVIS, Basil R.—false pretences charge, AUG. 20, 7c; 21, 5f; 22, 14a; SEPT. 3, 8b

JARVIS, Mr. George E.—death, AUG. 11, 7f

JAUNDICE :—

Rats: see under RATS

JAVA :—

Autonomy promised, SEPT. 17, 12c

Pilots :—

German—employment :—

Dutch pilots—protest, AUG. 22, 9c

Volcanic eruption: see under VOLCANOES

JAVA Investment; Loan, and Agency (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 1, 22c

JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 31, 21e

Report, JULY 24, 20f; 28, 20d

JAVA Rubber Plantation Company (Ltd.) :—

Shares—new issue: attitude of Treasury Committee: Messrs. Slaughter and May: correspondence, JULY 2, 21c

JAVA United Plantations (Ltd.) :—

Report, AUG. 7, 18d

JAVELIN-throwing :—

Stockholm Stadium—new record established, AUG. 28, 9f

JEAN-DESTHIEUX, M. F. (France) :—

on War, The Great—provincial effort (sp. art., "The provinces of France: a return to the land: toll of the countryside," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 31c

JEANS, Surg.-Cdr. T. T.—appointed C.M.G., AUG. 23, 12e

JEFFERY, Mr. G. :—

"Historic Monuments of Cyprus"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 468d

JEFFREE Line (Ltd.)—prospectus, SEPT. 20, 15f, 17c; (F.N.), 22, 17c

JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees :—

on London traffic—Committee's report (l.), AUG. 9, 6a; 14, 6a; 22, 6a; 27, 6d

on Transport Bill (l.), JULY 31, 8a

JEFFRIES, Lilley—thrift charge, AUG. 15, 2e

JELLETT, Mr. W. M. :—

Dublin by-election—candidature: prospects, JULY 8, 10b; (add.), 23, 14d; return unopposed: our Dublin correspondent's comment, 29, 14f

at Dublin University, on Home Rule (Ireland): *The Times* plan, JULY 29, 14f

on Ireland—crime: suppression (l.), SEPT. 20, 6a

JELLCOE, Lord—awarded American Distinguished Service Medal, JULY 30, 11f

Australia—naval defence: report forwarded to Federal Government, AUG. 11, 10b; 16, 9f

Canada—visit :—

Lapointe, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 11, 9e

Tour—arrives at Brisbane, JULY 5, 11f;

visit to Port Darwin cancelled, 23,

11f; revised itinerary: table, 30

14f; returns to Sydney, AUG. 5,

9f; at Melbourne, 16, 9f; sails for

New Zealand, 18, 9f; arrives at

Wellington, 21, 9e; date of leaving

for Fiji, 25, 9f; at Dunedin;

unable to visit Bluff (South Is-

land), SEPT. 11, 9f; unveils memorial

to Lieut.-Cdr. Sanders at

Takapuna School, Auckland, 26,

9d (l.e.)

War, the Great :—

Services—grant (£50,000) in recognition, AUG. 6, 14c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15a

at Wellington, on the Great War—New Zealand Army; record of *New Zealand* cruiser, AUG. 21, 9e;

on Dominions and the Navy, 23, 9e; mercantile marine: services

in the War, 27, 9b; on British Navy: expenditure and maintenance, 28, 9d; SEPT. 9, 9f

JELLCOE, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. Carey :—

Trinity College (Dublin University)—

receives LL.D. degree, JULY 5,

14f (l.e.)

JENKINS, Alfred—wounding charge: acquitted, SEPT. 15, 7c

JENKINS, Mr. Frederick A.—will, SEPT. 4,

13e

JENKINS, Mr. Herbert :—

"John Dene of Toronto"—noticed

(L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517d

JENKINS, Mr. S. E. :—

on allotments (l.), AUG. 27, 6d

JENKINS, Ald. W. :—

at Avon Valley, on coalmining—disputes: danger of strikes, AUG. 26,

7b

JENKINS, Rev. William E.—assault charge,

SEPT. 2, 12c

JENKINSON, Mr. Arthur :—

on labour—Dr. Eaton's advice (l.),

SEPT. 9, 6b

JENKINSON, Editha :—

"Malory Verse Book, The"—noticed

(Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 423b

- JENKS, Dr. Arthur W. :—**
 "American Episcopal Church Interpreted for English Churchmen, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391c
- JENNINGS, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 23, 13d**
- JENNINGS, P. J. :—**
 "Success in Athletics"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487b
- JEPSON, Mr. Edgar :—**
 "Woman on the Trail, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462c
- JERSEY :—**
 Franchise :—
 Bill—sanctioned, JULY 12, 16c
 Raleigh, Sir W.—memorial tablet unveiled in States Chamber, AUG. 11, 7d
- JERSEY, Lord—resigns, as Lord-in-Waiting, AUG. 18, 10c**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal Mines Bill, AUG. 13, 12a
 Police Bill, AUG. 6, 15e
- JERUSALEM :—**
 Allenby, Field Marshal Sir E.—delivery : Arab prophecy fulfilled : *Petit Parisien* statement, SEPT. 17, 10c
- New :—**
 Town-planning :—
 Geddes, Prof. P.—mission : particulars, AUG. 27, 10d
- JERVIS, Dr. Johnston :—**
 Leeds—recommended as applicant for post of Medical Officer, SEPT. 13, 7f
- JESSETT, Mr. F. Chetwynd :—**
 on prolongation of patents (L. T.S.), JULY 12, 461c
- JESSOP, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 28, 15d**
- JESWANT Singhji Bahadur, Sir—death, AUG. 9, 9f**
- JETINGA Valley Tea Company (Ltd.) :—**
 Dividend, AUG. 22, 18c
 Report, AUG. 29, 18b
- JEVONS, Dr. H. Stanley :—**
 on Anglo-Indian trade — statement (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 663b
- JEVONS, Mr. H. W. :—**
 on newspaper boys (L. Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356a
- JEWELRY :—**
 Demand for :—
 Article ("Demand for jewelry : better taste of nouveaux riches") JULY 15, 9c (l.e.)
- Lost—reward offered for return, AUG. 6, 7d**
- Robberies :—**
 Claridge's Hotel—of Mrs. D'Arcy's collection, JULY 12, 14a
 Dublin—prosecution, SEPT. 8, 7c
 Halford and Sons, Messrs., SEPT. 4, 7c
 Holborn—Mr. C. G. Frankland's premises, SEPT. 12, 7b
 Indian mailbag opened, SEPT. 18, 7e
 Karapatusky, Mr. A.—property, JULY 14, 9d
 Whitechapel—Mr. J. Grundland, SEPT. 9, 4c
 Whitechapel-road, SEPT. 2, 4a
 Sales, JULY 2, 9f ; 26, 15d ; SEPT. 9, 8c
 at Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, JULY 10, 9f
 at Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons (Ltd.)—held, SEPT. 20, 7b
 at Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, JULY 7, 8e ; 28, 16c
- Jewish Guardian :—**
 Publication—objects : announcement SEPT. 26, 7c
- Jews :—**
 Germany :—
 Anti-Semitism—our Berlin correspondent's comments, AUG. 20, 9c
- Great Britain :—**
 Polish Jews in—legal status :—
 Sapieha, Prince—receives deputation, JULY 24, 7a
- Hungary :—**
 Excesses against, SEPT. 15, 9b
- Nationality :—**
 Jewish Society of Polish Patriots—submit memorandum to conference at Versailles, JULY 22, 14c
- New Year Festival—particulars, SEPT. 25, 7c**
- Palestine :—**
 Resettlement :—
 National home :—
 Cowen, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6c
 Special article ("The return of the Jews : difficulties of settlement : moderate Zionists' demands"), SEPT. 16, 9a
- Pogroms :—**
 Victims :—
 Mourning service :—
 Johannesburg—held, AUG. 21, 9f
- Poland :—**
 Article ("Unpopularity of Polish Jews : some of its causes and consequences : an American mission"), JULY 21, 11a
- Conditions :—**
 British mission—Sir S. Samuel to act as head, AUG. 23, 9f
- Distress :—**
 Relief :—
 Meeting (Pavilion Theatre, Mile End)—held, JULY 28, 10a
 Schiff, Mr. O. (s.), JULY 28, 10a
- France—M. Pichon : reply to letter from Deputies, JULY 3, 11e**
- Minsk—proclamation, AUG. 14, 9a**
- Outrages :—**
 Sentences :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16c
- Persecution—incidents, JULY 4, 13c**
 Diet—debate, JULY 4, 13c
 Halpern, Rabbi—statement in Diet, JULY 4, 13c
 Korfanty, M.—motion in Diet, JULY 4, 13c
- Pogroms :—**
 Commission of inquiry, American—particulars, JULY 11, 11f ; 21, 11a ; 28, 10b
- Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 16d ; 3, 17a ; 10, 16d ; 16, 16d ; AUG. 12, 14d**
- Treatment—provisions of treaty JULY 1, 14a**
 Cohen, Mr. I. (l.), JULY 1, 8a
 Korfanty, M. (int.), AUG. 19, 9c
- Rumania :—**
 Committee—memorandum presented to Peace Conference, AUG. 19, 9f
- France—M. Pichon : reply to letter from Deputies, JULY 8, 11c**
- Russia :—**
 Ekaterinburg—treatment by Siberian Army, AUG. 22, 9b
 Kieff—clergy : attitude, JULY 29, 11f
 Petrograd—particulars, JULY 18, 13d

JEWS:—

Russia:—

Ekaterinburg (continued):—

Volhynia district:—

Article ("One enormous pogrom: 'Kill the Jews and save Russia': Ukraine anarchy"), AUG. 5, 9a

Siberian Army:—

Conscription:—

Parliament—question, JULY 16, 16d

Treatment:—

Koltchak, Adm.—message to M. Sazonoff, JULY 12, 11d

Ukraine:—

Excesses—by criminal elements:—

Commission of inquiry—appointed, AUG. 7, 9f

Zionism:—

Special article ("The return of the Jews: moderate Zionists' demands"), SEPT. 16, 9a

JIG:—

Lawrence, Mr. W. J. (I., L.S.), JULY 3, 363b

JINNAH, Mr. M. A.:—

at Indian Reform Committee, on Indian Government Bill, AUG. 14, 16d

JOACHIM, Prof. Harold H.—biographical, JULY 14, 10f (l.e.); elected to Wykeham Professorship of Logic at Oxford University, 14, 10f (l.e.)

JOAD, Mr. C. E. M.:—

"Essays in Common-sense Philosophy"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 492d

JOBSON, Mr. V.:—

on industrial fatigue and output (I., E.S.), SEPT. 19, 285a

JODRELL, Mr. Neville P.:—

on King's Lynn docks (I., T.S.), AUG. 2, 544c

JOEL, Mrs. Nellie—will, SEPT. 15, 13d

JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—tours canals in barge, SEPT. 1, 9f; arrives at Mainz, 25, 9f; received by Gen. Sir William Robertson at Cologne, 27, 5f

Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b; 24, 15c; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b

Sword of honour—presented, JULY 14, 12d

on War, The Great:—

Brief, abandonment of—memorandum, JULY 7, 14c

JOHANNA Petroleum Gesellschaft—wells worked, JULY 3, 21f

JOHANNESBURG:—

Bolt and Nut Factory:—

Rolling mill — monthly output (T.S.), JULY 12, 442c

JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company:—

Meeting, SEPT. 26, 18e

Report, SEPT. 26, 18e

JOHN, Sir William G.:—

Gosse, Mr. E. — executes bust presented by friends on birthday, SEPT. 22, 13e

JOHNS, Rev. C. H. W. — biographical; resigns mastership of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, AUG. 7, 7e

JOHNS, Mr. Cosmo, and Mr. L. Ennis:—

on Germany — fuel economy in iron and steel trade (report), SEPT. 19, 12c; (E.S.), 19, 278d

JOHNS, R. J. (Canada)—arrested, JULY 7, 11b

JOHNSON, Senator (U.S.A.):—

League of Nations — American plan: resolution, JULY 16, 11d; attitude, AUG. 2, 12c

JOHNSON, Senator (U.S.A.) (continued):—

Peace treaty — tour: our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 18, 10c

at New York, on League of Nations, JULY 2, 12a

at St. Paul, on League of Nations, SEPT. 22, 9c

in Senate Committee, on Shantung question, AUG. 20, 10e; on League of Nations, 21, 10d

JOHNSON, Mr. Basil:—

on motors — imported: tariff (int.), SEPT. 24, 10e

JOHNSON, Sir Benjamin — resigns post of Director of Factories, SEPT. 2, 11d

JOHNSON, Mr. Bertrand:—

Pewterers' Company—elected Master, AUG. 18, 7f

JOHNSON, Dr. Cecil W. — demobilized, JULY 15, 15b

JOHNSON, Mr. Claude:—

on motor-cars — free imports (opinion), AUG. 26, 10f

JOHNSON, Mr. Donald F. G.:—

"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391a

JOHNSON, Miss Florence N. — appointed principal of Bishop Otter's College, Chichester (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366d

JOHNSON, Frederick — pocket picking charge, SEPT. 9, 7b

JOHNSON, Mr. G. E. M.:—

on metric system (I., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24d

JOHNSON, Mr. George W. — will, AUG. 20, 13b

JOHNSON, Mr. Henry — will, JULY 10, 15c

JOHNSON, Mr. "Pussyfoot" (U.S.A.):—

at Birmingham, on drink: prohibition, SEPT. 16, 7b

JOHNSON, Samuel — theft charge; owner of watch required, JULY 1, 4f

JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel:—

Birthday — old-time supper at Lichfield: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 13b; celebrated, 19, 13e

Curtis, Mr. C. K. (s.), JULY 1, 14c

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 1, 14c

"Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland":—

Correspondence (L.S.), JULY 31, 413b

Lee, Sir S. (add.), SEPT. 19, 13e

JOHNSON, Mr. T.:—

at Drogheda, on Irish in British trade unions, AUG. 11, 16c

JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas G. B. — will, AUG. 15, 13b

JOHNSON, Mr. William — death, JULY 21, 9c (l.e.)

JOHNSON (Jabez), Hodgkinson and Pearson (Ltd.):—

Dividend, SEPT. 20, 17d

JOHNSON Society:—

Lee, Sir S. — elected president: presidential address, SEPT. 19, 13e

JOHNSTON, Mr. F. A.:—

at Atlas Assurance Company meeting, on insurance, JULY 29, 22d

JOHNSTON, Frederick — theft charge, JULY 11, 9b

JOHNSTON, Sir Harry H.:—

"Comparative Study of the Bantu and Semi-Bantu Languages, A" —

noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379a

at City Temple, on self-government in Empire, SEPT. 17, 14b

on Bantu languages (I.), JULY 8, 8d

JOHNSTON, Sir James:—

Privy Council (Ireland) — to be sworn member, JULY 31, 14d

- JOHNSTON, Sir John B.—will, AUG. 4, 11e
 JOHNSTON, Miss Mary :—
 " Laird of Glenfernie, The " —
 reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 472c
 JOHNSTON, Mr. S. A. :—
 on flax, Irish — prices (l.), SEPT. 16,
 6d
 JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B. :—
 at British Association meeting, on
 industrial councils, SEPT. 11, 15b
 on currency and prices (l.), JULY 23,
 8e
 on industries — scheme for regulating
 (l.), AUG. 28, 6a
 JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas B. — appointed
 to chair of anatomy, London Univer-
 sity (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342c
 JOHNSTONE, Prof. :—
 on pearls in tripe (report), SEPT. 17,
 7c
 JOHNSTONE, Mr. Gilbert :—
 on Children's Country Holiday Fund—
 appeal for Hoxton children (l.),
 AUG. 20, 6d
 JOHNSTONE, Mr. Joseph :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ministers' salaries, AUG. 6, 15c
 JOHNSTONE-DOUGLAS, Mr.—song recital,
 JULY 1, 10f
 JOHORE :—
 Fires :—
 Rubber destroyed — statistics,
 SEPT. 18, 9f
 Trade — position : statistics (T.S.),
 SEPT. 6, 653a
 Exports — duties : new rates (T.S.),
 JULY 5, 419a
 JOHORE, Sultan of — gift to Raffles College
 (Singapore), SEPT. 17, 9f
 JOICEY, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal nationalization, JULY 17, 17a
 JOICEY, Mr. John G. :—
 London Museum — bequest : parti-
 culars, AUG. 7, 4c
 Newcastle (Laing Art Gallery) —
 bequest, JULY 26, 15a
 Victoria and Albert Museum — be-
 quest : particulars, AUG. 7, 4c
 JOINERS' Company :—
 Master—elected, AUG. 4, 5f
 JOINT Stock Trust and Finance Corpora-
 tion (Ltd.) :—
 Winding-up — order against Mr.
 Bottomley : law case, JULY 30,
 4a
 JONES, Mr. (Western Australia) — takes
 sanctuary to avoid arrest, SEPT. 15,
 9f
 JONES, Lieut. A. — court-martial held :
 acquitted, AUG. 30, 7f
 JONES, Dr. A. Bassett, and Dr. L. J.
 Llewellyn :—
 "Pensions and the Principles of their
 Evaluation"—reviewed (L.S.),
 AUG. 7, 421a
 JONES, Mr. Abel E.—appointed to Chair
 of Agriculture in Aberystwyth Uni-
 versity College (Ed.S.), AUG. 21,
 422d
 JONES, Mr. Benjamin N. H.—will, JULY
 25, 15d
 JONES, Prof. Bennett M. — biographical,
 SEPT. 27, 3d (l.e.) ; elected to Francis
 Mond Professorship of Aeronautical
 Engineering at Cambridge University,
 27, 3d (l.e.)
 JONES, Mr. C. Sydney :—
 Liverpool University — presents three
 large houses, JULY 10, 7b
 JONES, Charles — theft charge, SEPT. 4,
 14c
 JONES, Mr. Chester :—
 on landlords' action in ejection
 (statement), SEPT. 30, 3d
 JONES, D. M. :—
 " Charles Wesley " — noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 486a
 JONES, Mr. Daniel :—
 Leicestershire — sworn in as magis-
 trate, JULY 19, 11f
 JONES, Sir Edgar R. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Patents and Designs Bill, JULY
 29, 17c
 JONES, Sir Evan — resigns as Commissioner
 of Dyes, JULY 22, 13d ; resigns posi-
 tion of Chairman to Road Transport
 Board, 30, 14b ; (T.S.), AUG. 2,
 542c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal output and prices, JULY 15,
 17c
 JONES, Mr. Evan J. — appointed clerk to
 Central Welsh Board of Education,
 JULY 18, 18b
 JONES, Rt. Rev. F. Melville — biographical ;
 appointed Bishop in West Africa,
 JULY 5, 10b
 JONES, Mr. G. W. H. :—
 at Hackney, on saving the allotments,
 SEPT. 8, 7b
 JONES, George — manslaughter charge,
 AUG. 27, 7b
 JONES, Principal Griffith :—
 at Caterham School, on education :
 duty to aim at perfection, JULY
 28, 14e (l.e.)
 JONES, Mr. H. Gwyther :—
 on coal prices (l.), JULY 28, 8c
 JONES, Mr. Haydn :—
 on Welsh Church Bill (with others, l.),
 AUG. 12, 6d ; 22, 6c
 JONES, Ifano :—
 " Sir Matthew Cradock " — noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517c
 JONES, Isaac — buried alive in trench,
 JULY 1, 9f
 JONES, Mr. J. — retires from position of
 secretary to Croydon General Hospital,
 AUG. 6, 7f
 JONES, Mr. J. I. :—
 on British trade abroad (l., T.S.),
 SEPT. 13, 696b
 JONES, Mr. J. R. :—
 on canteen funds — disposal (l.),
 AUG. 12, 6d
 JONES, Sec. Lieut. J. Y. P. — memorial
 at St. Mary's Church, Clydach : un-
 veiled, SEPT. 4, 7b (l.e.)
 JONES, James — assault charge, JULY
 30, 7c
 JONES, Mr. John J. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Grants to commanding officers for
 services, AUG. 7, 15b
 Women's Emancipation Bill, JULY
 5, 16a
 JONES, Mr. Kennedy :—
 London Traffic Select Committee —
 to entertain at dinner (P.N.),
 JULY 31, 16d ; entertains, AUG.
 1, 14d (l.e.)
 Summerlee (Finchley) — presents as
 branch to Great Northern Central
 Hospital ; formal opening
 ceremony, JULY 14, 16b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 12, 15a ; 14,
 14d
 on expenditure, national — retrench-
 ment ; Ministry ; Lord Fisher's
 demands (l.), SEPT. 24, 6a ; 30,
 7d

- JONES, Mr. Kennedy (continued):—
 on food — profiteering; licences (l.), SEPT. 5, 6f
 on London traffic — report of select committee (l.), AUG. 23, 6b
 on reconstruction (l.), JULY 25, 8e
- JONES, Miss M. G. — appointed head-mistress of Howell's School, Llandaff (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 362a
- JONES, Mr. Morgan R.—will, JULY 21, 19e
- JONES, Richard — motor-car accident (fatal), SEPT. 27, 6e
- JONES, Dr. Rufus M.:—
 "Second Period of Quakerism, The"—contributes introduction (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387a
 "Whittier's Poems (Selected)"—contributes preface (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 363c
- JONES, Mr. T. Gwynn — appointed to Chair of Welsh Literature in Aberystwyth University College (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422d
- JONES, Mr. Thomas P. — appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18b
- JONES, Mr. W. Brainer:—
 Law case, JULY 2, 4b; 3, 4c; 4, 4b
- JONES, Rev. W. Stanton — appointed to vicarage of Bradford, SEPT. 16, 13b
- JONES, Pte. William — shot by armed men in Fermoy: see under IRELAND —Crime—Soldiers
- JONES (Peter) (Ltd.):—
 Capital — reconstruction scheme, SEPT. 23, 17d
- JONES (R. E.) (Ltd.):—
 Meeting, SEPT. 15, 19d
- JONES and Higgins (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, AUG. 18, 18d
- JONNART, M. (France)—resigns, as Governor-General of Algeria, JULY 22, 11f; AUG. 1, 11f
 Rumania—name mentioned as Allied Powers' envoy to, SEPT. 4, 10e
- JONQUIÈRES, Adm. de Fauque de (France) —death, JULY 26, 11f
- JONSON, Ben:—
 Autograph:—
 Butler, Mr. G. (l., L.S.), JULY 3, 364d
 Prideaux, Mr. W. R. B. (l., L.S.), 378b
- JORDAN, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), AUG. 30, 9f (l.e.)
- JORDAN, Charlotte B.:—
 "Four Horsemen, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 360d
- JORDAN, Edward T. D.—conspiracy to defraud charge, SEPT. 16, 5b; 17, 12c (l.e.)
- JORDAN, Sir John—retirement as Minister at Peking: our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 9c
- JOSEPH, Archduke—biographical, AUG. 8, 10d; to take up residence at Ofen, 9, 10c
 Hungary—coup d'état in: see under HUNGARY—Joseph, Archduke
- JOSHI, Mr. Narayan (India)—appointed member of Washington Labour Congress, SEPT. 17, 9f
- JOSSELYN, Col. John:—
 Archangel—work at, JULY 30, 14a
- JOURNALISM: see under PRESS
- Journal of Genetics*—June number noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427a
- Journal of Hygiene, The*—August number noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503a
- Journal of Industrial Hygiene, The*:—
 First number—noticed, AUG. 12, 7b
- JOWETT, Mr. E. (Australia):—
 on meat—Australian supplies: allotment of shipping (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 10c
- JOWETT, Rev. Dr. J. H.—leaves for New York, SEPT. 15, 7b
 at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations, AUG. 8, 12d
- JOYNER, Mr. Robert B.—death, AUG. 9, 13d
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—baronetcy conferred, AUG. 13, 10e
 Commercial Motor Users' Association —give luncheon, JULY 3, 19a
 at Commercial Motor Users' Association, on future of motor transport, JULY 3, 19a
 at Savoy Hotel, on motor fuel, JULY 24, 7c
 in Parliament, on:—
 Docks and harbours—Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 2, 16c
 Railway nationalization—Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 3, 17d
 Roads Advisory Committee, JULY 2, 18a
 Transport Bill, JULY 8, 18c; 9, 19a
 on Royal Air Force—revision of expenditure (l.), SEPT. 2, 6b
- JOYNT, Capt. Donovan—received by King: invested with V.C., JULY 11, 15b
- JUDAS Iscariot:—
 Bolsheviks:—
 Tomboff—monument to be erected, JULY 19, 13c
- JUDD, Rev. A. C.:—
 Memorial window—erected in St. Saviour's Church, Ealing, SEPT. 2, 13c
- JUDD, Rev. F. A.—to go as missionary to Allahabad, SEPT. 5, 12b
- JUDD, Mr. John M.—appointed headmaster of Penarth County Intermediate School (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 398d
- JUDD, Sec.-Lieut. W. B.—court-martial held, SEPT. 15, 18b
- JUDET, M. Ernest (France) — treason charge: inquiry ordered, AUG. 25, 10e; German Foreign Office despatch published, 27, 9b; issues denial, 28, 9a; police search: documents seized, 29, 9f; letter to Reporter of court-martial in Paris, SEPT. 18, 9f
- JUDGE, Albert—death, AUG. 26, 7f
- JUDGE, John—thrift charge, SEPT. 8, 7d
- JUDGES: see under LAW
- JUDSON, Dr. H. Pratt (U.S.A.):—
 on Anglo-American relations (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5e
 on Chicago, University of—reported conferment of degree on Mr. De Valera (l.), SEPT. 8, 6b
- JUGRA Estate (Ltd.):—
 Report, JULY 24, 20f
- JULIER, M. (Hungary)—appointed chief of staff to M. Landler, JULY 23, 11f
- JUNCTION Spinning Company — formed, SEPT. 25, 18e
- JUNGFRAU—aerial flight over fails, AUG. 25, 9f
- JUNGFRAUJOCH—attempts to land on by aeroplane fails, AUG. 20, 9f; 21, 9f
- JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.):—
 Meeting, JULY 22, 21c
- JUNIOR Constitutional Club:—
 Dinner—in celebration of peace: given, JULY 30, 14e (l.e.)
- JUNOD, M. (Switzerland)—resigns as Swiss Minister to Russia, JULY 18, 13f

- JUNBECK, Israel—breaking and entering charge, AUG. 6, 18c
Juridical Review—July number noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439c
 JURIES : see under LAW
 JURRIANSE, Mr. J. H. :—
 on British official trade methods (L., T.S.), JULY 12, 439b
 JUSTICE :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 18, 11d
 JUSTICES of the Peace : see MAGISTRACY
 "JUST returned"—on leave before demobilization (L.), AUG. 21, 6b
- K**
- "K. C."—on trial of ex-Kaiser (L.), JULY 16, 8d
 KACHARIGAOON Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 2, 23a
 KADOMTZEFF, Mr. Boris :—
 "Russian Collapse, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438b
 KADUNA Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 11, 18d
 KAHNELIN, M. (Finland) — appointed Minister of Justice, AUG. 19, 9d
 KAHR, Herr Hans (Germany) :—
 on aeronautics — Zeppelin service between New York and Hamburg (statement), JULY 16, 12d
 KAIID Ayadi (Morocco) — biographical ; appointed delegate for Paris fêtes, JULY 12, 11c
 KAKOWSKI, R. C. Archbishop — to be created Cardinal, SEPT. 30, 5d
 KALGOORLIE, Bp. of : see ELSEY, Rt. Rev. William
 KALIDJERSEK Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 4, 16a
 Report, AUG. 26, 16f
 KALISCH, Mr. A.—bardic degree conferred, AUG. 8, 8d
 KAMENEFF, M. Sergei (Russia)—appointed Bolshevik Commander-in-Chief, JULY 11, 11e ; unveils obelisk of the Soviet Constitution, 30, 11f ; appointed Bolshevik Generalissimo, 31, 11d
 KANDEL, Dr. J. L. :—
 "Education in Germany"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351a
 "Education in Great Britain and Ireland"—reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399a
 KANN, Capt. Raymond V.—killed while flying, AUG. 28, 8b
 KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company :—
 Extension — Falomir, Chihuahua, and Presidio Duas line : construction to be resumed, AUG. 7, 18f
 KANTHACK, Mr. F. E. (South Africa) :—
 "Irrigation and Land Settlement in the Union of South Africa"—noticed, AUG. 26, 9c
 KAPLAN, John — fraud charge, JULY 24, 7c
 KAPLOUN, M. Albert :—
 "Psychologie Générale, Tirée de l'Etude du Rêve"—reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459b
 KAPOK :—
 Indian floss — properties for making life-saving appliances : particulars, AUG. 7, 4c
 KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of (India) — present at signing of German Peace treaty, JULY 1, 11f ; lunches with King and Queen, 10, 15b ; received by Prince of Wales, 24, 15b
- JUTE :—
 Prices — order : cancelled, AUG. 16, 7f
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434c ; 12, 462b ; 19, 490d ; 26, 518c ; AUG. 2, 546d ; 9, 570d ; 16, 594b ; 23, 622d ; 30, 646c ; SEPT. 6, 674c ; 13, 698c ; 20, 26d ; 27, 54c
 JUTLAND :—
 Heaths :—
 Reclamation (sp. art., "A farmers' epic : reclaiming the heaths of Jutland"), SEPT. 25, 9d
- KARAN-BAHADUR, Rifleman Naik — received by King : invested with V.C., AUG. 4, 12c
 KARLSBAD :—
 Lease :—
 American syndicate, to — proposed, AUG. 7, 9f
 KARNETEKI, Gen. (Poland) — arrives at Constantinople, SEPT. 29, 7d
 KAROLYI, Count (Hungary) — resigns as Premier of Counter-Revolutionary Government, JULY 17, 11f ; leaves for America, 19, 13f ; charges against, AUG. 22, 10d
 on Hungarian situation (int.), AUG. 12, 9c
 KARRAKIS, Mr. Samuel (Paul Kay) (U.S.A.), —arrives in London, SEPT. 5, 8c
 on actors' strike in America (int.), SEPT. 5, 8c
 KARSLAKE, Mr. Frank :—
 "Book-auction Records"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501b
 KARUN (river) — particulars, SEPT. 25, 9a
 KASHMIR and Jammu, Maharajah of — flies from London to Paris, JULY 15, 15b
 KASINTOE Rubber Estates :—
 Capital — balance : issued, JULY 25, 22f
 KASSA, Ras (Abyssinia)—name mentioned as member of Mission to Europe, SEPT. 1, 9f
 KATAMA, Dedjazmach (Abyssinia) — appointed Minister of Interior, SEPT. 1, 9f
 KATO, Viscount (Japan) :—
 at Kensei-kai conference, on government policy ; Shantung question ; treatment of Koreans labour questions and racial equality ; peace conference, JULY 14, 11d
 KATO, Mr. Rio (Japan) — leaves, for Japan, SEPT. 3, 5c
 on shipbuilding — British equipment (int.), SEPT. 3, 5c
 KAY, Mr. Frederick H. J.—will, AUG. 22, 13b
 KAY, Paul : see KARRAKIS, Mr. Samuel
 KAY, Mr. William :—
 Lincoln, Abraham — unveils Barnard statue in Platt Fields Park, SEPT. 16, 5a
 KAYE, Mr. A. E. :—
 on profit-sharing scheme (L., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24b
 KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila :—
 "Tamarisk Town"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 472c
 KAY'S Atlas Brewery (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 18, 18d

- KEANE, Sir J. :—
on expenditure, national—retrenchment (l.), AUG. 27, 6a
- KEARNEY, Mr. E. W. Chalmers :—
on Kearney High-speed Railway system (statement), JULY 12, 9a
on transport—Gattie system : proposed tube railways (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7c
- KEARNEY High-Speed Railway :—
Model—members of Select Committee on London Traffic inspect, JULY 12, 9a
- Kearney, Mr. E. W. C. (statement), JULY 12, 9a
- KERLEY, Mr. James (U.S.A.) :—
on Anglo-American press relations (sp. art.), "The newspaper press : suggestion for exchange of staffs, A.N.), JULY 4, 8f
- KEELING, Mr. :—
Russia, visit to—arrested, SEPT. 11, 9c ;
our special correspondent's account, 13, 10c
- KEELING, Lieut.-Col. Bertram — death, SEPT. 23, 9d
- KEENE, Mr. Irving A. (U.S.A.) :—
German dye and chemical industries—to study, SEPT. 2, 12d
- KEENE, Most Rev. James B., Bp. of Meath—death, AUG. 6, 7d (l.e.)
- KEER, Dr. Honoria S.—authorized to wear Order of St. Sava, AUG. 13, 13b
- KEHL :—
Port :—
Special article ("Port of Strasbourg : the problem of Kehl," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 40e
- KEHLER, Mrs. Alexander :—
Law case, JULY 9, 9d
- KEIR, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John :—
"Soldier's Eye-View" of Our Armies, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390d
- KEITH, Dr. A. Berriedale :—
"Belgian Congo and the Berlin Act, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 371a
on aeronautics—international navigation convention (l.), SEPT. 24, 6f
on Imperial relations (l.), JULY 15, 8c
- KEITH, Prof. Arthur :—
"Menders of the Maimed"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402b ; reviewed (L.S.), 31, 412b
at British Association meeting, on origin of racial types, SEPT. 11, 15f
- KEKEWICH, Sir G. W. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 391d
- KEKANTAN :—
Trade—position : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 653a
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G. :—
Munitions, Ministry of—luncheon given by business men in (s.), SEPT. 4, 8c
at Savoy Hotel, on work of Ministry of Munitions ; Surplus Government Stores Disposal Board : Raw Materials Department, SEPT. 4, 8c
in Parliament, on :—
Gretna Green Explosives Factory—alleged waste, AUG. 9, 5f
on munition boxes—issues (statement), AUG. 18, 10e
- KELLER, Mr. Charles A. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on shells : synthetic iron as steel substitute, SEPT. 20, 18e
- KELLERMANN, Miss Annette :—
"How to Swim"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427d
"Physical Beauty"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427d
- KELLEY, Dr. G. L. :—
at American Society of Testing Materials, on high-speed steel tempering (E.S.), AUG. 15, 255b
- KELLOGG, Mr. Paul U., and Mr. A. Gleason :—
"British Labour and the War"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438c
- KELLOGG, Maj. Walter G. :—
"Conscientious Objector, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439c
- KELLY, Archbp. (Australia) :—
at Sydney, on Ireland—Home Rule : disowns words reported, SEPT. 23, 9c
- KELLY, Col. :—
Indictment :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12b
- KELLY, Pte.—death from injuries received in brawl, AUG. 7, 7f
- KELLY, Edward—arson charge : sentence, JULY 8, 14c
- KELLY, Mr. F. J. :—
at House of Commons, on Irish Housing Bill, JULY 2, 9c
- KELLY, Alderman J. :—
on Ireland—housing (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 11e
- KELLY, Rev. J. J. :—
"Stainless Sword, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462d
- KELLY, John—court-martial held, SEPT. 24, 12c
- KELLY, Mary—theft charge : acquittal, AUG. 21, 7a
- KELLY, Miss Renee :—
St. Dunstan's Hostel—to auction autograph photos of Lords Roberts and Kitchener in aid of After Care Fund, AUG. 4, 5f
- KELLY, Mr. Thomas :—
at Dublin Corporation, on murder in Ireland, AUG. 12, 10d (l.e.)
at Dublin Council, on loan for housing, AUG. 26, 12c
- KELLY (John) and Company, Messrs.—purchase docks at Warrenpoint, AUG. 14, 10f
- KELLY College (Tavistock) :—
Scholarships—awarded (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336d
- KELLY'S Directories (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 10, 23d
Report, JULY 1, 23b
- KELMAN, Dr. John—invited to become pastor of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church (New York), JULY 18, 11f ;
accepts, 21, 19c
"War and Preaching. The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503c
- KELSALL and Kemp (Ltd.) — registered, SEPT. 26, 18c
Prospectus—particulars, SEPT. 27, 13b ;
29, 12a
- KELTIE, Sir John S., and M. Epstein :—
"Statesman's Year Book, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414b
- KELWAY-BALMER, L. :—
"Claude's Second Book"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503d
- KEMMERER, Prof. (U.S.A.) :—
Guatemala—invited by Government to report on financial situation, JULY 25, 22f (l.e.)
- KEMP, Mr. Llewelyn E.—vote in connexion with office disallowed, SEPT. 12, 7f
- KEMP, Rear-Adm. T. W. :—
on Dvina river (l.), JULY 31, 8f
on Soviet conspiracy in England (l.), AUG. 12, 6d

- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield :—
 "Christ and the Woman's Movement"—contributes foreword (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c
- KENDAL, Milner, and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Harrods (Ltd.)—acquire drapery and furnishing business, JULY 7, 16d
- KENDERDINE, Mr. R. V. B. :—
 on victory loan (L.), JULY 1, 8b
- KENEALY, Dr. Edward V. :—
 Biographical appreciation—article ("Edward Vaughan Kenealy," L.S.), JULY 3, 362a
- KENLEY Common :—
 Royal Air Force—permanent occupation : prospects, AUG. 18, 7a
 Thefts—prosecution, SEPT. 2, 4a
- KENNARD, Sir Coleridge—appointed acting Chargé d'Affaires at Stockholm, AUG. 18, 9f
- KENNARD, Mr. Edmund :—
 on overseas markets (L., T.S.), SEPT. 27, 52b
- KENNAWAY, Sir John—death, SEPT. 8, 14c;
 memorial service held, 12, 13b
 Appreciation—correspondence, SEPT. 11, 13c
- KENNEDY, Lieutenant :—
 Aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights
- KENNEDY, Mr. Stanhope :—
 on cricket—reminiscences (L.), SEPT. 8, 5a
- KENNEDY, Mr. William D.—appointed Director of Education for Banffshire (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 350b
- KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W., Bp. of Bath and Wells :—
 on parsonages and palaces of Bishops—maintenance by Ecclesiastical Commissioners (charge), AUG. 12, 4f
- KENRICK, Mr. William—death, AUG. 1, 14b
- KENSINGTON :—
 Borough Council :—
 Employees :—
 Dispute : see under LABOUR—Municipal employees
 Refuse—removal and burning :—
 Borough Council—issue circular letter to residents, AUG. 6, 7d
 Streets :—
 Condition—discussed, JULY 2, 14e;
 4, 5b; 6, 7d; cleansing begun by newly engaged men, 8, 7e
 Correspondence, AUG. 7, 6d
 Medical correspondent's article ("Menace of dirty Kensington"), AUG. 5, 7b
 Parliament—question, AUG. 8, 14f
 Williams, Mr. O. (L.), AUG. 4, 13c
- KENSINGTON, Bishop of : see MAUD, Rt. Rev. J. P.
- KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 19, 23e
- KENSINGTON Gardens—re-opening : announcement, JULY 26, 6f
 Camp for Allied troops taking part in Peace procession—erected in, JULY 19, 15f
- KENSIT, Annie H.—keeping disorderly house charge, JULY 25, 4f
- KENT :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Farm institution scheme—sanctioned by Board of Agriculture, JULY 26, 8e
 Report—issued : discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 466d
- KENT :—
 Education (continued) :—
 Medway Education Board—formed (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 429d
 Queenborough—new school to be opened, AUG. 25, 6d; (Ed.S.), 28, 441c
- KENT, Mr. William :—
 "Bookkeeping and Cost Accounting for Factories"—reviewed (E.S.), JULY 18, 243b
- KEN Wood estate (Hampstead Heath)—particulars, JULY 17, 12d
 Sale : see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Aliens' Restriction Bill, JULY 2, 10c;
 3, 7d; 16, 6d; 17, 6c
 Fiscal policy, JULY 10, 17a
 Peace Treaty, JULY 22, 17e
 on Profiteering Bill (L.), AUG. 11, 6a
- KENYON, Edith C. :—
 "For Another Woman's Shoes"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379a
- KENYON, Miss Georgina—will, SEPT. 5, 13e
- KENYON, Mr. James (Chief Associate of Law Courts)—biographical; celebrates 45th year of service, JULY 2, 7e
- KENYON, Brig.-Gen. Lionel R. (U.S.A.) :—
 on national characteristics—English and American compared (quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 8c
- KEPAN Land :—
 Storkersen, Mr. (statement), AUG. 16, 9e
- KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates (Ceylon) (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 23, 20e
- KER, Lieut. Allan E.—awarded V.C., SEPT. 6, 13e
- KER, Mr. Leighton B.—will, JULY 23, 15b
- KERENSKY, M. A. F. (Russia)—in Berlin : *Tageszeitung* (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 9f;
 in England, 16, 9f
- KERNICK, Mr. E. F. Cory :—
 "Register of Changes of Names during the War"—noticed, JULY 4, 11c
- KERN River Oilfields of California (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 18, 17d
- KERR, Mr. Finlay :—
 at Animals Bill Committee, on dishorning of cattle, JULY 23, 9c
- KERR, Mr. J. Graham :—
 "Lectures on Sex and Heredity"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415d
 "Text-Book of Embryology"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 385a
- KERR, Adm. Mark :—
 Aeronautics :—
 Atlantic flight—with Handley Page aeroplane : abandons, JULY 4, 14a
- KERR, Adm. Lord Walter—80th birthday announced, SEPT. 26, 13b
 Services—tribute :—
 Selborne, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15d (i.e.)
- KERREBROCK, Marie (France)—sentenced, JULY 29, 11d
- KERSHAW, Mr. J.—appointed member of Washington Labour Congress, SEPT. 17, 9f
- KERSHAW, Mr. W.—biographical; appointed secretary to Oldham Education Committee (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441d
- KESTNER, M. Paul (France)—
 at Connaught Rooms, on International Allied Federation of Chemistry, JULY 16, 6c
- KETTLE, Lieut. Rupert A.—will, SEPT. 1, 13b

- Kew Gardens :—**
 Admission charges :—
 Pratt, Mr. (statement), JULY 12, 9a
 Flagstaff :—
 Erection—commenced, SEPT. 1, 7f
- KEYES, Dr. Charles (U.S.A.) :—**
 on earth—configuration : relation of sea and land (theories), JULY 18, 22b
- KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger—biographical,** JULY 21, 7f; baronetcy conferred, AUG. 6, 10f; reverts to rank of Rear-Admiral, 29, 10d
 Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b; 24, 15c; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b
 War, The Great :—
 Services—grant (£10,000) in recognition, AUG. 6, 14c
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15a
- KEYMER, Mr. D. T. — visits to Indian soldiers' camp, Hampton Court : particulars,** SEPT. 19, 9f
- KEYNES, Mr. John M.—appointed director of National Mutual Life Assurance Society,** SEPT. 29, 13e
- KEYSER, Miss Agnes—dines with King and Queen,** SEPT. 8, 13b
- KHARKOFF :—**
 Bolshevik régime :—
 Article ("Six months of Bolshevism : terror at its worst : Kharkoff breathes freely again"), AUG. 16, 10b
 Cholera : see under CHOLERA
 Fighting : see under RUSSIA—Bolsheviks—Campaign against
 Municipal Council :—
 Executive elected, JULY 19, 13d
- KHIVA :—**
 Bolsheviks : see under RUSSIA—Bolsheviks
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
 Parliament — question, JULY 24, 16d
- KIAOCHAU : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions—Shantung—China and Japan**
- KIBERD, George—welshing charge,** SEPT. 16, 4d
- KIDBROOKE :—**
 Air Department — storage dépôt :—
 Articles ("Kidbrooke air dépôt"), SEPT. 2, 11f; ("The Kidbrooke scandal"), 4, 10c; correction, 5, 12a
 Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6e
 "KIDBROOKE resident, A"—on methods of Government stores disposal board (l.), SEPT. 15, 6e
- KIDERLEN-WAECHTER, Herr von (Germany) :—**
 Caillaux, M.—negotiations with Germany at time of Agadir : letters published, SEPT. 27, 5d (l.e.)
- KIDSTON, Mr. F. M. :—**
 Whaddon Chase Hunt Challenge Cup—wins for third time, SEPT. 16, 7f
- KIEFF :—**
 Articles ("Kieff under Soviet rule"), SEPT. 4, 9c; ("Kieff under the terror : a city of death : Bolshevik tortures"), 23, 9d
- KIEL :—**
 Dockyard—future : particulars, AUG. 14, 9b
- KIEL Canal :—**
 Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 4, 18b
- KIESEWETTER, Odr. (Germany)—complains of treatment in Tower,** AUG. 13, 9f
- KILBY, Capt. Arthur F. G. :—**
 Memorial tablet—unveiled in York Minster, AUG. 21, 8d
- KILCONNEL, Lord :—**
 Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, JULY 9, 4b
- KILLAND, Mr. W. W. :—**
 Middlesex Insurance Committee—re-elected vice-chairman, JULY 29, 9f
- KILLIK, and Company, Messrs.—partnership changes,** SEPT. 2, 17f
- KIMBALL, Theodora, and Prof. H. V. Hubbard :—**
 "Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design, An"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414b; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 433b
- KIMBER, Mr. Edmund :—**
 on coal—waste (l.), JULY 21, 8d
 on expenditure, national—need for economy (l.), AUG. 4, 13b; SEPT. 4, 6a
- KIMBER, Mr. H. Dixon :—**
 at Guildhall, on Mr. Lloyd George's services at Peace Conference, JULY 11, 9a
- KIMBERLEY, Lord :—**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Women's Emancipation Bill (Lord Kimberley), JULY 25, 16c
- KIMBERS and Boatman, Messrs. :—**
 on Trans-African Railway Company (l.), JULY 17, 20f
- KINCAID, Mr. C. A. :—**
 on "History of the Marathas" (l., L.S.), AUG. 14, 437c
- KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert :—**
 at Buxton, on National Savings Committee, JULY 25, 11d
- KING, Ada—thrift charge,** JULY 28, 9f
- KING, M. Austin :—**
 on War, The Great—battle of Tannenberg (l.), AUG. 23, 6a
- KING, Mr. C. D. B. (Liberia)—visits King George,** AUG. 1, 15b
- KING, Mr. H. Osborn :—**
 on labour—farm labourers' half-holiday (l.), SEPT. 2, 6a
- KING, Mr. H. P. :—**
 on tea preference (l., T.S.), AUG. 9, 568b
- KING, Mr. J. E. :—**
 on sailor's saying (l., L.S.), SEPT. 11, 485b
- KING, Mrs. J. E.—jewelry sold,** JULY 2, 9f
- KING, Mr. J. K. :—**
 on service men, ex—training (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 488c
- KING, John—loitering charge,** SEPT. 15, 7c
- KING, Dr. Leonard W.—death,** AUG. 25, 16c; (Ed.S.), 28, 438b; funeral, 25, 13c
 Grace, Mr. J. D (l.), AUG. 27 6b
- KING, Mabel—concealing escaped reformatory boy charge,** JULY 28, 9a
- KING, Mr. N. C. :—**
 on Russia—British prisoners of war in (l.), SEPT. 9, 6b
- KING, Mr. R. W. — funeral arrangements,** SEPT. 2, 13c
- KING, Thomas — death while playing football,** SEPT. 2, 7f
- KING, Mr. Walter R.—will,** SEPT. 24, 13d
- KING, Mr. William L. M. (Canada) — biographical ; elected leader of Liberal Party,** AUG. 9, 10e
 Glengarry County — offered seat, AUG. 23, 9e
 Leading article, AUG. 9, 11c
 Prince Edward Island — Prince County : probable candidature, SEPT. 5, 9d

- KING and Foà, Messrs. — partnership changes, JULY 1, 21f
- KING Edward VI. Grammar School (King's Lynn) :—
Headmaster—appointed, SEPT. 18, 12c
King's Gold medal — award, SEPT. 8, 7c; (Ed.S.), 11, 462d
- KING George's Fund for Sailors :—
Africa, South — contributions : particulars, JULY 26, 7c
Argentine Republic — gift of £5,000, SEPT. 17, 13d
Contributions, JULY 30, 9f; SEPT. 3, 7c (and 7b, 1.e.)
Johannesburg and Rand Schools War Fund — contribution, JULY 4, 17b
Meeting — messages from King and Duke of Connaught read, JULY 11, 14f
Peace Conference pens and pencils— auction sale in aid : particulars, JULY 18, 11d
- KING George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses :—
Contributions, AUG. 2, 9f
Lord Mayor — issues appeal, AUG. 15, 19f
- KING-HALL, Adm. Sir Herbert :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b; LL.D. conferred, 24, 15c; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b
- KINGS :—
Divine right :—
Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 28, 461c; SEPT. 4, 473c; 18, 499b; 25, 516a
- KING's African Rifles :—
4th Battalion :—
Dinner—held, JULY 3, 15b
- KING's College (London) :—
Fellows—appointed, JULY 10, 9c
Old Students' Association — formation : meeting to discuss held, JULY 12, 16c; (Ed.S.), 17, 366c
Theology :—
Lecturer — appointed, SEPT. 24, 13c; (Ed.S.), 25, 486c
Women — courses : to be resumed, (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378d
Theology, pastoral — professor appointed, JULY 10, 9c
- KING's College School (Wimbledon) :—
Speech day (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 392c
- KINGSCOTE, Maj. E. T. — infant son christened, AUG. 8, 13b
- "KING's Counsel, A." :—
"So Saith the Spirit" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 367a
- KINGSDOWN (Hewas Water) Tin Mines— registered, AUG. 27, 16e
- KINGSFORD, Mr. C. L. :—
on Perrers, Alice (l., L.S.), JULY 17, 389a; AUG. 14, 437a; 21, 461c
- KINGSFORD, Mr. Flavius J.—will, JULY 19, 17b
- KINGSFORD, Mr. W. E. :—
on shipping — accommodation for passengers (l.), SEPT. 1, 6c; 26, 6b
- KING's Fund for Disabled Officers and Men :—
Balance — Sir J. Craig (statement), AUG. 16, 13b
Contributions, JULY 4, 11f; 23, 9f; AUG. 2, 8b; SEPT. 3, 7b
Grants — weekly statistics, SEPT. 17, 7a; 25, 13d
- KINGSLEY, Major :—
Aeronautics — South American aeroplane trips (T.S.), JULY 26, 514d
- KINGSLEY, Mr. August C.—will, AUG. 13, 13e
- KINGSLEY, Maj. S. G. — associated with Anglo-Argentine Aviation Company, SEPT. 3, 9f
- KING's LYNN :—
Docks : see under PORTS
- KING's Own Royal Lancashire Regiment :—
6th Battalion :—
War, The Great — cadre returns to Lancaster from Mesopotamia, AUG. 25, 7a (l.e.)
- KING's Own Scottish Borderers :—
Dinner, regimental—held, JULY 16, 15b
Memorial service in St. Giles's Cathedral (Edinburgh) — held; colours of 1st and 7th Battalions handed over to authorities, JULY 4, 16e
- KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry :—
Dinner—given, AUG. 2, 15b
- KING's Royal Rifle Corps :—
Chronicle — for 1916 : noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366b
- KING's School (Canterbury) :—
Scholarships — awarded (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336d
- KING's School (Rochester) :—
Prize day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352d
- KINGSTON (Ja.) :—
Harbour :—
Improvement — foreshore railway proposed, JULY 17, 11f; (T.S.), AUG. 9, 553a
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES :—
Borough surveyor — presentation on leaving, JULY 5, 9f
Education :—
Elmfield House — council's purchase, JULY 28, 9f
Employment Committee — resumes duties, AUG. 2, 10b
Freedom — to be conferred on Sir D. Haig, JULY 1, 15b; 19, 11f; postponed, 22, 15b; ceremony described, AUG. 2, 14f
Market, open-air : see under MARKETS—Street
St. Luke's Church :—
Choir—senior members resign, JULY 19, 11f
- KINGSTOWN :—
Pier :—
Cross-channel boats—scenes : see under IRELAND—Shipping
- KING's Watermen :—
Tyne—appointed, JULY 29, 15e
- KINGSWAY Theatre, JULY 7, 16c; 21, 10f; AUG. 4, 6b; 7, 8d; 11, 8b; 18, 8b
- KINGSWELL, Lieut. Frank A.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- KINGSWOOD School (Bath) :—
Prize distribution—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402c
- KINLOCH (Charles) and Company :—
Meeting, JULY 19, 23f
- KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement :—
in Parliament, on :—
Navy vote, JULY 25, 17c
- KINTA Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 1, 21e
- KINTORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cippenham motor depôt, JULY 29, 16b
- KIONGA : see under WAR, The Great — Germany — Colonies — Africa, East
- KIRCHBERGER, Mr. A. :—
"Day-Springs"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463b
- KIRK, Sir John :—
on Shaftesbury Society—appeal (l.), AUG. 9, 6d

- KIRK, Mr. T. :—
on labour—direct action : attitude of National Union of Railwaymen (l.), AUG. 12, 10c
- KIRKCALDY :—
Freedom :—
Haig, Sir D.—presentation : postponed, JULY 31, 10b
- KIRKHOPE, Dr. :—
on Tottenham school children's ill-fitting boots (report), AUG. 20, 14d
- KIRKLAND Lake Proprietary (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 17, 22b
- KIRKMAN, Mr.—retires from mastership at Bedford School (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402d
- KIRKMAN, F. B. :—
"Look and Listen Series, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 15, 471c
- KIRKWOOD, Col. James :—
Residence at Carrick-on-Shannon — raided by armed men, SEPT. 26, 10a
- KIRTLAND, Mr. Lucian S. :—
"Samurai Tales"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 504b
- KITCHENER, Lord :—
on Africa, British East—land settlement (l.), SEPT. 12, 6b
- KITCHENER, late Lord :—
Horne, Gen. Sir H. (s.), AUG. 8, 7d
- KITCHENER, Mrs. :—
Pension, widow's—refusal to grant : correspondence, AUG. 19, 6d
- KITCHENS, national : see under FOOD
- KITCHIN, Mr. G. H.—appointed veterinary surgeon to Corporation of London, JULY 18, 11f
- KITCHIN, Mr. James E.—will, AUG. 5, 13b
- KITCHLEW, Dr. (India)—sentenced, JULY 18, 13e
- KITSON, Mr. (Gold Coast)—discovers diamond field, AUG. 14, 10f
- KITSON, Mr. Arthur :—
on fiscal policy—object-lesson (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 636c
on Holden, Sir E. (art., "Sir Edward Holden : an appreciation," T.S.), AUG. 2, 531a
on prices (sp. art., "The revolution in prices : permanently higher level ?" T.S.), JULY 19, 479a
- KLAGENFURT :—
Slav troops withdraw from Northern zone, AUG. 2, 11f
- KLAUSNER, Herr (Prussia) :—
in Assembly, on burning of French flags, SEPT. 26, 9e
- KLEIN, Dr. (Austria) :—
Peace conference—to replace Dr. Renner, JULY 23, 11f
- KLEINER, Max—landing without permission charge, JULY 24, 4a
- KLIAN-KELLAS (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 17, 23d (l.e.)
- KLICKMANN, Flora : see HENDERSON-SMITH, Mrs.
- KLOFAC, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of National Defence, JULY 16, 11d
- KLOTZ, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on Germany's war debt, AUG. 1, 14a
- KNAGGS, Mr. S. W.—resigns as Colonial Secretary of Trinidad, AUG. 6, 9f
- KNEBWORTH, Lord—health, SEPT. 19, 13b
- KNEEBONE, Cecile — shoplifting charge, JULY 9, 9b
- KNIBBS, Mr. G. H. (Australia)—appointed to conference on double income-tax, JULY 17, 11f
- KNIGHT, Capt. :—
"Brother Bosch"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c
- KNIGHT, Mr. A. Charles—appointed under-Sheriff to Shrievalty, JULY 3, 9f
- KNIGHT, Mr. Alexander — appointed director of M. B. Foster and Sons, JULY 1, 21f
- KNIGHT, Mr. Arthur H. :—
Knight, Frank, and Rutley — admitted partner, JULY 19, 11c
- KNIGHT, Mr. Charles :—
at Wesleyan Conference, on spiritual condition of churches, JULY 19, 17e
- KNIGHT, Harry—burglary charge, AUG. 5, 4a
- KNIGHT, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs. :—
Partners, new—admitted, JULY 19, 11c
- KNIGHT-BRUCE, Mrs. Louisa :—
on missionaries — women : training (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c
- KNITTING :—
Machines, circular :—
Patent rights — application for restoration, AUG. 6, 8c
- KNOTT, Mr. Charles :—
Great Britain and Germany — trade : proposed clearing-house scheme in Berlin (statements), SEPT. 10, 9c ; 23, 9f ; repudiated by British Chamber of Commerce in Cologne, 30, 5b
- KNOWLES, Mr. Charles M.—appointed secretary of Home Office Committee on workmen's compensation, AUG. 26, 7a (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 30, 626c
at Home Office, on workmen's compensation, SEPT. 17, 7a
- KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17e
- KNOWLING, Canon R. J.—death, JULY 7, 16e ; (Ed.S.), 10, 354c
- KNOX, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate Committee, on Peace Treaty, SEPT. 1, 10f
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester :—
in Parliament, on :—
National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 2, 18c
on National Assembly Bill—correction of reported speech (l.), SEPT. 29, 11b
on pulpit exchange (l.), SEPT. 16, 6b
- KNOX, Dr. Robert K.—will, SEPT. 22, 13c
- KNOX, Wilfred L. :—
"Friend, I Do Thee No Wrong"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503c
- KODEROUSES, M. (Russia) — appointed Siberian government's envoy to Allied Powers, AUG. 18, 9c
- KOHLER, Dr. Joseph (Germany)—death, AUG. 5, 9f ; 7, 9c ; (Ed.S.), 14, 411c
- KOISTER, M. Georges (France) :—
Daily Mail photograph — rapid reproduction, AUG. 22, 7c (l.e.)
- KOLTCHAK, Adm. (Russia)—visit to front, AUG. 22, 9b ; resigns title of "Chief Ruler" to Gen. Denikin, SEPT. 23, 11f
Assassination — attempt reported, SEPT. 23, 11f
British Naval Mission — expresses thanks to, AUG. 23, 9f
- Embry, Mr. J. A. (views), JULY 2, 11b
on Jews — treatment : message to M. Sazonoff, JULY 12, 11d
on Peace Treaty — message to M. Clemenceau, JULY 17, 11d
- KOMAROFF (Russia) : see KURLOFF, Gen.
- KONOWAL, Corpl. Philip (Canada) :—
Murder charge : see under CANADA—Crime—Murders—Artick, W.
- KOOMSONG Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 2, 23a

- KOPKE (C. N.) and Company:—
Dividend, JULY 3, 21*d*
- KORAYNI, Baron (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Health, SEPT. 30, 5*d*
- KOREA:—
Administration:—
Reforms — Tokyo correspondent's comments, AUG. 12, 9*d*; outlined, SEPT. 19, 9*b*
Emperor of Japan — rescript, AUG. 22, 9*a*
Hara, Mr. (statement), AUG. 22, 9*a*
Lee, Mr. K. (1. quoted), SEPT. 9, 9*b*
Annexation — anniversary: shops closed, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Bolsheviks — organization in Russia: particulars, SEPT. 9, 9*f*
Education — discrimination to be abolished, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Independence movement:—
Disturbances:—
Parliament — question, JULY 8, 18*c*
Japan:—
Anti-Japanese movement:—
Moscow — meeting of Koreans held, AUG. 16, 11*f*
- KORFANTY, M. (Poland):—
Silesia, Upper — administration (mem.), AUG. 26, 12*d*
- KORN, M. (Russia)—appointed minister in North-Western Government, AUG. 18, 10*c*
- KOSKINNEN, Hjalmar—wounding charge, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
- KOSKULD, Baron (Sweden)—institution of legal proceedings against ordered, AUG. 7, 9*e*
- KOSMON Dawn: see SOCIETY of Kosmon Dawn
- KOWEIT:—
Port—particulars, SEPT. 24, 9*a*
- KOZLOFF, Col. (Russia):—
Central Asia — expedition: particulars, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
- KRAMARZH, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) returns to Prague, SEPT. 27, 5*f*
- KRAMAT Pulai (Ltd.):—
Dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
Meeting, JULY 18, 25*c*
Report, JULY 9, 21*d*
- KRAMER, M. Albert (Serb-Croat-Slovene)—appointed Minister of Commerce and Industry, AUG. 18, 9*d*
- KRASIN, M. (Russia)—attitude toward Swedes at Moscow, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
- KRASNOYARSK:—
Republic (Soviet)—formed, JULY 7, 11*f*
- KRETIG, Herr (Germany):—
in National Assembly, on Peace Treaty, JULY 10, 11*e* (i.e.)
- KRETZSCHMAR, Dr. Johannes (Germany)—accepts Chairmanship of National Opera Commission, AUG. 22, 9*f*
- KRISHNA Sahai, Rai Bahadur (India) — appointed member of Executive Council of Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa, JULY 10, 13*e*
- KRISTAN, M. Anton (Serb-Croat-Slovene)—appointed Minister of Mines and Forests, AUG. 18, 9*d*
- KRUPP's, Messrs.:—
Munich works — acquired by American Consortium, JULY 1, 12*c*
- KUALA Hidong Rubber Estate — formed, SEPT. 16, 17*f*
- KUALA Selangor Rubber Company:—
Capital — new: particulars, JULY 9, 20*e*; AUG. 11, 18*f*
- KUDALKAR, Janardan S.:—
"Baroda Library Movement, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402*a*
- KÜHLMANN, Herr (Germany):—
Belgium — British note to Vatican (Sept., 1917): attitude, JULY 29, 11*a*
- KUN, Bela (Hungary) — flight to Vienna; interned by Austrian police, AUG. 4, 7*a*; opinion in Vienna, 5, 10*d*; population demand removal, 9, 10*c*; proceedings against begun, 14, 9*e*
Allied Governments—refusal of dealings with, JULY 14, 11*f* (i.e.); reply, AUG. 6, 9*a*
Government, fall of — our special correspondent at Vienna: message ("Fall of Bela Kun"), AUG. 4, 7*a*
Power, decline of — Vienna correspondent's comments, JULY 22, 11*b*
Special article ("Hungary rid of the terror: Kun's last days of power"), AUG. 6, 9*a*
Soldiers' and Workers' Council — addresses, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Surrender:—
Parliament — question, AUG. 12, 14*c*
on Rumanian forces — Hungarian offensive: message to M. Clemenceau, JULY 25, 11*d*
on situation — crisis (statement), JULY 18, 13*e*
- KUNESCH, Albert — contravention of Business Names Act charge, AUG. 28, 8*c* (i.e.)
- KUPPER (German) — leads attack by Germans on British troops at Euskirchen: sentenced, SEPT. 8, 10*e*
- KURDISTAN:—
Rising — British troops captured, JULY 7, 11*e*; officers and men murdered; punitive expedition capture natives, AUG. 15, 10*e*; fighting, 29, 9*b*; semi-official statement, SEPT. 12, 9*b*; Shaban Agna at large, 12, 9*b*; operations described, 15, 9*b*
Turkish Cabinet — understanding with certain leaders reported, JULY 22, 11*d*
- KURLOFF, Gen. (Russia) — arrested, AUG. 13, 9*f*
- KURU Syndicate:—
Dividend, JULY 10, 24*f*
- KUTCHUK Talaat Bey (Turkey) — escapes, AUG. 19, 9*c*
- KWALOE Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, JULY 22, 22*e*
- KWANGLUNG:—
Governorship — Wu Ting-fang: appointment opposed by Southern militarists, JULY 23, 11*b*
- KYASHT, Mlle. Lydia:—
Peace celebrations — arranges dances in Regent's Park, JULY 19, 11*c*
- KYLE, Mr. Galloway:—
on Eliot, George (1., L.S.), JULY 31, 413*d*
- KYNE, Peter B.:—
"Webster—Man's Man" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474*c*
- KYNOCH (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JULY 3, 21*d*
Report, JULY 15, 21*b*

L

"L. L. S."—on Kensington: condition (l.), AUG. 7, 6d

"L. M."—on waste of bacon (l.), SEPT. 13, 6c

"L. N. H. D."—on income-tax on gratuities (l.), JULY 10, 8c

LABOUR:—

Agreements:—

Enforcement:—

Hamilton, Maj. C. G. C. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6a

Agricultural:—

Disputes:—

Staffordshire — strike; machinery stopped by strikers; prosecutions, SEPT. 10, 7d

Wages:—

Harvesters' bonus:—

Hertfordshire — settled, AUG. 11, 16d

Employment:—

Report of Farm Workers' Branch of Board of Agriculture, SEPT. 18, 18d

Holidays — half-day on Saturdays:—

King, Mr. H. O. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6a

Hours:—

Committee, Agricultural (House of Commons) — resolution passed (P.N.), AUG. 14, 11c

48-hour week:—

FitzRoy, Col. E. A. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6b

National Farmers' Union — Berks county executive passes resolution, SEPT. 19, 8c

Reduction:—

Bourne, Mr. R. C. (l.), AUG. 15, 6c

Yorkshire Agricultural Union — passes resolution, AUG. 15, 16d

Mower (age 78) — working at Ashwell, SEPT. 5, 7f

Output:—

Hours, relation to:—

Bourne, Mr. R. C. (l.), AUG. 15, 6c

Soldiers:—

Accidents — arrangements: Army Council Instruction, AUG. 12, 15f

Supply:—

Harvest, for:—

Aerodromes, Suffolk — release of labourers employed at:—

Seely, Gen. (statement), AUG. 15, 16d

Soldiers:—

Parliament — question, AUG. 15, 16d

War office announcement, AUG. 27, 7c; 30, 7b

Parliament — questions, JULY 10, 16c; AUG. 12, 14d

Threshing:—

Pay—rates: committee appointed, AUG. 30, 7d

Wages:—

Board:—

Meetings, JULY 8, 9b; 28, 8d; 31, 7b; SEPT. 8, 15d

LABOUR:—

Agricultural:—

Wages (continued):—

Female workers:—

Rates:—

Minimum — increased, JULY 8, 9b

Hall, Sir D. (evid.), AUG. 7, 12d (l.e.)

Harvest — special rates fixed, JULY 8, 9b; 10, 9b

Essex — unauthorized strikes occur in few villages, AUG. 14, 7f

Labourers:—

Government contracts — rates compared to Mr. S. G. Hough (l.), SEPT. 13, 6b

Notices:—

Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire farmers refuse to display copies on premises, AUG. 14, 7f

Piece-work:—

National Farmers' Union — Reading branch passes resolution, SEPT. 1, 14b

Special article ("Agricultural costs: wages and prices"), JULY 7, 6a

Stockmen:—

Rates:—

Minimum, special—proposed alteration, JULY 8, 9b

Women:—

Land Army: see WOMEN'S Land Army

Apprenticeship:—

48 hour-week:—

Wandsworth Board of Guardians — decision, AUG. 20, 7f

Asbestos workers:—

Dispute:—

Barking—strike, AUG. 21, 7f

Bakery trade:—

Disputes:—

Strike — threat, JULY 15, 9a (l.e.); 24, 14e; 25, 14e; operatives' demands outlined, 30, 9b; begun, AUG. 2, 14c; progress, 4, 5b; 5, 12f; 7, 10c; 8, 10e; 9, 12c; meeting of strikers at Trafalgar-square, 4, 5b; reject offer of arbitration, 5, 12f; meeting of operatives at Ring, Blackfriars, held; to resume work, 11, 11e

Arbitration — arrangements, AUG. 15, 12c; award, 26, 12c

Article ("Bakers' strike danger"), AUG. 1, 14b

Banfield, Mr. W. (statement), JULY 30, 9b; (s.), AUG. 4, 5b

Emery, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 6, 10c

Gentry, Mr. R. M. (s.), AUG. 4, 5b

Horne, Sir R. — letter read at meeting of Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners, JULY 8, 9c (l.e.)

Liverpool — men refuse to return, AUG. 12, 7d

LABOUR :—

Bakery trade :—

Disputes :—

Strike (continued) :—

Master bakers — preparing to maintain supply, JULY 26, 9e; leading organizations invited to meet Sir D. Shackleton at Labour Ministry, 30, 9b

National Association of Master Bakers, Confectioners, and Caterers — meeting held; resolution passed, JULY 31, 9b

Parliament — questions, AUG. 1, 16a; 8, 14e; 9, 14c

Settlement — conferences held, AUG. 2, 14c; 7, 10d; 9, 12c; terms, 11, 11e

Night work — abolition: negotiations in London, AUG. 7, 10d; 8, 12d; 9, 12c

Bill — to be introduced, AUG. 1, 14b; 9, 12c; Sir R. Horne (statement), 15, 12c

Bradford—discontinuance; complications caused, AUG. 23, 7c

Committee — report issued, JULY 14, 9d

Parliament—question, JULY 12, 16d

Wages :—

Increased—cost, SEPT. 1, 10c

Bandsmen :—

Wages :—

Bath — Pump Room Band: application for increase made, SEPT. 1, 7f

Boot and shoe repairing trade :—

Wages :—

Minimum — for male workers: rates fixed, JULY 26, 9a

Bricklaying trade :—

Output :—

Parliament — question, JULY 11, 19a

Wages :—

South-Eastern Conciliation Board —awards, SEPT. 8, 7a

Brickmaking :—

Hours :—

Peterborough—brickmasters' offer, AUG. 26, 7f

Brush and broom trade :—

Board, trade — established, AUG. 9, 7c

Building trades :—

Council, industrial :—

Meetings, AUG. 15, 12c; 16, 7b

Disputes :—

Agreements, previous :—

Arbitration, Court of — case referred, SEPT. 9, 7f

Coalville — strike ends, JULY 24, 14e

Liverpool — strike settled, AUG. 29, 7c (l.e.)

Rochdale — strike ends, JULY 28, 9b

Hours :—

44-hour week—application refused by employers, SEPT. 4, 10b

Output — restriction: discussed, JULY 1, 9a

Supply :—

Article ("Labour for building"), JULY 2, 9c

Bradshaw, Mr. W. (views), JULY 4, 10f

Devey, Mr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 18, 6c

LABOUR :—

Building trades :—

Supply (continued) :—

Government scheme, for :—

Report from committee — considered by industrial council, AUG. 15, 12c

Horne, Sir R., and Dr. C. Addison — conference with workpeople's representatives of Industrial Council, JULY 9, 19d

North Herts Building Trades Association — passes resolution, JULY 21, 9f

Unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED

Wages :—

Agreement under (Temporary Regulation) Acts — variation: announcement, JULY 16, 9d

Buckingham — strike, AUG. 19, 7c

Reading — strike ends pending decision of South-Eastern Counties Conciliation Board, SEPT. 16, 7c

Capital, relation with :—

Birmingham—special summer convention: arrangements, JULY 3, 9a

Bourne, Cardinal (add.), JULY 7, 18d

Broadhurst, Sir E. T. (s.), AUG. 29, 19d

Cable, Mr. B. — special articles ("Tell the workers"): I. ("Candour as an industrial remedy"), JULY 22, 14f; II. ("What and how to tell"), 23, 14c; III. ("Propaganda"), AUG. 5, 8d

Casey, Mr. T. W. (s.), JULY 31, 22f

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 14, 12b

Committee (Federation of British Industries)—report, AUG. 2, 10a

Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 6c

Council, national industrial :—

Articles ("National Council needed"), SEPT. 1, 11e; ("Peace in industry"), 2, 10f

Eaton, Dr. C. A. (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 11f

Federation of British Industries :—

Report of Committee :—

Leading article, AUG. 4, 9c

Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), JULY 31, 22f; SEPT. 10, 15f

Jackson, Mr. F. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 15f

Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l.), AUG. 28, 6a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12b

Management, workers share in :—

Article ("Greater output: thorny question of control"), SEPT. 1, 11e

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 23, 14d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 8, 17b

Morgan, Sir H. E. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6e

National Alliance of Employers and

Employed: see that title

Profits—employees' inspection of balance-sheets :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 6f

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 24, 12b

Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 30, 6d

Sutherland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 25, 13c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 28, 14c; AUG. 11, 16c

Weir, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 5b

Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (sermon), SEPT. 15, 14b

LABOUR (continued):—

Carting trade:—

Wages — increased: arbitration award, AUG. 9, 7b (i.e.)

Checkweighing:—

Moulds, capacity of—tests: regulations, AUG. 25, 12e

Christianity, relations to:—

Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 18, 13b

Clothing trade:—

Women and children's:—

Boards, trade—new: announced, JULY 11, 14d (i.e.)

Coalmining:—

Absenteeism—for 1913 to 1918: statistics, AUG. 5, 10f

Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 10f

South Wales—statistics, AUG. 25, 14e

Baths—at pit-head:—

Correspondence, AUG. 30, 6d

Diseases: see under DISEASES—

Coalminers

Disputes:—

Ashington—strikers resume work, JULY 22, 14b; AUG. 6, 10c

Burnley—miners to resume work, JULY 24, 14d

Cannock Chase—strike: extends, JULY 25, 12d; 26, 14d; AUG. 21, 14a

Clerks:—

Nottinghamshire — Eastwood pits: strike, JULY 24, 12d

Crosse, Ven. E. F. (l.), AUG. 23, 12a

Cumberland—strike, JULY 24, 12a

Demands:—

Capitalists in House of Commons: attitude:—

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 14, 17c

Durham—strike: statistics of miners idle, JULY 25, 12d

Hollybank Coal Company—proceedings against Dr. Cartwright for inciting to strike, SEPT. 2, 14b; magistrates' decision, 3, 4a; miners resume work, 18, 14b; 23, 12a

Hours:—

Deputies:—

Redmayne, Sir R.—receives deputation, JULY 29, 14a

Seven-hour day—introduction: many disputes, JULY 17, 7c

Surfacemen—strike:—

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 19, 7a

Miners' Federation of Great Britain Conference—discussion, JULY 19, 7a

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 19, 7b

Increased price of coal—strikes, JULY 22, 14b; progress, 23, 14c; (l.), 24, 12a; 25, 12d

Derbyshire—strike, JULY 22, 14b; men resume work, 29, 14a

Leigh—strike: miners to resume work, JULY 23, 14d; progress, 24, 12a; 25, 12d; 26, 14d; resume work, 29, 14a

Nottinghamshire—strikes, JULY 22, 14b; extension, 23, 14a; 24, 12a; collapse, 25, 12d

Kent—strike, JULY 16, 7c; 24, 12b; ends, 30, 12a

LABOUR:—

Coalmining:—

Disputes (continued):—

Nantgarw—supply of house coal for miners, JULY 21, 12b

National Council of Mine Workers—grievances: conference of representatives with Mining Association of Great Britain, JULY 16, 7c

Piece rates:—

Nottinghamshire — threatened strike averted, JULY 16, 7c; Nottinghamshire Miners' Association recommend members to accept offer, 29, 14a (i.e.); Mr. F. Hodges (statement), 30, 12b

Pontypool—strike of Tirpentwys colliers, AUG. 25, 14d

Rhondda—Lewis Merthyr pits: withdrawal of underground haulier: strike, JULY 19, 7b; 21, 12b

Rhondda Main collieries—strike, AUG. 25, 14d

Sectional strikes:—

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 14, 11f

Staffordshire—strikes, JULY 24, 12a; 25, 12d

Strikes — proposal to empower Miners' Federation to declare, without first taking ballot of miners: rejected; Mr. W. Brace (s.), JULY 17, 7b

Wages:—

Engineers and boilermen, mine — overtime rates: deputations interviews Coal Controller and Sir D. Shackleton, AUG. 14, 12a

Piece rates — adjustment to compensate for reduction of hours under Sankey award:—

Agreement—new formula submitted by Government: terms, JULY 25, 12a; our Labour correspondent's comments, 25, 12c; accepted by executive of Miners' Federation, 26, 12a; our Labour correspondent's comments, 26, 12b; attitude of Yorkshire miners: our Leeds correspondent's message; Mr. H. Smith (statement), 28, 13f; attitude of miners on strike, 28, 14a; Northumberland miners accept, 31, 12c; agreements between colliery owners and workmen in Notts, Derbyshire, and North Staffordshire regarding increases, AUG. 2, 14c

Article ("Threatened mine stoppage: piece-workers' claim"), JULY 3, 12b

Government concession—our special correspondent at Manchester: message, JULY 9, 14d; conferences with executive of Miners' Federation, 25, 12a; 26, 12a

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Disputes :—

Wages :—

Piece rates (continued) :—

Miners' Federation of Great Britain — executive interview members of Government : our special correspondent at Manchester : message, JULY 9, 14*d* ; discussed at conference, 16, 7*b* ; conferences with Government, 25, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; circulars to members, 30, 12*b*

Parliament—question, JULY 29, 16*c*

Wales, South :—

South Wales Conciliation Board—settlement of disputes, AUG. 16, 12*b* ; SEPT. 2, 10*f*

South Wales Miners' Federation—special conference held, JULY 23, 14*a*

Yorkshire strike : see Yorkshire, below

Wales, South :—

Examiners, colliery — threatened strike averted, JULY 21, 12*b*

Garnloch colliery—strike, JULY 30, 12*b*

Surface workers—strike : Cardiff correspondent's message, JULY 21, 12*b*

Week-end work — extra payment demand, JULY 8,

Wigan—march of youths to stop pits, JULY 26, 14*d*

Yorkshire — piece rates strike threat, JULY 10, 14*a* ; 14, 17*d* ; owners' offer of increase, 15, 10*a* ; strike, 16, 7*b* ; progress, 17, 7*c* ; 18, 14*b* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 13*f* ; 23, 13*f* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; 26, 14*a* ; 28, 13*f* ; 29, 13*f* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 14*e* ; AUG. 2, 14*c* ; 4, 8*e* ; 5, 12*f* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 7*d* ; 11, 11*e* ; 12, 15*e* ; 14, 12*a* ; Controller's message to Colliery Deputies' Associations, 18, 14*b* ; causes of dispute outlined, 22, 13*f* ; opinion of member of Cabinet quoted, 22, 13*f* ; special correspondent's messages, 23, 13*f* ; 24, 12*c* ; Leeds correspondent's messages, 23, 14*b* ; 24, 14*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 13*f* ; Sheffield correspondent's message, 23, 14*b* ; effect on Grimsby trawlers, 23, 14*b* ; number of enginemen and stokers return to work, 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; 29, 14*a* ; engine-winders in West Yorkshire demand for increased wages : owners' offer rejected, AUG. 8, 10*e* ; Council of Yorkshire Miners' Association advise men to resume work, 13, 10*a*

Aberconway, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 14*b*

Articles (" Danger to the mines : naked sabotage "), JULY 22, 13*f* ; (" A disaster to industry : export trade in peril "), 24, 14*a*

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Disputes :—

Yorkshire (continued) :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 23, 14*d*

Bradford—Lord Mayor : appeal to Government, JULY 30, 12*b*

Correspondence, JULY 23, 8*b*

Deputies' Association—meeting at Barnsley ; claims, JULY 24, 14*e*

Disturbances—Hull magistracy issue warrant for arrest of bluejacket, JULY 26, 14*d* ; near Barnsley, 31, 12*c*

Flooding of mines—danger of : men required for pumping strike, JULY 21, 12*b* ; 22, 13*f* ; naval men to assist in preventing, 22, 13*f* ; 23, 4*b* (and l.e.) ; pits flooded ; details, 23, 14*b* ; 24, 12*c* ; begin work, 24, 14*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; Leeds correspondent's messages (" Mines saved by Navy "), 26, 14*d* ; (" How pits were saved : remarkable work of the handymen "), 28, 14*b* ; number of sailors employed, 31, 12*c* ; AUG. 2, 14*c*

Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 31, 17*b*

Geddes, Sir E.—arrives in Leeds ; confers with West Yorkshire owners respecting flooding, JULY 23, 14*b*

Government—policy : Sir E. Geddes (s.), JULY 24, 12*a*

Leading article, JULY 25, 13*b*

Horne, Sir R. S.—letter to Mr. F. Hodges, JULY 22, 13*f* ; letter to Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 30, 12*b*

Justice (art. quoted), AUG. 14, 12*b* (l.e.)

Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 25, 17*a* ; 29, 17*b*

Leading articles, JULY 20, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; AUG. 1, 13*b*

Leeds—street lighting cut off, JULY 24, 14*b* ; distress among children, AUG. 12, 15*e*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16*e*

Lyon, Mr. J. M. (l.), JULY 23, 8*b*

Miners' Federation of Great Britain — reply to letter from Sir R. Horne, JULY 30, 12*b*

Parliament — questions, JULY 22, 16*e* ; 23, 16*d* ; 24, 17*a* ; 25, 17*a* ; 29, 17*b* ; 31, 17*b* ; AUG. 8, 14*f* ; 13, 12*c*

Railways—passenger and goods traffic to be reduced, JULY 24, 12*a*, *b*, 14*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 28, 14*a*

Ribblesdale, Lord (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 24, 12*b*

Roebuck, Mr. S.—issues official statement, JULY 24, 14*c*

Settlement — conference between Ministers and representative mine-owners at 10, Downing-street, JULY

LABOUR:—

Coalmining:—

Disputes:—

Yorkshire:—

Settlement (continued):—

24, 14a; conference with executive council of Miners' Federation held, 25, 12a; 26, 12a; agreement reached, 26, 12a; our labour correspondent's message, 26, 12b; Barnsley correspondent's messages, 26, 12c; 29, 13f; attitude of miners: Leeds correspondent's message, 28, 13f; Mr. H. Smith (statement), 28, 13f; attitude of owners, 29, 14a; Sheffield correspondent's message, 29, 14a; owners to meet joint committee of Yorkshire Miners' Federation, 30, 12a; joint conference held at Leeds; miners refuse Government formula for adjustment of peace rates, 31, 12e; Mr. H. Smith: attitude, 31, 12c; negotiations reopened, AUG. 6, 10c; joint letter sent to Coal Controller to meet representatives, 7, 10d; meeting of sub-committee of Joint Committee to discuss winding enginemens' application on wages and hours, 7, 10d; joint meeting in London arranged by Coal Controller, 8, 10e; held, 9, 7d; 11, 11e; meeting of council of Yorkshire Miners' Association, 8, 10e; conference at Leeds between West Yorkshire mine-owners and members of Yorkshire Miners' Association, 12, 15e; Yorkshire Miners' Association, Council decide for resumption of work, 15, 10f; conference at Sheffield between representatives of South Yorkshire owners and delegates of Yorkshire Miners' Association: decision for South Yorkshire miners to resume work, 16, 12b; resume, 19, 4c; message from Coal Controller to West Yorkshire winding enginemens, 16, 12b; West Yorkshire miners protest against delay in resuming, 18, 10b; winding enginemens to resume, 19, 4c; conference of Yorkshire Miners' Council and West Yorkshire owners to be held, 20, 14d; held, 21, 14a; miners to resume work, 21, 14a

Special correspondent at Barnsley — message ("Miners' suspicions of Government"), AUG. 1, 12a

Sheffield — correspondent's messages ("More unemployment at Sheffield: strike agitators busy"),

LABOUR:—

Coalmining:—

Disputes:—

Yorkshire:—

Sheffield (continued):—

JULY 24, 14b; ("Yorks miners waiting for their executive"), 29, 14a; ("Miners disappointed"), AUG. 2, 14c

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 14, 11b

Smith, Mr. H. (statements), JULY 23, 14a; 25, 12b; 28, 13f; 31, 12c; AUG. 4, 8e; 12, 15e

Trade—effect on: factories and works closing down, JULY 22, 14a; 23, 14b; 24, 12a; 25, 12b; 26, 14d; 29, 14a; 50 Bradford factories closed, AUG. 4, 8e; Leeds correspondent's message ("Trade paralysed"), 24, 14b

Tredwen, Mr. E. B. (l.), JULY 23, 8b

Yorkshire Miners' Federation—Council declines to meet Sir E. Geddes: Mr. H. Smith (statement), JULY 25, 12b; Council to consult members regarding continuance, AUG. 4, 8e

Durham — annual demonstration held, JULY 28, 14a

Government programme — Mr. Lloyd George (message), SEPT. 15, 12b

Hewing match—manager's challenge declined, AUG. 18, 12b (l.e.)

Holidays — resolution passed at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, JULY 19, 7a

Hours:—

Bill—introduction (P.N.), JULY 3, 14c; 4, 15e; provisions, 9, 14d;—in Commons: first reading, JULY 4, 19a; second reading, 18, 20c (l.e.); in committee, AUG. 6, 19f; 8, 16d; third reading, 8, 16d (l.e.);—in Lords: second reading, AUG. 13, 12a; third reading, 14, 14a; Royal Assent, 16, 14b

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 16d (l.e.)

Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), JULY 18, 20c (l.e.)

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 18, 20c (l.e.)

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 13, 12a

Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 13, 12a
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 13, 12a

Jersey, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 13, 12a
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 12, 12a

Remer, Mr. J. B. (s.P.), JULY 18, 20c (l.e.)

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 13, 12a

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JULY 18, 20c (l.e.)

Disputes: see under Disputes, above

Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputation, JULY 10, 14a (l.e.)

Wigan—shorter turns cause confusion and stoppage of work, JULY 23, 14d

LABOUR :—

- Coalmining (continued) :—
 - Housing of miners: see under HOUSING—Colliery
 - Nationalization: see under COAL and Coalmining—Nationalization
 - Northumberland—annual open-air demonstration of miners held, JULY 14, 17c
- Output :—
 - American compared :—
 - Bone, Prof. (s.), JULY 12, 12b
 - Cann, Mr. T. H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6d
 - Correspondence, AUG. 30, 6d
 - Decreased :—
 - Crosse, Ven. E. F. (l.), AUG. 23, 12a
 - Machines, coal-cutting—use: attitude of miners: correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6f
 - Miners' pledges :—
 - Article ("The vital factor: miners and the output"), JULY 11, 14a
 - Leading article, JULY 18, 15b
 - Restriction :—
 - Article ("Direct action' losing ground: the restriction of output"), SEPT. 3, 11f
 - Brownlie, Mr. J. T. O. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12b
 - Durham Miners' Federation—statistics, SEPT. 5, 12b
 - Miners' Federation of Great Britain—discussion, JULY 18, 9a
 - Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 16, 7a; 18, 9a; SEPT. 4, 14b
 - Statistics :—
 - Miners' Federation of Great Britain—reply, SEPT. 5, 12b
 - Wales, South—effect of first week of seven hours' day, JULY 26, 14d
 - Statistics—from May 31 to August 9: Board of Trade tables, SEPT. 4, 10b; to August 23, 8, 11e; four weeks ended July 19: output per man, 20, 10c
 - Wages, relation to :—
 - Meadows, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6b
 - Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6b; 17, 6b
- Pensions :—
 - Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference—rejects proposal, JULY 17, 7a
- Sleeping underground—Durham miner fined at Gateshead, AUG. 8, 7f
- Strikes :—
 - Leading article, JULY 18, 15b
- Wages :—
 - Minimum—suggested abolition, SEPT. 3, 12a
- Wales, South :—
 - Bolshevists :—
 - Cwintillery miners—meeting; passes resolution; our Cardiff correspondent's comments, JULY 26, 12b
 - Spirit of miners—Cardiff correspondent's message, AUG. 11, 16a
- Coal porters :—
 - Disputes :—
 - Wages :—
 - London—increase demands, JULY 14, 17d; 28, 14a

LABOUR (continued) :—

- Conditions :—
 - Peace Treaty articles :—
 - Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17a; AUG. 16, 14c
 - Parliament—question, AUG. 16, 14c
- Uniform :—
 - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 21, 16d
- Conference, international (Washington)—arrangements, AUG. 14, 15c (l.e.); 27, 12b
- Africa, South—representatives leave for Washington, SEPT. 30, 5d
- Agenda, JULY 9, 12d
- Australia :—
 - Representation—probable appointment, SEPT. 19, 9f
 - Trades Hall Council refuse to nominate, 30, 5d
 - Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), SEPT. 18, 9f
- British delegates—names, AUG. 15, 11d; 27, 12b
- Butler, Mr. H. B. (statement), SEPT. 20, 9f
- Colliard, M. (statement), SEPT. 18, 8d (l.e.)
- Germany—representation: discussed by Council of Four, SEPT. 12, 11e; M. Colliard (statement), 18, 8d (l.e.)
- Germany and Allies—M. Clemenceau induces Inter-Allied Supreme Council to invite delegates, SEPT. 4, 9e
- Gompers, Mr. S. (int.), JULY 24, 14c
- Indian delegates—selection: protest, SEPT. 10, 9b; names, 17, 9f
- International Trade Union Congress (Amsterdam)—passes resolution, AUG. 5, 10e (l.e.); 6, 9d
- Leading article, JULY 10, 13c
- Meeting—date, JULY 9, 12d; AUG. 13, 9d
- Organizing Committee—particulars, JULY 9, 12d
- Parliament—question, AUG. 16, 14d
- Representation :—
 - Exclusion of Russia, Germany, and Austria from—Herr Legien: protest, AUG. 5, 10e
 - Siam—delegation: prospects, JULY 9, 12d
- Sweden—representation: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 12b
- United States Congress—passes resolution authorizing President Wilson to convene, AUG. 6, 12f
- Women, representation of :—
 - Barnes, Mr. G. N.—reply to deputation, JULY 10, 14c
 - Clynes, Mr. J. R.—reply to deputation, JULY 10, 14c
 - Rhondda, Lady (s.), JULY 10, 14c
 - Women's Industrial League—deputation to Mr. Barnes, JULY 10, 14c
- Cooperative employees :—
 - Disputes :—
 - North of England—lock-out: threatened, AUG. 18, 12d; 23, 12c; settled, 25, 10e; 26, 12c
 - Wales, North—threatened strike, AUG. 23, 12c; settled, 25, 10e
 - Yorkshire—strike: extended, JULY 22, 14c; Sheffield employees resume work, 24, 14c

LABOUR (continued) :—

Cooperative production :—

Federation of British Industries —
report of committee, AUG. 2, 10a
Williams, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 6, 6b;
12, 6c

Co-partnership :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 1, 12d;
SEPT. 3, 10a
Maddison, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 15, 6d

Corset makers :—

Wages :—

Trade Board — award, AUG. 1, 9d

Cotton trade :—

Conditions :—

Ashworth, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 19, 7d

Disputes :—

Agreement, new — rejection :
meeting of Legislative Council
of Textile Factory Workers'
Association to consider, JULY
1, 14e

Strike — disorders at Burnley
and Hyde, JULY 1, 14e;
attitude of shop stewards,
2, 14c; mills to close, 3, 13e;
nearly 500,000 workers idle,
4, 12e; mills to resume, 12,
12d

Parliament—questions, JULY
9, 17d

Pay, unemployment : see under
UNEMPLOYED—Donation—
Cotton operatives

Settlement negotiations—joint
meeting of employers and
council of Textile Workers'
Association held, JULY 3, 13e;
executives of three unions affected to
consult with Council of
Textile Workers' Association,
5, 10e; new approach
to employers, 8, 14f;
employers to attend meeting,
9, 12b; terms : arranged,
10, 12c; approved,
12, 12a

Special correspondent's message
("The cotton crisis"),
JULY 2, 14c

Wages :—

Peace day :—

Preston — employers' decision,
AUG. 12, 12c

Council, national industrial : see
under Capital, above

Councils, joint industrial (Whitley) :—
Association of Assistant Masters—
leaflet issued (Ed.S.), SEPT.
11, 462a

Federation of British Industries—
report of committee, AUG. 2, 10a

Horne, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 14, 12c

Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l.), AUG. 28,
6a; (s.), SEPT. 11, 15b

Roberts, Judge W. H. (l.), SEPT. 6,
6a

Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 10,
9d; AUG. 7, 12c

Work — official bulletin : issued,
JULY 31, 22e

Wrought hollow-ware industry —
first meeting : held, JULY 23, 7f

Cutlery trade :—

Apprentices :—

Horne, Sir R.—receives deputa-
tion from Sheffield, JULY 16,
9b

Disputes :—

Wages — increased : demand,
AUG. 26, 12c

LABOUR (continued) :—

Dairymen :—

Disputes :—

Eastbourne — strike, JULY 7,
9d; progress, 8, 9d; 9, 9d;
ends, 16, 9c; arbitration
award, 26, 12c

London — threatened strike :
Ministry of Labour inter-
venes, AUG. 22, 8c

Southport — strike : dispute
referred to arbitration, SEPT.
3, 7c (i.e.)

Demands :—

Cost — of adoption of Trade Union
Congress proposals : statistics,
SEPT. 18, 12c

Organized workers, of :—

Neutralization :—

Counter-organizing, movements
for :—

Cameron, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 8,
8c

Direct action movement :—

Articles ("Direct action rejected"),
AUG. 13, 10a; ("Direct
action' losing ground"), SEPT.
3, 11f

Askwith, Lord (s.), SEPT. 9, 12d

Ballot—to be taken, JULY 24, 14c

Triple Industrial Alliance :—

Report from Joint Executive
Committee — conference
held; resolution passed,
SEPT. 5, 10a

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l. quoted), AUG.
14, 11f (i.e.)

Cathray, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14d

Chance, Sir W. (with another, l.),
AUG. 4, 13d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 15, 16c;
SEPT. 10, 12d; 13, 12c

Correspondence, JULY 1, 8a

Dumoulin, M. (views), JULY 4, 13e

Farnell, Rev. L. R. (l.), AUG. 8, 6a

Government pronouncement — ex-
pected, AUG. 1, 12b

Hayday, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12c

Henderson, Mr. A. (art. quoted),
JULY 14, 7d; (s.), SEPT. 5, 12c

History — our Labour correspon-
dent's article ("Effective
action' demand"), SEPT. 8, 10a

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 7, 19c;
SEPT. 10, 12e

Hughes, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12d

Labour Party, Parliamentary :—

Meeting — arrangements, JULY
31, 12b; member's motion
for condemnation, 31, 12b
held, AUG. 1, 12b

National Executive :—

Trade Union Congress Parlia-
mentary Committee—joint
consultation held, JULY
14, 7d

Lancashire and Cheshire Miners'
Federation — decision, AUG.
11, 11e

Leading articles, AUG. 15, 11c;
23, 11c; SEPT. 9, 11c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement),
JULY 11, 9b

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT.
8, 12d

Mallalieu, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 4, 12e

Miners' Federation of Great Britain
conference — resolution, JULY
19, 7b; recommendation, SEPT.
3, 11f; full delegate meeting :
resolution passed, 4, 14a

Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11b

LABOUR :—

- Direct action movement (continued) :—
 National Union of Railwaymen—attitude :—
 Kirk, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 12, 10c
 National Socialist Party conference—attitude, AUG. 20, 15a
 Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 14b
 Post Office Workers' Union—meeting, SEPT. 20, 7d
 Proportional Representation Society (l.), SEPT. 12, 12e
 Sexton, Mr. J. (s.p.), AUG. 13, 15d
 Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12b; 13, 12c
 Shinwell, Councillor (s.), SEPT. 8, 12d
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12c; 13, 12b
 Smith, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 1, 8a
 Stuart-Bunning, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12b; 10, 12d
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (art. quoted), JULY 31, 12b; (s.), 28, 14c; SEPT. 12, 12c; 13, 12b
 Trade Union Congress—Parliamentary Committee; discussion, JULY 10, 9d; decision, 23, 14c (l.e.); debate at Glasgow meeting, SEPT. 10, 12c; resolutions discussed, 12, 12b; 13, 12b
 Labour correspondent's articles ("Direct action: Congress avoids the issue"), SEPT. 12, 10c; ("Labour and Russia: Mr. Clynes denounces direct action"), 13, 10d; ("Congress policy of non-committal: a deferred decision"), 15, 14a
 Triple Industrial Alliance—meeting held; resolution passed, JULY 24, 14c; resolution postponing passed, AUG. 13, 10a; labour correspondent's comments, SEPT. 2, 10f
 Article ("Triple Alliance to-day: the 'direct action' issue"), JULY 23, 14c (l.e.)
 Ballot—to be taken, JULY 29, 14b; terms, AUG. 8, 11e
 Leading article, JULY 26, 13b
 Williams, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12d
 Wrenbury, Lord (l.), AUG. 23, 11f
 Disputes :—
 Arbitration, Interim Court of :—
 Awards, AUG. 30, 7c
 Roberts, Judge W. H. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6a
 East, markets in—effect on: correspondence, SEPT. 18, 6a
 Government policy :—
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.p.), AUG. 13, 12a
 Brassey, Lord (s.p.), AUG. 13, 12a
 Military forces, use of :—
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), JULY 30, 17e (l.e.)
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.p.), JULY 30, 17e (and l.e.)
 Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 12, 12e
 Prevention :—
 Harvey, Mr. L. C. (l., E.S.), SEPT. 19, 285a
 Sabotage :—
 Leading articles, JULY 22, 13c; 25, 13b
 Settlement :—
 Hamilton, Maj. C. G. C. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6a

LABOUR :—

Disputes (continued) :—

Strikes :—

- Appleton, Mr. W. A. (report), AUG. 25, 10e (l.e.)
 Bolshevism and revolutionary movement: see that title
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 8, 7d
 Foreign money, employment of :—
 Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 16, 592c
 Government—no intervention in future: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 5, 12f; 6, 10a
 Hastie, Mr. A. H. (l.), AUG. 1, 8e
 Leading article, AUG. 5, 11b
 Notice, without :—
 Legislation, suggested :—
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 15, 16c
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), AUG. 14, 12b
 Parliament—question, AUG. 14, 12b
 Robertson, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 12b
 National Union of Scottish Mine Workers—passes resolution, AUG. 16, 12b
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 16, 12b
 State employees—surrender of right :—
 Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), AUG. 11, 11e
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 28, 14c
 Voluntary organizations, suggested :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 29, 6c
 Leading article, AUG. 23, 11c
 Maddison, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 25, 6b
 Wrenbury, Lord (l.), AUG. 23, 11f
 Wages :—
 Arbitration, reference of cases to—statistics, JULY 19, 11c
 Winby, Mr. L. P. (l.), AUG. 2, 8e
 Dock labourers: see under Transport workers, below
 Dockyards, Royal :—
 Devonport: see under DEVONPORT
 Employment committees :—
 Conference, joint—held, JULY 28, 6a
 Reduction :—
 Fisher, Lord (l.), SEPT. 22, 11d; 23, 11d
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), AUG. 21, 7e (l.e.)
 Strength—maintenance: Mayor of Portsmouth (statement), JULY 31, 4e
 Wages :—
 Rates—demand, JULY 10, 9d
 Domestic service :—
 Dismissal, wrongful—law case, SEPT. 19, 12c
 Employment exchange—report on prospects, AUG. 15, 7c; opened, SEPT. 30, 9e
 Liverpool—Council of Women Citizens conference: held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344b
 Training centre—opened by Labour Ministry at Highgate: particulars, JULY 1, 9e
 Dunlop Rubber Company, Aston—strike of men in rubber departments, AUG. 22, 14b

LABOUR (continued) :—

Economics, lack of knowledge of :— ;
 Leading articles, JULY 15, 13a
 (T.S.), 26, 506a

Electrical trades :—
 Dispute :—
 Peace celebrations in London—
 refusal of members of Electrical
 Trades Unions to execute,
 JULY 16, 14c

Epsom — strike, AUG. 23, 12d ;
 25, 7a ; Council waterworks
 employees withhold support,
 26, 7a ; strike ends, 29, 7b

Electric cable making trade :—
 Council, joint industrial — com-
 position, SEPT. 5, 8c

Employment exchanges :—
 Staffs :—
 Premises — new : construction
 programme : discussed, SEPT.
 6, 10c

Engineering trade (*see also* Engineering
 and shipbuilding trades, *below*) :—
 Output :—
 Restriction :—
 Tilston, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6a

Strike, unauthorized :—
 Pay : *see* under AMALGAMATED
 Society of Engineers—Funds

Wages :—
 Increased—conference of unions
 held, SEPT. 3, 11f
 Preston and district — meeting
 held ; resolution passed,
 JULY 22, 9c

Trade unions : *see* under TRADE
 unions

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
 Disputes :—
 Hours :—
 44-hours week — application
 by men for reduction to :
 conference of representa-
 tives held, JULY 25, 14f ;
 employers' proposal to
 postpone ; meeting of men's
 unions to consider, AUG.
 14, 12a ; 29, 10c ; ballot
 result, 16, 12b
 Smith, Sir A. M. (s.), JULY
 25, 14f
 Teeside — strike : progress,
 JULY 8, 14c ; settled,
 AUG. 11, 7b ; 12, 7d

Output — relation to hours :
 investigation to be made, AUG.
 29, 10c

Wages :—
 Peace basis — Sir R. Horne
 receives deputation, SEPT. 20,
 7d

War — permanence : decision of
 National Federation of General
 Workers, AUG. 30, 10b

Factories and workshops : *see* under
 FACTORIES and workshops

Farriers :—
 Wages :—
 Doncaster — strike begun, SEPT.
 22, 7d

Fatigue :—
 Articles (" Industrial fatigue : two
 recent reports," E.S.), AUG.
 15, 257a ; note (E.S.), 15,
 259b ; (" Ventilation and out-
 put : a study in tin-plate
 manufacture," E.S.), SEPT. 19,
 280c ; note (E.S.), 19, 287b ;
 " Bane of monotony : need for
 social reorganization," 20, 7e
 Leading article, SEPT. 12, 11d

LABOUR (continued) :—

Fishing trade :—
 Disputes :—
 Aberdeen — strike, SEPT. 4, 14c ;
 16, 7c
 Hull — strike ; demands, AUG.
 2, 9a ; ends, 19, 7a
 Milford Haven — strike reported,
 SEPT. 6, 7d

Flax trade :—
 Trade Board Acts — applied, SEPT.
 30, 3d

Free works, suggested daily hour of —
 Maj. C. G. C. Hamilton (l.), SEPT.
 13, 6a ; correspondence, 17, 6e

Fuelworkers :—
 Dispute :—
 Swansea — strike, SEPT. 3, 12d

Fur trade :—
 Board — constituted, AUG. 2, 10d

Furniture trades :—
 Disputes :—
 Strike :—
 High Wycombe — procession,
 AUG. 15, 7f ; disturbance,
 SEPT. 18, 7d ; 19, 12e

Settlement—negotiations : con-
 ference of executive com-
 mittee of trade unions
 held, JULY 29, 14b ;
 national conference con-
 vened, AUG. 14, 12a ; held,
 27, 7c ; deadlock, SEPT.
 6, 7c ; meeting of joint
 industrial council : terms
 agreed upon, 29, 5d

Wages :—
 Piece-rates :—
 Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT.
 13, 12b

Gardeners :—
 Conditions :—
 British Gardeners' Association —
 adopt standard, SEPT. 18, 7b

Gasworkers :—
 Disputes :—
 Hastings — strike : progress,
 JULY 5, 9d ; ends, 7, 19c
 Southend Gas Company — 150
 men strike, JULY 11, 9f
 Weymouth — strike : ends, JULY
 9, 9d

German propaganda :—
 Pape, Mr. H. E. (l.), JULY 4, 10c
 Smith, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 1, 8a

Glass trade :—
 Dispute (T.S.), AUG. 2, 522b ;
 settled (T.S.), 16, 587a

Government policy :—
 Leading articles (T.S.), JULY 5,
 422a ; AUG. 18, 11b ; 19, 11b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
 19, 15a ; 22, 4e ; (message),
 SEPT. 15, 12b
 Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), SEPT. 17, 12d

Hairdressers :—
 Sunday work, abolition of :—
 Deputation to Home Secretary
 received — Maj. Baird (state-
 ment), JULY 14, 8c

Hatmakers :—
 Dispute :—
 Strike — at Denton and Hyde :
 ends, AUG. 6, 7e ; (T.S.),
 9, 550c

Hours :—
 10 hour day — Lancashire and
 Cheshire workers comply :
 note (T.S.), AUG. 9, 549b

Health :—
 Castellain, Mr. H. G. P. (l., T.S.),
 AUG. 2, 545a

LABOUR :—

Health (continued) :—

Special articles ("Unprofitable output: fallacy of overtime," T.S.), JULY 5, 420c; ("Unprofitable labour: medical examination in the factory," T.S.), 12, 448c; ("Efficiency and pensions: how the employer is mulcted in damages," T.S.), 19, 476a; ("Problem of war disease: effects on employers and employed," T.S.), 26, 504b; ("Industrial unrest: some causes and a cure," T.S.), AUG. 2, 532a; ("Insurance against disease: new ideals in health preservation," T.S.), 9, 559a; ("Medical practice: the need for recasting," T.S.), 16, 583a; ("Diploma in industrial medicine: advances in new branch of science," T.S.), 23, 612d; ("The problem of lost time: study of the incentives to work"), 30, 634a; ("Ventilation and output: new principles and old conditions"), SEPT. 6, 660c; ("Ventilation and disease: how to prevent epidemics"), 13, 687a; ("Tinplate industry: methods for increasing production"), 20, 12b; ("Waste in movement: recovering lost time and output"), 27, 40a

Hosiery trade :—

Disputes :—

Hinckley — lock-out: settled, JULY 7, 9d

Midlands — strike: settled, JULY 26, 9d

Hawick—wages advanced, JULY 14, 9e

Hours (*see also under trades above and below*) :—

American systems :—

Florence, Dr. P. S. (s.), SEPT. 12, 15a

44-hour week :—

Trades Union Congress — passes resolution, SEPT. 12, 12e

48-hour week :—

Article ("Hours and wages"), AUG. 21, 14e

Bill — provisions, AUG. 20, 14d; (T.S.), 23, 598d

Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 7c (l.e.)

Parliament — in Commons: first reading, AUG. 19, 14b

Good, Mr. E. T. (l., E.S.), JULY 18, 242c

Increased :—

Strickland, Sir G. (l.), AUG. 18, 6f

Reduction :—

Efficiency, effect on :—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 14c

Six-hour day :—

Leverhulme's scheme, Lord :—
Vernon, Dr. H. M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 15a

Output, effect on :—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 14c

Insurance agents :—

Wages :—

Increase :—

National Union of Life Assurance Agents (South Wales and Monmouthshire branches)—decision, SEPT. 5, 7f

LABOUR (continued) :—

Intellectual patronage :—

Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11b

International Charter :—

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 10e (l.e.)

Iron and steel trades :—

Disputes :—

Cleveland — strike of ironstone miners: settled, AUG. 9, 2e

Ebbw Vale steel works — strike, AUG. 7, 12c; 11, 16c

Wages—demand of Iron Founders', Coremakers', and Iron, Steel and Metal Dressers' unions: conferences held, SEPT. 5, 12b; 17, 7d

Strike — prospects, SEPT. 20, 10c; begun, 22, 10a; progress, 23, 10b; 24, 12a; 25, 7b (l.e.); 29, 8e (l.e.); manager of Sheffield firm (views), 24, 12a; National Council of unions issue statements from headquarters in Manchester, 23, 10b; 25, 7b (l.e.); 1,000 men paid off at Belfast shipyards, 29, 8e (l.e.)

Aberconway, Lord (s.), SEPT. 25, 17a

Labour correspondent's article ("Ironfounders' strike: wages agreement broken"), SEPT. 22, 10a

Leading article, SEPT. 23, 11c

Ministry of Labour (statement), SEPT. 24, 11f

Todd, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 22, 12d

Wales, South—strike, SEPT. 24, 12a

Wages — advanced: statistics, AUG. 5, 16a

Iron-ore miners — increase, SEPT. 20, 7f

Ironstone mining :—

North Skelton — 500 men receive notice, JULY 16, 9f

Yorkshire, North — unrest, JULY 24, 12b

Jute spinning and weaving trade :—

Trade Boards Act — applied: official notice, JULY 26, 9b

Juvenile :—

Choice of Employment Act :—

Association of Education Committees (l. quoted, Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 426b

Oldham — officer's report: issued (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357c

Salford Juvenile Employment Bureau — report (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418b

York — Juvenile Employment Sub - Committee: report (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441d

Demobilized war workers :—

Instruction centres :—

Training scheme — new (art., "Careers for promising boys and girls"), SEPT. 5, 7a

Instruction centres :—

London County Council Education Committee — new scheme: proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393c

LABOUR :—

Juvenile (continued) :—

Local education authorities —

Home Office circular :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 379b

London—registers: compiled (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 425d

School age, employment of children of :—

Circular — Home Office: issued (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378a

Newspaper boys :—

Bath — deputation appointed, JULY 17, 9f; (Ed.S.), 24, 378a; conference held (Ed.S.), 31, 390c

Gateshead Education Committee —deputation from news-agents' association: proposal (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405b

Jevons, Mr. H. W. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356a

Vicary, Mr. G. E. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 3, 341d

Warrington Education Committee —discussed: by-laws approved (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 491a

School employment committees :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 1, 463b

School hours, before :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355a

Vacancies — notice to employers, SEPT. 4, 4a; (Ed.S.), 11, 462d

War-workers, ex :—

Board of Education—scheme (Circular 1117) :—

Article ("Young war workers," Ed.S.), JULY 24, 376a

Unemployed donation, in receipt of :—

Instruction centres :—

Maintenance allowances :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430c

Lace making :—

Wages :—

Arbitration, Court of—award made, JULY 25, 9b

Rates — variations: Ministry of Labour makes order, JULY 15, 17f (l.e.)

Lamplighters :—

Wages, high :—

Bedwas and Machen (Mon.)—instance, JULY 4, 11f

Laundry trade :—

Wages :—

Time-rate :—

Minimum — fixing proposed, JULY 7, 19d

Trade Board — scale fixed, JULY 26, 19d

Law clerks :—

Salaries :—

Increase—National Federation of Law Clerks request, SEPT. 18, 14b

Leather workers :—

Wages — increase granted, JULY 18, 20d

London, Port of :—

Disputes :—

Shipwrights and painters — lock-out, SEPT. 10, 7d

National Union of House and Ship Painters and Decorators — members called out, SEPT. 12, 7b

Transport workers: see under Transport workers. below

LABOUR (continued) :—

Materialism, danger of :—

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12c

Stead, Mr. F. H. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12c

Metal workers :—

Disputes :—

Leeds — Messrs. Crosthwaite, Scriven, and Company's works: threatened strike, JULY 4, 9c

Millinery and associated trades :—

Trades Boards Acts—applied, SEPT. 10, 7f

Motor omnibuses—employees :—

Disputes :—

Aldershot and District Traction Company — strike, AUG. 5, 12f; compromise arrived at, 7, 7b (l.e.); work resumed, 8, 12c

London :—

Uniforms—increased cost: statistics, AUG. 15, 7f

Municipal employees :—

Disputes :—

Ilford — strike, JULY 26, 9c; progress, 28, 14b; settled, 29, 14b

Kensington — strike, JULY 29, 14b; meeting of Borough Council held, AUG. 1, 14b; progress, 2, 14e; 4, 5b; 6, 7d; 8, 7e; strikers dismissed, 7, 7d; 8, 7e; ends; strikers re-engaged, 9, 12c

Liverpool — workers' tender notices, AUG. 6, 10b (l.e.); decision of Municipal Employees Association, 7, 12c

Paddington — strike: men reject offer of 48-hour week, JULY 29, 14b; progress, AUG. 2, 14e; 6, 7d; 7, 7d; 9, 12c; strikers dismissed, 7, 7d

Southampton — strike, JULY 29, 14b; settled, 30, 9b

Southend — strike in tramway and electric light department, JULY 8, 9d; extends, 9, 9d; ends, 15, 14c

Wimbledon — threatened strike averted, AUG. 1, 14b

Islington—47-hour week conceded, JULY 28, 9b

Liverpool :—

Bonus — decision (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394a

Wages :—

Increase :—

Shrewsbury — Town Council reject proposal, SEPT. 9, 7f

Westminster City Council — adopts 47 hour week, AUG. 13, 7a

Munition workers :—

Discharges from national factories :—

Woolwich Arsenal — protest of trade unionists, SEPT. 19, 7d

Needlework trades :—

Girls :—

Training scheme — in London: particulars, SEPT. 15, 17f

Output :—

American Federation of Labour — manifesto :—

Leading article, JULY 28, 13c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12d
Comrades of the Great War—appeal (leaflet), AUG. 8, 17d

Decreasing :—

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 26, 11e

Macassey, Sir L. (l.), JULY 16, 8f

LABOUR :—

Output (continued) :—

Gompers, Mr. S. (int.), JULY 24, 14c
Hamilton, Maj. C. G. C. (l.), SEPT.
13, 6a

Increased :—

Adamson, Mr. W. (statement),
AUG. 28, 10d

Allen, Mr. T. W. (statement), AUG.
11, 12f

American Chamber of Commerce
in London (circular), SEPT.
2, 8d

Article ("The call to work :
speeding up output"), AUG.
11, 12f; ("Greater output"),
SEPT. 1, 11e

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 23,
14d

Brownlie, Mr. J. T.—letter to Mr.
C. W. Bowerman, AUG. 27,
10a; (statement), 29, 10c

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), AUG.
14, 11f (l.e.)

Clay, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 19, 6d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 8, 7d;
14, 11f (l.e.)

Cowans, Sir J. (statement), AUG.
11, 12f

Government propaganda — Par-
liamentary correspondent's
comments, AUG. 18, 11f

Henderson, Mr. A. (add.), AUG. 4,
10e

Leading article, AUG. 28, 11c

Leeds — director of principal
engineering firm (statement),
AUG. 11, 12f

Profits from — equitable distri-
bution: workers' suspicion,
AUG. 15, 12d

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), AUG. 13, 7a

Strickland, Sir G. (l.), AUG. 18, 6f

Stuart-Bunning, Mr. G. H. (s.),
SEPT. 9, 12c

Trades Union International Con-
gress (Amsterdam)—adopts
resolution, AUG. 6, 9d

Mansfield, Mr. T. E. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c

Mills, Mr. J. E. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12b

Restriction :—

Beard, Alderman (s.), SEPT. 16, 7c

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.),
JULY 12, 9d

Trades Union Congress — debate,
SEPT. 10, 12b

Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12c

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12c

Wrenbury, Lord (l.), SEPT. 8, 6a

Overseas Appointments Bureau —

removal: announced, AUG. 9, 7b

Packing-case makers :—

Disputes :—

National Union of Packing Case
Makers — final proposals
rejected by employers, SEPT.
4, 7d

Paper-bag trade :—

Board — new: composition, JULY
23, 9c; (T.S.), 26, 494b

Wages :—

Rates — minimum: proposed
fixing, JULY 28, 7c

Paper-box trade :—

Wages :—

Rates (T.S.), JULY 26, 494b

Paper-making trade :—

Dispute :—

Hours :—

Conference at Ministry of
Labour—held, JULY 8, 9d;
settled, 9, 9b

LABOUR (continued) :—

Pea-shellers :—

Covent Garden — conditions, SEPT.
13, 7f

Piece-workers :—

Insurance for :—

Heath, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 16, 8b;
(F.N.), 16, 18d; (l., T.S.),
19, 488c

Plumbers :—

Disputes :—

Strikes :—

Potteries — settlement, AUG.
27, 7b

Wages :—

Liverpool — strike: settle-
ment, JULY 23, 7f

Poetry: see under POETRY

Police: see under POLICE

Politics :—

Direct action movement: see

Direct action movement, above

Post Office employees: see under
POST OFFICE—Employees

Pottery trade :—

Disputes :—

Doulton and Company—strike
notices handed in, AUG. 6,
7a (l.e.); action postponed
pending negotiations, 8, 7a;
employees not to strike, 16,
7d

Trade union amalgamation (T.S.),
AUG. 2, 522d

Wages—increased: demand, AUG.
16, 7d; 26, 12c

Printing and Allied Trades :—

Council, joint industrial :—

Meeting — inaugural: held,
JULY 2, 14a; (T.S.), 5, 410d

Profit-sharing :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 8, 17b

Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 6f; 9, 6c

Federation of British Industries—
report of committee, AUG. 2, 10b

Report — Parliamentary paper :
reissue arranged, JULY 28, 9b

Roe, Mr. H. V. (l.), AUG. 14, 6c

Williams, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 6, 6b;
12, 6c

Railway :—

Disputes :—

Clerks :—

National programme — negotia-
tions between Railway
Clerks' Association and
Railway Executive Com-
mittee, AUG. 2, 14e; 21,
14e; 23, 11d

Agreement—reached, AUG.
23, 11d

Railway Clerks' Association
—special delegate con-
ference (Birmingham):
held, AUG. 18, 10b

Eyesight test: see under North-
Eastern Railway, below

Great Northern Railway —
grievances: strike threat,
JULY 4, 12e; postponed;
Mr. Hudson: statement, 5,
9c

Treatment of men who
voluntarily joined the
Colours in same manner
as men released by com-
pany — National Union of
Railwaymen: request,
JULY 9, 9d; reply, 10, 14c;
National Union ultimatum,
10, 14c; demands conceded;
Mr. Dent's reply, 11, 9b

LABOUR :—

Railway :—

Disputes (continued) :—

London and South-Western Railway :—

Strike — of drivers at Nine Elms depôt in sympathy with dismissed London police, AUG. 4, 8*b* (l.e.); holiday trains stopped, 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*a*; progress, 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*c*; collapse, 8, 10*e*

Higgins, Mr. (statement), AUG. 5, 10*a*

March, 1919 :—

Settlement, terms of :—

Law, Mr. A. Bonar (statement), SEPT. 29, 10*f*

National programme :—

Conference, special — to formulate : date, JULY 23, 14*c* (l.e.)

Locomotive operatives — attitude : Mr. Higgins (statement), AUG. 5, 10*a*

Negotiations — Railway Executive meets representatives of men's unions, JULY 26, 9*f* (l.e.)

North-Eastern Railway :—

Eyesight test — strike of drivers and firemen at Carlisle, JULY 15, 9*c*; 16, 7*c*; meeting of all grades of Tyneside and Carlisle railwaymen : call for general strike, 16, 7*c* (l.e.); extension, 17, 12*d* (l.e.); Sir A. K. Butterworth (statement), 17, 12*d* (l.e.); (l.), 24, 8*e*; Mr. Bromley (statement), 17, 12*d* (l.e.); our Labour correspondent's comments, 18, 14*a*; executive of National Union instruction, 18, 14*b*; strikers instructed by executive of National Union of Railwaymen to resume work, 19, 14*a*; mass meeting of strikers at Newcastle : determine to continue strike, 19, 14*b*; men at Darlington strike in sympathy, 19, 14*b*; negotiations : midnight conference at Board of Trade, 19, 14*b* (l.e.); mass meeting of North British railwaymen approve, 19, 14*b* (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 18, 15*b*

Pay, strike — refused by National Union of Railwaymen, AUG. 16, 10*e*

Settlement—terms : Sir A. K. Butterworth (l. quoted), JULY 21, 12*b*; services partially resumed, 22, 14*c*

Police strike, in connexion with :—

Amalgamated Society of Locomotive Engineers — decision, AUG. 7, 10*c*

City and South London Railway — strike of engine drivers, AUG. 5, 10*a*; progress, 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*c*; collapse, 8, 10*e*

LABOUR :—

Railway :—

Disputes :—

Police strike, in connexion with (continued) :—

Liverpool — local officials of National Union of Railwaymen (statement), AUG. 7, 12*c*

National Union of Railwaymen — decision of Executive Committee, AUG. 7, 10*c*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*c*

Strike, general : see Strike, general, below

Wages :—

Standard rates :—

Conciliation grades — position discussed, AUG. 22, 14*d*

Enginedrivers, firemen, and cleaners — prospects of agreement, AUG. 14, 12*a*; rates : table, 15, 12*d*; protracted negotiations causing unrest, 15, 10*f*, 12*d*; union demands outlined, 16, 10*e*

Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen — correspondence with Sir A. Geddes, AUG. 15, 12*d*

Conference (Board of Trade) — held, AUG. 14, 12*a*

Correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*d*

Government offer — new : Sir A. Geddes : letter to union, AUG. 16, 10*e*; joint conference of executives of unions held, 19, 10*c*; 20, 14*d*; terms outlined, 21, 10*f*; meeting of executive committee of National Union of Railwaymen : decision to accept, 22, 14*c*; negotiations between executive of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Board of Trade, 22, 14*d*; agreement reached, 23, 11*d*

Cost — *Railway Gazette and Railway News* (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 14*d*

Marwood, Sir W. (statement), AUG. 19, 10*c*

Negotiations — between Government and National Union of Railwaymen, SEPT. 25, 11*f*; resumed : details, 26, 11*f*; failure, 27, 6*a*; official statement, 27, 6*c*; official report, 29, 8*e*, 10*d*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statements), SEPT. 24, 11*e*; 25, 12*b*; 27, 6*d*; 30, 10*c* (and 8*b*, l.e.)

Rates — new Government offer : Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), SEPT. 24, 11*e*; our Lab-

LABOUR :—

Railway :—

Disputes :—

Wages :—

Standard rates :—

Rates (continued) :—

our correspondent's comments, 24, 11e; Ministry of Transport statement, 25, 12a; Mr. Thomas: reply, 25, 12b; our Labour correspondent's comments, 25, 11f; Sir R. Horne (statement), 29, 10e (l.e.)

Strike: see Strike, general, below

Electric power department, workers in :—

Holidays — application: court of arbitration: hearing, SEPT. 16, 7c

Eyesight — national test: announcement, JULY 21, 12b

Disputes: see under Disputes, above

Parsons, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY 18, 10b; 22, 8c; 25, 8c

Paton, Dr. L. (l.), JULY 19, 10b

Liverpool :—

National Union of Railwaymen—meeting called to render support to police: resolution passed, AUG. 5, 10b

London underground :—

Uniform — increased cost: statistics, AUG. 15, 7f

Porters — supply: increase needed, JULY 31, 4f

Strike, general — 1911 strike recalled, SEPT. 27, 6b; North-Eastern Railway drivers at York cease work, 27, 6b (l.e.); scenes at London stations: midnight trains cancelled, 27, 6d (l.e.); incidents, 27, 6d (l.e.); 29, 10e; 30, 4c, 8e, f; progress, 29, 6a, 8a (and l.e.); 30, 6a; issues outlined, 30, 7e

Aeroplane services, emergency: see under AERONAUTICS — Services

American opinion, SEPT. 29, 7a; 30, 5a (and l.e.)

Appleton, Mr. W. A. (statement), SEPT. 30, 6f

Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen — decision to support demands; Mr. J. Bromley (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 7f

Australian opinion, SEPT. 29, 7a

Bromley, Mr. J. (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 7f; (s.), 29, 10b; (statement), 30, 10c

Burnham, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 9e

Clerks, railway — position: Mr. Walkden (tel.), SEPT. 27, 6f (l.e.); (statement), 30, 8f

Cramp, Mr. C. (statement), SEPT. 27, 6f; (s.), 29, 9f; leading article, 29, 9b

Demobilization, suspension of: see under DEMOBILIZATION

Extension — to other trades: our Labour correspondent's articles ("Who will be next? no sign of sympathetic strikes yet"), SEPT. 29, 8b; ("Road workers hesitating: decision deferred till to-day: delegates delayed by the strike"), 30, 7e

LABOUR :—

Railway :—

Strike, general :—

Extension (continued) :—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statements), SEPT. 29, 8b; 30, 10c

French opinion, SEPT. 29, 7a; 30, 5a (and l.e.)

Hervé, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 30, 5a

Horne, Sir R. (int.), SEPT. 27, 6b (l.e.)

Horses, tending of—volunteers undertake work, SEPT. 30, 8b

Foot, Mr. W. T. A. (statement), SEPT. 29, 8c

Industries, effect on—reports from centres, SEPT. 27, 6e (and l.e.); 29, 6a (and l.e.); 30, 6d, 8c

Ireland—railwaymen: position: Mr. J. Birmingham (statement), SEPT. 27, 7e (l.e.); effect: Dublin correspondent's message, 29, 6c (l.e.); members of National Union of Railwaymen in Belfast: decision, 29, 10f (l.e.)

Kentish Town district—divided opinion of railwaymen, SEPT. 27, 7f

Labour correspondent's articles ("An unreasonable strike"), SEPT. 27, 6a; ("Who will be next"), 29, 8b; ("Road workers hesitating"), 30, 7e

Lauder, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 30, 4c

Leading articles, SEPT. 26, 11a; 27, 7b; 29, 9b; 30, 7b (and 7c, l.e.)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (tel. quoted), SEPT. 29, 9f

London—position in (art., "How London faced the strike: week-end impressions: ancient means of transport"), SEPT. 29, 6d; ("The great trek: London finds its feet: business as usual"), 30, 8e

Traffic—congested (art., "Congested traffic: good humour in bad delays"), SEPT. 30, 8e

Leading article, SEPT. 30, 7c

London, City of—meeting of Livery: resolution passed, SEPT. 30, 8a; attitude of business firms (F.N.), 30, 12a

London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers—intervention: decision; Mr. A. Smith (statement), SEPT. 29, 8b; executive committee: private meeting held, 30, 7e

Mersey Tunnel Railway—pumping men called out, SEPT. 29, 6b (l.e.)

National Transport Workers' Federation—attitude, SEPT. 27, 6b; special meeting of executive held, 30, 7e

Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Parliament and the strike"), SEPT. 27, 7e

Press, attitude of :—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (int.), SEPT. 30, 8b; (statement), 30, 10c (and 8b, l.e.)

Public, Government appeal to :—

Leading article, SEPT. 29, 9c

Russia—Bolshevists' views, SEPT. 30, 5a

LABOUR :—

Railway :—

Strike, general (continued) :—

Scotland—position : Glasgow correspondent's message ("In Scotland : many Glasgow workers idle"), SEPT. 29, 6c

Settlement :—

Government conference—held, SEPT. 30, 6d

Prayer, National :—

Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), SEPT. 30, 4c

Vaughan, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 30, 4c

Shipping trade :—

Havre—strike of crews of steamships belonging to South-Eastern Railway Company, SEPT. 30, 6f (l.e.)

Situation—Official Communiqués, SEPT. 29, 8a ; 30, 6a

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 29, 10f

State—duty :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—statement during 1911 strike recalled, SEPT. 27, 7e

The Times attitude :—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), SEPT. 30, 7d (and 8b, l.e.) ; leading article, 30, 7b (l.e.)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 29, 10a ; (int.), 29, 10b ; message to strikers, 30, 8b

Train wrecking—attempts : particulars, SEPT. 30, 7e (l.e.)

Travelling incidents, SEPT. 29, 6e, 6f (and 6b, l.e.) ; 30, 6d

Underground motormen—to support, SEPT. 27, 6b

Unemployed, use of :—

Scott, Mr. H. C. (l.), SEPT. 29, 10f

Volunteer workers—Government appeal, SEPT. 29, 9e ; response, 30, 7f ; appeal for motor cyclists, 30, 8a

Hospitality to—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 4c

Special constables—appeal for volunteers for strike duty, SEPT. 29, 9e ; 30, 7f

Wages—comparative ; table issued by Ministry of Labour, SEPT. 29, 10c

Wild, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9e

Wages :—

Standardization :—

Leading article, SEPT. 27, 7b

Statistics, SEPT. 27, 6b (l.e.)

Religion :—

Conference, international (Brown-ing Hall)—held, SEPT. 2, 12c ; 5, 12c

Richborough, port of :—

Wages—dispute, AUG. 26, 11e

Right to work :—

Leading article, AUG. 23, 11c

Railston, Col. H. E. (l.), AUG. 12, 6b

Rope, twine, and net trade—formation of trade board : order made, JULY 16, 9f ; 17, 9b

Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex

Shipbuilding trade (see also Engineering and Shipbuilding trades, above) :—

Absenteeism :—

Hill, Mr. J. (report), SEPT. 3, 5c

Hunter, Sir G. B. (circular), SEPT. 3, 5c

LABOUR :—

Shipbuilding trade (continued) :—

Disputes :—

Chepstow — strike, JULY 12, 14a

Southampton — strike, AUG. 16, 12b

Hours : see under Engineering and shipbuilding trades, above

Lost time :—

Hunter, Sir G. B. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 651c

Shipwrights :—

Supply—shortage :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6b

Skilled artisans—diversion from :—

Fisher, Lord (l.), SEPT. 23, 11d ; 26, 6a ; 27, 8e

Teeside yards—closed for Stockton races, AUG. 16, 12b

Shipping trade :—

Disputes :—

Bristol—strike of masters, mates, and engineers engaged in coastwise traffic, AUG. 15, 7d (l.e.) ; settled, 16, 7b

Pay :—

Strike—of coasting masters at Newport (Mon.), SEPT. 10, 7d (e.e.)

Shirt makers :—

Wages :—

Trade Board—scale fixed, JULY 26, 19d

Shop assistants :—

Half-holiday :—

Evasion :—

Cooke, Miss C. C. R. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380b

Specialization—note (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 1c

Steel and spelter workers :—

Disputes :—

Glamorganshire — strike threatened, JULY 24, 14e

Output—decreased :—

Middleton, Mr. J. T. (s.), AUG. 28, 10d

Syndicalism :—

National Socialist Party—executive council passes resolution, AUG. 14, 12b (l.e.)

Tailoring trade :—

Aliens—employment :—

Brady, Capt. (evid.), JULY 11, 9a

Trade Boards — order made by Minister of Labour, SEPT. 19, 12c

Wages :—

Arbitration, Court of—awards, AUG. 2, 9a

Dispute :—

Bangor — strike commenced, JULY 25, 10f

Female workers :—

Horne, Sir R. (statement), JULY 10, 10f

Minimum rates—new : particulars, JULY 26, 9e

Telephone operating :—

Medical aspects—Dr. A. Richardson (art. quoted), AUG. 12, 7b

Textile trade, wholesale :—

Disputes :—

Settlement—agreement arranged : terms, JULY 30, 12a

Wages—increased ; employers' offer accepted, SEPT. 24, 7b

Tie-cutters :—

Wages :—

Arbitration, Court of—reference to, AUG. 18, 10b

LABOUR (continued) :—

Timber trade :—

Liverpool docks :—

Agreement—hours and wages :
drawn up, JULY 31, 6c; (T.S.),
AUG. 2, 542c

Tin-box trade :—

Wages—raising proposed, JULY 18,
11a; rates fixed, 28, 14b

Tinplate trade :—

Wales, South :—

Strike policy—rejected, JULY 30,
12b; ballot : result, AUG. 1, 12b

Tobacco trade :—

Wages—general minimum rates :
fixed, AUG. 9, 7c

Toy trade :—

Trade board—to be established,
SEPT. 3, 7f; 9, 7a; (T.S.), 13, 691aTrade boards — new : establishment
announced, AUG. 15, 12d; dis-
cussed, 26, 12c; (T.S.), 30, 626b

Philip, Mr. T. N. (l., T.S.), AUG. 9, 568c

Trades Union Congress Parliamentary
Committee—meeting : resolution,
AUG. 27, 10a

Tramways :—

Council, joint industrial—meeting :
officers appointed, SEPT. 6, 7c

Disputes :—

Liverpool—strike, AUG. 5, 10a;
6, 12f; ends, 9, 12cWages—increased : applications,
AUG. 1, 14b; negotiations, 25,
10eArbitration — suggested refer-
ence to : meeting of repre-
sentatives of companies
held in London; resolu-
tions passed, SEPT. 5, 10a;
letter to secretary of
National Transport Work-
ers' Federation, 5, 10a;
conference of unions held,
Mr. R. Williams (state-
ment), 5, 12b; conference
at Labour Ministry; agree-
ment arranged, 6, 7cCourt of — meetings : held,
SEPT. 16, 7c; arrange-
ments, 18, 7a; held, 24,
12aSheffield—strike declared, SEPT.
12, 7d; continues, 13, 7b

Transport workers :—

Disputes :—

Bristol—dock labourers : strike :
to resume work, JULY 23,
14c (l.e.); resume, 24, 14eCardiff, Bute docks—coal tippers
resume work, JULY 29, 14eClyde tug-boatmen's strike—claim
by riggers for double pay
during, AUG. 15, 8bCommercial road workers—de-
mands :—Conference of delegates from
cartage unions (Fabian
Hall)—held, JULY 8, 9aNational Industrial Council—
meeting to consider, JULY
26, 9aWilliams, Mr. R. (statement),
JULY 5, 7aGoole harbour—refusal of dockers
to handle cargo of horseflesh,
SEPT. 8, 7eGrimsby—strike of dock labourers :
unloading of food cargo de-
layed : Mr. C. A. McCurdy
(l.), SEPT. 12, 10e; statement
by leaders, 13, 12d

LABOUR :—

Transport workers :—

Disputes (continued) :—

Hull—strike, SEPT. 16, 7c; settled,
18, 14bLondon, Port of—partial strike of
stevedores and dock la-
bourers, JULY 23, 14c (l.e.)National Union of Dock, Wharf
and Shipping Staffs—de-
mands, SEPT. 3, 12a;
meeting held, 5, 12bMersey—captains, engineers, and
mates employed on Harbour
Board's floating plant : strike,
JULY 21, 24c (l.e.); gatemen :
threatened strike, 22, 14b;
strike, 23, 14c; progress, 24,
14e; 25, 14d; 26, 14c; settled,
29, 12b; terms, 29, 12a (l.e.);
work resumed, 30, 9d

Pay distributed, JULY 28, 9b

National Transport Workers' Fed-
eration—demand for higher
wages and holidays, JULY 14, 7d
Newport (I.W.)—strike, AUG. 8,
16d (l.e.); settled, 13, 7d

Peace day wages :—

Greenock—strike, JULY 22, 10e

Plymouth—dock porters : strike,
AUG. 5, 7a (l.e.); progress, 11,
7c (l.e.); 30, 7b (l.e.); SEPT.
5, 12bSwansea—strike, AUG. 19, 7a; 21,
7a; settled, 25, 16d

Wages :—

Dock, wharf, and riverside em-
ployees—handling general
cargo :—Rate, minimum — adopted at
conference, SEPT. 26, 12d
(l.e.)

Tripe dressers :—

Protection Order, proposed—Home
Secretary's announcement,
AUG. 25, 16cTriple Alliance of Workers in England,
France, and Italy :—Longuet, M. Jean (art. quoted),
JULY 3, 11a

Triple Industrial Alliance :—

Conference, delegate—held, JULY
24, 14cDirect action movement : see Direct
action movement, aboveStrike, joint—clause in constitution :
our Labour correspondent's
comments, SEPT. 30, 7e

Unemployed : see UNEMPLOYED

Unrest :—

Alexander, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 16, 6c
Articles ("A disaster to industry :
labour restive everywhere"),
JULY 24, 14a; ("Industrial
unrest : some causes and a
cure," T.S.), AUG. 2, 532a

Askwith, Lord (l.), JULY 30, 8c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 28, 14e

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), AUG. 16, 7d
(l.e.)

Causes :—

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 26,
506a

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 1, 12d; 8, 17a

Eaton, Dr. C. A. (s.), AUG. 8, 12d;
special article ("England at
the cross-roads : treason of
the extremists"), SEPT. 6, 11f

German influence :—

Leading article, AUG. 1, 13b

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 24,
12b

LABOUR :—

Unrest (continued) :—

German press comments, JULY 25, 11b (i.e.)

Gough, Preb. A. W. (l.), JULY 31, 8c

Government policy :—
Parliament—question, JULY 25, 17a

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 5, 10c ;
(add.), AUG. 4, 10c

Leading articles, JULY 21, 13b ; 30, 13b ; AUG. 13, 11d ; SEPT. 6, 11d

Lepper, Mr. G. H. (l, T.S.), JULY 26, 507d ; AUG. 2, 545c

Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 7c ; (T.S.), 5, 411c

Pringle, Mr. W. H. (s.), AUG. 12, 12c

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 28, 14c ; AUG. 13, 7a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 28, 14c ; AUG. 11, 16c

Vaughan, Father (add.), JULY 28, 14b

Wood, Canon W. (l.), JULY 30, 8d

Wages :—

Arbitration, Interim Court of — chairman appointed, AUG. 4, 5f

Article (" Ten-minute talks with workers : the equalization of wages," T.S.), AUG. 16, 584d

Bill :—

Text (T.S.), AUG. 23, 598d

Comparative—table : issued by Ministry of Labour, SEPT. 29, 10c

Equality of men and women :—

Webb, Mrs. S. (booklet), JULY 7, 19c

Hawkins, Mr. C. H. (l.), JULY 3, 8c

Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), JULY 7, 6c

" Living " :—

Wrenbury, Lord (l.), SEPT. 8, 6a

Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference—discussion, JULY 19, 7a

Minimum :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 17, 6c

Prices, effect on : see under PRICES

Payment by results—note (E.S.), AUG. 15, 259a

Rates :—

Minimum :—

Article (" Hours and wages "), AUG. 21, 14c

Bill—provisions, AUG. 20, 14d

Commission of inquiry—Government proposals, AUG. 20, 14d

Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 6f

Hartley, Canon J. T. (l.), AUG. 29, 11e

Wrenbury, Lord (l.), SEPT. 8, 6a

Piece :—

Federation of British Industries — report of committee, AUG. 2, 10a

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 2, 534a

Readjustment — note (T.S.), JULY 5, 409c

War :—

Article (" Regulation of wages : the change from war to peace measures "), SEPT. 22, 12d

Bonuses given during :—

Government attitude :—

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 29, 10f (i.e.)

Merging in permanent wages :—

Horne, Sir R. — receives deputation, SEPT. 22, 12d

LABOUR (continued) :—

Waiters :—

Demands — particulars, SEPT. 15, 7b

Waitresses :—

Wages :—

National Federation of Women Workers — statement of organizer, AUG. 16, 7d

Warehouse workers :—

Wages :—

Demands — Court of Arbitration sitting, SEPT. 17, 7d

Welfare work :—

Article (" Welfare work to continue "), AUG. 12, 8b

Women :—

Committee—report (E.S.), JULY 18, 226a

Munition workers :—

Output — in relation to hours of work in shell-making :—

Industrial Fatigue Research Board — report, JULY 26, 9b

Training :—

Allowances :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 412d

War widows — work taken over by Ministry of Labour : particulars, SEPT. 10, 13b

Webb, Mrs. S.—minority report, JULY 7, 19c

Woolcombers :—

Articles (" Woollen and worsted trades : threatened labour trouble," T.S.), AUG. 2, 539c ; (" Woollen exports and output : woolcombers' dispute," T.S.), 23, 615a ; (" Crisis in worsted industry : refusal to work overtime," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 19a

Bradford correspondent's article (" Dearer clothes : woolcombers' output reduced : an offer of higher wages "), AUG. 4, 12a

Output :—

Increased — proposals rejected, AUG. 9, 7c (i.e.)

Restriction — Bradford correspondent's message, SEPT. 15, 7b

Wool trade :—

Output :—

Gee, Mr. A. (int.), SEPT. 3, 14b

Increase — proposals rejected, JULY 28, 14b

Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation

LABOUR, Ministry of :—

Demobilization staff — disbanded, JULY 3, 9a

Expenditure :—

Committee on National Expenditure, Select — report, AUG. 11, 12d

Pensions, Minister of—certain powers and duties transferred to : *Gazette* notice, AUG. 26, 5c

Premises — construction programme : discussed, SEPT. 6, 10c

Staff :—

Accommodation — discussed, SEPT. 19, 10d

Strength — statistics, AUG. 29, 11f

Status — raising to first-class Department : our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, JULY 2, 12c

Vote :—

Reduction :—

Parliament — in Commons : vote as reduced agreed to, JULY 1, 17d

- "LABOUR official" — on secondary school employment committees (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 477a
- LABOUR Party, Independent: see under PARTIES, political
- LABRADOR :—
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Wood-pulp—resources: surveyed by aeroplane, AUG. 29, 9f; (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 652b
- LACE :—
Imports :—
French :—
Parliament — question (T.S.), JULY 12, 455b
Nottingham :—
Germans, interned — boycott, AUG. 29, 7f
Trade :—
Board of Trade attitude (art., "The lace crisis: Board of Trade's curious attitude," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 650d
Labour: see under LABOUR
Nottingham — conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 427c; 12, 455b; 19, 482c; AUG. 2, 539b; 9, 565a; 16, 589a; 23, 615b; 30, 640d; SEPT. 6, 667b; 13, 693c; 20, 19c; 27, 47b
- LACEY, Canon T. A. :—
on Christian unity (l.), SEPT. 27, 8f
- LACOM-GAZET, G. :—
"Bismarck" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414b
- LACY, Mr. Pierce — joins board of United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, SEPT. 29, 13e
- LADBROOK, Herbert G. — manslaughter charge, AUG. 15, 7b; 21, 7f
- LADD, Ernest (U.S.A.): see under FRANCE —Crime—Paris
- LADIES' Army and Navy Club :—
Star and Garter Hospital—payments for endowment of bed completed, JULY 18, 11f
- LADIES' Lyceum Club (Ltd.)—summoned for non-payment of rates, AUG. 1, 9f
- LADY Roberts' Field Glass Fund :—
Return of glasses — appeal, JULY 3, 19b
- LAFAYETTE :—
Birthday — celebrated, SEPT. 8, 9e
- LAFONTAINE, de (France) — espionage charge, AUG. 11, 9f
- LAING Art Gallery (Newcastle) :—
Joicey bequest, JULY 26, 15a
- LAKE, Mr. R. :—
on milk — supply (report), AUG. 11, 7c
- LAKE Copais Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, SEPT. 30, 11c
- LAKE district :—
Article ("In the Cumberland hills: the climbers' reward"), SEPT. 16, 8b
Protection :—
Vigilant Society — formed, SEPT. 23, 8b
Scafell Pike — placed under custody of National Trust: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), SEPT. 27, 7e (l.e.)
Styhead pass :—
Special article ("Styhead pass: rejection of the motor road scheme"), AUG. 7, 13d
- LAKE Huron Steel Corporation :—
Goderich (Ontario)—secures sites, AUG. 28, 9b; (T.S.), 30, 628a
- LAKE View and Oroya Exploration (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, SEPT. 23, 18a
Shares — new: distribution proposed, AUG. 29, 18c
- LAKE View and Star (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 29, 24f
- LAKIN-SMITH, Mr. H. :—
on income-tax (evid., T.S.), JULY 19, 467c
- LAL, Harkishen (India)—sentenced, JULY 18, 13e
- LALAING, Comte J. de—appointed first secretary to Belgian legation at The Hague, JULY 25, 15c
- LALAING, Comtesse de (Belgium)—death, AUG. 4, 11b
- LAMB, Mr. :—
at Animals Bill Committee, on dishorning of cattle, JULY 23, 9c
- LAMB, Mr. Francis G.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- LAMB, Prof. Horace :—
"Elementary Course of Infinitesimal Calculus, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471c
- LAMB, Mr. M. C. :—
on chrome tanning industry (add., T.S.), AUG. 23, 616d
- LAMB, William — attempted murder charge, JULY 18, 26d; 30, 9c; AUG. 6, 7c; 12, 7b
- LAMBE, Brig.-Gen. C. L.—biographical, JULY 21, 7c; received by King, 26, 15a
- LAMBE, Mr. John — will, JULY 11, 15e
- LAMBERT, Mr. George :—
Liberal Parliamentary Party — presides over meeting, AUG. 7, 10e
in Parliament, on :—
Air Ministry, AUG. 13, 14d
Expenditure, national, AUG. 13, 14d
Import duties, JULY 9, 19b
Navy's services, JULY 25, 17c
- LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale :—
"Parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Bletchingley, Surrey, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463d
on housing of police (l.), JULY 22, 13d
on wages and prices (l.), JULY 7, 6c
- LAMBETH :—
Housing: see under HOUSING
- LAMBROS, M. (Greece)—death, AUG. 9, 9f
- LAMINGTON, Lord :—
on Syria — future (l.), SEPT. 4, 6c
- LAMMASCH, Dr. (German-Austria) :—
League of Nations — proposals: details, JULY 9, 11c (l.e.)
- LAMOND, Mr. Frederick — pianoforte recital given, SEPT. 22, 8b
- LAMONT, Mr. Thomas W. (U.S.A.) :—
on Peace treaty — ratification delays (statement), SEPT. 8, 10e
- LAMPA Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 21, 22b
- LAMPE, Capt. F. C. :—
on Australian Expeditionary Force —stores at Millwall Dock (l.), AUG. 23, 6c
- LAMSON Paragon Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 30, 12e
Meeting, SEPT. 25, 17f
Shares — issue, SEPT. 30, 11a (and 12e, l.e.)
- LANCASHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings — held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344a; (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405c
Continuation and Technical Schools, Day — Chief Organizer :—
appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344a
Grammar schools, endowed — estimates (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344a
Moore Education Trust — awards (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430a

LANCASHIRE :—

Education (continued) :—

Schools :—

Leaving age — returns (Ed.S.),
JULY 3, 344a

Woman organizer appointed, JULY
21, 9f

Engineering trade :—

Conditions (E.S.), JULY 18, 232c;
AUG. 15, 260c

Middleton and Prestwich division :—

Electoral, SEPT. 22, 7f

Widnes division : see under BY-
ELECTIONS

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federa-
tion :—

Conference — held, AUG. 11, 11e

Keswick conference — circular to be
issued advising men to adhere to,
JULY 23, 14d

LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 9, 21d

Report, JULY 17, 23b

LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Com-
pany :—

Dividend, JULY 18, 27a

LANCASHIRE Farmers' Union :—

Meeting (Preston)—held, SEPT. 1, 14b

LANCASTER, Duchy of :—

Council :—

Meeting—held, JULY 17, 15d

LANCASTER, Mr. William :—

on cricket—use of feet (l.), JULY 23, 5b

LANCERS, 12th :—

Dinner—held, JULY 21, 19c

LANCERS, 17th :—

Dinner—held, JULY 12, 16c

LANCING :—

Drains—cost, AUG. 23, 7f

LAND :—

Acquisition (Assessment of Compen-
sation) :—

Bill—in Commons : division and
third reading, JULY 12, 16e;
Lords' amendments agreed to,
AUG. 15, 16a;—in Lords : first
reading, JULY 15, 16b; second
reading, 23, 16c; in Committee,
AUG. 1, 17c; 5, 14a; con-
sidered as amended, 8, 14a;
third reading, 12, 14b; Com-
mons' amendments to Lords'
amendments agreed to, 16, 14c;
Royal assent, 20, 14a

Askwith, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17c

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23,
16b; AUG. 1, 17c; 5, 14a

Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23,
16b; AUG. 5, 14a

Forester, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 8, 14a

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 16b

Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 12,
16e

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 12,
16d

Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), JULY 12,
16d

Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JULY 12,
16d

Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 12, 16e

Williams, Lieut.-Cdr. C. (s.P.),
JULY 12, 16d

Winfrey, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 12, 16e

Agricultural :—

Failure to cultivate—prosecution,
AUG. 9, 7c

Price :—

Agriculture, Board of (statement).
AUG. 2 9b

Coote, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 10, 6c

Correspondence, JULY 9, 8a

Frank, Sir H. (l.), JULY 7, 6c

LAND :—

Agricultural (continued) :—

Sales :—

Restriction of Notices to Quit :—

Bill — in Commons : second
reading, JULY 5, 16c; AUG.
2, 16c; Lords' amend-
ments with one exception
agreed to, 16, 14d;—in
Lords : second reading, AUG.
9, 14c; passed committee
and reported, 12, 14b;
third reading and passed,
14, 14a

Barnston, Maj. (s.), JULY 23,
6e

Central and Associated
Chambers of Agriculture
—discussion; approves,
JULY 23, 6e

Edney, Mr. H. W. (l.), AUG.
14, 6b

Drainage :—

Boards (art., "Land drainage im-
proved: the new Boards"),
AUG. 11, 16b

Housing :—

Purchase :—

Compulsory :—

Order (1911)—amended, SEPT.
4, 7e

Nationalization :—

Land Nationalization Society—cam-
paign : arrangements, SEPT. 24,
7a

Trades Union Congress—passes re-
solution, SEPT. 13, 12d

Unionist Reconstruction Committee
—resolutions passed, AUG. 11,
16c

Price :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 29, 14b
(l.e.)

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 28, 14e

Rawlence, Mr. E. A. (l.), JULY 11,
8f

Profiteering :—

Beaumont, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 18, 7c

Settlement :—

Facilities Bill : see under SERVICE
men, ex

Government policy :—

Macnaghten, Mr. T. C. (statement),
JULY 17, 9c

Service men, ex : see under SERVICE
men, ex

Templetown, Lord (l.), JULY 18, 10b

Tenure :—

Wrightington Estate (Capt. R. T.
Gerard)—held by one family
300 years, AUG. 4, 4b

Values :—

Duties :—

Committee, select :—

Composition — names (P.N.),
JULY 25, 17f; chairman
elected, AUG. 7, 7c

Eastern Counties — superintendent
valuer appointed, AUG. 19, 7f

War Office—purchase of private
lands :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 20 4c

LANDAGHEM, Mme. — presents okapi to
Antwerp Zoological Gardens, AUG. 15,
9d

LANDLER, Eugen (Hungary)—to act for
Commander-in-Chief during period of
his illness, JULY 16, 11f; appointed
Commander-in-Chief of Red Army, 23,
11f

"LANDLORD"—on old cottages and
housing (l.), JULY 26, 8b

- LANDLORD and tenant :—
 Possession, claim for—law cases, JULY 8, 4c; 11, 4c; 22, 4c; 24, 4d
- LAND Nationalization Society :—
 Campaign : see under LAND — Nationalization
- LANDRU, Desiré Henri (France) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- LANE, Albert—false pretences charge : acquitted, SEPT. 16, 5c
- LANE, Sir Arbuthnot :—
 Children, disabled—training scheme : particulars, JULY 9, 10f
- LANE, Mr. Franklin D. (U.S.A.) :—
 on Anglo-American ideals (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5f
- LANE, Mr. Homer :—
 “Advance in Co-Education” — contributes introduction (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387b
- LANE, Woodhouse :—
 “Guinea Pig Smith” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365d
- LANG, Col. C. E. :—
 on cricket—reminiscences (l.), SEPT. 10, 5c
- LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York—arrives at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 3, 13b; leaves, 6, 13a
- Western Canada Fund—to address meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 7f
- at Convocation of York, on relief of Europe : peace; League of Nations, JULY 8, 10e
- at York Minster, on peace; brotherhood; League of Nations, JULY 7, 18a
- in Parliament, on :—
 National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 3, 16c; 11, 17b
- LANG, Mr. Matheson :—
 New Theatre—to occupy for season, JULY 11, 14d (l.e.)
- LANGAT River (Selangor) Rubber Company :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17e
- LANGDON, Mr. Joseph W.—appointed lecturer in mechanical engineering, Cambridge University (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b
- LANGE, Dr. Christian (Norway)—luncheon given by British Group of Inter-Parliamentary Union, JULY 18, 11d
- Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 18, 11d
- LANGFORD, Mr. E. W.—appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18b
- LANGHAM, Mr. D. H.—appointed lecturer in chemistry, Manchester University (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b
- LANGRIDGE, Alfred — death after eight operations, SEPT. 13, 5b
- LANGUAGES :—
 Bantu :—
 Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), JULY 8, 8d
- Classes :—
 London County Council—to be held at Wild Street School, SEPT. 23, 7a
- English :—
 Eggar, Mr. W. P. (s.), SEPT. 10, 15c
- Examinations in :—
 Osborne, Mr. C. H. C. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 428b
- Visiak, Mr. E. H. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 439d
- French :—
 Dialects (sp. art., “The provinces of France : love of local dialect,” Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 31e
- LANGUAGES :—
 French (continued) :—
 Teaching :—
 Peers, Mr. E. A.—lecture : arrangements, JULY 2, 9a; (Ed.S.), 3, 338d; given (Ed.S.), 10, 354a
- Grammar :—
 Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 427d; SEPT. 4, 451d
- Richardson, Mr. M. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 440b
- Greek : see under CLASSICS
- Irish :—
 Munster College—work : discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422c
- Italian :—
 Study :—
 Article (“Italian at Cambridge,” Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 424b
- Latin : see under CLASSICS
- Modern :—
 Study :—
 Committee—report :—
 Association of Head Mistresses — resolution : discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343b
- Liverpool Education Committee—returns (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418a
- Teaching :—
 De Glehn, Mr. L. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380a
- Obscene :—
 Rooth, Mr. (statement), JULY 30, 25e
- Russian :—
 Study :—
 Polliack, Mr. M. G. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404b; (l., T.S.), 9, 569b
- LANKAT Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 8, 20d
- LANKESTER, Sir Ray :—
 on Mammoth—remains discovered at Denham (statement), AUG. 19, 7f
- LANSBURY, Mr. George :—
 on working women's college—proposed (l.), AUG. 8, 6d
- LANSDOWNE, Lieut.-Cdr. Z. (U.S.A.)—to travel on airship *R. 34* across Atlantic as passenger, JULY 2, 14a
- LANSING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—recalled from Paris, JULY 9, 12b
- at Watertown, on Peace treaty, SEPT. 22, 9c
- in Senate committee, on Shantung question : Ishii agreement, AUG. 13, 11e
- on China—open door policy (statement), AUG. 7, 9c, 9f (l.e.)
- on League of Nations (evid.), AUG. 8, 9d
- on Peace treaty — alleged statement quoted by Mr. Bullitt, SEPT. 15, 11f; American opinion, 17, 11f
- on Shantung question (statement), AUG. 7, 9c
- on William II., ex-German Emperor—trial (statement), AUG. 7, 10f (l.e.)
- LANYON, Mr. John :—
 on coal prices (l.), JULY 24, 8c
- LAPOINTE, Mr. Ernest (Canada) :—
 in Parliament, on League of Nations, SEPT. 5, 9d; on Canada's rights as nation; Lord Jellicoe's visit, 11, 9e
- LAPPAS, M.—song recital, JULY 14, 10f
- LAPPIN, Mr. R. J. :—
 on trade unions and returned soldiers (l.), JULY 4, 10b
- LARA, Isidore de : see DE LARA, Isidore

LARD :—

Control—resumed, AUG. 9, 7b

Imports :—

Requisitioned — order issued by
Food Controller, AUG. 9, 7b

Price :—

Home-produced—maximum whole-
sale : fixed, AUG. 9, 7b

LARDELLI, Mr. M. L. :—

on teaching (l., Ed.S.), JULY 3,
341dLARKE, Mr. W. J.—appointed member of
Surplus Government Property Dis-
posal Board, JULY 5, 9cLARKEN, Capt. Frank—appointed chief of
Local Defence Division, JULY 26,
16cLARKIN, Lieut. Frederick J.—will, AUG. 6,
13eLARKIN, James—withdrawal of prohibition
against residing in Ireland reported,
SEPT. 17, 11e

LARKING, Capt. Albert :—

at Central Hall Exhibition, on Shop
Hours Bill, SEPT. 12, 8b (l.e.)on Brockwell Park—allotments (l.),
AUG. 11, 6bLAROCHE, Baroness de (France)—killed
while flying, JULY 21, 11aLAROCHE, M. (France)—appointed Presi-
dent of Spitzbergen Commission, JULY
21, 11fLARRIEZ (France)—espionage charge : sen-
tenced, AUG. 29, 9bLARSEN (Denmark)—arrested in Stockholm,
AUG. 28, 9f (and l.e.)

LARSSON, Col. :—

on Salvation Army in Czecho-Slovakia
(s.), SEPT. 23, 9fLASCELLES, Lord—purchases Chesterfield
House, SEPT. 12, 10cLASHET, Col. Hadji (Russia) — accused
of murder, AUG. 5, 10fon Monarchist movement (statement),
AUG. 16, 9d

LASKI, Mr. Harold J. :—

“Authority in the Modern State”—
noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366d ;
reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 455a

LAST, Mr. A. W. :—

on bakery trade — night work (state-
ment), AUG. 7, 10don bread—increased price (statement),
AUG. 30, 10aLASTRES, Señor Garcia y (Peru) — arrested,
SEPT. 12, 9f

LATEY, Mr. William :—

on Hardwicke Society — origin (l.),
JULY 22, 4eLATHAN, Edgar G. — killed in accident,
JULY 8, 9a

LATIMER, Col. :—

on Women's Royal Air Force —
clothing contract (evid.), AUG. 11,
12c

LATVIA : see LETTLAND

LATVIA University :—

Inauguration — arrangements, SEPT.
26, 8c

LAUDER, Sir Harry :—

on railway strike (l.), SEPT. 30, 4c

LAUDER, Col. Robert — will, JULY 29,
15d

LAUNDRY trade :—

Charges — discussed, SEPT. 23, 12d

Increased :—

London (North-East) — advance

of 33½%, AUG. 6, 7d

LAUNSPACH, Hubert C. — theft charge,
SEPT. 3, 7c ; 12, 7a ; 13, 7a

LAURENTIDE Company (Ltd.) :—

Report, SEPT. 24, 18d

LAURI, Lilian C. J. — bigamy charge,
SEPT. 11, 7bLAUZUN-BROWN, Dr. W. — death, AUG.
19, 7f

LAVALLE, Señor Juan B. de :—

“Peru y la Gran Guerra, El”—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 3, 365aLAVERGNE, Capt. Guy de (France) —
appointed Air Attaché at Washington,
JULY 4, 13fLAVERY, Philip — blackmail charge,
JULY 2, 9d

LAW :—

Administration :—

American appreciation — *New York
Times* (art. quoted), JULY 8,
12b

Appeals :—

Forma Pauperis :—

Standing Order No. X.—amended,
AUG. 15, 14a

Commercial :—

Cases, recent :—

Articles (“Notes on commercial
cases,” T.S.), JULY 5, 423d ;
12, 461a ; 19, 476d ; 26,
504d ; AUG. 2, 531c ; 9,
558d ; 16, 593b ; 23, 612b ;
30, 635b ; SEPT. 6, 661a ;
13, 686c ; 20, 13a ; 27, 40c

Uniformity :—

Committee—report, JULY 29, 11f
(l.e.)Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 2,
534c

Costs :—

Government officials, against :—

Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JULY 30,
8e

Courts :—

Chief Associate — celebrates 45th
year of service, JULY 2, 7c

County Courts :—

Judges :—

Retirement, Pensions and De-
puties :—Bill — in Commons : first
reading, AUG. 8, 15aDelays—Lord Reading (statement),
JULY 23, 4b

Emergency Powers :—

Bill — in Commons : second
reading, JULY 4, 20f ; report
and third reading, AUG. 15,
16a ;—in Lords : first read-
ing, AUG. 16, 14c ; second
reading and passed remain-
ing stages, 19, 16eGeddes, Sir A. (s.p.), JULY 4,
20fDocuments, Chancery — *Gazette* an-
nouncement, AUG. 30, 7d

Education :—

Profumo, Baron — gifts : par-
ticulars, JULY 26, 13e

Judges :—

Commissions, appointments to :—

Parliament — question, JULY 3,
17b

Juries :—

Locking up :—

Armstrong, Mr. A. G. (l.), SEPT.
22, 6dPoland, Sir H. B. (l.), SEPT. 19,
6f

Powers of Attorney :—

Articles (“Notes on commercial
law : powers of attorney,”
T.S.), AUG. 30, 635b ; SEPT.
6, 661a ; 13, 686c.Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—
sitting held, JULY 2, 7b

LAW (continued):—

Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division:—

Grant of Administration (Bonds) Bill — in Commons: second reading and passed remaining stages, JULY 11, 19e; Royal assent, 23, 16c

Public Defender: see PUBLIC Defender Statistics — for 1917: Part 2, AUG. 28, 4a

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar — leaves to attend memorial service at St. Giles's Cathedral, JULY 3, 13f; visits Scottish War Savings Office at Edinburgh, 4, 12c; birthday, SEPT. 16, 13b

Bootle—to receive freedom, JULY 8, 15b

Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15d

Housing — addresses Parliamentary Housing Committee meeting (P.N.), JULY 10, 13e

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15d

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. — resignation (l. quoted), JULY 9, 13e

Transport, Ministry of — Bill: conference with Coalition M.P.'s, JULY 1, 12a

at House of Commons, on the Great War: Field Marshal Sir H. Wilson; Mr. Lloyd George: services; collapse of Germany, JULY 25, 10b (l.e.)

in Parliament, on:—

Carson, Sir E. — speech at Belfast, JULY 17, 18d (and 18e, l.e.)

Coal — output and prices, JULY 10, 17a; 15, 17d (and l.e.); 25, 17a; 29, 17b

Expenditure, national, AUG. 16, 15b

Miners' strike, JULY 25, 17a

Ministers and Secretaries Bill, AUG. 6, 15b

Profiteering Bill, AUG. 14, 14f

Trade and industrial position, AUG. 19, 16b

Transport (Ways and Communications) Bill, JULY 2, 16c; 9, 19a; 11, 19e

Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 7, 15d; 13, 15d

on railway strike—terms of March settlement (statement), SEPT. 29, 10f

LAW, Mr. Ernest:—

"Chestnut Avenue in Bushey Park, Hampton Court, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 440a

LAW, Mr. John—death, AUG. 30, 13e; funeral, SEPT. 2, 13c

LAW Cases:—

Abbott v. Abbott and Kelly, SEPT. 4, 4a

Abraham v. Clarkson, JULY 3, 9b

Abrahams v. Abrahams and Lange, SEPT. 4, 4a

Adams v. Adams and Garnett, JULY 1, 4c

Ahearn, in the estate of—Goodwin and another v. Whiteside, JULY 18, 4c; 19, 5a

Amalgamated Society of Engineers: see Howett, below

Anderson v. Anderson and Lawson, JULY 22, 4b

Anglo-Austrian Bank, re, AUG. 1, 4e

Annisson, R. H. v. Annison, H. E., JULY 22, 4b

Arrowsmith v. Arrowsmith and Chalk, JULY 1, 4e

Ashby v. Ashby and Roe, JULY 1, 4e

Ashmore v. Ashmore and Mortimer, JULY 2, 4d

LAW Cases (continued):—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce v. Fleet Publishing Company (Ltd.) and Fittall, JULY 26, 4e

Atkinson, C. v. Atkinson, T., JULY 29, 4b

Attorney-General v. South Wales Electrical Power Distribution Company and another (T.S.), AUG. 16, 593b

Augusta, JULY 22, 4d

Austen v. Austen and Thompson, SEPT. 18, 4e

Bailey v. Bailey and Sharratt, JULY 8, 4e

Baker v. Baker, JULY 5, 7b

Baker v. Reynolds, JULY 11, 7c

Baldwin v. Baldwin and Stowell, JULY 2, 4c

Baldwin v. Baldwin, otherwise Mann, JULY 30, 7d

Bamford v. Bamford and Witherington, JULY 1, 4e

Barker v. Barker and Welde, SEPT. 18, 4e

Barnato v. Joel and others, JULY 25, 4b; 26, 4d

Barrett v. Barrett and Lewis, SEPT. 18, 4e

Barrowclough v. Barrowclough and Dawson, JULY 8, 4e

Bartlett v. Bartlett and Nicholson, SEPT. 18, 4e

Barton v. Barton and Bearne, JULY 22, 4b

Bassett v. Bassett and Burns, SEPT. 18, 4e

Batt, W. v. Batt, E. M., JULY 15, 4e

Bayley, B. v. Bayley, H. G., SEPT. 18, 4e

Bayliss v. Bayliss and Hughes, JULY 8, 4e

Bayly, D. v. Bayly, A. B. J. V., AUG. 21, 4a

Beacham v. Beacham and Hayes, SEPT. 18, 4e

Beck v. Beck and Spittal, SEPT. 4, 4a

Beckett v. Beckett and Jones, SEPT. 18, 4e

Beecham, Emily v. Sir Thomas Beecham, JULY 10, 4e

Bell v. Bell and Fox, SEPT. 18, 4e

Bellamy v. Bellamy and Brooks, SEPT. 4, 4a

Benjamin, J. v. Benjamin, S., AUG. 21, 4a

Bennett v. Bennett and Turnbull, SEPT. 18, 4e

Bentley, F. A. v. Bentley, J. E., JULY 1, 4e

Bergerault and another v. Bernard and Company (T.S.), JULY 19, 476d

Besso v. Milner and others, JULY 24, 4b

Bestwick, W. v. Bestwick, F. M., JULY 29, 4b

Bewick, G. v. Bewick, R., JULY 1, 4e

Biddulph, G. D. v. Biddulph, R. N. W. W., JULY 29, 4b

Birtley and others v. Miles and others, JULY 9, 4b; 10, 4c

Bishop v. Bishop and Harris, JULY 29, 4b

Black v. Black and Fisher, AUG. 21, 4a

Blamey v. Blamey and Colman, JULY 1, 4e

Blewitt, G. L. v. Blewitt, J. W., SEPT. 4, 4a

Blight v. Blight and Smith, SEPT. 18, 4e

LAW Cases (continued):—

Bloomfield v. Bloomfield and Sims,
JULY 29, 4b
Bodenham, F. v. Bodenham, G. S. E.,
SEPT. 18, 4e
Boland v. Boland (Irish Divorce Bill),
JULY 16, 4d
Boland Divorce Bill, JULY 16, 4d
Bonnard and others v. London General
Omnibus Company (Ltd.), AUG.
1, 4d
Bonnor v. Bonnor and Relf, AUG. 7, 2e
Booth, B. v. Booth and Cartwright,
SEPT. 18, 4e
Booth, G. v. Booth, E., SEPT. 18, 4e
Bott, F. v. Bott, A. J., JULY 1, 4e
Boucher v. Boucher and Wilkinson,
SEPT. 18, 4e
Bourne v. Bourne and Glassfield,
SEPT. 4, 4a
Bradshaw v. Bradshaw and Steele,
SEPT. 18, 4e
Brandon v. Dowager Lady Michelham,
JULY 3, 4d; 22, 4c; 29, 4b
Branson v. Branson and Farrell, JULY
1, 4e
Breed, K. v. Breed, G., JULY 8, 4e
Bretherton v. *Liverpool Daily Post*,
JULY 2, 9d
Brice (Munro) and Company v. Marten,
Munro Brice and Company v.
King, JULY 24, 4a
Bridge v. Bridge and Self, AUG. 21, 4a
Bridgman v. Bridgman and Melini,
AUG. 21, 4a
Briggs v. Briggs and Gibbins, SEPT.
18, 4e
Briggs v. Briggs and Steel, SEPT. 4, 4a
Bright v. Bright and Fox, SEPT. 4, 4a
Brothwell, E. v. Dunlop Rubber
Company, JULY 28, 21b
Brown, F. C. v. Brown, D. N., SEPT.
4, 4a
Brown v. Buckley, SEPT. 18, 4d;
25, 4d
Budd v. Budd and Horn, JULY 29, 4b
Bugler v. Bugler and Davies, SEPT.
4, 4a
Bulgaria, re estate in England of
ex-Tsar of, JULY 11, 4e; 26, 4c;
31, 4d; AUG. 14, 5c
Bullen v. Bullen and Smith, JULY 29,
4b
Bunn v. Bunn and McDowell, JULY
1, 4e
Bunn v. Bunn and Skinner, SEPT. 4, 4a
Burniston v. Burniston and Haley,
SEPT. 18, 4e
Burns v. Burns and Vickers, AUG.
7, 2e
Burrell v. Burrell and Wearing, JULY
15, 4e
Bury, C. v. Bury, W. P., JULY 29,
4b
Buttery v. Buttery and Milward,
JULY 29, 4b
Canadian Pacific Railway Company v.
Pyne, AUG. 7, 2a
Carbery v. Carbery, SEPT. 18, 7d
Carrington v. Carrington and Brooks,
JULY 29, 4b
Carrington v. Oceanic Steam Naviga-
tion Company (Ltd.) and others,
JULY 5, 4c; 8, 4c; 10, 4c; 17, 4e
Carter v. Carter, Stevens and Lee,
JULY 29, 4b
Cattanach v. Cattanach and Coxon,
JULY 1, 4e
Chafer v. Chafer and Schofield, SEPT.
4, 4a
Champion, B. I. v. Champion, E. W.,
AUG. 21, 4a

LAW Cases (continued):—

Charles, D. P. v. Charles, H. W., SEPT.
18, 4e
Chatfield v. Chatfield and Evett, SEPT.
18, 4e
Cheney v. Cheney and Clarke, AUG.
21, 4a
Churchill v. Churchill and Hansford,
SEPT. 4, 4a
Cinnamond v. Cinnamond, JULY
4, 4e
Clack v. Clack and Hunt, JULY 1, 4e
Clancarty, in re Lord, AUG. 6, 2e
Clark v. Clark and Laurent, SEPT.
18, 4e
Clarke v. Clarke and Belling, AUG.
21, 4a
Clegg, v. Clegg and Bishop, JULY 22,
4b
Clement, E. R. v. Clement, E. M.,
SEPT. 18, 4e
Clifford v. Clifford and Lecocq, JULY
1, 4d
Clough v. Clough and Turner, SEPT.
24, 4a
Cocking v. Cocking and Sleeman,
SEPT. 18, 4e
Cohn v. Stern, JULY 26, 4c
Coleman v. Coleman and Stubbs,
AUG. 21, 4a
Collins, F. G. v. Collins, M. J. C.,
AUG. 21, 4a
Collins v. Collins and Cobb, SEPT.
4, 4a
Commercial—published by *The Times*:
announcement, JULY 4, 4f
Commissioners of Inland Revenue v.
John Blott, JULY 25, 4c
Commissioners of Inland Revenue v.
B. I. Greenwood, JULY 25, 4c
Cooke, C. T. v. Cooke, F., SEPT. 18,
4e
Coop v. Coop and McCormick, SEPT.
4, 4a
Cooper, H. M. v. Cooper, A. G., AUG.
7, 2e
Cooper v. Cooper and Thornton, JULY
22, 4b
Cooper v. Henry and Wife, JULY
12, 4e
Cordiner v. Board of Customs and
Excise Officer, JULY 25, 7c
Couch, T. W. v. Couch, E. A., SEPT.
18, 4e
Coupe, Thomas, in the estate of, JULY
1, 4c
Cowley, in re Lord, AUG. 6, 2e
Crane v. Commissioners of Inland
Revenue (T.S.), AUG. 16, 593b
Crane v. Crane and Wofferden, JULY
1, 4e
Crawley v. Crawley and Chapman,
SEPT. 18, 4e
Creighton v. Creighton, JULY 1, 4d
Crouch v. Crouch and Dye, SEPT. 18,
4e
Croydon v. Croydon and Boyes, JULY
29, 4b
Culliford, E. v. Culliford, H. T., SEPT.
18, 4e
Cushing v. Cushing and Cochrane,
JULY 29, 4b
Darby v. Darby and Shaw, JULY 8, 4e
Davies, J. v. Davies, F. A., SEPT. 18, 4e
Davison v. Davison and Smith, JULY
22, 4b
Dawes, A. J. v. Dawes, E., SEPT. 18,
4e
Dawson, F. C. v. Dawson, M. E., SEPT.
18, 4e
Dawson v. Dawson and Hayhurst,
SEPT. 18, 4e

LAW Cases (continued):—

Deakin and another v. Garvie and others, JULY 23, 4d
 de Montaign, A. v. de Montaign, R.P.A.M., SEPT. 18, 4e
 de Montaign, otherwise Stanners, v. de Montaign, JULY 1, 4e
 Dennison v. Dennison and Weir, JULY 4, 4e
 Des Salles d'Epinoix: see Krauss, below
 Dewey, M. v. Dewey, W. B., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Disconto Gesellschaft, re, AUG. 1, 4e
 Dixon v. Dixon and Rubenstein, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Dowers v. Dowers and Verstraete, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Drake, JULY 5, 4e
 Dresdner Bank, re, AUG. 1, 4e
 Drew v. Drew and Brown, JULY 8, 4e
 Driver v. Driver and Kearman, AUG. 7, 2e
 Dunn v. Dunn and Whiteside, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Duthie, G. I. v. Duthie, J., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Dymott, G. V. v. Dymott, D., AUG. 7, 2e
 Eaton, C. M. A. v. Eaton, J. F., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Edgell, W. H. v. Edgell, D. S. J., AUG. 21, 4a
 Edwards, M. M. v. Edwards, J. D. G., JULY 29, 4b
 Eliot, Mrs., in the estate of, JULY 29, 4b
 Elleson, J. A. v. Elleson, J., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Elliott v. Elliott and Goode, JULY 1, 4e
 Ellis v. Ellis and Horne, JULY 29, 4b
 Emms v. Emms and Shenfield, JULY 29, 4b
 Esplen, Son and Swainston (Ltd.) v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, JULY 23, 4d
 Farmer v. Farmer and Graeve, AUG. 21, 4a
 Farnan v. Farnan and Howell, JULY 3, 4f
 Faulding v. Faulding and Archer, JULY 29, 4b
 Fewell v. Fewell and Warman, JULY 15, 4e
 Fitzgerald, in re Lord Edward, AUG. 6, 2e
 Fletcher v. Fletcher and Le Clere, JULY 29, 4b
 Foale v. Gille, JULY 11, 4c
 Follenfant, L. R. v. Follenfant, W. F. L., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Forbes v. Forbes and Oliver, JULY 3, 4e
 Forrester, E. L. v. Forrester, G. P. L., JULY 1, 4e
 Forsyth, orse Bond v. Forsyth, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Fothergill v. Fothergill and Harland, JULY 22, 4b
 Fox v. Slaughter, Mills, and Hall, JULY 19, 4e
 Foxwell v. Foxwell and Causley, JULY 1, 4e
 Francis v. South Eastern Railway Company, JULY 16, 4b
 Frankau, D. F. M. v. Frankau, G., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Fraser v. Fraser and Eady, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Fripp v. Fripp and Walters, JULY 29, 4b
 Fryers v. Williams, SEPT. 19, 4b
 Fulcher, M. A. v. Fulcher, F. S., SEPT. 18, 4e

LAW Cases (continued):—

Fyffe, L. D. E. v. Fyffe, J., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Gale, E. v. Gale, A. C., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Galloway v. Galloway and Parker, AUG. 21, 4a
 Gambles v. Gambles and Baines, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Gardiner v. Gardiner and Lavanchy, AUG. 21, 4a
 Garland v. London County Council, AUG. 9, 7f
 Garratt v. Garratt and Collins, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Garside, A. v. Garside, E., JULY 1, 4e
 Gent v. Ankers, JULY 9, 9d
 Gibbes v. Mirams and others, JULY 12, 4c
 Gibson v. Gibson and Richards, AUG. 21, 4a
 Gibson v. Gibson and Sigg, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Gildea, G. R. v. Gildea, G. A. F. D., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Giles v. Giles, otherwise Edmonds, JULY 1, 4e
 Gooch, W. G. v. Gooch, N., AUG. 7, 2e
 Goodall, G. v. Goodall, R., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Goodwin v. Whiteside: see Ahearn, above
 Gordon v. Gordon and Burton, JULY 1, 4e
 Gordon v. Leng and Company JULY 16, 9b; 17, 9d; 18, 11e
 Gosden v. Gosden and Taylor, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Goulden v. Goulden and Pereth, JULY 1, 4e
 Gowans v. Gowans and Keeley, JULY 15, 4e
 Grainger, H.R. M. v. Grainger, E. H., JULY 29, 4b
 Green v. Green and Griffiths, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Greenway v. Greenway and Langham, AUG. 21, 4a
 Griffiths v. Griffiths and Beshton, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Grills v. Grills and Davis, JULY 29, 4b
 Grimes v. Grimes and Baker, JULY 29, 4b
 Grout v. Grout and Robinson, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Grudgings, M. L. v. Grudgings, J. L. W. P., JULY 15, 4e
 Gulliford v. Gulliford and Capel, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Hack v. Hack and Munden, JULY 9, 4d; 10, 4d; 11, 4d; 12, 4b
 Hackett v. Hackett and Holland, AUG. 7, 2e
 Hadler v. Hadler and Barker, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Hall v. Hall and Jeffcoate, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Hallam v. Hallam, Wheatley, and another, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Hamilton v. Caldwell, JULY 26, 4b
 Hammond v. Hammond and Sadler, AUG. 21, 4a
 Hampton v. Hampton and Lloyd, orse. Wilts, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Hancock v. Hancock, Minor, and another, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Hannevig v. Furness Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.) and another, JULY 2, 4d; 4, 6c
 Harding, D. C. F. v. Harding, G., AUG. 21, 4a
 Harlock v. Harlock and Robinson, JULY 15, 4e
 Harman, J. J. v. Harman, A. M. M., JULY 1, 4e

LAW Cases (continued):—

Harris, C. D. C. v. Harris, P. J., JULY 29, 4b
 Hartley v. Hartley and Fleming, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Havill, A. E. v. Havill, H., JULY 1, 4e
 Hawker v. Hawker and Arscott, JULY 1, 4e
 Hayes v. Hayes and Kemp-Gee, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Healey v. Healey and Holt, JULY 22, 4b
 Hearne v. Hearne and Klombies, JULY 3, 4e
 Heathcote v. Heathcote, Mann, Stone, and Bloomfield, JULY 18, 4b
 Heaven v. Heaven and Booth, AUG. 21, 4a
 Hedges v. Hedges and Webb, JULY 15, 4e
 Hendenberg, F. A. v. Hendenberg, G. C. B., JULY 29, 4b
 Herbert v. Herbert and Gobell, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Hibberd v. Hibberd and Watson, JULY 1, 4e
 Hiles, C. v. Hiles, E., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Hill v. Hill and Allen, JULY 29, 4b
 Hill v. Hill and Halbert, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Hill v. Hill and Sowter, AUG. 7, 2e
 Hindle, H. T. A. v. Hindle, M. J., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Hinds, F. v. Hinds, H., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Hogg v. Hogg and Ramsdale, AUG. 21, 4a
 Holland, J. v. Holland, A., JULY 15, 4e
 Hooper v. Hooper and Ovington, JULY 8, 4e
 Hope-Nelson v. Hope-Nelson, AUG. 1, 4a
 Hopwood, F. v. Hopwood, M., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Hornby, R. v. Hornby, M. E., JULY 8, 4e
 Hose v. Hose and Jope, AUG. 7, 2e
 Howett and others (A.S.E.) v. Sidding and others, JULY 22, 4d
 Howland, L. v. Howland, G. F., JULY 1, 4e
 Hudson, v. Hudson and Wood, JULY 29, 4b
 Hudson's Bay Company v. Thew (T.S.), AUG. 9, 558d
 Hughes v. Hughes and Bagley, JULY 1, 4e
 Hughes v. Hughes and Grundy, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Hughes v. Hughes and Llewellyn, JULY 15, 4e
 Hulton (E.) and Company (Ltd.) v. Chadwick and Taylor (Ltd.), JULY 4, 4c
 Hunt, H. E. v. Hunt, L. L., AUG. 7, 2e
 Hunt v. Hunt and Molloy, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Hunt v. Wright, JULY 14, 9d
 Jackson v. Jackson and Faulkner, JULY 29, 4b
 Jeans v. Jeans and Baker, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Jennings, J. B. v. Jennings, I. E., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Johnson v. Johnson, JULY 3, 4e
 Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.), in re, JULY 30, 4a
 Jolly v. Jolly and Fryer, JULY 3, 4e
 Jones v. Anglo-South American Bank, JULY 2, 4b; 3, 4c; 4, 4b
 Jones, A. P. v. Jones, M. W., JULY 1, 4e
 Jones, M. H. v. Jones, T. H., JULY 1, 4e
 Jones v. Jones and Elliot, AUG. 7, 2e
 Keen v. Keen and Hoddart, AUG. 21, 4a

LAW Cases (continued):—

Keiller v. Keiller, JULY 9, 9d
 Kent v. Kent and Walton, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Kerslake, H. v. Kerslake, A. A., JULY 1, 4e
 King v. King and Douglas, JULY 29, 4b
 King v. King and Spencer, AUG. 7, 2e
 Knighton, C. W. v. Knighton, L., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Krauss v. Krauss and Orbach, JULY 1, 4c; 8, 4e
 Kronprinzessin Cecilie: see under Privy Council Appeals, below
 Lacey v. Lacey and Milnes, JULY 15, 4e
 Lack, F. M. v. Lack, E., JULY 8, 4e
 Lamb, T. S. v. Lamb, R. H., JULY 29, 4b
 Lamprell v. Lamprell and Hewer, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Lang, D. V. v. Lang, J. H., JULY 1, 4e
 La Terriere v. La Terriere and Grey, JULY 1, 4e
 Lawrence v. Lawrence and Parke, JULY 29, 4b
 Laxton v. Laxton and Arnold, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Lay v. Lay and Hills, AUG. 21, 4a
 Lee, G. L. v. Lee, W. A., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Leonard v. Leonard and May, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Leonora owners and others, v. H.M.'s Procurator General: see under Privy Council appeals, below
 Le Vine v. Le Vine and Huggins, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Levy, B. v. Levy, J., JULY 1, 4e
 Liddle, E. v. Liddle, W., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Lightwood, A. C. v. Lightwood, H. A., JULY 8, 4e
 Ling v. De Dion-Bouton, JULY 10, 4b
 Lipson, H. S. v. Lipson, A., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Littlejohn, S. G. v. Littlejohn, N. G., JULY 15, 4e
 Livesey v. Livesey and Pilkington, JULY 29, 4b
 London and North Western Railway Company v. Ashton and Company, JULY 30, 4d
 Long, L. A. v. Long, C. F., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Lovel, re (Sparks v. Southall), JULY 31, 4e
 Lovell v. Lovell and Roberts, JULY 29, 4b
 Lowry v. Lowry, JULY 2, 4c
 Lucas, J. v. Lucas, F. L., JULY 29, 4b
 Lumb v. Lumb and Bailey, JULY 23, 4d
 McArthur v. Blackwood, JULY 5, 9b
 McClorry v. McClorry and Hacker, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Macdonald, in re — ex parte McCallum v. Coulthurst and others, JULY 16, 4d; 19, 4b
 McDonald, D. I. v. McDonald, R. J., JULY 1, 4e
 Macdonald and Martin v. George Newnes (Ltd.), and Country Life (Ltd.), JULY 11, 4b
 Mackinlay v. Bathurst and others, JULY 29, 4d; 30, 4e
 McLoughlin v. McLoughlin and Butterworth, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Maddar v. Maddar and Garner, JULY 1, 4e
 Madeley, A. G. v. Madeley, F. M., SEPT. 4, 4a

LAW Cases (continued):—

- Maling v. Maling and de Belarbre
SEPT. 4, 4a
- Manitoba, in the matter of Initiative
and Referendum Act of: see
under Privy Council appeals,
below
- March v. March and Waterman,
SEPT. 18, 4e
- Marchant v. Marchant and Fowler,
SEPT. 18, 4e
- Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Com-
pany (Ltd.) v. The Postmaster-
General, JULY 1, 4e; 2, 7c; 3,
4b; 4, 4f; 5, 4e; 8, 4d; 9, 4c;
10, 4e; 11, 4b; 12, 4d; 16, 4c;
17, 4b; 18, 4b; 19, 5b; 22, 4b;
26, 4e
- Marks v. Financial News (Ltd.) and
others, JULY 24, 4c
- Marnier, F. E. v. Marnier, E., SEPT.
4, 4a
- Marshall, Sons, and Company (Ltd.)
(T.S.), JULY 19, 476d
- Mason, G. v. Mason, R. S., JULY 29,
4b
- Mason v. Mason and Pozrer, JULY 1, 4e
- Massie, E. D. v. Massie, J. H., JULY
1, 4e
- Maudsley v. Maudsley and Baxendale,
JULY 1, 4e
- Mawson v. Mawson and Curtis, JULY
1, 4e
- Meering v. Grahame White Aviation
Company (Ltd.), JULY 30, 4b
- Mellor, otherwise Trimming v. Mellor,
JULY 1, 4e
- Merrill v. Merrill and Berridge, SEPT.
18, 4e
- Michelham, in re late Lord—settle-
ment of estate, JULY 16, 4c; 24,
4f; 26, 4c; 31, 4b; AUG. 1, 4e
- Midgley, H. M. v. Midgley, J. A., JULY
15, 4e
- Miles v. Miles and Goodwin, JULY
23, 4d
- Millar, E. M. v. Millar, W. M., SEPT.
18, 4e
- Miller v. Palace Theatre (Ltd.), JULY
19, 5b
- Millings v. Millings and Williams, JULY
1, 4e
- Milner v. Milner and Imola, SEPT.
18, 4e
- Mond v. Evans, AUG. 7, 2c
- Moody v. Moody and Lickford, JULY
29, 4b
- Moon v. Moon and Skidmore, JULY
1, 4e
- Morland, E. M. v. Morland, A., JULY
29, 4b
- Mortiboys v. Mortiboys and Lassau,
SEPT. 18, 4e
- Morton v. Hanson, JULY 28, 9c
- Moseley v. Director of Public Prose-
cutions, JULY 22, 4d
- Moulton v. Moulton and Rallason,
AUG. 21, 4a
- Munro Brice and Company v. Marten;
v. the King (T.S.), JULY 26, 504d
- Munro v. Munro and Walton, JULY
29, 4b
- Myatt v. Myatt and Cyster, JULY 15,
4e
- National Provident Institution v.
B. J. Brown (surveyor of taxes),
JULY 25, 4e
- Newland v. Newland, JULY 29, 4b
- Newton v. Associated Newspapers
(Ltd.), JULY 4, 4b; 17, 4c
- Nickson v. Nickson and Shaw, JULY
1, 4e

LAW Cases (continued):—

- O. B. Jennings, AUG. 1, 4b
- Orrow v. Orrow and Blease, JULY 8, 4e
- Owen, E. v. Owen, A., SEPT. 18, 4e
- Owen, N. R. V. v. Owen, E. B., SEPT.
4, 4a
- Paddison v. Paddison and Maunder,
AUG. 21, 4a
- Paish v. Paish and Solway, JULY 29, 4b
- Pallin Divorce Bill, JULY 5, 4b
- Parker v. Parker and Pettitt, SEPT.
18, 4e
- Parkinson v. Parkinson and Whit-
taker, SEPT. 18, 4e
- Parks, S. M. v. Parks, A. I. H., SEPT.
4, 4a
- Pate, in the estate of Rosa M.—Vine-
Hall v. Eggar and Public Trustee,
JULY 23, 4c; 24, 4e; 25, 4c
- Patmore v. Patmore and Lynch, JULY
15, 4e
- Pawson, M. E. v. Pawson, C. R., JULY
22, 4b
- Pay, A. D. A. v. Pay, C. E., SEPT. 4, 4a
- Peachey v. Peachey and Kent, SEPT.
4, 4a
- Pellworm, JULY 31, 4c
- Percy v. Percy and Dyson, AUG. 21, 4a
- Petre v. London County Westminster
and Parr's Bank (Ltd.), JULY 29,
6e; 30, 4d
- Phillips v. Phillips and Lomas, AUG.
7, 2e
- Phillips v. Phillips and Wood, SEPT.
18, 4e
- Philpott v. Philpott and Gibbons, SEPT.
18, 4e
- Pickles v. Pickles and Biddle, JULY
1, 4e
- Pictor v. Pictor and Caines, JULY 22,
4b
- Piercy v. Mills (S.) and Company
(Ltd.) and others (T.S.), AUG.
16, 593b
- Piggott, H. B. v. Piggott, P. E. W.,
SEPT. 18, 4e
- Pilsworth, E. v. Pilsworth, A. J.,
SEPT. 18, 4e
- Pither, M. J. v. Pither, W. R. V., JULY
1, 4e
- Pollard v. Pollard and Pigott, SEPT.
18, 4e
- Poupart, B. v. Poupart, D., JULY 22,
4b
- Price v. Price and Cowles, SEPT. 18, 4e
- Price v. Price and Luffingham, JULY
1, 4e
- Price v. Pritchard, JULY 24, 4d
- Prince Line (Ltd.) v. Shearman and
Company (Ltd.), JULY 5, 4d
- Principe di Udine, JULY 10, 4e
- Privy Council appeals:—
Kronprinzessin Cecilie, JULY 9, 4c
Leonora owners and others v. H.M.'s
Procurator General, AUG. 1, 6a
Manitoba, in the matter of Initiative
and Referendum Act of, JULY
4, 6b
Santa Catharina, JULY 15, 4d
Standard Oil Company of Brazil v.
H.M. Procurator-General, JULY
15, 4d
Walker v. Catherine Walker and
Attorney-General for Province
of Manitoba, JULY 4, 6c
Provident Mutual Life Assurance
Association v. Ogston, JULY 25,
4e
Pywell, A. L. v. Pywell, P. D., SEPT.
18, 4e
R. v. Craven, JULY 15, 4c
R. v. Foster, JULY 15, 4c

LAW Cases (continued):—

R. v. Gaskin, JULY 22, 4b
 R. v. Hall, JULY 1, 4b; 2, 4d
 R. v. Licensing Justices of Tower Division, JULY 23, 4b
 R. v. Oxwade, JULY 15, 4b
 R. v. Special Commissioners of Income-tax (ex parte Dr. Barnardo's Homes), JULY 25, 4d; 26, 4d
 R. v. Twigg, JULY 30, 4d
 Rainbird v. Rainbird and Shafe, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Rains v. Rains and Elliott, JULY 1, 4e
 Rains v. Rains and Wakefield, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Randall v. Randall and Steed, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Rapson v. Rapson and Johnson, JULY 29, 4b
 Read v. Read and Pearson, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Reavley v. Reavley and Proctor, AUG. 7, 2e
 Reeder v. Reeder—in the estate of Walter C. Reeder, JULY 16, 4d; 17, 4c
 Reid, A. G. v. Reid, A. W., JULY 29, 4b
 Richards, G. v. Richards, R. C. P., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Richardson, G. B. v. Richardson, C., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Richardson v. Richardson and Gardiner, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Ridler v. Ridler and Lloyd, JULY 29, 4b
 Robertson, B. v. Robertson, E. L., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Robinson, E. v. Robinson, S. F., AUG. 21, 4a
 Robinson v. Robinson and Calton, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Robson, A. M. C. v. Robson, H. R., JULY 8, 4e
 Rogers, R. R. v. Rogers, W. H., JULY 22, 4b
 Romaine, M. M. v. Romaine, A., JULY 8, 4e
 Ronald v. Ronald and Crook, JULY 16, 4e
 Ronaldson, A. v. Ronaldson, E. C. St. J., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Rosa, R. v. Rosa, J., JULY 8, 4e
 Rosenthal, A. v. Rosenthal, P., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Rowe, E. v. Rowe, J., JULY 8, 4e
 Rowley v. Rowley and Livesey, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Ruffell v. Ruffell and Elleston, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Russell, M. v. Russell, H. R., JULY 29, 4b
 Sage, G. M. v. Sage, H. A., JULY 1, 4e
 Salti and Son v. H.M. Procurator-General, JULY 16, 4e
 Salvesen v. Salvesen (Parker), JULY 16, 9c
 Sampson, F. L. v. Sampson, J. F., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Sandy v. Sandy and Murray, JULY 29, 4b
 Sant v. Sant and Brown, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Santa Catharina: see under Privy Council appeals, above
 Saunders, W. M. G. v. Saunders, C. H., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Schindler, F. v. Schindler, H., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Schofield v. Schofield, JULY 23, 4d
 Scott v. Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund and Approved Society, JULY 26, 4c

LAW Cases (continued):—

Searles, A. E. v. Searles, V. J., AUG. 21, 4a
 Secretary of State for War v. Cope, JULY 5, 4b; 12, 4e; 19, 5b
 Sheen, M. E. v. Sheen, F., JULY 15, 4e
 Shirley v. Shirley and Wilson, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Shore, M. V. M. v. Shore, S. R., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Sibley v. Sibley and Goslitski, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Silcock v. Silcock and Evans, AUG. 21, 4a
 Simpson v. Simpson and Thompson, JULY 8, 4e
 Singer, C. H. A. v. Singer, P. E., JULY 22, 4b
 Skelton, L. v. Skelton, S. J., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Smeeton v. Attorney-General, JULY 29, 4e
 Smith v. Smith and Hyder, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Smith v. Smith and Jenkins, JULY 1, 4e
 Smith v. Smith and Robson, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Smith, E. A. v. Smith, H. A., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Smith, J. v. Smith, A., AUG. 7, 2e
 Smith, L. v. Smith, E., AUG. 7, 2e
 Snapes, A. v. Snapes, C. W., SEPT. 18, 4e
 South, J. v. South, M., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Southam v. Church of England Day Schools (Rickmansworth), JULY 1, 4b
 Sowerby v. Sowerby and Rathbone, JULY 1, 4d
 Sparkes, M. v. Sparkes, W. J., JULY 1, 4e
 Speke, orse. Birch v. Speke, AUG. 21, 4a
 Spencer v. Spencer and Stride, JULY 1, 4e
 Sponge v. Sponge and Loftus, AUG. 21, 4a
 Squires, orse. Hasledine v. Squires, JULY 15, 4e
 Stainrod, E. M. E. v. Stainrod, G. A., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Standard Oil Company of Brazil v. H.M. Procurator-General: see under Privy Council appeals, above
 Stantiford v. Stantiford and Barrett, JULY 29, 4b
 Stephenson v. Stephenson and Malam, JULY 8, 4e
 Stork, P. v. Stork, G. J., JULY 29, 4b
 Stovin v. Farebrass, JULY 8, 4c
 Stubbs (Ltd.) v. Mazure, JULY 29, 4c
 Sullivan v. Sullivan and Montague, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Summers v. Summers and Butler, JULY 1, 4e
 Sunley v. Sunley, orse. Bassett, AUG. 21, 4a
 Swaisland v. Swaisland and Dobson, JULY 15, 4e
 Swinscoe, M. V. v. Swinscoe, J. E., AUG. 21, 4a
 Symington v. Symington and Garner, JULY 23, 4d
 Tait v. Tait and Champion, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Tankard, E. L. v. Tankard, H. E., JULY 1, 4e
 Taylor, M. v. Taylor, E., AUG. 7, 2e
 Taylor v. Taylor, Webb-Morris and Melsom, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Thane v. Thane and Ponting, JULY 1, 4e

LAW Cases (continued):—

Theobald, L. v. Theobald, E., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Thicke v. Hooley, SEPT. 19, 7e
 Thomas, L. v. Thomas T. J., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Thomas v. Thomas and Whittaker, JULY 1, 4e
 Thorp, L. M. v. Thorp, J. T., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Titt v. Titt and Nickson, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Tolhurst v. Tolhurst and Sharpe, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Tomlinson v. Tomlinson and O'Brien, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Torkildsen v. Torkildsen and Dane, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Trefusis v. Trefusis and Craigie, SEPT. 4, 4a
 True v. True and Charlton, SEPT. 18, 4e
 U.16, JULY 1, 4b
 Ulyatt v. Ulyatt and Killeen, AUG. 21, 4a
 Urwin, R. S. v. Urwin, E., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Vane v. Vane and Dubery, JULY 1, 4e
 Voller v. Voller and Harbour, JULY 22, 4b
 Walker, C. H. v. Walker, M., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Walker, H. v. Walker, W., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Walker v. Catherine Walker and Attorney-General for Province of Manitoba: see under Privy Council appeals, above
 Wall v. Wall and Sampson, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Wallace, re — Champion v. Wallace, JULY 16, 4b
 Wallis v. Wallis and Leeson, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Walton v. Walton and Shiell, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Ward v. Ward and Roberts, JULY 1, 4e
 Waterhouse v. Waterhouse and Marsden, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Watson, F. A. J. v. Watson, G. E., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Watson v. Watson and Cook, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Webb, A. B. v. Webb, R. E. H., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Webb v. Webb and Phillips, JULY 1, 4e
 Welford v. Welford and Menhinick, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Wentworth v. Wentworth and Walker, SEPT. 4, 4a
 West, in re G. F. M. Cornwallis, JULY 29, 4f; 31, 4a
 Westminster and General Properties and Investment Company (Ltd.) and A. C. Biggs v. Simmons, JULY 22, 4e
 Wey Manor Golf Club (Ltd.) v. War Office, JULY 29, 6c
 White v. White and Dimond, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Whitehead v. Whitehead and Hawkins, JULY 1, 4e
 Whittle v. Mountain, JULY 8, 4b
 Wicks v. Wicks and Nottingham, JULY 8, 4e
 Wilkins, M. v. Wilkins, E. A., AUG. 21, 4a
 Wilkinson v. Wilkinson and Hutton, JULY 29, 4b
 Wilkinson v. Wilkinson and Settle, JULY 1, 4e
 Williams v. Williams and Buckley, SEPT. 4, 4a

LAW Cases (continued):—

Williams v. Woodhouse and Caine, JULY 17, 4d
 Wills v. Wills and Parry, JULY 29, 4b
 Wilson Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. British and Foreign Insurance Company (Ltd.) (T.S.), AUG. 9, 558d
 Wiltshire v. Wiltshire and McDermott, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Wise, D. I. v. Wise, H. V., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Wolstenholm v. Ariss, JULY 31, 4d
 Wood v. Wood and Lees, SEPT. 4, 4a
 Wood v. Wood and Simpson, JULY 1, 4e
 Woodard v. Woodard and Jessup, SEPT. 18, 4e
 Woodcock, E. M. v. Woodcock, G., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Woodcock v. Woodcock and Hodgkinson, AUG. 21, 4a
 Woodhall v. Woodhall and Davies, AUG. 7, 2e
 Woodward, B. M. v. Woodward, G., JULY 29, 4b
 Woodward v. Woodward and Ferguson, JULY 29, 4b
 Woolford, A. v. Woolford, A., JULY 22, 4b
 Workman, D. G. v. Workman, E. W., SEPT. 18, 4e
 Worsley v. Worsley and Marsden, JULY 29, 4b
 Worster, E. K. V. v. Worster, A. H., SEPT. 4, 4a
 Wyers v. Wyers and Kennedy, SEPT. 4, 4a
 LAWES' Chemical Manure Company (Ltd.):—
 Meeting, SEPT. 26, 18a
 LAFORD, Paymaster Capt. V. A.—appointed C.M.G., JULY 11, 19f
 LAWLER, Mr. Oscar (U.S.A.)—house set on fire by bomb outrage; inmates injured, AUG. 5, 10e
 LAWN Tennis:—
 Africa, South:—
 Hospitality to team:—
 Dodd, Mr. G. H. (l.), SEPT. 15, 4a
 Argentine:—
 Lawn Tennis Association—invited to send team, AUG. 7, 5e
 Articles ("Lawn Tennis: an absurd prejudice"), JULY 19, 6b; ("The Davis Cup"), 28, 5d; ("A school game"), AUG. 2, 5f
 Budleigh Salterton tournament—results, AUG. 21, 5e; 22, 5c; 23, 5b; 25, 5b
 Buxton tournament—results, AUG. 13, 4d; 14, 4f; 15, 4e; 16, 5b; 18, 4a
 Carlisle tournament—results, AUG. 27, 5c; 28, 5c; 29, 5b; 30, 5c; SEPT. 1, 4e
 Championships:—
 All-England—competitions, JULY 1, 5c; 2, 5a; 3, 5d; 4, 7d; 5, 6a; 7, 5e; 8, 5e; 9, 5d; 10, 5d
 Special article ("Lawn Tennis: some thoughts on the championships"), JULY 10, 5d
 Cinque Ports—entries, AUG. 14, 4f
 Cumberland—start delayed by rain, AUG. 26, 5c
 Hampshire—results, AUG. 6, 4d; 7, 5e; 8, 5f; 9, 5b; 11, 5d
 Leading article, JULY 5, 13c
 Midland—results, JULY 24, 5c; 25, 5f; 26, 6b; 28, 5d
 Northumberland—entries, JULY 28, 5b; results, 30, 5e; 31, 5f; AUG. 1, 5e; 2, 5f; 4, 2f

LAWN Tennis :—

Championships (continued) :—

Public Schools — announcement,

JULY 28, 5*d*Scottish—results, JULY 28, 5*d*Suffolk—results, AUG. 7, 5*e*United States of America—results,
AUG. 18, 4*a*; 29, 9*c* (l.e.); 29, 5*b*;
30, 5*c*; SEPT. 1, 4*e*; 2, 5*c*; 6, 5*c*Australian team — composition,
JULY 5, 6*a*

Davis Cup :—

British Isles v. South Africa—sides,
JULY 4, 7*d*; 25, 5*f*; competi-
tions, 26, 6*a*; 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*b*;
v. France: side, AUG. 2, 5*f*;
15, 4*e*; prospects (sp. art.,
“Lawn Tennis: the Davis
Cup”), 25, 5*a*; results, 26, 5*c*;
27, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*; v. Australasia:
side, SEPT. 9, 4*d*; arrangements,
30, 5*d*France v. Belgium—result, AUG. 15,
4*e*Dorset County tournament—results,
AUG. 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*; 29,
5*b*; 30, 5*c*; SEPT. 1, 4*e*Eastbourne tournament—results, SEPT.
9, 4*d*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 4*d*;
13, 4*a*; 15, 4*a*; 16, 4*c*Felixstowe tournament—results, AUG.
15, 4*e*; 16, 5*b*; 18, 4*a*Folkestone tournament—results, AUG.
19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*c*;
23, 5*b*; 25, 5*a*Frinton-on-Sea tournaments—results,
JULY 28, 5*d*Hendon Flying Club—results, SEPT.
23, 4*e*Henley-on-Thames tournament —
abandoned, JULY 22, 5*c*

Holland :—

“Festina” tournament — arrange-
ments, AUG. 14, 4*f*; 20, 5*c*Hurlingham tournament — Hurling-
ham Club obtain permission to
hold meeting, AUG. 20, 5*d*;
arrangements, 16, 5*b*; results, 17,
4*e*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 4*a*; 22, 5*d*Hythe tournament—results, SEPT. 16,
4*c*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 5*c*; 20,
4*a*; 22, 5*d*Ladies' International Cup — trophy
offered, JULY 19, 6*b*Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*d*Leicester tournament—matches played,
JULY 11, 6*b*; 12, 5*c*; 14, 6*e*London Flying Club tournament—
results, SEPT. 24, 4*b*; 25, 5*c*;
26, 4*a*; 27, 3*b*; 29, 3*c*McConchie, Lieut. C. A.—sole survivor
of N.S. 11 plays in Norwood
Tournament, JULY 17, 5*f*Norwich tournament—results, JULY
14, 6*e*Norwood tournament—results, JULY
15, 5*f*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 7*d*;
19, 6*b*; 21, 5*f*

Professional :—

Queen's Club handicap—matches
played, JULY 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*d*

Public School :—

Special article—(“School Cricket
and Lawn Tennis: a plea for a
change”), JULY 18, 7*d*Purley Club tournament—results, JULY
15, 5*f*Queen's Club v. Surrey, JULY 28, 5*d*Roehampton tournament — entries,
JULY 7, 5*e*; competitions, 8, 5*c*;
9, 5*d*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 5*c*;
14, 6*e*

LAWN Tennis (continued) :—

Ryde tournament—competitions, JULY
23, 4*e*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 6*b*;
28, 5*d*Sandown tournament—results, AUG.
11, 5*d*Scarborough tournament—results, AUG.
19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*c*;
23, 5*b*; 25, 5*a*Schoolboys' Open tournament —
arrangements, JULY 14, 6*e*; 28,
5*d*; results, AUG. 1, 5*e*; 2, 5*f*; 4, 2*f*Shanklin tournament—results, JULY
29, 5*b*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*f*; AUG. 1, 5*e*;
4, 2*f*Sidmouth tournament—results, SEPT.
2, 5*c*; 3, 4*d*; rain stops play, 4, 5*b*;
play resumed, 5, 4*e*; 6, 5*c*Southampton tournament — results,
AUG. 18, 4*a*Special article (“Une bataille des
dames: a victory for France”),
JULY 7, 15*e*Tournaments (sp. art., “Later
tournaments”), AUG. 26, 5*e*Versatility (sp. art., “Versatility”),
JULY 5, 6*a*Worthing tournament—results, AUG.
12, 5*f*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 4*f*; 15, 4*e*;
16, 5*b*; 18, 4*a*Law Quarterly Review—July number
noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415*b*

LAWRENCE, Dr. :—

Edmonton maternity and infant wel-
fare centre—dismissal: attitude
of local doctors, AUG. 27, 12*d* (l.e.)LAWRENCE, Lady—son born, AUG. 21, 13*a*

LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles P. :—

“Economic Farm Buildings”—noticed
(L.S.), AUG. 14, 438*b*

LAWRENCE, Miss Dorothy :—

“Sapper Dorothy Lawrence” —
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502*d*

LAWRENCE, Mr. E. T. :—

Weavers' Company—elected Clerk,
AUG. 25, 7*f*LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. A. — bio-
graphical, JULY 21, 7*a*

LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—

on Billingsgate Market (statement),
AUG. 9, 7*b*on Profiteering Bill (views), AUG. 11,
12*a*

LAWRENCE, Col. T. A. :—

on Syrian question (l.), SEPT. 11, 11*d*;
leading article, 11, 11*c*LAWRENCE, Rev. Thomas J.—death, AUG.
19, 13*c*

LAWRENCE, Mr. W. J. :—

on “He's for a jig or —” (l., L.S.),
JULY 3, 363*b*on “Stolne and Surreptitious” texts
of Shakespeare (l., L.S.), AUG. 21,
449*a*

LAWS, Maj. F. C. V. :—

at Café Royal, on aerial photography,
AUG. 12, 7*a*Law Society: see INCORPORATED Law
SocietyLAWSON Mr. (Australia)—injured by thrown
inkpot, JULY 23, 12*d*

LAWSON, Mr. Horace M. :—

Deptford—appointed borough sur-
veyor, SEPT. 25, 7*f*

LAY, J. S. :—

“Pupils' Class-Book of English Com-
position, The” (ed.)—noticed
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471*b*

LAYCOCK (W.S.) (Ltd.) :—

Defence of the Realm regulations—
contravention: prosecution, JULY
18, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*

- LAYTON, Mr. Edwin J.—elected Master of Stationers' Company, AUG. 7, 13b
- LAZARUS, Daniel—committing act calculated to cause disaffection charge, AUG. 22, 7d; 28, 7b
- LEA, Mr. Lister—will, JULY 10, 15e
- LEACH, Mr. William (Canada)—anticipates seeing Prince of Wales, AUG. 8, 9e
- LEACOCK, Mr. Stephen:—
"Hohenzollerns in America and Other Impossibilities, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 19, 375b
- LEAD:—
Government stock:—
Germany, sale to—New York correspondent's message, SEPT. 18, 17e
- Mining:—
Special article ("Lead and zinc mining: fate of a British industry: complete stoppage threatened," T.S.), JULY 26, 507a
- Ore:—
Output—statistics (T.S.), JULY 26, 507c
- Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435b; 12, 463b; 19, 491d; 26, 519b; AUG. 2, 547c; 9, 571c; 16, 595b; 23, 623d; 30, 647d; SEPT. 6, 675c; 13, 699c; 20, 27d; 27, 55c
- LEADING Articles:—
Aeronautics:—
Airships:—
Government construction, stoppage of, SEPT. 20, 11c
- Competitions and flights:—
Atlantic:—
Airships—R.34, JULY 2, 13d; 7, 13c; 14, 13c; 15, 13d
- Great Britain:—
Civil Aviation, Department of, AUG. 21, 11b; 26, 11b
- Salaries, non-payment of, AUG. 21, 11b
- Policy, JULY 7, 13c; 15, 13d
- Services:—
London-Paris, AUG. 26, 11b
- Afghanistan:—
Ameer (Amanullah):—
Position, JULY 23, 13c
- India, Invasion of, JULY 23, 13c
- Air services, AUG. 11, 11c
- British troops:—
Equipment, JULY 29, 13c
- Medical arrangements, JULY 29, 13c; AUG. 11, 11c
- Peace—negotiations, AUG. 7, 11c; treaty, 11, 11b
- Secrecy, AUG. 11, 11c
- Supplies, AUG. 7, 11d; 18, 11d
- Africa, South:—
Elections, forthcoming, SEPT. 3, 11c
- Fauna:—
Preservation, JULY 8, 13d
- Independence:—
Nationalist propaganda, SEPT. 3, 11c
- Parties, political, AUG. 22, 11b
- Fusion, SEPT. 3, 11c
- Nationalists:—
South African Party, re-union with, AUG. 22, 11b
- South African Party:—
Leadership, SEPT. 3, 11c
- Unionists, agreement with, AUG. 22, 11b
- Political situation, AUG. 25, 11c; SEPT. 3, 11c
- Trade:—
Foreign — competition (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 688c
- LEADING Articles (continued):—
Agriculture:—
Government policy, JULY 31, 13d
- Air Ministry:—
Expenditure, AUG. 11, 11d
- Committee, select — report, AUG. 13, 11b
- Alcohol:—
Industrial:—
Resources:—
Report of Inter-Departmental Committee, JULY 1, 13c
- Allenby, Field-Marshal Sir E., SEPT. 9, 11b; 16, 11d
- Allotments, AUG. 25, 11d; SEPT. 3, 11d
- American Hospital, JULY 8, 13d
- Annunzio, Signor d', SEPT. 23, 11d
- Armenia:—
Great Britain:—
Troops — withdrawal, AUG. 13, 11d
- Massacres:—
Germany — attitude, AUG. 27, 11c
- Situation, AUG. 13, 11d
- Army:—
Education, AUG. 7, 11d; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 451c; 17, 11c
- Officers:—
Intellectual efficiency, SEPT. 17, 11c
- Pay:—
Scale, new, SEPT. 17, 11c
- Arts and crafts:—
Training (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 391b
- Asquith, Mr. H. H.:—
War, The Great:—
Shell shortage question, SEPT. 19, 11c; 26, 11d
- Atlases, SEPT. 26, 11d
- Australia:—
Northern territories:—
Future, AUG. 12, 11b
- Political situation, AUG. 25, 11c
- Year book, AUG. 1, 13c
- Austria:—
Finance:—
Exchange, low — effect on labour (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42c
- Germany, union with:—
Allied Powers — note to Germany, SEPT. 3, 11b; 6, 11b; 11, 11b; 22, 11b
- Bacon and ham:—
Government stocks — destruction, SEPT. 9, 11c; 11, 11d
- Balfour, Mr. A. J.:—
Cambridge University — chancellorship, SEPT. 17, 12d
- Baltic Provinces:—
Allied Powers:—
Policy, SEPT. 22, 11b; 29, 9d
- Germany:—
Army — evacuation, SEPT. 22, 11b; 25, 11c
- Benzol, JULY 21, 13c
- Berchold, Count:—
War, The Great — declaration of war on Serbia, SEPT. 24, 11b
- Bigamy, JULY 25, 13d
- Birds:—
Wild:—
Protection:—
Committee, departmental — report, AUG. 21, 11b
- Blandford camp:—
Administration, AUG. 8, 11c
- Boot and shoe trade:—
Exports:—
Combine (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 662c
- Botha, Gen. Louis, JULY 2, 13d; political position, AUG. 22, 11b; death, 29, 11b

LEADING Articles (continued):—

- Boxing, JULY 19, 15d; SEPT. 2, 11d
- Brazil:—
 - Trade:—
 - Imports — consular invoices (T.S.), AUG. 23, 610c
- Bridges, Mr.:—
 - Peace Ode, AUG. 2, 13d
- British Association, JULY 26, 13c
- Meeting (Bournemouth), SEPT. 10, 11d; 15, 11c; (Ed.S.), 18, 475a
- Parsons, Sir C. — presidential address, SEPT. 10, 11d
- British Chamber of Commerce, Cologne (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42a
- British Empire:—
 - Dominion self-government, JULY 4, 15c
- British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John:—
 - Council, joint, SEPT. 25, 11d
- Bullitt, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
 - Russian mission, SEPT. 16, 11b
- By-elections:—
 - Pontefract, SEPT. 20, 11d
 - Widnes, SEPT. 13, 11b
- Cambridge University:—
 - Chancellorship, SEPT. 17, 11d
 - Commission, Royal, JULY 11, 13d
- Canada:—
 - Dominion Day, JULY 1, 13c
 - Lahour:—
 - Winnipeg strike, SEPT. 29, 9d
 - Legislation:—
 - Provincial — sovereign authority, JULY 4, 15c
 - Parties, political:—
 - Liberal Party—leadership, AUG. 9, 11c
 - Trade:—
 - Imports:—
 - Great Britain, from (T.S.), JULY 26, 506c
 - "Made in Canada" movement (T.S.), JULY 26, 506c
- Carnegie, Mr. A.—will, AUG. 20, 11d
- Carson, Sir E.—on Irish settlement and Ulster; speech at Hollywood, JULY 14, 13b
- Cartier, Sir G. E., SEPT. 8, 11d
- Chemistry:—
 - Research, JULY 16, 13d; 23, 13d
 - War, The Great:—
 - British achievement, JULY 16, 12d
- Children:—
 - Housing:—
 - Overcrowding, effect of (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 439a
 - Illegitimate:—
 - Status (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 439a
 - Parental neglect (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 379c
 - Punishment:—
 - Whipping (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355c
 - Social conditions (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 379c; AUG. 28, 439a
 - Welfare, JULY 2, 13d
- China:—
 - Japan:—
 - Treaties (1915):—
 - Revision, JULY 9, 13c
 - United States of America, JULY 9, 13c
- Churches:—
 - Reunion, JULY 10, 13d
 - Pulpits, exchange of, SEPT. 17, 11d
- Church of England:—
 - National Assembly—Powers:—
 - Bill, JULY 3, 13c

LEADING Articles (continued):—

- Cinematographs:—
 - Films:—
 - Museum, National, AUG. 25, 11d
 - Industry, AUG. 9, 11c
 - Propaganda, use for, SEPT. 15, 11d
 - War Office Committee:—
 - Work, AUG. 25, 11d
 - Cippenham:—
 - Motor Repair Depot, JULY 5, 13d; 8, 13b; 23, 13c; 30, 13c; AUG. 14, 11d
 - Committee—report, JULY 8, 13b; 31, 13b
 - Housing scheme, JULY 5, 13d
- Coal and coalmining:—
 - Carbonization:—
 - Low temperature (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 662b
 - Exports—reduction (T.S.), JULY 12, 450c
 - Nationalization of mines, JULY 18, 15b; 22, 13c; AUG. 20, 11b; SEPT. 4, 11b; 11, 11c
 - Miners' Federation of Great Britain—conference, SEPT. 4, 11b
 - Trade Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 11, 11c
 - Output—world, AUG. 26, 11c
 - Prices—advance, JULY 10, 13d; (T.S.), 12, 450c; 14, 13d; 15, 13b; (T.S.), 19, 478c
 - Keswick Conference — decision, JULY 18, 15b
- Royalties:—
 - State purchase (T.S.), AUG. 23, 610a
 - Miners' Federation of Great Britain—conference, SEPT. 4, 11b
- Trade:—
 - Government policy, AUG. 19, 11b
- Colet, Dean, SEPT. 18, 475c
- Commissions, Royal:—
 - Recommendations:—
 - Government attitude, JULY 31, 13b; AUG. 9, 11b
- Consular service:—
 - Reform, AUG. 25, 11b; 30, 11c; SEPT. 10, 11c
- Cotton:—
 - Prices (T.S.), AUG. 16, 584c
- Courland: see Lettland, below
- Cricket:—
 - Canterbury week, AUG. 5, 11d
 - Eton v. Harrow, JULY 12, 13d
 - Two-day matches, AUG. 21, 11d
- Decadents, SEPT. 23, 11d
- Defence, imperial:—
 - Naval:—
 - Panama Canal, effect of, AUG. 11, 11c
- Democracy, SEPT. 6, 11d
- Devonshire House, sale of, SEPT. 10, 11c
- Diplomatic relations:—
 - Great Britain and United States:—
 - Ambassador to Washington:—
 - Appointment, JULY 1, 13b; AUG. 6, 11b; 14, 11c
- Docks and Harbours:—
 - Congestion, SEPT. 1, 11b
 - Transport, Ministry of—Bill, JULY 7, 13d
- Doherty, Mr. H. L.—death, AUG. 23, 11d
- Dominions:—
 - International relations, SEPT. 12, 11c
 - Status, future, SEPT. 13, 11c
 - Year books, AUG. 1, 13c

LEADING Articles (continued):—

- Dorchester :—
- Aerodrome, AUG. 14, 14c
- Drink :—
- Control :—
 - Authority, new, AUG. 28, 11c
 - Central Control Board :—
 - Administration, AUG. 28, 11c
- Drunkenness—reduction, SEPT. 9, 11c
- Efficiency, effect on :—
- Vernon, Dr. H. M.—experiments, AUG. 5, 11d
- Public-house reform, SEPT. 27, 7c
- Trade :—
- Hours, JULY 31, 13d
- Dyes :—
- Industry—development, JULY 23, 13d
- East :—
- Bolshevist propaganda, AUG. 22, 11b
- East, Middle :—
- Great Britain :—
- Policy, AUG. 14, 11b
- Eaton, Dr. Charles—on labour unrest, SEPT. 6, 11d
- Economy :—
- Personal, AUG. 20, 11b
- Education :—
- Act — new schemes (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 367a
- Administration (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 427a
- Attendance :—
- Admission :—
- Term, during (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 415c
- Continuation :—
- Day schools (Ed.S.), SEPT. 15, 487a
- Voluntary schools (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 341c; 17, 367a
- Freedom (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 439c
- George V., King — appeal to local authorities, AUG. 1, 13c; (Ed.S.), 7, 403a
- Holidays :—
- Summer, JULY 26, 13d
- Intelligence tests (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355a; AUG. 7, 403b
- Italy, influence of (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 463a
- Montessori method (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 487b
- Public school :—
- World outlook (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 487c
- Reconstruction :—
- Holiday thoughts (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 391c
- Religious teaching (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 463c
- Routine (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 427c
- Scholarships :—
- Maintenance grants (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355a; SEPT. 4, 451a
- Secondary (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 391c; AUG. 7, 403b
- Free places :—
- Selection system (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 403b
- Teachers :—
- Holiday thoughts (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 391c
- Salaries :—
- London Education Committee, JULY 16, 13d; (Ed.S.), 24, 379b
- Scale, national (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 391a
- Women :—
- Equal pay for equal work, JULY 16, 13d; (Ed.S.), 24, 379b

LEADING Articles :—

- Education :—
- Teachers (continued) :—
- Strikes (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 439b
- Summer schools (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 415b
- Supply (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 415a
- Training (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 427b
- Trade Union policy (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 367b
- Universities :—
- Oxford University — administration (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 367b
- Education, Board of :—
- Expenditure (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 451b
- Policy, future (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 427a
- Egypt :—
- Administration, JULY 17, 13d
- Nationalist movement, SEPT. 9, 11b
- Unrest, SEPT. 5, 11b
- Elephants :—
- Africa, South — destruction, JULY 8, 13d
- Eugenics :—
- Galton Laboratory, AUG. 4, 9c
- Europe :—
- Anglo-American policy, SEPT. 22, 11d
- Economic situation :—
- Hoover, Mr.—memorandum, AUG. 13, 11d
- Finance :—
- Exchange, low—effect on labour (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42c
- Federation of British Industries—report (T.S.), AUG. 2, 534a; 4, 9c
- Fellowship (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 475b
- Finance :—
- Exchanges :—
- Prices, effect on, JULY 16, 13c
- Expenditure :—
- Daily average, AUG. 2, 13b
- Extravagance, AUG. 8, 11c; 9, 11d; (T.S.), 9, 560a; 13, 11b; 14, 11d; 18, 11b; 20, 11b; 28, 11b; (T.S.), 30, 636b
- Criticism—Ministerial attitude, AUG. 28, 11b
- National debt, AUG. 19, 11b
- Fiscal policy (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 688a
- Fish and fishing :—
- Report (Board of Agriculture), SEPT. 19, 11d
- Sea fisheries :—
- Research—Sea Fisheries Association : report, SEPT. 9, 11d; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : report, 19, 11d
- Transport question, AUG. 22, 11c
- Fisher, Lord :—
- on naval reforms, SEPT. 5, 11b; 8, 11b; 13, 11d
- Flies, SEPT. 22, 11d
- Foch, Marshal, JULY 31, 13b
- Food :—
- Control :—
- Continuance, JULY 10, 13c; 16, 13c
- Government stocks :—
- Destruction, SEPT. 9, 11c
- Prices :—
- Profiteering Act, effect of, SEPT. 24, 11c
- Supply :—
- Winter prospects (T.S.), JULY 5, 422b; 16, 13c
- Food, Ministry of :—
- Administration (T.S.), AUG. 9, 560a
- Profits (T.S.), AUG. 9, 560c
- Foreign policy, future, JULY 21, 13b

LEADING Articles (continued):—

Foreign relations:—

Belgium, JULY 31, 13c

Persia:—

Agreement, AUG. 16, 11b

Policy, SEPT. 20, 11c

United States of America, JULY 4, 15c; (A.N.), 4, 5a; 15, 13b; AUG. 14, 11c; SEPT. 22, 11d

Diplomatic relations: see DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and United States of America, above

Forestry:—

Bill, JULY 9, 13d

Tree planting, SEPT. 13, 11d

France:—

Germany:—

Aggression, security against:—

France, Great Britain and United States—alliance, JULY 1, 13a

Luxemburg:—

Economic union, SEPT. 30, 7d

Reconstruction (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 29a

Touring, AUG. 28, 11d

French, Lord:—

War, The Great:—

Le Cateau battle, SEPT. 26, 11d

Shell shortage question, SEPT. 19, 11c; 26, 11d

Fryatt, Capt. Charles, JULY 8, 13b

Future, The, SEPT. 16, 11c

Geddes, Sir E., JULY 3, 13d

Geography:—

Teaching—regional system (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 403c

George V., King—at Guildhall, on overseas trade: mercantile marine services during the Great War, JULY 30, 13b

Education—appeal to local authorities, AUG. 1, 13c; (Ed.S.), 7, 403a

War, The Great:—

Peace:—

Proclamations, JULY 2, 13c

Protestant Dissenting Ministers—reply to deputation, AUG. 2, 13d

Germany:—

Austria, relations with: see under Austria, above

Constitution, AUG. 16, 11c

Article 61 (Union with Austria):—

Allied Powers—note to Germany, SEPT. 3, 11b; 6, 11b; 11, 11b; 22, 11b

Dye industry—development, JULY 23, 13d

Militarism, SEPT. 25, 11c

Glazebrook, Sir Richard, SEPT. 18, 11c

Gold:—

Restrictions, war:—

Agreement:—

Africa, South (T.S.), JULY 26, 506d

Government:—

Extra-constitutional methods, JULY 7, 13d

Orders in Council, AUG. 9, 11b

Parliamentary system, AUG. 18, 11b

Opposition, JULY 26, 13b

Party system, JULY 5, 13d

Government departments:—

Administration, AUG. 28, 11b

Expenditure, AUG. 2, 13b; 13, 11b; 27, 11b; (T.S.), 30, 636b; SEPT. 16, 11c; 25, 11d

Staffs — excessive, AUG. 2, 13b; 9, 11b; 27, 11b

LEADING Articles (continued):—

Government publications:—

Unnecessary, AUG. 6, 11b

Grey, Lord:—

United States — Ambassadorship, SEPT. 22, 11d

Haig, Sir D.:—

Pensions and allowances (statement), JULY 2, 13b

Holidays:—

Bank:—

August, AUG. 4, 9b

Summer, AUG. 1, 13d; 16, 11d

Home Rule (Ireland):—

Settlement, JULY 5, 13b; 9, 13b; 12, 13b; 17, 13b; 23, 13b; 28, 13b; 29, 13b; AUG. 7, 11b; 8, 11b; 15, 11b; 18, 11b; SEPT. 15, 11c

English attitude, JULY 5, 13b

Carson, Sir E. — speech at Belfast, JULY 14, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 8, 11b

The Times plan, JULY 23, 13b

Ulster, position of, JULY 14, 13b; AUG. 9, 11b

United States — attitude (A.N.), JULY 4, 5a

Hoover, Mr.—memorandum on European economic situation, AUG. 13, 11d

Horses:—

Bloodstock sales — high prices, SEPT. 12, 11d

Housing, AUG. 15, 11c

Cippenham: see under Cippenham — Motor repair depôt, above

Local authorities:—

Loans, AUG. 8, 11c

National scheme — delays (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 14a

Hughes, Mr. W. M., JULY 8, 13b

Hungary:—

Allied Powers:—

Note to Bela Kun, JULY 28, 13c

Policy, AUG. 8, 11b

Government (Socialist; Peidl), AUG. 4, 9b

Government (Soviet)—resignation, AUG. 4, 9b

Government (Friedrich), AUG. 8, 10d

Governor, state:—

Joseph, Archduke, AUG. 8, 10d

Rumania:—

Allied Powers — note, SEPT. 6, 11b

Ibu Saud:—

Wahabi movement, AUG. 14, 11b

Imperial relations:—

Africa, South, SEPT. 12, 11c

Canada, JULY 1, 13b; SEPT. 13, 11c

Dominions:—

Status, future, SEPT. 12, 11c; 13, 11c

Legislation, SEPT. 12, 11c

Sovereign authority, JULY 4, 15c

Income-tax:—

Reform—Association of Chambers of Commerce proposals (T.S.), JULY 19, 478a

India:—

Army:—

Administration, JULY 29, 13c

British troops:—

Territorial units — retention, JULY 29, 13c

Medical service, JULY 31, 13b

Organization:—

Commission, Royal, JULY 31, 13c

Reforms, JULY 29, 13c

LEADING Articles :—

India (continued) :—

Constitution :—

Reform :—

Bill — debate in Lords, JULY 2, 13c

Council (Secretary of State) :—

Abolition, JULY 10, 13c

North-West Frontier (*see also under Afghanistan, above*) :—

Situation, JULY 23, 13c

Secretary of State — powers, JULY 10, 13c

"Statement of Moral and Material Progress," AUG. 1, 13c

India Office :—

Reform :—

Committee (Crewe) — report, JULY 10, 13c

Insanity :—

Control Board — report, SEPT. 6, 11c

Lunatics — mortality, SEPT. 6, 11c

International law :—

Naval warfare :—

Retaliation, right of :—

Leonora case, AUG. 1, 13c

International relations :—

Disputes :—

Settlement, SEPT. 2, 11c

Inverforth, Lord :—

Cippenham motor repair dépôt, JULY 8, 13c

In veritate Libertas, AUG. 5, 11c

Ireland :—

Administration :—

Policy, JULY 9, 13b; SEPT. 10, 11b; 15, 11c

Army of occupation :—

Strength, AUG. 15, 11b

Byrne celebrations, JULY 14, 13b

Crime and unrest, AUG. 7, 11b; SEPT. 15, 11c

Clare County, AUG. 15, 11b

Fermoy outbreak, SEPT. 10, 11b

Englishmen, attitude of, JULY 17, 13b

Ministry :—

Policy, JULY 15, 13c; 23, 13b

Press — censorship, SEPT. 22, 11c; 27, 7b

The Times — policy, JULY 5, 13b

Italy :—

Ministry (Nitti) :—

Policy, JULY 12, 13c

Ministry (Orlando) :—

Policy, JULY 12, 13c

Political situation, JULY 12, 13c

Joseph, Archduke (Hungary) — governorship, AUG. 8, 11b

Justice, SEPT. 18, 11d

King, Mr. Mackenzie, AUG. 9, 11c

Labour :—

Capital, relations with :—

Federation of British Industries — report, AUG. 4, 9c

Coalmining :—

Disputes :—

Strikes, JULY 18, 15b

Yorkshire strike, JULY 18, 15b; 22, 13c; 25, 13b; 26, 13b; 30, 13b; AUG. 1, 13b

Output, increased :—

Miners' attitude, JULY 18, 15b

Conference, international (Washington), JULY 10, 13c

Direct action movement, JULY 26, 13b; AUG. 15, 11c; 23, 11c; SEPT. 4, 11b; 9, 11c

Miners' Federation of Great Britain — conference, SEPT. 4, 11b

Triple Industrial Alliance — programme, JULY 26, 13b

LEADING Articles :—

Labour (continued) :—

Disputes :—

Sabotage, JULY 22, 13c; 25, 13b

Strikes, AUG. 5, 11b

Volunteer organizations, suggested, AUG. 23, 11c

Economics, lack of knowledge of, JULY 15, 13a; (T.S.), 26, 506a

Employers :—

Employees, relations with, SEPT. 26, 11a

Fatigue, SEPT. 12, 11d

Government policy (T.S.), JULY 5, 422a; AUG. 18, 11b

Hours :—

Six-hour day :—

Output, effect on (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 14c

Reduction :—

Efficiency, effect on (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 14c

Intellectual patronage, SEPT. 2, 11b

Iron, founders — strike, SEPT. 23, 11c

Juvenile :—

Local Education Authorities — Home Office circular (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 379b

School employment committees (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 463b

School hours, before (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355a

Output, necessity for increased, AUG. 28, 11c

American Federation of Labour — manifesto, JULY 28, 13c

Railways :—

Eyesight tests :—

North-Eastern Railway :—

Strike, JULY 18, 15b

Strike, general, SEPT. 25, 11b; 26, 11a; 27, 7b; 29, 9b; 30, 7b, c (and l.e.),

Cramp, Mr. — speech, SEPT. 29, 9b

London traffic, effect on, SEPT. 30, 7c

Public, government appeal to, SEPT. 29, 9c

The Times attitude — Mr. J. H. Thomas's reply, SEPT. 30, 7b (l.e.)

Wages — standard, SEPT. 27, 7b

Right to work, AUG. 23, 11c

Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 8, 11c; 9, 11c; 11, 11c

Unemployed, AUG. 26, 11c

Unrest, JULY 21, 13b; (T.S.), 26, 506a; 30, 13b; AUG. 1, 13b; 13, 11d; SEPT. 6, 11d

Causes (T.S.), JULY 26, 506a

German influence, AUG. 1, 13b

Wages :—

Piece rates (T.S.), AUG. 2, 534a

Prices, effect on: see under Prices, below

Law :—

Commercial :—

Uniformity — report of committee (T.S.), AUG. 2, 534c

Lawn tennis :—

Championships, JULY 5, 13c

Doherty, Mr. H. L. — death, AUG. 23, 11d

Lawrence, Col. T. E. — letter on Syrian question, SEPT. 11, 11c

League of Nations, JULY 4, 15b; 11, 13b; 21, 13b; AUG. 30, 11b; SEPT. 8, 11b; 13, 11c

United States — attitude, AUG. 30, 11b; SEPT. 8, 11b; 13, 11c

Wilson, Mr. W. — speeches, JULY 11, 13b

LEADING Articles (continued):—

- Lettland:—
 Germans — evacuation, SEPT. 17, 11b
 Liberty:—
 Truth, through, AUG. 5, 11c
 Licensing:—
 Reform:—
 Bill, draft, SEPT. 27, 7c
 Life, seriousness in, JULY 1, 13d
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.:—
 Brotherhood of Nations — speech at City Temple, SEPT. 18, 11c
 Policy, future, JULY 3, 13b
 Premiership, AUG. 7, 11b
 Russian policy, SEPT. 18, 11b
 Prinkipo conference proposals, SEPT. 16, 11b
 The Times — attitude, AUG. 8, 11b
 Lloyd's Register:—
 Quarterly returns, issue of, AUG. 6, 11c
 London:—
 Markets, JULY 29, 13d
 Streets — paving, AUG. 26, 11d
 Ludendorff, Gen. — "Memoirs," AUG. 19, 11d; 23, 11b
 Luxemburg:—
 Dynasty, retention of, SEPT. 30, 7d
 Man, origin of, JULY 21, 13c
 Manitoba:—
 Legislation—Sovereign authority, JULY 4, 15c
 Map-making, SEPT. 26, 11d
 Marriages:—
 Cambridge, Lady Helena, and Maj. Evelyn Gibbs, SEPT. 3, 11d
 Medical:—
 Industrial research, SEPT. 12, 11d
 Members of Parliament:—
 Railway travel, free, AUG. 6, 11b
 Mesopotamia:—
 Administration, AUG. 14, 11b; SEPT. 23, 11b
 Future, AUG. 14, 11b; SEPT. 23, 11b
 Land tenure, SEPT. 23, 11b
 Milk — price, AUG. 29, 11d
 Miners' Federation of Great Britain — policy, SEPT. 4, 11b
 Ministries:—
 Cabinet Ministers, AUG. 30, 11d
 Defeat on division — resignation, JULY 5, 13d
 Ministry (Lloyd George):—
 Administration, AUG. 9, 11b; 18, 11b; 20, 11b
 Policy, JULY 12, 13b; 23, 13b
 Programme — published as pamphlet (*The Future*), SEPT. 16, 11c
 Reconstruction, JULY 12, 13b
 Salaries — bill, AUG. 6, 11b
 War Cabinet:—
 Work — report, AUG. 20, 11b
 Mohammed Said Pasha:—
 Assassination, attempted, SEPT. 5, 11b
 Motors:—
 Commercial vehicles — trade: position (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 14b
 National Anthem — revision, JULY 5, 13c
 National Gallery, SEPT. 24, 11d
 National Physical Laboratory:—
 Directorship — change, SEPT. 18, 11c
 National Savings Committee:—
 Conference, JULY 28, 13d
 National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — report (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 439a
 National Union of Railwaymen — programme, SEPT. 30, 7b (l.e.)

LEADING Articles (continued):—

- Navy:—
 Construction, new, SEPT. 13, 11d
 Expenditure — reduction, SEPT. 2, 11b
 Pay — increases, JULY 18, 15d
 Reforms, SEPT. 5, 11b; Lord Fisher's proposals, 5, 11b; 8, 11b
 Needles:—
 German—importation (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 688a; 20, 14a
 New Zealand:—
 Parties, political—Labour Party, AUG. 25, 11c
 Political situation, AUG. 25, 11c
 Nitrogen:—
 Production—report of Committee, AUG. 25, 11c
 Orders (British):—
 British Empire, JULY 25, 13c
 Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence) Department, JULY 9, 13b; (T.S.), 12, 450a; 19, 478a; AUG. 23, 610b; 30, 11c
 Cave Committee—report, SEPT. 10, 11c; (T.S.), 13, 688b
 Form K (T.S.), JULY 12, 450a
 Oysters, SEPT. 4, 11c
 Palestine—frontiers, SEPT. 19, 11b
 Panama Canal:—
 World politics, effect on, AUG. 16, 11c
 Parson, Sir Charles:—
 at British Association—presidential address, SEPT. 10, 11d
 Parties, political:—
 Politicians—methods, JULY 21, 13b
 Partridges—shooting season, SEPT. 1, 11c
 Patents and designs:—
 Bill, AUG. 14, 11d; (T.S.), 16, 584c
 Pershing, Gen. John, SEPT. 9, 11b; visit to England, JULY 15, 13c
 Persia:—
 Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above
 Petrograd—conditions, AUG. 8, 11d
 Piracy—decay, SEPT. 4, 11d
 Poetry—appreciation tests (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 367c
 Poland:—
 Allied Powers—treaty, JULY 15, 13c
 New, JULY 15, 13c
 Police:—
 Bill, JULY 19, 15d
 Pay and conditions:—
 Committee (Desborough)—report, first, JULY 19, 15d
 Union question—strike, AUG. 2, 13b; 5, 11b
 Ports—congestion (T.S.), AUG. 2, 534b; 23, 610a; SEPT. 9, 11c
 Post Office:—
 Rates—universal, JULY 16, 13d
 Services—inadequate, SEPT. 19, 11d
 Press:—
 Foreign:—
 "Review of the Foreign Press"—War Office proposal, AUG. 6, 11b; 13, 11b
 Freedom, SEPT. 22, 11c
 Newspapers:—
 United States and Great Britain—delivery by air, JULY 14, 13c
 Science, dissemination of, SEPT. 5, 11b
 Prices:—
 High—causes, AUG. 19, 11c
 Transport congestion, effect of, SEPT. 1, 11b
 Trusts, effect of (T.S.), AUG. 16, 584b
 Wages, effect of (T.S.), JULY 12, 450c

LEADING Articles (continued):—

- Puritanism, AUG. 2, 13*d*
- Railways:—
 - Congestion (T.S.), AUG. 23, 610*a*;
 - SEPT. 1, 11*b*; 9, 11*c*
- Finance:—
 - Deficit, JULY 11, 13*c*
- Rates:—
 - Increase—proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42*b*
- Rats:—
 - Destruction, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
 - Bill, AUG. 9, 11*d*
- Rayleigh, Lord—death, JULY 2, 13*d*
- Reconstruction, JULY 3, 13*b*; 4, 15*b*;
- 19, 15*b*; 21, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*; AUG. 19, 11*b*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (S.P.), JULY 4, 15*b*
- Rhodes, Cecil:—
 - Educational outlook (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 439*c*
- Roads:—
 - Transport, Ministry of—Bill, JULY 7, 13*d*
- Rowing:—
 - Henley regatta:—
 - Amateurs—decision of Regatta Committee, JULY 1, 13*d*
- Royal Air Force:—
 - Expenditure, AUG. 9, 11*b*; 14, 11*c*
- Royal Society—Brussels conference, AUG. 13, 11*d*
- Rumania:—
 - Minorities question, SEPT. 11, 11*b*
- Russia:—
 - Allied Powers—policy, JULY 22, 13*b*; 29, 13*b*; AUG. 22, 11*b*;
 - SEPT. 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*
 - Bolsheviks:—
 - Administration, JULY 12, 13*c*; 22, 13*b*; AUG. 8, 11*d*; 12, 11*b*
 - Campaign against:—
 - British troops—withdrawal, JULY 25, 13*c*; 30, 13*b*;
 - AUG. 1 13*b*; SEPT. 12, 11*b*;
 - 29, 9*d*
 - Denikin's front, JULY 3, 13*c*
 - Dyer's Battalion—mutiny, JULY 25, 13*c*
 - Great Britain—
 - expenditure, AUG. 15, 11*b*
 - Military situation, JULY 25, 13*c*;
 - AUG. 15, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*
 - Naval:—
 - Baltic fight, AUG. 20, 11*d*;
 - 22, 11*b*
 - British efforts, AUG. 22, 11*b*
 - Urals front, JULY 3, 13*c*
 - Executions and outrages, JULY 3, 13*c*; 22, 13*b*
 - Germany, relations with, JULY 17, 13*c*
 - Position, JULY 3, 13*c*
- Germany:—
 - Policy, JULY 12, 13*c*; 17, 13*c*;
 - 22, 13*b*; 25, 13*c*; SEPT. 17, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; 25, 11*c*
- Great Britain:—
 - Policy, JULY 3, 13*c*; 12, 13*c*; 25, 13*c*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*c*; AUG. 1, 13*b*; 12, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*;
 - SEPT. 12, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*
- Settlement:—
 - Conference (Prinkipo), SEPT. 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*
- Science:—
 - Industries, relation to: see under Trade—Industries, below
 - International cooperation:—
 - Brussels conference, AUG. 12, 11*d*

LEADING Articles (continued):—

- Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
- Scotland:—
 - Housing—colliers, AUG. 15, 11*c*
- Seale Hayne Military Hospital—
 - psycho-therapeutic cures, JULY 11, 13*d*
- Serb-Croat-Slovene State:—
 - Minorities question, SEPT. 11, 11*b*
- Service men, ex:—
 - Disabled:—
 - Employment and training:—
 - Employers—National Roll of Honour scheme, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
- Shipping:—
 - Construction, new, AUG. 6, 11*c*
 - Passenger accommodation scarcity, SEPT. 18, 11*d*
 - Rates:—
 - Crops (T.S.), AUG. 30, 636*c*
- Shops:—
 - Control, Government, AUG. 7, 11*c*
- Silesia, Upper:—
 - Administration, AUG. 26, 11*b*
 - Atrocities, German, AUG. 26, 11*b*
 - Autonomy, SEPT. 11, 11*b*
- Germans and Poles:—
 - Insurrection, Polish, AUG. 26, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*
- United States—occupation, AUG. 30, 11*b*
- Smith, Sir H. L.:—
 - Board of Trade appointment (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42*c*
- Smith, Mr. Herbert—Yorkshire coal strike, AUG. 1, 13*b*
- Smuts, Gen.:—
 - South African Party—leadership, SEPT. 3, 11*c*
- Socialism:—
 - Trade unionism, relations with, SEPT. 2, 11*c*
- Statistics:—
 - Bulletin, International, AUG. 26, 11*c*
- Steel-Maitland, Sir A. — resignation from Overseas Trade Department, JULY 9, 12*b*
- Sudan:—
 - Irrigation, JULY 17, 13*d*
- Superiority, belief in (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 341*b*
- Syria: see under War, The Great—Territorial questions, below
- Telegraphs:—
 - Cables—delays, JULY 4, 15*d*
- Telegraphy, wireless:—
 - Piracy, effect on, SEPT. 4, 11*d*
 - Trees—use as receivers, AUG. 27, 11*d*
- Telephones:—
 - Administration, JULY 17, 13*c*; (T.S.), AUG. 16, 584*a*
- Theatrical profession:—
 - Charities, JULY 28, 13*c*
- The Times—Irish policy, JULY 5, 13*b*
- Thrift:—
 - National Savings Committee; see National Savings Committee, above
- Toys, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
- Trade:—
 - Africa, South (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 688*c*
 - Currency exchange, effect of (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 14*b*
 - Development, AUG. 30, 11*c*
 - Dumping, AUG. 20, 11*b*; (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 14*b*
 - Foreign (T.S.), JULY 12, 450*b*; 19, 478*b*

LEADING Articles :—

Trade—Foreign (continued) :—

Contracts—position (T.S.), JULY 19,
478*b*; 26, 506*b*; AUG. 9, 560*a*

Germany :—

Clearing house project (T.S.),
SEPT. 27, 42*a*

Resumption (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 688*a*

Goodwill (T.S.), JULY 19, 478*d*

Government policy (T.S.), JULY 5,
422*a*; 12, 450*a*; AUG. 19, 11*b*;
20, 11*b*; (T.S.), 23, 610*a*; 25,
11*b*; (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 688*a*; 27,
42*c*

Imperial Department—creation sug-
gested (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 662*a*

Imports :—

Limitation (T.S.), AUG. 30, 636*a*
Imports and exports (T.S.), AUG. 16,
584*b*

Industries :—

Control :—

Federation of British Indus-
tries :—

Report of Committee (T.S.),
AUG. 2, 534*a*; 4, 9*c*

Nationalization :—

Federation of British Indus-
tries :—

Report of Committee, AUG.
4, 9*c*

Government attitude, JULY 3,
13*d*

Transport Bill, effect of, JULY 3,
13*d*

Science, application of, JULY 4,
15*c*; 28, 13*c*

Key industries :—

Board of Trade—attitude (T.S.),
SEPT. 20, 14*b*

Production, increased, AUG. 19, 11*b*

Profiteering, JULY 10, 13*c*; (T.S.),
AUG. 9, 560*a*; 16, 584*b*;

Act, AUG. 7, 11*c*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*d*;
12, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; extension,
SEPT. 24, 11*c*

Protection (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42*c*

Trusts (T.S.), AUG. 2, 534*a*; 16, 584*b*

United States—competition (T.S.),
AUG. 2, 534*c*

Wholesalers, elimination of (T.S.),
SEPT. 6, 662*c*

Trade marks—Bill, AUG. 14, 11*d*;
(T.S.), 16, 584*c*

Transport, Ministry of :—

Bill, JULY 3, 13*d*; (T.S.), 5, 442*a*;
7, 13*d*; 11, 13*c*; 17, 13*d*; 22,
13*c*; 30, 13*d*; AUG. 2, 534*b*

Programme (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42*b*

Staff—appointments, JULY 7, 13*d*

Treasury—reorganization, AUG. 27, 11*b*

Trees : see under Forestry, above

Truth, liberty and, AUG. 5, 11*c*

Tuberculosis :—

Service men, ex—report of Com-
mittee, AUG. 23, 11*c*

Tyler (W.), Sons, and Co. :—

Walker (R.) and Sons (Ltd.), amalga-
mation with (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 662*c*

Ulster :—

Home Rule : see under Home Rule
(Ireland)—Settlement, above

United States :—

Congress :—

Senate :—

Precedents, JULY 11, 13*b*

Immigration :—

Asiatic question, SEPT. 2, 11*c*

Independence Day, JULY 4, 15*c*

Navy :—

Strategy—effect of Panama Canal,
AUG. 16, 11*c*

LEADING Articles :—

United States (continued) :—

Shipping :—

Construction, new, AUG. 6, 11*c*

World politics, JULY 11, 13*b*

Vagrancy, AUG. 4, 9*d*

Venereal disease :—

Prophylactic treatment, AUG. 29,
11*d*; SEPT. 23, 11*d*

Wahabism, AUG. 14, 11*b*

Wales :—

Church :—

Disestablishment Act Amend-
ment Bill, AUG. 6, 11*d*

Wales, Prince of, AUG. 5, 11*b*

Newfoundland, visit to, AUG. 14, 11*c*

Tour, AUG. 5, 11*b*

Walker (R.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—

Tyler (W.), Sons, and Co., amalga-
mation with : see under Tyler
(W.), Sons, and Co., above

War, The Great :—

France :—

Achievement (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 29*a*

Germany :—

Allied occupation—civil admini-
stration, JULY 7, 13*d*

Blockade—removal, JULY 14, 13*d*

Colonies :—

Africa, East :—

Ruanda and Urundi—cession
to Belgium, AUG. 29, 11*c*

Defeat, JULY 19, 15*b*

Great Britain :—

Army :—

Commanders—grants, AUG. 6, 11*c*

Disabled, JULY 19, 15*b*

Officers — medical treatment,
JULY 15, 13*d*

Effort, JULY 4, 15*b*

Finance :—

Loans—victory, JULY 7, 13*b*;
11, 13*c*; 18, 15*c*

Forces :—

Parliament—thanks, AUG. 7,
11*d*

Mercantile marine — services,
JULY 30, 13*b*; Thames page-
ant, AUG. 4, 9*b*

Munitions — shell shortage ques-
tion, SEPT. 19, 11*c*; 26, 11*d*

Navy :—

Achievement, JULY 14, 13*d*;
18, 15*d*

Commanders—grants, AUG. 6,
11*b*

Pensions and allowances, JULY
2, 13*f*; 15, 13*f*

Committee, select—report, JULY
30, 13*d*

Haig, Sir D. (statement), JULY
2, 13*b*

Theatrical profession — services,
JULY 28, 13*e*

India—achievement, AUG. 4, 9*b*

Memorials :—

Exhibition, JULY 18, 15*d*

Great Britain :—

Cenotaph (Whitehall), JULY 26,
13*d*

Operations :—

Le Cateau, battle of, SEPT. 19, 11*c*;
26, 11*d*

Marne — battle anniversary
(Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 29*a*

Peace :—

Austria :—

Terms :—

Counter proposals — Allied
Powers' reply, SEPT. 3,
11*b*

Treaty—signing, SEPT. 11, 11*b*

LEADING Articles :—

War, The Great :—

Peace (continued) :—

Bulgaria :—

Treaty, SEPT. 20, 11b

France :—

Celebration, JULY 14, 13c

Germany :—

Armistice negotiations—German

White Book, AUG. 2, 13c

Treaty (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 341a

German attitude, JULY 11, 13b

Observance, SEPT. 1, 11c ; 6, 11b

Ratification :—

Dominions, by, SEPT. 13, 11c

United States — attitude, AUG. 30, 11b ; SEPT. 8, 11b

Signing :—

China—refusal, JULY 9, 13c

Great Britain, JULY 7, 13b

Celebration, JULY 16, 13b ; 19, 15b ; 21, 13b

London procession, JULY 18, 15c

Indian contingent, AUG. 4, 9b

United States troops—participation, JULY 15, 13b

Thanksgiving services, JULY 7, 13b

George V.—proclamation, JULY 2, 13c

Odes, AUG. 2, 13d

Poet Laureate—ode, AUG. 2, 13d

Prisoners of War :—

German—repatriation, AUG. 30, 11d

Protestant Dissenting Ministers—deputation to King, AUG. 2, 13d

Responsibility :—

Austria—Red Book, SEPT. 24, 11b

William II.—trial, JULY 16, 13b

Shipping :—

Great Britain :—

Retaliatory order, second—*Leonora* case, AUG. 1, 13f

Tonnage losses, AUG. 6, 11c

Territorial questions :—

Balkan States, JULY 26, 13c

Belgium and Netherlands :—

Treaty, 1839—revision, JULY 31, 13c ; AUG. 29, 11c ; SEPT. 20, 11d

Fiume and Dalmatia, JULY 12, 13c ; SEPT. 26, 11c

Syria, AUG. 21, 11c ; SEPT. 4, 11b ; 6, 11c ; 9, 11b ; 11, 11c ; 19, 11b

United States :—

Army—achievement, JULY 15, 13b

Effort (A.N.), JULY 4, 5a

Women :—

Military Corps — demobilization delays, SEPT. 24, 11c ; 25, 11d

War Office :—

"Review of the Foreign Press," AUG. 6, 11b ; 13, 11b

Wasps, AUG. 15, 11d

Watt, James—centenary, SEPT. 16, 11d

Ways and Communications, Ministry of : see Transport, Ministry of, above

Weather :—

Heat wave, AUG. 14, 11d

William II. :—

War, The Great—trial, JULY 16, 13b

LEADING Articles (continued) :—

Wilson, Mr. W. :—

Peace treaty—tour, SEPT. 8, 11b ; 13, 11c

Women :—

Emancipation Bill, JULY 5, 13d

LEAGUE of Arts for National and Civic Ceremony :—

Offices, old—work to be continued at, AUG. 7, 7f

LEAGUE of Empire : see under OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League

LEAGUE of Mercy :—

Grants—amount, SEPT. 24, 7d

Green, Sir F.—contribution of £10,000, JULY 5, 10f

Melba concert in aid—held, JULY 1, 15b

LEAGUE of Nations :—

Abyssinia—admission : mission to be sent to Europe, SEPT. 1, 9f

Africa, South :—

Nationalist Party—attitude :—

Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9e

Allen, Sir J. (s.), JULY 3, 11d

Argentina — adherence : decision, JULY 17, 11c

Article ("Getting ready for the League"), SEPT. 11, 9b

Austria :—

Admission :—

Allied Powers — reply to Austrian Note (text), JULY 9, 11c ; (l.e.) ; Austrian Note to Allied Powers (text), 10, 11d

Beique, Senator (s.), SEPT. 6, 10e

Borden, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 4, 10e

Botha, Gen. (s.), JULY 28, 11c

British Empire :—

Representation :—

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 15, 10e

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JULY 4, 18c ; 25, 16a

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 25, 16a

Calonder, M. (s.), JULY 5, 11f

Canada :—

Parliament — discussed, SEPT. 5, 9d ; 11, 9e

Rights :—

Lapointe, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 11, 9e

Rowell, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 11, 9e

Status (sp. art., "Canada a nation : rights in the League"), AUG. 26, 9a ; *Manitoba Free Press* (art. quoted), 26, 9a

Borden, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 4, 10e

Taft, Mr. (statement), AUG. 1, 14f (l.e.)

Capital :—

Geneva — prospects, JULY 19, 13e ; transfer to Brussels reported, AUG. 25, 10e

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 5, 14d ; 17, 9b ; 18, 11d ; (s.P.), 22, 17b ; (s.), 25, 6e ; (add.), SEPT. 18, 12d

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 18, 12f

Clemenceau, M. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12a (l.e.)

Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (add.), SEPT. 16, 12e

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16f

Conference, preliminary — between International Institute of Statistics and International Institute of Agriculture of Rome : held, AUG. 15, 13c

Costa Rica—exclusion :—

United States :—

Senate Foreign Relations Committee — resolution, JULY 16, 11d

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—

Council :—

Canada—representation :—

Doherty, Mr. (views), JULY 28, 11c

Toronto *Globe* comment, JULY 28, 11c

Covenant :—

American draft — before Senate Foreign Relations Committee, AUG. 12, 9c; 13, 11c

Article X. (Monroe doctrine) :—

Borah, Mr. (s.), AUG. 22, 10b (l.e.)

Lodge, Senator (s.), AUG. 13, 9c; 14, 9b

Pittman, Mr. — resolutions, AUG. 22, 10b (l.e.)

United States — adoption with reservations: Mr. Taft approves, JULY 24, 11b

Hughes, Mr. — attitude, JULY 29, 11a (l.e.)

Republican Party — attitude, JULY 15, 11c

Shaw, Dr. A. (art., A.N.), JULY 4, 7a

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 4, 18c

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 4, 18c

Dandurand, Senator (s.), SEPT. 6, 10c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JULY 4, 18c; (add.), 7, 17c; (s.), 9, 14c

De Valera, Mr. (statement), JULY 5, 11c

Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (add.), JULY 7, 18b

Doherty, Mr. C. J. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9a

Finance :—

Ames, Sir H. (int.), SEPT. 23, 12b

Director—appointed, AUG. 14, 9d

France :—

Special article ("League of Nations: French ideals and the Covenant," Fr. N.), SEPT. 6, 31c

George V., King (s.), JULY 31, 7b

Germany :—

Admission :—

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), AUG. 16, 7d (l.e.)

Bernstorff, Count (s.), JULY 23, 11d

Müller, Herr (int.), JULY 9, 11c; (s.), 24, 11c

Great Britain :—

Mansion House meeting — arrangements, AUG. 22, 10c

Henderson, Mr. A. (add.), AUG. 4, 10c

Home Counties Liberal Federation conference — passes resolution, JULY 19, 12b (l.e.)

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 5, 10d

Hurd, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9e

Inauguration :—

L'Homme Libre (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 9f

Ireland :—

Delegation in United States — denounces before Foreign Relations Committee of Senate, SEPT. 1, 9b

Distrust — our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 8, 10d

Membership :—

Ancient Order of Hibernians, Pennsylvania — protest to United States, AUG. 23, 10d

Parliament—question, JULY 17, 17e

San Francisco Labour Council — questions to Mr. Wilson: Mr. Wilson's reply (text), SEPT. 18, 10b

Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress — resolution, JULY 7, 19c

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—

Japan :—

Makino, Baron — appeal to people, SEPT. 16, 9f

Johnson, Senator (s.), JULY 9, 12a; AUG. 21, 10d; SEPT. 22, 9c

Labour, attitude towards :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 16, 12b

National Federation of General Workers — passes resolution, AUG. 16, 12b

Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G. (add.), JULY 7, 18a; 8, 10c

Lansing, Mr. (evid.), AUG. 8, 9d

Lapointe, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9d

Leading articles, JULY 4, 15b; 21, 13b

Lemieux, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9d

Liberal Parliamentary Party—passes resolution, AUG. 7, 10c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20b; 22, 17d and 17c (l.e.); AUG. 19, 15f; (s.), SEPT. 18, 12b

Lodge, Senator (s.), AUG. 20, 10d

Lougheed, Sir J. A. (s.), SEPT. 6, 10c

McAdoo, Mr. W. G. (s., A.N.), JULY 4, 6a

Mansion House — meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 11c

Maxse, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), JULY 1, 9c

Mercier, Cardinal (message), SEPT. 16, 12c

Milner, Lord (s.), AUG. 2, 16d

Murray, Dr. G. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12d

Nelson, Senator (s.), SEPT. 22, 9c

Netherlands — accession: reference in Speech from Throne, SEPT. 17, 12c

Northern Inter-Parliamentary Federation of Sweden, Norway, and Denmark — attitude of delegates, SEPT. 6, 9d; 9, 9c

Norway — admission: committee: report, SEPT. 30, 5d (l.e.)

Offices—future address, JULY 31, 12b

Page, Mr. Handley (s.), SEPT. 22, 7c

Parker, Judge A. B. (int.), SEPT. 11, 13b

Peace Treaty, separation from :—

United States :—

Republican Party — our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 10, 12a

Racial equality :—

Kato, Viscount (s.), JULY 14, 11d

Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 17f; 30, 14e (l.e.)

Roche, Senator (s.), SEPT. 6, 10c

Small nations :—

Adelsvaerd, Baron (s.), SEPT. 6, 9d

Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9e

Spain — adhesion: law sequel, AUG. 18, 9f

Bill — to be introduced in Cortes, JULY 25, 41b

Chamber — approves report of its committee, AUG. 8, 9e (l.e.)

Sponder, Mr. J. A. (p.), SEPT. 18, 12d

Statistics, world :—

Conference (London) — arrangements, AUG. 14, 10e; held, 15, 13c; 16, 17f

Stewart, Mr. J. A. (add., A.N.), JULY 4, 17f

Switzerland — entry: provisional text presented to Parliamentary Commissions, AUG. 16, 9d

Calonder, M. (s.), JULY 5, 11f

Membership—decision: formalities: our Berne correspondent's comments, JULY 19, 13c

National Council — decision, SEPT. 12, 9f; 22, 9c

LEAGUE of Nations:—

Switzerland (continued):—

Press — conference held, JULY 5, 11f

Socialist Congress — adopt recommendation of committee to oppose entry, AUG. 19, 9c

Trades Union International Congress (Amsterdam) — passes resolution, AUG. 6, 9d

United States of America:—

Attitude:—

Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c

Clemenceau, M. — message, SEPT. 26, 12a (l.e.)

Democratic Party — attitude, JULY 16, 11d

German intrigue:—

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10b

Johnson, Senator — resolution in Senate, JULY 16, 11d

Leading articles, AUG. 30, 11b; SEPT. 8, 11b; 13, 11c

Middle West—attitude, JULY 29, 11d

Public opinion — our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 9, 14e

Press comments, JULY 10, 12a

Ratification:—

Parliamentary situation — our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 15, 11c

Representation — Senator Johnson: reservation, AUG. 2, 12c

Republican attitude:—

Article ("Mr. Wilson home: fight for the League and the Treaty"), JULY 9, 12a

Conferences with Mr. Wilson— begun, JULY 18, 13f

Opposition — parties and aims: our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 29, 11d

Reservations — outline, JULY 19, 12a; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 11a

Spencer, Senator — proposals: Mr. W. Wilson's attitude, JULY 26, 11f

Reservations:—

Hughes, Mr. — suggestions summarized, JULY 29, 11c (and 11a, l.e.), 30, 11e

Republican: see under Republican attitude, above

Wilson, Mr. W. — attitude, JULY 28, 11a

Senate — debate: arrangements, JULY 15, 11c; debate, 16, 11d; discussed in committee, AUG. 8, 9d; 14, 9b; 20, 10c; 21, 10d; reservations (text), SEPT. 6, 9d (l.e.); discussed, 22, 9c

Interpretations plan:—

Taft, Mr. W. H. — letter to Republican National Committee, JULY 25, 11f (and l.e.)

Resolutions, interpretative — Mr. Pittman's outlined, AUG. 22, 10b (l.e.)

The Times Washington correspondent's messages ("Anti-Leaguers' case: complications of Mr. Wilson's fight"), JULY 19, 14c; ("League's chances in the Senate: position improving"), 30, 11c; ("League debate in the Senate: a separate treaty with Germany": covenant losing ground"), AUG. 23, 10d

LEAGUE of Nations:—

United States of America:—

Senate (continued):—

Wilson, Mr. — invites Senators to discuss privately, JULY 19, 14c; Republican attitude, 21, 11c

Taft, Mr. W. H. (art. quoted), AUG. 27, 10f

Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (add.), JULY 7, 18a

Ward, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 3, 10b

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 11, 12c; 12, 13e; tour: arrangements, 28, 11a; postponed, AUG. 1, 11e; receives Republican senators, 2, 12c; explanations to Senate Committee, 20, 10e; 21, 10d; (s.), SEPT. 6, 10d; 17, 10d; 19, 9e; 20, 10f; 22, 9c; 23, 10f; 24, 10d; 25, 10b

Leading article, JULY 11, 13b

The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Mr. Wilson's fight: Senate and treaty: ratification prospects: lines of cleavage"), AUG. 22, 10a

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (sermon), SEPT. 15, 14b

Winslow, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 2, 9e

Women—representation:—

Conference of societies (Caxton Hall) — arrangements, SEPT. 1, 7c; held; resolutions passed, 5, 8c

Macarthur, Miss M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 8c

Rackham, Mrs. (s.), SEPT. 5, 8c

Selborne, Lady (s.), SEPT. 5, 8c

Wright, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 5, 6d; (F.N.), 5, 17b

LEAGUE of Nations Union:—

Conference of Voluntary Allied Organizations — arrangements, AUG. 9, 7e; postponed, 29, 12d

Council meeting — held: revised policy adopted, JULY 25, 6e

French Society — Maj. D. Davis leaves London on mission to, AUG. 2, 15a

Meetings — arrangements, SEPT. 11, 9b

Review, AUG. 26, 12b

LEAGUE of Our Father:—

Meeting — arrangements, JULY 1, 4a

LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies:—

Child Welfare department — director appointed, SEPT. 19, 9f

Public health:—

Santoliquido, Prof. Rocco — appointed counsellor, SEPT. 13, 9f

LEAGUE of the Roses:—

Great Northern Central Hospital — donation sent, SEPT. 11, 13d

LEAGUE of Youth and Social Progress:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — entertains members at breakfast, AUG. 21, 8b

LEAKE, Mr. Albert H.:—

"Vocational Education of Girls and Women" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387c; (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435b

LEAKE, Mr. P. D.:—

on currency (l.), SEPT. 19, 6e

LEAM, River:—

Name:—

Anscombe, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500b

Jaggard, Capt. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 25, 516a

LEAMINGTON:—

Freedom—conferred on two V.C.'s, AUG. 23, 4e

- LEAN, Mr. W. :—
at Memorial Hall, on advance in price of milk, JULY 22, 12c
- LÉANDRE, Herbert (France) — sentenced to death, JULY 29, 11d
- LEAR, Lieut. Harry C. (U.S.A.) :—
The Times — greetings to editorial staff: letter carried by airship R.34, JULY 14, 14f
- LEARMONTH, Rear-Adm. F. C. — biographical, SEPT. 1, 16e; appointed hydrographer of navy, JULY 31, 10b (i.e.); SEPT. 1, 16c
- LEARS, Mr. Samuel I. (Portugal) :—
at Cannon-street, on Anglo-Portuguese trade relations, AUG. 22, 8a
- LEASK, Mr. W. K. :—
"Charles Annandale" — contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517c
- LEATHER :—
Belting :—
Federation of Leather Belting Manufacturers — prices: decision (E.S.), AUG. 15, 260d
Chrome tanning :—
Conference — held (T.S.), AUG. 23, 616d
Lamb, Mr. M. C. (add., T.S.), AUG. 23, 616d
Fancy goods :—
Production — prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 666c
Prices :—
Control, voluntary :—
Sole Leather Section (United Tanners' Federation) — decision, SEPT. 29, 5d
Substitutes :—
Exhibition — at Central Hall: held, SEPT. 9, 7b
Trade :—
German competition—prospects :—
Article ("Fancy leather goods: British firms hopeful"), SEPT. 2, 12d
Position (T.S.), JULY 5, 425b; 12, 454b; 19, 483c; 26, 511b; AUG. 2, 537a; 9, 563b; 16, 587c; 23, 616c; 30, 639c; SEPT. 6, 666b; 13, 691a; 20, 18b; 27, 45c
- LEBANON :—
Administration, future — Lebanese League's demands, SEPT. 29, 7d
Atrocities, Turko-German — punishment demanded by Lebanese League, SEPT. 29, 7d
- LE BLOND, Mr. E. :—
on War graves—uniform headstones (L.), JULY 16, 8c
- LE BLOND, J. C.—example of print of man in armour sold (275 guineas), JULY 22, 4c
- LEBOUR, Dr. Marie :—
British Marine Biological Association laboratory—observations on food of young fishes: particulars, SEPT. 18, 8c
- LECOINTE, Sadi (France) :—
Aeronautics—attempt to win Deutsch de la Meurthe Cup, SEPT. 3, 9c (i.e.)
Record: see under AERONAUTICS—Records
- LECONFIELD, Lord :—
Lancing Sea Defence Commissioners—elected chairman, AUG. 29, 13d
- LECORNU (Australia)—prosecuted for encouraging continuance of seamen's strike, AUG. 11, 9b; 14, 9e
- LEDERER, Maj. (Switzerland)—to leave for Russia, AUG. 27, 9f (e.e.)
- LEE, Lord—biographical, AUG. 16, 10c
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of—
appointed President, AUG. 16, 10c; Parliamentary correspondent's comment, 18, 11f
Policy—unauthorized forecast published, AUG. 21, 7e
Allotments—eviction from: to receive deputation, AUG. 27, 10d; circular, SEPT. 9, 12d
Secretaries, private—appointed, SEPT. 15, 11d
at Board of Agriculture, on eviction of allotment holders, SEPT. 3, 7a
at Miners' Federation of Great Britain, on increased price of coal: Government's offer to miners, JULY 18, 9a
on agricultural executive committees (L.), SEPT. 23, 7d
- LEE, Brig.-Gen. Charles F.—killed while flying, SEPT. 2, 10c; 3, 14e; funeral, 5, 5c
- LEE, Mr. H. G. :—
Chess—set of iron chessmen presented on leaving Wellington (N.Z.), SEPT. 26, 7b
- LEE, Mr. Kwanyong (Korea) :—
on reform scheme (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 9b
- LEE, Rose—assault charge, SEPT. 10, 7b
- LEE, Sir Sidney :—
Johnson Society—delivers Presidential address, SEPT. 19, 13e
on Shakespeare for schools (L, Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 477a
on Stratford-on-Avon—proposed sale of land for industrial purposes (L.), SEPT. 2, 6f; our estate correspondent's comments, 3, 5d
- LEE, Mr. William (U.S.A.) :—
on labour—railway: wages (statement), AUG. 2, 12a
- LEEDS :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 17, 17a; 29, 16c
Education :—
Technical evening schools—session, 1919-20: outlined (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357b
Freedom :—
Foch, Marshal—accepts offer, JULY 31, 14d
Haig, Sir D.—accepts offer, SEPT. 10, 7c
Municipal extensions—scheme: proposed (E.S.), AUG. 15, 261c
- LEEDS, Dowager Lady—death, SEPT. 23, 12b (i.e.)
- LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company :—
Report, SEPT. 11, 18d
- LEEDS Chamber of Commerce :—
Railway services—correspondence :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce, forwarded to (T.S.), AUG. 2, 523b
- LEEDS Shipping Company — registered, AUG. 26, 15c
- LEEDS University :—
War, The Great—students' services: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342c
- LEES, Beatrice A. :—
"Alfred the Great"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501b
- LEES, Rev. Harrington C.—offered bishopric of Bendigo, AUG. 11, 7a; refuses, 12, 7c
- LEES, Mrs. J. W. — gift to Middleton Grammar School: particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486d
- LEES, Mr. Joseph O.—will, SEPT. 12, 13e

- LEES, Mr. Samuel :—
Cambridge University — re-elected
Fellow, JULY 30, 9f
- LE FEUVRE, Amy :—
"Chisel, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT.
4, 474c
- LEFEVRE (H. S.), and Company (Ltd.) :—
Partnership change, JULY 10, 21f
- LEFFINGWELL, Georgia W. :—
"Social and Private Life in Rome in
the Time of Plautus and Terence"
—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 511b
- LEGAL and General Assurance Society :—
Development (F.N.), AUG. 2, 17a
- LEGAL Musical Society :—
Concerts—to be resumed, JULY 18,
8b
- LEGG, Mr. Edwin W.—will, SEPT. 29,
11d
- LEGGE, Mr. J. G. :—
"Echoes from the Greek Anthology"
—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426a
- LEGH, Mrs.—son born, AUG. 6, 13b
- LEGH, Lieut.-Col. H. Cornwall—health,
AUG. 30, 7f
Cheshire Provincial Grand Lodge of
Mark Master Masons—elected Pro-
vincial Grand Master, SEPT. 20,
7f
- LEGH, Capt. P. W.—to be equerry to Prince
of Wales during tour in Canada, JULY
10, 12b
- LEGIEN, Herr (Germany) :—
Gompers, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 6, 9d
at Amsterdam, on the Great War :
attitude of German trade unions,
JULY 30, 11b
at International Trades Union Con-
gress, on Washington conven-
tion, AUG. 6, 9d
- LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS
(foreign)—France
- LEGROS, Mr. L. A. :—
on Watt, James (sp. art., "James
Watt, 1736-1819: the man and
his work," E.S.), AUG. 15, 245b
- LEGUIA, Don Augusto B. (Peru) — pro-
claimed President, JULY 5, 11d; 7,
10c; assumes office, 8, 20f; recognized
as head of Government by America,
SEPT. 1, 9f; opens Congress, 26, 9f
at Lima, on Peruvian revolution, JULY
7, 10c
on constitutional reform — proclama-
tion, JULY 14, 11d
- LEGUIA, Señora Doña Julia S. de (Peru)—
death, SEPT. 25, 13e; funeral service:
held, 26, 13c
Perez, M. Enrique (l.), SEPT. 25,
13e
- LEHIGH Valley Railway Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 5, 16d (l.e.)
- LEHTOSAARI, M. (Finland)—arrested, JULY
10, 11f
- LEICESTER :—
Corporation :—
Bill (amended)—in Lords: third
reading and passed, AUG. 15,
14a; in Commons: Lords'
amendments agreed to, 16, 14c
Freedom :—
Beatty, Adm. Sir D.—to be pre-
sented, JULY 22, 15b; presented,
26, 6d
- LEICESTER Dairy Farmers' Cooperative
Society (Ltd.)—false milk warranty
charge, SEPT. 4, 7b
- LEICESTER Palace Theatre (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 22c
- LEICESTER Royal Infirmary :—
Bowlers' cot — endowment proposed,
SEPT. 17, 7f
- LEICESTERSHIRE :—
Deputy-Lieutenant — appointed, JULY
5, 9a
Education :—
County Junior Scholarship Examina-
tion :—
Director's report — issued (Ed.S.),
JULY 10, 357b
Grammar schools — capitation fees :
abolished (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418a
Mining organizer — appointed, AUG.
15, 7f
- LEICESTERSHIRE Miners' Association :—
Old-age pensions — decision, AUG. 13,
7f
- LEIGH :—
Education :—
Continuation school, evening :—
Headmaster — appointment:
discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 21,
430a
Electoral, AUG. 29, 10f
- LEIGH, Arthur—thrift charge, AUG. 14, 8b
- LEIGH, Mrs. Gerard—daughter born, SEPT.
29, 11b
- LEIGH, Sir John :—
on expenditure, national — extrava-
gance (l.), SEPT. 3, 6b
- LEIGH, Maj. Rupert—death, AUG. 16, 13b;
funeral, 19, 13c
- LEIGHTON, Marie C. :—
"Lucile Dare"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
14, 438d
- LEIGHTON Buzzard :—
Interment, cost of :—
Increase — ordered by Council,
AUG. 7, 7f
Workhouse :—
Child born on Berkhamsted com-
mon: see under CHILDREN—
Poor Law—Berkhamsted
- LEISHMAN, Sir James—nominated member
of Scottish Board of Health, JULY 7,
9d
- LEISK, Mr. J. R.—joins board of Central
Mining and Investment Corporation,
AUG. 9, 17f
- LEITE, Mr. A. P. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce,
on trade: merchant system, AUG.
28, 18e
- LEITH :—
Docks :—
Coal trimmers' strike: see under
SCOTLAND—Labour—Transport
workers
- LEITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander—
baronetcy conferred, AUG. 13, 10e
- LEITH (Alexander) and Company, Messrs.
— partnership changes, JULY 21, 24c
- LEMA, Marquis de (Spain)—appointed
Minister of Foreign Affairs, JULY 22,
11b; our Tangier correspondent's
comments, 28, 12d
- LE MATRE, Lieut.—in aeroplane accident,
JULY 1, 11f
- LEMAN, Gen. Count (Belgium)—title of
Count conferred, JULY 23, 11c;
health, SEPT. 13, 9b; 22, 9f; receives
message from King George V., 22, 9f
- LE MAY, Mr. :—
on hops—prospects in Kent (report),
AUG. 18, 2f
- LEMBCKE, Mr. Edward—funeral, SEPT.
25, 13b
- LEMIEUX, M. (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on Imperial relations, AUG.
8, 9b
in Parliament, on League of Nations,
SEPT. 12, 9d
- LEMOINE, Moïse (France) — sentenced to
death, JULY 29, 11d

LENDU Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 10, 24f
 LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Scottish small holdings, AUG. 5, 15a
 on coal — nationalization (l.), JULY 24, 8c
 LENGYEI, M. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Finance, AUG. 4, 7a
 LENIN, M. (Russia)—power waning, AUG. 12, 12b
 "Soviets at Work, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 417b
 at Moscow, on red terror, AUG. 30, 9f
 LENNARD, Mr. R. V.—appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18b
 LENNOX, Mr. J. :—
 at Animals Bill Committee, on dishorning of cattle JULY 24, 7d
 LENOIR, Pierre (France)—appeal rejected, AUG. 1, 11f; new trial applied for, 11, 9f; signs petition for mercy, 21, 9f; reprieved, SEPT. 20, 10d; health, 23, 9e; 25, 9f; to be kept as witness in Caillaux trial, 24, 9f; hallucination; *Echo de Paris* (art. quoted), 26, 9f
 Paris correspondent's messages, SEPT. 22, 10c; 24, 9e; 25, 9c
 LENTON, Richard—thrift charge, SEPT. 19, 7b
 LEON, Señor Matias (Peru) — appointed Minister of Industry, AUG. 15, 9e
 LEONARD, Mr. A. G. — retires from General Post Office after 40 years' service, JULY 3, 14e
 LEONARD, Annie — theft charge: acquittal, AUG. 21, 7a
 LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero — death, AUG. 11, 8b, 10d
 LEPERS, Paul L. (France) — espionage charge: arrested, JULY 11, 11f
 LEPPER, Mr. G. H. :—
 on labour troubles (l., T.S.), JULY 26, 507d; AUG. 2, 545c
 LE QUEUX, Mr. William :—
 "Cipher Six"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
 "Hotel X, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438c
 LÉRI, André :—
 "Shell Shock"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450d
 LEROI, Lieut. Hans (Germany)—escapes from Wakefield camp, JULY 21, 12d; AUG. 12, 12d; recaptured on board *Jan Breydael* at Dover, 14, 7c
 LERSNER, Herr von (Germany)—becomes head of Versailles delegation, JULY 8, 11d; to become Chargé d'Affaires in Paris, 9, 11c (l.e.); 19, 13f
 LESLIE, Mr. G. H. — appointed headmaster of technical school at Liverpool (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390d
 LESLIE, Mr. Shane :—
 on Home Rule (Ireland) — plank in next United States presidential election; Mr. de Valera's mission (art. quoted), JULY 31, 12a
 LESLIE, Mr. W. H. :—
 Mercantile Marine Thames pageant — gives commemoration medal: description, AUG. 1, 9c
 LESSINY, Dr. R. :—
 Gas — report (E.S.), JULY 18, 224c
 LETCHWORTH Garden City :—
 Licensed café — decision to establish to be decided by vote, JULY 7, 9d
 LETHABY, Prof. :—
 at Cambridge, on craft and culture (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 401b
 LETHEBY and Christopher (Ltd.) — exceeding maximum prices for beer and whisky charge, AUG. 26, 7d

LETTERS to Editor: see under their respective subjects and under names of writers
 LETTLAND :—
 Allied powers :—
 Intervention — M. Needra (declaration), JULY 3, 11a
 Esthonia, relations with: see under ESTHONIA
 Finance :—
 Exchange (Riga) — reopened, JULY 31, 11c
 Finland :—
 Exchange—rates fixed, AUG. 22, 18f
 Germany :—
 Army :—
 Aeroplanes — supplied from Government stores, SEPT. 15, 9c
 Artillery — sent from Pomerania to Mitau, SEPT. 17, 12a (and l.e.); further detachments arrive, 24, 9c (l.e.)
 Cost :—
Vorwärts comment, SEPT. 22, 9b
 Evacuation — ordered by Marshal Foch, JULY 2, 11d; prospects, 2, 11d; 5, 11c; Allied Mission: negotiations, 28, 11d; arrangements, 28, 11d; time limit fixed, AUG. 1, 14a; progress, 6, 9b; report considered by Supreme Allied Council, 22, 9b; Marshal Foch's note to Supreme Allied Council, 22, 10f. (l.e.); German note to Allied Powers, SEPT. 8, 10a; Allied Military Commission's letter to Gen. von der Goltz; reply, 29, 9d; Allied Powers' note to Germany, 30, 5b
 Delays — our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 4, 7d
Freiheit comment, SEPT. 20, 12b
 Leading articles, SEPT. 17, 11b; 22, 11b
 Libau — troops leave, JULY 2, 11b; cordon established, 3, 11a; free harbour: German request to Allied Powers, 7, 14c
 Parliament — question, JULY 11, 17c
 Flags, Lettish — burned, AUG. 12, 9f
Freiheit comments, SEPT. 27, 8a
 Goltz, Gen. von der — Allied Powers' demands: refusal to obey, JULY 31, 11c; German reply to Allied Powers, AUG. 16, 10b; 18, 9b; Military Commission's note to Gen. von der Goltz; reply, SEPT. 29, 9d
 Hoetzsch, Prof. (quoted), SEPT. 27, 8a
 Mutiny at Mitau — Monarchist plot suspected; our Berlin correspondent's comments, AUG. 28, 9d; German press comments, 30, 9f; Lettish Government's protest; German Government expresses regret, SEPT. 1, 9e
Freiheit comments, AUG. 29, 9f; SEPT. 3, 9b
Vorwärts comment, SEPT. 3, 9b
 Railways — rolling stock: to remain; Allies demand, AUG. 6, 9b

LETTLAND:—

Germany:—

Army (continued):—

Recruiting:—

Freiheit account, SEPT. 22, 9bSociety for the Protection of
Germans in Foreign Coun-
tries and the Border Lands
—particulars, AUG. 12, 9fRiga — martial law declared by
Gen. von der Goltz, JULY
2, 11b; troops to leave;
terms of armistice, 5, 11cEstonians, fighting with —
German attacks repulsed,
JULY 4, 14d; poison gas
used, 4, 14d; fighting;
Estonian warships capture
fortress of Bolder-Aa;
German vessels captured,
5, 11c; armistice signed,
5, 11cGovernor — appointed, JULY
2, 4bSupplies — *Freiheit* comment,
SEPT. 15, 9c; 22, 9b

Statistics, SEPT. 8, 10a

Vorwärts (art. quoted), SEPT
27, 8aWar material, removal of—list:
demand by Supreme Council,
AUG. 1, 14a

Wolff, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 8a

Programme — outlined, SEPT. 2, 9c
Governor-general — Gen. von der
Goltz proclaims himself, JULY
2, 11b

Independence:—

Finland — recognises, SEPT. 26, 10e

North West Russian Government
recognises, SEPT. 20, 12bMinistry (Needra) — Ministers at
Mitau, JULY 5, 11cMinistry (Ullmanis: Coalition) —
formed, JULY 3, 11a; to remove
to Riga, 3, 11a; 7, 11e; 8, 11e;
new ministry formed; composi-
tion, 18, 13d

Revolution—prospects, SEPT. 1, 9e

Riga:—

Allied Powers—administering, JULY
7, 11eGermans: see under Germany—
Army, aboveRussia, relations with — prospects,
JULY 31, 11cKoltchak Government—request to
train troops in Lettish territory
refused, SEPT. 17, 12aSituation—*Berlingske Tidende* state-
ment, JULY 31, 11cLETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von (Germany)—
shot at: assailant arrested, SEPT. 9,
10c; particulars, 10, 9f

LETTIS, W. M.:—

"Corporal's Corner" (ed.)—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 17, 390d

LETULLE, Dr. (France):—

on labour—proposed strike for 24
hours (l. quoted), JULY 18, 13c

LEUNE, Capt. (France):—

Aeroplane flight: see under AERON-
AUTICS—Competitions and flightsLEVASSEUR, George (Canada)—train
robbery: arrested, SEPT. 24, 9e

LEVENSTEIN, Dr. Herbert:—

at Society of Chemical Industry, on
dye industry (add., T.S.), AUG. 2,
538dLEVER, Sir Hardman—named as financial
adviser to Transport Ministry, JULY
11, 19d

LEVER Brothers (Ltd.):—

Calendar, cattle food—noticed, AUG.
18, 6e

Meeting, JULY 12, 19:

Shares—issue, JULY 16, 18d

LEVERHULME, Lord:—

Fish—scheme for selling direct to con-
sumer: particulars, AUG. 20,
7aLondon Commercial Club—guest at
luncheon, JULY 3, 7c

Moor Park—purchases, SEPT. 8, 5d

Price's Patent Candle Company (Ltd.)
—offer for shares (F.N.), SEPT. 23,
16cat Pagani's Restaurant, on nationali-
zation of industries, JULY 3, 7cLEVESON, Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur—biographi-
cal, JULY 21, 7f

LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. Arthur F. G.:—

on military removal of bodies buried
in France (l.), AUG. 13, 6b; 20,
6b; correction, 21, 6don War graves—headstones (l.), JULY
14, 8aLÉVI, Rev. M. Israel (France)—elected
Chief Rabbi, JULY 2, 11f

LEVIN, Shmarya:—

"Out of Bondage"—noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 25, 519aLEVINSKAYA, Mme. Marie E.—theft charge,
JULY 14, 9d; acquittal, 22, 10d

LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert:—

Du Pont Powder Company, connexion
with:—Geddes, Sir A. (statement), JULY 3,
7dat Salters' Hall, on British dyestuff in-
dustry, JULY 18, 8aLEVISION, Sir Leon—knighted, AUG. 13,
10e"Menace of Socialism, The"—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 31, 415c

LEVITA, Mr. Harry P.—will, JULY 2, 15e

LEVY, Mr. (New South Wales)—elected
Speaker, AUG. 25, 9eLEVY, David—using premises for betting
charge, SEPT. 20, 7cLÉVY, Rev. M. Alfred (France)—retires as
Chief Rabbi of France, JULY 2, 11f
death, 24, 11fLEWALD, Herr (Germany)—appointed dele-
gate to Versailles conference, JULY
10, 11c; leaves for Paris, 11, 14e;
leaves for Berlin, 14, 11f

LEWES, Bp. of: see JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert

LEWIN, Col.—leaves Helsingfors, JULY 22,
11dLEWIS, Mr. Arthur—biographical; ap-
pointed Director of Education to West
Bromwich, JULY 30, 6f; (Ed.S.), 31,
394bLEWIS, Elizabeth—theft charge, SEPT. 16,
7c (l.e.)

LEWIS, Mr. Frank G.:—

"How the Bible Grew"—noticed
(L.S.), AUG. 14, 439dLEWIS, Sir Frederick—to take chairman-
ship of Furness, Withy, and Co., SEPT.
17, 17fon Furness, Withy, and Co.—amalg-
amation rumours (l.), SEPT. 23,
18e

LEWIS, Mr. H. V. W.:—

on mechanism of exchange (l., T.S.),
AUG. 30, 644c

LEWIS, Mrs. Isaac—death, SEPT. 5, 13b

LEWIS, Mr. L. Reginald—appointed con-
troller of Welsh coal exports, JULY 3,
9a; (T.S.), 5, 424dLEWIS, Mr. Robert—death, AUG. 19, 19d;
(F.N.), 20, 17b

LEWISHAM :—

- Cemetery committee—increase in charges : recommendation referred back, JULY 3, 9c
- Park—offered by Mr. H. W. Forster, JULY 17, 18d (l.e.)

LEWISOHN, Dr. Ludwig :—

- "Dramatic Works of Gerhart Hauptmann: Vols. 5, 6, and 7, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 471a

"LEX"—on William II., ex-Emperor : trial (l.), JULY 11, 8c ; 15, 8b

"LEX"—on income-tax (l.), AUG. 4, 13c

"LEX"—on Profitteering Bill (l.), AUG. 11, 6a

"LEX"—on levy on capital (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c

LEYLAND, Mr. John :—

- on navy — campaign for reduction (l.), AUG. 19, 6c

LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company :—

- Report, SEPT. 9, 17d

LEYTON :—

- Borough, municipal — incorporation as : action taken, JULY 31, 8b ; proposed presentation of petition, SEPT. 23, 7d (l.e.)

LEYTON, Rose — death from accident, AUG. 1, 9f

LIANG CHI-CHAO (China) :—

- on China's industrial development (s., T.S.), JULY 5, 415c

- on trade with China (sp. art., "British trade with China : how it may be increased : scheme to abolish liken stations," T.S.), AUG. 9, 556a

LIANOZOFF, M. Stefan (Russia) — president of North Russian Government, AUG. 16, 10a ; appointed Premier and Minister of Foreign Affairs in North-Western Government, 18, 9c ; reported arrival in Stockholm, 21, 10d ; contradicted, 22, 9f

LIBAU :—

- Harbour :—
- German Government's note to Allied Powers, JULY 7, 14c

LIBERAL Party : see under PARTIES, political

LIBERIA :—

- Concessions :—
- King, Mr. C. D. (int.), JULY 29, 11f

- Finance :—
- Control :—
- United States of America, by—Mr. C. D. King (int.), JULY 29, 11f

- Trade :—
- German :—
- King, Mr. C. D. (int.), JULY 29, 11f

LIBERIAN Rubber Corporation :—

- Crop — for July : statistics, AUG. 23, 17e

LIBERTY :—

- Special article ("The old freedom and the new," L.S.), SEPT. 4, 465b

- Truth, through :—
- Leading article, AUG. 5, 11c
- Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 10, 14d

LIBERTY Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company (Ltd.) :—

- Prospectus (F.N.), AUG. 25, 17c

LIBRARIES :—

- British Red Cross Society : see under BRITISH Red Cross Society

- Conference : see under LIBRARY Association

- Halifax Committee — suggest use of huts as branches, AUG. 6, 7f

LIBRARIES (continued) :—

Public :—

- Article ("Public libraries : the Southport conference," Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 466b

- Colchester — committee : resolution passed (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 441c

- Islington — Borough Council to purchase private library of 7,000 volumes, AUG. 8, 7f

- Manchester : see under MANCHESTER

Rate, abolition of :—

- Islington — Borough Council refuse to support agitation, AUG. 5, 7f

- Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 338c ; (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 400d

Sales : see BOOK-SALES

School : see under EDUCATION

Technical research :—

- Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. — receives deputation, JULY 4, 26c ; (T.S.), 5, 410c

LIBRARY Association :—

- Conference (Southport) — held, SEPT. 17, 12e ; (Ed.S.), 18, 474b ; 20, 12d (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 25, 490c

- Article ("Public libraries : the Southport conference," Ed.S.) SEPT. 11, 466b

- Czecho-Slovak Library Association — message, SEPT. 17, 12e

LICENSED Victuallers' Asylum :—

- Anniversary festival — arrangements, JULY 3, 15b

LICENSING :—

- Drink : see under DRINK

LICHFIELD :—

- Town clerk — resigns, AUG. 15, 7f

LICHFIELD, Bp. of : see KEMP THORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.

LICKFORD, Rebecca — fraud charge, SEPT. 29, 5c

LIDGETT, Dr. :—

- at London Education Committee, on London teachers' salaries, JULY 17, 9d

- at Trafalgar-square, on peace and reconciliation, JULY 7, 18b

LIEBENOW, Capt. :—

- on German who took Douaumont (l., L.S.), SEPT. 11, 485b

LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat (Ltd.) :—

- Dividend, JULY 11, 21d

- Meeting, JULY 25, 21f

- Report, JULY 14, 19b

LIEBKNECHT, Herr (Germany) :—

- Murder : see under GERMANY—Crime
- Murder

LIÉGE :—

- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

"LIEUT.-COL." — on Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps (l.), SEPT. 27, 8c

"LIEUT.-COLONEL" — on military forces in Ireland (l.), AUG. 15, 6b

"LIEUT.-COLONEL" — on treatment of travellers at Boulogne (l.), SEPT. 25, 6c

"LIEUTENANT" — on employers' attitude towards ex-officers (l.), AUG. 19, 6b

"LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, late B. S. F." — on Salonika force : omission of Gen. Sir G. Milne's name from list of officers receiving special recognition (l.), AUG. 11, 6e

"LIEUT. R.N." — on navy : pay of lieutenants : divergences (l.), AUG. 6, 7c

- LIEVEN, Prince (Russia) :—**
 Army : see under LITHUANIA—Army—
 Lieven's force, Prince
- LIFE :—**
 Consciousness :—
 Special article ("Fullness of life :
 its varied powers"), AUG. 16,
 13c
 Seriousness in :—
 Leading article, JULY 1, 13d
- LIFE Association of Scotland :—**
 Directors — changes, JULY 2, 22f
 Meeting, JULY 4, 25c
 Report, JULY 2, 23a
- LIFEBOAT Institution :—** see ROYAL
 NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION
- LIFFEY :—**
 Tunnel, proposed (E.S.), JULY 18,
 233d
- LIFFORD, Lydia Lucy Dowager Lady :—**
 will, AUG. 30, 13d
- LIFTON, Mr. A. L. (Canada)—resigns as**
 Minister of Customs and Inland
 Revenue ; appointed Minister of Public
 Works, SEPT. 8, 9f
- LIGHTING :—**
 Ealing :—
 Road, main— $\frac{1}{2}$ -watt system to be
 adopted : estimated saving,
 AUG. 11, 7f
 Electric :—
 Sopwith aeroplane factory :—
 British Thomson-Houston Com-
 pany — installation : de-
 scribed (E.S.), SEPT. 19,
 286c
 Restrictions on use of gas and electri-
 city during railway strike—
 Board of Trade announcement,
 SEPT. 27, 6f (l.e.)
 Scientific :—
 Gaster, Mr. L. (lect.), JULY 29, 9b
- LIGNITE :—**
 Articles ("Coal substitutes : value of
 lignite," T.S.), JULY 26, 500d ;
 ("New combustion material :
 possibilities of lignite," T.S.),
 AUG. 30, 631d
- LILLE :—**
 British Chamber of Commerce (Paris)
 — committee : formed (T.S.),
 AUG. 2, 528b
- LILLIE, Prof. Frank R. :—**
 "Problems of Fertilization"—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439d
- LILLY, Mr. William S.—death, SEPT. 1, 13c**
- LIMA Light Power and Tramways Com-
 pany :—**
 Dividend, JULY 22, 22c
- LIMBURG, Dutch :—**
 Belgian claim : see under WAR, The
 Great — Territorial questions—
 Belgium and Netherlands
- LINCOLN, Bp. of : see HICKS, Rt. Rev.
 Edward L.**
- LINCOLN, Abraham :—**
 Statue (Barnard)—unveiled in Man-
 chester : ceremony described,
 SEPT. 16, 5a
- LINCOLN, Doris G.—inquest, AUG. 20, 8c
 (l.e.)**
- LINCOLN, Ignatius T.—biographical, AUG.
 12, 15d ; discharged from Pentonville
 Prison : escorted to Harwich for ex-
 pulsion, JULY 3, 14c ; deportation
 order suspended, 4, 11b ; detained in
 custody, 5, 7c ; deported, AUG. 12,
 15d ; reported arrival at Amerongen,
 SEPT. 23, 9f
 Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
 on Germany (art. quoted), SEPT. 1,
 10b**
- LINCOLN Cathedral :—**
 Dean and Chapter—presentation made,
 SEPT. 16, 7f
- LINCOLNSHIRE :—**
 North :—
 Ironstone area :—
 Towns—amalgamation : scheme
 (E.S.), AUG. 15, 261c
- LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord :—**
 Housing—gift of land in Lincolnshire
 for, AUG. 12, 7b
- LINCOLNSHIRE Agricultural Society :—**
 Prize—to labourer bringing up largest
 family, AUG. 27, 7f
- LINCOLN's Inn Chapel :—**
 Warburton lectureship — appoint-
 ment, JULY 5, 14d
- LIND, Lieut.-Col. A. G. :—**
 on War, The Great—Battle of Loos :
 Indian Corps' services (l.), JULY
 8, 8c
- LINDCUBLAD, M. (Sweden) :—**
 Telegraphy, wireless — system : parti-
 culars, SEPT. 19, 9f
- LINDLEY, Mr. W. Burns—death, JULY 26,
 9f**
- LINDSAY, Mr. Andrew—appointed deputy-
 lieutenant for Sutherlandshire, AUG.
 9, 13a**
- LINDSAY, Mr. David H.—will, JULY 29,
 15d**
- LINDSAY, Rev. H. P. :—**
 on bell-ringing (l. quoted), SEPT. 11,
 8b
- LINEN :—**
 Bandages, hospital :—
 Plans and tracings, use of old :—
 Fox, Sir F. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6d
 Government :—
 Purchase :—
 Martin, Mr. L. J.—deal : note
 (T.S.), JULY 5, 409b ; (int.),
 10, 9b
 Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 5,
 432c
 Stirling, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.),
 JULY 5, 432c ; 12, 460b
- Trade :—**
 Belfast—conditions (T.S.), JULY 5,
 428d ; 12, 457d ; 19, 484c ; 26,
 511a ; AUG. 2, 538b ; 9, 564b ;
 23, 617a ; 30, 639b ; SEPT. 6,
 668c ; 20, 20c ; 27, 48c
- LING, Ada :—**
 Law case, JULY 10, 4b
- LING, Capt. Fergus G.—will, JULY 4, 17d**
- LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company
 (Ltd.) :—**
 Dividend, JULY 9, 21d
- LINTON, Charles—death in workhouse,
 SEPT. 9, 7d**
- LINTON, Rt. Rev. J. H., Bp. in Persia—
 appointed, JULY 16, 9a**
- LINTON House School, Kensington :—**
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The
 Great—Memorials—Schools and
 colleges
- LION, Mr. Leon M.—to appear as film actor,
 JULY 14, 16b ; to produce new comedy
 in autumn, 15, 10f
 Fortune Theatre, proposed—registers
 company, SEPT. 8, 8b ; acquires
 site : plans submitted to London
 County Council, 25, 8b
 Jack o' Jingles—produced at New
 Theatre, SEPT. 6, 8b**
- LIPPE, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 17,
 13c**
- LIPTON (Ltd.) :—**
 Debenture stock—new : particulars,
 JULY 14, 18f ; issued, 21, 24c
 Meeting, JULY 1, 22f

LIQUOR trade: see under DRINK—
Trade

LISBON:—

Port:—

Development scheme—credit voted,
SEPT. 16, 9f

Water supply—failure: company to
be proceeded against, AUG. 12,
9f

LISBON Electric Tramways (Ltd.):—

Reports, AUG. 8, 19b

LISBURN, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 21,
13a

LISBURN, Lord — infant daughter
christened, SEPT. 17, 13b

LISTER, Mr. T. F.:—

Disabled men—allowances during
training: protest to Mr. Lloyd
George, SEPT. 8, 7a; quoted, 24,
12a

at Hyde Park, on allowances during
training to disabled men, SEPT.
8, 7a

LISTER and Company (Ltd.):—

Courtaulds (Ltd.) — amalgamation
scheme: see under COURTAULDS
(Ltd.)

Dividend, JULY 18, 27a

LITCHFIELD, Mr. Cecil — appointed
private secretary to Sir A. Geddes,
AUG. 21, 11e; 26, 11d

LITERATURE:—

Editions, cheap:—

Correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 25,
516d

France:—

Special article ("Modern French
literature: the toll of the
war: future of French prose,"
Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 36d

Imaginative:—

Hawthornden prize — first award,
JULY 11, 9c

Novels:—

First:—

Walpole, Mr. H. (L., L.S.), SEPT.
18, 500a

Waugh, Mr. A. (L., L.S.), SEPT.
25, 515c

LITHGOW (N.S.W.):—

Small arms factory — supplies to
Australian army: particulars,
SEPT. 22, 9f

LITHUANIA:—

Allied Powers:—

Assistance — our Warsaw corre-
spondent's comments, AUG. 1,
11d (l.e.)

Army:—

American brigade — formed, SEPT.
6, 9f

English speaking legion — par-
ticulars; organization: pro-
gress, SEPT. 9, 9b

Lieven's force, Prince (Russian-
Lithuania army):—

Germans — enlistment; con-
centration near Shavli, AUG.
18, 9c; recruiting: par-
ticulars, 20, 9f

Esthonia, relations with: see under
ESTHONIA

Germans:—

Army — formation; particulars,
SEPT. 2, 9f

Evacuation — prospects, AUG. 1,
11d (l.e.); progress, 21, 19f;
completed, SEPT. 10, 9c (l.e.);
Freiheit comment, 20, 12b

Independence:—

Czepinski, M. (statement), JULY
23, 11e

LITHUANIA (continued):—

Poland:—

Fighting — Seinaï recaptured by
Lithuanians; Polish ultimatum,
SEPT. 5, 9c (l.e.); Poles occupy
railway beyond Dukshy; atti-
tude of Lithuanians, 8, 9b;
suspended, 22, 12a

Frontier — demarcation line: par-
ticulars, JULY 2, 11d; protest
to Allied Supreme Council, 17,
11b; arranged, AUG. 1, 14d (l.e.)

Invasion — Parliament: ques-
tion, JULY 25, 16c

Persecution, Polish—particulars,
AUG. 16, 9f

Union — prospects, AUG. 1, 14d
(l.e.)

Situation — our Warsaw correspon-
dent's comments, SEPT. 2, 9c

Supplies:—

United States, from — first con-
signment arrives at Libau,
SEPT. 20, 9f

Trade:—

Industries:—

Nationalization:—

Small undertakings — Bol-
shevist decree, JULY 26,
11f

LITTLE, Mr. David:—

on cloth and clothing (s., T.S.), JULY
5, 410b

LITTLE, Mr. John C.:—

Rochdale — recommended for
adoption as Labour candidate,
SEPT. 6, 12e

LITTLEBOY, James N. — annoying persons
in Hyde Park charge, SEPT. 24, 7b

LITTLEDALE, Capt. Fletcher C. H. — will,
JULY 1, 15d

LITTLEJOHNS, Mr. John:—

on coalmines — nationalization: atti-
tude of miners (l.), AUG. 26, 6e

LITTLER, Rev. H. D. — appointed head-
master of Redcar School (Ed.S.),
JULY 3, 340d

LITTLETON, Mr. John — death, AUG. 18, 2e

LITVINOFF, M. (Russia):—

Bolshevist administration — par-
ticulars, AUG. 12, 12b

LIVERPOOL:—

Education:—

Committee:—

Meeting — held (Ed.S.), JULY
24, 382c

Elementary schools:—

Singing — demonstrations: given
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a

Scholarships — "Junior City" and
"Council of Education": ex-
aminers' report (Ed.S.), JULY
17, 369c

Freedom:—

Haig, Field Marshal Sir D. —
receives (s.), JULY 7, 19a

Housing: see under HOUSING

Labour, municipal: see under LABOUR
—Municipal employees

Police strike: see under POLICE —
Disputes — Strike

Port:—

Congestion — our correspondent's
message, AUG. 22, 10f

Article ("Traffic situation at
Liverpool: no visible im-
provement," T.S.), AUG. 30,
642c

Committees (art., "Liverpool
traffic muddle: unwanted
committees," T.S.), SEPT. 27,
50d

LIVERPOOL:—

Port:—

Congestion (continued):—

Mersey Docks and Harbour Board
—traffic committees' recommendation to inflict penalties approved, SEPT. 23, 5c; effect, 26, 7c; (T.S.), 27, 31c
Parliament — questions, JULY 9, 17d; (T.S.), 12, 458c; AUG. 13, 12c

Traffic committee — work (T.S.), JULY 5, 430d

Traffic, cross river — discussed (T.S.), AUG. 16, 590d

Riots — looting by hooligans in London-road district; soldiers guard streets; baton charges by C.I.D. men, AUG. 4, 8a; volleys fired by soldiers, 4, 8a, 10d; Thomas Howlett: wounded, 4, 10d; death, 5, 10f; inquest, 14, 15b (l.e.); damage: particulars, 5, 10b; estimated claims, 8, 16e; prosecutions, 5, 10b; 6, 12f; 27, 7f; further arrests, 7, 12c; looters sentenced, 8, 16f; disturbance on St. George's Plateau: ex-soldier McGinty prosecuted, 8, 16f

Insurance — boom in business, AUG. 6, 12f

Labour leaders — repudiating any share of responsibility, AUG. 8, 16e

Magisterial suggestion of secret influences, SEPT. 3, 8d (l.e.)

Special correspondent's messages, AUG. 4, 8a; 5, 10b; 6, 12f

School of Social Service — work: results (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357b

Tarleton Members' Club — police raid, SEPT. 17, 10c

Tramways:—

Labour: see under LABOUR — Tramway

Services — resumed, AUG. 11, 11e

LIVERPOOL, Bp. of: ~~CHAVASSE~~ CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.

LIVERPOOL, Lord — arrives at Gisborne, AUG. 1, 11f

in New Zealand Parliament, on future of colony, AUG. 29, 9b

LIVERPOOL Cathedral:—

Building — unfinished portion to be proceeded with, JULY 23, 15a

LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce:—

Meeting — arrangements, JULY 22, 9f; held, 25, 14e

LIVERPOOL College:—

Principal — appointed, JULY 31, 9a; (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402d

LIVERPOOL Overhead Railway Company:—

Dividend, JULY 23, 20e

LIVERPOOL Shipowners' Association:—

Meeting—held: Government bunkering order discussed, JULY 26, 9e

LIVERPOOL Teachers' Association:—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 479a (Ed.S.), 25, 490c

LIVERPOOL University:—

Appointments, JULY 10, 7b; (Ed.S.), 17, 364d

Donations—acknowledged: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342c

Extension of premises—appeal to be made (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 414d

French:—

James Barrow Chair—resigned, AUG. 23, 7d

Houses, three large—gift of Mr. C. Sydney Jones: accepted, JULY 10, 7b; (Ed.S.), 17, 364d

LIVERPOOL University (continued):—

Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, JULY 11, 19e; (Ed.S.), 17, 364d; (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 438c

LIVERSEDGE, Ex. C.Q.M. Sgt.—absentee charge: acquitted, AUG. 27, 7c

LIVERSIDGE, Mr.:—

at London Education Committee, on London teachers' salaries, JULY 17, 9d

LIVING:—

Cost of:—

Labour Party—National Executive passes resolution, JULY 10, 14a

Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 14, 11f (l.e.)

Standard, world:—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 16, 12b

LIVINGSTONE, Dame Adelaide—appointed member of mission to investigate fate of soldiers reported missing, JULY 24, 12e

LIVINGSTONE, Mr. R. W.:—

on Greek at Oxford (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355d

LLANDAFF and Garry:—

Electoral: see under GLAMORGANSHIRE

LLANELLY:—

Water supply — scarcity: tinplate works to be rationed, AUG. 26, 7d; SEPT. 11, 15f

LLANELLY Foundry and Engineering Company—registered, SEPT. 30, 12f

LLANELLY Rural District Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, JULY 22, 16a

LLANGOLLEN County School:—

Headmaster—death, AUG. 6, 15e

LLEWELLYN, Mr. D. R.—name mentioned in connexion with amalgamation of South Wales collieries, SEPT. 8, 10e
Hirwain Collieries—purchases, JULY 9, 12b

Lysaght (John) (Ltd.) — associated with Mr. H. S. Berry and Lady Rhondda in purchase of, SEPT. 11, 8d

LLEWELLYN, Ald. Rees—death, AUG. 23, 7f

LLEWELLYN, Dr. J. Llewellyn, and Dr.

A. B. Jones:—

"Pensions and the Principles of their Evaluation" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 421a

LLEWELLYN Shipping Company (Ltd.):—

Prospectus—particulars, JULY 28, 21e

LLEWELYN-Davies, Miss:—

on Profiteering Bill (views), AUG. 11, 12a

LLOYD, Major—arrives in Nice, SEPT. 22, 9f

LLOYD, Mr. F. J.:—

on milk supply (l.), SEPT. 26, 6e

LLOYD, Mr. Frank:—

Mascord, late Mr. G. A.—unveils memorial tablet in Lloyd Memorial Home, JULY 18, 11d

Newspaper Press Fund—donation of £4,000 to mark retirement from journalism, JULY 14, 9c

LLOYD, Mr. R. W.—ascends Mont Blanc, AUG. 29, 10b

LLOYD (Edward) (Ltd.):—

Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19d

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—health, JULY 9, 12b; returns to London from Criccieth, 19, 19d; holiday in Normandy; devoting close personal attention to Government problems, SEPT. 2, 11d; to visit Paris to confer with M. Clemenceau, 5, 10b (l.e.); arrives in London from Paris, 17, 10f; at 10, Downing-street, 23, 10e

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—

Aeronautics:—

Airship *R* 34—Atlantic flight: congratulations, JULY 15, 12*b*

Agriculture—receives deputation from Agricultural Committee of House of Commons; reply, JULY 31, 6*a*
Audiences of King, JULY 5, 14*a*, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; AUG. 13, 13*b*

Bangor—to be offered freedom, JULY 5, 9*f*; accepts offer, 12, 9*f*; arrangements, SEPT. 16, 7*f*

Birmingham—to receive freedom, JULY 23, 15*b*

Botha, Gen. L.—tribute, JULY 28, 11*c*; death: message to Mrs. Botha, AUG. 30, 9*a*

Brotherhood Congress, International—to deliver address, AUG. 22, 13*c*; SEPT. 5, 11*d*; delivers, 18, 11*f*

Cabinet—plan for constitution on peace basis: Parliamentary correspondent's article, JULY 21, 12*a*

Carnarvon—freedom to be conferred: arrangements, AUG. 27, 7*f*; cancelled owing to railway strike, SEPT. 26, 11*f*

Carnegie, Mr. A.—bequest, AUG. 29, 10*d*

Coalition—relations: our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Mr. Lloyd George's policy"), JULY 3, 13*f*; proposals in 1910: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 16, 12*d*; Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 13*e*

Criccieth—official welcome: arrangements, JULY 5, 14*a*; given, 7, 9*d*; spends quiet day, 8, 15*b*; guests' names, 14, 16*d*; gives address at Baptist Chapel, 14, 9*d* (l.e.); receives presentation from inhabitants (s.), 18, 16*d* (l.e.)

Deauville—departure from Waterloo station: incident, AUG. 21, 13*b*

Downing-street, 10—exterior redecorated, AUG. 28, 12*c*

Eisteddfod, Welsh National—to visit, AUG. 4, 6*a*

Welsh Psalmody Festival—to conduct, JULY 30, 9*f*

Ernle, Lord—work at Board of Agriculture: correspondence, SEPT. 16, 7*a*

Expenditure, national—chairman of Cabinet Committee, AUG. 27, 11*f*

Retrenchment—policy to be changed, SEPT. 19, 10*d*

Feisal, Emir—interview with, SEPT. 20, 10*b*

Fiume—to meet Signor Tittoni, SEPT. 1, 9*d*; meets, 2, 11*d*

Forrest, Ald. W.—sends message to, SEPT. 4, 11*d*

French, Lord—interview with, SEPT. 24, 12*e*

Government departments—reduction of establishments: letter to spending departments, AUG. 26, 11*e*; calls for preliminary report, SEPT. 1, 11*f*

Griffith-Boscawen, Col. Sir A. (s.), JULY 1, 14*c*

Henderson, Mr. A.—mission to Russia: attitude, AUG. 25, 16*a*; letter quoted, 28, 11*e*

Home Rule (Ireland)—policy:—

Dublin correspondent's message ("Neglected Ireland"), AUG. 20, 15*d*

Nationalist press criticism, SEPT. 25, 12*f*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—

Hoover, Mr. H.—message to, on his work for Allied and Associated Powers, SEPT. 8, 11*d*

Hull—to receive freedom, AUG. 8, 7*b*

Ireland:—

Dominion plan:—

De Valera, Mr. E. (tel.), AUG. 15, 10*c*

Plunkett, Sir H. (statement), AUG. 16, 11*e* (l.e.)

Labour—relations with: our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Prime Minister and Labour"), JULY 3, 13*f*

Coalmining:—

Piece rates—adjustment in view of reduction of hours consequent upon Sankey award: conference with executive of Miners' Federation, JULY 25, 12*a*

Yorkshire strike—conference with representative mine-owners, JULY 24, 14*a*

Direct action, movement—statement, JULY 11, 9*b*

Railwaymen's wages—conferences with Sir E. Geddes, Sir A. Geddes, and railway managers; with executive of National Union of Railwaymen, SEPT. 26, 11*f*; strike: telegram to Carnarvon, 29, 9*f*

Trade unions—telegram, AUG. 7, 12*c*

Labour Party—support: reported invitation to join: issues denial, SEPT. 22, 10*e*

League of Youth and Social Progress—entertains members at breakfast, AUG. 21, 8*b*

Llangollen—to visit, AUG. 2, 15*b*

Loan, Victory—message read at London Coliseum, JULY 1, 14*c*; message to mayors, 8, 9*a*; message to Wales, 9, 9*b*; message to Birmingham, 10, 9*c*; message sent from Criccieth, 11, 9*e*

Matthews, Mr. D.—letter to, on his candidature for Swansea by-election, JULY 9, 12*d* (l.e.)

Ministry—to entertain members at dinner: arrangements, JULY 2, 12*c*; entertains, 5, 14*a*

National Union of Manufacturers—deputation to (P.N.), JULY 26, 14*e*

Navy—reduction of staffs: letter to Mr. W. Long, SEPT. 15, 10*f*

Newport—to receive freedom: arrangements, AUG. 18, 7*f*

Nitti, Signor—probable meeting, AUG. 4, 8*f*

Order of Merit—conferred, AUG. 7, 10*b*; invested, 13, 13*b*

George V., King—receives letter from, AUG. 7, 10*b*

Poland—efforts; Polish Committee in London (add.), JULY 10, 11*f*

Policy, future:—

Leading article, JULY 3, 13*b*

Portsmouth—to be asked to accept freedom of borough, JULY 10, 9*f*

Premiership:—

Leading article, AUG. 7, 11*b*

Russia:—

Policy:—

Journal des Debats comment, SEPT. 19, 10*f* (l.e.)

Leading article, SEPT. 18, 11*b*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. :—

Russia (continued) :—

Prinkipo Conference proposal :—

Bullitt, Mr. — evidence before Senate Committee, SEPT. 15, 11f; Mr. Lloyd George issues denial, 16, 10a; American opinion; "High official personage's" observations, 17, 11f; Philadelphia *Public Ledger* comments, 17, 11f; Press Association's statement, 17, 11f (i.e.); further documents quoted; New York *Sun* Washington correspondent's interview, 18, 12e; New York *Globe* comment, 19, 10f; *Daily News* Washington correspondent's account, 20, 11f; debate in French Chamber, 20, 12a

Clemenceau, M. (statement), SEPT. 19, 10f; 20, 12a

Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 6a

Leading articles, SEPT. 16, 11b; 17, 11b; 18, 11b

Longuet, M. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12a

Secretaries :—

Davies, Mr. E. R.—takes over duties temporarily at 10, Downing-street, SEPT. 5, 11d

Sheffield—accepts offer of freedom, AUG. 26, 13b; arrangements, SEPT. 8, 10e

Syrian question—confers with M. Clemenceau, SEPT. 15, 10e

The Times attitude :—

Leading article, AUG. 8, 11b

Walsh, Mr. F. F.—attack on, JULY 12, 14c

War, The Great :—

Peace :—

Conference :—

Work :—

Riddell, Sir G. (s.), JULY 9, 12d (i.e.)

Treaty :—

Services :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20d

Kimber, Mr. H. D. (s.), JULY 11, 9a

London, Corporation of — to congratulate, JULY 11, 9a

Services :—

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16f

Bottomley, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17c

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17b

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17c

Law, Mr. Bonar—tribute, JULY 25, 10b (i.e.)

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16e

Parliament — proposed vote of thanks: text (P.N.), AUG. 8, 11e

Parliament — questions, AUG. 5, 15a; 14, 14d

Welsh Church Act—financial clauses: deputations to (P.N.), JULY 24, 17f; 25, 17f

Williams, Mr. J. A. A.—visits at Aberglaslyn, JULY 23, 15d

Wilson, Gen. Sir H.—to preside at dinner to, JULY 23, 15b; presides, 25, 10a

Woolwich Arsenal — discharges: to receive deputation, SEPT. 22, 7d; receives at 10, Downing-street, 26, 7b; to inspect, 26, 7b

Wrexham—visit postponed, AUG. 2, 9f

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :—

at Bethnal Green, on need of industrial production, JULY 25, 9d

at City Temple, on Brotherhood movement; Gen. Smuts; world reconstruction; political changes; spirit of comradeship; League of Nations; enforcement of peace; capital and labour; building new Britain, SEPT. 18, 11f

Leading article, SEPT. 18, 11c

at Cricketh, on the Great War: unity in victory: no despair about the future, JULY 18, 16d (i.e.)

at Downing-street, on reconstruction, JULY 21, 18f

at House of Commons, on services of Sir H. Wilson, JULY 25, 10a

in Parliament, on :—

Allenby, Field-Marshal — services, AUG. 7, 14f

Armaments, JULY 22, 17d (and i.e.); AUG. 19, 15e

Beatty, Admiral Sir David — services, AUG. 7, 15a

Coal and coalmining — Government policy, AUG. 19, 15b

de Robeck, Vice-Adm. Sir J.—services, AUG. 7, 15a

Empire's achievements in Great War, JULY 4, 20c

Expenditure, National, AUG. 8, 16c

Foch, Marshal—resolution of thanks, AUG. 7, 14c

French, Field-Marshal Lord — services, AUG. 7, 14f

Germany's crime, JULY 4, 19c

Grants to commanding officers, AUG. 7, 14e

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir Douglas—services, AUG. 7, 14f

Hankey, Lieut.-Col. Sir Maurice—services, AUG. 7, 14f

Ireland, JULY 22, 17e (i.e.); 23, 17c; AUG. 8, 16a

Leading article, AUG. 8, 11b

Jellicoe, Admiral Lord — services, AUG. 17, 15a

Keyes, Rear-Adm. Sir Roger—services, AUG. 6, 15a

Labour policy, AUG. 19, 14e

League of Nations, JULY 4, 20b; 22, 17d (and 17c, i.e.)

Madden, Adm. Sir Charles—services, AUG. 7, 15a

Ministerial policy, AUG. 19, 14b; summary issued, 22, 4e

French opinion, AUG. 23, 9d

Netherlands — opinion in, AUG. 22, 11d

Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 19, 10b

Peace treaty, JULY 4, 19a; 22, 17d; (and 17b, i.e.); 23, 17c

German press comment, JULY 5, 12d

Leading article, JULY 4, 15b

Reconstruction, JULY 4, 20d

Leading article, JULY 4, 15b

Robertson, Gen. Sir William — services, AUG. 7, 14f

Sturdee, Adm. Sir D.—services, AUG. 7, 15a

Thanks of House of Commons to Services, AUG. 7, 14b

Trade and industrial position — statement, AUG. 19, 14b

Business men's criticism, AUG. 20, 10a

New York Stock Exchange — effect, AUG. 21, 17a

Parliamentary correspondent's forecast, AUG. 15, 10d

- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. :—**
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Trenchard, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Hugh—services, AUG. 7, 14f
 Tyrwhitt, Adm. Sir R.—services, AUG. 7, 15a
 War, The Great—cost, JULY 22, 17c (l.e.)
 William II., Ex-German Emperor—trial, JULY 22, 17d (and 17e, l.e.)
 Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir Henry—services, AUG. 7, 14f
 Yorkshire coal strike, JULY 22, 16e
 on Ministry—autumn programme : message to British people through medium of the *Future*, SEPT. 15, 12b
 on social reforms (l. quoted), JULY 9, 12d (l.e.)
- LLOYD George, Mrs. David**—visits *Barham* at Aberystwyth, SEPT. 23, 7c
 Eisteddfod (Corwen)—presides, AUG. 8, 8d
 Llanystumdwy—presides at concert, SEPT. 26, 7f
 Ministerial reception—holds, JULY 5, 14a
 Portmadoc—to open cottage hospital, SEPT. 20, 4a
 Swansea (East division) by-election (tel. quoted), JULY 9, 14d
- LLOYD-GREAME, Mr. Philip :—**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 12, 15c ; 14, 14e
 Women's Emancipation Bill, JULY 5, 16b
 on Government departments—extravagant finance ; faulty administration (l.), AUG. 28, 12b
 on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 19, 10a
- LLOYD Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home (Deal) :—**
 War, The Great :—
 Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- LLOYD'S :—**
 Beatty, Adm. Sir D.—elected honorary member, JULY 18, 19f, 26f ; formal admission : arrangements, 23, 15b ; ceremony described, 24, 9a
 Closing dates—announcement, JULY 10, 21f
 Signing bureau—development (F.N.), AUG. 21, 16b ; 26, 15c ; SEPT. 8, 17b ; 11, 16b
 Correspondence, AUG. 22, 17a ; 26, 15c ; SEPT. 3, 16b ; 11, 16b
 Female labour—statement issued, AUG. 27, 17f
 Hargreaves, Mr. W. E.—presentation made for organizing, JULY 30, 19d
 Silver medal for meritorious service : see under MEDALS
 Wales, Prince of—visits, JULY 31, 15e
- LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank (Ltd.) :—**
 Branch—new : opening announced, AUG. 21, 17e
 Title—changed, SEPT. 12, 18f
- LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.) :—**
 Dividend, JULY 12, 19c ; (F.N.), 12, 18a
 Dormant balances, unclaimed :—
 Buckley, Mr. W. C. (s.), AUG. 7, 7c
 Report, JULY 29, 20f ; 30, 21d
 West Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—amalgamation with : particulars, SEPT. 5, 14f ; (F.N.), 5, 15a
- LLOYDS Bank (France) and National Provincial Bank (France) : see LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank (Ltd.)**
- LLOYD'S Register of Shipping :—**
 Quarterly returns, issue of :—
 Leading article, AUG. 6, 11c
 Tonnage, world—1914-1919 compared : statistical tables, AUG. 6, 8a ; (F.N.), 6, 17b
 Parliament—question, JULY 9, 17d
- LLOYD Trieste Line :—**
 Agents, English—address, AUG. 23, 17e
 Services :—
 Adriatic—passenger sailings inaugurated, AUG. 21, 4c
 New—inaugurated (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 36d
- LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Mr. Trevor, and Mr. Ivor Nicholson :—**
 "Wales : Its Part in the War" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463a ; reviewed (T.S.), 30, 654c
- LOAFER, Samuel (and others)**—keeping gaming-house charge, AUG. 28, 7c
- LOATES, Thomas**—theft charge, AUG. 1, 14f
- LOBIOLA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.) :—**
 Report, JULY 11, 21d
- LOBITOS Oilfields (Ltd.) :—**
 Meeting, JULY 9, 21d
- LOBKOWITZ, Prince Friedrich F. L. :—**
 Monarchist plot—arrested, SEPT. 10, 9d
- LOCAL Defence Division : see under NAVY**
- Admiralty, Board of**
- LOCAL Government :—**
 Health staffs :—
 Ministry of Health—circular to local authorities, SEPT. 15, 7a
 Oxford—conference held, AUG. 9, 12f
 Urban district councils :—
 Chairman—suggested title of Warden accepted, JULY 25, 9d
 Conference (Kingsway Hall)—held, JULY 25, 9d ; 26, 6f
 Duty to undertake public responsibilities :—
 Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 25, 9d
- LOCAL Government Board :—**
 Housing Department—reorganized in two branches, JULY 1, 9a
 Vote for :—
 Addison, Dr. C. (s.p.), JULY 1, 17a
 Parliament—debate, JULY 1, 17a
- "LOCAL resident" — on expenditure, national : Blandford camp (l.), AUG. 7, 6b**
- LOCAL taxation :—**
 Bermondsey—Board of Guardians contribution order : increase, SEPT. 27, 3f
- Rates :—**
 Assessment committees—national conference held (T.S.), JULY 26, 494b
 Bath-houses occupied by military—Government payment, SEPT. 22, 14b
 Battersea—amount, SEPT. 24, 7f
 Camberwell—increase, SEPT. 22, 7f
 Clyne—amount, SEPT. 1, 7f
 Deptford Borough Council—increase announced, SEPT. 8, 7e
- Equalization :—**
 Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee—resistance renewed, AUG. 7, 7f
 Hackney—increase, SEPT. 23, 7f
 Ham Common—general district : fixed, SEPT. 22, 12d
 Hornsey—increase, SEPT. 25, 7f
 Lambeth—increase, SEPT. 11, 7f
 Lewisham—increase, SEPT. 13, 7f
 London : see under LONDON

- LOCAL taxation:—**
Rates (continued):—
 Marylebone—*increase*, SEPT. 17, 7f
 Nottingham—*poor rate: increase threatened*, SEPT. 17, 7f
 Poplar—*increase*, SEPT. 18, 7d
 Richmond—*increase*, JULY 3, 9f
 St. Pancras—*increase*, SEPT. 23, 7f
 Sheppey, Isle of—*poor rate: amount*, SEPT. 15, 7f
 Somerset—*effect of increased police pay*, SEPT. 15, 7f
 Southwark — *increase*, JULY 25, 9f; 31, 18f
Statement:—
 Bill — in Lords: *passed committee*, JULY 1, 16a; *report passed*, 4, 18d; *third reading and passed*, 8, 17c; in Commons: *Lords' amendments agreed to*, 11, 19e; *Royal Assent*, 23, 16c
 West Ham — *increase*, SEPT. 24, 7c
 Willesden:—
 Railway property — *rateable value*, SEPT. 9, 7f
- LOCATELLI, Signor (Italy) — aerial flight to Buenos Aires**, AUG. 7, 9f
- LOCH, George — managing betting house charge**, JULY 28, 9f
- LOCHET, Georges (France) — sentenced to death**, JULY 29, 11d (l.e.)
- LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.):—**
Meeting, AUG. 8, 21c
Report, JULY 30, 21d
- LOCK, Maj. H. O.:—**
 "With the British Army in the Holy Land"—*reviewed* (L.S.), AUG. 21, 443c
- LOCK, Rev. Dr. W.:—**
 on *Light of the World, The*—*inscription by Holman Hunt* (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 10d (l.e.)
 on *William II., ex-Emperor — trial* (l.), JULY 7, 8b
- LOCKE, Dr. C. E.:—**
 at Los Angeles, on *death of John Barleycorn*, SEPT. 5, 7e
- LOCKE, Patrick — theft charge**, SEPT. 12, 12e; 27, 3e
- LOCKEBIE, William — cruelty to child charge**, AUG. 4, 5d
- LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey:—**
 in *Parliament*, on:—
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 15, 16b
- LOCKHARTS (Ltd.):—**
Report, JULY 10, 24f
- LOCKTON, Mr. W.:—**
 on a *Collect* (L., L.S.), AUG. 7, 425c
- LOCKYER, Mr. William:—**
 at *Central Hall, Westminster*, on *Union of Post Office Workers*, SEPT. 19, 7b
- LOCOMOTIVES:—**
Indian railways — orders: see under INDIA—Railways
- LOCUSTS:—**
 Algeria — *swarms: flame-throwers used*, SEPT. 25, 9f
 Brazil — *swarm: effect*, JULY 24, 11f
 Italy:—
 Abruzzi Province — *dense swarms: trains held up*, JULY 31, 11f
- LODER, Mrs. Hubert — daughter born**, SEPT. 19, 13b
- LODER, Mr. Reginald B.:—**
 Church *Brampton — presents War Memorial: unveiled by Lord Spencer*, AUG. 11, 12a
- LODER's and Nucoline (Ltd.):—**
Dividend, AUG. 20, 18c
- LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.):—**
Shantung question — attitude, AUG. 14, 9b (l.e.)
 in *Senate*, on *Shantung question*, JULY 17, 11e; on *League of Nations: Monroe doctrine*, AUG. 13, 9d; 14, 9b; 20, 10e
- LODGE, Edward—thrift charge**, JULY 18, 18b
- LODGE, Sir Oliver:—**
 at *Birmingham*, on *radium and atomic energy: James Watt*, SEPT. 18, 7c
 at *British Association meeting*, on *proposed experiments in light stimuli on dead eye*, SEPT. 11, 15f
- LODGE, Mr. T. — appointed secretary to Ministry of Shipping**, SEPT. 9, 11e; (T.S.), 13, 679b
- LOEBE, Herr (Germany) — elected vice-president of National Assembly**, JULY 16, 11f
 in *National Assembly*, on *Peace treaty*, JULY 11, 11c
- LOGIC:—**
 Symbolic:—
 FitzGerald, Mr. M. F. (L., L.S.), JULY 10, 377c
- LOGUE, Cardinal — awarded Order of Crown (Belgian)**, JULY 25, 15d; *consecrates Queenstown Cathedral*, AUG. 25, 12b (l.e.)
 at *Queenstown*, on *Ireland: administration; military rule; Home Rule*, AUG. 26, 11d
 on *Ireland — drink; illicit distilling* (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 7c; *situation* (l. quoted), 26, 10a
- LOHMANN, Dr. Alfred (Germany)—death**, SEPT. 8, 9f
- LONDON:—**
 Air raids: *see under WAR, The Great—Operations — London*
 Articles ("Cool retreats: refreshment in a great city"), AUG. 11, 15b; ("London by the river: quest for the coolest spots"), 11, 15c
 Congestion, commercial:—
 Taverner, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6b
 Demonstrators *fired upon by police guarding approaches to Parliament — message by wireless from Moscow*, JULY 23, 12c
- Drainage:—**
 London County Council — *main drainage committee: scheme submitted*, JULY 23, 17d; (E.S.), AUG. 15, 261c
- Greater:—**
 Scheme (London County Council)—
 Middlesex, Surrey, Hertfordshire and Essex County Councils *cooperating to resist*, JULY 8, 9a
- Health authorities:—**
 Co-ordination:—
 London County Council — *measures to be taken*, SEPT. 30, 3d
- Housing: see under HOUSING**
- Markets:—**
 Wholesale:—
 Columbia market — *reopening suggested*, AUG. 20, 7a
 Conditions — *discussed* (T.S.), AUG. 30, 642c
 Leading article, JULY 29, 13d
 London County Council—*resolution discussed: carried*, AUG. 2, 9c
 Pound, Sir L. (s.), AUG. 2, 9c
 Public Control Committee — *report*, JULY 28, 9b; 31, 9b
 Scott, Mr. A. H. (s.), AUG. 2, 9c

LONDON (continued):—

Railways, underground: see under

RAILWAYS—London

Rates:—

County—new, JULY 30, 9b

Increase, SEPT. 17, 7b

Refuse:—

Conference—proposal to revive meeting of City Corporation and borough councils to discuss question, AUG. 5, 7f

Roads: see under ROADS

Special articles ("Verdure in London: a city green at heart"), JULY 18, 17d; ("When London palls: a homœopathic cure"), AUG. 8, 13d

Streets: see STREETS

Tower: see TOWER of London

Traffic:—

Articles ("London's traffic problem: suggested remedies," T.S.), JULY 5, 430c; ("London traffic: case for reform," T.S.), 19, 486d

Ashwood, Mr. F. W. C. (evid.), JULY 9, 10e

Authority—creation: recommendation of select committee, JULY 29, 7a

London Labour Party—executive committee (statement), AUG. 26, 7c

Blain, Mr. H. E. (evid.), JULY 2, 19c

Board:—

Gordon, Mr. H. H. (evid.), JULY 11, 7d

Bundy, Mr. (evid.), JULY 10, 10e

Burdum, Mr. C. B. (evid.), JULY 10, 10e

Cave, Lord (evid.), JULY 22, 7c

Combine:—

Capitalization:—

Louch, Mr. C. S. (evid.), JULY 16, 6a

Extortions of:—

Hackney Town Hall—protest meeting announced, JULY 1, 14d

Committee (Sir E. Geddes's)—Sir E. Geddes addresses letter to chairmen of county councils for appointment of nominee, SEPT. 4, 7d

Chairman—entertained at dinner, AUG. 1, 14d (l.e.)

Child's guide for members (P.N.), JULY 1, 14d

Meetings, JULY 2, 19c; 3, 19c; 4, 9a; 9, 10e; 10, 10e; 16, 6a; 17, 6c; (P.N.), 18, 16e; 22, 7c

Report—forecast, JULY 25, 12d (l.e.); 26, 12c; published (Parl. paper), 29, 7a

Articles ("London traffic: points of committee's report," T.S.), AUG. 2, 542b; ("London traffic problem: Government inaction," T.S.), 16, 590b

Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), AUG. 12, 6c; 18, 6c; 26, 6d

Jones, Mr. K. (l.), AUG. 23, 6b

London Members of Parliament—resolution passed (P.N.), AUG. 12, 10b

Parliament—questions, AUG. 5, 14d; 8, 14d; 19, 14a

Underground group of companies (statement), JULY 30, 17f

Devonshire, Mr. J. (evid.), JULY 3, 19c

LONDON:—

Traffic (continued):—

Dew, Mr. (evid.), JULY 11, 7d

Enock, Mr. C. R. (l.), AUG. 18, 6c

Flood, Mr. G. W. (evid.), JULY 17, 6c

Free travel:—

Watson, Mr. C. (evid.), JULY 4, 9a

Gordon, Mr. A. L. (evid.), JULY 16, 6a

Halford, Supt. R. J. (evid.), JULY 10, 10e

Hall, Mr. J. R. C. (l.), AUG. 22, 6a

Hamilton, Lord Claud (evid.), JULY 16, 6a

Hellard, Col. R. C. (evid.), JULY 4, 9a

Jarny, M. de (evid.), JULY 9, 10e

Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 9, 6a; 14, 6a; 22, 6a; 27, 6d

London Labour Party—proposed capital levy for local improvements, JULY 17, 6c

Morrison, Mr. H. (evid.), JULY 17, 6c

Murray, Capt. (evid.), JULY 17, 6c

Parnwell, Mr. S. A. (evid.), JULY 11, 7d

Police committee—appointed, JULY 2, 14b (l.e.)

Railway clearing-house (Mr. A. W. Gattie's scheme): see under RAILWAYS—Traffic—Gattie

Selbie, Mr. R. H. (evid.), JULY 3, 19c

Smith, Mr. B. (evid.), JULY 9, 10f

Spencer, Mr. C. J. (evid.), JULY 2, 19c

Squires, Councillor J. W. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12f

Subways—system suggested by late Sir J. W. Barry: Sir C. Bright (l.), AUG. 15, 6b

Watson, Mr. C. (evid.), JULY 3, 19c; 4, 9a

Tramways:—

London County Council:—

Bill, Petition for:—

Committee, Select—resolution on Standing Orders:—

Parliament—motion to refer back agreed to, JULY 11, 17c

Conference of representatives of trade unions, cooperative societies, and Labour organizations (Memorial Hall)—held; resolutions passed, JULY 7, 9b

Fares:—

Children's—reduction: particulars, JULY 4, 11d

Increased:—

Dew, Mr. (evid.), JULY 11, 17d

Revision—report announced, JULY 21, 9e

Squires, Mr. W. J. (statement), JULY 2, 14b (l.e.)

Watson, Mr. C. (evid.), JULY 4, 9a

Fleet-street and Strand:—

Hamilton, Lord Claud (evid.), JULY 16, 6a

Gordon, Mr. H. H. (evid.), JULY 11, 7d

Management:—

Labour Party—members criticize, JULY 23, 17d

Traffic receipts—reports for week compared with corresponding week last year, JULY 5, 9f; 12, 9f; 19, 11f; AUG. 9, 7f; 26, 7f; 30, 7f; SEPT. 6, 7f; 13, 7f; 20, 7f

LONDON (continued):—

- Verdure :—
 McDonald, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 21, 8b
 War, The Great :—
 Peace celebration : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Great Britain—Celebration
 Water :—
 Supply :—
 Reservoirs, new — construction : particulars (E.S.), JULY 18, 233c
 LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
 LONDON, Mr. E. S. :—
 on income-tax—evasion (evid.), SEPT. 25, 7e
 LONDON, Mr. Jack :—
 "Red One, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438c
 LONDON, Brighton and South Coast Railway Company :—
 Article ("Railway difficulties : more passengers, but less staff and stock"), JULY 3, 19b
 Dividend, JULY 24, 20f
 Selhurst station — reopening : announced, JULY 2, 9b
 Services :—
 London and Paris—day passenger service resumed, JULY 3, 9e; (T.S.), 5, 410c
 Newhaven boat train—reopened, JULY 16, 6d; SEPT. 5, 7d
 LONDON, Chatham and Dover Railway Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 24, 20f
 LONDON, City of :—
 Foch, Marshal—presentation of sword of honour : see under FOCH, Marshal
 Freedom :—
 Albert, Prince : see under ALBERT, Prince
 Diaz, Gen. : see under DIAZ, Gen.
 Pershing, Gen. : see under PERSHING, Gen.
 Lighting :—
 Cost—Corporation decides to inform Board of Trade of opposition to increase, SEPT. 20, 7d
 Livings—list of vacancies, SEPT. 1, 13b
 Meat : see under MEAT
 Peace ball at Guildhall : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Great Britain—Celebrations
 Peace Treaty signature celebrations : see under WAR, The Great — Peace — Great Britain — Celebrations
 Poincaré, M., visit of : see under POINCARÉ, M.
 Rates—statistics for last March, SEPT. 15, 21e
 Works, public—expenditure : statistics, AUG. 27, 8d
 LONDON, Corporation of :—
 Aldermen, Court of :—
 Meeting, JULY 16, 15b
 Art Gallery :—
 Raemakers, Mr. L.—presents enlarged War Cartoon, AUG. 19, 7f
 Cripplegate Ward :—
 Vacancy, SEPT. 22, 7f
 Electrical engineer and inspector—appointed, JULY 18, 11f
 Finance :—
 Accounts — ending March 31, 1918 : published, SEPT. 2, 14c

LONDON, Corporation of (continued) :—

- Guilds :—
 Masters and wardens—elected, JULY 7, 9f; 14, 9f; 21, 9f; 28, 15e; AUG. 4, 5f; 7, 13b; 11, 12a; 18, 7f; 25, 7f; SEPT. 8, 5d; 15, 7f; 29, 5d
 Lord Mayoralty :—
 Cooper, Sir E.—election : see under COOPER, Sir E.
 Election for ensuing year—meeting of Liverymen convened, AUG. 19, 5e
 Markets—accounts published, SEPT. 8, 7b
 Meetings, JULY 29, 9a; SEPT. 19, 7d
 Members—two resign seats, SEPT. 27, 3f
 Paper, waste—proceeds for 1918, AUG. 26, 7f
 Recess—rise for, AUG. 8, 7f
 Rentoul, Judge — retirement : announced, JULY 2, 9e; pension granted, 4, 6d
 Sheriffs — under-sheriffs appointed, JULY 3, 9f; sheriffs-elect : give bond for due performance of official duties, 16, 15b; to revive custom of giving luncheon upon occasion of installation, 18, 7f; admitted to office, SEPT. 29, 9e
 Staff :—
 Pension Fund—statistics, SEPT. 5, 7f
 Veterinary surgeon—appointed, JULY 18, 11f
 LONDON, County of :—
 Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, JULY 30, 25e
 LONDON, Port of :—
 Authority :—
 Finance :—
 Accounts—for year ended March : report, SEPT. 8, 18a; 19, 16e (and 12e, 1e.); (F.N.), 20, 15c
 Law cases (workmen's compensation, T.S.), JULY 5, 423d; (excess profits duty), AUG. 9, 558d
 Police, dock—pay increased, SEPT. 4, 7a
 Report, JULY 25, 22f
 Staff :—
 Demands : see under LABOUR—Transport workers
 Docks :—
 Congestion :—
 Articles ("Congested Thames docks : huge imports of wool, wine, and tobacco : new warehouse plans"), JULY 30, 7f; ("Congestion at London Docks : constant labour troubles"), AUG. 11, 16b; ("Dock congestion"), 22, 10f; ("Congested docks"), 23, 7b; ("Army lorries for docks"), SEPT. 6, 7a
 Birch, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6a
 Broodbank, Sir J. G. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6a; 19, 6b
 Millwall :—
 Western Granary — Australian uniforms stored, AUG. 21, 10b; Capt. Lampe (l.), 23, 6c; inquiry being held, 23, 7b; to be vacated, 30, 11f
 Parliament — questions, JULY 4, 19a; 29, 12b

LONDON, Port of:—

Docks:—

Congestion (continued):—

Special articles ("Menace of port congestion: London and the Thames: a policy of co-ordination," T.S.), AUG. 9, 561a; ("Menace of dock congestion: the port of London: difficulties and their solution," T.S.), 16, 575a

Victoria Docks:—

Silvertown — man's arm found: inquest, AUG. 29, 7c; accident theory, 29, 7e

Traffic:—

Tonnage — report for 1918, SEPT. 19, 12e (l.e.)

Article ("Port of London traffic: fall in tonnage," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 22c

LONDON and Brazilian Bank:—

National Provincial and Union Bank of England — working agreement: announced, JULY 19, 23f

LONDON and Hanseatic Bank: see LONDON Merchant Bank

LONDON and Java Assurance Agencies (Ltd.) — registered (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18b

LONDON and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association: see LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)

LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce (Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 3, 21d

LONDON and Midland Transport Company — registered, SEPT. 5, 16e

LONDON and Northern Trading Company — registered, SEPT. 26, 18e

LONDON and North Western Railway Company:—

Accident: see under RAILWAY accidents

Chester-Holyhead Section:—

Divisional Engineer — appointed, AUG. 22, 7f

Irish manager — new appointment, AUG. 2, 2f

Law case, JULY 30, 4d

LONDON and Provincial Master Dairy-men's Association:—

Meeting, JULY 22, 12c

Milk supplies — direct from producers: scheme launched, SEPT. 4, 7b; agreement made with Derbyshire Farmers (Ltd.), 16, 12d (l.e.)

LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company:—

Amalgamation — arranged, AUG. 25, 17f

Capital — resolutions passed for reducing, SEPT. 23, 17f

LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) — change of name authorized, JULY 4, 24f

LONDON and South American Investment Trust:—

Development Company of Santa Fé, acquisition of: see that title

LONDON and South-Western Railway Company:—

Bull, escaped — holds up traffic: electrocuted on line, SEPT. 12, 7b

Labour: see under LABOUR—Railway

Services:—

Holiday — effect of strike of drivers, AUG. 5, 10a

Restaurant car — announced, SEPT. 24, 15f

LONDON Cabinet and Upholstery Trades' Federation—formed, SEPT. 5, 12b

LONDON Chamber of Commerce:—

Financial section — meeting, JULY 30, 19d

Meeting—held (T.S.), JULY 12, 438b

Prize distribution — postponed, JULY 14, 5f

Telephone and Telegraph Advisory Committee — Postmaster-General's reply to communication: meeting to discuss: held, SEPT. 30, 8b

Textile trade section:—

Meeting, annual — held (T.S.), AUG. 9, 565c

Transportation Committee — conference with representatives of London trading associations, SEPT. 6, 10c

War emergency laws — resolution: passed, AUG. 8, 8a

West African section:—

Meeting, annual — held (T.S.), AUG. 2, 523a

LONDON Coliseum, JULY 1, 10e; 7, 16c; AUG. 4, 6b; 6, 8d; 11, 8b; 18, 8b; 19, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b; 8, 8b; 9, 8b; 23, 8c

Exhibition: see under THEATRES

Peace procession — entertainment given to Allied troops, JULY 21, 10f

Royal command performance — arrangements, JULY 11, 13e; 15, 10f; 22, 15e; programme sellers: names, 24, 10d; cast, 28, 15e; given, 29, 10a, 15b; cheque for £4,000 handed to Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund, AUG. 1, 10b

LONDON Commercial Club:—

Leverhulme, Lord—guest at luncheon, JULY 3, 7c

Roberts, Mr. G. H. — to be entertained at luncheon, JULY 22, 9f

LONDON County, Westminster and Parr's Bank:—

Dividend, JULY 9, 21d; 25, 22f

Law case, JULY 29, 6f; 30, 4d

LONDON County Council:—

Alderman—change, JULY 9, 19d

Architect — new appointment, JULY 30, 9b

Webb, Sir A. (with another, l.), JULY 28, 8d

Castle Wood Estate — invited to acquire, AUG. 8, 7f

Education Committee: see under EDUCATION — London County Council Education Committee

Finance:—

Bill — in Commons: third reading, JULY 12, 16d; in Lords: second reading, 24, 16a; Royal Assent, AUG. 16, 14b

General Powers:—

Bill — in Lords: second reading, JULY 11, 17a; third reading and passed, 29, 16a

Harefield Park—acquired for use as sanatorium, AUG. 19, 7f

Housing, director of — appointment recommended, JULY 30, 9b

Law case (negligence), AUG. 9, 7f

Medical Officer of Health—report for 1918: noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399b

Meetings, JULY 2, 14b; (Ed.S.), 3, 343c; 9, 19d; (Ed.S.), 10, 357d; 16, 6b; (Ed.S.), 17, 366d; 23, 17d; (Ed.S.), 31, 393c; AUG. 2, 9c

- LONDON County Council (continued) :—**
 Members :—
 Payment — deputation to be received, SEPT. 29, 5c
 Peace — to present address to King, JULY 9, 19d; presents, 31, 7a
LONDON County Hall :—
 Food Ministry — evacuation: progress, AUG. 30, 12c
LONDON Court of Arbitration :—
 Patterson, Mr. R. A. (l.), JULY 22, 8b
LONDON DERRY :—
 Lady Day — celebrations: see under IRELAND—Lady Day
 Riot: see under IRELAND — Crime and unrest—Riots
LONDON DERRY, Lord—health, JULY 19, 17b; 23, 15b
 Belfast — to receive freedom, AUG. 2, 15a; 25, 13b
 Chelsea Hospital for Women—presents portrait of Lord Cadogan as memorial, JULY 7, 15c
 Durham colliers and wives — entertains at Seaham Hall, AUG. 25, 13b
 at Ballymenoch, on Ireland: political situation, JULY 14, 7a
 at Easington (speech interrupted by miners), AUG. 18, 7a
 in Parliament, on :—
 Pennant, Miss V. Douglas, JULY 31, 16b
LONDON District Rifle Association :—
 Meeting (Pirbright)—results, AUG. 29, 8c
LONDON Electric Railway Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 25, 22f
“LONDONER” —on coal control (l.), JULY 18, 10c
LONDON Fever Hospital :—
 Patients — statistics for 1918, SEPT. 11, 7f
LONDON Fire Brigade :—
 Medals—presentation by Prince of Wales: arrangements, JULY 2, 15b; postponed, 9, 19d
LONDON Flower Manufacturers' Association :—
 Artificial flowers, free import of—protest :—
 Board of Trade—reply: note (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 677b
LONDON Flying Club :—
 Grahame-White, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 19, 13b
 Louth, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 13b
LONDON Fur Trade Association — registered: objects, SEPT. 26, 14c, (T.S.), 27, 31c
LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 25, 22f
 Law case (life guards for motor vehicles patent), AUG. 1, 4d
 Lorribuses—average losses on running, JULY 15, 9a
 New type of vehicle—described, AUG. 12, 7d
 Parcels, dangerous—notice issued, SEPT. 18, 7a
 Services :—
 Sunday — country trips: particulars, JULY 31, 9c (l.e.)
 Training school :—
 Drivers and conductors — number of discharged soldiers turned out, JULY 9, 9c
LONDON General Shipowners' Society :—
 Meeting, JULY 29, 14b
LONDON Graduates' Union for Women's Suffrage—dissolution voted, JULY 31, 7c
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 5, 16d
LONDON Hippodrome, AUG. 18, 8b
LONDON Hospital :—
 Nursing staff — new distribution system, AUG. 12, 7b
 Report, AUG. 9, 13d
LONDON Insurance Committee :—
 Officers—elected, JULY 26, 4c
LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank :—
 Dividend, JULY 5, 21e
 Loan, victory—subscription, JULY 10, 9c
 Manager, joint general—appointed, AUG. 26, 16f
 Officers—changes (F.N.), JULY 31, 19c
 Report, JULY 16, 21c
LONDON Labour Party :—
 Elections, municipal: see under ELECTIONS, municipal
LONDON Library :—
 Thompson, Mr. H. Yates—presents Aldine Thecritus, AUG. 27, 13e
LONDON Life Association :—
 Staff—changes, JULY 23, 21f
 War risks clause—deleted (F.N.), JULY 4, 23b
“LONDON manufacturer, A” —on unfair competition (l., T.S.), AUG. 2, 545b
LONDON Maritime Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dublin Steam Packet Company — purchase of cargo steamers: particulars, JULY 22, 9e
LONDON Merchant Bank (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 1, 23b
 Shares—purchase (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19c
LONDON Mothers' Convalescent Homes (Sunningdale) :—
 Pound Day—held, JULY 10, 15b
LONDON Museum :—
 Joicey, late Mrs. J. G.—bequest: particulars, AUG. 7, 4c
LONDON Orphan School (Watford) :—
 Appeal, special, AUG. 11, 8d
 Contributions, JULY 9, 9f; AUG. 25, 13e
 Prize distribution — arrangements, JULY 9, 15b
 Wales, Prince of — becomes patron, JULY 30, 15d
 War orphans — number maintained, SEPT. 17, 7f
LONDON Palladium, AUG. 12, 8d
LONDON Pavilion, JULY 31, 10d; AUG. 2, 10b (l.e.); 21, 8d; 28, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8b; 11, 8c; 15, 8b; 19, 8b
LONDON Pavilion (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 8, 20d
LONDON Playing Fields Society :—
 Games — appeal for: Maj. F. R. Bush (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c
London Quarterly Review, The — July number noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366c
LONDON Regiment :—
 4th (City of London) Battalion :—
 Officers — entertained at dinner by Lord Mayor Marshall, SEPT. 30, 3c
 War, The Great — record of services; honour list, SEPT. 30, 3c
 6th (City of London) Battalion :—
 New battalion — Capt. E. Clay (s.), SEPT. 2, 7b
 Old Comrades Association :—
 Mildren, Brig.-Gen. W. F. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7b
 8th Battalion (Post Office Rifles)—Old Comrades Association: meeting held, JULY 24, 9f

LONDON Regiment (continued):—

9th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Rifles):—

Meeting, JULY 7, 16c

10th Battalion:—

Hackney Empire — performance for past and present members: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 7f

11th Battalion:—

War, The Great:—

Cadre — arrives in London, AUG. 4, 5f

12th Battalion (The Rangers):—

War, The Great — Memorial service: see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services

14th Battalion (London Scottish):—

Haig, Sir D. — becomes Colonel-in-Chief, JULY 7, 7b

28th Battalion (Artists' Rifles):—

Dinner — held, JULY 3, 10c (l.e.)

War, The Great:—

Work:—

French, Lord (message), JULY 3, 10c (l.e.)

May, Col. H. A. R. (s.), JULY 3, 10c (l.e.)

Webb, Sir A. (s.), JULY 3, 10c (l.e.)

War, The Great:—

March through London: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Army — Return—Welcome

LONDON School of Dental Mechanics:—

Women students — hold At Home: scope of work outlined, SEPT. 3, 14c

LONDON School of Economics:—

Director — appointed, AUG. 22, 13c; (Ed.S.), 28, 438b

Gladstone Memorial Prize—award, AUG. 19, 7e

Lectures — season: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 15c; (Ed.S.), 25, 486d

Ratan Tata Department — Loch exhibitors elected, JULY 5, 8f; (Ed.S.), 10, 352c

LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of

Medicine for Women:—

Awards — distribution (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 340b

Gilchrist special scholarship for war workers — candidates invited: particulars, JULY 5, 15b

LONDON School of Tropical Medicine:—

Examination — results, JULY 31, 18f; (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 400b

LONDON Society:—

Council—meeting held, AUG. 2, 15a

LONDON Society of East Anglians:—

George V., King — receives deputation and accepts East Anglian flag, JULY 10, 15b

LONDON String Quartet:—

Concerts — given, JULY 14, 10f

LONDON University:—

Appointments, AUG. 18, 8c; (Ed.S.), 21, 428d

Botany:—

Professorship — proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b

Degrees — awarded, JULY 11, 14b; (Ed.S.), 17, 364c; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b

Commercial:—

Burnham, Lord (with others, l.), JULY 31, 8d; (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 403d

Committee of administration — composition: list of names, JULY 12, 9e

Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 440a

LONDON University:—

Degrees:—

Commercial (continued):—

Courses, scope of — Lord Burnham (with others, l.), JULY 31, 8d (Ed. S.), AUG. 7, 403d

Fund to establish (T.S.), AUG. 2, 522c

Contributions, JULY 3, 24e; (Ed.S.), 24, 378d; 29, 9b

Inchcape, Lord — presents £10,000, JULY 3, 24e; (T.S.), 5, 410c; (Ed.S.), 10, 352c

Lloyd's — presents £10,000, JULY 29, 9b

Shipping firms — subscriptions, AUG. 29, 7c

Holland, Mr. R. W. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 428b

Town, Mr. C. E. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 440a

Women, admission of — terms, JULY 12, 9e; (Ed.S.), 17, 366b

Examination — results, AUG. 14, 15d; (Ed.S.), 21, 428d

Galton Laboratory:—

Pearson, Prof. K. (l.), AUG. 4, 13c

Gifts—particulars, JULY 4, 22d

Gilchrist studentship — additional award, JULY 5, 8f; (Ed.S.), 10, 352c

Government occupation of buildings—Sir A. Mond (statement), AUG. 12, 4e; (Ed.S.), 14, 412d

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 381c

Imperial history:—

Professorship — proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342c

Journalism:—

Diploma — particulars of course, JULY 21, 9b; (Ed.S.), 31, 392a; SEPT. 13, 13b; (Ed.S.), 18, 474d

Librarianship: see SCHOOL of Librarianship

Loch exhibitions — awards, JULY 5, 8f; (Ed.S.), 10, 352c

Naval history:—

Chair — to be endowed by Navy League, JULY 29, 9d

Principal officer—appointment:—

Senate — issues instructions, JULY 10, 10f

Professorships — conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b

Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions — awards, JULY 4, 10f; 22d; (Ed.S.), 10, 352c; 14, 10f; (Ed.S.), 17, 364d; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b; (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404b; 14, 15d; (Ed.S.), 21, 428d

Senate:—

Meeting (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b

LONDON Workers' Committee:—

on Clyde Workers' Soviet Committee—programme (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 11e

LONG, Mrs. Eric:—

Rayleigh — to perform naming ceremony at launching, AUG. 22, 7f

LONG, Mr. and Mrs. T. B. — celebrate diamond wedding, JULY 5, 9f

LONG, Mr. W. Arthur:—

on Summer Time Act (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380b

LONG, Mr. Walter—inspects Rosyth dockyard, AUG. 27, 7a; at Scapa, SEPT. 2, 7f; visits Kingstown in *Enchantress*: *Freeman's Journal* comments, 16, 12c*Daily News*—libel action against: writ issued, JULY 31, 12d

- LONG, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
 Haig, Sir D.—dinner : postponed, JULY 14, 16*d*.
 at Govan, on navy : Admiralty policy ; defence of economy, SEPT. 11, 12*a*
 at Trowbridge, on Home Rule (Ireland) : *The Times* plan, JULY 28, 12*b*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Navy vote—statement, JULY 25, 17*b*
 on Admiralty—appointment of civil engineer to Admiralty (statement), JULY 11, 14*f* (i.e.)
 on Navy—economies (l. quoted), JULY 7, 9*a*
- LONGCROFT, Brig.-Gen. C. A.—biographical, JULY 21, 7*c*
- LONGCROFT, Mr. Cecil J. :—
 on Germans and British trade-marks (l., T.S.), AUG. 9, 568*d*
- LONGDEN, Maj. Alfred :—
 British arts and crafts—exhibition at Christiania (statement), SEPT. 8, 96 (i.e.) ; arrangements, 19, 9*f*
- LONGEVITY :—
 Griffiths, Mr. and Mrs. John—instance, AUG. 23, 7*b*
 Kempe family—remarkable instance, AUG. 18, 13*c*
- LONGFELLOW, Miss Malvina—film-acting : noticed, JULY 14, 16*b*
- LONGLEY, Col. F. F. :—
 Cambridge University—sends letter of thanks to Vice-Chancellor for hospitality to American soldier students, JULY 19, 17*b*
- LONGMORE, Col. A. M.—received by King, JULY 26, 15*a*
- LONGPARISH House—description of estate, JULY 31, 18*c*
 Sale : see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales
- LONGRIDGE, Mr. W. H. :—
 “Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius of Loyola, The”—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427*c*
- LONGUET, M. (France) :—
 Bolshevism—attitude :—
 Tseretelli, M. (s.), AUG. 7, 9*c*
 on Labour Party Conference (Southport) — resolutions ; Triple Alliance of Workers in France, England, and Italy (art. quoted), JULY 3, 11*a*
- LONGWY :—
 Steelworks—reopening : announced, JULY 12, 11*f*
- LONSDALE, Lord—injured in motor accident, AUG. 26, 7*d*
 “Refereeing 1,000 Fights”—contributes foreword (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*d*
- LOOKSAN Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 24, 20*f*
- LOPES, Senhor Simoes (Brazil)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, JULY 29, 11*e*
- LOPOKOVA, Mlle. Lydia—absent from Russian ballet, JULY 12, 10*f*
- LORD, Frank—drowned, AUG. 15, 7*d* (i.e.)
- LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton) :—
 Donation—received, AUG. 22, 13*c*
 Wales, Prince of—to preside at festival dinner, JULY 5, 15*a*
- LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops :—
 Appeal for windows to view Peace procession—to sell in aid, JULY 15, 6*c*
 Report, JULY 15, 6*c*
- LOREAGEN, Arthur H.—theft charge, AUG. 5, 8*b*
- LOREBURN, Lord :—
 “How the War Came”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503*b*
- LORENZEN, Prof. Ernest G. :—
 “Conflict of Law Relating to Bills and Notes, The”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366*a*
- LORING, Capt. E. K.—appointed C.B., AUG. 1, 14*e*
- LORRAIN, M. Edward J. (Belgium)—fined for failing to notify change of address, JULY 16, 22*d*
- LORRAINE : see ALSACE-LORRAINE
- LORRAINE, Elsa :—
 “Triptych”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366*d*
- LOS ANGELES :—
 Trade :—
 Manufacturers and merchants — association to build cargo ships : formed (T.S.), AUG. 9, 555*a*
- LOSEBY, Capt. Charles E. :—
 on Coalition—centre group (l.), JULY 28, 8*b*
 on State-aided secondary schools (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404*a*
- LOTHBURY Investment Corporation — registered, SEPT. 2, 17*f*
- LOTHIAN Regiment : see ROYAL Scots, The
- LOTT, Mr. Frank E.—death, SEPT. 19, 13*b*
- LOUCH, Mr. Charles S. :—
 at House of Commons, on London traffic : Underground Railway finance, JULY 10, 10*e* ; capitalization of London traffic combine, 16, 6*a*
- LOUCHEUR, M. (France) :—
 in Chamber, on coal supplies, JULY 23, 12*c* (i.e.) ; 24, 14*d* ; (T.S.), 26, 495*b* ; on Peace treaty ; reparations and indemnities, SEPT. 12, 96 (i.e.) ; on wrecked coalmines : reparation by Germany, 13, 9*b*
- LOUGHBOROUGH :—
 Education :—
 Technical College :—
 Staff — appointments (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 467*a*
- LOUGHEED, Sir J. A. (Canada) :—
 in Parliament, on League of Nations, SEPT. 6, 10*e*
- LOUIS, Prof. Henry :—
 at Savoy Hotel, on chemistry trade, JULY 17, 10*e* (i.e.)
 at Society of Chemical Industry, presidential address, JULY 16, 6*c* ; (T.S.), 19, 466*d*
 on income-tax (int.), JULY 31, 9*e*
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—visits Queen Alexandra, AUG. 29, 13*a* ; leaves London for Roseneath, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
- Ada Leigh Homes in Paris—gives patronage, AUG. 12, 8*c*
- Hillside Holiday Home (Gareloch)—performs opening ceremony, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
- London Mothers' Convalescent Home (Sunningdale) — attends Pound Day, JULY 10, 15*b*
- Music Hall Benevolent Institution Home—opens new wing, JULY 24, 5*f*
- at War Office, on Regimental Agency, JULY 17, 16*f*
- LOUKINITCH, M. Edo (Serb-Croat-Slovene)—appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, AUG. 18, 9*d*
- LOUTH Grammar School :—
 Speech day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352*d*

- LOŨ TSENG-TSIANG (China)—in London, AUG. 8, 12c; received by King George, 9, 13a; arrives in Brussels, 14, 9b
Alexandra, Queen—presents sum of money from President of China for hospitals, AUG. 9, 13a
- LOUVAIN :—
Library :—
Somerset Archaeological Society—to contribute set of Proceedings, AUG. 1, 9f
Sacking — anniversary : celebrated, AUG. 26, 9b
- LOUVAIN University :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wilson, Mr. W.—letter to Rector, JULY 4, 13d
- LOVACZY, M. (Hungary)—appointed Prime Minister, AUG. 15, 9c; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, 18, 10j; resigns as Foreign Minister, 29, 9e; continues in office as Foreign Minister, SEPT. 12, 9c; refuses to join proposed Heinrich Cabinet, 12, 9c
Government — proposed formation reported, AUG. 9, 10c
Soviet Government—withhold Hungarian note to Austria demanding extradition of Bela Kun and companions, SEPT. 12, 9c
- LOVAT, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Forestry Bill, JULY 8, 17b
- LOVEDAY, Sergt. L. (New Zealand)—biographical; wins King's Prize at Bisley, JULY 19, 12a; 14b
- LOVELL, Lieut. Clifford :—
Memorial bed—endowed at Royal Gwent Hospital by father, SEPT. 12, 13b
- LOVELL, Mr. John H. :—
"Flower and the Bee, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 469a
- LOVELL, Mr. R. :—
on railways—congestion (L.), SEPT. 4, 6b
- LOVELL, Mr. Vernon S. :—
Will—law case, JULY 31, 4e
- LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21d
Meeting, JULY 21, 24a
Report, JULY 11, 21d
- "LOVER of France, A"—on holidays in France (L.), SEPT. 8, 6d
- LOVETT, Brig.-Gen. Alfred C.—will, SEPT. 15, 13d
- LOVETT, Sir Verney :—
on Indian reform (evid.), AUG. 26, 14b
- LOW, Maj. Claud J. :—
on trade with Germany (L., T.S.), AUG. 16, 592b
- LOWE, Sir Francis W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 14, 14e
- LOWE, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 18, 17d
- LOWESTOFT :—
Holiday Home for Soldiers and Sailors—opened by Gen. Sir H. Horne, AUG. 8, 7d
- LOWNDES, Dr. Frederick W.—death, SEPT. 4, 13e
- LOWRY, Maj. E. G. (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great—Anglo-British cooperation (sp. art., "Comrades in arms: ties of common sacrifice," A.N.), JULY 4, 12b
- LOWRY-CORRY, Adm. Armar—death, AUG. 2, 15a
- Low Temperature Carbonization (Ltd.) :—
British Coalite Company and Coalite Company—fusion scheme : particulars, AUG. 11, 18b
- LOWTHER, Sir Charles—furniture collection: sale announced, AUG. 11, 13c
- LOWTHER, Col. Claude :—
in Parliament, on :—
Peace Treaty, JULY 22, 17c
- LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—consents to act as chairman of Parliamentary Committee on Federal Devolution, AUG. 5, 14c
in Parliament, on :—
Argentine Chamber of Deputies message on signing of Peace Treaty, JULY 8, 18c
Housing Bill—Lords' Amendments, JULY 23, 17b
Luxemburg Chamber of Deputies message on ratification of Peace Treaty, JULY 15, 16c
Spanish Senate's congratulation on signing of Peace Treaty, JULY 8, 18c
- LOWTHER, Mrs. J. W. :—
Wales, Prince of—to entertain at dinner; postponed, JULY 9, 12b; arrangements, 18, 16e; entertains, 26, 15a, b
- LOWTHER, Miss Toupie :—
French Army, service with (sp. art., "Englishwomen with the French Army: Miss Toupie Lowther's unit"), AUG. 5, 13e
- LOYAL North Lancashire Regiment :—
Dinner—held, JULY 11, 15d
1st Battalion — arrives at Malta, SEPT. 1, 9f
- "LT.-COL." — on employment of ex-officers (L.), AUG. 14, 6f
- LUARD, Rear-Adm. John S. — biographical, AUG. 25, 16b; received by King, 18, 13b; appointment at Falmouth terminated, 25, 16b
- LUCAS, Mr. Edward :—
on Australia — flag (L.), JULY 2, 8b
- LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear — submits scheme for employment of ex-service men to King, JULY 1, 15b
- LUCAS, Maj. M. H. — awarded D.S.O., SEPT. 15, 21a
- LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir Archibald L. L. — will, JULY 19, 17b
- LUCERNE :—
Furs :—
Fair : see under FURS
- LUCK, Grace — selling liquor during prohibited hours charge, AUG. 27, 7c
- LUCK, Lieut. H. F. — biographical, JULY 2, 14a
- LUCK, Harry — theft charge : acquitted, SEPT. 19, 7b
- LUCKY Chance Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, SEPT. 12, 19d
- LUCO, Señor Barros (Chile) — death, SEPT. 22, 9f
- LUCY, Sir H. W. :—
on Ireland — independence : Dublin Nation (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 6f
- LUCY, Sir Henry :—
on Birkenhead, Lord — unauthorized expenditure at official residence (L.), AUG. 12, 6b
- LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany) — gift to disabled soldiers, hospitals and convalescent homes, SEPT. 30, 5d
Attacks on :—
Hindenburg, Field Marshal von (statement), AUG. 5, 9f; 7, 9d
Belgium — atrocities in : observation, AUG. 19, 12a; correspondence, 21, 6d
Corriere della Sera (int.), JULY 9, 11f
Hintze, Adm. von — replies to charges, SEPT. 12, 9c

- LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany) (continued):—**
 Memoirs:—
 Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), AUG. 23, 6a
 Correspondence, AUG. 21, 6d; 28, 6c
 Correspondent on war (sp. art. "Ludendorff: military value of the memoirs"), AUG. 23, 11e
 Fyfe, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 6f
 German press comments, AUG. 21, 9f
 Haverfield, Prof. F. (l.), AUG. 26, 6f
 King, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 23, 6a
 Leading articles, AUG. 19, 11d; 23, 11b
 Miller, Capt. P. M. (l.), AUG. 28, 6c
 Pollock, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 23, 6a
 Special articles ("The assault on Liège: battle of Tannenberg"), AUG. 19, 11f; ("German anxieties in 1916: the submarine campaign: peace talk"), 20, 11f; ("Our offensive in 1917: rupture with the United States: G.H.Q. and the politicians"), 21, 11f; ("The German offensive of 1918: the causes of its failure"), 22, 11f
 Memorandum, 1912 — pamphlet to be published, JULY 11, 11f
 Peace — British note to Vatican (August, 1917) (statement), JULY 29, 11a
 War, The Great — memorandum of September 14, 1917 and German *White Book* compared, AUG. 2, 11b
 Nervous collapse on eve of break-up — our special correspondent at Berlin: message ("Ludendorff's nerves"), AUG. 7, 9d
 Negotiations (August, September, 1918) — issues pamphlet, SEPT. 12, 9c
LUDLOW, Mr. Hal — to paint portrait of winner of Hanwell whist-drives, JULY 25, 9f
LUDLOW Grammar School:—
 Prize distribution — held (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402b
LUDWIG, ex-King of Bavaria—to reside at Sigmaringen (Hohenzollern), SEPT. 27, 5f
 War, The Great — audience to Dr. von Schoen: Count Hertling's notes published, AUG. 15, 9f
LUGARD, Sir F. D.:—
 on Egypt — administration: relations between British advisors and native officials (l.), SEPT. 16, 6c
LUGG, Mr. A.:—
 at Trades Union Congress, on Actors' Union, SEPT. 9, 12d
LUIS, Count San (Spain) — appointed Minister of Supplies, SEPT. 29, 7d
LUKE, Dr. Thomas D.:—
 "Spas and Health Resorts of the British Isles" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365b
LUMB, Maj. N. P. L.:—
 "Urethroscope, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414d
 "LUMBERMAN" — on coal crisis (l.), JULY 23, 8b
 "LUMEN":—
 "In the Grip of the Terror" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518b
LUNA, River — woman found drowned: incident, AUG. 5, 7f
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUNDSON, M. (Finland) — appointed Minister of Finance, AUG. 19, 9d
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company:—
 Shares — new: particulars, JULY 3, 21f
LUPINSKY, Lieut. — struck by propeller at Doncaster aerodrome, JULY 29, 9f
LUTAUD, M.—injured, AUG. 23, 9f
LUTHY, Mr. Charles T.:—
 "Scientific Handwriting" — noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435a
LUTON:—
 Education:—
 Secondary school for girls — built out of army huts: opening announced, SEPT. 25, 12d (l.e.)
 Riot—outbreak; Town Hall destroyed, JULY 21, 9c; inquiry to be held, 22, 9c; rioting and looting charges, 24, 9d; 25, 7b; 26, 9d; 28, 9b; 31, 9a; AUG. 1, 9c; 2, 9c
 Article ("Stern hand at Luton: outbreak due to service men's grievances"), JULY 23, 10a
 Baird, Capt. H. H. C. (l.), AUG. 8, 6b; 13, 6b
 Comrades of the Great War — attempt to destroy premises: Col. W. Ashley (l.), AUG. 11, 6b; *The Times* correspondent (l.), 13, 6b
LUTYENS, Sir Edwin:—
 Cenotaph to "The Glorious Dead" in Whitehall — designs: described, JULY 21, 15b; appeal to Cabinet to retain present site for permanent memorial, 31, 12e
 Hampstead Garden Suburb Free Church — designs cenotaph for, SEPT. 6, 7b
LUXEMBURG:—
 Finance:—
 Budget—deficit, JULY 22, 11f
 Loans — Bill introduced, JULY 19, 13f
 France, relations with: see under FRANCE
 Franchise:—
 Reform:—
 Bill—passed, JULY 14, 11f
 Living, high cost of:—
 Riots — Chamber building bombarded with stones and bottles; soldiers clear streets, AUG. 15, 10a
 Referendum:—
 Dynasty and economics — issues: our correspondent's message ("Luxemburg referendum: the issues at stake"), SEPT. 24, 10f; held; result, 30, 5b
 Belgium — candidature: message from Legation read in Chamber, SEPT. 18, 9d
 Leading article, SEPT. 30, 7d
 Referendum result, SEPT. 24, 10f
 Tariff — provisional (T.S.), JULY 12, 442d; (T.S.), AUG. 23, 603a
LUXEMBURG, Princess Antoinette of — engagement with Rupprecht, ex-Crown Prince of Bavaria: broken off, SEPT. 6, 9d
LUYA, Mr. Thomas:—
 on income-tax (evid.), JULY 3, 9b; (T.S.), 5, 410d
LUZZATTI, Signor (Italy) — receives letters for lottery, AUG. 14, 9f
LVOFF, Prince (Russia):—
 Finland — independence: Bolshevik propaganda, JULY 14, 11c

LYALL, Sir Charles :—
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Oriental studies, SEPT. 4, 13b; (Ed.S.), 11, 462a

LYAUTEY, Gen. (France) — arrives in Paris, SEPT. 27, 5f

Morocco — visit to Spanish zone: banquet given (s.), JULY 3, 11e

LYCEUM Club :—
Dramatic section — list of plays selected for production, SEPT. 15, 8b

Temporary premises — taken, SEPT. 8, 13d; 9, 8c

LYCEUM Theatre, JULY 7, 16c; SEPT. 1, 8b; 8, 8d

LYLE, Mr. C. E. Leonard :—
in Parliament, on :—
Pensions and allowances—medical board methods, AUG. 8, 17a

LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. A. :—
Libel action by, JULY 31, 4c
in Parliament, on :—
Fiscal policy, JULY 10, 17c

LYME Regis :—
Article ("Joys of Lyme Regis: the old stone cobb"), AUG. 26, 8b

LYNCH, Mr. Bohun :—
"Tender Conscience, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 424c

LYNCH, Mr. C. — retires from headmastership of St. Joseph's R. C. Boys' School (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402d

LYNCH, Dr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—visiting England, SEPT. 17, 13e (l.e.)

LYNES, Commodore Hubert—biographical, AUG. 25, 16b

LYNES, Col. Samuel P.—will, AUG. 27, 13e

LYNN, Mr. R. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Women's Emancipation Bill, JULY 5, 16b

LYON, Mr. J. Malcolm :—
on coal crisis (l.), JULY 23, 8b

LYON, P. H. B. :—
"France"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391b; (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427b

LYONS :—
Fair—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 8b

British exhibits :—
Special article ("The Lyons Fair: fewer British exhibits," E.S.), SEPT. 19, 291a

Stall charges — note (T.S.), AUG. 16, 573c

Exhibitors — statistics, SEPT. 30, 5d

Living, cost of : see under FRANCE

LYONS, Mr. James :—
"Gleam o' Pearls"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a

LYONS (J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Playing-field — opened; concerts held, AUG. 4, 11c

LYRIC Theatre, JULY 31, 10d; AUG. 7, 8d; 21, 8d; SEPT. 4, 8d; 13, 8d

LYSAGHT (John) (Ltd.) :—
Capital—scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 16c

Control — rumours, SEPT. 8, 10e; 9, 12b; secured by Mr. H. S. Berry, Mr. D. R. Llewellyn, and Lady Rhondda, 11, 8d

Report, SEPT. 23, 19d

LYTE, Mr. W. M. : see MAXWELL-LYTE, Mr. W.

LYTTELTON, Mrs. Edward—death, JULY 7, 10c; inquest, 8, 10d; (Ed.S.), 10, 354d

LYTTELTON, Mr. Robert H. :—
on cricket — University match of 1870 (l.), JULY 5, 6e

LYTTON, Lord — name mentioned as Ambassador at Washington (P.N.), AUG. 4, 8f; sworn of Privy Council, 18, 10c; 19, 13b

in Parliament, on :—
Leinster sinking, JULY 15, 16b

Railway control, AUG. 1, 17c

Transport (Ways and Communications) Bill, JULY 22, 16a; 24, 16c; 30, 16a; 31, 16d; AUG. 1, 17c; 6, 15e; 12, 14a; 15, 14b; 16, 14a

M

"M.A. (Cantab)" — on a head teacher's lament (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 452b

"M.A. (Durham)" — on Durham University (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404b

"M.D." — on peace celebrations: offertory to Disabled Officers' Fund (l.), JULY 5, 8c

"M.D." — on ten-minute cures (l.), JULY 15, 8d

"M. H. S." — on claret: popularity in Elizabethan times (l.), AUG. 7, 6b

"M. Inst. C.E." — on coal royalties (l.), JULY 3, 8a

"M. Inst. C.E." — on killing the goose (l., T.S.), AUG. 9, 568b

"M. J." — on Paddington: condition (l.), AUG. 6, 6c

"M. J. K." — on income-tax (l.), AUG. 4, 13c

"M. O." — on Canadian soldiers' disturbances (l.), JULY 3, 8b

"M.P." — on official publications (l.), AUG. 5, 15c

"M.P." — on miners' conditions (l.), AUG. 6, 6c

"M.P." — on Government stores lying wasting (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b

MABIN, Mr. F. :—
on price fixing (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 645b

MCADOO, Mr. W. G. (U.S.A.) :—
on League of Nations (s., A.N.), JULY 4, 6a

MACALISTER, Dr. Alexander—death, SEPT. 3, 14c; (Ed.S.), 4, 450c; funeral, 8, 13c

MACALLISTER, Sir John Y.—knighted, AUG. 13, 10e

MACANDREW, Gen. Sir Henry—death, JULY 24, 10a

MCANDREW, Miss Mary—will, JULY 30, 15d

MACANDREW, Mercedes :—
"Supreme Adventure, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519c

MCARA, Mr. T. W. :—
at St. Bride's Institute, on technical education for printers (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 474c

MCARTHUR, Mr. James :—
"Worship of the Synagogue, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503c

MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Southampton :—
on Carisbrooke Castle chapel—closing to public (l.), AUG. 29, 6c

MACARTHUR, Miss Mary: see ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.

- MACARTNEY, Mr. D. Halliday :—
on children's railway fares (l., Ed.S.),
JULY 10, 356b
- MACASSEY, Sir Lynden :—
Dublin University by-election—to be
nominated as candidate, JULY 7,
10b (l.e.); 8, 10b; not to contest,
9, 10d (l.e.)
on labour—decreasing output (l.),
JULY 16, 8f; (l., T.S.), 19, 488d.
- MACAULAY, Mr. T. B. :—
on West Indies, British—future (state-
ment), AUG. 8, 9c
- MCBARNET, Mr. A. C. (Mr. Justice) :—
on Egypt—assassination of witnesses in
murder trials (l.), SEPT. 5, 6e
- MACBETH, Mrs. :—
Open Amateur Golf Championship —
first lady to compete, JULY 4, 8c
- MCBRIDE, Mr. G. D. :—
on South African tobacco (l., T.S.),
JULY 12, 461c
- MACBRIEN, Brig.-Gen. J. H. (Canada) —
taking over duties of Chief of General
Staff, AUG. 2, 15b
- MCCABE, Sir Daniel—health, SEPT. 26, 7f;
death, 30, 3d (and l.e.)
- MACCABE, Lieut.-Col. F. F. :—
“Human Life and How It may be
Prolonged to 120 years” —
reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 510c
- MCCALL, Sir John—funeral, JULY 4, 17b
- MCCALL, Mr. Robert A.—appointed Com-
missioner of Assize for Wales and
Chester circuit, JULY 4, 16f
- MACCALLUM, Mrs.—fined for keeping
ferocious dog, AUG. 26, 7c; appeal, 29,
7c
- MCCALLUM, Mr. Alexander — appointed
Senior Inspector of Agricultural Edu-
cation in Scotland (Ed.S.), AUG. 21,
422c
- MCCANDLISH, Prof. :—
on chrome tanning industry in United
States (add., T.S.), AUG. 23, 616d
- MCCANLIS, Mr. G. E. :—
on profiteering and excess profits (l.,
T.S.), AUG. 16, 592c
- MCCARTHY, Pte. Edward—awarded Albert
Medal for life saving, JULY 19, 17a
- MCCARTHY, Lieut. Lawrence—received by
King: invested with V.C., JULY 14,
15b
- MCCARTHY, Miss Lillah :—
Lloyd-George, Mrs. D.—attends per-
formance: expresses apprecia-
tion, JULY 5, 6f
- MCCAUGHEY, Sir Samuel (Australia) —
death, JULY 28, 11f (and 11d, l.e.);
bequests: particulars, AUG. 1, 11f; 4,
7f
- MCCLELLAN, Senator (Canada)—chosen as
delegate to Inter-Parliamentary
Union of Peace, JULY 7, 11f
- MCCLURE, Sir John :—
at Brayton Hall, on Christian ideals in
labour problems, AUG. 29, 13d
- MCCLURE, M. L., and C. L. Feltoe :—
“Pilgrimage of Etheria, The” —
noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391c;
reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 420d
- MACCOLL, Mr. Dugald S. :—
“Bull and other War Verses” —
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
- MCCONCHIE, Lieut. C. A.—sole survivor of
U.S. 11: plays in Norwood Lawn
Tennis tournament, JULY 17, 5f
- MCCONNELL, Mr. Alexander J. :—
on zinc oxide (l.), AUG. 30, 6c; SEPT.
5, 6b
- MCCORMACK, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed
Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 12, 9f
- MACCORMACK, Mr. T. C. :—
Cornwell, John T.—presents sister with
piano in fulfilment of brother's
promise, AUG. 20, 7e; 26, 7a
- MCCOY, Gen. (U.S.A.) — member of
Armenian mission, AUG. 14, 9b
- MCCOY, Harry—thrift charge, JULY 23,
6c
- MCCRACKAN, Mr. W. D. (U.S.A.) :—
on Egypt—British administration (l.),
SEPT. 23, 6d
- MCCULLOUGH, Mrs. Katie M. :—
on toy industry (l.), SEPT. 26, 6b
- MCCURDY, Mr. C. A. :—
Fishing ports—inspection tour, SEPT.
18, 10e
at Consumers' Council, on profiteering :
trusts and combinations;
Dominion laws to check, JULY 17,
7c; on price of milk, AUG. 28,
10f; on position of Food Ministry
with regard to cost of living,
SEPT. 4, 7a
at Northampton, on Profiteering Act,
SEPT. 16, 10e
in Parliament, on :—
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 12, 15b
on bread supplies—shortage at Liver-
pool (statement), AUG. 6, 10c
on food—prices (statement), JULY 10,
9c; waste: unloading of cargo
at Grimsby delayed (l.), SEPT. 12,
10e; prevention of profiteering in
fish, fruit, and vegetables. (state-
ment), 25, 10f
- MACDERMOTT, Mr. Norman :—
on Everyman Theatre, proposed (l.),
AUG. 15, 6d
- MCDONAGH (chauffeur)—shot by police: see
under IRELAND—Crime
- MACDONALD, Maj.—death, SEPT. 1, 10e
- MACDONALD, Sir A. J. :—
Law case, JULY 16, 4d
- MCDONALD, Sir Andrew—death, JULY 16,
9b
- MACDONALD, Mr. Augustine C. (Prince
Edward Island)—death, JULY 19, 13c
- MCDONALD, Mr. Donald :—
on London verdure (l.), JULY 21, 8b
- MACDONALD, Mr. E. J. :—
on soldiers' testimonials (l.), JULY 23,
8b
- MACDONALD, Mr. Frederick W. :—
“As a Tale that is Told”—reviewed
(L.S.), SEPT. 18, 497c
- MCDONALD, Gerald T.—assault charge,
AUG. 29, 5c
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. Murray :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement :
The Times plan (l.), AUG. 19, 6a
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—arrives in
Lucerne, JULY 31, 11f
International Socialist Conference —
international policy: elected
first secretary of commission
appointed to discuss, AUG. 8, 9f
“Socialist Review, Vol. XVI., No. 90,
July-September, 1919, The” (ed.)
—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463b
at Edinburgh, on Labour Party: voting
power; nationalization, SEPT. 22,
12e
at Glasgow, on labour: direct action
movement, SEPT. 8, 12d
at International Socialist Conference,
on new Socialist Governments,
AUG. 11, 9d
at Morpeth, on coal-mining trade, JULY
14, 17c
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. W. :—
at Clothworkers' Hall, on sugar supply,
JULY 17, 6b

- MACDONALD, Mr. James M.—death, AUG. 12, 7f
- MACDONALD, Mr. John—appointed Director of Education for Aberdeen County (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 350a
- McDONALD, Mr. John :—
on settlement in South Africa (l.), JULY 4, 10c
- McDONALD, Mr. John A. R. :—
on silica industry (l., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 669c
- McDONALD, Rt. Rev. Joseph—appointed Abbot of Fort Augustus Abbey, SEPT. 24, 13b
- McDONALD, Vincent C.—fraud charge, JULY 16, 6d; 23, 6f
- MACDONALD, Dr. William—demobilized, JULY 22, 15b
- MACDONALD, Mr. William R.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- MACDONALD and Martin, Messrs. :—
Law case, JULY 11, 4b
- MACDONELL, Sir John :—
at Grotius Society, on freedom of the seas, JULY 16, 9d
- MACDONNELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland, JULY 16, 16a
- MACDUFF, Lord—arrives at Ballater, SEPT. 3, 13b
- MACE, Mr. :—
on income-tax (evid.), SEPT. 11, 18e
- MACEDONIA :—
Bulgaria :—
Komitajis—activity : Greek complaints, JULY 14, 11b
- Condition :—
General Council of the Macedonian Societies in Switzerland —
appeal : Prof. C. Staphanove (l.), AUG. 16, 6b
- Cotton : see under COTTON
- McEWAN (William) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, AUG. 2, 19c
- McEWEN, Mr. John :—
on Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps—undemobilized women in Scotland (l.), SEPT. 22, 6b
- MACFADDEN, Dr. A. W. J.—appointed Senior Medical Officer of Ministry of Health, JULY 22, 6a
- McFADYEAN, Sir John :—
at Animals Bill Committee, on twitch :
use in operations, JULY 23, 9c
- McFALL, Mr. (Canada) :—
on profiteering (statement), JULY 28, 11d
- MACFALL, Major Haldane :—
"Whispering Dead, The" (ed.) —
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
- MACFARLAN, Alexander :—
"Inscrutable Lovers, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 472c; (l., L.S.), 11, 484d
- MACFARLANE, Temp. Lieut. T. L.—death, SEPT. 2, 9d
- McGILLIGAN, John—thief charge, SEPT. 9, 12a
- McGILL University (Montreal) :—
Jurisprudence and Common Law —
professor appointed, AUG. 29, 13c
- McGLACHLIN, Maj.-Gen. E. F. (U.S.A.) :—
on German hypocrisy (quoted; A.N.), JULY 4, 5e
- McGOORTY, Eddie—drunk and incapable charge, AUG. 14, 7c
- McGRATH, Mr. G. B. :—
on electric light installation (l.), SEPT. 24, 6b
- MACGREGOR, Mr. Duncan C. — elected Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342b
- MACGREGOR, Mr. Gregor — death, AUG. 21, 5d; funeral : arrangements, 22, 5b
- Cobbold, Mr. C. S. (l.), AUG. 25, 4a
- MACGREGOR, Mrs. Gregor — acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 27, 13b
- MACGREGOR, Sir William — death, JULY 4, 16e
- MACHARG, W., and E. Balmer :—
"Indian Drum, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 424d
- MACHEN, Miss A. — appointed woman superintendent of school camp at Upper Lodge, Bushey Park, JULY 10, 7b
- MACHHORNELL Max — theft charge : recommended for expulsion, JULY 4, 16b
- MACHIN, Mr. Henry V.—death, AUG. 30, 7f
- MACHIN, Mr. Stanley :—
at Connaught Rooms, on nationalization of coalmines, JULY 3, 7a; (T.S.), 5, 411a
- at London Chamber of Commerce, on Anglo-Brazilian commercial relations, AUG. 28, 18e
- MACHINE Gun Corps :—
Comforts Fund (Cardiff) — opened, JULY 7, 14f
- MACHINE guns :—
Beardmore-Farquhar light gun —
tested : particulars, AUG. 15, 8b
- MACHINERY :—
Agricultural : see under AGRICULTURE
- Coalmining : see under COAL and coalmining
- Crushing :—
Hadfields, Messrs. — catalogue issued (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 286d
- Electrical :—
Opportunities for trade :—
Article ("Needs of the world's markets : electrical machinery and apparatus," T.S.), AUG. 23, 606d; 30, 635a; SEPT. 6, 659d; 13, 686a; 20, 11c
- Exhibition (Olympia) : see under SHIPPING—Exhibition
- Metal-planing :—
Motor-equipment :—
British Westinghouse Company —
descriptive pamphlet : received (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 286c
- Rating :—
Note (T.S.), JULY 19, 465b
- Parliament — question (T.S.), JULY 19, 465b
- MACHOFF, Gen. (Russia) — executed, SEPT. 24, 12d
- McHUGH, Mrs. Bridget — death, AUG. 14, 7d
- McILWAIN, Mr. C. H. :—
"Political Works of James I., The"—
contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 21, 441b
- McILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm — appointed member of mission to inquire into fate of missing soldiers, JULY 24, 12c; returns from mission in Belgium, AUG. 19, 13b
- on Egypt — English Civil Service : deterioration of manners (l.), SEPT. 10, 6e
- McINTOSH, Mr. D. C. — appointed Director of Education to Morayshire Education Authority (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 350b
- McINTYRE, Mr. John—will, JULY 19, 17b
- MACKAIL, Dr. J. W. :—
"Pope : The Leslie Stephen Lecture"—
reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 446b
- MACKARNES, Mr. F. M. C. :—
at Eastbourne, on housing—Council's enterprise, AUG. 20, 7b

- MACKAY, Prof. (Canada) — retirement requested from University of Saskatchewan, JULY 31, 11f
- McKAY, Mr. R. F. :—
at British Association meeting, on paravanes, SEPT. 15, 15c; (E.S.), 19, 297b
- McKAY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 3, 13e
- MACKAYE, Mr. James :—
"Americanized Socialism" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451b
- MACKAYE, Mr. Percy, and Mr. H. Barnhart :—
"Will of Song, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517d
- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald :—
London Joint City and Midland Bank —appointed chairman, JULY 31, 9c; (F.N.), 31, 19c; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 522a
- Yorkshire Penny Bank — appointed director, SEPT. 11, 17e
- MACKENNA, Mr. Robert W. :—
"Through a Tent Toor" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390d
- McKENNA, Mr. Stephen :—
"Sonia Married" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 460c
- MACKENNAL, Mr. Bertram :—
Edward VII., King — bronze equestrian statue for Waterloo Place completed, AUG. 15, 13e
- MACKENSEN, Marshal von (Germany) — continued internment in Futtak Castle announced, JULY 30, 11f; to be sent to Salonika, AUG. 15, 9f; leaves for Salonika, SEPT. 8, 9f; arrives at Salonika, 18, 9f
- McKENZIE, Mr. (Canada) :—
on Peace treaty—signing (s.), SEPT. 10, 10b
- MACKENZIE, Miss C. F., and Miss P. W. Drew :—
"Phonetic Reader for Use in Junior Classes, A" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471c
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton :—
"Poor relations" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 513c
- McKENZIE, Mr. F. A. :—
on Irish Republicans in America (L.), JULY 21, 8c
- McKENZIE, George — theft charge, JULY 26, 6d; AUG. 2, 9d
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Ian :—
"Forgotten Places" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486d
- MACKENZIE, Sir James :—
"Future of Medicine, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439a; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 493a
- Medicine, future of — views, AUG. 8, 7c
- MACKENZIE, Mr. K. J. J. :—
at British Association meeting, on costs of milk production, SEPT. 11, 15d
- MACKENZIE, Miss Mary :—
on Colet, John (L., L.S.), SEPT. 25, 516b
- MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—term of office as High Commissioner extended, JULY 2, 11f; entertains members of New Zealand Expeditionary Force who rowed at Henley regatta, 9, 15c; leaves for Paris, SEPT. 10, 13b
- Edinburgh University — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JULY 10, 15b
- MACKENZIE, W. C. :—
"Book of the Lews, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474d; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 510b
- MACKEREL : see under FISH and fishing
- McKERROW, Mr. James (New Zealand)—death, JULY 3, 11f
- McKERROW, Rev. John—death, JULY 25, 9f
- MACKINDER, Mr. H. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits, JULY 16, 17c
- MACKINLAY, Mr. M. S. :—
Law case, JULY 29, 4d; 30, 4e
- McKINNON, Mr. Murdoch (Prince Edward Island) — appointed Lieutenant-Governor, SEPT. 6, 9b
- MACKINNON, Miss Liliias — pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 10f
- MACKINTOSH, Mgr. Alexander—appointed Apostolic Protonotary, SEPT. 5, 9f
- MACKINTOSH, Capt. Angus A.—will, JULY 9, 15e
- McLACHLAN, Col. J. D.—received by King : invested with insignia of C.B., AUG. 14, 13b
- MACLAREN, Mr. A. F. :—
on steel—high-speed (L.), JULY 2, 8a
- MACLAREN, Maj. A. S.—appointed director of St. Raphael (Var) relay station, AUG. 26, 9c
- McLAREN, Mr. W. Debois :—
Boy Scouts Association—presents Gilwell Park : formal ceremony, JULY 31, 7b
- McLAUGHLIN, Sir Henry—knighted, JULY 4, 16a (l.e.)
- MACLAURIN, Prof. (Canada)—retirement requested from Saskatchewan University, JULY 31, 11f
- on Canada's fuel resources (add., T.S.), SEPT. 13, 680b
- on production of gas from straw (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 32c
- MACLAY, Sir Joseph :—
at Ministry of Shipping, on Sir Graeme Thomson : war services, SEPT. 17, 7b
- on coal—conservation during railway strike (message quoted), SEPT. 29, 6c
- MACLEAN, Mr. Allan B.—funeral : arrangements, AUG. 26, 13c
- MACLEAN, Mr. D. R.—appointed professor of botany at University College, Cardiff (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 398c
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald—appointed member of Government of India Bill Joint Committee, JULY 4, 20c; dinner given by Central Branch of National League of Young Liberals, 5, 14e (l.e.)
- at National Liberal Club, on mission of Liberalism, JULY 5, 14e (l.e.)
- in Parliament, on :—
British South Africa Company, JULY 31, 17e
- Carson, Sir E.—speech at Belfast, JULY 17, 18c
- Cippenham depôt, AUG. 13, 14b
- Excess profits duty, JULY 16, 17b
- Expenditure, National, AUG. 8, 16a; 13, 14b
- Fiscal policy, JULY 9, 19b; 10, 17c; 24, 17e
- Foch, Marshal, AUG. 7, 14d
- Housing schemes, JULY 1, 17c
- Ireland—Government policy, AUG. 16a
- Land (Acquisition) Bill, JULY 12, 16d
- Law, Mr. A. Bonar, AUG. 7, 15d
- Ministers and Secretaries Bill, AUG. 6, 15b
- Navy vote, JULY 25, 17d
- Peace treaty, JULY 22, 16e
- Prime Minister's resumption of normal duties, AUG. 8, 16a

- MACLEAN, Sir Donald** :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 14, 14e
 Royal Air Force—administration, AUG. 13, 12b
 Russia—British policy, JULY 30, 16e
 Scottish Housing Bill, JULY 26, 16a
 Scottish Land Settlement Bill, AUG. 16, 14d
 Thanks of House of Commons to Services, AUG. 7, 14d
 Ways and Communications Bill—under-secretaries, JULY 9, 19a
 Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 7, 15d; 12, 15d
- MACLEAN, Sub.-Lieut. Hector F.**—death, AUG. 21, 4b
- MCLEAN, Mr. Neil** :—
 Parliament—singing of National Anthem: remains seated during, JULY 1, 17a
 McLean, Mr. N. (s., P.N.), JULY 18, 16e
 Parliamentary Labour Party—to consider, JULY 22, 13d; meeting, 24, 17f; resolution disapproving passed, 30, 12c
 Thomas, Brig.-Gen. Sir O. (l. quoted), JULY 9, 13c
- MACLEAY, Dame Augusta A.**—will, JULY 9, 15e
- MCLENNAN, Prof. J. C.** :—
 Helium — experiments: particulars (E.S.), JULY 18, 221b; AUG. 9, 8b
 at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on secret signalling; supplies of helium, JULY 11, 7f; (E.S.), 18, 221a
 on "Walser gear" (p., E.S.), JULY 18, 220d
- MACIEOD, Mr. A. Gordon** :—
 on captured transport vehicles (l.), AUG. 9, 6b
- MACLINKS (John) and Company, Messrs.** :—
 on continental trade (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 25a
- MCMASTER, Pte. Allen (Canada), and others** — rioting and manslaughter charge, JULY 23, 10b; 24, 7b
- MACMICHAEL, Mr. H. A.**—presented to King and Queen, JULY 30, 15b
- McMILLAN, Maj. (Canada)**—nominated Aide-de-Camp to Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, JULY 25, 11f
- MACMILLAN, Mr. David, A.** — awarded Albert Medal for life-saving, JULY 19, 17a
- MACMILLAN, Sir Frederick** :—
 on drink—prohibition (l.), JULY 19, 10b
- MACMILLAN, Dr. J.** :—
 Woolwich—appointed medical officer, SEPT. 23, 7f
- MACNAGHTEN, Olive** :—
 "Verses by the Wayside"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
- MACNAGHTEN, Mr. T. C.** :—
 on land settlers oversea (statement), JULY 17, 9c
- McNALLY, Patrick**—possession of arms and ammunition charge, JULY 30, 14e
- McNALLY, Sgt. William**—received by King: invested with V.C., JULY 18, 17b
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.** :—
 Dockyards, navy—future: receives deputation, AUG. 21, 7e (l.e.)
 at Pontefract, on national expenditure: retrenchment: navy: reduction of strength, SEPT. 6, 12d
 at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War: gratitude to Navy, JULY 15, 9d
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. (continued)** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Navy estimates, JULY 25, 17d
 on service men, ex-disabled: employment in Royal dockyards (l.), AUG. 25, 7a
- McNAUGHT, Mr. Charles** :—
 on Weddell of Old Ratcliffe, Capt. John (l., L.S.), SEPT. 4, 473c
- MACNAUGHTEN, Mr. Stuart**—appointed manager of Standard Life Assurance Company, AUG. 4, 15f
- MCNEILE, Maj.** :—
 Eton College—retires from post of adjutant to Officers Training Corps, JULY 28, 9f
- MCNEILL, E. R.** :—
 "From Theosophy to Christian Faith"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519b
- MACNEILL, Prof. Eoin** :—
 "Phases of Irish History"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
- MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. S.** :—
 on expenditure, national—Treasury control (l.), SEPT. 12, 6b; 20, 6d
 on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 21, 8e
 on War, The Great—Parliament: thanks to forces (l.), AUG. 2, 8e
- MCNEILL, Dr. Katherine** :—
 Greenwich—recommended for post of medical officer at maternity child welfare centre, SEPT. 30, 3d
- MCNEILL, Sir Malcolm**—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- McNeill, Mr. Ronald** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 4, 9c
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian**—leaves Kingstown for London, JULY 1, 15b
 "Book of the Lews, The"—contributes foreword (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474d; (L.S.), 25, 510b
 at House of Commons, on Irish Housing Bill, JULY 2, 9c
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart** :—
 at Royal College of Music, on place of music in school curriculum, JULY 28, 10f; (Ed.S.), 31, 390d
- McPHERSON, Mr. W. M. (Australia)** :—
 at House of Commons, on British effort towards winning the War: trade with Australia, JULY 10, 7d
 on shipping—purchase of vessels (s.), SEPT. 30, 5d
- McQUARRIE, Mr. John**—awarded silver medal for life-saving, SEPT. 25, 14d
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Excess profits tax, JULY 16, 17c
 Ministers and Secretaries Bill, AUG. 6, 15c
 Scottish Land Bill, AUG. 16, 14c
- MACREADY, Col.** :—
 Poland—police: to be in charge of party of London police making report, SEPT. 5, 11d
- MACREADY, Gen. Sir N.** :—
 Police strike—statement, AUG. 2, 14a; message of thanks to loyal members, 4, 8b
 at Old-street, on police: commends loyal members; reforms, AUG. 14, 12c
- MACRORY, Rt. Rev. J., R.C. Bp. of Down** :—
 on Gaelic League—Ireland: Government's policy (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 12c
- MACTAVISH, Mr. J. M.** :—
 at Birmingham, on relation of education to industrial problem, AUG. 16, 17d; (Ed.S.), 21, 429c

- MAC TOMAIS, Mr. Peadar :—
 "Days and Destinies"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 4, 475b
- MC VAIL, Dr. J. C.—nominated member of
 Scottish Board of Health, JULY 7, 9d
- MADAGASCAR :—
 Cattle :—
 Food :—
 Opportunities for English manu-
 facturers (T.S.), JULY 12,
 445b
 Trade—position (T.S.), JULY 12,
 445b
 Public works—in hand (T.S.), SEPT. 13,
 685a
 Trade :—
 Opportunities for (art., "Manufac-
 tures needed in Madagascar :
 demand created by develop-
 ments," T.S.), JULY 12, 445c
 Progress (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 685a
- MADAME Val Smith (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 17, 23b
- MADARESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—arrives at
 Budapest, AUG. 14, 9a (l.e.)
- MADARIAGA, Salvador de :—
 "Manejo de Poesias Inglesas"—no-
 ticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517b
- MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—biographical,
 JULY 21, 7f; baronetcy conferred,
 AUG. 6, 10f
 Cambridge University — to receive
 honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b
 Navy—Atlantic and Home fleets :
 title of commander-in-chief : alter-
 ration, SEPT. 27, 6f
- War, The Great :—
 Services — grant (£10,000) in
 recognition, AUG. 6, 14c
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.),
 AUG. 7, 15a
- MADDICK, Mr. George :—
 at Royal Automobile Club, on Lord
 Northcliffe's letter to Sir G.
 Riddell, JULY 9, 14d (l.e.)
- MADDISON, Mr. F. :—
 on copartnership (l.), AUG. 15, 6d
 on labour — strikes : suggested
 volunteer organizations (l.),
 AUG. 25, 6b
- MADDISON, Mr. Lionel—will, AUG. 14, 13b
- MADDOCKS, Mr. H. :—
 on labour — disputes : "peaceful
 persuasion" (l.), SEPT. 30, 4c
- MADLINE, M. Jules (France) — prosecu-
 tion instituted, SEPT. 26, 10a
- MADGE, Mr. Edward D. :—
 on Rumania — policy in Hungary
 (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c
- MAETERLINCK, Mme. G. Leblanc :—
 "Maeterlinck's Dogs" — noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502c
- MAFFEY, Mr. — appointed head of Afghan
 Boundary Commission, AUG. 11, 10e.
- MAGADI Soda Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 23, 18d
 Report, SEPT. 17, 19d
- MAGEE, Mr. Knox (Canada) — resigns
 as editor of *Winnipeg Telegram*, SEPT.
 17, 9d
- MAGIAN, A. C. :—
 "Practitioner's Manual of Venereal
 Diseases" — noticed (L.S.), AUG.
 7, 426c
- MAGINOT, M. (France) :—
 at Sorbonne on devastated districts,
 SEPT. 2, 9b
- MAGISTRACY :—
 Leicestershire — appointments, JULY
 19, 11f
 Lincolnshire — appointments, AUG.
 21, 7f
- MAGNES, Judah L. :—
 "Russia and Germany at Brest
 Litovsk"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT.
 18, 503c
- MAGNETOS :—
 Thefts—instance, AUG. 22, 7e
 Royal Automobile Club — issue
 warning, AUG. 22, 7e
- MAGNUS, Sir Philip :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 National Health Insurance Bill,
 JULY 4, 20e
 on Women's Emancipation Bill (l.),
 JULY 7, 8d
- MAGUINA, Dr. (Peru) — appointed Mini-
 ster of Interior, AUG. 15, 9e
- MAHER, William — presentation made
 for life-saving at sinking of *Leinster*,
 SEPT. 30, 3d
- MAHOMED Ali, ex-Shah of Persia : see under
 PERSIA—Shah, ex
- MAHOMED VI, Sultan of Turkey :—
 Plot against—discovered, JULY 22,
 11d
- MAHOMEDANS :—
 Pilgrimages :—
 Mecca—particulars, SEPT. 17, 9f
 Holy Carpet — caravan arrives
 at Cairo : particulars, SEPT.
 29, 7d
 Indian troops — particulars,
 SEPT. 19, 9a
- MAHOMED Said Pasha (Egypt) — bio-
 graphical, SEPT. 5, 10f; Order of
 Mohamed Ali conferred, 9, 9e
 Article ("Egyptian unrest : Moham-
 med Said"), SEPT. 5, 9a
 Assassination, attempted — parti-
 culars ; arrest, SEPT. 5, 10f; 6, 9d;
 Egyptian opinion, 8, 9b; arrests,
 9, 9e; inquiry held, 23, 9b
 Leading article, SEPT. 5, 11b
- MAHONEY, Mr. Walter B. (U.S.A.) :—
 Rubber trade — statement (T.S.),
 AUG. 23, 621c
- MAIDENHEAD :—
 Service men, returned :—
 Recognition Day — held, AUG. 29,
 8d (l.e.)
- MAIDSTONE :—
 Cinematograph theatre — new :
 plans approved by Town Council,
 AUG. 28, 13e
 Housing : see under HOUSING
 Market, street : see under MARKETS—
 Street
- MAIDSTONE Gas Company :—
 Report, JULY 30, 21d
- MAILLARD, Prof. Maurice :—
 "Mensonge de l'Ukraine Séparatiste,
 Le" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT.
 18, 491a
- MAIN, Col. T. R. :—
 on censor, base — abolition (l.),
 SEPT. 26, 6b
- MAIN (A. and J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth
 and Company (Ltd.)—amalgama-
 tion with : particulars, AUG. 29,
 18c
- MAINDY Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
 Shares—new : issued, JULY 15, 18d
- MAINZ :—
 Education :—
 Schools — under French control :
 established, AUG. 18, 9f
- MAIS, Mr. John—completes 50 years'
 service with North-Eastern Railway
 Company, JULY 19, 11f
- MAIS, Mr. S. P. B. :—
 "English Course for Schools, An"
 —noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435b

- MAISELS Petroleum Trust :—**
Properties in Rumania—manager :
report, SEPT. 20, 16c
- MAITSA, Signor Felice (Italy) —** appointed
High Commissioner in Constanti-
nople, JULY 30, 11e
- MAITLAND, Brig.-Gen. E. M.—**biographi-
cal, JULY 2, 13f; 21, 7c; received by
Queen Alexandra, 18, 18c
- Aeronautics :—**
Airships—forecast, JULY 9, 12c
(l.e.); development (int.), 14, 14a
Atlantic flight in airship *R 34*—
confidence (statement), JULY 2,
13f; voyage: outward: log,
7, 12b (and l.e.); 8, 14b;
return (int.), 14, 14a; log, 14, 14b;
received by King, 17, 11b (l.e.)
Career (art., "General Maitland and
his officers: pioneers of air
travel"), JULY 2, 13f
at Prince's Restaurant, on aeronautics:
Atlantic flight of airship *R 34*,
JULY 24, 6d (l.e.)
- MAITRA, Mr. H. (India) :—**
at City Temple, on brotherhood, SEPT.
17, 12b
- MAIZE :—**
Imports :—
Restriction :—
Reimposition—Food Controller's
announcement, AUG. 18, 7d
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435a; 12,
462d; 19, 491b; 26, 519d;
AUG. 2, 547b; 9, 571a; 16, 595b;
23, 623b; 30, 647b; SEPT. 6,
675c; 13, 699b; 20, 27b; 27, 55b
Products :—
Wheat supplies, Royal commission
on—issue notice, AUG. 20, 4d
- MAJOLICA :—**
Italian :—
Christie-Miller, Mr. S. R.—collection
sold, JULY 29, 14f
"MAJOR"—on Indian army: grievances
of British officers (l.), AUG. 16, 6d
"MAJOR, late S.F."—on Salonika force
(l.), AUG. 8, 6a
MAJOR, Mr. G. H.—death (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18,
478d
MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A. :—
"Modern Churchman, The" (ed.)—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475a
at Kensington, on self-government for
the Church, JULY 10, 7c
MAJOR, Mr. Mark B. F. :—
on fiscal policy (l., T.S.), AUG. 9,
568d; 30, 644b
on mechanism of exchange (l., T.S.),
SEPT. 6, 672d
on prices (l., T.S.), AUG. 2, 544d
MAJOR and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, SEPT. 17, 19b
MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 18, 27a
MAKEAGUE, Alderman John—will, SEPT.
26, 13c
MAKHNO (Ukraine) — shoots Hetman
Grigorieff, AUG. 4, 7b
MAKINO, Baron (Japan)—received by King
George; delivers message from
Emperor of Japan; lunches with
King and Queen, JULY 11, 16b;
leaves for Japan, AUG. 2, 11f; at Kobe,
SEPT. 16, 9f
on League of Nations—appeal to
people, SEPT. 16, 9f
MAKINS, Sir Paul :—
Henley-on-Thames—presents land to
town as memorial to Lady Makins,
SEPT. 13, 7b
- MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—**
Report, JULY 12, 19c
- MALACCA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—**
Meeting, AUG. 14, 18c
Report, AUG. 6, 18c
- MALAN, Mr. (South Africa) :—**
on reunion of Nationalists and South
African Party, JULY 31, 11d
- MALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—**
Amalgamation with Dolok Rubber
Estates (Ltd.) and Rotterdam-
Deli Hevea (Ltd.): see under
DOLOK Rubber Estates (Ltd.)
Report, SEPT. 13, 17d
- MALARIA :—**
Diagnosis :—
Instruction campaign (art., "Malaria
deaths in England: campaign
of instruction needed"), AUG.
16, 8c
Lancet (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 8c
James, Col. (art. quoted), SEPT. 12,
7e
Mosquitoes as carriers :—
Peterborough—case at Fletton: re-
ported, SEPT. 10, 7c; Lieut.-
Col. James appointed to investi-
gate, 27, 3e
- MALATESTA (Italy) :—**
England, detention in — Italian
Chamber: question, JULY 28, 11a
- MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Com-
pany :—**
Capital—new: proposed, JULY 5, 21f
Report, JULY 5, 21e
- MALAYAN Rubber, Loan, and Agency,
Corporation (Ltd.) :—**
Meeting, AUG. 21, 17b
- MALAYAN Tin Dredging (Ltd.) :—**
Dividend, SEPT. 6, 16c
- MALAY Peninsula :—**
Trade :—
Article ("Prosperous Malaya: ex-
cellent outlook for British
trade," T.S.), SEPT. 2, 653a
Japanese goods :—
Singapore correspondent's mes-
sage ("Chinese boycott in
Malaya: echo of Shantung,"
T.S.), SEPT. 27, 34a; note
(T.S.), 27, 29c
- MALDEN :—**
Church, parish—stone slab bearing
inscription discovered, SEPT. 2,
7f
- MALDEN, Mr. H. E. :—**
on Marquis of Granby, Dorking (l.,
L.S.), SEPT. 18, 499c
- MALEBER Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—**
Meeting, SEPT. 20, 16c
- MALET, Lucas :—**
"Deadham Hard"—reviewed (L.S.),
SEPT. 11, 483c
- MALICON (France)—**aerial flights under
Bridge of Var, AUG. 25, 9f
- MALIK Umar Hayat Khan Tiwana, Maj.
Sir (Kalra)—**appointed member of,
Indian army committee of inquiry,
AUG. 18, 9f
- MALLABY-DEELEY, Mr. H. :—**
Mitcham Fair—opens with 16th
century customs, AUG. 13, 8b
- MALLALIEU, Mr. T. :—**
at Scarborough, on labour: direct
action for political purposes, JULY
4, 12e
- MALLAM, Richard G.—**attempted murder
charge, SEPT. 16, 7a
- MALLET, Mr. Bernard :—**
on bigamy; reform in marriage
registration methods (l.), AUG. 1,
8c

- MALLET, Sir Claude**—arrives at Montevideo, JULY 26, 11f; to present credentials as Minister to Montevideo, SEPT. 30, 5d (l.e.)
- MALLET, Mrs. Ellen**—will, SEPT. 26, 13c
- MALLOCK, Mr. W. H.** :—
on education in social politics (l.), AUG. 2, 8c
- MALMÉDY** :—
Belgium :—
Flag incident—particulars : interpellation in Chamber, JULY 30, 11b
- MALONE, Col. C. L.** :—
in Parliament, on :—
Navy services, JULY 25, 17c
on parties, political—new party (l.), JULY 26, 8b
- MALONE, Mr. R. K.**—resigns postmastership of Strabane, AUG. 26, 7f
- MALPAS, Lord**—receives christening gifts from tenantry, SEPT. 24, 13b
- MALTA** :—
Aliens, enemy :—
Admission :—
Bill—passed, SEPT. 5, 9f
Captain-Attendant—Capt. H. C. Watson taking up command, JULY 15, 9c
Censorship—to be removed, SEPT. 9, 9f
Confectionery :—
Demand (T.S.), AUG. 2, 525a
Finance :—
Budget—deficit, AUG. 9, 9d
Garrison :—
Militia—two battalions about to be demobilized to remain on duty, SEPT. 22, 10b
Law :—
Court of Appeal—Chief Justice and President appointed, AUG. 23, 9f
Police :—
Efficiency :—
Plumer, Field-Marshal (statement), SEPT. 5, 9f
Riots :—
Commission—appointed : constitution, JULY 25, 11e; AUG. 9, 9d; 22, 9a; sittings, AUG. 22, 9a
Corradino Prison, JULY 3, 11f
Council of Government speeches :—
Plumer, Gen. (statement), JULY 2, 11f
Court-martial—arranged, JULY 2, 11f; held, AUG. 5, 9f; sentences passed; minor ones remitted, 12, 9f
Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 16d; 17, 17d
Plumer, Gen. Sir H.—inquires into causes of discontent, JULY 8, 11f
Trade :—
Industries—developments (T.S.), JULY 19, 470b
- MALTBY, Mr. Alfred**—death, SEPT. 23, 7f
- MALTBY, Mr. H. F.** :—
Rotters, The—revived at Kingsway Theatre, AUG. 18, 8b
- MALTBY Main Colliery Company (Ltd.)** :—
Meeting, JULY 3, 23b
- MALVERN College** :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial service : see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services—Schools and colleges
- MALVY, M. (France)**—refuses amnesty, SEPT. 12, 9b (and l.e.)
Exile—discussed on Amnesty Bill : division, AUG. 7, 9e
- MAMONTOFF, Gen. (Russia)**—operations against Bolsheviks described, SEPT. 16, 9c
- MAMONTOFF, M. P. (Russia)** :—
on Bolsheviks; Allied Powers' policy (with others, l.), SEPT. 25, 6a
- MAN** :—
Origin :—
Leading article, JULY 21, 13c
World, place in :—
Cook, Mr. S. A. (l.), AUG. 4, 13a
- MAN, Isle of** :—
Distress :—
Rates, relief of :—
Grants to urban ruling authorities, SEPT. 5, 12e
Drink—order prohibiting sale in hotels after 10 o'clock amended, AUG. 2, 9d
Dublin—first excursion trip announced, JULY 1, 9f
House of Keys :—
Castletown—representatives nominated, AUG. 23, 7f
Laws—annual ceremony of promulgating from summit of Tynwald Hill observed, JULY 7, 9f
Visitors—statistics, SEPT. 25, 7f
- MANBRE Sugar and Malt Company**—registered, SEPT. 26, 18e
- MANCHESTER** :—
Boys' and Girls' Homes, Strangeways—report (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441c
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 24, 16a
Loan, proposed—Ministry of Health arrange enquiry, SEPT. 30, 3d
Officials :—
Salaries—increased, SEPT. 3, 7d (l.e.)
Education :—
Central Training College for Teachers—new scheme : proposals outlined (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405c; SEPT. 18, 479a
Chetham's Hospital—appeal for increased income (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430a
Conference—held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357c
Continuation schools—arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490c
Grammar School—gifts received for memorial bursaries (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369c
Prize distribution—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402b
War, The Great :—
Record of former pupils (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402b
Headmasters—retirements (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430a
High School for Girls :—
French language—travelling exhibition; institution decided (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369c
Prize distribution—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 412d
High School of Commerce—scholarships and exhibitions : particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344b
Municipal College of Technology :—
Grants—increased (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394a
Municipal School of Commerce, Evening :—
Awards—obtained (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357b
Municipal Training College of Domestic Economy and Cookery—arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369c

MANCHESTER :—**Education (continued) :—****Schools :—**

Peace celebrations — arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453*d*

Secondary schools — free scholarships : candidates (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344*b*

Summer school (Didsbury) — held (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418*a*

Freedom — conferred upon Sir D. Beatty, SEPT. 29, 10*e*

Henshaw's Blind Asylum — annual report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453*d*

Library, technical research—proposed establishment : deputation to Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, JULY 4, 26*c*; (T.S.), 5, 410*c*; (E.S.), 18, 227*b*; note (E.S.), 18, 231*c*

Port :—**Congestion :—**

Special article ("Menace of port congestion : position at Manchester : solving the traffic problem," T.S.), AUG. 23, 611*a*

Salford — amalgamation : scheme proposed, SEPT. 1, 7*a*

Service men, ex- : see under SERVICE men ex- — Employment

MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.

MANCHESTER and County Bank (Ltd.) :— Report, JULY 14, 19*b*

MANCHESTER and Salford Invalid Children's Association :—

Conference — held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357*b*

MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters :—

Meeting — held (T.S.), JULY 19, 466*d*

MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce :—

East, Far — commercial mission to : see under TRADE — East, Far

Meeting — held (T.S.), JULY 12, 439*b*

President's address (T.S.), JULY 19, 466*c*

MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Company (Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 21, 22*b*

MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 31, 22*c*

MANCHESTER Liberal Federation :—

Meeting, SEPT. 20, 12*e*

MANCHESTER Liners (Ltd.) :—

Report, SEPT. 29, 13*c*

MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber (Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 23, 20*e*

MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties (Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 22, 22*e*

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company :—

Revenue — statistics, JULY 26, 19*d*

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Company :—

Report, JULY 21, 22*b*

MANCHESTER University :—

Anatomy — professor appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388*b*

Ancient history — reader appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388*b*

Appointments (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342*c*; AUG. 28, 438*c*

Chemistry — lecturer appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388*b*

Commerce :—

Faculty — arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 474*d*

MANCHESTER University (continued) :—

History — reader appointed (Ed.S.),

JULY 31, 388*b*

Italian — first professor appointed,

AUG. 25, 13*c*; (Ed.S.), 28, 438*a*

Mathematics — professor appointed

(Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388*b*

Medieval history — professor ap-

pointed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388*b*

Military students :—

Grants :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),

AUG. 14, 412*d*

Psychology — professor appointed

(Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388*b*

Scholarships, exhibitions, and student-

ships — awarded (Ed.S.), JULY

31, 388*b*; AUG. 7, 404*b*; 14, 414*d*

MANCHURIA :—**Agriculture :—**

Crops — outlook (T.S.), AUG. 30, 635*b*

Cholera : see under CHOLERA

Hostilities, threatened — Peking

correspondent's message, JULY

23, 11*b*

Railways :—

Changechun-Kirin railway — ex-

tension (T.S.), JULY 5, 416*b*

Status — impending change : our

Peking correspondent's comments,

SEPT. 13, 9*c*

Trade :—

Opportunities for (T.S.), JULY 12,

446*a*

MANDER, Mr. Neville H.—will, AUG. 15, 13*b*

MANDLERBERG (J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, SEPT. 3, 18*b*

MANDLICK, Mr. :—

on coal — increased price : effect on

electricity (statement), JULY 11, 14*c*

MANDY, George—fraud charge, JULY 31, 9*d*

MANGAN, Patrick — assault charge, SEPT.

5, 4*a*

MANGIN, Gen. (France) — awarded Legion

of Honour, JULY 9, 11*f*

MANGOLDS :—**Cultivation experiments :—**

Thayser, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 12, 15*c*

MANHATTAN Elevated Railway Company :—

Dividend, SEPT. 17, 18*f*

MANIFOLD, Mr. W. S. (Victoria)—elected

first native President of Legislative

Council, JULY 9, 11*b*

MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting

Corporation :—

Dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*d*

MANILA Railway Company (1906) (Ltd.) :—

Report, SEPT. 23, 19*d*

MANITOBA :—

Gold, discovery of : see under CANADA

—Gold

Land settlement :—

Service men, ex- — 6,000,000 acres

set aside, SEPT. 22, 9*f*

Legislation :—

Sovereign authority :—

Leading article, JULY 4, 15*c*

MANLEY, Lieut.-Col. H. T. :—

on pensions of widows of retired army

officers (L.), AUG. 23, 6*b*

MANN, Mr. (Australia)—appointed Supreme

Court Judge, JULY 21, 11*f*

MANN, Elizabeth—handbag theft charge,

JULY 19, 11*a*

MANN, Frank D.—driving to danger of

public charge, SEPT. 26, 7*f*

MANN, Mr. Tom — invited to Liverpool

to organize general strike in support

of police strikers, AUG. 6, 12*f*; trade

unions' support : addresses private

meeting, 7, 12*c*

- MANN, Wilfred — driving to public danger charge, JULY 28, 9f
- MANN, Egerton, and Company (Ltd.) :—
on Swanton Novers rectory — oil mystery (l.), SEPT. 6, 6d
- MANNERHEIM, Gen. (Finland) — refuses post of Commander-in-Chief: offered post of Minister in Paris, AUG. 15, 9f; leaving for Stockholm on way to France, SEPT. 18, 12e; arrives at Stockholm; hostile demonstration, 23, 9f; attitude of Socialists, 23, 11e (l.e.); leaves Esbjerg for London, 24, 9f
- Army — to be Commander-in-Chief, JULY 29, 12d; refuses post, AUG. 15, 9f; SEPT. 6, 9f
- Bolsheviks — fear of: (Trotsky) statement, JULY 14, 11c: offer reward for assassination, 18, 13e: 21, 12c
- Gift, national — collection made, AUG. 1, 11f
- Presidential election — defeated, JULY 28, 11b
- Regent — to resign post; to hold same position under new constitution, JULY 3, 11a
- on Russian Bolsheviks — compromise (statement), SEPT. 19, 9f
- MANNERS, Lady Victoria :—
on Red Cross Peace Library (l.), JULY 29, 8b
- MANNHEIM, Sergt. (France) — murder: see under WAR, The Great—Germany — Allied occupation — French army — Berlin
- MANNOCK, late Capt. Edward — awarded V.C., JULY 19, 11b
- MANNs, Elizabeth A. — inquest, AUG. 28, 8b (l.e.)
- MANOEL, ex-King of Portugal :—
King and Queen — receives visit from, JULY 11, 16b
- MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert — received by Queen, JULY 10, 15b; (Ed.S.), 17, 366d
- MANSFIELD, Mr. T. E. :—
on labour—output (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c
- "MANUFACTURER" — on price of clothes (l.), AUG. 2, 8b
- MANUFACTURING Confectioners' Alliance (Incorporated) of British Cocoa, Chocolate, Sugar, and Confectionery, and Jam Manufacturers—registered, JULY 4, 24f
- MANUSCRIPTS :—
Agen library, from :—
Article ("Notes on sales: MSS. from the library at Agen," L.S.), SEPT. 11, 488a; 25, 520a
- Chinese :—
British Museum — collection in King's Library: particulars (L.S.), JULY 31, 410d
- Sales :—
Morris, William (L.S.), JULY 17, 392b
- Phillipps, Sir Thomas, collection of (L.S.), JULY 3, 368b
- Scott, Sir Walter, JULY 29, 15e; 30, 9c; (L.S.), AUG. 7, 428b
- at Messrs. Sotheby's, JULY 7, 16d
- Scientific :—
Medieval :—
Singer, Miss D. W. (l., L.S.), AUG. 7, 425d
- Warwick, Earl of (Kingmaker) — stewards' accounts of tour in France: discovered, JULY 10, 9b; correction, 22, 15d
- MANVERS, Lord :—
Estate, Holme Pierrepont — sale: tenants' option to purchase: reply to Notts Farmers' Union (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 7d
- MANVILLE, Mr. E. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on nationalization of industries, JULY 3, 7a; (T.S.), 5, 411a
- on trade—Anglo-American chambers of commerce: interchange of visits (l., T.S.), AUG. 23, 599a
- MAPLE and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 1, 21e
- MAP-MAKING :—
Leading article, SEPT. 26, 11d
- MAPS, plans and illustrations :—
Aeronautics :—
Airships (illus.), JULY 12, 14b, c
- R34 (illus.), JULY 1, 7a
- Lisbon to Portuguese Guiana — proposed flight (T.S.), AUG. 30, 643b
- North Atlantic flight, JULY 1, 7b; 2, 14b; 3, 11b; 5, 14b; 7, 14b; 11, 11b; 14, 14b
- Africa, South :—
Trade — imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 33a
- America, Latin — exports of cotton piece goods from U.K.: chart (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 38b
- Anglo-Persian agreement, AUG. 16, 10c
- Archangel, JULY 24, 13f; 25, 14c; 30, 14a; SEPT. 1, 10d; 11, 10e
- Argentina :—
Coal — Epuyen deposits (T.S.), AUG. 23, 607b
- Armenia, AUG. 5, 10f
- Astronomy — stars of the month: diagrams, JULY 1, 18c; AUG. 1, 6b; SEPT. 1, 15c;
- Australia :—
Railways — schemes (T.S.), AUG. 30, 629a
- Austria—area as defined by Peace treaty, SEPT. 6, 9c (l.e.)
- Bologna, JULY 1, 12d
- Brazil :—
Trade — imports and exports: diagram (T.S.), JULY 5, 418b
- Wheat, grain and flour — imports: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 12, 444a
- Bulgarian frontiers, SEPT. 20, 10c
- Canada :—
Cotton — imports: diagrams (T.S.), AUG. 2, 524b
- Trade — imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 12, 440b
- Wheat — crop 1917-18 movement (T.S.), AUG. 9, 552a
- Wool — imports: diagrams (T.S.), AUG. 9, 552b
- China :—
Trade — imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 19, 473a
- Cippenham (Slough) motor repair depôt (illus.), JULY 23, 7b; 29, 7b
- Colombia — Magdalena bar (T.S.), AUG. 2, 529a
- Railways — new (T.S.), AUG. 9, 557b
- Concrete water tank — erected at Balbao (Panama Canal): diagram (E.S.), AUG. 15, 266d
- Cotton — World's cotton crop (1912-13—1917-18): diagram (T.S.), JULY 5, 414b
- Dalmatian coast, SEPT. 25, 10d (l.e.)
- Disabled men, employment of — badge of honour, SEPT. 16, 10d
- Don region, SEPT. 26, 10b

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—
 Drink:—
 Drunkenness—convictions: chart, AUG. 2, 9a
 Dvina, AUG. 14, 10f; 15, 12b
 Electric power supply:—
 Ontario scheme—yearly peak loads: diagram (E.S.), JULY 18, 241a; suspension equipment for wood pole lines: diagram (E.S.), AUG. 15, 269b
 Fiji—imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 412b
 Fiume, AUG. 27, 10b
 Florence, JULY 1, 12d
 Germany:—
 Finance—currency: illustrations (T.S.), AUG. 23, 609
 Goodwood—race course, JULY 28, 4d
 Hungary, JULY 26, 11e; 28, 11b (l.e.)
 India:—
 Hides and skins—exports: diagrams (T.S.), AUG. 23, 601a
 North-West Frontier, AUG. 9, 10f; 15, 10e
 Sugar—production (T.S.), AUG. 30, 630c
 Trade—imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), AUG. 9, 554a
 Iron ore:—
 Northamptonshire—method of working: diagrams (E.S.), JULY 18, 225b
 Rutland area (E.S.), JULY 18, 225b
 Kieff, AUG. 21, 9c; 25, 9c; SEPT. 4, 9c
 King's colour for war battalions (illus.), JULY 25, 9a
 Kirkuk, JULY 7, 11e
 Kronstadt Bay, AUG. 20, 10f
 Kursk, SEPT. 23, 10e
 Labour—fatigue effects: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 420c
 Malay Peninsula (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 653b
 Mercantile marine pageant—plan of route, JULY 28, 7b; AUG. 4, 10b; commemoration medal: two sides, 1, 9c
 Metric system (T.S.), AUG. 30, 645a
 Mongolia, JULY 23, 11b
 Morocco:—
 Railways—projected (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 9a
 Wad Ras district, JULY 18, 14c
 Naval Sea Pageant at Southend—plan of positions, JULY 15, 14b
 Novgorod, AUG. 16, 10a
 Odessa, AUG. 27, 10e
 Oil—world's production: diagram (T.S.), JULY 5, 416c
 Onega, Lake, AUG. 6, 10e
 Peace procession through London—plan of route, JULY 19, 16a; men of Army and Navy passing cenotaph in Whitehall (illus.), 21, 7c
 Perm, JULY 3, 12b
 Persia (T.S.), AUG. 30, 631b; SEPT. 25, 9a; 26, 9a
 Anglo-Persian agreement, AUG. 16, 10c
 Petrograd, JULY 8, 11d; AUG. 16, 10a; 26, 10e
 Philippines:—
 Trade—imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 657a
 Poltava, AUG. 2, 11c; 4, 7b; 23, 10f
 Prado Museum—reorganization (plans), AUG. 14, 9c

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—
 Prices—fluctuations of principal markets: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434b; 12, 462b; 19, 490b; 26, 518c; AUG. 2, 546c; 9, 570c; 16, 594b; 23, 622c; 30, 646c; SEPT. 6, 674c; 13, 698c; 20, 26c; 27, 54c
 Pskoff, AUG. 16, 10a; 26, 10e
 Rubber—imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), AUG. 23, 621b
 Russia—Bolshevists' fronts, AUG. 1, 11b; 13, 9c; 22, 9c; 28, 9c
 Saar Valley (Fr. N.), SEPT. 6, 41b
 Service men, disabled ex—certificate for employers: official die, SEPT. 16, 10d
 Shantung, AUG. 6, 9c
 Siberia, SEPT. 9, 10e; 15, 9c
 Silesia, AUG. 20, 10d; 21, 10c; 22, 10c; 26, 10a; 30, 9d; SEPT. 1, 10a
 Silver—production 1906-1917: chart (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 35b
 Syria, SEPT. 18, 9c
 Tannenberg Battle, AUG. 19, 12b
 Tcheliabinsk, AUG. 5, 9c; 7, 9b
 Theiss, JULY 25, 11d
 Tinplate trade—output and ventilation: diagrams (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 12b
 Tobolsk, SEPT. 17, 9c
 Trade—imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 689b
 Switzerland, with—imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), AUG. 2, 528a
 Trans-Siberian Railway, JULY 26, 11c
 Tsaritsyn, JULY 4, 14d
 Turkey, Asiatic, SEPT. 18, 9c
 United States:—
 Temperance movement in 26 years (A.N.), JULY 4, 11b
 Trade—imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), AUG. 30, 637b
 Urals, JULY 15, 11d
 Valparaiso—harbour: plan (E.S.), AUG. 15, 265b
 Venezuela:—
 Railways—new schemes (T.S.), AUG. 16, 581a
 War, The Great:—
 Arras and St. Quentin, between, AUG. 22, 12c
 Minefields—clearance, SEPT. 24, 12b
 Northern German offensive, AUG. 22, 12c
 Zeebrugge salvage work—raising of the *Brussels*: diagram (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 288c
 Zuyder Zee—reclamation scheme (T.S.), AUG. 30, 632b
 MAPSTONE, Hilda—sending letters to German prisoner of war charge, JULY 31, 9d
 MAQUARD, Sec. Lieut. A. L.—court-martial held, SEPT. 24, 15e
 MARATHAS: see under INDIA
 MARCH, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 22, 13b
 MARCH, Gen. Peyton C. (U.S.A.)—promoted full general, SEPT. 2, 10c
 MARCIENNE, M. de Cartier de (Belgium)—designated to Reparations Commission, JULY 5, 11f
 MARCO, Marquis de Viti de (Italy):—
 on finance—suspension of Allied credits (statement), JULY 8, 12d
 MARCONI, Signor (Italy)—leaves for London, JULY 7, 11f
 MARCONI Wireless Company of America—to be acquired by exclusively American interests: rumoured, SEPT. 5, 16d (l.e.)

- MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—**
 Government contract with :—
 Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 8, 20b
 Law case, JULY 1, 4e; 2, 7c; 3, 4b;
 4, 4f; 5, 4e; 8, 4d; 9, 4c;
 10, 4e; 11, 4b; 12, 4d; 16, 4c;
 17, 4b; 18, 4b; 19, 5b; 22, 4b;
 26, 4e
 Meeting, AUG. 8, 20a; 29, 18c
 Report, JULY 29, 20f, 21e
- MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada :—**
 Capital — reduction: proposed, AUG.
 4, 15f; agreed to, SEPT. 20, 17f
- MARCOSSON, Mr. Isaac F. :—**
 "S.O.S. : America's Miracle in France"
 —noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402c
- MARCY, Mr. W. N. :—**
 on public schools — future (l.), AUG.
 16, 6b
- MARE, Mr. Harold —** appointed joint
 general manager of London Joint
 City and Midland Bank, AUG. 26,
 16f
- MARENCHES, Capitaine de, and Lieut.-**
Col. de Chambrun :—
 "Armée Américaine dans le Conflit
 Européen, L'" — reviewed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 478c
- MARETT, A. :—**
 "Life's Realities" — noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 25, 518c
- MARGARET, Sister :—**
 "Deaconess, The" — noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 486d
- MARGESON, Maj. (Canada) —** appointed
 member of Pensions Board, AUG. 4,
 7e
- MARGULIES, M. (France) —** court-martial :
 acquitted, AUG. 11, 9f
- MARGULIOS, M. (Russia) —** appointed
 Minister of Commerce, Industry and
 Munitions in North-Western Govern-
 ment, AUG. 18, 10c
- MARIAM Dedjazmach Hapte (Abyssinia) —**
 appointed Minister of Finance, SEPT.
 1, 9f
- MARIE, Prof. Pierre :—**
 "Shell Shock" — contributes pre-
 face (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450d
- MARIE Féodorovna, Dowager Empress of**
Russia — visits King and Queen, AUG.
 9, 13a; 16, 13a; leaves Marlborough
 House for Denmark, 18, 13b
 Poklewski-Koziell, Capt. A., and Mlle.
 de Stoeckl — attends marriage
 ceremony, JULY 3, 15b
 Richmond Horse Show—attends, JULY
 7, 15b
- MARIE Louise, Princess—** opens Slava Fête
 at Claridge's Hotel, JULY 15, 8e; guest
 of Sir Owen Philipps, SEPT. 24,
 13b
- MARINE Biological Association :—**
Journal — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4,
 475a
- Marine Magazine —** August issue an-
 nounced, AUG. 25, 16a
- MARINE Transport Company (Ltd.)—** regis-
 tered, AUG. 15, 18f
- MARINKOVITCH, M. Pavlo (Serbia-Croatia-
 Slovene) —** appointed Minister of
 Public Instruction, AUG. 18, 9d
- MARISTANY, Fernando :—**
 "Cien Mejores Poesías de la Lengua
 Inglesa, Las" — noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 28, 462a
- "MARKET gardener" —** on profiteering (l.),
 JULY 12, 8a
- "MARKET gardener, A" —** on prices of fruit
 and vegetables (l.), JULY 14, 8d
- MARKETS :—**
 London wholesale : see under LONDON
 Movements—fluctuations in diagram-
 matic form (T.S.), JULY 5, 434b;
 12, 462b; 19, 490b; 26, 518c;
 AUG. 2, 546c; 9, 570c; 16, 594b;
 23, 622c; 30, 646c; SEPT. 6, 674c;
 13, 698c; 20, 26c; 27, 54c
- Street :—**
 Aldershot—to be established, SEPT.
 18, 7a
 Articles ("Street markets"), AUG.
 11, 12e; ("Profiteering Act :
 street markets"), SEPT. 22, 10f
 Barking—trial to be given, AUG. 2,
 14d (l.e.)
 Bethnal Green — ex-service men
 ousted by aliens : deputation
 to Borough Council, SEPT. 26,
 7c
 Birmingham—application by resi-
 dents in South Yardley to
 establish, AUG. 30, 7c; opened,
 SEPT. 15, 7d
 Chiswick—to be established, AUG.
 12, 10b; opened, 18, 7a
 Prices—comparison with shops,
 AUG. 25, 7d
 Colchester—allotment holders' free
 market stall, AUG. 29, 7d;
 opened, SEPT. 10, 7b
 Ealing—institution under consider-
 ation, AUG. 16, 7f; sanctioned,
 30, 7c
 Guildford—to be established, AUG.
 25, 7d
 Hampton—site granted, SEPT. 22,
 7f
 Harrow—facilities to be given by
 Council, SEPT. 13, 7d
 Ilford—to be opened, JULY 24, 9f;
 opened, 28, 9b; success, AUG.
 4, 10c
 Islington—deputation of National
 Union of Ex-Servicemen visits
 Borough Council, SEPT. 1, 7f;
 Green-lanes market opened, 2,
 7d; Council meeting adjourned,
 3, 7f
 Kingston-on-Thames — rights at
 Richmond and Chiswick, AUG.
 18, 7a; fruit prices, SEPT. 5, 8b
- London :—**
 Article ("Local London food
 markets : permissive hawk-
 ing"), AUG. 13, 7b
 Maidstone—sanctioned, SEPT. 2,
 7d
 Nottingham—Corporation to esta-
 blish, SEPT. 9, 7b
 Oxford—opened, AUG. 21, 7a
 Ramsgate—Corporation's decision,
 SEPT. 13, 7d
 Richmond—opening : arrangements,
 SEPT. 15, 7d; opened, 19, 7d
 Romford — discharged soldiers to
 have stalls, SEPT. 22, 10f
 St. Pancras—suggested, SEPT. 18,
 7f; Mayor to open stalls started
 by Comrades of the Great War,
 27, 3f
 Seven Kings—opened, AUG. 22, 7a
 Sheerness—establishment authorized,
 AUG. 25, 7d; successful, SEPT.
 5, 8b
 Southgate—to be established, AUG.
 21, 7a
 Tottenham — proposed establish-
 ment, AUG. 23, 7a; District
 Council : resolution discussed
 and carried, 26, 12b; particu-
 lars, SEPT. 4, 7b

MARKETS:—

Street (continued):—

Wealdstone District Council—to organize, AUG. 22, 7a

West Ham—establishment: decision of Council, AUG. 30, 7c

West Norwood—opened, SEPT. 29, 4c

Wigan—decision, SEPT. 29, 4c

Wilkesden—site: Guardians' Out Relief Committee recommend provision, AUG. 19, 7f; under consideration by Council, 27, 7f

Wimbledon—application, SEPT. 6, 7f

World's:—

Needs:—

Special articles ("Needs of the

World's markets," T.S.): VII.

("Industrial plant and machinery"), JULY 5, 419a;

VIII. ("Road-making plant"),

12, 446d; IX. ("Boots and shoes"),

19, 475a; 26, 503a;

X. ("Glass-ware"), AUG. 2,

530c; 9, 555c; 16, 580d;

XI. ("Electrical machinery and apparatus"),

23, 606d;

30, 635a; SEPT. 6, 659d; 13,

686a; 20, 11c; XII. ("Musical instruments"),

27, 39b

MARKGRAF, Cdr. von (Germany)—shot by British at Scapa Flow: Kiel message in Berlin *Lokalanzeiger*, JULY 8, 14f

MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey:—

on milk—winter prices (1.), AUG. 29, 6a

MARKS, Sir George C.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Patents and Designs Bill, JULY 29, 17c

on patents, British—effect of Peace treaty (1.), JULY 9, 10c

MARKS, Mr. Julian D.:—

Law case, JULY 24, 4c

MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of:—

West Southwark Flower Show—distributes prizes, JULY 7, 15c

MARLBOROUGH College:—

Doctor, School—presentation made on retirement, JULY 26, 9c

Officers Training Corps—presentation made to commanding officer on retirement, JULY 26, 9c

Wilson, Gen. Sir H. H.—inspects

(s.), JULY 8, 14f (1c.)

Prize-day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336c

War, The Great:—

Roll of service, JULY 8, 14f (1c.)

MARLBOROUGH House Chapel—closed for divine service, AUG. 16, 7f

MARLING, Sir C. M.—entertains journalists visiting Denmark, AUG. 30, 9f

MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas:—

at Knowlton, on gallantry of villagers in the Great War; generosity of Lord Northcliffe, SEPT. 8, 7b

MARQUES, Senhor Azevedo (Brazil)—

appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JULY 29, 11c

MARQUIS, Mr. F. J.:—

on boot trade—voluntary restriction of prices in standard makes (int.), AUG. 16, 7e

MARR, Lieut.-Col. H. C.:—

"Psychoses of the War"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 376c

MARRIAGE:—

Bridger, Mrs.—marries fifth husband at age of 74, JULY 29, 9f

Deaf mutes:—

Cardiff—incident, AUG. 8, 7f

MARRIAGE (continued):—

Desertion—prosecution, JULY 28, 9f

Dowries for poor girls, Signor P. Favale's bequest of—award, JULY 21, 9f

Glasgow—322 celebrated since end of June, JULY 21, 9e

Honeymoon in punt:—

Kingston—incident, AUG. 8, 7c

Law:—

Reform:—

Committee:—

Re-constitution—meeting of members of both Houses convened (P.N.), JULY 2, 18f

Lichfield—incident, SEPT. 1, 7f

Medical certificates for:—

Morris, Sir M. (s.), JULY 2, 9a

Minors—at age of 15: instance, AUG. 7, 7b (1c.)

Sanctity, disregard for:—

Fulton, Sir F. (statement), JULY 23, 4c

Soldiers—with German women: see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Allied occupation—British Army—Marriage

Special article ("The marriage bond: vow of obedience"), AUG. 23, 13d

Wives—from police-courts:—

Westminster police-court—statement by Court Missioner and assistant gaoler, JULY 2, 9c

MARRIAGE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 5, 13b

MARRIAGES celebrated:—

Alison, Lieut. Frederick B., and Miss Lilian Phillips, SEPT. 3, 13c

Anderson, Capt. Patrick C., and Miss Gladys E. Abdy, JULY 8, 15c

Annaheim, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. E. C., and Mrs. Griffiths, AUG. 28, 13b

Ashmead-Bartlett, Mr. Ellis, and Mlle. de Alizalde, AUG. 15, 13b

Ashmore, Maj.-Gen. Edward B., and Miss Betty Parsons, JULY 18, 17c

Athlumney, Lieut.-Col. Lord, and Miss Margery Boan, JULY 31, 15b

Baadsgaard, Mr. Holger, and Miss Rhode Lyngoe, SEPT. 2, 7d

Benskin, Lieut.-Col. Joseph, and Mrs. Hamilton-Grace, JULY 5, 15b

Berwick, Lord, and Miss Teresa Hulton, JULY 14, 15c

Brigg, Capt. John H., and Miss Doris E. Smith, SEPT. 5, 13c

Brooke, Mr. Basil G., and Miss Essex Gunning, SEPT. 24, 13b

Brown, Lieut. Sir Arthur W., and Miss Marguerite K. Kennedy, JULY 30, 15c

Burgess, Lieut. G., and Miss W. Schaeffer, JULY 28, 11e

Byrne, Sir William, and Mrs. Donald MacLennan, JULY 28, 15c

Cambridge, Lady Helena: see Gibbs, below

Carver, Mr. Clifford, and Miss Helena P. Maxwell, JULY 2, 15c

Champion, Capt. P. H., and Miss Beatrice K. Robertson, SEPT. 13, 13c

Charteris, Capt. Ronald, and Mrs. James Valentine, JULY 4, 17c

Chinnery, Mr. Ellis, and Miss Katharine M. Dixon, SEPT. 26, 13c

Cole, Mr. Richard, and Miss Julia R. Hobro, JULY 4, 17c

Cooke, Sapper, and Miss W. Hall, AUG. 21, 7f

Cox, Capt. Dudley A., and Miss Janet Neill, JULY 10, 15c

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Craigie, Capt. John, and Mrs. Walter Trefusis, SEPT. 12, 13a
 Dashwood, Maj. Arthur P., and Miss Edmée de la Pasture, JULY 18, 17c

Diamond weddings:—

Griffiths, Mr. and Mrs. John, AUG. 23, 7b
 Long, Mr. and Mrs. T. Blackman, JULY 5, 9f
 Dick, Capt. Arnold J., and Miss Margery E. Wiseman, JULY 2, 15c
 Digby, Maj. E. K., and Miss Pamela Bruce, JULY 2, 15c
 Ellis, Mr. J. Newman, and Miss Corisande Hobson, JULY 19, 17c
 Elwes, Capt. Robert G., and Miss Aileen M. Liddell, AUG. 8, 13c
 Elwes, Capt. Rudolf, and Miss Hermione Wright, JULY 9, 15b
 Fell, Mr. D., and Mrs. Oliphant Murray, JULY 25, 15c; 26, 15a
 Fellowes, Mr. Reginald A., and Princesse Jean de Broglie, AUG. 13, 13c
 Foster, Capt. William, and Miss Marjorie Hatch, SEPT. 3, 13c
 Frift, Rev. W., and Miss Victoria Vernon, SEPT. 25, 13c
 Gamage, Capt. Leslie C., and Miss Muriel Hirst, JULY 23, 15c
 Gavin, Mr. Douglas J., and Miss Grace M. Donaldson, JULY 11, 15c
 Gemmell, Capt. Arthur A., and Miss Gladys F. Reading, JULY 17, 15c
 Gibbs, Maj. Evelyn, and Lady Helena Cambridge—arrangements, AUG. 13, 13c; 27, 13c; 30, 13a; SEPT. 2, 13b, d; ceremony described, 3, 13d
 Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11d
 Royal presents and telegrams, SEPT. 3, 13d
 Godfrey, Mr. John, and Mrs. Sarah Parsons, SEPT. 20, 5d
 Godlee, Capt. S., and Miss Edith Gray, SEPT. 20, 13c
 Godley, Mr. Hugh, and Mrs. N. F. Usborne, SEPT. 16, 13c
 Golden weddings:—
 Benwell, Mr. and Mrs. G. P., JULY 17, 9f
 Bond, Mr. and Mrs. R. S., JULY 31, 9f
 Boreham, Mr. and Mrs., AUG. 25, 7f
 Borer, Mr. and Mrs., SEPT. 15, 15d
 Campion, Col. and Mrs. W. H., SEPT. 3, 13b
 Dutton, Mr. and Mrs. John, SEPT. 9, 13d
 Hawkins, Mr. and Mrs., SEPT. 23, 7f
 Hewitt, Sir Thomas and Lady, SEPT. 15, 14a
 Huntly, Lord and Lady, JULY 12, 15c; presentations made, 15, 15b
 Russell, Mr. and Mrs., SEPT. 23, 7f
 Stogdon, Mr. and Mrs. J., AUG. 8, 7f
 Graham, Lieut.-Col. Lord D. Malise, and Miss Rachael M. Holland, JULY 30, 15c
 Green, Capt. Gordon, and Miss Norah Ritson, JULY 28, 15c
 Grinling, Mr. A. Gibbons, and Miss Trustram Eve, JULY 25, 15c
 Guedalla, Mr. Philip, and Miss Nellie Reitlinger, JULY 15, 15b
 Hamilton-Dalrymple, Mr. Hew C., and Miss Nancie Thorne, SEPT. 4, 13c

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Harding, Mr. Robert H., and Mrs. Bray (both septuagenarians), SEPT. 8, 7c
 Hart-Synnot, Brig.-Gen. Arthur H. S., and Miss Violet Drower, JULY 5, 15b
 Henderson, Mr. G. W., and Miss Sylvia Cracroft-Amcotts, AUG. 11, 13c
 Herauld de Carn, Lieut. Raymond G., and Miss Gladys Vivian, JULY 1, 15c
 Hewitt, Maj. Evelyn J., and Mrs. Edgar Walker, JULY 10, 15c
 Hickley, Rear-Adm. Cecil S., and Mrs. R. Ramsden, JULY 19, 17c
 Hiles, Mr. Raymond L., and Miss Marjory E. Hiles, JULY 2, 12d (i.e.).
 Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Charles H., and Lady Mountgarret, JULY 14, 15c
 Holms, Capt. Charles R., and Miss Gladys Apps, JULY 28, 15c
 Horsford, Lieut. Douglas M., and Mrs. Godfrey Cavendish, SEPT. 25, 13c
 Jackson, Maj. Lee, and Miss Rosamund T. Slade, JULY 24, 9f
 James, Capt. Brett, and Miss Gladys Reed, JULY 14, 15c
 Jelf, Brig.-Gen. Rudolf G., and Miss Kathleen Geen, SEPT. 8, 13c
 Jones, Sir Edgar, and Miss May Brackley, SEPT. 2, 7b
 Keppel-Palmer, Mr. H., and Miss Sylvia H. King-Lewis, JULY 25, 15c
 Kiek, Mr. Peter L., and Miss Christine M. Nicholson, SEPT. 5, 13c
 Kirk, Capt. Cyril, and Lady Mary Plunkett, AUG. 21, 13b
 Kirkpatrick, Mr. Ian, and Mrs. Noel Vickers, SEPT. 22, 13c
 Layard, Maj. C. P. J., and Miss Morley, SEPT. 11, 13c
 Lethbridge, Lieut.-Col. E. A., and Mrs. Charles Forrest, JULY 10, 15c
 Ludlow, Lord, and Lady Wernher, SEPT. 26, 13c
 MacLaine, Lieut.-Col. R. G., and Mrs. S. Powell, AUG. 5, 13b
 McLean, Rev. Daniel, and Miss Dorothy Featherstone, AUG. 29, 13b
 Marchienne, Baron de C. de, and Mrs. Hamilton Cary, JULY 18, 17c
 Martin, Mr. William, and Miss Amalia Sackville West, AUG. 30, 13a
 Maxwell-Lyte, Mr. Arthur, and Miss A. E. R. Gore Brown, JULY 30, 15c
 Milnes, Maj. Henry N., and Mrs. T. Parker, JULY 17, 15c
 Moir, Maj. J. S. S., and Miss B. Clayton, AUG. 26, 13c
 Mood, Maj. J., and Miss Winifred Wiseman, SEPT. 25, 13c
 Muir, Mr. R. H., and Miss Beatrice S. Russell, SEPT. 19, 13c
 Neely, Lieut.-Col. G. H., and Miss Evelyn P. Budge, JULY 8, 15c
 Ommanney, Maj. Patrick G., and Miss Pansy N. Chambers, JULY 16, 15c
 Plumer, Capt. T. H., and Miss Monica Tempest-Hicks, JULY 28, 15c
 Poklewski-Koziell, Capt. Alphonse, and Mlle. Zoia de Stoeckl—arrangements, JULY 1, 15c; 2, 15b; ceremony described, 3, 15d
 Gifts from Royal Family, JULY 3, 15d
 Portal, Maj. C. F. A., and Miss Joan M. Welby, JULY 23, 15c

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

- Powell, Capt. T. F., and Miss Dorothy Studd, SEPT. 5, 13c
 Powell, Rev. Valentine P., and Miss Hylda Dawnay, JULY 10, 15c
 Pryce, Mr. George, and Miss Phyllis Harbord, SEPT. 18, 13c
 Renner, Col. M., and Miss Kleinwort, AUG. 19, 13c
 Riddell, Capt. Buchanan, and Miss Rachel Lyttelton, AUG. 29, 13b
 Roper, Maj. Edward, and Miss Gladys Farrow, AUG. 16, 13b
 Sandilands, Capt. Donald P., and Miss Irene Gaitlan, SEPT. 5, 13c
 Saunders-Knox-Gore, Lieut.-Col. W. A. C., and Miss Monica Lawrence, JULY 25, 15c
 Schomberg, Rev. Edward St. G., and Miss Mary Samson, SEPT. 24, 13b
 Silver wedding:—
 Hambledon, Lord and Lady, JULY 26, 15b; presentations, SEPT. 2, 13b
 Smith, Mr. Geoffrey Le B., and Miss Irene M. M. Ram, JULY 31, 15b
 Smith, Lieut.-Col. H. Castle, and Miss Maude E. Evans, JULY 23, 15c
 Soames, Maj. J. G. L., and Miss Sybil Hastings, SEPT. 5, 13c
 Stanier, Capt. Frank A., and Miss Dulcie Stanier, SEPT. 10, 13c
 Stanley, Mr. Oliver H., and Lady Kathleen Thynne, JULY 9, 15b
 Stobart, Capt. Frank, and Miss Faith Lindlay, SEPT. 18, 13c
 Venables, Lieut.-Cdr. A., and Miss Mia W. Gosling, AUG. 15, 13b
 Wedgwood, Col. Josiah C., and Miss Florence E. Willett, JULY 1, 9e
 Williamson, Mr. Hugh, and Miss Katharine Duncombe, JULY 1, 15c
 Willson, Very Rev. St. John B. W., and Miss Alice P. Wills, SEPT. 17, 13c
 Wilson, Dr. C. M., and Miss Dorothy Dufton, JULY 23, 15c
 Winn, Mr. Charles J. F., and Miss Olive C. Paget, JULY 17, 15c
 Wood, Mr. John A., and Miss Evelyn Saumaurez, JULY 1, 15c
 Worsley, Capt. Lord, and Miss Nancye Brocklehurst, SEPT. 24, 13b
 Wright, Brig.-Gen. Wallace, and Miss Flora M. Bewick, AUG. 12, 13c
 Wykeham-Martin, Mr. Charles C., and Miss Jean R. Grant, SEPT. 4, 5b
 Wyndham-Quinn, Lieut. V., and Miss Marjorie Pretymann, JULY 22, 15c
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—resigns secretaryship of Oxford University Extension Delegacy, AUG. 15, 13c; resigns tutorship at Worcester College (Ed.S.), 28, 436b
 “Right to Work, The”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 378d
 at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, AUG. 1, 2d
 on expenditure, national—control (L.), AUG. 28, 12a
MARRIOTT (Henry)—registered, SEPT. 5, 16e
MARSEILLES:—
 Labour: see under FRANCE—Labour
 Port:—
 Docks—extensions: arrangements for construction (T.S.), JULY 19, 475b
 Situation (T.S.), JULY 12, 443a
MARSH, Gen.—efforts in forming North Russian Government, AUG. 16, 10a

MARSH, Mr. Ernest—awarded Order of Crown of Italy, JULY 7, 9f

MARSH, Mr. Richard:—

“Outwitted”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390c

MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. L.:—

on airships (sp. art., “Moorings for airships: results of latest experiments: satisfactory progress,” T.S.), AUG. 23, 618c

on R. 34's flight (sp. art., “Lessons of R. 34's flight: larger airships needed: contrary winds turned into allies,” T.S.), JULY 19, 487a

MARSHAL (France)—abandons projected flight from Algiers to Toulon, AUG. 13, 9f

MARSHALL, Lady—to present medals and certificates to members of Hospital Service Unit at garden party, AUG. 11, 7f

Spectacle Makers' Company—to receive freedom and livery, SEPT. 4, 4d; receives, 26, 7e

MARSHALL, Prof. Alfred:—

“Industry and Trade”—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 507a

MARSHALL, Charles E.—bigamy charge, JULY 15, 7b

MARSHALL, Edward—thrift charge, JULY 29, 6d; discharged, AUG. 6, 4e

MARSHALL, Francis—assault charge, JULY 31, 4a

MARSHALL, Sir Horace (Lord Mayor of London)—gives dinner party to representatives of ward of Vintry, JULY 22, 15b; leaves London for Westward Ho, AUG. 16, 13a

Arbitration, London Court of—representatives entertained at luncheon; presentation made to chairman, JULY 15, 4e

Archbishops and Bishops—dinner: arrangements, JULY 7, 15c; given, 10, 17d

Bisley rifle meeting—receives trophies won by English teams (s.), SEPT. 29, 5b

Caxton Convalescent Home—opens War Memorial wing, SEPT. 22, 7c (l.e.)

Children's Country Holiday Fund—appeal, AUG. 18, 6b

Engagements, AUG. 20, 13c; 21, 8a

Gardeners' Company—presentation of fruit and flowers: arrangements, JULY 2, 9f; held, 10, 9b

King Edward VII. Hospital Fund—entertains Prince of Wales and members of council at dinner, JULY 4, 16e, 17b

King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—issues appeal, AUG. 15, 19f

London Regiments—entertains Victory march organizing committee at dinner, JULY 7, 7c

4th City of London Battalion—entertains officers at dinner, SEPT. 30, 3c

Methodist Church—entertains members at luncheon, JULY 2, 9a

News-vendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution—appeal (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 13c

Pershing, Gen.—entertains at luncheon after presentation of freedom, JULY 19, 9c; list of guests, 19, 9d

Privy Council—sworn member, JULY 29, 12d; 31, 15a

- MARSHALL, Sir Horace** (Lord Mayor of London) (continued):—
 Vintry Ward Club—to entertain at dinner, SEPT. 10, 7f
 at Carpenters' Hall, on building industry; City's £2,000,000 housing scheme, JULY 17, 10b
 at Guildhall, on qualities of naval men, JULY 22, 10c
 at Mansion House, on the Great War; American participation in final push; Anglo-American friendship, JULY 10, 9c; genius of Marshal Foch, 31, 14c
- MARSHALL, Lieut. John**—will, AUG. 6, 13e
- MARSHALL, Mr. S. R.**—takes up management of London office of Messrs. Aldred and Company, SEPT. 24, 17f
- MARSHALL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R.**—rides with Sir D. Haig in peace procession, JULY 22, 9d
- MARSHALL, Sons, and Company (Ltd.)**:—
 Memorandum of association—alteration sanctioned (T.S.), JULY 19, 476d
- MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Messrs.**:—
 Theft from—prosecutions, JULY 29, 9b (i.e.)
- MARSHALL (Horace) and Son, Messrs.**:—
 Employees—entertained by Sir H. Marshall at dinner, AUG. 11, 8f
- MARSHALL Islands**:—
 Japan:—
 Occupation by—note (T.S.), JULY 19, 465d
- MARSHAM, Lady Margaret**—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- MARSILLAC, M. de (France)**:—
 at Stratford-on-Avon, on international relations in drama, AUG. 21, 13c
 on Syrian question (quoted), SEPT. 5, 9e
- MARSTON, Mr. James**:—
 at Tower-hill, on police strike, AUG. 6, 12e
 at Trades Union Congress, on National Union of Police and Prison Officers, SEPT. 10, 12f
- MARSTON, Mr. Robert B.**—death announcement: denied, JULY 29, 11c
 on War Graves Registration Department (l.), AUG. 21, 6b
- MART, proposed new**:—
 Central auction rooms—need outlined, AUG. 11, 16d; advertisement for premises inserted in *The Times*: comments, 12, 4e, 11d
 Suggestions from correspondents—received, SEPT. 1, 14e
- MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates**:—
 Meeting, SEPT. 11, 17e
- MARTENS (Russia)**—arrest in New York: American Government's warning to Soviet Government, JULY 3, 11f
- MARTIN, Capt. Charles G. B.**—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- MARTIN, Mrs. Elizabeth H.**—will, AUG. 5, 13b
- MARTIN, Frances**:—
 on College for Working Women (l.), AUG. 11, 6c
- MARTIN, Mr. H.**:—
 on electricity supply in chemical works (p., E.S.), JULY 18, 244c
- MARTIN, J.**:—
 "Causal Geography of the British Isles"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c
- MARTIN, Sir James**:—
 at Connaught Rooms, on Victory loan, JULY 3, 7a
 on income-tax (evid.), JULY 4, 26c
- MARTIN, Sir James** (continued):—
 on trade—prevention of dumping; removal of Treasury restrictions on securities (statement), AUG. 20, 10a
- MARTIN, Mr. L. A.**—name mentioned to serve on Ministry of Transport Committee (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 649b
- MARTIN, Mr. L. J.**:—
 on linen purchase—methods of disposal (int.), JULY 10, 9b
- MARTIN, Percy**—drowned; inquest, AUG. 18, 12d (i.e.)
- MARTIN, Mr. T. C.**:—
 Richmond School (Yorkshire)—appointed headmaster, SEPT. 5, 7f; (Ed.S.), 11, 462d
- MARTIN, Paymr. Cdr. W. E. R.**:—
 on bacon, bad (l.), SEPT. 26, 6f
- MARTIN, Mr. W. J.**:—
 Newport Rugby Football Club—elect'd hon. secretary, AUG. 11, 5c
- MARTIN, Mr. William**:—
 on Dulwich College Tercentenary Exhibition of relics (l.), AUG. 12, 13e
 on "Elephant" site (l., L.S.), AUG. 21, 450a
- MARTINEAU, Mr. F. Leigh**:—
 at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers, on thermal efficiency of Still engine (E.S.), JULY 18, 222d
- MARTINEAU, Mrs. Philip**—appointed member of Horticultural Education Committee (London University), JULY 11, 9f
- MARTINET, M. Marcel**:—
 "Maison à l'Abri, La"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 513a
- MARTINO, Signor Giacomo de (Italy)**—
 appointed Ambassador in Berlin, JULY 26, 11f
- MARTINY, Dr. (Denmark)**—arrives with staff at Warsaw, AUG. 6, 9f
- MARWICK, Mr. W.**:—
 on poets of the village (l., L.S.), JULY 24, 401c
- MARWOOD, Sir William**—biographical, JULY 11, 13e; named for Controldership of licenses and labour of Transport Ministry, 11, 19c; transferred to Ministry of Transport, SEPT. 24, 12e
 on labour—railway wages: new Government offer (statement), AUG. 19, 10c
- MARX, Karl (Germany)**:—
 Socialism—connexion with first Internationale: Mr. A. Smith (sp. art., "The Pan-German Internationale") I. ("Marx, and his successors"), JULY 29, 14c
- MARY, Queen**:—
 JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15b; 2, 15b; 5, 15a; 7, 15b; 9, 15b; 10, 15b; 11, 16b; 12, 15b; 14, 16d; 15, 15b; 16, 15b; 17, 15b; 18, 18c; 19, 17b; 21, 19b; 23, 15b; 25, 15b; 26, 15a; 28, 15b; 29, 15b; 30, 15b; 31, 15a
 AUG.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15b; 2, 15a; 4, 12c; 5, 13a; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 8, 13b; 9, 13a; 11, 13b; 12, 13b; 13, 13b; 15, 13a; 16, 13a; 18, 13b; 19, 13b; at Balmoral Castle, 20, 13b; 25, 13b
 SEPT.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 13b; 2, 13b; 3, 13b; 5, 13b; 6, 13a; 10, 13b; 12, 13a; 15, 13b; 16, 13b; 20, 13b; 22, 13b; 25, 13b; 29, 11b
 Atholl, Duke and Duchess of—lunches with at Blair Castle, SEPT. 20, 13b

MARY, Queen (continued):—

- Babies of the Empire Society—visits show at Earl's Court, JULY 14, 15*e*, 16*d*
- Braemar gathering — attends, SEPT. 5, 8*a*; 13*b*
- British Scientific Products Exhibition — visits, JULY 23, 10*e*, 15*b*
- Covent Garden Royal Opera House — attends gala performance, AUG. 1, 10*a*, 15*a*
- Disabled Soldiers' Aid Committee (Embroidery Industry)—inspects work at Chelsea House, JULY 1, 15*b*; orders frontal cloth for altar of Buckingham Palace Chapel, 3, 10*f*
- Engagements, JULY 23, 15*b*
- Garden parties: see under **GEORGE V., King**
- Lawn Tennis (Wimbledon)—attends challenge round of ladies' singles, JULY 7, 15*b*; visits All England Club, 9, 15*b*
- League of Mercy—attends concert in aid at 7, Grosvenor-square, JULY 1, 15*b*
- London Coliseum—attends command performance, JULY 29, 10*a*, 15*b*
- Manoel, King—visits at Twickenham, JULY 11, 16*b*
- Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage (Strawberry Hill)—visits: distributes prizes, JULY 18, 17*e*, 18*c*
- Norfolk Regiment, 2nd battalion — witnesses presentation of colours by King, AUG. 2, 15*a*
- Princess Mary's Village Homes (Addlestone)—sends donation for enlargement of chapel, JULY 10, 15*b*, 16*d*
- Renown*—inspects; farewell luncheon to Prince of Wales, AUG. 6, 13*b*, *e*
- Royal Artillery Art Exhibition — in aid of memorial fund: visits, JULY 7, 9*d*, 15*b*
- Sudanese Mission — receives deputation, JULY 29, 7*f*, 15*b*
- Turf—attends Sandown Park race meeting, JULY 19, 17*d*
- War, The Great:—
 - London Regiments — witnesses Victory march, JULY 7, 7*a*, 15*b*
 - Mercantile Marine Thames Pageant — leads with King in Royal barge, AUG. 5, 12*a*, 13*a*
 - Peace—signing of treaty:—
 - Deputation—receives, JULY 31, 7*a*, 15*a*
 - Dinner party—given: list of guests, JULY 30, 15*b*
 - Hyde Park celebrations — drives past centres, JULY 21 19*b*
 - London, City of—visits Guildhall: receives address, JULY 30, 7*a*, *b*, 15*b*
 - Procession of Allied and British troops — witnesses from Buckingham Palace; gives luncheon to leaders: list of guests, JULY 21, 15*d*, 19*b*; present at review of Indian contingent, AUG. 4, 9*e*, 12*c*
 - War Memorial designs —visits exhibition at South Kensington, JULY 15, 15*b*
 - Wedding, 26th anniversary of, JULY 5, 15*a*; 6, 15*b*

MARY, Princess—at Balmoral Castle,

- AUG. 20, 13*b*; SEPT. 11, 13*c*
- Braemar gathering—attends, SEPT. 5, 8*a*, 13*b*
- British Scientific Products Exhibition—visits, JULY 23, 10*e*, 15*b*
- Canning Town Women's Settlement Hospital—visits, JULY 14, 15*e*, 16*d*
- Children's Flower Growing Competition—presents prizes at Amberley Road Schools, JULY 22, 15*b*
- Church Army Hostel for Girls (Waterloo-road)—opens, JULY 5, 15*c*
- Covent Garden Royal Opera House — attends gala performance, AUG. 1, 10*a*, 15*a*
- Grey Coat Hospital School—distributes prizes, JULY 25, 15*b*
- Lawn Tennis (Wimbledon)—attends challenge round of ladies' singles, JULY 7, 15*b*; visits All England Club, 9, 15*b*
- League of Mercy—attends concert in aid at 7, Grosvenor-square, JULY 1, 15*b*
- London Coliseum—attends command performance, JULY 29, 10*a*, 15*f*
- P.31—visits off Thames embankment, AUG. 5, 7*d*, 13*a*
- Royal Scots (Lothian) Regiment — sends telegram of welcome to luncheon, JULY 4, 16*e*; to visit first battalion at Redford Barracks, Edinburgh: arrangements SEPT. 1, 13*b*; inspects; addresses men; lunches with officers, 10, 13*d*
- Silvertown, West—to lay corner stone of Memorial-hall, St. Barnabas Church, JULY 12, 4*d*; performs ceremony, 14, 15*e*, 16*d*
- Turf—attends Sandown Park races, JULY 19, 17*d*
- Wales, Prince of—bids farewell on board *Renown*, AUG. 6, 13*b*, *e*
- War, The Great:—
 - London troops—witnesses Victory march, JULY 7, 15*b*
 - Mercantile Marine Thames Pageant — present in Royal barge, AUG. 5, 12*a*, 13*a*
 - Peace treaty signature — attends thanksgiving service at St. Paul's Cathedral, JULY 7, 15*b*; witnesses procession of Allied and British troops; present at luncheon to leaders, 21, 19*b*; present at review of Indian contingent, AUG. 4, 9*e*, 12*c*
- MARY Datchelor Girls' School (Camberwell):—
 - Prize distribution—held, JULY 23, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 24, 37*c*
- MARYLEBONE:—
 - Board of Guardians—assistant medical officer appointed, JULY 21, 9*f*
 - Electricity:—
 - Tariff—revision undertaken by Borough Council, JULY 12, 12*a*
- MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company:—
 - Dividend, JULY 23, 20*e*
- MASARYK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia):—
 - George V., King—sends message of congratulation on Peace treaty signature, JULY 4, 16*d*
 - Ministry—letters to members, JULY 14, 10*a*
 - on Danube confederation (views), SEPT. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
- MASARYK, Miss Alice (Czecho-Slovakia) —resigns seat in National Assembly, SEPT. 13, 9*f*

- MASARYK, Prof. Thomas G. :—
 "Spirit of Russia, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 383a
- MASCAI, Alto Walde (Abyssinia) — appointed Privy Seal, SEPT. 1, 9f
- MASERES, Francis :—
 Beveridge, Mr. H. (L., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500d
- MASH, Mr. Henry J.—will, SEPT. 29, 11d
- MASKELYNE, Mr. :—
 Swanton Novers rectory oil case — to investigate, SEPT. 5, 10f; (views), 6, 7e
- MASLEM, Lily—intercepting money orders charge, AUG. 15, 7b
- MASLIN, Harold—thrift charge, AUG. 26, 7c
- MASLOFF, M. Serge (Russia)—arrest announced, JULY 25, 11f
- MASON, Mr. D. M. :—
 on currency reform (L.), SEPT. 23, 6d
 on expenditure, national—control (L.), SEPT. 2, 6d; 9, 6a
 on finance—adverse exchange; deflation of currency (L.), AUG. 22, 6c
- MASON, Miss M. H. :—
 on women's clothes—cost (L.), SEPT. 24, 6f
- MASONE, Sir John :—
 Correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500d
- MASON-JONES, Mr. A. J. — appointed biologist and observer to joint committee for inquiry into damage to fisheries by tarred roads, JULY 12, 9c
- MASSE, Pte. Alphonse (Canada), and others — rioting and manslaughter charge, JULY 23, 10b; 24, 7b
- MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand)—in railway accident, JULY 8, 11b; arrives at New Zealand, AUG. 7, 9f; reception, 9, 10e; appointed Minister of Railways, SEPT. 2, 9c; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Railways, 5, 9f
 in Parliament, on Samoa; navy: obligations, SEPT. 3, 10b; on New Hebrides, 17, 9f
 on meat exports (statement), SEPT. 20, 9f
- MASTERMAN, Canon :—
London Diocesan Magazine — appointed honorary editor, JULY 7, 9f
- MASTERMAN, Gen.—member of German army control commission, SEPT. 5, 10b
- MASTERS, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., SEPT. 15, 21a
- MASTODON :—
 Ontario—remains discovered near Homer, AUG. 29, 9f
- MASURIANS :—
 Poland—desire to become subjects; imprisoned by German authorities, AUG. 2, 11a
- MATALE Ceylon Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 6, 18c
- MATAMALA, Viscount (Spain)—resigns as Minister of Justice, JULY 5, 11f
- MATHER, Mr. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 3, 13e
- MATHER and Platt (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 24, 20f
- MATHESON, Mr. Charles L.—appointed Recorder of Belfast, SEPT. 24, 12c (l.e.)
- MATHESON, James—fined for keeping dogs without licence, JULY 8, 9f
- MATHEW, Mr. C. J.—resigns post on War Pensions committee, JULY 14, 7c
- MATHEWS, Mr. C. Elkin :—
 on "a suit of armour for youth" (L., L.S.), AUG. 28, 461d
- MATHEWS, Mr. Ernest :—
 on milk—relation of prices to quality (L.), AUG. 28, 6d
- MATHEWS, Dr. J. A. :—
 at American Society of Testing Materials, on high-speed steels (E.S.), AUG. 15, 255a
- MATHEWS, Mr. J. Douglass—elected master of Innholders' Company, AUG. 11, 12a
- MATHIEUW, Albert—thrift charge, JULY 1, 4d
- MATSUOKA, Mr. Yosuko (Japan) :—
 on Shantung question—restoration terms, SEPT. 5, 10f
- MATTHEWS, Prof. :—
 at conference of modern churchmen, on parties in Church of England, JULY 9, 10f
- MATTHEWS, Mr. A. P. :—
 on caterpillars (L.), AUG. 14, 13b
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Basil, and Mr. Harry Bissek :—
 "Christian Fellowship in Thought and Prayer"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c
- MATTHEWS, Mr. David—biographical, JULY 4, 16a
- Swansea (East division)—returned as Coalition Liberal, JULY 24, 9e
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Edgar A.—recovers stolen motor-car, SEPT. 11, 8c (l.e.)
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Wilmot L. — elected director of Dominion Bank of Canada, JULY 17, 23f
- MATTHEWS and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 2, 23a
- MATTOS, Alexander T. de :—
 "Maeterlinck's Dogs" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502c
 "Sacred Beetle and Others, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 445c
- MATURIN, Lieut. W. H.—death, JULY 7, 9f
- MATZJEVITCH, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister in Bukarest, JULY 25, 11f
- MAUCHLEN, Mr. George M. — will, JULY 19, 17b
- MAUD, Queen of Norway — appoints Lieut. George A. Ponsonby to be comptroller and private secretary, JULY 2, 15b; attends thanksgiving service at English Church, Christiania, 15, 11f; makes flight in British seaplane at Christiania, 26, 9f
- MAUD, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Kensington :—
 at Infant Welfare conference, on unmarried mother problem, JULY 4, 11a
- MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—reappearance on English stage: probable date, AUG. 28, 8d
Lord Richard in the Pantry — makes reappearance in Liverpool, SEPT. 17, 8c
- MAUDE, Mrs. Gerald :—
 Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association—appeal for babies' clothes, SEPT. 6, 7f
- MAUDE, Sir Stanley :—
 "Sir Stanley Maude and other Memories" (Menzies) — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 511c
- MAUD' HUY, Gen. de :—
 "Manceuvre, La" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501a
- MAUGER, Maj. H. E. — death, AUG. 28, 13b (e.e.)
- MAUGHAM, Mr. Somerset :—
Home and Beauty — produced at Playhouse, SEPT. 1, 8d
- MAUL, Maj. and Mrs. — give fête to clear Horley Church from debt, AUG. 6, 7f
- MAURA, Señor (Spain) — visits King Alfonso; tenders resignation of Ministry; accepted, JULY 17, 12b; entrusted with formation of new Ministry, 19, 15d

MAURICE, Mr. Richard :—
on cable delays (l.), JULY 7, 8b

MAURITIUS :—

Finance :—

Currency :—

Notes :—

Legislative Council — pass
law authorizing issue
(T.S.), SEPT. 27, 33a

Exchange :—

Rates (art., "Currency in Mauri-
tius : arbitrary exchange
rates," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 33b

Future :—

Boucherville, M. (tel.), SEPT. 9, 12d

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

Port Louis :—

Harbour—improvements : necessity
discussed (T.S.), JULY 19, 470c

Railways :—

Improvements — cost (T.S.), JULY
19, 470d

Sugar :—

London Sugar Commission — deal :
discussed (T.S.), AUG. 30, 628d

Machinery — opportunities for
manufacturers (T.S.), SEPT. 6,
655c

Planters' syndicate, proposed —
scheme : particulars (T.S.),
AUG. 23, 601c

Trade — prospects (T.S.), JULY
26, 498d

Telegraphy, wireless : see under
TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade :—

Progress (T.S.), JULY 5, 413c

United States, with (T.S.), SEPT.
13, 682d

MAURITIUS Estates and Assets Company
(Ltd.) :—

Properties — sale negotiations (T.S.),
JULY 5, 412c

MAYIS, Lilian—thrift charge, SEPT. 26, 12d

MAX, Burgomaster (Belgium) — receives
M. Poincaré, JULY 23, 11c ; address of
friendship dropped from airship R.33,
SEPT. 13, 10b

MAX of BADEN, Prince — flight to Switzer-
land reported, JULY 22, 12d ; denied,
26, 11f

on German revolution (statement),
AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.)

on William II. — abdication (state-
ment), AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.)

MAXSE, Mr. E. G. B. — to be appointed
Consul General at Zurich, SEPT. 27, 5f

MAXSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor :—
at Leeds, on League of Tanks prefera-
ble to League of Nations, JULY
1, 9c

MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—

on tin as material for war memorials
(l.), JULY 31, 8c

MAXWELL, Gen. Sir J. G. — appointed
member of Special Mission to Egypt,
SEPT. 23, 10c

MAXWELL, Thomas — burglary charge,
JULY 15, 4f ; 23, 6e ; 30, 7b ; SEPT. 16, 5c

MAXWELL, Mr. W. B. :—

"Man and his Lesson, A" — re-
viewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 484a

MAXWELL, Cdr. W. G. C. — appointed
C.M.G., AUG. 1, 14e

MAXWELL, Sir William — knighted, AUG.
13, 10e

MAXWELL, Admiral William H.—will,
AUG. 20, 13b

MAXWELL-LYTE, Mr. W. :—

on toys, British—quality and price
(statement), AUG. 26, 7b ; (l.),
SEPT. 29, 11e

MAY, Col. H. A. R. :—

at Connaught Rooms, on Artists
Rifles, JULY 3, 10c

MAY, Adm. Sir William H. — biographical ;
retires, JULY 30, 10e ; 31, 18b

MAYBURY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry P. — bio-
graphical, JULY 11, 13e ; named for
official appointment on Transport
Ministry, 11, 19d

MAYER, Herr (Germany) — to replace Herr
von Lersner at Versailles, JULY 28,
11f

MAYER, M. (Hungary) — appointed
Minister of Small Holdings, AUG. 18,
10f

MAYHEW, Mr. W. O. :—

on profiteering and excess profits
(l., T.S.), AUG. 23, 620d

MAYNARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. C. M. —
appointed K.C.B., AUG. 1, 13f ; 5, 13a

MAYNARD, Lieut. D. W. — wins New York-
Toronto air race, SEPT. 2, 9f

MAYNE, Mr. John R. — death, JULY 4, 11f

MAYO, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Irish Housing Bill, AUG. 1, 17b

MAZURE, Mr. :—

Law case, JULY 29, 4c

MAZZIOTTI, Signor M. :—

"Comte de Cavour et son Confesseur,
Le" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT.
25, 507c

MEADE, Capt. John P. — will, AUG. 26, 13e

MEADE, Mr. R. :—

at British Tobacco Growers' Society,
on tobacco-growing in England,
JULY 24, 20f

MEADOWS, Mr. James :—

on coalminers — output (l.), SEPT. 11,
6b

MEASLES :—

After-effects (art., "The after-effects
of measles," Ed.S.), SEPT. 18,
472b

MEAT :—

Condemned :—

Manure, use as :—

London, City of — receipts for
1918, AUG. 26, 7b ; (T.S.),
30, 641b

Control :—

Conditions of sale, imposing—
excessive fine : Mr. H. Adams
(l.), AUG. 14, 6b

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 16, 12b

Frozen :—

Delay in discharging refrigerated
tonnage :—

Weddel (W.) and Co. (Ltd.),
JULY 17, 8b

Orders :—

Contravention — prosecutions,
JULY 25, 9f ; AUG. 8, 7f ;
11, 7f ; SEPT. 5, 7f ; 9, 7f ;
13, 7d ; 18, 7f

Prices :—

Beef and mutton :—

Control — during winter months :
Food Controller (statement),
JULY 11, 14e (l.e.)

Control :—

National Farmers' Union — dis-
cussed, JULY 10, 14a

Excessive — prosecutions, JULY
22, 9f ; 23, 9d ; 29, 9e ; AUG.
2, 9c ; 13, 7f ; 18, 7f ; SEPT.
16, 7c

Imported—reduced, JULY 9, 12d (l.e.)

Increase—prospects, JULY 29, 9b

Mutton chops, trimmed :—

Overcharging — prosecution, AUG.
14, 15c (l.e.)

MEAT:—**Prices (continued):—**

Spalding Rural Food Committee—
complaint forwarded to Food
Controller, JULY 31, 9f

Special article ("Drought and meat
production: farmers' case for
higher prices"), JULY 21, 6b

Production:—

Special article ("Drought and meat
production: an abnormal sea-
son: farmers' case for higher
prices"), JULY 21, 6b

Stocks:—

Cold storage, in:—
Parliament — question, AUG.
15, 14d

Supplies—statistics, AUG. 7, 18f

Control:—
Parliament — question, JULY 15,
16c

Railway strike—effect, SEPT. 29,
8c

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 16,
12b

Shortage—prospects, AUG. 8, 8a

Winter prospects:—

Article ("Winter meat and milk:
poor keep prospects: farmers'
increased costs"), AUG. 18,
2a

Roberts, Mr. (statement), JULY
31, 9c

Tongues:—

Prices—fixed, AUG. 28, 10f

Veal:—**Sale:—**

Prohibited — order issued by
Food Controller, AUG. 1, 9d
Enforcement—Food Controller
issues warning, SEPT. 23,
7b

Waste:—**Ice shortage:—**

London, North and North-East—
complaints; Mr. Goad (state-
ment), SEPT. 17, 10f

MEATH, Bp. of: see KEENE, Most Rev.
James B.

MEATH, Lady—will, SEPT. 9, 13e

MEATH, Lord:—

on Home Rule (Ireland) (l.), AUG. 16,
6d

MECCA, pilgrimage to: see under MAHOME-
DANS—Pilgrimages

MEDACOVITCH, M. (Croat):—

on Democratic Party — programme
(statement), SEPT. 16, 9d

MÉDAILLE d'Honneur: see under MEDALS
(foreign)—France

MÉDAILLE du Roi Albert: see under
MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium

MÉDAILLE Militaire: see under MEDALS
(foreign)—France

MEDALS (British):—**Air Force Cross:—**

Awards, AUG. 25, 16c

Ribbon changed, AUG. 29, 12b

Air Force Medal:—

Awards, AUG. 25, 16c

Ribbon changed, AUG. 29, 12b

Correspondence, AUG. 30, 6d

Conspicuous Gallantry Medal:—

Award, AUG. 23, 12e

Distinguished Conduct Medal:—

Awards, JULY 17, 16d; AUG. 11,
2c

Distinguished Flying Cross:—

Awards, JULY 17, 16e

Ribbon changed, AUG. 29, 12b

Distinguished Flying Medal:—

Ribbon changed, AUG. 29, 12b

MEDALS (British) (continued):—**Distinguished Service Cross:—**

Awards, JULY 1, 11d; 11, 19f;
15, 22e; 18, 22c; AUG. 1, 14e;
12, 18c; 23, 12e; SEPT. 18, 15b

Distinguished Service Medal:—

Awards, JULY 1, 11e; 11, 19f; 15,
22e; 18, 22d; AUG. 1, 14e;
12, 18c; SEPT. 18, 15b

Imperial Service Medal — award,
JULY 30, 9e

Life-saving:—**Albert:—**

Awards (with particulars), JULY
9, 7c; 19, 17a

Bronze medal:—

Awards (with particulars), JULY
9, 10b

Silver medal:—

Awards (with particulars), JULY
9, 10b; AUG. 27, 8c; SEPT.
3, 7c; 13, 7c; 25, 14d

Meritorious Service Medal:—

Awards, JULY 1, 11d, f; 2, 23f;
3, 18d; 5, 16d, 18e; 11, 19f;
15, 22e; 18, 22c; AUG. 1, 14e;
12, 18c; 15, 2c, d; SEPT. 18,
15b; 24, 15e

Military Cross:—

American officer presented with
insignia by Sir D. Haig, JULY
3, 10f

Awards, JULY 17, 16d; AUG. 11,
2a; SEPT. 15, 21a

Bar—awards, JULY 17, 16d

Military Medal:—

Awards, JULY 2, 23c; 3, 18d; 5,
16e; 17, 16d, f; AUG. 15, 2a, d;
22, 16b; 26, 4c

Bar—awards, JULY 3, 18d; AUG.
15, 2a; 22, 16a

Cancellations, JULY 25, 9a; SEPT.
10, 7d; 17, 15e

1914 Star — not granted to N.C.O.'s
who re-enlisted at outbreak and
were kept in England to train
new armies: Mr. Churchill (state-
ment), AUG. 4, 6b

Rosette, silver — grant to men
actually fighting: War Office
delay, SEPT. 4, 7c

Correspondence, JULY 19, 10e

1914-15 Star:—

Merchant service—refusal to grant
to: Mr. G. B. Say (l.), SEPT.
24, 6e

Members of Parliament—motion:
text (P.N.), JULY 26, 14e

Royal Red Cross:—

Awards, JULY 1, 11f; AUG. 2, 2a;
8, 2a, 4a; SEPT. 15, 21e

Bar—awards, AUG. 8, 2a

Sales of old insignia — held, SEPT.
26, 7e

of Lord Milford Haven's collection
of naval, JULY 25, 10d; 26, 7a

Sick Berth Stewards' Efficiency Medal
—founded, JULY 18, 10b

Special constables—new medal to be
awarded: particulars, SEPT. 6, 10b

War, The Great:—

Airmen, award to — Air Ministry
communiqué, JULY 18, 14b
(l.e.); AUG. 11, 7e

Committee (Ponsonby) — report,
JULY 18, 12a

General Service Medal—conditions
of award, JULY 17, 12c

Ribbon — order prohibiting
wearing: correspondence,
JULY 16, 8c; particulars, 17,
12c

MEDALS (British):—

War, The Great (continued):—

Home service medal, suggested:—
Colvin, Brig.-Gen. R. B. (L.),
AUG. 13, 6c

Correspondence, AUG. 14, 6f;
16, 6d; 18, 6a; 20, 13b;
21, 6c; 22, 6b; 23, 6b

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 14a
Mercantile Marine:—

Admiralty—statement, SEPT. 5, 7c

Merchant Service Medal—qualifying
service defined, AUG. 1, 14a

Officers, captured — refusal to:
representations to Board of
Trade, SEPT. 15, 7d

Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 14d

Precedence of stars and medals
approved for service during —
order, SEPT. 8, 10e

Ribbons—issue: arrangements, AUG.
4, 11f

Applications for—advice to de-
mobilized men, AUG. 18, 13e

Sale—law case, JULY 5, 4b;
12, 4e; 19, 5b

Parliament — questions, JULY
7, 9a; 26, 16c

Prohibition withdrawn, JULY
24, 12b

Victory Medal — theatres of war
defined: Army order issued,
SEPT. 2, 10d

Committee (Ponsonby) — report,
JULY 18, 12a

Correspondence, JULY 28, 8b

Ribbon — particulars, SEPT.
2, 10d; issue to all ranks,
8, 10e

Parliament—question, AUG. 7,
10b

War Workers' Medal:—

Committee (Ponsonby) — report,
JULY 18, 12a

MEDALS (foreign):—

Belgium:—

Croix de Guerre:—
Awards, JULY 17, 16e; SEPT.
18, 15c

Medaille du Roi Albert — award,
SEPT. 10, 13c

Egypt:—

Darfur—conditions and regulations:
Army Order issued, AUG. 11, 7c

France:—

Croix de Guerre:—
Awards, JULY 12, 15d; 16, 17e;
17, 16e; 23, 6a, b, c; AUG.
25, 16c

Epidemics:—

Awards, JULY 16, 17f; 23, 6e;
AUG. 12, 18c

Medaille d'Honneur:—

Awards, JULY 16, 17c; 17, 16e;
23, 6c, d, e; AUG. 25, 16c

Medaille Militaire:—

Awards, JULY 16, 17e; 17, 16e;
23, 6c

Military Cross — awards, JULY
25, 11e (l.e.)

Palme Académique:—

Awards, JULY 23, 6c

Reconnaissance française, de la:—
Awards, JULY 12, 11f, 15d;
SEPT. 2, 13b

Greece:—

Military Cross:—

Awards, JULY 23, 6e; SEPT.
18, 15c

Military Merit:—

Awards, JULY 17, 16e; 23, 6f;
SEPT. 18, 15c

MEDALS (foreign) (continued):—

Italy:—

Croce di Guerra:—

Awards, JULY 17, 16e; 23, 6e;
AUG. 11, 10f

Libyan Medal:—

Awards, JULY 17, 16e

Military Valour:—

• Awards, JULY 17, 16e; 23, 6e

Rumania:—

Barbarte si Credinta:—

Awards, JULY 17, 16e

Cross of Military Virtue:—

Awards, JULY 17, 16e

United States of America:—

Distinguished Service Medal:—

Awards, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.);
15, 22f; 17, 16e; 30, 11f;
AUG. 28, 8a (l.e.); SEPT.
18, 15c

Pershing, Gen. — makes presenta-
tion at War Office to Ministers,
JULY 17, 14d

MEDICAL:—

Beit Memorial Fellowships for
Scientific Research—raised, AUG.
9, 13f; (Ed.S.), 14, 414b

Appointments, JULY 26, 15d; (Ed.S.),
AUG. 7, 402c; 9, 13f; (Ed.S.),
14, 414b

Education:—

Fellowship of Medicine:—

Allied doctors—hospitality to:—
Army men's studies in London
—particulars, JULY 4, 11b

Post-graduate study:—

Fellowship of Medicine: see
FELLOWSHIP of Medicine

Schools:—

Grants, State (art., "Widening
the doctor's outlook: State
grants to medical schools"),
AUG. 1, 14c

Reopening—special articles ("New
aims of healing: reopening of
medical schools"), SEPT. 22,
7d; ("The re-opening of the
medical schools," Ed.S.),
25, 481d

Practitioners:—

Edward VI.—annuity grant:—

Bradley, Mr. H. (L, L.S.), AUG.
14, 437a

Cholmeley, Mr. H. P. (L, L.S.),
SEPT. 4, 473d

Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 7,
425d

Singer, Mr. C. (L, L.S.), AUG. 21,
449c

Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (L, L.S.),
AUG. 28, 461d

Fees:—

Sheffield — demand for higher,
AUG. 16, 7c (l.e.)

Panel:—

Patients—excessive:—

Article ("The doctor in a hurry:
danger of big panels"),
JULY 28, 9c

Lancet (art. quoted), JULY 28, 9c

War, The Great:—

Names mentioned—list, AUG. 16, 2a

Women:—

Conference, world (New York)—
held, SEPT. 19, 10e

Profession:—

Parliamentary representation:—

Morris, Sir H. (L), AUG. 11, 6d

Research:—

Symptoms, early—value of simple
tests (art. by our medical corre-
spondent), AUG. 14, 7a

- MEDICAL (continued) :—**
 Shell shock :—
 Brock, Dr. A. J. (p., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388c
 State service :—
 Donford, Mr. J. H. (add.), AUG. 5, 7c (L.e.)
 "MEDICAL Officer appointed to command the Chicago Medical Unit, The"—on Chicago Medical Unit (L.), JULY 16, 8b
MEDICAL Parliamentary Committee : see BRITISH Federation of Medical and Allied Societies
 "MEDICAL Practitioner"—on importation of motor-cars (L.), SEPT. 13, 6d
MEDICINE :—
 Future :—
 Mackenzie, Sir J. (art., "Sir James Mackenzie's views of present tendencies"), AUG. 8, 7c
 German chemical monopolies (white paper), JULY 12, 13e
 Industrial :—
 Article ("Industrial medicine"), AUG. 12, 7b
 Research :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 12, 11d
MEDICO-Political Union :—
 Liverpool—doctors pass resolution in favour, AUG. 7, 7f
MEDINI Rubber Company :—
 Report, SEPT. 2, 17f
MEDWAY Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
 Northern Assurance Company (Ltd.)—debentures and shares acquired by, JULY 12, 19e
MEERING, Mr. Frank C. :—
 Law case, JULY 30, 4b
MEIEROWICS, M. (Lettland)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 18, 13d
MELANESIA, Bp. of : see STEWARD, Rt. Rev. J. M.
MELANESIAN Mission :—
 Appeal, JULY 10, 9c
MELBA, Dame Nellie :—
 East London Hospital for Children—concert at People's Palace in aid : arrangements, JULY 1, 14f
 League of Mercy—concert in aid : given, JULY 1, 15b
MELBOURNE :—
 City Council :—
 Copper cables, Australian made—first purchase (T.S.), AUG. 23, 606d
 Riots—soldiers in disorder; public offices looted; Premier struck; police charge mob, JULY 23, 12d; end, 25, 11f; 26, 14c
MELLISH, Tryphena—being in possession of Government stores charge, AUG. 27, 7f
MELLONE, Mr. Sydney H. :—
 "God and the World"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503c
MELLOR, Jacob : see under MURDER
MELLOWES — prohibition against residing in Ireland : removal reported, SEPT. 17, 11c
MELVILLE, Herman :—
 Biographical appreciation — article ("Herman Melville," L.S.), AUG. 7, 423a
MELVIN, Dr. G. Spencer—appointed professor of physiology at Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 438c
 "MEMBER of an education committee"—on teachers' salaries (L., Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 415d
 "MEMBER of one of the women's services, A"—on women's services (L.), SEPT. 1, 6e
 "MEMBER of the Manchester Stock Exchange, A"—on Funding Loan (L.), JULY 7, 8b
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
 Railway passes, free—(P.N.), AUG. 2, 14f; 4, 8f; 12, 10c
 Leading article, AUG. 6, 10b
MEMEL :—
 British occupation — arrangements, JULY 16, 11e
 Germans—evacuation : arrangements, AUG. 2, 11d
MEMORY :—
 Lapse :—
 Staines—description of inmate of workhouse, SEPT. 23, 7d
MENNO Investment Trust — registered, AUG. 28, 15b
MÉNOBER, Maj.-Gen. Charles T. :—
 "Story of the Rainbow Division, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474d
MENSFORTH, Mr. H. :—
 on coal—increased prices (statement), JULY 12, 12b
MENTONE House of Rest :—
 Oxley, Rev. W. H. (L.), AUG. 5, 8a
MENTZ, Col. (South Africa) :—
 in Parliament, on land settlement schemes, SEPT. 19, 10b
 on Botha, Gen.—death (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9d
MENZIES, J. Acworth, and F. A. Bambridge :—
 "Essentials of Physiology"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426b
MENZIES, Mrs. Stuart :—
 "Sir Stanley Maude and Other Memories"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 511c
MENZINGER, Signor—appointed Civil Governor of Tripoli, AUG. 1, 11f
MÉRAS, B., and E. J. Méras :—
 "French Verbs and Verbal Idioms in Speech"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471b
MERCADAL, J. Garcia :—
 "España Vista por los Extranjeros"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 24, 397b
MERCANTILE Bank of India (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 17, 23b
MERCANTILE Marine :—
 Boys :—
 Training scheme, proposed :—
 Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352a
 Officers :—
 Aliens :—
 Parliament—questions, JULY 3, 9b; AUG. 19, 7d
 Seafarers' Joint Council—passes resolution, SEPT. 16, 10b
 Wilson, Col. (statement), AUG. 19, 7d
 Thames pageant : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Mercantile Marine
 Triton—to be used as training ship at Gravesend, JULY 1, 9a
 Uniform :—
 Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, JULY 1, 16c; Commons' amendment agreed to, AUG. 19, 16c; —in Commons : second reading and referred to Committee, JULY 11, 19e; report and third reading, AUG. 15, 16a
 War, The Great :—
 Medals : see under MEDALS

- MERCER, Walter—tramps 700 miles, JULY 17, 9d
- MERCERS' Company :—
Freedom :—
Wales, Prince of—conferred, JULY 29, 14e, 15b
Master elected, SEPT. 23, 17f (l.e.)
- MERCERS' School :—
Speech Day—held, JULY 29, 15e ;
(Ed.S.), 31, 392c
- "MERCHANT"—on manufacturers and prices (l.), JULY 23, 8e
- MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company :—
Directors—new, AUG. 9, 17f
- MERCHANTS Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 9, 17f
- MERCHANT Taylors' School :—
Club—dinner given, JULY 11, 9a
Scholarships—awards, JULY 22, 7d ;
(Ed.S.), 24, 378d
- MERCHANT Venturers' Schools : see under BRISTOL—Education
- MERCHISTON Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 18, 27b
- MERCIER, Cardinal—French Military Cross conferred, JULY 25, 11e ; awarded Croce di Guerra (Italy), AUG. 11, 10f
America and Canada—tour arranged, AUG. 9, 9f ; sails for America, SEPT. 5, 9f ; arrives at New York, 11, 9f (and 9e, l.e.)
New York University—LL.D. conferred, SEPT. 20, 9f
on France and Germany—future war, SEPT. 15, 9f
on League of Nations (message), SEPT. 16, 12e
- MERCIER, Dr. Charles A.—death, SEPT. 3, 14d
Appreciation—correspondence, SEPT. 4, 13e ; 5, 6b
Clodd, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b
"Manual of the Electro-Chemical Treatment of Seeds, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486a ; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 493c
- MERCIER, Mr. Honoré (Quebec)—appointed Minister of Lands and Forests, AUG. 27, 9b (l.e.)
- MERCIER, Dr. P. (Switzerland)—resigns as Minister at Berlin, JULY 25, 11f
- Mercure de France, Le*—history outlined (L.S.), JULY 3, 357c
- MERCURIS, M. (Greece)—condemned to death, JULY 4, 13c
"MERE Solicitor, A"—on William II., ex-Emperor : trial (l.), JULY 19, 10d
- MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, SEPT. 10, 17d
Report, AUG. 30, 15f
Shares—call : announced, AUG. 30, 16f
- MERITORIOUS Service Medal : see under MEDALS
- MERIVALE, Mrs. Frances R.—will, AUG. 5, 13b
- MERRIOTT, Rev. John H.—will, AUG. 23, 13b
- MERRY del Val, Señor (Spain)—leaves for Continent, AUG. 2, 15a : 4, 11b ; returns to London from Spain, SEPT. 27, 9a
- MERSER, Gen. (Canada)—Belgian memorial : land granted, JULY 4, 14c
- MERSEY :—
Coal supplies for shipping : see under COAL—Supplies—Shipping
Docks and Harbour Board :—
Returns (annual), JULY 10, 11c (l.e.)
Port :—
Labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Transport workers
Traffic :—
Article ("Traffic across the Mersey : better facilities needed," E.S.), JULY 18, 233d
- MERTENS, M. (Belgium) :—
at Amsterdam, on the Great War : attitude of German trade unions, JULY 30, 11b
- MERTON :—
Footpath, public—at West Barnes : projected closing : dispute, AUG. 21, 7f ; 25, 13c ; SEPT. 1, 7b
- MERZ, Mr. (South Africa)—in Cape Town, AUG. 19, 9f
- MESOPOTAMIA :—
Administration :—
Leading articles, AUG. 14, 11b ; SEPT. 23, 11b
Conditions—our Baghdad correspondent's message, SEPT. 5, 9b
Development :—
Buchanan, Sir G. C.—special articles ("The development of Mesopotamia") I. ("Exaggerated hopes : an orgy of waste"), SEPT. 23, 9a ; II. ("River and railway transport : importance of Persian trade"), 24, 9a ; III. ("A great future for Basra : work that must be done"), 25, 9a ; IV. ("Agricultural development : moderate irrigation"), 26, 9a
Future :—
Leading articles, AUG. 14, 11b ; SEPT. 23, 11b
Land tenure :—
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 11b
Trade :—
Article ("Present conditions in Mesopotamia : war developments," T.S.), AUG. 30, 628c
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- MESTON, Sir James—received by King, JULY 16, 15b
on India—Government Bill (evid.), JULY 17, 6a ; 22, 4e ; 23, 6a ; AUG. 27, 12d
- METALS :—
Cartage :—
Delays :—
Great Eastern Railway Company—letter from Upper Thames-street merchants to (T.S.), AUG. 30, 627c
Ferrous :—
Hardness, measurement of :—
Automatic and Electric Furnaces (Ltd.)—method : described (E.S.), JULY 18, 230c
German goods—agreement between British syndicate and Dutch firm for wholesale purchase, JULY 30, 12d
Lathings :—
Expanded Metal Company—pamphlet : issued (E.S.), JULY 18, 230c
Non-ferrous :—
Mining :—
Committee, Board of Trade—appointed : constitution, AUG. 12, 7d
Prices (F.N.), AUG. 7, 17a
Research :—
Sheffield University : see under SHEFFIELD University
- METAXAS, Col. (Greece)—court-martial, AUG. 5, 12f
- METEOROLOGICAL Office :—
Status, future :—
Cave, Mr. C. J. P. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6b
- METEOROLOGY :—
Conference : see under WEATHER

- METHUEN, Lord :—**
Estate, Wilts — sale held, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
- METHUEN, Sir Algonon :—**
on Waggoners Wells—proposed purchase by National Trust as memorial to Sir R. Hunter : appeal (l.), SEPT. 4, 13*d*
- METHYLATED spirits :—**
Drinking :—
Dundee — council to approach Inland Revenue Commissioners, JULY 24, 9*c*
Inquests on victims, JULY 3, 9*f*
- METRIC system :—**
Correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24*d*
Dale, Mr. S. S. (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 645*a*
Halsey, Mr. F. A. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 673*b*
Johnson, Mr. G. E. M. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24*d*
Phillips, Mr. E. A. W. (l., T.S.), JULY 19, 488*b*; SEPT. 13, 696*c*; 27, 53*a*
Trades Union Congress — passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
- METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage :—**
Garden party—arrangements, JULY 2, 15*b*; date: correction, 3, 15*b*; held, 18, 17*e*; SEPT. 26, 7*f*
Mary, Queen — visits : distributes prizes, JULY 18, 17*e*, 18*c*
- METROPOLITAN Asylums Board :—**
Finance :—
Expenditure, additional—increased rate approved, JULY 28, 14*a*
- METROPOLITAN Boroughs Standing Joint Committee :—**
Rates, equalization of : see under LOCAL Taxation
- METROPOLITAN District Railway Company :—**
Dividend, JULY 25, 22*f*
- METROPOLITAN Gas Company (of Melbourne) :—**
Report, JULY 30, 21*d*
- METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—**
Awards, AUG. 7, 16*b*
Contributions — total, JULY 4, 17*c*; 12, 9*f*
Council meeting, AUG. 7, 16*b*
- METROPOLITAN Machinists Company (Ltd.) :—**
—on effect of nationalization (l., T.S.), JULY 12, 460*d*
- METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—**
Dividend, JULY 25, 22*f*
Season tickets :—
Metal, enamelled — issue : decision, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
Selbie, Mr. R. H. (evid.), JULY 3, 19*c*
- METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company :—**
particulars, SEPT. 20, 17*b*; formed, 24, 17*f*
- Dunedin — Council accept tender in preference to American, JULY 31, 11*f***
- Name, proposed change of (F.N.), AUG. 2, 17*b*; 14, 17*a***
- METROPOLITAN Water Board :—**
Finance :—
Bills—tenders invited, SEPT. 6, 15*f*
Fund :—
Deficiency — estimate for 1919-20 : statistics, JULY 9, 19*d*
London County Council — passes resolution, JULY 9, 19*d*
- METZ :—**
Municipality :—
German war loans — compulsory subscriptions by citizens : votes for refund, AUG. 6, 9*f*
Pont-à-Mousson — credit voted, AUG. 6, 9*f*
- MEUNIER, M. Mario :—**
“Camp des Représailles, Un” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 378*c*
- MEURTHE, M. Henri D. de la (France) :—**
gives £80,000 to Aero Club of France, JULY 7, 11*f*
- MEXBOROUGH :—**
Extension — scheme (E.S.), AUG. 15, 261*c*
- MEXICAN Corporation (Ltd.) :—**
registered, AUG. 6, 10*f*
Shares—particulars (F.N.), AUG. 2, 17*a*
Camp Bird (Ltd.) — shareholders invited to subscribe for (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 16*a*
- MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company :—**
London financial agents — appointed, SEPT. 29, 13*e*
- MEXICAN International Corporation :—**
formed, JULY 17, 23*e*; (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 16*a*; (T.S.), 6, 650*a*
- MEXICAN Petroleum Company :—**
Dividend, SEPT. 4, 16*d* (l.e.)
- MEXICO :—**
Agriculture :—
Machinery :—
Article (“Market for British machinery : Mexican scientific agriculture : government encouragement,” T.S.), SEPT. 6, 656*a*
- Brigandage :—**
Monson, Mr. E.—captured, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Smith, Dr.—released ; ransom paid, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
British subjects—investments : warning, SEPT. 4, 19*f*
Congress : see Parliament, below
- Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES**
- Finance :—**
Debt, foreign (F.N.), JULY 1, 20*a*
Foreigners—protection of lives and property (message), SEPT. 3, 10*e*
German designs :—
Altendorf, Dr. B. (art. quoted), AUG. 25, 9*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Mexico
- Immigration :—**
British subjects :—
Bonillas, Señor (statement), SEPT. 27, 5*f*
Carranza, Gen. (int.), AUG. 2, 18*f*
- Irrigation :—**
Commission of Engineers — appointed (E.S.), JULY 18, 240*c*
- Oil :—**
Carranza, Gen. (int.), AUG. 2, 18*f*; (message), SEPT. 3, 10*e*
Export (F.N.), JULY 1, 20*a*
Foreign companies—Supreme Court requested by Foreign Minister to withhold its decisions, AUG. 23, 18*a*
Petroleum deposit—discovery (T.S.), AUG. 9, 557*d*
- Parliament (Congress) :—**
Carranza, Gen.—message to, SEPT. 3, 10*e*
President : see CARRANZA, President
- Railways :—**
Reconstruction — schemes (E.S.), AUG. 15, 264*d*
- Revolutionary movements :—**
our Washington correspondent's message, JULY 11, 11*e* (l.e.)
- Losses :—**
Claims—law amended, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Villa—attack on Chihuahua (art., “In Villa's hands”), AUG. 21, 9*a*

MEXICO (continued):—

Trade:—

Imports and exports:—

Statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 10*d*New York bankers—financial aid for enterprises, JULY 17, 21*e*

United States, relations with —

American Government warning to Carranza government, AUG. 15, 10*e*; reply of Gen. Carranza, 16, 9*c*; Mexican explanation, 25, 11*e*

Aeroplane, American — patrolling border: fired upon by Mexican

Federals, SEPT. 5, 9*f*Airmen seized by bandits—threat to murder, AUG. 19, 10*e*; American cavalry cross borderin pursuit, 20, 11*f*; ransom paid: Lieut. Peterson andLieut. Davis released, 20, 10*e* (l.e.); 21, 9*d*; American presscomments, 20, 10*e* (l.e.); cavalry capture band, 25, 9*c*(l.e.); recalled, 26, 10*d*; Gen. Carranza (message), SEPT. 3, 10*e*

Arms—places embargo on entry for Carranza and revolutionaries,

AUG. 23, 9*e*

Cheyenne — sailors attacked and robbed by Mexican soldiers: incident near Tampico, JULY

21, 11*e*; Mexican explanation, 25, 11*b*Frontier — conditions: Gen. Carranza (message), SEPT. 3, 10*e*Goenaga, Dr.—kidnapped; held to ransom, AUG. 20, 10*e* (l.e.)Hofmann, Mr. A. von—held up, AUG. 25, 9*c* (l.e.)Intervention—prospects, JULY 21, 11*e*; 24, 11*e*; AUG. 2, 12*c*; 16, 9*c*; 23, 9*e*; 27, 10*e*

Murder of Americans:—

Fletcher, Mr. — evidence before House Committee, JULY 24, 11*e*Pennsylvania and Mexico Fuel Company—offices raided, AUG. 20, 10*e* (l.e.)

Santa Eulalia—members of mining camp captured by Villa's

followers; experiences, AUG. 21, 9*a*Senate—Foreign Relations Committee unanimously report resolution by Senator King, JULY 22, 13*e*; adopt resolution authorizing investigation of outrages, AUG. 11, 9*f*Sonora — Agrarian Law: State Department protests against, AUG. 13, 9*f*Washington correspondent's message, JULY 11, 11*e* (l.e.)

Water supply:—

Ciudad Juarez—waterworks system: foreign contractors asked to tender (E.S.), JULY 18, 237*b*

Wine:—

Trade—to be increased (T.S.), JULY 12, 445*b*

MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.):—

Dividend, SEPT. 2, 17*f*

MEYER, M. Arthur (France):—

on railwaymen's strike in England (statement), SEPT. 30, 5*a*

MEYER, Rev. F. B.:—

at Tonbridge, on clothes: women's fashions, AUG. 29, 7*c*on Royal Albert Hall—use for professional prize-fights (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*MEYER, Sir William—received by King, JULY 16, 15*b*at Indian Reform Committee, on Government of India Bill, AUG. 26, 14*b*at India Office, on South African Indians—treatment, SEPT. 3, 9*f*MEYER (Montague L.) (Ltd.)—formed, SEPT. 18, 17*f*

MICE:—

Oyster-shell, caught in—instance at Yarmouth, AUG. 15, 14*a*

MICHAELIS, Herr Georg (Germany):—

Belgium—letter to Marshal von Hindenburg (Sept., 1917), JULY 30, 11*a*

War, The Great:—

Trial—demanded by *Vorwärts*, JULY 29, 11*a*on War, The Great—British Peace note to Vatican (August, 1917) (statement), JULY 28, 10*a*; German policy (September, 1917) (l. quoted), 29, 11*a*MICHEL, Harry—thief charge, AUG. 6, 4*e*MICHELHAM, Lord—will, SEPT. 2, 13*d*

Estate:—

Law case, JULY 3, 4*d*; 16, 4*c*; 22, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 29, 4*b*; 31, 4*b*; AUG. 1, 4*e*

MICHELL, Mr. R. L. N.:—

on cricket—reminiscences (l.), AUG. 15, 5*c*MICHIE, Mr. John—received by King, JULY 7, 15*b*

MICKLEM, Nathaniel:—

"Open Light, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439*d*

MICROPHONE, Latmere:—

Tucker, Maj.—claim from Government: decision, JULY 29, 9*e*

MIDDLESEX Hospital:—

Report, AUG. 26, 7*d* (l.e.)

MIDDLESEX Regiment:—

25th Battalion—400 men returning from Omsk inspected by Prince of Wales near Revelstoke (B.C.); leave Vancouver for Montreal, SEPT. 22, 12*e*

MIDDLE Temple:—

Crane, Mr. R. N.—elected to Bench, JULY 3, 14*f*Wales, Prince of—admission as honorary bench: arrangements, JULY 2, 12*b*; admitted, 3, 14*f*, 15*b*

MIDDLETON, Mr. Christopher:—

on milk prices (evid.), JULY 24, 7*a*MIDDLETON, Mr. George—death (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 434*c*MIDDLETON, Maj. Hastings B.—will, AUG. 4, 11*e*

MIDDLETON, Mr. J. T.:—

at Newcastle, on steel trade; nationalization of coalmines, AUG. 28, 10*d*

MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas:—

"Economic Farm Buildings"—contributes introductory note (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438*b*at British Association meeting, on home food production during the Great War, SEPT. 11, 15*e*at Queen Anne's Gate—buildings, on agriculture: cost of production; guarantees, AUG. 21, 14*a*on agriculture—number of persons fed per 100 acres of cultivated land: Germany and United Kingdom compared, AUG. 23, 6*b*

MIDDLETON and Prestwich division: see under LANCASHIRE

- MIDDLETON Grammar School :—
 Scholarships—gift for establishment (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 436*d*
- MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.) :—
 Cammell, Laird and Company, Messrs. —amalgamation : see under CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Messrs.
- Dividend, JULY 19, 23*e*
 Meeting, AUG. 30, 16*f*
 Report, AUG. 22, 18*c*
 Wagons distribution scheme : see under RAILWAYS — Wagons — Distribution
- MIDLETON, Lord—appointed member of Government of India Bill Joint Committee, JULY 8, 17*c*
 at Dublin, on Ireland : partition : American advice, AUG. 28, 11*e*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Business men in Government, JULY 24, 16*c*
 Housing Bill, JULY 9, 17*a* ; 18, 20*d*
 Housing Bill (Ireland), AUG. 1, 17*b*
Leinster, sinking of, JULY 15, 16*b*
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 16, 14*c*
 Transport Bill, JULY 24, 16*b* ; AUG. 6, 15*e* ; 12, 14*a* ; 15, 14*b* ; 16, 14*a*
 on aeronautics—Admiralty scheme for erection of aerodrome at Dorchester (I.), AUG. 14, 11*e*
 on Ireland—Home Rule (I.), JULY 23, 8*c*
- MIÉKA, Capt. (Austria) :—
 Monarchist plot—connexion with, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
- MIKHAILOFF, M. (Russia)—resigns as Minister for Finance in Koltchak Government, AUG. 25, 9*b*
- MILAN :—
 Italo-Czecho-Slovak Chamber of Commerce—formed (T.S.), JULY 26, 500*c*
- MILBORN (William) (Ltd.)—registered, SEPT. 27, 10*f*
- MILBURN, William :—
 Carnegie Trust Fund — award granted, SEPT. 12, 7*f*
- MILDMAY, Col. F. B. :—
 at House of Commons, on Gen. Pershing ; achievements of United States Expeditionary Force, JULY 18, 16*a*
- MILDREN, Brig.-Gen. W. F. :—
 on City of London Rifles, 6th Batt.—Old Comrades' Association (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*b*
- "MILES"—on General Headquarters Staff at Wimereux (I.), AUG. 19, 6*b*
- "MILES"—on housing : construction of cinema theatres (I.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
- MILES, Mr. Audley C.—funeral : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
- MILES, Mr. W. Ernest—demobilized, JULY 10, 15*b*
- MILITARY Cross : see under MEDALS
- MILITARY Cross (Greek) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Greece
- MILITARY Intelligence, Department of :—
 Staff :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 20, 14*b*
- MILITARY Medal : see under MEDALS
- MILITARY Service Acts :—
 Conscientious objectors :—
 Civil servants — reinstatement :—
 Trades Union Congress — passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
- Franchise : see under FRANCHISE
- Release :—
 Parliament — question, AUG. 5, 14*d*
- MILITARY training, compulsory :—
 Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), JULY 2, 9*c*
- MILIUKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
 London—visit :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 18, 19*a*
- MILK :—
 Adulteration :—
 Penalties — inadequate :—
 Lambeth Borough Council — discussed, SEPT. 20, 5*b*
 Prosecutions, JULY 12, 7*d* ; AUG. 9, 7*f* ; SEPT. 27, 3*f*
 Chocolate, use for manufacture of :—
 Correspondence, SEPT. 11, 6*d*
- Condensed :—
 Prices :—
 Retail — new maximum : fixed, AUG. 4, 10*c*
- Control :—
 Buckley, Mr. (I. quoted), AUG. 16, 17*e*
 Parliament — question, JULY 3, 17*c*
- Distribution :—
 Belcher, Maj. E. A. (s.), AUG. 14, 7*c*
- Open containers — cause of fomentation : coroner's statement, SEPT. 17, 7*f*
- Prices — for July and September : rate, JULY 30, 10*f*
- Dealers — payments to farmers at excess of rates in maximum order : Food Controller's warning, SEPT. 20, 5*b*
- Fat contents, relation to :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 30, 6*a*
 Mathews, Mr. E. (I.), AUG. 28, 6*d*
- Increased — continuance during August and September : Mr. Roberts : decision, AUG. 16, 17*e*
- Lean, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 22, 12*c*
- London and Provincial Master Dairymen's Association — meeting ; resolution passed, JULY 22, 12*c*
- Mackenzie, Mr. K. J. (s.), SEPT. 11, 15*d*
- Leading article, AUG. 29, 11*d*
- Maximum—fixing :—
 Lancashire Farmers' Union — passes resolution, SEPT. 1, 14*b*
- Order :—
 Contravention—prosecutions :—
 Reigate, SEPT. 19, 7*f*
- Parliament — question, AUG. 21, 7*f*
- Roberts, Mr. G. H. (I. quoted), JULY 19, 11*d* (I.e.)
- South Western Counties — differentiations made by Ministry of Food in prices for producers in :—
 Allen, Mr. A. S. (evid.), JULY 30, 10*f*
 Buckley, Mr. W. (evid.), JULY 24, 7*a*
- Committee of Inquiry (House of Lords) :—
 Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 17*a*
 Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 17*a*
 Meetings, JULY 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*b* ; 30, 10*f*
 Parliament — observations, JULY 8, 17*a* ; question, 15, 16*a*
 Report, AUG. 15, 7*b*
 Strachie, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 17*a*
- Cumber, Mr. W. (evid.), JULY 24, 7*a* ; correction, 28, 16*c*

MILK :—

Prices :—

South-Western Counties (continued) :—

Members of Parliament — deputation to Mr. Bonar Law (P.N.), JULY 18, 16e

Middleton, Mr. C. (evid.), JULY 24, 7a

Owen, Sir J. (evid.), JULY 30, 10f

Parliament—question, AUG. 20, 14a

Pouncer, Mr. H. (evid.), JULY 24, 7a

Strutt, Mr. C. H. (l.), JULY 31, 8a

Winter — prospects, JULY 29, 9b; discussed, SEPT. 5, 7a; submitted to Mr. B. Law, 6, 10b; discussions between Food Controller and Board of Agriculture, 6, 10b

Article ("Demand for milk figures"), SEPT. 1, 10c

Consumers' Council — passes resolution, AUG. 28, 10f

Farmers — attitude (art., "Farmers and the price of milk"), AUG. 30, 12c; demands to Food Controller: discussed, SEPT. 3, 7d

Food Ministry — attitude, AUG. 30, 10a

Lancashire — conference of delegates representative of farmers' organizations: fixes retail price, SEPT. 22, 10f

McCurdy, Mr. (statement), AUG. 28, 10f

Marks, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 29, 6a

Maximum — fixed: table, SEPT. 11, 7a

Ministry of Food (statement), SEPT. 20, 5b

National Farmers' Union — Berks county executive passes resolution, SEPT. 19, 8c

Stapleton, Mr. J. G. (int.), SEPT. 4, 7b

Syrett, Mr. H. S. (statement), AUG. 29, 7e

Production :—

Committee, Select — appointed: names, JULY 16, 16d

Cost — discussed, SEPT. 5, 7a
Bourne, Mr. R. C. (evid.), AUG. 28, 14c

Clarkson, Mr. P. W. (evid.), AUG. 28, 14d

Commission, Travelling :—

Report—published, JULY 11, 9a

Inquiry—by Agricultural Costings Committee: announced, SEPT. 6, 10b

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 12, 7a

Sadler, Mr. J. (evid.), AUG. 28, 14d

Stapleton, Mr. J. G. (int.), SEPT. 4, 7b

Sale :—

Retailers—to make returns, AUG. 16, 7d

Sealed tins, delivery in :—

Leavesden Schools :—
St. Pancras' Guardians—decision, AUG. 22, 7f

Supplies :—

Correspondence, JULY 1, 8b; 5, 8d
Direct from producers :—

London and Provincial Dairymen's Association — launch scheme, SEPT. 4, 7b (and l.e.); arrangements with Derbyshire Farmers (Ltd.), 16, 12d (l.e.)

MILK :—

Supplies (continued) :—

Lake, Mr. R. (report), AUG. 11, 7c

Lloyd, Mr. W. J. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6e

Mothers and children, for necessities :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 6a

Local authorities—powers, AUG.

30, 10a; Food Controller:

announcement, SEPT. 11, 7a

Subsidy, suggested :—

Hoare, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6a

Parliament—question, JULY 1, 16c

Railway strike—effect, SEPT. 29, 8c; distribution scheme, 29, 10c

Southport — strike of dairymen: local food committee assumes control, SEPT. 1, 7b; 2, 12a; settled, 8, 15d

Teashops, in :—

Biner, Mr. H. (statement):
Director of Milk Supplies (l. quoted), SEPT. 12, 7a

Transport :—

Railway Companies—attitude :—
Thomson, Mr. G. D. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6a

Winter prospects :—

Article ("Winter meat and milk" poor keep prospects: farmers increased costs), AUG. 18, 2a:

Warranties :—

Bankes, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 23, 6d

Magisterial protest, SEPT. 4, 7b

MILL, Edwin L.—false pretences charge, AUG. 25, 7c (l.e.)

MILL, Dr. H. R. :—

British Rainfall Organization—retires from directorship, JULY 24, 10b

MILLARS' Timber and Trading Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 3, 21d

MILLER, Gen. :—

on Russia—withdrawal of British troops (s.), AUG. 16, 10b

MILLER, Mr. (Australia)—representative at Washington Labour Conference: appointment probable, SEPT. 19, 9f

MILLER, Mr. Alec :—

at Cambridge, on the craftsman—his education and place in industry (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388d

MILLER, Alice D. :—

"Happiest Time of Their Lives, The" —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450f

MILLER, Anne—death, SEPT. 27, 3f

MILLER, F. Frame :—

"What Income-tax Should I Pay?" —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517d

MILLER, George—theft charge, JULY 28, 9d

MILLER, Dr. Irving E. :—

"Education for the Needs of Life" —reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 411a

MILLER, Mr. Leo E. :—

"In the Wilds of South America" —reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 482d

MILLER, Capt. P. M. :—

on War, The Great—German offensive on Western front in March, 1918 (l.), AUG. 28, 6c

MILLER, Rayner and Haysom (Ltd.) :—

Report, AUG. 16, 16f

MILLERAND, M. (France)—motor accident, AUG. 19, 9e

on Alsace-Lorraine (art., "Alsace-Lorraine: the touch of victory: plans for the future," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 40e

MILLETT, Rev. J. :—

Guildford—resigns position of curate owing to inability to secure rooms, AUG. 11, 7f

- MILL Hill School :—
Foundation Day—celebrated, JULY 11, 7f; (Ed. S.), 17, 366c
Scholarships—awards, AUG. 2, 9d; (Ed.S.), 7, 402c
- MILLIGAN, Mr. George :—
on police strike at Liverpool—attitude of Dockers' Union (int.), AUG. 7, 12c
- MILLINGTON, Mr. Alfred A.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- MILNER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 11, 13d
- MILLO, Adm. (Italy) :—
on Fiume and Dalmatia questions (add.), SEPT. 19, 9c
- MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.)—formed, JULY 31, 22e (i.e.)
Meeting, JULY 14, 20e
- MILLS, Alfred—suspect charge, AUG. 16, 7c
- MILLS, Mr. Charles R.—will, AUG. 7, 13b
- MILLS, Mr. Frederick :—
Christ Church (Ebbw Vale)—presents turret clock, SEPT. 4, 7f
- MILLS, Mr. J. E. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on labour : output, SEPT. 10, 12b
- MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon :—
on housing—use of concrete (l.), AUG. 13, 6b
- MILLS (S.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case (T.S.), AUG. 16, 593b
- MILLWALL dock : see under LONDON, Port of
- MILLWARD, Mr. Emmanuel—funeral, AUG. 30, 8c
- MILNE, late Prof. :—
Furniture—sale : announced, SEPT. 1, 8b
- MILNE, Mr. A. A. :—
Camberley Triangle, The—produced at London Coliseum, SEPT. 9, 8b
"First Plays"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501c
- MILNE, Mr. G. T. :—
on British exports to Canada (statement, T.S.), JULY 19, 468b
- MILNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George F.—to command troops in Asia Minor, AUG. 9, 10d; lands at Smyrna, 11, 9b
Salonika force—services : omission of name from list of officers receiving special recognition : correspondence, AUG. 8, 6a; 11, 6e
- MILNE, Mrs. John—to return to Japan, AUG. 19, 13c; leaving, SEPT. 19, 13b
- MILNE, Oswald—struck off solicitors' rolls, JULY 23, 4e
- MILNER, Lord—audience of King, JULY 26, 15a
American Distinguished Service Medal—receives from Gen. Pershing, JULY 17, 14d
Botha, Gen. L.—death : sends message to Lord Buxton, AUG. 30, 9a
British East African dinner—chief guest, JULY 26, 14f
Egypt, Special Mission to—appointed chairman, SEPT. 23, 10c
Peace Conference—to act as chief of British delegation, SEPT. 12, 11e
Victoria—Governorship : suggested appointment of Australian : reply to representation of Mr. W. M. McPherson, JULY 11, 11e (i.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on Victory loan; Peace treaty; reconstruction; industrial unrest; reduction of National Debt; private extravagance, JULY 3, 7c; (T.S.), 5, 411c
- MILNER, Lord (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on British Empire : equal partnership between United Kingdom and Dominions; Dominions representation at Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Committee's International meetings, JULY 10, 7d
at Oxford Summer School, on British Commonwealth, AUG. 2, 16d
in Parliament, on :—
Cippenham motor depôt, JULY 29, 16b
Coalmining trade, JULY 17, 17c
Industrial position, JULY 31, 16c
Preference policy, JULY 31, 16c
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 16, 14b
on Rhodesia—administration : reply to resolution passed by Legislative Council, AUG. 20, 4d; 21, 9c (i.e.)
- MILNER, Sir Frederick—health, AUG. 6, 13b; SEPT. 23, 13b
Law case, JULY 24, 4b
on Officers' Friend, Ministry of Pensions (l.), SEPT. 5, 6a
on pensions and allowances—payment (l.), JULY 11, 8b
- MILNER, Mr. Gilbert :—
Law case, JULY 19, 5b
- MILNER'S Safe Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 25, 22f
Meeting, AUG. 15, 19a
- MILNES, Mr. Alfred :—
on drink—prohibition (l.), JULY 18, 10c
- MILNES Gaskell, Lady Catherine :—
on plants—Golden Victory and Alpine : sale on behalf of disabled soldiers (l.), JULY 15, 8c
- MILTON :—
Royal Air Force Stores depôt : see under DIDCOT
- MILTON, Mr. C. R. :—
"Eyes of Understanding, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c
- MILYUKOV, Prof. P. N. :—
"S.O.S. : Russia's Call to Humanity"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 17, 387b
- MINARD, Miss—resigns headmistress-ship of St. John's Infant School, West Ealing, JULY 26, 9f
- MINERALS :—
Rights :—
State ownership—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 29, 13f
Tax :—
Excess :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17d
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17d
Parliament—observations, JULY 16, 17d
- Royalties :—
Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6b
- MINERALS Separation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 4, 25c
- MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
Committee, Executive : see Executive, below
Conference (Keswick)—held, JULY 16, 7a (and i.e.); 17, 7a; 18, 9a; 19, 7a; 21, 9d
Article ("Miners' campaign : Federation meeting to-day"), JULY 15, 13d
Conference, delegate (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, SEPT. 4, 14a
Crosse, Ven. E. F. (l.), AUG. 23, 12a

MINERS' Federation of Great Britain (continued):—

Executive—election, JULY 19, 7b

Meeting, SEPT. 3, 11f

Littlejohns, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 6e

Piece rates—adjustment in view of reduction of hours consequent upon Sankey award: conference of executive with Government, JULY 25, 12a

Policy:—

Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11b

Political fund:—

Contribution—raised, JULY 19, 7b

Vice-president—Mr. H. Smith re-elected, JULY 19, 7b

MINING:—

Deep:—

Working:—

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research—committee: report (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 280d; note (E.S.), 19, 287b

Finance:—

Corporation, new — establishment announced (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 16a

“MINING engineer”—on decline of output of coal (l.), SEPT. 15, 6f

MINISTRY:—

Business men, in:—

Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 24, 16c

Cabinet Ministers:—

Annunities:—

Leading article, AUG. 30, 11d

Coalition (1910 crisis) — proposed formation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; Mr. F. S. Oliver's “Ordeal by Battle” quoted, JULY 17, 13e

Defeat on division:—

Resignation:—

Leading article, JULY 5, 13d

Ministers and Secretaries:—

Salaries:—

Bill—text: issued, AUG. 6, 16d; in Commons: presented, 2, 16a; division and second reading, 6, 15d; (Ed.S.), 7, 402b
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15c

Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15c

Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15c

Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15c

Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15b

Leading article, AUG. 6, 11b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15b

Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15c

Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14d

Political note, AUG. 7, 10e

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15c

Re-election of Ministers Act:—

Parliamentary correspondent's article (“Remaking the Cabinet”), AUG. 8, 10b

MINISTRY (Lloyd George):—

Cabinet:—

Constitution on peace basis:—

Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 21, 12a; AUG. 8, 10b; 9, 10e; 11, 10d

Meetings — resumption urged:

Parliamentary correspondent's comment, JULY 2, 12c; held, SEPT. 3, 10b (l.e.); 19, 10d

MINISTRY (Lloyd George) (continued):—

Cabinet:—

Parliament—questions, JULY 15, 16c; AUG. 1, 16a; 15, 14d

Unionist Reconstruction Committee — passes resolution, JULY 2, 12c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 6, 12d (l.e.); 22, 11e

Defeat on Women's Emancipation Bill—division, JULY 5, 16c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 12c

Finance Committee—appointed: Sir A. Geddes (s.), AUG. 26, 11e; composition, 27, 11f

Fisher, Lord (l.), SEPT. 19, 11d; 26, 6a

Government system:—

Brassey, Lord (s.P.), JULY 24, 16c

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12e

Jones, Mr. K. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6a; 30, 7d

Policy:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 28, 14e
Leading articles, JULY 12, 13b; 23, 13b; AUG. 9, 11b; 18, 11b; 20, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 14b; issues summary, 22, 4e

Parliamentary correspondent's forecast, AUG. 15, 10d

Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 12a; 23, 12a

Programme, autumn:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), SEPT. 15, 12b

Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11c

Reconstruction — postponement (P.N.), AUG. 11, 10d

Leading article, JULY 12, 13b

Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 14d (l.e.); AUG. 8, 10b; 16, 10c

Sunday Times—political correspondent's comments, SEPT. 22, 10d

Secretaries:—

Appointments (P.N.), JULY 10, 13e

Unpopularity:—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 8, 17a

Vacillation:—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 11, 16c

War Cabinet:—

Work—report for 1918: published as blue-book, SEPT. 20, 7b (l.e.)

Leading article, AUG. 20, 11b

MINISTRY of Pensions (Temporary Staff)

Association:—

Dinner—held, SEPT. 25, 10c

MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul and Sault Ste.

Marie Railway Company:—

Dividend, SEPT. 6, 16c

Report, JULY 12, 19c

MINNS, Rev. George W. W.—will, JULY 15, 15d**MINSK:—**

Article (“Minsk enjoying its freedom: a test of Bolshevism: vengeance on tyrants”), AUG. 15, 9a

Fighting for: see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Campaign against

MINTO, Mr. John:—

on “Bride of Lammermoor” (l., L.S.), JULY 10, 377d

MIRAMS, Arthur—appeal for new trial dismissed, JULY 12, 4c**MIRONOFF, Col. (Russia)**—prisoner in hands of Bolsheviks, SEPT. 16, 9c; raises “Green Army” against Bolsheviks; reported capture, 20, 12b**MISHITCH, Voivode (Serbia)**—presented with motor-car, JULY 28, 11f**MISSIN, Miss L.**—wins Windsor Ladies Swimming Club half-mile handicap, AUG. 15, 5b

- MISSIONARIES :—
 Women :—
 Training :—
 Knight-Bruce, Mrs. L. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c
- MISSIONS :—
 Medical :—
 Exhibition at St. Martin-in-the-Fields—closed, JULY 8, 15e
 Roman Catholic :—
 Protection — under Peace treaty : Benedict XV. : allocution, JULY 4, 16a
 “MISSOURI”—on British motors : preference : Sir A. Geddes's attitude, SEPT. 25, 6a
- MITCHELL, Capt. :—
 Bromberg incident : see under WAR, The Great — Germany — Allied occupation—Bromberg
- MITCHELL, Pte. C. G.—stops runaway horses : appreciation by Commander-in-Chief on Rhine, SEPT. 3, 9b
- MITCHELL, Mr. Henry—death, JULY 31, 9f; funeral, AUG. 4, 5f
- MITCHELL, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 11, 9d
- MITCHELL, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 4, 13c
- MITCHELL, Mr. W. Foot :—
 Essex (Saffron Walden)—adopted as prospective Conservative and Unionist candidate, SEPT. 22, 7f
- MITCHELL, Mr. Walter (Canada)—interviews American capitalists in New York (T.S.), JULY 12, 441a
- MITCHELL, Mr. William—death, AUG. 1, 9f
- MITCHELLS and Butlers (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, AUG. 16, 17b
 Report, AUG. 4, 15b
- MITFORD, Capt. Bertram T. C. O.—appointed Naval Attaché to Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, SEPT. 22, 9b
- MITFORD, Rev. W. L.—death, AUG. 28, 13a
- MITSUJI, Buhachiro, and G. M. Sinclair :—
 “Adopted Husband, An” (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 436c
- MITSUI Bank :—
 Capital—increased, SEPT. 23, 17f
- MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 18, 27b
- MOAT, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 5, 13e
- MOCATTA, Capt. Frederick E.—death, SEPT. 1, 13c
- MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. :—
 Silver market—circulars, JULY 4, 23b; 11, 20b; 18, 23f; 25, 18d; AUG. 1, 19d; 8, 18f; 15, 17e; 22, 17f; 29, 17f; SEPT. 5, 15b; 12, 17c; 19, 15b; 26, 17b
- MOCHALES, Marquis (Spain)—appointed Minister of Food, JULY 22, 11b; death, 23, 12c
- MOCKRIDGE, Mr. H. D.—appointed headmaster of Merrywood Secondary School, Bristol (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388a
- MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Minés (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 4, 24e (l.e.)
- MODDERFONTEIN East (Ltd.)—new office opened, AUG. 29, 18c
 Debentures—new (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 17b
 Report, AUG. 30, 15f
 Shares—distribution : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 16e
- Modern Churchman, The—August number noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475a
- MODERN Language Research Association :—
 Meeting — arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486c
 Report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486c
- Modern Language Review — July number noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c
- MOFFATT, Mr. James :—
 Lanarkshire (Bothwell Division)—nominated as Coalition candidate, JULY 9, 14d; defeated, 30, 13e
- MOGER, Mr. A. G. D. :—
 Bath—presentation made upon retirement from office of City Treasurer, SEPT. 1, 7f
- MOGUL Tavern : see under WINTER Garden Theatre
- MOHAMED Ali, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
- MOHAMED e Mokri, Haj (Morocco)—biographical; appointed delegate for Paris fêtes, JULY 12, 11c
- MOHAMMED Bek Hadji Lashet : see LASHET, Col. Hadji
- MOHAMMED Said Pasha : see MAHOMED Said Pasha
- MÖHL, Gen. (Germany) :—
 on Imperial Defence Force (s.), AUG. 27, 10b
- MOIR, Sir Ernest—awarded Legion of Honour, SEPT. 3, 4d
- MOIR, Capt. W. M.—appointed chief staff officer to Rear-Adm. Sir R. Y. Tyrwhitt, AUG. 16, 12c
- MOISEVITCH, Mr. Benno—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 30, 9b
- MOKARZEL, M. (Lebanon)—in Paris, SEPT. 29, 7d
- MOLASSINE Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, AUG. 2, 19b
 Report, JULY 25, 22f
- MOLESWORTH, Rev. J. H. :—
 on labour—direct action (l.), JULY 1 8a
- MÖLLENDORFF, Herr von. (Germany)—resigns from Ministry of Economics, JULY 14, 11a
- MÖLLER, Mr. Niels :—
 on “a fellow almost damn'd in a faire wife” (l., L.S.), AUG. 7 425c
- MOLTKE, Count (Germany) :—
 War, The Great—letters to Count Hötzendorf, JULY 11, 11f
- MONACO, Prince of :—
 on floating mines and probable ocean routes (p.), AUG. 1, 10d
- MONASH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—biographical, JULY 21, 7c; lunches with King and Queen, AUG. 13, 13b
 Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b; LL.D. conferred, 24, 15c; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b
 at Connaught Rooms, on Prince of Wales : visits to Australian troops; rumour of visit to Australia, JULY 19, 12b (l.e.)
 at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War : help of American soldiers at battle of Hamel, JULY 21, 14d
 on British Empire army (int.), JULY 30, 14e
- MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—to be Ambassador in London, AUG. 25, 9c
- MONCK, Mrs. Richard—death, AUG. 4, 11b; funeral, 6, 13b
- MOND, Lady :—
 Russian Red Cross Fund—raises £1,000 by Fête Nocturne, JULY 24, 18f
- MOND, Sir Alfred :—
 at Frascati's Restaurant, on position of architects, JULY 31, 18b
 at House of Commons, on Office of Works : expenditure, JULY 2, 14a
- MOND Nickel Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 12, 19c
 Meeting, JULY 25, 22b; 28, 19c
 Report, JULY 17, 23b

MONEY :—

Article ("Ten-minute talks with workers: money and prices," T.S.), JULY 5, 422*d*

Barclays' Bank monthly review (art. quoted), AUG. 14, 17*a*

MONEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur—received by King: invested with insignia of K.B.E., AUG. 19, 13*b*

MONEY, Col. E. A.—death, AUG. 22, 13*b*

MONEY, Sir L. C. :—
on income-tax (evid.), SEPT. 11, 18*e*

MONEY Market :—

Conditions (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 16*a*

Rates—(F.N.), AUG. 7, 17*a*; SEPT. 25, 16*a*

Regulations, war-time—freeing from (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*e*

MONGOLIA :—

Expedition to, projected—Peking correspondent's message ("Militarist China"), JULY 23, 11*b*

Situation :—

Peking correspondent's messages, AUG. 11, 9*a*; SEPT. 13, 9*c*

Special article ("Mongol Princes at home: walled towns impregnable: fox-hunting with an eagle"), SEPT. 17, 12*b*

MONKÉWITZ, Gen. Nicolas de :—

"Décomposition de l'Armée Russe, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 370*c*

MONKEYS :—

Article ("Swimming monkeys: heat wave antics at the Zoo"), AUG. 11, 7*c*

MONKHOUSE, John I.—conspiracy to defraud charge, SEPT. 2, 12*c* (e.e.); 17, 7*b*

MONMOUTHSHIRE :—

Electors—statistics, SEPT. 1, 7*f*

Pontypool division—Liberal candidate: name mentioned, AUG. 6, 7*f*

MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Cbal-owners' Association :—

Wales, South :—

Absenteeism :—

Statistics—issued, AUG. 25, 14*c*

MONMOUTHSHIRE Maternity Association :—

House—presented for use as hospital, SEPT. 24, 7*f*

MONOD, M. François (France) :—

on architecture (sp. art., "Architecture: rebuilding the war zone: the industrial arts," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 37*c*

MONOLESCO, M. (Rumania)—unable to form Ministry, SEPT. 29, 7*b*

MONRO, Sir Charles—leaves for Afghan frontier, JULY 24, 11*f*; returns to Simla, AUG. 1, 11*f*

Afghanistan operations—army order: issued, SEPT. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)

War, The Great :—

India—services: dispatch, JULY 29, 11*b* (and l.e.)

on Army, Territorial—in India (tel.), AUG. 11, 9*b*

on Indian Army—order issued, JULY 4, 13*b*

MONS :—

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

MONSON, Mr. E.—captured by brigands in Mexico, SEPT. 16, 9*f*

MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—appointed member of Government of India Bill Joint Committee, JULY 4, 20*e*

Indians, South African—treatment: receives deputation, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; 11, 9*c*

MONTAGU, Mr. E. S. (continued) :—

at Indian Reform Committee, on Government of India Bill, JULY 22, 4*e*

in Parliament, on :—

Indian Government Bill—Joint Committee, JUNE 4, 20*e*

on health of troops on Afghan frontier (statement), AUG. 6, 10*e*

on Kut garrison—compensation for officers (statement), JULY 31, 9*b* (l.e.)

MONTAGU (Samuel) and Company, Messrs :—

Silver market—circulars, JULY 4, 23*b*; AUG. 8, 18*f*; SEPT. 5, 16*e*; 12, 17*c*

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lady—death, SEPT. 15, 13*b*; funeral, 17, 13*c*

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord :—

at British Association meeting, on roads, ancient and modern, SEPT. 15, 15*b*

in Parliament, on :—

Railways, JULY 24, 16*a*

Transport Bill, JULY 24, 16*a*; 31, 16*d*; AUG. 1, 17*c*; 9, 8*d*; 12, 14*a*

on ship propulsion—internal combustion engines (l.), SEPT. 9, 6*b*

on Transport Bill (l.), JULY 4, 10*a*

MONTDIDIER—awarded Croix de Guerre, AUG. 26, 9*f*

MONTEAGLE, Lord :—

on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 5, 8*c*; AUG. 15, 6*a*

MONTEITH, Robert—prohibition against residing in Ireland: removal reported, SEPT. 17, 11*e*

MONTENEGRO :—

Allied Powers, treatment by—protest to Peace Conference, SEPT. 12, 9*f*

Distress :—

British Relief Mission—leaves for Trieste, SEPT. 9, 7*c*

Military bands—operating in mountains: receiving reinforcements armed and equipped abroad, AUG. 2, 11*f*

Parliament—questions, JULY 18, 19*b*

Position :—

Commissioner, special, dispatch of :—

Parliament—question, JULY 2, 16*a*

Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of :—

Union :—

Article ("Struggles of a new state: anti-union intrigue"), JULY 19, 13*a*

Pavitchevitch, M. (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*b*

Superstitions—particulars, AUG. 25, 9*b*

MONTESORI, Dr. Maria—arrives in London: reception at station, SEPT. 1, 13*d*: (Ed. S.), 4, 453*a*

Dinner, complimentary—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 8*c*; 24, 7*a*; (Ed.S.), 25, 486*b*

Education :—

Special article ("Tolstoy and Montessori," Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 397*b*

Method :—

Articles ("The Montessori method: its ethical basis," Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 463*d*; ("Stimulation and fatigue," Ed.S.), 18, 475*d*; ("What is suggestion?" Ed.S.), 25, 487*d*

Teachers' course—at St. Bride's Institute: lectures given, SEPT. 2, 13*e*; (Ed.S.), 4, 453*a*; (Ed.S.), 11, 464*a*; (Ed.S.), 18, 476*a*

- MONTESSORI Society :—**
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 353b
MONTEVIDEO :—
 Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
 Labour :—
 Disputes :—
 "Committees of Death"—instigate and perpetrate violence ; police action taken, SEPT. 16, 9f, 10b
 Drivers :—
 Boycott—declared against port, SEPT. 3, 9f
 Port workers—strike begins, JULY 26, 11f
 Port :—
 Administration—inquiry progress, SEPT. 16, 9f
MONTEVIDEO University :—
 Clemenceau, M. R.—presentation to, SEPT. 3, 9f
MONTEVIDEO Water Works Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17e
MONTGOMERIE and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, AUG. 23, 17a
 Report, AUG. 15, 18b
MONTGOMERY, H. H. :—
 "Musings on Faith and Practice"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503d
MONTGOMERY, Mr. W. F. :—
 on New Zealand tariff (s., T.S.), JULY 26, 498a
Monthly Chapbook—first number noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 434d ; second number noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475a
MONTIEN, Dr. A. M. M. :—
 "New Principle of International Law, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502b
MONTREAL :—
 Tramways :—
 Fares—advanced, SEPT. 1, 9d (l.e.)
 Turf :—
 Half-mile Racecourse—owners decide to resume racing, AUG. 11, 9f
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 24, 20f
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consolidated :—
 Dividend, JULY 24, 20f
MONTRESOR, Maj. F. M. :—
 on Stonehenge—restoration (l.), SEPT. 13, 6d
MONTROSE, Duchess of :—
 Fort William—opens diamond-cutting centre for disabled ex-service men established by Mr. B. Oppenheimer, JULY 19, 11a
MONTUORI, Gen. (Italy)—placed on unattached list, SEPT. 4, 9f ; 8, 9b
MONUMENTS, historic :—
 Preservation :—
 Special article (" Beautiful England : the State and national monuments "), JULY 10, 15d
MOOKERJI, Dr. Radhakumud :—
 "Local Self-Government in Ancient India"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 433a
MOON, Mr. Edward R. :—
 on telephone payment applications (l.), JULY 5, 8e
MOONEY, Mr. Joseph J. :—
 "Hosidius Geta's Tragedy ' Medea ' " noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501c
MOONEY, Tom (Canada)—imprisonment : protest meeting called, AUG. 14, 9d
MOORCROFT, Driver H.—absentee charge, SEPT. 15, 7c
MOORE, Abraham :—
 Correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 516d
MOORE, Mr. Alfred E. :—
 on rats—methods of destruction (l.), AUG. 21, 6c
MOORE, Canon Arthur J.—death, SEPT. 11, 7f
MOORE, Mr. C. A. :—
 on Imperial trade—consular service (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c
MOORE, Mr. Charles :—
 on war memorials—inscriptions (l.), JULY 19, 10f
MOORE, Mr. G. A. :—
 on Transport Bill—attitude of Liverpool (l.), JULY 4, 10a
MOORE, Mr. George :—
 on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 8, 8a
 on Ireland and British commerce—western harbour scheme (l.), AUG. 5, 6b
 on labour—railwaymen's wages : standard rates : letter to Sir A. Geddes, AUG. 15, 12d
MOORE, Vice-Adm. Sir Gordon W. :—
 at Crystal Palace School of Engineering, on need for increased industrial output, AUG. 1, 18d
MOORE, John—death while cycling, SEPT. 15, 7f
MOORE, Joseph — manslaughter charge, AUG. 27, 7b
MOORE, Mr. S. H. :—
 at Wakefield, on Silcoates School (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378c
MOORE, Mr. T. (Canada)—addresses trades and labour congress at Hamilton, SEPT. 24, 9d (l.e.)
 at Toronto, on labour situation, SEPT. 3, 12b
 on labour—one union movement (statement), AUG. 11, 9e
MOORES, Mr. George :—
 on pint and pound (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 477b
MOORMAN, Prof. F. W. — drowned, SEPT. 10, 7e ; (Ed.S.), 11, 462b
MORAND, Julien — making false statements to Registration Officer charge, SEPT. 15, 7f ; 23, 7b
MORDEY, Mr. W. M. :—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on patents, AUG. 1, 10f
MORECAMBE :—
 Article (" Merrymakers at Morecambe : daylight dancing and biplane flights "), AUG. 29, 8b
 Education :—
 Grammar school — inauguration : held (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382c
MOREING, Mr. C. Algernon :—
 at London-wall, on Tehidy Minerals. (Ltd.) : acquisition of Lord Clifden's estate, AUG. 29, 19b
MORETTE, M. de :—
 Dispatches :—
 Correspondence (L.S.), JULY 24, 401d
 Pollen, Mr. J. H. (l., L.S.), JULY 31, 413d
MORGAGNI, M. (Italy) — killed in aerial flight, AUG. 4, 7b
MORGAN, Miss C. — appointed headmistress of Intermediate School, Barry (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 362a
MORGAN, Prof. C. Lloyd :—
 " Eugenics and Environment " — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351b ; (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427d
MORGAN, Rev. Dr. Campbell :—
 at Highbury, on peace and purity, JULY 7, 18d

MORGAN, Mr. Conway :—
 on Area Transport Department (l.),
 SEPT. 5, 6b

MORGAN, Evelyn — milk adulteration
 charge, AUG. 21, 7d

MORGAN, Harold — theft charge, AUG.
 21, 7b (l.e.)

MORGAN, Sir Herbert — appointed chair-
 man of Advisory Committee on
 Housing (Health Ministry), JULY 15, 9b
 Commerce and university degrees —
 paper read at British Associa-
 tion, SEPT. 11, 15c
 on trade — business as usual (l.),
 SEPT. 17, 6e

MORGAN, Mr. Hugh :—
 Bath — appointed City Treasurer,
 SEPT. 1, 7f

MORGAN, J. D. :—
 "Principles of Electric Spark Ignition
 in Internal Combustion En-
 gines" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT.
 18, 501d; (E.S.), 19, 299c

MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.) — arriving
 in London, AUG. 23, 10b, 23f
 on steel trade strike (tel.), SEPT. 24, 11f

MORGAN, Mr. P. C. :—
 on drink — control; convictions for
 drunkenness (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c; 22, 6b

MORGAN, Stafford — driving to public
 danger charge, AUG. 11, 7b

MORGAN, William — house-breaking
 charge, AUG. 21, 7f

MORGAN Brothers (Publishers) (Ltd.)—
 registered, AUG. 14, 18f

MORGENTHAU, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
 Poland — pogroms: head of mission
 investigating, JULY 1, 11f; at
 Warsaw, 21, 11a; our correspondent
 at Warsaw: message, 28, 10b
 on Germany: Russian policy; Euro-
 pean situation; duty of United
 States, SEPT. 20, 7c (l.e.)

MORIN, Ernest — stowaway charge,
 AUG. 14, 7a

MORISON, Prof. J. L. :—
 "British Supremacy and Canadian
 Self-Government" — noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486d

MORISON, Lieut.-Col. Sir T. — biographical;
 appointed principal of Armstrong
 College, Newcastle, JULY 26, 15a;
 (Ed.S.), 31, 390d

MORLEY, Lord :—
 Carnegie, Mr. A.—bequest, AUG. 29, 10d

MORLEY, Charles — theft charge: ac-
 quitted, SEPT. 16, 5c

MORLEY, Mr. Christopher, and Bart
 Haley :—
 "In the Sweet Dry and Dry" —
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518b

MORLEY, Mrs. John—son born, SEPT. 2, 13b

MORLEY, P. C. Thomas — commended by
 Bletchley magistrates for arrest of
 motor-cycle thief, AUG. 6, 7f

Morning Post :—
 Editor — entertained at luncheon.
 SEPT. 19, 12f
 War, The Great—services :—
 Northcliffe, Lord (message), SEPT.
 19, 12f

MOROCCO :—
 French zone—
 British interests — increase, SEPT.
 15, 10b
 Rebel tribes — parties attack
 blockhouse at Zolzit, AUG.
 25, 9f (l.e.); Beni Mesguilda
 tribe attacks village of Ain
 Lered, SEPT. 17, 9f; French
 troops occupy Ait Mouli, 18, 9f

MOROCCO :—

French zone (continued) :—

Tangier correspondent's message
 ("Morocco after the War:
 opportunities brought by
 peace"), JULY 1, 11e

German Legation (Tangier) — guarded
 by native soldiers, JULY 5, 11f

Railways :—

Article ("Moroccan railway de-
 velopment: recent and future
 extensions," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 9a

Spanish zone :—

Beni Gorfet — tribesmen throw
 off allegiance to Spain, SEPT.,
 1, 9f

Berenguer, Gen. — visits, AUG.
 5, 9b

Cinematograph films — battle :
 desired by Raisuli, AUG. 16, 10d

Government policy — our Tangier
 correspondent's messages
 ("Spain's true policy in Mo-
 rocco: roadmaking must follow
 conquest"), AUG. 5, 9b; ("Rai-
 suli's position insecure"),
 15, 9e (l.e.); ("Raisuli and the
 Spanish zone: some questions
 for Madrid"), 19, 9a

Lyautey, Gen. — visits; banquet
 given (s.), JULY 3, 11e

Raisuli — tribesmen attack on
 Spanish military posts, JULY
 15, 11c (l.e.); 17, 11d; casual-
 ties, 19, 13c; Spanish wounded
 without medical attendance;
 no prisoners taken by Raisuli;
 attack on Spanish camp at
 Ergaya fails; Anjera tribe re-
 fuses to aid Spanish, 21, 11b;
 tribesmen use dynamite
 cartridges as hand grenades;
 military post captured, 22, 12c;
 Spanish troops dispersing;
 attack cancelled, 23, 11d; sus-
 pension of hostilities ordered,
 24, 12d; Spanish convoy
 captured; villages looted;
 deserters join Raisuli; peace
 negotiations; newspaper cor-
 respondent's messages stopped,
 28, 12d; convoys attacked, 30,
 11c; Spanish positions strongly
 held, AUG. 5, 9b; reinforce-
 ments sent, 9, 9e; Spanish
 soldiers ambushed, 16, 10d;
 tribesmen desert Spaniards,
 27, 9c; Spanish convoys threat-
 ened; air attacks on Raisuli,
 28, 9c; casualties, SEPT. 1, 9f;
 fresh contingents join, 1, 9f;
 new Spanish attack planned,
 10, 9c; 29, 7b (l.e.); attack
 begun: first objectives gained;
 Moorish irregulars mutiny, 30,
 5b

Ain Mabel — Rifians sack, SEPT.
 12, 9e

Arms — smuggling from Tangier :
 Spanish protest to Sultan,
 SEPT. 30, 5d

Buisha — attacked, AUG. 27,
 9c

Chechauen, holy city of —
 Spanish advance, JULY 17
 11d

El Haud — cut off JULY 28,
 12d

Poison gas bombs — used, JULY
 26, 11d

Property — confiscation: edict
 published, AUG. 27, 9c

- MOROCCO :—
 Spanish zone :—
 Raisuli (continued) :—
The Times Tangier correspondent's messages, JULY 18, 14c; 26, 11d; 28, 12d; AUG. 19, 9a; 29, 9e
 Wad Ras — Spanish shelled by own guns, JULY 30, 11c; bombed, AUG. 28, 9c
 Segedla — pillaged, AUG. 9, 9e
 Traffic — between Tangier and French Protectorate ceases; road insecure, SEPT. 1, 9f; transit again safe, 2, 9c
 Trade :—
 Exports :—
 Restrictions — removed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 603a
 Report — published, JULY 1, 21e
 Weather :—
 Ceuta — damage, SEPT. 16, 9f
 MORRIS, Lord — biographical, AUG. 2, 13e
 Investment Registry — elected chairman of directors, JULY 10, 21f
 Royal Air Force Recruits Training Depot — gives lecture, SEPT. 18, 13b
 at Birmingham, on Imperial Air Fleet, JULY 1, 14f
 on Ireland — Home Rule (art.), AUG. 2, 13e
 MORRIS, Mr. Alfred G. — will, SEPT. 5, 13c
 MORRIS, Sir Daniel :—
 at British Association meeting, on growth of marsh grass; tropical botany, SEPT. 12, 16c
 MORRIS, Mr. David B. :—
 "Stirling Merchant Gild and Life of John Cowane, The" — noticed (L.S.) JULY 17, 390d; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 444c
 MORRIS, Mr. E. F. :—
 on prohibited dyes (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 25c
 MORRIS, Mr. E. J. McCarthy :—
 "Motionism" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d
 MORRIS, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.) :—
 on meat packers — attack by Federal Trade Commission (statement), JULY 18, 13b
 MORRIS, Sir Henry :—
 on government — vocational representation : "Medical Men in Parliament" quoted, AUG. 11, 6d
 on William II., ex-Emporor — trial (l.), JULY 28, 8d
 MORRIS, Mr. Herbert P. — appointed Chief Charity Commissioner, JULY 16, 9c
 MORRIS, Mr. M. C. F. :—
 on memorials to fallen (l.), AUG. 26, 6c
 MORRIS, Sir Malcolm :—
 "Story of English Public Health, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335c; reviewed (Ed.S.), 10, 351b
 at Kingsway Hall, on venereal disease; medical certificates for marriage, JULY 2, 9a
 MORRIS, Mr. T. C. :—
 Taff Vale Railway Company — suspension : recommendation of South Wales and Monmouthshire District Council of National Union of Railwaymen, SEPT. 1, 12a; reinstated, 6, 7c
 Prosser, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 3, 7d
 MORRIS, William :—
 Huc, Abbé :—
 Irwin, Mr. H. C. (l., L.S.), JULY 17, 389b
 MORRIS (B.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
 Shares — issue, JULY 29, 18d; over-subscribed, AUG. 7, 18f
 MORRISON, Mr. — loses bag of documents, JULY 15, 9d
 MORRISON, Mr. Alexander :—
 on owls — damage to poultry and game (l.), AUG. 23, 6d
 MORRISON, Mr. Cameron — retirement as principal of Newington Institution (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 474d
 MORRISON, Frank — drunk while driving car charge, JULY 1, 9d
 MORRISON, Mr. G. E. :—
 Reconstruction of theatrical management — pamphlet : reviewed, AUG. 5, 8b
 MORRISON, Mr. H. :—
 at House of Commons, on Office of Works expenditure, JULY 2, 14a
 on London traffic — capital levy for local improvements (evid.), JULY 17, 6c
 MORRISON, Dr. Hew :—
 Carnegie, Mr. A. — bequest, AUG. 29, 10d
 MORRISON, Mr. Thomas — appointed Irish Coal Controller, SEPT. 2, 10f
 MORROW, Capt. F. — appointed head master of Windsor County Boys' School, AUG. 1, 10a (e.e.)
 MORTGAGE Company of Egypt (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 24, 21d
 MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 11, 21d
 MORTIMER, Mr. Joseph — dinner to be given, JULY 24, 7d (l.e.)
 MORTON, Lieut.-Gen. Boyce W. D. — death, AUG. 18, 14e; 22, 7f
 MORTON, Mrs. Harold — daughter born, AUG. 6, 13b
 MORTON, Mr. J. B. :—
 "Barber of Putney, The" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 498d
 MORTON, Mr. Robert :—
 Law case, JULY 28, 9c
 MOSCOW :—
 Conditions — our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 10, 12b
 Food :—
 Bread — rationing; particulars, SEPT. 18, 9e
 Obelisk — of Soviet Constitution : unveiled, JULY 30, 11f
 Population—statistics, SEPT. 18, 10e
 Salt—scarcity, JULY 29, 11f (l.e.)
 MOSELEY, Gen. (U.S.A.) :—
 Armenia—member of mission, AUG. 14, 9b
 MOSELEY, Frederick J.—sentence : appeal, JULY 22, 4d
 MOSENTHAL, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, AUG. 26, 13e
Moslem World, The—July number noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415b
 MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Stepney—biographical; appointed, JULY 28, 9b
 MOSQUITOES :—
 France—plague : cause, AUG. 15, 9f
 Malaria carriers, as : see under MALARIA
 MOSS (H. E.) and Company :—
 Shipping circular—semi-annual : publication resumed, JULY 4, 25f
 MOSS (Harold S.) and Company—partnership changes, JULY 28, 21e
 MOSS-BLUNDELL, Mr. C. B. :—
 "Ten Lectures on Field Sanitation" —noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366a
 MOSS Empires (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 2, 19c

- MOSTYN, Mr. R. Vivian** :—
 "Success in Athletics"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487b
- "MOTHER, A"**—on British prisoners in Moscow (L.), AUG. 1, 8b
- MOTHERHOOD** :—
 Exhibitions :—
 Southwark mothercraft (Crossway Hall)—arrangements, JULY 2, 9a
 Hammersmith :—
 Municipal Maternity Home—particulars, SEPT. 5, 7b
- "MOTHER of a field officer"**—on disabled officers' pensions (L.), AUG. 26, 6a
- MOTHS** :—
 Rice—life history, AUG. 20, 8c
- MOTOR-BOATS** :—
 Accidents :—
 Scheldt—fatal, SEPT. 19, 9f
 Weymouth—party rescued by naval officers, AUG. 11, 10f
 Racing—London to Cowes race decided, JULY 21, 4d
 Thames :—
 Passenger service :—
 Railway strike, during :—
 Correspondence, SEPT. 30, 4c
 Trade :—
 Position (art., "Motor-boat industry: power-driven pleasure craft," T.S.), AUG. 16, 587c
- MOTOR-CYCLES** :—
 Accidents : see MOTORS—Accidents
 Article ("Motor-cycling up mountains: a unique holiday"), AUG. 19, 8d
 Development :—
 Article ("Development of the motor cycle: coming trials"), AUG. 12, 8b
 Lighting :—
 Special article ("Lighting for motor cycles: new electric system: one plant for ignition and illumination"), JULY 8, 6d
 Monocar :—
 Articles ("Future of single seater car"), SEPT. 2, 8c; ("Cycle car for one: speed versus comfort"), 10, 8c
 Pillion-riding :—
 Article ("Pillion-riding: the two-seated motor cycle"), AUG. 26, 8d
 Profiteering :—
 Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers and Traders' Union (Ltd.)—action by, SEPT. 8, 12c
 Prosecutions :—
 Manslaughter, JULY 29, 9c (l.e.)
 Racing :—
 Arbuthnot Trophy—result, JULY 7, 4c
 Motor-cycle Cup—results, SEPT. 8, 4c
 Special article ("Motor cycles of the future: hints to British makers"), AUG. 5, 4a
 Trials :—
 Reliability—promoted by Auto-Cycle Union: held, SEPT. 16, 8c; 17, 12c (l.e.); 18, 12c; 22, 7c (l.e.); 23, 7e
 Special article ("Motor-cycle trials: a manufacturers' ban"), JULY 30, 5d
 Voel Fras—ascend: feat, SEPT. 6, 7f
- MOTOR Cycles (Ltd.)** :—
 Prospectus, JULY 30, 18a, 24a
 Andrew, Wood, Purves, and Sutton, Messrs. (L.), AUG. 1, 19e
- "MOTORIST"**—on empty petrol tins (L.), AUG. 30, 6b; SEPT. 1, 6e
- MOTOR-OMNIBUSES** :—
 Accidents : see MOTORS—Accidents
 Brighton :—
 Tillings, Messrs.—lease of omnibus routes: scheme arranged (T.S.), AUG. 2, 542d
 Fuel, oil—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 617b
 Labour : see under LABOUR
 Mileage levy :—
 Poplar—Council committee recommend, SEPT. 18, 7f
 Parcels, dangerous :—
 London General Omnibus Company—issue notice, SEPT. 18, 7a
 Services :—
 Clapham Junction and South Hackney—reinstated, AUG. 15, 7f
 Colney Hatch Lane and Wood Green—extension, AUG. 20, 7c
 Hyde Park, through: see under HYDE PARK
 Tank—alleged use as, JULY 22, 9f
- MOTOR OWNERS' Petrol Combine (Ltd.)** :—
 Austria—debt collection (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18a
- MOTORS** :—
 Accidents :—
 Aberdare (fatal), SEPT. 26, 7f
 Allington (fatal), SEPT. 5, 12c
 Ashford (Hythe-road), SEPT. 1, 16e
 Barrow—omnibus overturned, AUG. 9, 4d; fatal, SEPT. 16, 7f
 Bedlington (fatal), SEPT. 2, 7f
 Blackheath—omnibus overturned, AUG. 28, 7e
 Brough Hill, AUG. 26, 7d
 Burgh Heath—omnibus overturned, AUG. 5, 8e
 Camden Town, SEPT. 23, 7f
 Cranwell (fatal), JULY 24, 7b
 Cremona, near (fatal), SEPT. 4, 9b (l.e.)
 Cromford Hill, JULY 7, 9b
 Dalston-lane (fatal), SEPT. 1, 7e; inquest, 4, 7b; victims discharged from hospital, 4, 7f
 Darlington (fatal), AUG. 4, 10e (l.e.)
 Dover, AUG. 22, 7f; 23, 11c
 Drumcondra (fatal), SEPT. 13, 7c
 East Dulwich (fatal), SEPT. 9, 7c
 Edinburgh (fatal), SEPT. 17, 7f
 Farringdon-street, JULY 24, 10d (e.e.)
 Fenark, AUG. 18, 7b
 Grantham (fatal), AUG. 4, 5f
 Jedburgh (fatal), AUG. 18, 7b
 Kilburn—Canterbury-road (fatal), SEPT. 16, 10c
 Linslade boundary—speed limit to be fixed owing to number of fatalities, AUG. 5, 7f
 Llandegar (fatal), SEPT. 27, 6e
 Luton—police unable to trace car, AUG. 19, 7f
 Monkton—Canterbury 'bus on fire, AUG. 5, 8e
 Motor-cycling :—
 Bridgend (fatal), AUG. 13, 7f
 Carriers, riding on :—
 Frome district council—passes resolution, JULY 15, 9f
 Islington (fatal), JULY 8, 9a
 Knebworth, JULY 5, 14a
 Mount Vernon (fatal), SEPT. 4, 7f
 Old Bailey, AUG. 29, 7f
 Poole (fatal), JULY 24, 9d
 Portland (Oregon) (fatal), SEPT. 16, 10c (l.e.)
 Portsmouth (fatal), SEPT. 1, 7f; 2, 7f

MOTORS :—

Accidents (continued) :—

- Ramsgate, JULY 1, 9d
- Slough, SEPT. 29, 5d
- Streatham (fatal), SEPT. 26, 7f
- Totton (fatal), AUG. 14, 7f
- Tredegar, AUG. 8, 7b
- Uttersby (fatal), SEPT. 4, 7f
- Westminster (fatal), SEPT. 18, 7c
- Westminster Bridge-road, AUG. 28, 7e
- Whitechapel (fatal), AUG. 26, 7f
- Willesden-lane, AUG. 25, 7a (l.e.)
- Windermere, AUG. 25, 13b

Char-à-bancs :—

- Special article ("Pleasure's new pace: the moods of char-à-bancs"), SEPT. 17, 13d

County guides :—

- Comrades of Great War—inaugurate work for disabled ex-service men, AUG. 20, 8a

Designs :—

- Article ("Motor vehicle designs," T.S.), JULY 26, 510b

Driving :—

- Special article ("Road-sense": faulty motor-driving of to-day: need of better teaching"), JULY 22, 7d

Economy in care of cars :—

- Article ("The mechanical sense: economy and the motor-car"), SEPT. 22, 15d

Electric :—

- Higgs Brothers, Messrs.—catalogue: received (E.S.), JULY 18, 230c

Engines :—

- Design (art., "Motor-car engines: trend of current design," E.S.), AUG. 15, 253a

France, touring in :—

- Automobile Association—arrangements, AUG. 7, 7b

Fuel :—

Alcohol :—

- Articles ("Alcohol motor fuel," T.S.), JULY 5, 423b; ("Alcohol as motor fuel: conditions of use," E.S.), 18, 223a
- Committee, Inter-departmental—to test on London General Omnibus Company's cars, AUG. 16, 7e

Benzol :—

- Article ("Benzol for motors: explanation of its use," T.S.), AUG. 23, 599c
- Tests—10,000 miles: begun, AUG. 29, 5b; Standard motor-cycle's 5,000-mile tour: arrangements, SEPT. 4, 7d; 9, 8a
- Article ("The motor benzol test"), AUG. 30, 8d

- Coal—effect of increased price (art., "Motor industry and fuel," T.S.), JULY 19, 482b

- Gas, coal—substitution for petrol and petroleum products :—

- Committee, inter-departmental—report issued, JULY 30, 7e; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 522c; (E.S.), 15, 252d

- Local Prohibition Order—revoked, AUG. 20, 15b

- Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 24, 7c

- Special article ("Motor spirit: fuels to be avoided"), JULY 23, 7f

MOTORS (continued) :—

Government :—

Lorries :—

- Transport of goods, use for: see under Transport, below

Officers and officials, use by :—

- Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6b

- Parliament—questions, JULY 8, 17d; 16, 17b; AUG. 13, 12b; 19, 14a

- Railway strike—use: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 8e (l.e.)

Repair depôts :—

- Cippenham: see under CIPPENHAM

- Richborough Camp—accumulation: see under RICHBOROUGH

Surplus :—

- Sales—stopped, SEPT. 29, 8e (l.e.)

- Earl's Court—arrangements, SEPT. 11, 7f; 23, 7d

- Haig's Rolls-Royce, Sir D.—announced, SEPT. 23, 7e; sold, 26, 7b

- Olympia—held, JULY 30, 4a; AUG. 14, 7d; 26, 12d; SEPT. 6, 7a; 9, 8a

Identification :—

- Marks—new: assigned, AUG. 5, 7f; 15, 8a

- Ignition (sp. art., "Motor ignition: variable spark control: influence of engine efficiency"), JULY 15, 6c

Light cars :—

- Article ("Light car development"), AUG. 30, 8d

Lights on :—

- Memorandum issued by Commissioner of Police, AUG. 15, 7d

Regulations :—

- Parliament—question, JULY 8, 17a

- Special article ("Motor-car lighting regulations: official indecision"), SEPT. 6, 13d

Lorries :—

- Side guards, need for fitting with :—
- Waldo, Dr. (statement), JULY 22, 9f

- Missiles—throwing at motorists: Automobile Association notice, AUG. 29, 5c

Prices :—

High :—

- Spurrier, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14d

- Special articles ("Cheaper motor-cars: second-hand prices falling: petrol tax revision"), JULY 19, 7d; ("The owner-driver's car: import restrictions and prices"), AUG. 9, 8a

Racing :—

- Special article ("Motor racing: lessons of the war"), JULY 12, 10b

- United States—Sheepshead Bay: held, SEPT. 23, 9f

Sales :—

Profiteering :—

- Motor Trade Association—stop-list scheme devised, SEPT. 5, 7b

- Article ("Motor profiteering: unscrupulous private dealers"), SEPT. 6, 7b

Shows :—

Olympia :—

- George V., King—becomes patron, AUG. 1, 15d

MOTORS (continued):—

Special articles ("Cippenham and the motorist: will repair work be possible? — the need for vehicles"), JULY 5, 6f; ("Northward Ho: a summer migration"), 25, 15d; ("The owner-driver's car: structural points: import restrictions and prices"), AUG. 9, 8a

Standardization in design:—

Articles ("Standard motor-cars: theory and practice: 'the lure of tinkering'", SEPT. 20, 5b; ("Standard cars: British manufacturers' opportunity: the making of spare parts"), 27, 3d

Taxation:—

Article ("Motor taxation: alternative to the petrol tax," T.S.), JULY 12, 454b

Telephones, roadside—installation by Automobile Association, JULY 28, 8e

Thefts:—**Prevention:—**

Chauffeur's secret device—incident, SEPT. 20, 7d

"Price" anti-thief device—exhibition: arrangements, AUG. 19, 7b; described, 21, 7b, e

Prosecutions, JULY 19, 4b; 25, 9f; 26, 6d; AUG. 7, 16b; 14, 7d; 12b; 18, 13e; 21, 7b; 23, 7c; 26, 7b; 27, 12a; 28, 7b; 29, 7a; SEPT. 2, 4a; 3, 7e; 14e; 5, 7b; 6, 7a; 8, 7c; 11, 8c (l.e.); 17, 7d; 19, 7b; 20, 7d; 22, 7a; 26, 5c

Touring:—

Articles ("Touring revived: unsatisfactory 1919 cars"), JULY 26, 6e; ("Holidays in the car: the joys of freedom: advice for home tours"), AUG. 16, 8a

Trade:—**American competition:—**

Articles ("Motor imports: America preparing invasion"), SEPT. 8, 12c; ("Invasion of motor-cars: British trade in danger"), 11, 7c; ("The British motor industry: coming American invasion: a determined attack"), 13, 5c

Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6d; 15, 6b; 17, 6c

Conditions:—

Articles ("Commercial motor vehicles: disastrous policy," T.S.), AUG. 30, 640c; ("Motor imports"), SEPT. 8, 12c; ("Motor trade problems: faulty British methods"), 9, 8a; ("Motor trade: encouragement of the use of rubber tires," T.S.), 20, 18c; ("Motor trade: organized research," T.S.), 27, 46c

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 14b

Underdown, Mr. H. C. B. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c

Imports:—

Articles ("Motor imports: dissatisfaction with Premier's policy," T.S.), AUG. 23, 598c; ("Fear of dumping: danger to the motor trade"), SEPT. 4, 10c

MOTORS:—**Trade:—****Imports (continued):—**

Embargo—abolition (art., "Motor industry alarmed: result of lifting the embargo"), AUG. 23, 10e; correction, 25, 10e; manufacturers' opinions quoted, 26, 10f; ("Import of foreign motor-cars: British makers' alarm"), SEPT. 12, 8c

Commercial vehicle manufacturers—effect, SEPT. 13, 5c

Manufacturers' demands (art., "Motor imports: reasonable demands of manufacturers: deputation to the Government," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 689a

Restrictions:—

Parliament—question, JULY 1, 16c

Tariff—imposition urged:—

Articles ("Import of motor-vehicles: official rebuff to the trade,"), SEPT. 23, 12f; ("Motor industry and the Board of Trade," T.S.), 27, 43c

Association of British Motor and Allied Manufacturers (Ltd.)—deputation to Sir A. Geddes, SEPT. 23, 14b; (T.S.), 27, 43c

Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 6a
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14b; (T.S.), 27, 43c

Hatfield, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6c
Johnson, Mr. B. (int.), SEPT. 24, 10e

Manufacturers—opinions quoted, SEPT. 24, 10c

Remer, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6c
Spurrier, Mr. A. (int.), SEPT. 24, 10e

Underwood, Mr. H. C. B. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14b

Wyatt, Mr. H. (int.), SEPT. 24, 10e

India—American and English cars in: correspondence, SEPT. 18, 6c

Manufacturers:—

Research, cooperative — particulars, SEPT. 27, 7d

Traffic congestion (sp. art., "Traffic congestion: bad road manners: annoying horse vehicles"), AUG. 2, 7a

Trailers:—

Possibilities—discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 690d

Transport:—**Future:—**

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 3, 19a

Lorries—discussed (T.S.), JULY 19, 486a

Government—to place 1,000 lorries on roads for carriage of goods (P.N.), AUG. 2, 14f

Ports:—

Congestion—use to relieve: see under PORTS—Congestion

North and East Lancashire Commercial Motor Users' Association (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 7c

Railway strike, during—use, SEPT. 30, 8a

Special article ("Motor transport: problems of the future: light vans for town work"), JULY 31, 22f

- MOTORS** (continued) :—
 Wheels :—
 Article ("Roadside repairs: spare wheels for the car"), AUG. 23, 8b
- MOTOR Union Insurance Company (Ltd.)** :—
 Meeting, AUG. 15, 19b
 Report, AUG. 7, 18d; (F.N.), 7, 17a
- MOUGHTIN, Capt. Robert**—death, JULY 23, 11f
- MOUJDEB Bey (Syria)**—arrest by British authorities: *Temps* account, SEPT. 2, 9b
- MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham** :—
 Wesleyan Conference—attends, JULY 19, 17e
 on Bolshevism, Russian—report of United States Senate judiciary committee (l.), SEPT. 22, 6d
- MOULTON, Lord** :—
 "Science and War"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402c
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on necessity for research and scientific method in industry; glass trade improvement, JULY 4, 9b; (T.S.), 5, 410d; on patents, AUG. 1, 10f
 at Mansion House, on Methodism, JULY 21, 9a
- MOUNSEY, Alexander G.**—aiding and abetting bigamy charge, SEPT. 12, 7d
- MOUNT, Capt. Francis**—will, SEPT. 29, 11d
- MOUNT, Mr. William A.** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 9, 14c
- MOUNTAIN, Mr.** :—
 Law case, JULY 8, 4b
- MOUNTAINEERING** :—
 Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
 Blanc, Mont—ascend from Courmayeur, AUG. 28, 9f (and 12a, l.e.); 29, 10b
 Tête-Rousse :—
 Beurdeley, M. André—feat, SEPT. 13, 9f
- MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)** :—
 Report, SEPT. 24; 18d
- MOUNT Boppy (Ltd.)**—registered, JULY 15, 21f
- MOUNT EDGECUMBE, Lord**—appointed deputy lieutenant for Devon, JULY 23, 15b
- MOUNTJOY School (Dublin)** :—
 Sizarships—successes (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 374c
- MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)** :—
 Dividend, AUG. 27, 16e
 Report, JULY 19, 23e
- MOURELL, Prof.** :—
 at Savoy Hotel, on chemical trade; relations with scientists in Germany, JULY 17, 10e (l.e.)
- MOWATT, Mr. F. H.** : see under MURDER
- MOYLAN, late Trumpeter Jack**—Distinguished Conduct Medal presented to mother, AUG. 9, 7f
- MOYSE, Alfred H.**—bigamy charge: acquitted, AUG. 26, 4b
- MOZAMBIQUE** :—
 Missionaries, British—unable to speak Portuguese: arrive, AUG. 16, 9f
 Portuguese-Transvaal Convention—denouncement demanded, SEPT. 23, 9f
- MOZAMBIQUE Company** :—
 Roeder, Gen.—appointed secretary; leaves for Mozambique, SEPT. 18, 9f
- MOZLEY, Mrs. Arthur**—death at 104, AUG. 18, 13c
- MUDIE, Capt. Harold B.**—will, SEPT. 3, 13e
- MUHAMMAD Tarzi (Afghanistan)** :—
 India—intrigues: letter to Envoy with Government of (quoted), JULY 9, 11d
- MÜHSAM (Munich)**—high treason: sentenced, JULY 14, 11f
- MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord**—appointed Standing Chairman of Inter-Parliamentary Committee for Marriage Law Reform, JULY 3, 14c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 11, 17b; 16, 16a
 Housing Bill, JULY 10, 16a
 Sex Disqualification Bill, AUG. 1, 17b
- MUIR-MACKENZIE, Mr. Montague J.**—will, AUG. 1, 15e
- MUKDEN** :—
 Cholera: see under CHOLERA
- MUKLE, Miss May**—violin recital, JULY 5, 10f
- MULBERRIES** :—
 Finsbury Circus garden—first gathering sent to Lord Mayor, AUG. 20, 7f
 London, City of—growing in gardens, AUG. 11, 7f
- MULLAN, Rev. David**—death, SEPT. 16, 7f
- MULLARD, Mr. Thomas S. M.**—will, JULY 31, 15c
- MULLARY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert**—presents Tank to City of Rochester, AUG. 4, 12d
- MULLEADY, Police-Sgt.**—outrage on: see under IRELAND—Crime—Policemen
- MÜLLER, Herr Hermann (Germany)** :—
 in National Assembly, on Peace treaty, JULY 10, 12d (and 11c, l.e.); 11, 11c; on League of Nations; secret diplomacy, 24, 11c (and l.e.)
 on foreign policy (s.), JULY 24, 11c (l.e.)
 on German-Austria—union: message to Herr Bauer, JULY 5, 11b
 on war—abolition (int.), JULY 9, 11c
 on War, The Great: peace; League of Nations (int.), JULY 9, 11c
- MULLINS, Mr. Arthur** :—
 on steel—high speed (l.), JULY 1, 8a
- MULLINS, Mr. Howard**—appointed member of advisory committee on welfare of blind (Health Ministry), JULY 8, 18f; 12, 9f
- MUMME, Mr. Carl**—will, AUG. 11, 13e
- MUNICH** :—
 Coal :—
 Supplies :—
 Shortage—effect, AUG. 15, 9f
 Conditions :—
 Article ("Munich still under arms: Spartacism not dead"), JULY 8, 11c
 "MUNICIPAL engineer"—on cost of building (l.), AUG. 21, 6b
- MUNICIPAL trading** :—
 Broadstairs—Council's loss on water undertaking, AUG. 11, 7f
- MUNICIPAL Tramways Association** :—
 Conference (Dundee)—held, SEPT. 18, 12f
- MUNICIPAL Trust Company (Ltd.)** :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 8, 17d
- MUNITIONS, Ministry of** :—
 Administration :—
 Zeppelin raids—allowances to officials to give warning: continuance, AUG. 18, 10e
 Army revolvers and pistols—wanted by, AUG. 18, 7a
- Boxes—issues** :—
 Article ("The box scandal"), SEPT. 13, 10f
- Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement)**, AUG. 18, 10e
- Parliament—question**, AUG. 18, 10e

MUNITIONS, Ministry of (continued):—

Chief Labour Adviser — resigns ;
successor appointed, AUG. 18, 7f

Clerks—complaints against, JULY 19,
5c

Contracts:—**Liquidation:—**

Committee—appointed; composition,
SEPT. 23, 11e

Disposal board: see under GOVERNMENT
stores and property —
Surplus

Hosiery trade—refusal to supply cardigan
jackets to (art., "Battle of the cardigans: official blundering
again"), SEPT. 16, 10f; ("Mandarins' routed"), 20, 10b

Methods—invites tenders to supply
material included in surplus stores
list: correspondence, AUG. 29, 6a;
criticism, SEPT. 15, 7a

Article ("Business' methods"),
SEPT. 13, 10f

Contract forms—sent to firms with
no contracts: instance, AUG. 29,
12a

St. Helens Cable and Rubber Company
—instructions respecting removal
of stocks: see under ST. HELENS
Cable and Rubber Company

Staff:—

Article ("Waste: the Ministry of
Munitions: need for thorough
overhauling"), AUG. 30, 11f

Reduction—progress, AUG. 29, 11f;
SEPT. 1, 11f

Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 11f

Parliament—question, AUG. 8, 14d

Surplus stores:—

Disposal Board: see under GOVERNMENT
stores and property—
Surplus

Vote for:—

Parliament—in Commons: report
agreed to, JULY 1, 17d

Work:—

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), SEPT. 4,
8c

MUNRO, Henry—stabbing charge, AUG 19,
7b; SEPT. 13, 7d

MUNRO, Sir Hugh T.—will, AUG. 2, 15c

MUNRO, Mr. Robert:—

at House of Commons, on Scottish
Housing Bill, JULY 3, 24d

in Parliament, on:—

Scottish Board of Agriculture—state-
ment, AUG. 5, 15a

Scottish education, AUG. 5, 15b;
(Ed.S.), 7, 398b

Scottish Housing Bill, JULY 26,
16a

Scottish Land Bill, AUG. 16, 14d

MUNRO, Brice, and Company:—

Law case (T.S.), JULY 26, 504d

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Sir R.:—

at Sydney, on National defence, JULY
21, 11f

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank (Ltd.):—

Report, JULY 15, 21b

MUNTZ's Metal Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, AUG. 11, 18b

MURAT (France) — espionage charge,
AUG. 27, 7c; sentenced, 29, 9b

MURDERS:—

Adams, William N. — charged: see
Jones, George, below

Allum, Nellie (Forest Gate)—William
Davey commits suicide, SEPT.
11, 15f

Bacon, Priscilla (Lewisham)—John
G. Prickett charged, AUG. 23, 7d;
26, 7c; SEPT. 11, 7b

MURDERS (continued):—

Barker, Mrs. Janet (Kennington) —
Thomas Barker commits suicide,
JULY 24, 12d (l.e.); 25, 9b;
inquest, 29, 9c

Boyd, Lilian (Rotherham)—infanticide,
AUG. 19, 8c

Cardiff — woman shot in boarding
house, JULY 14, 4e

Corbett, Mrs. (Ayr) — William Scott
sentenced to death, AUG. 22, 4c;
sentence commuted to penal
servitude for life, SEPT. 10, 7f

Cornish family (Forest Gate)—inquiry
under Criminal Lunatics Act 1884
commenced, JULY 1, 9d; Henry
Perry, alias Beckett executed,
11, 9a

Crichton, Jeannie (Greenock)—David
Gilchrist attempts suicide, AUG.
7, 7b

Crossland, Ellen (Blackburn)—John
Crossland: petition for reprieve
signed by 5,000 people, JULY
18, 8a; executed, 23, 9f

Davis, Winifred (Cardiff) — Dr. H.
Lysaght charged: acquittal, JULY
24, 14d

Forest Fach (Glamorgan) — woman
found dead, SEPT. 6, 7f

Foster, Minnie (Bethnal Green) —
Thomas Foster appeals against
sentence: dismissed, JULY 15, 4c;
executed, AUG. 1, 9f

Frezer, Bertha (Wolverhampton) —
police investigating, AUG. 4, 5d;
inquest, 6, 7c

Galman, Rosie (Shadwell) — Henry
Bohle charged, AUG. 19, 7e; 21, 4d;
committed for trial, 27, 7b;
trial, SEPT. 11, 7b

Gaskin, Mrs. H. T. (Hednesford) —
Henry T. Gaskin sentenced, JULY
5, 9d; executed, AUG. 9, 7f

Grant, Constance (Kilburn)—skeleton
discovered, JULY 26, 9d; investi-
gation, 28, 9a; 29, 9a; Maggie
Grant charged with abetting,
30, 9c; inquest, 31, 6c; William
and Alice Grant charged with
manslaughter, AUG. 1, 9d; 5, 7b;
7, 4d; 13, 8c; SEPT. 13, 7c; 15, 7c

Greenslade, — Winifred Greenslade
committed for trial for child-
murder, JULY 23, 10a

Gregory, John T. (Hendon) — no
arrest, JULY 7, 9c; 8, 9b; inquest,
9, 9a; owner of suit case initialled
J.W.B. being traced by police,
10, 9a; funeral of victim, 11, 9c;
man detained in Sheffield, 12,
13d; Arthur J. Biggin brought
to London, 14, 9e; prisoner's
statement, 15, 7c; charged, 18,
8d; 26, 7c; SEPT. 16, 5c; verdict
of manslaughter, 17, 5a

Jones, Alice K. (Liverpool) — Joseph
Hutty surrenders to police, JULY
26, 9c; remanded, 29, 9f; AUG.
7, 12d

Jones, George (Sutton) — William
N. Adams: sentenced to death,
JULY 4, 11b

Kane (or Doyle), Mrs. Mary (Glasgow)
—James Adams charged, AUG.
4, 5d

Kidman, Mrs. and child (Cottenham)—
William J. Kidman in custody,
JULY 29, 9a

Lansdell, Hugh (infant) (Fawkham)—
mother removed to Plumstead
Infirmary, AUG. 20, 4c

MURDERS (continued) :—

- Leith—William H. Wright committed for trial, SEPT. 20, 7f
- Martin, Fred W. (Guildford)—kills 12 year old son : attempts suicide, AUG. 13, 7a
- Matheson, Mrs. (Felixstowe)—Sgt.-Maj. Matheson commits suicide, JULY 15, 9a
- Mellor, Jacob (Macclesfield) — James Simcock charged, SEPT. 9, 7c
- Mohamed Husef (Cardiff) — Hassan Mohamed committed for trial, AUG. 18, 7f
- Mooney, Mrs. — Patrick Mooney certified insane, JULY 11, 9b
- Mowatt, Mrs. F. H. (Stoke Poges) — Mr. Mowatt commits suicide, JULY 2, 9c; inquest, 3, 9d
- Needham, Mrs. (Leicester) — Arthur Needham commits suicide, SEPT. 1, 7f
- Newcastle — soldier murders wife, AUG. 11, 8
- Nightingale, Lucy (Finsbury Park)—police investigation, JULY 29, 9a; inquest, 30, 9c; 31, 9a; AUG. 2, 7b; 6, 7e; Frank G. Warren (Bourke) charged, 8, 4e; 16, 7a; 19, 7c; committed for trial, 20, 4c; Harold Morgan charged as accessory before fact, 23, 7d; trial, 30, 7d; SEPT. 18, 4a; Warren sentenced to death, 19, 7a; date of execution, 23, 7f
- Nye, Robert (Lewes) — William Jordan charged, SEPT. 12, 4a
- Quinn, Rebecca (New Delavel Colliery) — collier arrested, AUG. 12, 7e; Ernest B. Scott committed for trial, 27, 7b
- Rogers, Matthew (Gloucester) — Elizabeth Rogers charged, SEPT. 16, 7a
- Shawcroft, Mrs. Hannah (Nottingham) — Frederick Carter arrested JULY 14, 9d (l.e.); charged, 15, 14d; AUG. 16, 7f
- Swansea — five cases at Assizes, JULY 16, 9f
- White, Gunner Rashleigh G. (Box)—Edwin Doyle : charged, AUG. 4, 5f; 13, 7f; 28, 12a (l.e.); SEPT. 1, 7b
- Wood, Ivy L. (Hyde) — Arthur Beard charged, JULY 28, 9d; remanded, 29, 9a; inquest, 30, 9c; Beard committed for trial, AUG. 8, 7b
- Woolwich — man found in Thames with throat cut, AUG. 29, 7f
- Wright, Annie B. (Leicester) — body found, JULY 10, 9d; police investigation, AUG. 4, 5d
- Zee Ming Wu (Warley Park)—Ah Chee arrested, JULY 11, 9f; Djang D. Sun charged, SEPT. 8, 7a; 15, 7e; 22, 7b
- MURDIN and Pencoek—registered, SEPT 2, 17f
- MURPHY, Constable—murder : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police-men
- MURPHY, Francis : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Clare
- MURPHY, Mr. Martin J.—death, SEPT. 5, 12c
- MURPHY, Mr. Michael—will, AUG. 14, 13b
- MURPHY, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- MURRAY, Mr. (Canada)—elected joint chairman of Liberal National Convention, AUG. 7, 9e
- MURRAY, Mr. A. (India)—appointed member of Washington Labour Congress, SEPT. 17, 9f
- MURRAY, Gen. Sir A. J.—promoted General, SEPT. 9, 13b
- MURRAY, Alan—inquest, SEPT. 11, 8c (l.e.)
- MURRAY, Rev. Andrew :—
“Secret of United Prayer, The”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391c
- MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur C.—appointed director of North British Railway Company, SEPT. 3, 18f
in Parliament, on :—
Forestry Bill, AUG. 6, 14d
Irish settlement scheme, AUG. 8, 16c
Ministers and Secretaries Bill, AUG. 6, 14d
Scottish Land Settlement Bill, AUG. 16, 14e
- MURRAY, Mr. Charles F.—will, JULY 30 15d
- MURRAY, Dr. Donald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Income-tax (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390c
Scottish small holdings, AUG. 5, 15a
- MURRAY, Mr. Gideon :—
in Parliament, on :—
Fiscal policy, JULY 10, 17a
on Canada and British West Indies—federation (l.), AUG. 11, 6c
on Department of Overseas Trade (l.), AUG. 30, 6c; dual control (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c
- MURRAY, Dr. Gilbert :—
at City Temple, on brotherhood; League of Nations, SEPT. 18, 12d
- MURRAY, Mr. J. Alan :—
at British Association meeting, on classification of cattle foods. SEPT. 12, 16c
- MURRAY, Sir James :—
“Sir James Murray”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474a
- MURRAY, Mr. John :—
on a Frenchman on Ireland (l.), JULY 10, 8d
- MURRAY, Maj. William :—
on Coalition Party—Centre group (l.), JULY 28, 8d
- MURTON, Maj. C. D.—death, SEPT. 12, 7f
- MUSA Kiazim (Turkey)—court-martial; sentenced, JULY 14, 11b
- MUSEUMS :—
Government departments, occupation by :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 14, 14c
Vote for :—
Parliament—in Commons : resolution agreed to, JULY 1, 17d
- MUSGRAVE, Mr. C. E. :—
on trade—Mr. Lloyd George's speech (statement), AUG. 20, 10a
- MUSHROOMS :—
Carnarvonshire—price, SEPT. 9, 7f
- MUSIC :—
Beecham, Sir T. (s.), JULY 7, 10f
British :—
Bantock, Prof. G. (s.), JULY 26, 15d
Beecham, Sir T. (s.), JULY 1, 14f (l.e.)
Choirs :—
Philharmonic Choir :—
Special article (“Two new choirs : the standard of performance”), SEPT. 6, 8c
Church :—
Nicholson, Mr. S. H. (p.), JULY 12, 9f; scheme for renderings at Westminster Abbey : particulars, SEPT. 2, 8d
Special article (“Two new choirs : the standard of performance”), SEPT. 6, 8c

MUSIC :—**Church (continued) :—****Te Deum settings :—**

Special article ("The people's Te Deum: an occasion and a comment"), JULY 12, 15e

Cinematograph: see under CINE-MATOGRAPH

Concerts :—

Æolian Hall—given, JULY 2, 10f; 4, 12f; 5, 10f; 10, 10f (l.e.); SEPT. 30, 3b

Music in War Time Committee—arrangements, AUG. 15, 7f

Queen's Hall :—

Article ("Promenade concerts: the twenty-fifth season"), AUG. 16, 8d; ("The month at Queen's Hall: art and advertisement"), SEPT. 13, 8c

Promenade — announcements, JULY 12, 10f; 19, 12f; AUG. 2, 10c; held, 18, 8d; 21, 8c; 22, 8c; 25, 8a; 27, 8d; 28, 8c; 29, 8a; SEPT. 1, 8d; 4, 8b; 11, 8c, 15f; 12, 8b (l.e.); 13, 8c; 15, 8b; 18, 8b; 19, 8c (l.e.); 22, 8b; 24, 8e (l.e.); 26, 8b (l.e.); 27, 9d (l.e.)

Royal Philharmonic Society—next season's arrangements, AUG. 8, 13d

Sunday—season: announcements, SEPT. 18, 8c

Hammersmith Sunday Concert Society: see that title

Wigmore Hall—given, JULY 2, 10f; 3, 10f; 4, 12f (l.e.); 5, 10f; 7, 10f

Construction :—

Trotter, Dr. Y. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 401b

Education :—

Macpherson, Mr. S. (lect.), JULY 28, 10f; (Ed.S.), 31, 390d

Royal College of Music—Board of Education: short course held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 447c

Eurhythmics :—

Article ("Eurhythmics," Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 413c

Festivals :—**Glastonbury :—**

Articles ("Performances resumed: a 17th century masque"), AUG. 20, 8d; ("The Immortal Hour: Mr. Boughton's opera"), 21, 8c; ("English composers' work: dance and drama"), 22, 8c; ("A music drama theatre: Glastonbury project: a generous artistic impulse"), 23, 8d

London Musical Competition Festival—name changed from West London Musical Festival, JULY 23, 9f

South Wales Musical Festival — efforts to revive: national orchestra scheme, JULY 26, 9b

Howell, Miss D.—Symphonic Poem "Lamia": noticed, SEPT. 11, 15f

Humour :—

Special article ("Musical wit: De Falla and Ravel"), JULY 26, 15e

Indian :—

Inayat Khan—gives lecture recital at Leighton House, JULY 11, 10f

MUSIC (continued) :—**Instruments :—****Opportunities for trade :—**

Special article ("Needs of the world's markets: musical instruments," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 39b

Italian :—

Concert—given, JULY 10, 10f

Musicians :—

Special article ("The country musician: opportunities for expansion"), AUG. 9, 8d

Nationality :—

Rootham, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388d

Shaw, Mr. G. (lect., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388d

Opera : see OPERA

Pratella, Mr. B.—Dance Suite for Orchestra: produced, SEPT. 11, 8c
Prometheus—performed (art., "Prometheus again: Skryabin's last phase"), SEPT. 27, 9d (l.e.)

Songs :—

"Flag of Liberty"—£1,000 prize winner: announcements, JULY 18, 18a

Special articles ("The musical season: inferences and conclusions"), AUG. 2, 15e; ("Musical fashion and facts: art on its merits: French and English examples"), SEPT. 20, 8b

Vaughan-Williams, Dr.—composition reviewed, JULY 14, 10f

Vocal :—

London Choir, new—concert announced, AUG. 12, 8c

MUSICAL Association :—

Proceedings — 1917-1918 number noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439a

MUSIC-HALL Benevolent Institution (Twickenham) :—

New Wing—opening: arrangements, JULY 21, 10f; opened, 24, 5f

Musician—first number: announced, SEPT. 1, 8a; (Ed.S.), 4, 454a

MUSTAFA KIAMIL Pasha (Turkey)—refuses to return from Trebizond, JULY 7, 11b; outlawed, 19, 13d; activities: Marshal Abdullah Pasha ordered to proceed against, AUG. 20, 9e

Armenia—activity, JULY 28, 14d

Asia Minor—intention: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JULY 16, 11b

at Sivas, on Ferid Ministry, SEPT. 22, 9b

MUSTAPHA Effendi (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Justice, JULY 28, 14d

MUSTAPHA Sabri Effendi (Turkey)—appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam, JULY 28, 14d
Sadik Bey, Col.—dispute with, JULY 15, 11b

MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association :—

Dividend, JULY 25, 22f

MYERS, Mr. A. M. :—

on New Zealand tariff (s., T.S.), JULY 26, 498a

MYERS, Col. C. S. :—

Derwent foundry (Derby)—production of work: report (E.S.), AUG. 15, 257b

MYERS, Mr. Lindo S. :—

on furniture—antique: sales by auction (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e

MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, SEPT. 5, 16d

MYYRAE (Finland)—establishes new javelin-throwing record, AUG. 28, 9f

N

- "N."—on Gen. Botha's journey from Beira to Pretoria in August, 1914 (l.), SEPT. 4, 6d; 9, 6b
- "N. O."—on pay in services: comparative table (l.), SEPT. 18, 15f
- NABOKOFF, M. (Russia)—relieved of duties as chargé d'affaires in London, SEPT. 11, 10e
- NADEJNY, Gen. (Russia)—dismissed from army command, JULY 31, 11d
- NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 19, 16d
- NAIB Hussein Kashi (Persia)—executed, SEPT. 27, 5f
- NAIDU, Mrs. Sarojini :—
at Indian Reform Committee, on woman suffrage, AUG. 7, 4e
- NAIR, Dr. T. M.—death, JULY 19, 19d; funeral, 22, 15b
- NALL, Maj. Joseph—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, AUG. 2, 14f
in Parliament, on :—
Nurses Registration Bill, JULY 5, 16c
- NAMAQUA Copper Company :—
Address changed, AUG. 14, 18f
- NAMES :—
Change :—
Aliens—restriction on: new clause added to Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 18, 12f
Bahr, Philip H. : to Manson-Bahr, JULY 21, 25b
Browne, Chetwode W. C. : to Caulfeild-Browne, JULY 10, 24c
de Lavis, Marcus A. J. : to de Lavis-Trafford, JULY 29, 15b
Fairfax, Anne C. : to Charles-Fairfax, SEPT. 27, 12d
Modlock, Arthur G. : to Gresham, AUG. 28, 18f
Montefiore, Joseph C. J. : to Charles Tristram, AUG. 30, 2c
Nevill, Capt. Guy : to Larnach-Nevill, AUG. 27, 13b
Phillips, Mary E. : to Eppynt-Phillips, SEPT. 26, 1d
"Register of Changes of Names During the War"—noticed, JULY 4, 11c
Richberger, Karl : to Charles Rich, SEPT. 2, 18b
Schroeder, Eric D. : to Eyre, AUG. 22, 7f
Stein, Alice : to States, JULY 29, 2f
Stuart-Young, J. Moray : to Jack Young, SEPT. 23, 20b
Thompson, G. : to Tremmer-Thompson, JULY 23, 24d
Wedgwood, Ethel K. : to Bowen-Wedgwood, AUG. 5, 18b
Ealing—founding named, SEPT. 24, 7f
German origin :—
Ernest, Mr. M. (l.), JULY 7, 8c
Unusual—instances, JULY 19, 11f; AUG. 4, 5f; 19, 7f
Thames Police Court—incident, SEPT. 10, 7f
- NAMUSA South American Corporation—formed, SEPT. 16, 10b; 18, 17d:
Article ("United States and South American trade: great combine formed," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 25c
- NANCY :—
Reconstruction :—
Contract :—
Vulcan Steel Company—secured by, JULY 3, 11b
Salerni, Mr. P. M. (l.), JULY 5, 8a
- NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. :—
at British Association meeting (Bournemouth), on Persia, SEPT. 15, 15d
- NAPIER, Mr. Charles :—
on William II., ex-Emperor—trial (l.), JULY 29, 8a
- NAPIER, Lieut. Laurence E. S.—death, AUG. 21, 4b
- NAPIER, Mr. Mark F.—death, AUG. 20, 13e; funeral, 26, 13c
- NARBOROUGH (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 18, 17d
- NASH, Mr. Paul :—
"Dressing Gowns and Glue" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503a
- NASH, Sir Philip—biographical, JULY 11, 13e; named for traffic controllership of Ways and Communications Ministry, 11, 19c
- Nash's Illustrated Weekly—first number: announced, SEPT. 4, 6c
- NASEULLAH Khan (Afghanistan)—in citadel of Kabul; visited by Ameer Amanullah, JULY 1, 11d
- NASTURTIUMS: see under HORTICULTURE
- NATAL :—
Bottles :—
Manufacture :—
South African Breweries (Ltd.)—decide to erect plant (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 33b
Hydrogen peroxide :—
Production :—
Umbogintwin — experimental plant erected (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 680d
Sugar :—
Trade (T.S.), JULY 5, 413b; SEPT. 13, 682d
- NATHAN, Sir Matthew—appointed chairman of Special Grants Committee of Pensions Ministry, JULY 14, 7c
- Nation :—
Libel action against—writs issued by Sir E. Geddes and Sir A. Geddes, AUG. 1, 13e; hearing arrangements, 16, 2f
- NATIONAL Agricultural Examination Board :—
Dairying—examinations announced, JULY 14, 6c
- NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed :—
Council :—
Meeting—held, JULY 5, 10e
- NATIONAL Amalgamated Labourers' Union :—
Conference (Swansea)—held, AUG. 6, 4d
- NATIONAL Anthem :—
Revision :—
Leading article, JULY 5, 13c
- NATIONAL Anti-Vivisection Society :—
Cottle, Dr. W.—bequest, JULY 5, 9f
- NATIONAL Art-Collections Fund :—
Meeting, JULY 15, 9c; (Ed.S.), 17, 365b
Report, JULY 7, 9e

- NATIONAL Association for the Feeble-Minded :—
Meeting—arrangements, JULY 15, 6c
- NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis :—
Chairman (Sir A. Stanley)—elected, SEPT. 26, 13b
- NATIONAL Association of Goldsmiths :—
Blinded soldiers—number of Braille watches presented, SEPT. 10, 7f
- NATIONAL Association of Railway Travelers—particulars; programme, SEPT. 17, 7d
- NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 12, 19c
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia :—
Removal—particulars, JULY 31, 22e
- NATIONAL Bank of India (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 17, 19d
- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 10, 23a
- NATIONAL Bank of Scotland :—
Staff—changes, SEPT. 13, 17f
- NATIONAL Bank of South Africa :—
Branches—new : opened, JULY 15, 21f; AUG. 12, 17f; 26, 16f; SEPT. 1, 18f; 4, 16d; 29, 13e
Deposits, fixed—interest rates, AUG. 22, 18f
Meetings, JULY 4, 25d; AUG. 22, 19a
Report, JULY 16, 21c
- NATIONAL Canine Defence League :—
Medal—awards, AUG. 28, 4b
Silver Medal—awarded to "Bobs" of H.M.S. *Tornado* : particulars, AUG. 2, 12b
- NATIONAL Carnation and Picotee Society :—
Exhibition : see HORTICULTURE—Shows
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade :—
Meeting—arrangements, SEPT. 4, 8b; (T.S.), 20, 25c; 23, 7c
- NATIONAL characteristics :—
German views of (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 9b
German *Gazette* (art. quoted), SEPT. 25, 9b
Kenyon, Brig.-Gen. Le R. (quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 8c
- NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage :—
Jubilee Festival service—held, JULY 8, 15d
- NATIONAL City Bank of America :—
Moscow branch—pillaged by Bolsheviks, SEPT. 2, 9c
- NATIONAL Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child :—
Meeting—held, JULY 1, 9b
- NATIONAL Council of Women :—
Article ("New professions for women," Ed.S.), JULY 3, 338a
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 338a
- NATIONAL Cyclists' Union :—
Noble, Mr. S. R. — complimentary dinner given : presentations made, SEPT. 8, 4c
- NATIONAL Debt :—
Brittain, Sir H. (s.), JULY 12, 12d
Leading article, AUG. 19, 11b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), AUG. 19, 14d
Reduction :—
Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 7c; (T.S.), 5, 411c
Voluntary contributions :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 5, 7a
- NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society :—
St. Margaret's Bay—convalescent home purchased, SEPT. 1, 7f
- NATIONAL Discount Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 21d
- NATIONAL Education Association :—
Report—issued as pamphlet (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 462d
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union :—
Agricultural Organization Society—suggested working arrangement with : see under AGRICULTURAL Organization Society
Berks county executive—meeting, SEPT. 19, 8c
Council :—
Meetings, JULY 16, 14a; AUG. 16, 17e
Reading branch—meeting, SEPT. 1, 14b
- NATIONAL Federation of Anglers—revive championships, JULY 16, 5b
- NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Employers of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Meeting (Carpenters' Hall)—held; Lord Mayor Marshall (s.), JULY 17, 10b
- NATIONAL Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers :—
Bolshevism—campaign against : see under BOLSHEVISM
East Ham branch—dedicates new banner, AUG. 11, 7a (l.e.); entertains children as peace celebration, 19, 7f
Essex—memorial service : arrangements, AUG. 23, 7f
- NATIONAL Federation of General Workers—
Conference (York)—held, AUG. 30, 10b
Meeting (Manchester)—held, AUG. 15, 16c; 16, 12b
- NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers :—
Commission on iron and steel works in Lorraine, Saar valley, and Cologne—report (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 663d
- NATIONAL Federation of Merchant Tailors :—
Conference, SEPT. 18, 7a
- NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters :—
Early Closing Association—affiliation to, JULY 26, 8f
- NATIONAL Federation of Women's Institutes :—
Exhibition of country produce—being organized at Caxton Hall, SEPT. 30, 3d (l.e.)
- NATIONAL Fire Brigades Union :—
Conference (Oxford)—held, SEPT. 18, 7b
Germans and Bulgarians, exclusion of—on account of brutality in war; resolution passed, SEPT. 18, 7b
- NATIONAL Free Church Council : see under EVANGELICAL Free Churches
- NATIONAL Gallery :—
Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11d
Pictures—rehanging scheme : outlined, SEPT. 22, 13b
- NATIONAL Gas Council :—
Southern Division—meeting held, SEPT. 5, 7d
- NATIONAL Gas Engine Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 2, 19c
- NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council :—
Health, Ministry of—resolutions submitted (mem.), AUG. 28, 13e
- NATIONAL Improved Housing Company :—
Capital—new : particulars, JULY 26, 19b; prospectus, 28, 21e
- NATIONAL Industrial Corporation of Africa—particulars, AUG. 22, 19a; (F.N.), 22, 17a

NATIONALIZATION :—

Acworth, Mr. W. M. (sp. art., "Nationalization: are effective safeguards possible? : experience of other countries," T.S.), JULY 12, 451a

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 16b ; 24, 16d

Haldane, Lord (add.), AUG. 4, 5d
London, City of—bankers, merchants and tradesmen send memorial to Prime Minister, AUG. 19, 7d

Metropolitan Machinists Company (Ltd.) (l., T.S.), JULY 12, 460d

NATIONALIZATION of industries : see under TRADE—Industries

NATIONAL Labour Press (Ltd.) :—

Libel actions against—by Sir A. Geddes and Sir E. Geddes : writs issued, SEPT. 18, 10e

NATIONAL Lead Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 2, 18e

NATIONAL League for Health, Maternity, and Child Welfare — appeal for toys, SEPT. 13, 7e

NATIONAL League for Women's Service :—

Report (Miss G. Parker), SEPT. 26, 8b

NATIONAL League of the Blind of Great Britain and Ireland :—

Meeting, AUG. 1, 17d

NATIONAL Liberal Federation :—

Meeting (Birmingham) — arrangements, AUG. 23, 8c

National News :—

Law case, JULY 31, 4c

NATIONAL Omnibus Company :—

Services, new—particulars, JULY 14, 9f

NATIONAL Party :—

Revolutionary propaganda — holds meetings to counter, AUG. 13, 7c

NATIONAL Physical Laboratory :—

Director — new appointment, SEPT. 2, 7c

Leading article, SEPT. 18, 11c

NATIONAL Poor Law Officers' Association :—

Meeting, SEPT. 29, 5d

NATIONAL Portrait Gallery :—

Report, AUG. 8, 13c

NATIONAL Poultry Union :—

Meeting, AUG. 5, 6c

NATIONAL Provident Institution :—

Law case, JULY 25, 4e

Loan, Victory — insurance scheme (F.N.), JULY 3, 20c

NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England :—

Dividend, JULY 9, 21d

London and Brazilian Bank—working agreement : announced, JULY 19, 23f

Report, JULY 18, 27b

Sheffield Banking Company — amalgamation : provisional agreement arranged, AUG. 19, 18a

Staff—bonus : granted, AUG. 7, 18f

NATIONAL Registration Acts (1915 and 1918) :—

Expiry — Dr. C. Addison (statement), JULY 16, 10c (l.e.)

NATIONAL Rifle Association :—

Bisley meeting — arrangements, JULY 9, 9c ; competitions, 10, 14e ; 11, 10a ; 12, 10a ; 14, 10e ; 15, 10e ; 16, 10f ; 17, 10b ; 18, 12b ; 19, 12a ; 21, 9a ; 22, 10e ; 23, 10d ; 24, 5f

Albert, Prince — distributes prizes, JULY 19, 12b

Ammunition — dissatisfaction expressed, JULY 21, 9a

Ashburton Shield — result, JULY 11, 10a ; (Ed.S.), 17, 366d

NATIONAL Rifle Association :—

Bisley meeting (continued) :—

Elcho Shield—result, JULY 12, 10a

Empire match—result, JULY 24, 5f

English team—successes : trophies to be handed over to Lord Mayor of London, AUG. 7, 7d ; 9, 7b ; handed over ; dinner given at Mansion House, SEPT. 29, 5b

Future — article ("Future of Bisley : ammunition and rifle problems : Dominion dislike of new conditions"), JULY 25, 10e

Ireland, Dominion of — incident : particulars, JULY 12, 10a

King's prize — competitions, JULY 16, 10f ; 17, 10b ; 18, 12b ; result, 19, 12a

Brooks, Co.-Sgt.-Maj. — score objected to, JULY 16, 10f

Women — enter for first time, JULY 14, 10e

Mackinnon Cup — result, JULY 22, 10e

Markers — cause trouble, JULY 12, 10a ; 15, 10e ; 16, 10f

Railway facilities—announcements, JULY 3, 9c

Rifles, match—regulations, AUG. 5, 7c

Ross rifle — barred for competitions, JULY 10, 14e ; committee's decision confirmed, 11, 10a

St. George's Vase — result, JULY 19, 12a

Uniform—regulations, JULY 5, 9a

NATIONAL Rose Society :—

Shows : see under HORTICULTURE — Shows

NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union :—

Dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 11, 5c

Meeting, SEPT. 25, 14c ; 26, 7c

National Labour Party — affiliation with : decided (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 30c

NATIONAL Savings Committee—renamed, JULY 25, 11d

Conference (Buxton) — held, JULY 25, 11d

Leading article, JULY 28, 13d

NATIONAL Seed Testing Station :—

Address—change, SEPT. 20, 7c

NATIONAL Service and Reconstruction, Ministry of :—

Secretary—appointed, JULY 25, 13d

NATIONAL Socialist Party : see under PARTIES, political

NATIONAL Society :—

Report, annual (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 437b

NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—

Cases—number investigated : statistics : for June, JULY 24, 9a ; for July, AUG. 22, 7b

Report :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 439a

NATIONAL Society for the Protection of Young Girls :—

Peace and unity fête — arrangements, JULY 9, 15b

Princess Louise Home (Kingston-hill) — opening : arrangements, JULY 9, 15b

NATIONAL Society of Art Masters :—

Articles ("Art school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 17, 368b ; SEPT. 11, 465c

NATIONAL Steam Car Company (Ltd.) :—

Bedford — London General Omnibus Company's garages and stores taken over, AUG. 1, 18c

Services, provincial — extension : particulars, AUG. 18, 18c

NATIONAL Sunday League :—

Loan, Victory — instalment purchase scheme, JULY 4, 12c

NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society :—

Show : see under HORTICULTURE — Shows

NATIONAL Trotting Horse Association :—

Meeting (Parsloe Park)—held, SEPT. 2, 7e

NATIONAL Trust Charity Bill :—

Parliament—in Lords : third reading and passed, AUG. 9, 14c

NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty :—

Hunter, Sir R.—proposed purchase of Waggoners Wells as memorial :—
Methuen, Sir A.—appeal (l.), SEPT. 4, 13d

NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders :—

Council—London and Southern section : protests against seizure of land for building, AUG. 15, 7a
Wood, Sir K.—application for interview with Board of Agriculture (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 7e

NATIONAL Union of Bookshop and Book-stall Employees :—

Smith (W. H.) and Son—employees form nucleus of union, AUG. 20, 7f

NATIONAL Union of Ex-Officers :—

Meeting—held, JULY 25, 10f

NATIONAL Union of Journalists :—

Printing and Kindred Trades Federation — accepts as members, JULY 10, 9e

NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers :—

German trade—policy : secretary (statement), SEPT. 2, 10a
Meetings, JULY 24, 9d ; 30, 9c ; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 522b ; SEPT. 11, 12d

NATIONAL Union of Police and Prison Officers :—

City of London Police Representative Committee — passes resolution, AUG. 8, 8d

Financial position :—

Zollner, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12d

Meeting, JULY 14, 9a

Recognition :—

Strike for : see under POLICE — Disputes—Strike

Trades Union Congress—Parliamentary Committee's report : discussed at Glasgow meeting, SEPT. 10, 12f ; Mr. J. Marston (s.) ; Mr. J. Sexton (s.), 10, 12f

Withdrawals, AUG. 8, 8d ; 9, 12c ; 26, 12c ; SEPT. 12, 7a

NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—

Direct action movement : see under LABOUR—Direct action movement

Programme :—

Leading article, SEPT. 30, 7b (e.e.)

Secretary — Mr. J. H. Thomas to be partially relieved of duties, AUG. 11, 6b

Wages, standardization of : see under LABOUR—Railway—Wages

NATIONAL Union of Scottish Mine Workers :—

Conference (Ayr)—held, AUG. 14, 11f ; 15, 16e ; 16, 12b ; 18, 7c

NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship :—

Council — meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 7f

NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—

Divisional organizers — appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404d

Wilts county branch :—

Meeting, annual—held : officials elected (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357c

NATIONAL Union of Vehicle Workers :—

Cumnor—agitation at :—

Abingdon, Lord (l.), SEPT. 2, 6e

NATIONAL Union of Women Workers : see

NATIONAL Council of Women

NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage

Societies : see NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship

NATIONAL War Savings Committee : see

NATIONAL Savings Committee

NATIONS :—

Interdependence (art., "Ten-minute talks with workers : interdependence of nations," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 662d

Young :—

Future :—

Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 6, 9c (l.e.)

NATIONS, League of : see LEAGUE of Nations

NATURALIZATION :—

Certificates :—

Granted :—

Analysis, JULY 5, 9f ; AUG. 9, 7c ; 6, 7b

Revoked :—

Aron, Maximilian, JULY 19, 7f

Dehe, August, AUG. 14, 7a

Ettlinger, Lionel M., SEPT. 6, 6b

Frank, Frederick W., AUG. 14, 7a

Goldfarb, Samuel, AUG. 14, 7a

Klinkenberg, John, JULY 19, 7f

Mack, Fritz, AUG. 14, 7a

Pischof, Otto J. M. R. von, AUG. 23, 7d

Stahnke, Emil O., AUG. 14, 7a

NATURE study :—

Articles ("A long view," Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 416c ; ("Nasturtiums and nature study," Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 461c ; ("A flower and its name," Ed.S.) 25, 485c

NAUMANN, Herr Friedrich (Germany)—

elected chairman of Social Democratic Party in Berlin, JULY 24, 11f ; death, AUG. 26, 9e

at Democratic Party's Conference on Peace terms, JULY 23, 11d

NAUMANN, Herr Viktor (Germany)—

designated Ambassador in Vienna, JULY 5, 11f ; 7, 11d

NAURU :—

Administration :—

British—result of ballot, JULY 10, 11f

NAUWELAERTS, M. Antoine (Belgium) —

inaugurates carillon at Queenstown Cathedral, AUG. 25, 12b (l.e.)

NAVARASTH, Phya Buri (Siam)—audience

of King George, JULY 14, 16d

NAVARRE (France)—killed in flying accident, JULY 11, 11f

NAVY :—

Accountant officers :—

Position :—

Committee of Inquiry — appointed : constitution, AUG. 13, 7d

Admirals :—

Flag list—changes, JULY 30, 6f ; 31, 18b ; AUG. 1, 7b ; 2, 9c ; SEPT. 1, 16e ; 15, 15d

Grand Fleet—dinner given by lower deck ratings : see under Lower deck ratings, below

Admiralty, Board of :—

Civil Engineer-in-Chief :—

Appointment — Mr. Long (statement), JULY 11, 14f (l.e.)

Composition, AUG. 1, 7b ; 9, 11d

Article ("A new Admiralty Board : changes since the armistice"), JULY 31, 18a

NAVY:—

Admiralty, Board of (continued):—

Controller:—

Office—leaving Storey's-gate,
SEPT. 2, 12a

Local Defence Division:—

Staff—changes, JULY 26, 16c

Ministry of National Defence—

suggested inclusion in:—

Navy League—executive committee passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 7b

Plans division—deputy-director appointed, AUG. 8, 4a

Policy:—

Long, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 11, 12a

Staffs:—

Reduction:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Mr. Long, SEPT. 15, 10f

Strength—discussed, AUG. 28, 11f

Adventure—to be placed on disposal list, AUG. 12, 18c

Allen, Sir J. (s.), JULY 3, 11a

Appointments and promotions, JULY 1,

23f; 2, 20a, 20f; 3, 18d; 4, 22d; 5, 18e, f; 7, 7c; 8, 18e; 9, 7c, 23a; 10, 14f; 11, 16d; 12, 17a, 17f; 14, 22f; 15, 22f; 16, 17f, 21d; 17, 16f; 18, 8c; 19, 21a, 21f; 22, 18e; 23, 18a, 18f; 24, 18f; 25, 6f; 26, 17a, f; 28, 23f; 29, 6d; 30, 6a, 6f; 31, 18f; AUG. 1, 18e; 2, 6a, 6f; 4, 12f; 6, 2a, 2d; 7, 19f; 8, 4d; 9, 15a, e; 11, 19f; 12, 18f; 13, 16a, 17e; 14, 16a; 15, 19c; 16, 15a, 15f; 18, 14c; 19, 17c; 20, 16a, 16f; 21, 18f; 22, 16f; 23, 4a, 4b; 25, 18e; 26, 17e; 27, 4a, 4e; 28, 4a; 29, 14c; 30, 4a, 14b; SEPT. 1, 17d; 2, 4f; 3, 15a, 15e; 4, 4f; 5, 14f; 6, 4a, 4e; 8, 16f; 9, 15d; 10, 18a, 18e; 11, 14f; 12, 14e; 13, 15a, 18e; 15, 18e; 16, 14e; 17, 15a, 20f; 18, 16c; 19, 12e; 20, 14a, 14e; 22, 16d; 23, 14d; 24, 14e, 15a; 25, 15d; 26, 5c; 27, 3d; 29, 5d; 30, 9c

Architects: see INSTITUTION of Naval Architects

Astræa—returns from Cape station; placed on sale list, JULY 3, 18d

Atlantic fleet:—

Changes—particulars, SEPT. 10, 10c

Commander-in-chief—title: alteration, SEPT. 27, 6f

Cruise of East and West ports—

arrangements, AUG. 14, 16d; 28, 7f; SEPT. 3, 7f; 6, 4f; vessels at Bournemouth, 8, 12b; at Folkestone, 8, 12b; 9, 14b; at Torquay, 9, 14b; 11, 8a; at Ilfracombe, 11, 8a; at Llandudno, 15, 14e; 17, 14e; 18, 8a; at Ayr, 18, 8a; at Aberystwyth, 22, 14d; 23, 7c

Coal—waste:—

Curzon, Cdr. Lord (l.), SEPT. 17, 11d; 19, 11d

Fisher, Adm. Lord (l.), SEPT. 16, 11d; 18, 11d; 19, 11d

Special correspondent's articles

("Fleet's cruise of the ports"), SEPT. 8, 12b; ("Last days of the 'joy cruise'"), 24, 8c

Leave—instructions given, JULY 14, 22d

Auxiliaries:—

Flags: see under Flags, below

NAVY (continued):—

Bases:—

Archangel—closed, SEPT. 30, 3b

Closed—particulars, SEPT. 30, 3b

East coast:—

Brightlingsea:—

Senior officer—Com. E. E. A.

Betts takes over duties, AUG. 19, 17f

Great Yarmouth and Lowestoft—closing announced, SEPT. 10, 18e

Harwich and Blyth—to revert to pre-war status, SEPT. 11, 14f

Tyne and Humber—command: change, SEPT. 1, 15c

Folkestone—closing announced, SEPT. 8, 7a

Guernsey—closing announced, SEPT. 9, 15c

Ramsgate—closing announced, SEPT. 16, 14a

Transport—closing: particulars, JULY 26, 16d

Battle Squadron, First:—

Cruise of ports: see under Atlantic fleet, above

Exercises—particulars, SEPT. 8, 12b

Bruges—citizens' tribute, JULY 19, 13f

Cadets:—

Examinations—results, JULY 21, 9d

Royal Naval College (Osborne): see

ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)

Special entry, scheme for—to be continued, JULY 17, 9d; 19, 21f; (Ed.S.), 24, 378d

Training:—

Beaumont, Adm. Sir L. (s.), JULY 31, 10b (l.e.)

Calliope—commissioned for service on North American and West Indies station, SEPT. 26, 16d

Canteens: see NAVY and Army Canteen Board

Canterbury—to resume former duties, AUG. 21, 15f

Carnarvon—to be withdrawn as training cruiser for cadets, AUG. 8, 4a

Caspian fleet: see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Campaign against—Naval

Casualties:—

Curacoa—strikes mine in Baltic; repairing damage, JULY 1, 23f

Gentian—court-martial held, AUG. 22, 7b

Submarine *H. 29*—runs aground at Copenhagen harbour, JULY 11, 11f; refloated, 12, 11f

Verulam—strikes mine in Baltic; sunk, SEPT. 8, 10e

Vittoria—sunk in Baltic, SEPT. 3, 10a

Cherwell—sold, AUG. 5, 16c

China station:—

Commander-in-Chief—Vice-Adm. Sir A. Duff to hoist flag on *Hawkins*, JULY 24, 17f

Clio—to be recommissioned for service in Persian Gulf, SEPT. 2, 4f

Colonial and Dominion contributions:—

Jellicoe, Lord (int.), SEPT. 9, 9f

New Zealand, share of:—

Jellicoe, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 9d

Commands:—

Home—changes, AUG. 6, 2f; 11, 10e; 25, 16b

Construction programme: see under Strength, below

Cornwall—returns to Plymouth from West Indies, AUG. 1, 9a

NAVY (continued) :—

Courts-martial :—

Falkingham, Thomas H., JULY 4, 6b
Coventry—at Hamburg, SEPT. 8, 9f

Cruiser Squadron, Third Light :—

Command—Rear-Adm. Sir G. Hope
 appointed, JULY 14, 22d; 31,
 18a

Cumberland—returns to Plymouth from
 West Indies, AUG. 1, 9a; to be
 withdrawn as training cruiser for
 cadets, 8, 4a

Curacoa :—

Casualty : see under Casualties
 above

Danae—returning from Baltic, SEPT.
 19, 12e

Despatch—launch : attempt postponed,
 SEPT. 11, 12a

Dock, floating (Jarrow Slake) :—

Hindmarsh, Mr. R. F. (s., E.S.),
 JULY 18, 234d

Dockyards :—

Appointments, AUG. 23, 2f

Future :—

Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—receives
 deputation, AUG. 21, 7e (l.e.)

Reduction :—

Fisher, Lord (l.), SEPT. 22, 11d;
 23, 11d

Work on ships in reserve—orders
 issued, AUG. 29, 12b

Dover—to be closed as naval command,
 SEPT. 19, 10d

Dreadnoughts :—

Evolution :—

Watts, Sir P. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 19,
 276d

Dunedin—to be commissioned, AUG.
 21, 15f

East Indies station :—

Commander-in-Chief — Rear-Adm.
 Sir H. Tothill : flag to be hoisted
 on *Highflyer*, JULY 31, 18a

Education :—

Rotely grants—for sons of officers :
 vacancies, JULY 26, 16d

Enchantress—at Scapa, SEPT. 2, 7f;
 at Kingstown, 16, 12c

Entertainments—economy to be
 observed, SEPT. 16, 10c (l.e.)

Finance :—

Estimates :—

Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.),
 JULY 25, 17c

Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), JULY 25,
 17c

Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), JULY
 25, 17c

Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 25, 17b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 25,
 17d

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), JULY
 25, 17d

Parliament—question, JULY 10,
 16c; debate, 25, 17b; vote
 agreed to, 25, 17e; report
 agreed to, 26, 16a

Expenditure :—

Jellicoe, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 9d

Reduction—particulars, AUG. 30,
 12b

Fisher, Lord (l.), SEPT. 2, 11e;
 5, 11e

Leading articles, SEPT. 2, 11b

Long, Mr. W. (l. quoted), JULY
 7, 9a; (s.), SEPT. 11, 12a

Fisher, Lord—policy (l.), SEPT. 5, 11e;
 20, 11e; 26, 6a; special articles
 ("Lord Fisher on the Navy"),
 I. ("Changes in men and ships :
 how the Dreadnought was con-

NAVY :—

Fisher, Lord (continued) :—

ceived : fooling the Germans"),
 8, 11f; II. ("An oil maniac":
 discovery of Scapa Flow: Mr.
 Schwab's submarines"), 9, 11f;
 (corrections, 10, 12c); III. ("How
 the fleet won the war : the realities
 of sea power : landing armies"),
 10, 11f; IV. ("A prescription for
 shipbuilding"), 11, 11f; V.
 ("Oilers or coaling stations"),
 12, 11f; VI. ("Constructive eco-
 nomy : Whom are we going to
 fight—and where?"), 13, 11f

Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), SEPT.
 22, 6a; 27, 8e

Bellairs, Cdr. C. (views), SEPT. 6, 11e

Chalkley, Mr. A. P. (l.), SEPT. 11, 12a

Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 12a

Erith, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 6b; 16, 6d

Fanshawe, Adm. Sir A. (l.), SEPT.
 20, 11e

Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), SEPT.
 9, 12a

Jones, Mr. K. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6a;
 30, 7d

Leading articles, SEPT. 5, 11b; 8,
 11b

Montagu, Lord (l.), SEPT. 9, 6b

Parsons, Sir C. (int.), SEPT. 6, 11e
 (l.e.)

Richardson, Mr. A. (int.), SEPT. 6,
 11e; (l.), 8, 12a

Samuel, Sir S. (l.), SEPT. 11, 12a

Smith-Dorrien, Rear-Adm. A. H.
 (l.), SEPT. 13, 12a

Yarrow, Sir A. F. (l.), SEPT. 8, 12a

Fitzroy—delivered by contractors,
 JULY 14, 22d

Flags :—

Auxiliaries — Admiralty announce-
 ment, JULY 26, 16d

Mystery ships Q5 and *Pargust* —
 White Ensign flown by masts :
 particulars, JULY 3, 10f

Fleet :—

Titles—obsolete : Admiralty notice
 issued, JULY 23, 12d

Fuel :—

Oil :—

Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), SEPT.
 22, 6a; 27, 8e

Fisher, Lord—special articles
 ("Lord Fisher on the Navy"),
 II. ("An oil maniac"), SEPT.
 9, 11f; V. ("Oilers or coaling
 stations"), 12, 11f

Samuel, Sir M. (l.), SEPT. 9, 12a

Ganges—command : change, AUG. 16,
 12c

Gentian :—

Casualty : see under Casualties,
 above

Hawkins—to be commissioned as
 flagship of China station, JULY 1,
 23f; particulars, 24, 17f; leaves
 for China station, SEPT. 8, 16e

Hermes—launched, SEPT. 11, 8a; 12,
 12a

Home fleet :—

Changes—particulars, SEPT. 10, 10c;
 27, 6f

Leave—instructions given, JULY 14,
 22d

Humber :—

Senior officer — appointed, SEPT. 6,
 4f; 9, 15c

Hydrographer — appointed, JULY 31,
 10b (l.e.); SEPT. 1, 16e

Kent—demobilized men returning to
 England, AUG. 30, 10c

NAVY (continued) :—

Leave—ordinary procedure to be resumed, AUG. 1, 14d (l.e.)
 Fleets in home waters—programme, AUG. 27, 12e
 General—begins, JULY 26, 16d
Liffey—sold, AUG. 5, 16c
London Belle—to be paid off, SEPT. 16, 14b
 Lower deck ratings :—
 Admirals of Grand Fleet—accept invitation to dinner as guests of, SEPT. 3, 11d; dinner given : special correspondent's article ("Unity of the fleet"), 23, 11f
Lowestoft—to be commissioned, SEPT. 8, 16e
 Marshall, Sir H. (s.), JULY 22, 10c
Marshal Ney—to be placed in reserve, JULY 26, 16d
 Mediterranean station :—
 Changes—particulars, JULY 28, 7c
 Commander-in-Chief — change, JULY 17, 12b
Mercury—to be broken up, SEPT. 26, 16d
 Milford Haven—command : change, AUG. 6, 2f
Newcastle—returns to Chatham from 8½ years' continuous service abroad, JULY 24, 9e
New Zealand—taken out of dock, AUG. 9, 9f; arrives at Wellington, 21, 9e; visited by 9,000 people, 22, 9f; visited by 7,000 school children, 26, 9f; leaves Wellington, SEPT. 1, 9f (l.e.); to visit Auckland, 22, 9f
 New Zealand waters—light cruisers : placing in arranged, AUG. 8, 9f
 Officers :—
 Age limit :—
 Reduction—particulars, SEPT. 22, 8c
 Cambridge University — course : final examination results, AUG. 25, 18f
 Collars, soft—not to be worn with uniform, SEPT. 16, 10c
 Interpreters :—
 Japanese—applications to qualify invited, JULY 26, 16d
 Midshipmen :—
 Passing out list, SEPT. 12, 14e
 Pay :—
 Army—comparative table : correspondence, SEPT. 18, 15f
 Correspondence, AUG. 1, 8a
 Increases—approved by Government after consideration of Admiralty report upon recommendations of sub-committee of Adm. Jerram's Committee, JULY 18, 21a, 22a; report (White paper), 24, 9c
 Curzon, Cdr. Lord (s.P.) JULY 25, 17c
 Leading article, JULY 18, 15d
 Lieutenants :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 6, 7c
 Parliament—questions, JULY 3, 17a; 17, 17f
 Pensions :—
 Correspondence, JULY 25, 13d
 Plain clothes—wearing : Admiralty announcement issued, JULY 15, 12e
 Promotion :—
 Rules — alterations, JULY 18, 21b
 Resettlement : see SERVICE men, ex

NAVY :—

Officers (continued) :—

Uniform :—
 Patterns—alterations, SEPT. 2, 11e
 Regulations, new—issued, SEPT. 2, 11e; Lord Fisher (l.), 5, 11e
 Oil : see under Fuel, above
 Patrol boats :—
 Southampton Water—idle : correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6d
 Agnes, Mr. E. M. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6e
 Pay :—
 Officers : see under Officers, above
 Signalmen, civilian :—
 Increase—Admiralty announcement, AUG. 22, 7f
 Peace Pageant : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Great Britain—Celebrations
 Pensioned men :—
 Free removals—time limit extended, JULY 16, 7c
 Pensions :—
 Correspondence, JULY 26, 8d
 Fraud—by widow of officer : Committee of Public Accounts comment, AUG. 1, 14c
 Good Service—awards, AUG. 27, 8a
 Officers : see under Officers, above
 Parliament—question, JULY 11, 17d
Prosperine—ordered to be sold, AUG. 18, 7d
Queen Elizabeth :—
 Cruise of ports : see under Atlantic fleet, above
Raleigh — launching arrangements, AUG. 22, 7f; particulars, 28, 12c; launched, 29, 12a
 Reconstruction :—
 Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (s.), SEPT. 23, 11f
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT. 23, 11f
 Records :—
 Thorburn, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 16, 8b
 Recruiting—progress, JULY 12, 9f
 Renown :—
 America, South—visit to : arranged, SEPT. 17, 10c
 Wales, Prince of—tour : see under WALES, Prince of—Canada
 West Indies—visit to : arranged, SEPT. 17, 10c; at Barbados, 16, 9f
 Review at Spithead :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 17, 17d
 Sale of warships—announced ; names, AUG. 30, 12b
 Salvage awards :—
 Distribution—announced, JULY 5, 9a; 9, 9a; 16, 9f; 23, 4a; 30, 6f; AUG. 16, 7b; SEPT. 13, 18e; 17, 7c
 Salvage Section :—
 Belgian coast, operations on—control of works at Ostend and Zeebrugge terminated, SEPT. 1, 12a; farewell reception given at Ostend to officers, 3, 9f
 Articles ("Vindictive and the block ships"), JULY 3, 9c; ("Idling on the Belgian coast : serious salvage delay"), SEPT. 1, 12b
 Correspondence, AUG. 30, 12b
 Secrets :—
 Disclosure — Admiralty warning : issued, JULY 11, 9d
 Service men, ex : see SERVICE men, ex
Shamrock—to be commissioned, AUG. 19, 17f

NAVY (continued):—

Somme—at Hamburg, SEPT. 8, 9f
Sphinx—sale announced, AUG. 19, 17f
Stonehenge—commissioning announced, AUG. 14, 16d; delivery from builders, SEPT. 11, 14f

Strength:—

Construction programme:—

Fisher, Lord (sp. art., "Constructive economy"), SEPT. 13, 11f; leading article, 13, 11d
 Long, Mr. W. (s.p.), JULY 25, 17b
 Parliament—question, JULY 4, 18d
 Suspension—decision of finance committee of Cabinet, AUG. 27, 11f; reports from ship-building centres, 27, 11f
 Beardmore, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 29, 12a

Cowes—shipyards—Admiralty work stopped, AUG. 28, 2a

Reduction—announcement, SEPT. 25, 10c

Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 6c
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT. 6, 12d

Submarine destroyers:—

P. 31 (mystery ship)—in Thames: off Whitehall Stairs: open for inspection, AUG. 6, 7e
 George V., King—visits, AUG. 5, 7d, 13a

Submarines:—

Article ("British submarines: war-time development," E.S.), JULY 18, 219a

Chief—appointed; duties defined, AUG. 19, 4e

Detection:—

Rating—new: instituted, SEPT. 20, 12f

School at Portland—particulars, SEPT. 20, 12f

H 29—casualty: see under Casualties, above

K 7—paid off for disposal, SEPT. 20, 14d

Sale:—

Article ("Naval economy: 52 submarines for sale"), SEPT. 16, 12c

Submersible warships:—

Fisher, Lord (sp. art., "An airproof armada"), SEPT. 13, 11f; (l.), 20, 11e

Suffolk—not to be used as training cruiser for cadets, AUG. 8, 4a

Swale—sold, AUG. 5, 16c

Temeraire—to be fitted as training ship for cadets, AUG. 14, 16d

Thalia—ordered to be sold, AUG. 26, 12c

Thanet—arrives at Chatham on delivery from builders, SEPT. 3, 7f (l.e.)

Titania—to recommission for service on China station, SEPT. 25, 14c

Torpedo-boat destroyers:—

Fisher, Lord—initiation by:—
 Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 12a
 Yarrow, Sir A. F. (l.), SEPT. 8, 12a

Flotilla leaders:—
 Article ("Flotilla leaders: war-time development," E.S.), SEPT. 19, 276b

Special article ("British destroyers: war-time development," E.S.), AUG. 15, 248b

Transports:—

Work—statistics for July, AUG. 22, 7c

Turbulent—to be commissioned, SEPT. 10, 18e

NAVY (continued):—

Tyne—to pay off pending sale, SEPT. 30, 9c

Tyrian—launched, JULY 3, 9d

Valiant:—

Salvation Army—donation to Plymouth Congress Hall Board, JULY 21, 9f

Verulam:—

Casualty: see under Casualties, above

Victory:—

Log book—purchased for nation by Mr. J. Buchanan, JULY 1, 12b; to be handed over to British Museum, 3, 13e; presented, 30, 9a

Buchanan, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 1, 12b

Exhibition—at Lavington Park, Petworth, JULY 3, 13e

Victualling and writer branches—amalgamation:—

Admiralty committee—president appointed, SEPT. 9, 15c

Vindictive:—

Salvage operations: see under Salvage Section, above

Virago—paid off at Hong-kong, SEPT. 9, 15c

Vittoria:—

Casualty: see under Casualties, above

Walton Belle—to be paid off, SEPT. 17, 15e

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain

Warships:—

Type and design, future:—

Fisher, Lord (sp. art. "Lord Fisher on the Navy") VI. ("Whom are we going to fight: and where?: an airproof armada"), SEPT. 13, 11f

Richardson, Mr. A. (int.), SEPT. 6, 11e; (l.), 9, 12a

Whitehall—launched, SEPT. 13, 18f

Whitshed—launched, JULY 22, 7d

Wolverine—launched, JULY 22, 7d

NAVY and Army, Canteen Board:—

Kensington Gardens Camp—catering for troops in Peace procession: described, JULY 21, 7d

Profits:—

Allocation: see UNITED Services Fund

NAVY League:—

Beresford, late Lord—resolution of sympathy passed, SEPT. 13, 13b

Committee, executive:—

Meeting, SEPT. 22, 7c

Ladies' Emergency Committee:—

Grants, AUG. 25, 7d (l.e.)

Meeting (final)—held, AUG. 25, 7d (l.e.)

Naval history—chair: see under LONDON University

Prizes for essays—offered, JULY 7, 9d; (Ed.S.), 10, 354d

Secretary, general—appointed, AUG. 9, 7f

Stork training ship: see that title
 Tweedie, Mrs. A.—result of golliwog sale, AUG. 27, 6b

War, The Great:—

Souvenir of work of Navy—publication announced, JULY 15, 22c

NAVY League Overseas Relief Fund:—

Grants—made, SEPT. 15, 7d

NAYLOR, Mr. G. K.:—

Lecture—arrangements, AUG. 16, 5b

- NAYLOR, Mr. T. E. :—**
Lecture—arrangements, SEPT. 26, 7f
- NAZIM Pasha (Turkey)—**appointed Minister of War, JULY 28, 14d
- NEAL, Miss :—**
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election—decision not to stand, SEPT. 22, 12c (l.e.)
- NEAL, Mr. Arthur :—**
in Parliament, on :—
Docks and harbours—Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 2, 16d
- NEAL, Mr. Henderson J. :—**
on boot and shoe trade profits (statement), AUG. 18, 7d
- NERODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—**
Meeting, JULY 1, 22f
- NECESSITOUS Ladies' Holiday and General Fund :—**
Beerbohm, Miss C.—appeal, AUG. 29, 6b
"NECESSITY first"—on cream : sale (l.), AUG. 9, 6d
- NEDEEM Tea Company (Ltd.) :—**
Meeting, JULY 23, 23c
Report, JULY 15, 21b
- NEEDLEMAKERS' Company :—**
Dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7f
- NEEDLES :—**
German :—
Importation :—
Leading articles (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 688a ; 20, 14a
- NEEP, John—**contravention of Business Names Act charge, AUG. 8, 8c (e.e.)
- NEERGAARD, M. (Denmark) :—**
in Folketing, on Schleswig question, AUG. 1, 11b
- NEILDING, Clara—**theft charge, AUG. 7, 7a
- NEILSON, Dr. George, and Mr. H. Paton :—**
"Acta Minorum Concilii" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 412a
- NELSON, Adm. Lord :—**
Relics—sale announced, JULY 18, 17d
- NELSON, Senator (U.S.A.) :—**
in Senate, on Peace treaty ; League of Nations, SEPT. 22, 9c
- NELSON, Lady Alice—**death, AUG. 21, 13a
- NELSON, Cdr. Arthur H.—**will, SEPT. 10, 13e
- NELSON, Sir Edward M.—**will, AUG. 19, 13e
"NEMO"—on coal crisis (l.), JULY 23, 8b
- NENAGH :—**
Council :—
German field-guns—conditional acceptance, SEPT. 19, 10c (l.e.)
- NEPAL, Maharajah of—**gift to Indian troops at Hampton Court, SEPT. 19, 9f
- NERATOFF, M. (Russia)—**member of mission to Paris, JULY 7, 14b
- NERES, Albert C.—**false pretences charge, SEPT. 25, 5e
- NERVO, Señor Amado—**death, SEPT. 13, 9f
- NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company :—**
Capital—increase (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17a
- NETHERLANDS :—**
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Banks : see their respective titles
Bees : see under BEES
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Burgher Guards—formed, AUG. 18, 9e
Butter :—
Export—forbidden, JULY 15, 11f
Caterpillars :—
Gelderland—plague, AUG. 4 7c
Cattle :—
Exports :—
France, to—particulars, JULY 26, 14a
- NETHERLANDS (continued) :—**
Cheese :—
Export—prohibited, JULY 21, 11f
Coffee :—
Export—ban removed, JULY 11, 11f
Elections :—
Municipal—result, SEPT. 10, 9b
Finance :—
Budget—presented, SEPT. 18, 9c
Fires :—
Rotterdam docks—particulars of damage, SEPT. 9, 9f
Fruit :—
Crop—prospects, AUG. 21, 9f
Furnaces, blast :—
Terneuzen and Ymuiden—to be erected (T.S.), JULY 26, 500d
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Netherlands
Horses :—
Export—ban removed, JULY 11, 11f
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour :—
Amsterdam—strike : fails, JULY 24, 11c
Grain workers :—
Rotterdam—strike declared, JULY 24, 11e ; work resumed, AUG. 1, 11e
Hours :—
Eight-hour day :—
Article ("Eight-hour day : Holland follows France : 45 hours a week"), JULY 22, 14c
Bill—adopted, JULY 22, 14c
Municipal employees :—
Amsterdam—24 hour strike : arranged, AUG. 27, 9f ; declared, 28, 9f
Shipping trade :—
Disputes—strike of 600 of crew of *Nieuw Amsterdam*, JULY 29, 11f (l.e.) ; ended, AUG. 4, 7f
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Parliament :—
Session—opened ; speech from Throne, SEPT. 17, 12c
Population :—
Foreign statistics, AUG. 22, 9f
Post Office :—
Employees :—
Wages—increased : demand ; decision, SEPT. 29, 7a (l.e.)
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Serbo-Croatia-Slovakia—independence recognized, JULY 19, 14c
Shipping :—
Services :—
Africa, South—announced, SEPT. 30, 5d
Spirits :—
Export—prohibition : withdrawn (T.S.), JULY 19, 467c
Tea :—
Export—ban removed, JULY 11, 11f
Trade :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 23, 600b
Central Export Bureau—to be maintained as permit office, JULY 26, 14a
Hints to exporters (art., "Dutch hints to exporters : knowledge of local conditions," T.S.), AUG. 23, 605c
German merchants :—
Rotterdam correspondent's message ("Economic invasion of Holland : country overrun by German merchants," T.S.), AUG. 2, 528b

NETHERLANDS :—

Trade (continued) :—

Great Britain, with — revival :
particulars, SEPT. 27, 5c

Imports and exports :—

Prohibitions — relaxed (T.S.),
AUG. 23, 603a ; raised (T.S.),
SEPT. 20, 21a

Industries :—

Fair (Utrecht)—official report
(T.S.), JULY 26, 500b

Opportunities for :—

Rotterdam correspondent's mes-
sage ("Key to Dutch
market: British shops in
Holland," T.S.), SEPT. 13,
683b

United States, relations with :—

Arbitration treaty — extension :
ratified by Senate, JULY 19,
13f

War, The Great : see under WAR,

The Great—Territorial questions—
Belgium and Netherlands

Woman suffrage :—

Introduction — motion adopted in
First Chamber, JULY 14, 11f

NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa :—

Report, JULY 19, 23c

NETHERLANDS Trading Society :—

Report, JULY 22, 22c

Shares—new : particulars, JULY 29
20f

NETHERSOL, S. C. :—

"Take Joy Home"—noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 18, 502a

NETTLEFOLD, Mr. F. J.—produces *Lady*

of Lyons at Scala Theatre, AUG. 4, 6b

NEUCHÂTEL Asphalte Company :—

Debentures — drawn for payment,
JULY 9, 21f

NEUENDORF, Herr (Germany) :—

Reinhard, Col.—attack on; denounced
by Herr Noske, SEPT. 17, 9c;
Post comment, 19, 9c

NEUMANN, Mr. L.—art collection : sold,

JULY 4, 12d ; 5, 1c

NEURING, Herr (Germany) :

Murder : see under SAXONY—Crime
—Murder

NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company :—

Dividend, SEPT. 12 19d

"NEVER again"—on Medical Boards

(L.), JULY 7, 19d

NEVILL, Mrs. Louisa M.—will, SEPT. 25,

13b

NEVILL, Mr. Ralph :—

"Echoes Old and New"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518c

NEVILLE, S., C. C. Hawkins, and S. P.

Smith :—

"Papers on the Design of Alternating
Current Machinery"—noticed
(E.S.), MAY 16, 183c

NEVINSON, Mrs. :—

at Hampstead Board of Guardians, on
girls belonging to military ser-
vices becoming chargeable to
parish of Hampstead for con-
finement, SEPT. 26, 7d

NEVINSON, Mr. Henry W. :—

on "Dardanelles Campaign, The"—
corrections (L., L.S.), JULY 10,
377d

NEW, Sir Henry F.—knighted, AUG. 13, 10e

NEWALL, Mr. W. A. :—

Eton College—presents collection of
British birds' eggs to Museum,
JULY 25, 9f

at Holborn Empire, on film industry :
American competition, JULY 16,
10d

NEWBOULD, Mr. A. E. :—

on Famous Players-Lasky group :
boycott by British exhibitors
(L. quoted), JULY 1, 10f

NEW BRUNSWICK :—

Cloudburst : see under GALES and
storms

NEWCASTLE, Duke of :—

on Invalid Children's Aid Association
—appeal (L.), AUG. 4, 5a

NEWCASTLE Chamber of Commerce :—

Meeting, SEPT. 16, 7d

Patents Bill—committee appointed to
consider, AUG. 8, 7f

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE :—

Corporation —

Rates :—

Bill—in Lords : third reading
and passed, JULY 22, 16a

Electoral :—

Labour candidates selected, SEPT.
18, 7b

Freedom :—

Reatty, Adm. of the Fleet Sir D.—
receives, JULY 9, 11f (l.e.)

Foch, Marshal—presentation post-
poned, JULY 5, 15a ; 7, 15b

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D.—re-
ceives, JULY 9, 11f (l.e.)

Housing : see under HOUSING

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply

Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, AUG. 28, 16c

NEW Consolidated Gold Fields (Ltd.)—

registered, AUG. 14, 18f

NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Planta-

tions (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 25, 20f

Report, JULY 14, 19b

NEW Egyptian Company (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 9, 21b

NEWELL, H. :—

Woolburn Horticultural Society —
awarded long service prize, AUG.
18, 7f

NEW Eltham Cottage Society (Ltd.) :—

Failure—report of Public Works
Loan Commissioners, AUG. 8, 17c

NEW Forest :—

Building in :—

Brunner, Sir J. (L.), JULY 17, 8f

NEWFOUNDLAND :—

Finance :—

Revenue—for year ended June 30,
JULY 12, 11f ; AUG. 15, 9f

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under
WALES, Prince of

NEW GUINEA :—

Alcohol, commercial :—

Manufacture :—

Australian syndicate — formed,
JULY 15, 11f

Government :—

Australian Commission — appointed
to report, AUG. 11, 9f

Oilfields :—

Development — negotiations be-
tween Australia and Great
Britain : concluded, JULY 11,
14e

NEW HEBRIDES :—

Condominium :—

Massey, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 17, 9f

NEW India Assurance Company :—

Prospectus — particulars (F.N.),
JULY 29, 18c

NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Explora-

tion Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, SEPT. 26, 18c

NEW Kali Selogiri (Java) Plantations

(Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 17, 23d (l.e.)

- NEW Kleinfontein Company :—
 Apex Reduction Works—closed down,
 JULY 19, 22*b*
 NEW Lafon Tin Fields :—
 Meeting, JULY 26, 19*d*
 NEWLAND, Mr. John—presentation made
 on retirement from Post Office ser-
 vice, JULY 16, 9*f*
 NEWLING, Mr. James—will, JULY 19, 17*b*
 NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company
 (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 15, 18*b*
 Report, AUG. 22, 18*c*
 NEWMAN, Sir George—appointed Chief
 Medical Officer of Ministry of Health,
 JULY 22, 6*a*
 NEWMAN, Maj. J. R. P. :—
 at House of Commons, on amalgama-
 tion of consular service and De-
 partment of Overseas Trade, JULY
 2, 14*a*
 NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Com-
 pany :—
 Taxation—appeal : dismissed, AUG. 2,
 18*f*
 NEWNES (George) (Ltd.) :—
 Law case, JULY 11, 4*b* ; 19, 4*b*
 Meeting, AUG. 22, 19*e*
 Report, AUG. 15, 18*b*
 NEW Palace-Yard :—
 Cab shelter :—
 Removal :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 4, 18*d*
 NEW Polyphon Supply Company (Ltd.)—
 compulsory winding-up order made,
 JULY 16, 4*d*
 NEWPORT (Isle of Wight) — corporation
 decline to purchase antique silver
 salvers, SEPT. 27, 3*f*
 NEWPORT (Mon.) :—
 Chamber of Trade—meeting : ar-
 rangements, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
 Freedom—to be conferred upon Mr.
 Lloyd George : arrangements,
 AUG. 18, 7*f*
 Housing : see under HOUSING
 Port :—
 Vessels—delayed :—
 Houlder, Mr. F. H. (1.), SEPT. 23, 6*c*
 Theft—of bedding : six Russian sea-
 men charged, SEPT. 26, 7*f*
 Water—scheme to bring from Taly-
 bont : powers applied for, SEPT.
 13, 2*e*
 NEWPORT, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 5, 13*e*
 NEWPORT (I. of W.) Grammar School :—
 King's Prize—award, AUG. 1, 9*f* ;
 (Ed.S.), 7, 402*d*
 NEW Rand Consolidated—registered, SEPT.
 4, 16*e*
New Republic, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
 28, 456*b*
 NEWSHOLME, Dr. H. P. :—
 Yorkshire, North Riding of—ap-
 pointed County Medical Officer,
 JULY 31, 9*f*
 NEW SOUTH WALES :—
 Armidale—man found in gorge 2,000 ft.
 deep : foodless for nine days, JULY
 12, 11*f*
 Boots and shoes :—
 Trade :—
 Whitley Councils—established :
 Labour Council's attitude
 (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 17*b*
 Election (Paddington)—result, JULY
 29, 11*f*
 Finance :—
 Budget—statement, SEPT. 4, 10*d*
 Commonwealth Government advanc-
 ing sums, JULY 17, 11*f* ; SEPT.
 10, 9*f*
 NEW SOUTH WALES :—
 Finance (continued) :—
 Revenue—statistics, JULY 3, 11*f*,
 21*f* ; AUG. 4, 15*f* ; SEPT. 4, 16*e*
 Gold :—
 Mudgee—14 lb. nugget found, AUG.
 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Output—statistics, JULY 14, 19*b* ;
 SEPT. 9, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 13, 680*d*
 Housing :—
 Article ("Housing in New South
 Wales : government's building
 plans," T.S.), JULY 26, 497*c*
 Sydney—our correspondent's mes-
 sage, JULY 2, 11*b* ; Mr. Millen
 (tel.), AUG. 23, 9*e*
 Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
 Labour :—
 Bakers :—
 Germans—admission proposal,
 SEPT. 19, 9*f*
 Sydney—strike, SEPT. 18, 9*f* ; 19,
 9*f*
 Council, joint industrial (Whitley
 scheme) :—
 Boot trade—established ; Labour
 Council oppose scheme, SEPT.
 17, 9*f*
 Living, cost of :—
 Prices, high—particulars, SEPT. 17, 9*f*
 Ministry (Holman) — reconstituted :
 names, JULY 24, 11*c*
 Labour Minister—resigns, JULY 15,
 11*f* ; changes, 18, 13*f*
 Policy :—
 Holman, Mr. (s.), AUG. 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
 Parliament—opened, AUG. 21, 9*f* ; 25,
 9*e* ; Speaker elected, 25, 9*e*
 Population—statistics, SEPT. 17, 9*f*
 Railways :—
 Revenue—statistics, JULY 9, 21*f*
 Services—particulars, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
 Service-men, ex :—
 Land settlement :—
 Australian Government—advance
 for construction of branch
 railways and opening up of
 land (T.S.), JULY 19, 469*b*
 Socialists :—
 Sydney — formerly belonging to
 "One Big Union" movement :
 create separate party, AUG. 7, 9*b*
 Steelworks :—
 Newcastle—close, JULY 10, 11*f* ;
 (T.S.), 12, 439*b*
 Trade :—
 Imports :—
 Profit—scheme to fix maximum
 percentage proposed, JULY
 30, 11*f* ; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 524*b*
 Tramways :—
 Revenue—statistics, JULY 9, 21*f*
 Wheat :—
 Sale of 3,000,000 bushels—without
 inviting public competition :
 Royal Committee to investigate,
 JULY 16, 11*f*
 NEWSPAPER Press Fund :—
 Lloyd, Mr. F.—donation of £4,000,
 JULY 14, 9*c*
 Secretary—appointed, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
 NEWSPAPER Proprietors Association : see
 BRITISH Newspaper Proprietors Asso-
 ciation
 NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident
 Institution :—
 Anniversary festival—arrangements,
 SEPT. 5, 6*c*
 Appeal—Sir H. B. Marshall (l. quoted),
 SEPT. 22, 13*e*
 Northcliffe, Lord—contribution, SEPT.
 10, 13*b*

NEW Sylhet Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 10, 24f

NEWTE, Mr. Horace W. C. :—
"Rogue's Progress, The"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474b

NEWTH, Douglas—fraud charge, AUG. 1, 9b

NEW Theatre, JULY 3, 24f; 11, 14d (l.e.);
14, 14f; AUG. 7, 8d; 14, 8d; 28, 8d;
SEPT. 6, 8b

NEWTON, Lord—visits British prisoners of
war camps in Germany, AUG. 12, 9f
Libel action by, JULY 4, 4b; 17, 4c;
18, 4d; 19, 4c
in Parliament, on :—
European destitution, JULY 31, 16c

NEWTON, Dr. A. P.—to visit universities in
Dominions and America, AUG. 8, 6c;
(Ed.S.), 14, 418b

NEWTON, A. W. :—
"English Elementary School, The"—
noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351c;
(L.S.), 17, 390b; reviewed (Ed.S.),
17, 363a

NEWTON, Mr. Ernest—elected honorary
member of Central Society of Archi-
tecture of Belgium, SEPT. 29, 4b

NEWTON, Dr. Fort :—
City Temple—resignation : to announce
intentions at meeting, SEPT. 25, 7c

NEWTON, Mr. George S.—will, SEPT. 26, 13c

NEWTON, Mr. Robert N. H.—will, SEPT. 9,
13e

NEWTON, Pte. S. J.—stops runaway horses :
appreciation by Commander-in-Chief
on Rhine, SEPT. 3, 9b

NEWTOWN (I.W.) :—
Church, parish—closing announced,
SEPT. 25, 13e

NEW Transvaal Chemical Company
(Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 1, 23b

NEW YORK (City) :—
Crime :—
Broadway district—hotels raided by
motor bandits, SEPT. 13, 12a;
gang captured by police, 15,
10d
Robberies in streets :—
Insurance companies — issuing
"hold up" policies, SEPT.
10, 9d (l.e.)
Explosions—underground, SEPT. 11, 10b
Fifth Church of Christ Scientist—
church building : erection pro-
posed, AUG. 7, 9f
Finance—securities issued, SEPT. 11, 18d
Fires : see under UNITED STATES—Fires
Labour disputes : see under UNITED
STATES—Labour
Metropolitan Life Building—strike of
stokers of boilers; our correspond-
ent's message ("700-foot climb
to work"), SEPT. 8, 10f
Opera season : see under OPERA
Theatres :—
British plays—to be performed : par-
ticulars, SEPT. 26, 9e
Strike : see under UNITED STATES of
America—Theatrical employees

NEW YORK, Bp. of : see BURCH, Rt. Rev.
Charles S.

NEW YORK Associated Banks :—
Returns, JULY 7, 21d; 14, 19a; 21, 22b;
28, 21b; AUG. 4, 15c; 11, 18d;
18, 18d; 25, 17f; SEPT. 1, 18b; 8,
17d; 15, 19e; 22, 17e; 29, 13c

NEW YORK Central Railroad Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 13, 17d (and 17e, l.e.)
Finance—note issue : syndicate being
formed, SEPT. 12, 18e

NEW YORK University :—
LL.D. degree—conferred, SEPT. 20, 9f

NEW ZEALAND :—
Bank officers—guild formed, JULY 26,
11f
Children :—
Medical service, school :—
Dental treatment :—
Scheme — approved (Ed.S.),
JULY 3, 340d

Coal and coalmining :—
Nationalization :—
Article ("New Zealand's coal prob-
lem : national control of
mines proposed," T.S.), SEPT.
6, 655a; note (T.S.), 6, 649d
Board of Trade (Wellington)—re-
commends, JULY 12, 11f
Land — Government purchase,
SEPT. 1, 9f (l.e.)
Parliamentary Industries Com-
mittee—recommends, SEPT.
1, 9f (l.e.)
Triggs, Mr. W. H. (sp. art., "Na-
tionalized coal mines : the
New Zealand experiment :
hotbeds of sedition and un-
rest," T.S.), AUG. 9, 551a
United Labour Federation—atti-
tude, JULY 3, 11c
Supplies—statistics (T.S.), JULY 19,
469b; AUG. 19, 16f; reduced,
SEPT. 10, 10d
Shortage :—
Railways, effect on—particulars,
JULY 9, 11f; no special
trains to run, 14, 11f; service
improved, SEPT. 6, 9f
Travelling — restrictions (T.S.),
AUG. 2, 525b
United Labour Federation confer-
ence—declaration (T.S.), JULY
5, 412c

Confectionery :—
Opportunities for trade (T.S.), JULY
26, 498b

Elections :—
General election—prospects, SEPT.
20, 9f

Electricity :—
Machinery and apparatus—demands
(T.S.), SEPT. 13, 686a
Motor, synchronous :—
Dunedin—Council accept British
tender in preference to Ameri-
can, JULY 31, 11f

Finance :—
Budget—introduced, SEPT. 24, 10c
Loans :—
Victory—particulars, SEPT. 2, 11c
(l.e.); 6, 9f
Bill—passes all stages, SEPT. 8, 9f
Revenue—statistics, JULY 25, 11f

War :—
Expenditure—statistics, SEPT. 18, 9f

Firewood :—
Wellington—State depôt established,
AUG. 15, 9f

Food :—
Exports :—
United Kingdom, to (T.S.), JULY
26, 498a
Prices—increased, JULY 11, 12b

Football : see under FOOTBALL

France, relations with :—
Massey, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 17,
9f

Future :—
Liverpool, Lord (s.), AUG. 29, 9b

Housing :—
National scheme :—
Parliamentary Industries Com-
mittee—recommends, SEPT.
1, 9f (l.e.)

NEW ZEALAND (continued):—

Immigration :—
 Asiatics :—
 Indians and Chinese admitted :—
 particulars, SEPT. 16, 9f
 New Zealand Farmers Association—
 resolution adopted, SEPT. 18, 9f
 Labour :—
 Coalmining :—
 Conference — held, AUG. 5, 9c ;
 no decision reached, 15, 9f ;
 deadlock, 30, 9f ; further con-
 ference declined by owners,
 SEPT. 13, 10d
 Direct action movement :—
 The Times Wellington correspon-
 dent's message (" New Zea-
 land labour and direct action :
 condemnation by the Presi-
 dent "), SEPT. 8, 10f
 Dockers :—
 Napier—refuse to load food of
 firms accused of hoarding,
 AUG. 8, 10d
 Mining :—
 Kiripaka — Northern Company's
 mine : work ceases, SEPT. 16,
 9b ; resumption probable,
 22, 10c
 Service men, ex :—
 Unemployed—statistics, SEPT. 6, 9f
 Waterside workers :—
 Unionists — refusal to unload
 vessel with non-unionist
 crew, SEPT. 16, 9f
 Wellington—refuse to load coal
 for export, JULY 2, 11f ; stop
 work, 26, 11e ; work resumed,
 28, 11f
 Land :—
 Aggregation :—
 Wellington—measures for preven-
 tion advocated, JULY 5, 11f
 Rotoiti. Lake :—
 Ngatilikiao tribe — present to
 Government, AUG. 27, 9f
 Meat :—
 Carcases—awaiting shipment : sta-
 tistics, JULY 4, 11f
 Export—statistics :—
 Massey, Mr. T. J. (statement),
 SEPT. 20, 9f
 Ministry—dissolution imminent : *Do-*
 minion (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 9f ;
 Liberal Ministers resign, 23, 10b ;
 26, 10e ; Press comments, 23, 10b ;
 reconstructed : new Ministers'
 posts, SEPT. 2, 9c ; 4, 9f ; consti-
 tution, 5, 9f ; Labour vote of
 want of confidence rejected, 8, 10f
 Ward, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9c
 Moratorium—mortgages : termination
 date announced, JULY 19, 13f
 Motor-cars :—
 American hold on market (T.S.),
 JULY 26, 498b
 Parliament—meeting date, AUG. 9,
 10e ; opened, 29, 9b
 Women :—
 Disqualification,—Bill to abolish,
 SEPT. 20, 9f
 Parties, political
 Labour Party :—
 Conference held, JULY 18, 13f
 Leading article, AUG. 25, 11c
 Liberal Party :—
 Manifesto—issued, AUG. 27, 9d (i.e.)
 Returned Soldiers' Association :—
 Auckland—meeting endorses pro-
 gramme, AUG. 2, 11d
 Unity :—
 Press comments, AUG. 9, 10e

NEW ZEALAND (continued):—

Police :—
 Pay—scale : revised, JULY 1, 12d
 Political situation :—
 Leading article, AUG. 25, 11c
 Press :—
 Prices :—
 Christchurch—daily newspapers :
 raised, AUG. 30, 10e
 Railways :—
 Royal Commission—projected, SEPT.
 12, 9d
 Traffic—through trains restored,
 AUG. 26, 9f
 Passenger — further restrictions
 imposed, JULY 17, 11e
 Service men, ex :—
 Gratuity, proposed — amount re-
 quired : Press condemn, SEPT.
 12, 9f ; granted, 20, 9f
 House of Representatives—dis-
 cuss, SEPT. 26, 12b
 Wellington—meeting : resolution
 passed, SEPT. 11, 9e
 Loans granted—particulars, SEPT.
 24, 9f
 Shipping :—
 Tonnage :—
 Dunedin—port record berthed,
 JULY 14, 11f
 Port Chalmers — port record
 berthed, JULY 14, 11f
 Wool, carriage of :—
 Buchanan, Sir W. C. (l.), AUG. 7,
 6d
 Smoking :—
 Girls—agitation against, SEPT. 16,
 9f
 Sugar :—
 Prices :—
 Auckland—arranged, JULY 2, 11f
 Tariff :—
 Montgomery, Mr. W. F. (s., T.S.),
 JULY 26, 498a
 Myers, Mr. A. M. (s., T.S.), JULY 26,
 498a
 Regulations (T.S.), AUG. 23, 603b ;
 (T.S.), 30, 634d ; (T.S.), SEPT.
 13, 685c
 Timber :—
 Industry—position, AUG. 19, 10b
 Trade :—
 Imports and exports :—
 Statistics (T.S.), JULY 5, 412c ;
 (T.S.), AUG. 30, 628a ; for
 year ended July, SEPT. 11,
 9f
 Profiteering :—
 Prosecutions—proposed, AUG. 30,
 9f ; first drapery prosecution
 fails, SEPT. 26, 9d
 Water-power :—
 North Island scheme (art., " Water-
 power in New Zealand : North
 Island scheme," E.S.), JULY 18,
 240c
 Wool :—
 Clip :—
 Valuation :—
 Wellington correspondent's mes-
 sage (T.S.), JULY 12,
 441c
 Dalgety and Company's statistics
 (T.S.), JULY 12, 441c
 Exports—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 27,
 35c
 Shipping contract :—
 Buchanan, Sir W. G. (l.), AUG. 7,
 6d
 New Zealand and Australian Land Com-
 pany (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 25, 18e

- New Zealand and Australian Officers' Club :—
 Closing—farewell dinner given, JULY 30, 9*d*
 New Zealand Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 16, 16*f*
 NEXT-OF-KIN wanted :—
 Cribb, Henry T., AUG. 4, 1*c*
 Davies, David, AUG. 1, 1*c*
 Easton, Mary, AUG. 11, 1*c*
 Gleeson, Agnes M., AUG. 16, 1*d*
 Graham, Walter, JULY 10, 1*d*
 King, John, JULY 23, 1*c*
 Le Poidevin, John, JULY 23, 1*c*
 Matthews, Henry T., SEPT. 9, 1*d*
 Norman, James, JULY 17, 1*c*
 Philip, Emily L., SEPT. 2, 1*d*
 Rhodes, Arthur C., JULY 26, 1*c*
 Richards, Henry, AUG. 4, 1*c*
 Spencer, John C., AUG. 8, 1*c*
 Welley, Mrs. Annie, AUG. 30, 1*c*
 NIAGARA Falls :—
 Cataract :—
 Thorold—second discovered ; particulars, SEPT. 9, 9*e*
 Electrical equipment :—
 Article ("Power in Ontario : Niagara Falls system," E.S.), JULY 18, 241*a*
 NIAS, Mr. Arthur—retires, AUG. 28, 16*c*
 NICARAGUA :—
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Finance :—
 Loan (1909)—redemption of funding certificates : remittance for, SEPT. 6, 16*d*
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations —
 Nicaragua
 Water-power :—
 Investigation — cooperation of foreign engineers and contractors invited (E.S.), JULY 18, 241*b*
 NICHOL, Mr. E. W. L. :—
 on generating stations (art., "Sites for super-power stations : the utilization of waste heat," T.S.), JULY 19, 479*c*
 NICHOLAS II., Tsar :—
 Residence in woods of Bielostock — converted into orphanage, AUG. 29, 9*f*
 NICHOLAS, King of Montenegro :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14*d*
 NICHOLAS, Capt. :—
 Poole Fishermen's Association—presentation to, JULY 10, 9*f*
 NICHOLAS, Mrs. Elizabeth—death from accident, JULY 16, 8*f*
 NICHOLAS, Walter—thrift charge, AUG. 26, 7*f*
 NICHOLL, Sir Edward :—
 at Claridge's Hotel, on America's tribute to British merchant seamen, AUG. 14, 8*b*
 NICHOLL, James—manslaughter charge, JULY 22, 4*a*
 NICHOLL, William—manslaughter charge, AUG. 5, 7*d* ; 12, 7*a* ; 19, 7*f*
 NICHOLLS, Mr. George—appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18*b*
 NICHOLLS, John—thrift charge, AUG. 26, 7*f*
 NICHOLLS, Mr. W. H. :—
 at Board of Trade, on toy trade, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
 NICHOLS, Mr. Robert :—
 "Invocation and Peace Celebration Hymn for the British Peoples"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427*b*
 NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen.—sailing boat capacities, AUG. 27, 11*b* (l.e.)
 NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Sir Douglas — biographical, JULY 21, 7*f*
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Ivor, and Mr. Trevor Lloyd-Williams :—
 "Wales : Its Part in the War" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463*a* ; reviewed (T.S.), 30, 645*c*
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney H. :—
 Church music—formation of special choir : scheme, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
 NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Sir William — received by King, JULY 19, 17*b*
 NICHOLSONS (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*d*
 NICKEL :—
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435*c* ; 12, 463*c* ; 26, 519*c* ; AUG. 2, 547*d* ; 9, 571*d* ; 16, 595*c* ; 23, 623*d* ; 30, 647*d* ; SEPT. 6, 675*d* ; 13, 699*d* ; 20, 27*d* ; 27, 55*d*
 NICKLE, Mr. W. F. (Canada)—resigns seat in Parliament, AUG. 7, 9*f*
 NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol :—
 on Anglicans and Nonconformists — interchange of pulpits (l.), SEPT. 9, 6*d*
 NICKSON (George and John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 26, 18*e*
 NICOLL (H. J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Burberry, Messrs.—purchase of share capital and assets : see under BURBERRY, Messrs.
 NICOTINE :—
 Prices :—
 British manufacturers — decision, JULY 12, 9*f*
 NIELD, Sir Herbert :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Aliens' Restriction Bill, JULY 3, 7*d* ; 4, 9*c* ; 17, 6*c*
 NIELSON, Mr. F. K. (U.S.A.)—appointed member of Spitsbergen Commission, JULY 21, 11*f*
 NIEPPE, De Prelle de la (Belgium)—commits suicide, AUG. 26, 9*f*
 NIETZSCHE, F. :—
 "Nascita della Tragedia, La"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390*a*
 NIGERIA :—
 Agriculture :—
 Article ("Experimental crops : sugar and tobacco prospects in Nigeria," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 33*c*
 Development — article ("Development of Northern Nigeria : vast untapped resources," T.S.), AUG. 16, 578*b*
 Silver lead—belt discovered, SEPT. 11, 17*e*
 NIGHTINGALE Fund :—
 Scholarships—award, AUG. 5, 13*d*
 NILE :—
 Assuan reservoir :—
 Willcocks, Sir W. (l.), JULY 18, 10*f*
 "1914"—on Lord French's place in Peace procession (l.), JULY 14, 8*d*
 1914 Star : see under MEDALS (British)
 Nineteenth Century :—
 Editor—death, JULY 18, 18*d*
 NIPPON Yusen Kaisha — service to Germany : arranged, AUG. 23, 9*f*
 NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
 NISBET, Canon M. A.—death, SEPT. 8, 14*b*
 NITRATE of soda :—
 Exports—for June, JULY 9, 21*f*

- NITRATES :—**
 Factory, national—suggested :—
 Young, Mr. J. (lect., T.S.), JULY 26, 494b
Prices :—
 Fixing :—
 Nitrate Association — attitude : correspondence (F.N.), JULY 18, 23e
NITROGEN :—
 Fixation :—
 German industry :—
 Worden, Dr. E. C.—statement, AUG. 19, 7a ; (T.S.), 23, 605c ; note (T.S.), 23, 597c
 Production :—
 Report of committee — delayed by index making, AUG. 21, 4d
 Leading article, AUG. 25, 11c
NITROGEN Products and Carbide Company :—
 Alby United Carbide Factories (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under **ALBY United Carbide Factories (Ltd.)**
 Nitrogen Products Committee.—distinction existing between : explanation issued, AUG. 29, 18c
NITTI, Signor (Italy) — attempted demonstration against, JULY 2, 11b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. — probable meeting, AUG. 4, 8f
 at Crown Council, on Fiume question, SEPT. 27, 5e
 in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JULY 11, 10c ; on Adriatic question ; proposed general strike ; no Italian intervention in Russia or Hungary, 16, 11e ; on Ministerial programme ; intervention in Russia ; Italian press campaign against Allies, 16, 11e (l.e.) ; on electoral reform, 17, 11d ; on economic social troubles ; need of Allied help, 28, 14d ; on Trieste riots, AUG. 8, 9e ; on Fiume : d'Annunzio's raid, SEPT. 15, 9f (l.e.) ; on Caporetto disaster, 16, 9e
 on Bolshevism (statement), AUG. 26, 9d
 on situation — receives newspaper proprietors and correspondents (statement), JULY 8, 12d (e.e.)
NIZAM Pasha (Turkey) — resigns as War Minister, AUG. 19, 9c ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 20, 9e
NIZAM's Guaranteed State Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19d
NOAILLES, Comte de (France) — leaves London for Paris, AUG. 4, 11b
NOAKES, William — theft charge, AUG. 19, 7f
NOBEL prizes :—
 Distribution—postponed, JULY 2, 11b
 Literature—award, AUG. 14, 9f
NOBLE, Arthur— theft charge : acquitted, JULY 24, 9a
NOBLE, Mr. Percy :—
 Taplow Priory — receives presentation from wounded officers, JULY 22, 15b
NOBLE, Mr. S. R. :—
 National Cyclists' Union — complimentary dinner given, SEPT. 8, 4c
NOEL, Rev. Conrad :—
 Chelmsford, Bp. of — accusation of heresy : see under **WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.—**Heresy
NOLLER, Carl — offence against customs charge, AUG. 25, 7f
NOLLET, Gen. (France) — president of commission of control on reductions of German Army, SEPT. 5, 10b
NOLLOTH, Dr. C. F. :—
 "Early Church and the Ministry, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475c
NONCONFORMISTS :—
 Church of England — unity : see under **CHURCHES**
 "NON-GRAD"—on degrees in commerce (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 440a
NORDEN, Herr (Germany) :—
 on finance—collapse of mark (statement), SEPT. 20, 9e (l.e.)
NORFOLK :—
 Oil : see under **OIL —** Home-production
 Special articles ("On the Norfolk coast : quiet family holidays"), AUG. 18, 15c
NORFOLK, Duchess of :—
 Royal Club for Ladies from Overseas—presentation to be made at Norfolk House, SEPT. 1, 13b ; ceremony described, 11, 8d
NORFOLK Broads :—
 Article ("Call of the Broads : rest on placid waters : an idle holiday"), AUG. 26, 8c
NORFOLK Regiment :—
 2nd Battalion :—
 Colours—presented by King George, AUG. 2, 15a, d ; deposited in Sandringham Church, SEPT. 15, 7b
NORMAN, Cdr. A. H. — appointed C.M.G., JULY 18, 22c
NORMAN, Mr. H. C. — appointed Minister Plenipotentiary in Diplomatic Service, JULY 26, 15a
NORMANBY Iron Works Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 12, 17c
NORREYS, Lord — death, SEPT. 25, 12f ; funeral service : arrangements, 26, 13c
NORRIS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 in Senate, on Shantung question, JULY 17, 11e
NORRIS, Mr. Francis :—
 on fishing — deep-sea : three-mile limit (l.), SEPT. 15, 6e ; 22, 6b
NORRIS, J. :—
 "School Gardener, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351c
NORTH, Mr. — robbed by Bolsheviks, AUG. 12, 12b
NORTH, Cdr. Dudley—appointed Naval A.D.C. to Prince of Wales during tour in Canada, JULY 10, 12b
NORTH, Edward—betting charge, AUG. 25, 7f
NORTH, Mr. John B.—coming of age : festivities, AUG. 27, 13d
NORTHAMPTON :—
 Electoral, JULY 12, 9d
 Freedom—conferred upon Gen. Sir H. S. Horne, SEPT. 27, 3f
NORTHAMPTON, Lord :—
 Housing—proposed purchase of site at Canonbury from, JULY 31, 17f ; offer of freehold site at Islington, AUG. 13, 7f
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394a
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Leather Company—formed, SEPT. 23, 17f
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 2, 19c

- Northampton* training ship—transferred by Admiralty to Boy Scouts' Association, AUG. 16, 5*b*; (Ed.S.), 21, 430*c*
- NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines (Ltd.)** :—
Dividend, SEPT. 5, 16*d*
- NORTH and East Lancashire Commercial Motor Users' Association** :—
on congested docks and railways (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 7*c*
- NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company** :—
Branches—new : opened, JULY 4, 24*f*; 11, 21*f*
- NORTH British Association of Gas Managers** :—
Conference (Edinburgh)—held, SEPT. 5, 7*d*
- NORTH British Locomotive Company (Ltd.)** :—
Dividend, AUG. 28, 16*c*
- NORTH British Railway Company** :—
Dividend, AUG. 2, 19*c*
- NORTH Broken Hill (Ltd.)** :—
Dividend, AUG. 28, 16*c*
- NORTHBROOK, Lord** :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, JULY 9, 17*b*
on building in New Forest (l.), JULY 21, 8*f*
- NORTH Central Wagon Company (Ltd.)** :—
Report, AUG. 6, 18*c*
- NORTHCLIFFE, Lady**—giving dance for Miss M. Douglas-Pennant, JULY 7, 15*c*; leaves London for Scotland, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
- Society of Women Journalists**—consents to become president, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
- NORTHCLIFFE, Lord**—health; leaves London for Scotland, JULY 30, 12*c*; health, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
- Aeronautics** :—
Atlantic flight—daily newspaper delivery between United States and Great Britain : prediction : Mr. C. H. K. Curtis (l.), JULY 14, 14*f*; quoted by Sir C. Bright, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
- British Newspaper Proprietors' Conference**—presentation of portraits to Lord Burnham and Sir G. Riddell : letters read, JULY 3, 14*d*
- Burnham, Lord**—tribute (s.), JULY 3, 14*d* (l.e.)
- Carson, Sir E.**—personal attack (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
- Home Rule (Ireland)**—settlement : attitude : Sir E. Carson (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
- Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution**—sends donation, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
- Rechberg, Herr A.** (art. quoted), AUG. 2, 12*e*
- Riddell, Sir G.**—tribute, JULY 9, 12*d*
- Town house**—change of address, JULY 31, 15*a*
- on Press—value of swift news : acknowledges receipt of copy of Philadelphia *Public Ledger* brought by airship *R 34*, JULY 17, 11*b* (l.e.)
- on War, The Great :—
Publicity—letter to Sir G. Riddell early in 1915 quoted, JULY 3, 14*d*; Mr. G. J. Maddick (s.), 9, 12*d* (l.e.)
- NORTH-East Coast** :—
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), JULY 18, 232*b*; AUG. 15, 260*c*; SEPT. 19, 289*b*
- NORTH-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders** :—
Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Sir D., and Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig—banquet given; message from King read, JULY 9, 11*f* (l.e.)
- Fellowship, honorary**—conferred, JULY 10, 9*e*
- Meetings**, JULY 10, 9*e*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 9*c*; (E.S.), 18, 221*a*; note (E.S.), 18, 231*b*
- NORTH-Eastern Railway Company** :—
Labour : see under LABOUR—Railway
- Sight tests of employees** :—
Butterworth, Sir A. K. (l.), JULY 21, 8*b*
- NORTHERN and Midland Federation of Commercial Travellers' Associations** :—
Conference (Leeds)—held, SEPT. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
- NORTHERN Assurance Company** :—
Branches—new : opened, AUG. 21, 17*e*
- Medway Insurance Company (Ltd.)**—
debentures and shares acquired, JULY 12, 19*c*
- NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.)** :—
Dividend, SEPT. 9, 17*d*
- NORTHERN Corporation** :—
Dividend, JULY 14, 19*b*
- NORTHERN Exploration Company (Ltd.)** :—
Spitsbergen—new area acquired, JULY 5, 21*f*
- NORTHERN General Transport** :—
Dividend, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
- NORTHERN Inter-Parliamentary Federation of Sweden, Norway, and Denmark** :—
Meeting (Stockholm)—held, SEPT. 6, 9*d*; 9, 9*c*
- NORTHERN Nigeria Trust (Ltd. and reduced)** :—
Capital—reduction order made confirming, AUG. 6, 18*f*
- NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company** :—
Dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*e* (l.e.)
- NORTHERN Tjiliweng Plantations (Ltd.)** :—
Meeting, SEPT. 20, 16*c*
- NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company** :—
Lands—sales, SEPT. 19, 16*f*
- NORTH London Railway Company** :—
Dividend, JULY 25, 22*f*
- Services**—announcement, SEPT. 18, 7*a*
- NORTH Middlesex Gas Company** :—
Report, SEPT. 1, 18*c*
- NORTH of England Steamship Owners' Association** :—
Meeting, SEPT. 11, 16*b*
- NORTH Sea** :—
Mines : see under WAR, The Great—Mines
- NORTH's Navigation Collieries (1889) (Ltd.)**—dividend, JULY 25, 22*f*
- NORTH Staffordshire Miners' Federation** :—
Demonstration—held, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
- NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company** :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 20*e*
- NORTHUMBERLAND** :—
County Council :—
Education Committee's report—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418*a*
- Special article** ("The Border country : September days on the moors"), SEPT. 17, 13*e*
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of**—appointed member of Government of India Bill Joint Committee, JULY 8, 17*c*; to speak at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 22, 9*f*
- Coalmining trade**—attitude towards nationalization : Mr. R. Smillie (s.), SEPT. 4, 14*b*; 22, 12*c*
- at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Mr. R. Smillie : real meaning of nationalization, JULY 25, 14*e*

- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of** (continued):—
 at Northumberland County Unionist Association, on Mr. R. Smillie: Bolshevik exploitation, SEPT. 15, 14*d*
 in Parliament, on:—
 Coal—commission; trade, JULY 17, 17*a*, *c*; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 18, 9*a*
 on coalmines—nationalization: City of London memorial to Government (with others, l.), JULY 25, 8*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND, late Duke of:—
 Memorial—amount of Newcastle subscriptions, AUG. 19, 7*f*
NORTHUMBERLAND and Durham Miners Permanent Relief Fund Friendly and Approved Society:—
 Law case, JULY 26, 4*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND County Unionist Association:—
 Conference—resolution, SEPT. 13, 12*d*; held, 15, 14*d*
NORTH-WESTERN Cinema and General Trust (Ltd.)—registered, AUG. 12, 17*f*
NORTON, Mr. G. P.:—
 on income-tax (evid., T.S.), JULY 19, 467*c*
NORTON, Helen R.:—
 "Text-Book on Retail Selling, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 363*c*
NORTON, Mrs. Kate—death at age of 102, AUG. 28, 7*f*
NORWAY:—
 Electricity:—
 Power-plant—supplies needed (T.S.), AUG. 30, 632*d*
 Finance:—
 Loans:—
 Great Britain, from—repaid, AUG. 8, 9*f*
 Fuel:—
 Sulphite lyes:—
 Utilization—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 2, 528*c*
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Norway
 Labour:—
 Christiania—general strike, SEPT. 20, 9*f*
 Municipal workers:—
 Christiania—24-hours' strike, JULY 24, 11*b*
 Printers:—
 Christiania—lock-out: declared, SEPT. 5, 9*f*
 Munitions, supplies of:—
 Shells, defective—received from factories, JULY 17, 11*f*
 Poland, relations with:—
 Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations
 Portugal, relations with:—
 Commercial treaty—motion denouncing: rejected by Storting, JULY 2, 11*f*
 Press:—
 Christiania—newspapers unable to appear owing to municipal strike, JULY 24, 11*b*
 Queen: see MAUD, Queen
 School gardens (art., "The school garden," Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 437*c*
 Shipping:—
 Load-line rules—conference held, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
 War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
 Water-power:—
 Article ("Water-power in Norway: problems of exploitation," Ed.S.), AUG. 15, 269*c*
- NORWICH**:—
 Education:—
 Advisory Committee, Joint—established (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344*b*
NORWICH, Bp. of: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NORWICH Cathedral:—
 Octocentenary—festival held, SEPT. 25, 7*b*
 Special article: ("Norwich Cathedral: the 800th anniversary"), JULY 22, 15*d*
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society:—
 Staff changes, AUG. 12, 17*f*
NORWOOD, Mr. Cyril:—
 on Greek at Oxford (l., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 367*d*
NORWOOD, Rev. F. W.:—
 Addresses—arrangements, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
NOSKE, Herr (Germany)—visits Leipzig Fair; abused in street by mob, SEPT. 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von—telegram to, on his retirement, JULY 5, 11*b*
 at Dresden, on Soviet system, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
 at Munich—address to troops, AUG. 27, 10*b*
 on Army—reduction (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*b*
NOSWORTHY, Mr. (New Zealand)—appointed to Ministry, SEPT. 2, 9*c*; appointed Minister of Agriculture, 5, 9*f*
NOTARIES, public:—
 Articled clerks:—
 Bill—in Commons: second reading, JULY 11, 19*e*; third reading, 12, 16*e*; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 16, 16*a*; Royal assent, 23, 16*c*
NOTT-BOWER, Lady:—
 at Infant Welfare conference, on unmarried mother problem, JULY 4, 11*a*
NOTT-BOWER, Mr. F. G.
 North London Police Court—retires from position of chief clerk, AUG. 15, 7*f*
NOTT-BOWER, Sir W.:—
 on police, City of London—new scale of pay: issues order, AUG. 5, 10*c*
NOTTINGHAM:—
 Aliens:—
 Germans—return: Alderman Sir J. McCraith (statement), SEPT. 2, 11*e*
 Stallholders in Great Market-place—analysis of nationality, SEPT. 2, 11*e*
 Boundaries, City:—
 Extension—Corporation to apply for provisional order, JULY 30, 9*f*
 Education:—
 Committee:—
 Report, annual (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490*c*
 Engineer, City—resignation, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
 Fire Brigade:—
 Maintenance—resolution passed by City Council to secure half cost from national funds, JULY 30, 9*f*
 Freedom—to be conferred upon Mr. Lloyd George: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
 Housing: see under HOUSING

NOTTINGHAM (continued):—

Market, municipal street: see under
MARKETS

Royal Horse Artillery—cadre from
India: entertained, AUG. 28, 7f

Sanitation—Corporation scheme, AUG.
1, 9f

Tramways:—

Coal, shortage of—effect, JULY 24,
14e; 26, 12a

NOTTINGHAM and Grantham Railway and

Canal Company:—

Dividend, AUG. 9, 17f

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE:—

Education:—

Committee:—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3,
344b

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Derbyshire Regi-

ment (Sherwood Foresters):—

Flags—to be carried at head of bat-
talion in Cologne: particulars,
AUG. 9, 7b

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Miners' Association:—

War loans—to withdraw investments,
JULY 7, 16e

NOULENS, M. (France)—appointed Minister
of Supplies, JULY 21, 11c

on food supplies (statement), JULY 21,
11c

NOURSE Mines (Ltd.):—

Report, SEPT. 26, 18e

Nouvelle Revue Française, La—history out-
lined (L.S.), JULY 3, 357c

NOVA SCOTIA:—

Labour:—

Convention—proposed, JULY 31,
11f

Miners:—

Dominion Coal Company—men
start five-day week, AUG. 1,
12e

Memorial tower:—

Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 19, 10d

Settlement:—

Sedgwick, Lieut.-Col. F. R. (l.),
JULY 19, 10b

NOVOCAIN:—

Manufacture—during the war: par-
ticulars, JULY 12, 13e

NOVOROSSISK:—

Greeks—conditions unbearable, AUG.
28, 9f

NOYAPARA Tea Company (Ltd.):—

Report, JULY 2, 23a

NOYES, Mr. Alfred:—

on William II., ex German Emperor—
attempt to evade fair trial (l.),
JULY 17, 8c

NUGENT, Mr. R. T.:—

on industry—future control (l.), AUG.
8, 6b

NUMISMATICS: see COINS

NUNAN, Dr. J. J. (British Guiana):—

at Colonial Office, on colonization, AUG.
5, 9f

NUNDY, Mr. Alfred:—

"Present Situation, The"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519b

NUNEATON:—

Electoral: see under WARWICKSHIRE

Eliot, George:—

Schoolhouse—sold, AUG. 19, 7f

Medical officer—appointed, AUG. 16, 7f

NUNNELEY, L./Cpl. John C.—will, AUG. 28,
13a

NUNNY Castle:—

Condition:—

Somerset Archæological Society—
call attention of Inspector of
National Monuments to dis-
integration, AUG. 6, 7f

NURI Pasha (Turkey)—escapes from Batum,
AUG. 18, 10c; 19, 9c; further par-
ticulars, 25, 9d

"NURSERYMAN, A"—on price of tomatoes
(l.), AUG. 14, 6c

NURSES and Nursing:—

College of Nursing:—

Coat of arms and badge—designs
for: prizes offered, AUG. 8,
8d (e.e.)

Studentships—awards, JULY 26,
15c

Demobilized:—

Article ("Out of work nurses;
1,200 war worn women"),
AUG. 14, 7d

Indian service, temporary:—

Applications—invited, JULY 10, 7a;
lists closed, 29, 7f

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military

Nursing Service:—

Appointments, AUG. 2, 15b

Registration:—

Bill:—

Nall, Maj. J. (s.P.), JULY 5,
16c

Parliament—observations, JULY
5, 16c

Russian Red Cross Fund:—

Appeal for volunteers—lists closed,
JULY 11, 9f

Scholarships:—

Nightingale School—awards, AUG.
5, 13d

Soldiers Civil Re-establishment De-

partment—holiday regulations,
AUG. 5, 13c

War, The Great: see under WAR, The

Great—Sick and wounded

NUSRAT-ED-DOWLEH, Prince (Persia)—
biographical; arrives in London, SEPT.
16, 9e; leaves London for Paris, 25,
13b

NUSSEY, Sir T. Willans:—

Yorkshire:—

West Riding (Pontefract division)—
invited to address Liberal and
Labour Party Council, AUG. 8,
16d; declines candidature, 12,
12d

on expenditure, national (l.), AUG. 27,
6a

NUTBROWN, Edward—false pretences
charge, AUG. 25, 7b

NUTT, Alfred J.—accidentally killed by
baby son, AUG. 7, 7b

NUTT, Miss E. S.—appointment as Principal
of Victoria School of Art and Design,
Halifax, Nova Scotia, reported (Ed.S.),
JULY 31, 394b

NUTTALL, Mr. E. (Jamaica)—presents land
for ex-service men's houses, JULY 9,
11f

NUTTALL, Mr. George H. F.:—

"Journal of Hygiene, The" (ed.)—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503a

NYASALAND:—

Labour—difficulties (T.S.), JULY 19,
470b

Legislative Council:—

Settlers' representation—meeting:
motion carried (T.S.), JULY 19,
470b

Tobacco:—

Trade—important export fore-
shadowed (T.S.), JULY 19,
470b

Trade:—

Imports and exports—value (T.S.),
AUG. 16, 578c

NYSTAGMUS: see under DISEASES—Coal-
miners

O

- "O/C. Platoon"—on volunteers (l.), AUG. 12, 6a
- OAKDEN, Supt. T.:—
Staffordshire Constabulary—resigns, SEPT. 27, 3f
- OAKES, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed Minister of Labour, JULY 18, 13f; appointed Minister without portfolio, 24, 11c
- OAKES, Sir Augustus—death, AUG. 21, 13e
- OAKESMITH, Mr. John:—
"Race and Nationality"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486d
- OAKEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.):—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 18f
- OAKLEY, Mr. James:—
Fleet (Hampshire)—presents land for recreation ground, AUG. 9, 7f
- OATES, Dr. G. E.:—
Bethnal Green—appointed medical officer, SEPT. 30, 3d
- OATS:—
Crops:—
Bushey Park—report, AUG. 9, 7f
The Times special report, AUG. 11, 17a
Whittlesea—record, SEPT. 3, 7f
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435a; 12, 462d; 19, 491b; 26, 519d; AUG. 2, 547b; 9, 571a; 16, 595b; 23, 623b; 30, 647b; SEPT. 6, 675c; 13, 699b; 20, 27b; 27, 55b
Scotch—reduced, SEPT. 27, 8b (l.e.)
Restrictions—withdrawn, SEPT. 27, 8a
Sussex—attacked by blight, AUG. 4, 6b
- OBAN:—
Article ("The joys of Oban: Scottish holiday revival"), AUG. 23, 13b
- OBENDORFF:—
Mauser factory—to close down, SEPT. 18, 9f
- OBOLSKY, Prince (Russia)—executed, SEPT. 24, 12d
- OBRE, Mr. Henry—joins firm of Heatley and Company, JULY 10, 21f
- O'BRIEN, Mr.:—
at Kingstown (Dublin) Urban Council, on sale of City of Dublin Steam Packet Company's mail boats, SEPT. 5, 11e
- O'BRIEN, Edward H.—theft charge, AUG. 25, 7b
- O'BRIEN, Edwin J.:—
"Inferno, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
- O'BRIEN, Mr. George:—
"Economic History of Ireland in the Seventeenth Century, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502b
- OBSERVATORIES:—
Cambridge University Solar Physics Observatory—annual report, JULY 25, 10c
Milne Earthquake Observatory (Shide, I. of W.)—to be sold, AUG. 19, 13c; comments, 20, 4e; to be moved to Oxford under Prof. Turner, 23, 13d; (Ed.S.), 28, 438d
- "OBSERVER"—on ex-Emperor William II.: trial (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
- "OBSERVER"—on coalminers: output; baths at pit-head (l.), AUG. 30, 6d
- O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Desmond:—
on Volunteer Force—services (l.), AUG. 9, 6b; 14, 6a
- OCEANA Development Company (Ltd.):—
Report, SEPT. 29, 13c
- OCEAN Coal Company:—
Cambrian Collieries (Ltd.), amalgamation with: see under CAMBRIAN Collieries (Ltd.)
- OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.):—
Anniversary, 50th—celebrated, SEPT. 6, 13c; (F.N.), 6, 15a
Law case, JULY 5, 4c; 8, 4c; 10, 4c; 17, 4c
Services:—
Southampton-New York—resumed, AUG. 4, 5e
- O'CLERY, Lady Katherine—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- O'CONNOR (Lord Justice):—
at Cork City assizes, on treason felony; Sir E. Carson's speech on repeal of Home Rule Act, JULY 28, 12a
- O'CONNOR, Constable—fired at: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police
- O'CONNOR, Mr. A.:—
at Kellistown, on Sir E. Carson's threat to march Ulster Volunteers, JULY 17, 10f (l.e.)
- O'CONNOR, Mr. Arnel:—
"Singer in Palestine, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379c
- O'CONNOR, Kinsley—unauthorized wearing of uniform charge, SEPT. 5, 7b
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—to present testimonial to House of Commons cloak-room attendant, AUG. 8, 7f
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland:—
Government policy, AUG. 8, 16d; 19, 16b
Labourers' Bill, AUG. 2, 16c
on Armenia—withdrawal of British troops from Caucasus: possible effect (with another, statement), AUG. 16, 11e
- ODDENINO, Auguste—exceeding maximum price for gin charge, SEPT. 27, 3e
- O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Galway:—
on murder of policemen at Illanbawn—letter to Father Nestor, AUG. 12, 10d (l.e.)
- O'DEA, Rev. W.:—
on Roman Catholic schools (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380a
- ODHAMS (Ltd.):—
Shares—new issue, JULY 3, 20a, 21e; closed, 10, 21f
- ODLUM, Brig.-Gen. (Canada):—
on Air Force—organization (statement), JULY 12, 11f
on Bolshevism (statement), JULY 11, 11f
- O'DONNELL, Mr. Elliot:—
"Haunted Places in England"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438d
- O'DWYER, Sir Michael—audience of King, JULY 15, 15b; appointed member of Committee on Army in India, 26, 13e
- OESER, Herr (Prussia):—
in National Assembly, on cost of living, JULY 14, 11a
on State railways—condition (statement), AUG. 13, 9f

OFFICE of Works :—

Council, industrial — first meeting,
SEPT. 25, 7a

Estimate :—

Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 2, 14a

Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 2, 14a

"OFFICER on half pay, An"—on national
expenditure: retrenchment (l.), AUG.
26, 6c

OFFICERS' Housing Association :—

Royal gala opera performance (Covent
Garden Theatre) in aid—given,
AUG. 1, 10a

OFFICERS' Training Corps :—

Camps, annual—Army Council in-
structions, JULY 7, 7b; (Ed.S.),
10, 352c

Conference (Durham)—held, SEPT. 25,
13b

Junior division :—

Grants—conditions, JULY 8, 7d

Special reserve—no voluntary training
this year: Army Council instruc-
tion, JULY 7, 7b

"OFFICER's wife, An"—on Royal Army
Medical Corps: detention of units in
North Russia (l.), AUG. 1, 8b

"O FORTUNATOS nimium"—on Simla as
a war area (l.), JULY 9, 8b

O'GORMAN, Rev. Father :—

at Kilrush Roman Catholic Church,
denounces murder of policemen,
AUG. 16, 11e

O'GRADY, Mr. James :—

in Parliament, on :—

Police Bill, JULY 19, 19b

on disabled soldiers and sailors —
employment (statement), SEPT.
16, 12d

O'GRADY, Mr. Standish :—

"Coming of Cuculain, The: In the
Gates of the North. The Triumph
and Passing of Cuculain"—re-
viewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 471c

OGRIM, Commissioner John :—

Germany — appointed to control
Salvation Army, AUG. 6, 13d

O'HAGAN, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Service men, ex—employment, JULY
10, 16b

O'HAGAN, Mr. H. Osborne—retires from
presidency of Thames Angling Pro-
servation Society, AUG. 28, 7f

O'HARA, John—abduction charge, AUG. 28,
12c

O'HARA, John B. :—

"Poems of John Bernard O'Hara,
The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4,
475b

O'HARE, Rev. William—appointed Aposto-
lic Vicar of Jamaica, SEPT. 11, 9f

OHLSSON's Cape Breweries (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 24, 21f

Report, JULY 17, 23b

OIL :—

Fuel :—

Belfast Harbour Commissioners :—
Wharfage for oil tankers—pro-
vision made (T.S.), SEPT. 20,
2b

Cost—discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 27,
49c

"Cracking" process — discussed
(T.S.), AUG. 30, 638d

Domestic use :—

Smith, Mr. J. T. (art., "Domestic
use of oil fuel: the question
of cost," T.S.), JULY 5, 423a

Marine boilers—use (T.S.), AUG.
9, 563a

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16c

OIL :—

Fuel (continued) :—

Petroleum :—

Refined, use of — discussed (T.S.),
SEPT. 6, 668d

Shale deposits (art., "Oil fuel :
England's shale deposits," T.S.)
JULY 12, 438b

Ships, for—article ("Oil fuel for
ships: comparison with coal,"
E.S.), AUG. 15, 249a; discussed
(T.S.), SEPT. 20, 17a

Fisher, Lord (sp. art., "Oilers or
coaling stations"), SEPT. 12,
11f

Solidified — uses: discussed (T.S.),
SEPT. 13, 691b

Special article ("Problems of
coal") I. ("Waste in con-
sumption: oil fuel"), JULY
14, 17b

Supplies :—

Articles ("Oil fuel: England's
shale deposits," T.S.), JULY
12, 438b; ("Norfolk oil
shales: important develop-
ment," T.S.), 19, 489b;
("Oil fuel: our home re-
sources," T.S.), 26, 511b;
("Home resources of oil
fuel: can we be made self-
supporting," T.S.), AUG. 2,
522c; ("Oil fuel: England's
nascent oil shale industry,"
T.S.), 16, 587b

Great Britain — endeavouring to
corner world's: Senator Phelan
(statement), JULY 30, 11c (l.e.)

Home production :—

Boring :—

West Calder (Midlothian) (E.S.),
JULY 18, 229b; SEPT. 19, 288b

Control, State :—

Parliament—question (T.S.), AUG.
16, 574c

Landowners' rights :—

Law, Mr. B. (statement), AUG.
12, 7b

Norfolk—seam of ozokerite found
on shale properties of English
Oilfields (Ltd.), JULY 31, 9b;
(T.S.), AUG. 2, 522c

Articles ("Oil in Norfolk :
'richest shales in the British
Isles,'" JULY 4, 6d; ("De-
velopment plans: geology of
the shale field"), AUG. 11, 7a

Collier, Mr. W. H. (s.), JULY 8, 21d

Drilling operations in shale fields
south of King's Lynn —
prospects, JULY 17, 9e

Parliament—question, JULY 11,
17d

Rights :—

Reservation of owners — par-
ticulars, JULY 22, 6d

Swanton Novers rectory hoax :
see under HOAX

Ramsey, near Peterborough — pro-
ducing more freely, JULY 7, 10f

Shropshire :—

Holland, Mr. P. (l., T.S.), SEPT.
20, 25a

Imports :—

Board of Trade notice, AUG. 26, 10f

Lubricating :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434d;
12, 463a; 19, 491b; AUG. 2,
547a; 9, 571c; 16, 595a;
23, 623c; 30, 647c; SEPT. 6,
675b; 13, 699b; 20, 27c; 27, 55b

- OIL** (continued) :—
Production :—
 World—statistics 1913-18 (T.S.), JULY 5, 416c
Supplies :—
 Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6a; 27, 8e
- OILCAKE** :—
Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435a; 12, 463a; 19, 491c; 26, 519d; AUG. 2, 547b; 9, 571b; 16, 594d; 23, 623b; 30, 647b; SEPT. 6, 675a; 13, 699a; 20, 27b; 27, 55b
- OILFIELDS** Finance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
 Report, SEPT. 24, 18d
- OILFIELDS** of England (Ltd.) :—
 Prospectus—particulars, JULY 28, 21e
 Best and Best, Messrs. (l.), JULY 30, 19d
- OILSEEDS** :—
Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435a; 12, 463a; 19, 491b; 26, 519c; AUG. 2, 547b; 9, 571b; 16, 594d; 23, 623b; 30, 647b; SEPT. 6, 675b; 13, 699b; 20, 27a; 27, 55b
- OIL** Trust (Ltd.) :—
 Cuba—aspalte property: proposed development, JULY 10, 21f
- OKAPI**—presented to Antwerp Zoological Gardens, AUG. 15, 9d
- O'KEEFE**, Mr. John—death, AUG. 5, 7f
- O'KEEFFE**, Mr. Patrick—arrested, SEPT. 13, 10a; court-martial held, 26, 16a
- O'KELEY**, Edmond—court-martial held, JULY 30, 14e
- OKEY**, Prof. Thomas :—
 "Italian Studies"—reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 411c
- OLCOTT**, Mr. Ben W. (U.S.A.) :—
 on prohibition (views, A.N.), JULY 4, 11f
- OLD**, Kate—falls dead in street, AUG. 27, 7f
- OLD** Age Pensions: see under **PENSIONS**
- OLD** Bedfordians' Club :—
 Secretary—testimonial to be presented, AUG. 1, 9f
 Week—arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336e; held (Ed.S.), 31, 392c
- OLD** Blundellian Club :—
 Festival—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336c
- "OLD** County Player, An"—on cricket: reminiscences (l.) SEPT. 3, 6a; 12, 4e
- OLDENBURG**, ex-Grand Duke of :—
 Pictures, collection of—most valuable sent to Netherlands, SEPT. 26, 9e
- OLD** Felstedians :—
 Dinner—arrangements, AUG. 29, 5c
 "Old member of Lloyd's"—on Lloyd's Signing Bureau (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
 "Old officer, An"—on Royal Air Force cadet college (l.), AUG. 9, 6b
 "Old regular"—on Victory Medal (l.), JULY 28, 8b
 "Old regular, An"—on General Service Medal ribbon (l.), JULY 16, 8c
 "Old sailor"—on retired naval pay (l.), JULY 25, 13d
- OLD** Tonbridgians :—
 Jubilee dinner—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336d
- "OLD** Vic": see **ROYAL** Victoria Hall
- O'LEARY**, Mr. A. E. (Canada)—brings libel action against Mr. Simpson, AUG. 18, 9e
- O'LEARY**, Daniel F. :—
 "Cartas de Sucre al Libertador"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 370d
- OLIVER**, Edgar J.—death, SEPT. 4, 7f
- OLIVER**, Mr. Edmond G.—ascends Mont Blanc, AUG. 28, 12a (l.e.); 29, 10b
- OLIVER**, Mr. F. S. :—
 "Ordeal by Battle"—quoted, JULY 17, 13e
- OLIVIER**, Sir Sydney :—
 on expenditure, national—control (l.), SEPT. 2, 6d
 on Swanton Rectory oil case (l.), SEPT. 3, 6e
- OLLEY**, Mr. Henry R.—death, AUG. 6, 15e; (Ed.S.), 21, 422d
- OLLIVANT**, Brig.-Gen. Alfred H.—death, SEPT. 2, 13b; funeral arrangements, 4, 13b; 5, 13b; funeral, 6, 13b
- OLYMPIC** Games (1920) :—
 Amateur Athletic Association—decision, AUG. 11, 4e
- Antwerp** :—
 Stadium—foundation stone laid, JULY 7, 11f
- Articles** ("The Olympic Games"), I. ("National effort needed: propaganda in sport"), SEPT. 26, 8a; II. ("Great Britain's position: work for the Olympic Council"), 27, 4a; III. ("British need of organization: money and trainers"), 29, 4b
- British Olympic Council** :—
 Chairman—appointed, SEPT. 24, 5b
 Competitions Committee—appointed, SEPT. 24, 5c
 Meeting—arrangements, SEPT. 23, 4c; held, 24, 5b
- Cycling**—additional races obtained by National Cyclists Union, JULY 19, 6c
- Enemy** athletes—debarred from competing, SEPT. 23, 4c
- France** :—
 Expenditure—authorized by Government, SEPT. 23, 4c
- Rowing** :—
 Programme—drawn up by General Committee, JULY 10, 5c
- Venice** :—
 Belgian Olympic Committee—invitation accepted, SEPT. 24, 5b
- Yachting** :—
 Belgian—proposed fixture list, JULY 19, 6f
- O'MALLEY**, Mr. William—health, JULY 11, 15d
- "OMEGA"**—on trade with Germany (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 644c
- OMOND**, Mr. G. W. T., and Sir Francis Piggott :—
 "Documentary History of the Armed Neutralities of 1780 and 1800"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365d; AUG. 28, 462d
- ONAS**, Heer (Finland)—resigns as Minister of Internal Affairs, JULY 26, 11f
- O'NEIL**, John—drunk charge; dismissed, JULY 25, 9f
- O'NEILL**, Mr. E. F. :—
 at Cambridge, on creative education; learning by doing (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388d
- O'NEILL**, Eugene G. :—
 "Moon of the Caribbees, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517d
- O'NEILL**, Hugh—manslaughter charge, JULY 24, 9d
- O'NEILL**, Sgt. John—received by King: invested with V.C., AUG. 4, 11a; freedom of Hamilton conferred; presentation, 5, 5e
- O'NEILL**, Mr. Lawrence (Lord Mayor) :—
 at Dublin Corporation, on murder in Ireland, AUG. 12, 10d (l.e.)
- O'NEILL**, Maud—insulting behaviour charge, JULY 1, 4a

O'NEILL, Maj. R. W. Hugh:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Irish land purchase, JULY 4, 20f
 "ONE of the garrison" — on Kut garri-
 son (l.), AUG. 5, 7d
 "ONE of them" — on Territorial Army
 reform (l.), JULY 8, 8d
 "ONE of the many" — on shipping:
 passengers' berths (l.), SEPT. 17, 6b
 "ONE of the Twenty-ninth" — on Luden-
 dorf's memoirs (l.), AUG. 28, 6c
 ONIONS:—
 Barford — price at auction, AUG. 7, 7f
 ONIONS, Mrs.—descent from John Ridd, AUG.
 23, 7f
 ONIONS, Mr. Alfred — appointed delegate
 to International labour conference
 at Washington, AUG. 18, 10b
 ONIONS, Mrs. Oliver: see RUCK, Berta
 'ON leave' — on India: detention of
 British troops (l.), AUG. 5, 6b
 "ONLOOKER" — on Prince of Wales's
 Fund (l.), JULY 9, 8d
 ONSLOW, Lady:—
 Kingston Red Cross Division —
 becomes vice-president, SEPT. 1,
 13b
 ONSLOW, Lord—to preside at meeting of West
 Clandon Schools, JULY 21, 9f; ap-
 pointed Lord-in-Waiting, AUG. 18, 10c
 ONTARIO:—
 Agriculture:—
 Crops — damaged by hailstorm,
 JULY 9, 11f
 Companies Act:—
 Infringements — mining promoters
 prosecuted, AUG. 23, 9e
 Drink:—
 Prohibition:—
 Referendum — date arranged,
 SEPT. 12, 9a; 25, 9c (l.e.)
 Toronto correspondent's message
 ("Eight by-elections: prohi-
 bition in Ontario"), SEPT.
 23, 12a
 Education:—
 Auxiliary classes — report: issued
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486d
 Electricity:—
 Power:—
 Articles ("Power in Ontario:
 progress of hydro-electric
 supply," E.S.), JULY 18,
 241a; ("Power in Ontario:
 transmission practice,"
 E.S.), AUG. 15, 269b
 Purchase — proposed, JULY 5,
 11f
 General Election — date fixed, SEPT.
 25, 9c (l.e.)
 Iron ore:—
 Production—statistics (T.S.), SEPT.
 6, 652c
 Legislature—dissolved; balance of
 parties, SEPT. 25, 9c (l.e.)
 Mastodon: see under MASTODON
 Steel:—
 Trade:—
 Algoma Steel Company—rail mill:
 extension (T.S.), AUG. 2,
 524b
 Gooderich — establishment pro-
 posed, AUG. 28, 9b
 Trade:—
 British Commissioner—annual re-
 port (T.S.), JULY 26, 496c
 OPDYCKE, Mr. John B.:—
 "Working Composition" — noticed
 (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435a
 OPEN-Air Education Trust:—
 Meeting, annual—held (Ed.S.), AUG.
 21, 430a

OPERA:—

Carl Rosa Opera Company (Lyceum
 Theatre)—season: programmes,
 JULY 11, 14f (l.e.); 14, 10f; 25,
 9b; AUG. 2, 9d; 8, 13c; 15, 13a;
 22, 8d
Aida—performed, AUG. 16, 12a
Antoine: see *Miracle, The*; or *The
 Story of Antoine*, below
Daughter of the Regiment, The—
 performed, AUG. 2, 14d
Faust—performance: announced,
 JULY 3, 24f; performed, 15,
 10f (l.e.); 16, 10c; AUG. 12, 8d
Figaro—performed, JULY 31, 10b
 (l.e.); AUG. 1, 10a (e.e.)
Maritana (art., "An Early Victorian
 opera: appetite or taste"),
 AUG. 30, 8c
Miracle, The; or, *The Story of
 Antoine*—production—arrange-
 ments, JULY 22, 12e; produced,
 24, 10d; 25, 10f
Pro Patria—production announced,
 AUG. 8, 13c; 15, 13a
Stella Maris — performance an-
 nounced, AUG. 8, 13c; 15, 13a;
 performed, 21, 8c
Tales of Hoffmann, The—performed,
 JULY 17, 10e (l.e.)
Cavalleria Rusticana—film version pro-
 duced, AUG. 4, 6c
Cleopatra's Night—production an-
 nounced, SEPT. 23, 9b
 Covent Garden Theatre:—
Aida—performed, AUG. 4, 6b
 (Gala performance—King and Queen
 to attend: programme, JULY
 28, 15e; list of subscribers, 30,
 10c; scene described, AUG. 1,
 10a
Heure Espagnole, L'—performed,
 JULY 25, 10f
Iris—revived, JULY 10, 10f
Madama Butterfly—performed, JULY
 1, 10f
Nail—produced, JULY 19, 12f
Prince Igor—performed, JULY 28,
 10f
Roméo et Juliette—performed, JULY
 11, 10f
Segrato di Susanna, Il—performed,
 JULY 10, 10f (l.e.); 11, 15d (e.e.)
Immortal Hour, The—performed, AUG.
 21, 8c
 Light:—
Daughter of Madame Angot, The—
 performance: announced, JULY
 3, 24f; performed, 3, (l.e.); 4,
 12f; 24, 10d; 25, 10f; with-
 drawn, AUG. 11, 8b
 Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Com-
 pany—London season: an-
 nounced, AUG. 4, 6b; 7, 8d; 14,
 8d; 21, 8d; 22, 8d; SEPT. 11, 8c;
 new scenery: particulars, 18,
 9b; lists of works, 25, 8b
Gondoliers, The—performed, SEPT. 30,
 9e (l.e.)
 New York — forthcoming season:
 Metropolitan Opera Company:
 programme, SEPT. 23, 9b
 OPERATIONS, illegal:—
 Prosecutions, JULY 24, 7d
 OPIUM:—
 China:—
 Cultivation:—
 Kweichau—authorized, SEPT. 11,
 9f
 Importation—prohibition: Board of
 Trade notice, AUG. 26, 10f
 Prosecution, JULY 2, 9f

OPIUM (continued) :—

Indian :—

Quality—report of Imperial Institute, JULY 25, 9c

Procuring :—

Chinamen—prosecutions, AUG. 14 7c ; 15, 7d

OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. Phillips :—

" Wicked Marquis, The "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402a

OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Bernard :—

Diamond cutting—opens centre for disabled ex-service men at Fort William, JULY 19, 11a

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Francis :—

Reparation Commission to Austria—reported appointment, SEPT. 8, 10b

OPPORTUNITY School (Denver)—described (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 385d

OPTICAL munitions :—

Order (1915)—suspended, AUG. 2, 9a

OPTICAL trade :—

Imports :—

Prohibition :—

Sayers, Mr. H. M. (L. T.S.), SEPT. 27, 53b

Lenses :—

Foreign made :—

Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 11, 15d

Ross (Ltd.) (L.), SEPT. 18, 6d

Spectacle :—

Charges :—

Correspondence, AUG. 29, 6d ; SEPT. 6, 6b ; 9, 6b ; 12, 6c

Oculists' prescription—verification : correspondence, SEPT. 10, 6b

Travers, Dr. M. W. (p.), SEPT. 11, 15d

O'RAHILLY, Mr. T. F.—appointed professor of Irish in Dublin University, JULY 7, 9f ; (Ed.S.), 10, 350c, 352c

ORANMORE and Browne, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Leinster, sinking of, JULY 15, 16a

on Irish Channel traffic (L.), SEPT. 9, 6c

ORATCH, M. Vitomer (Serb-Croat-Slovene)—appointed Minister of Social Policy and Public Health, AUG. 18, 9d

ORDE, Sir Julian W.—knighted, AUG. 13, 10c

ORDERS (British) :—

Bath :—

Appointments and promotions, JULY 15, 22d ; AUG. 1, 13f ; 14e ; 5, 13a ; 12, 18c ; SEPT. 15, 21a ; 18, 15a

American officer recipients—presented with insignia by Sir D. Haig, JULY 3, 10f

British Empire :—

Appointments and promotions, JULY 1, 11b ; 5, 16d ; 11, 19f ; 15, 22d ; 18, 22c ; AUG. 1, 14e ; 12, 18c ; 23, 12e ; 25, 16c ; SEPT. 15, 21a, c ; 18, 15a

Leading article, JULY 25, 13c

Transfers—notice in *Gazette*, SEPT. 6, 13c

Distinguished Service Order :—

American Officers—presented with insignia by Sir D. Haig, JULY 3, 10f

Awards, JULY 11, 19f ; 15, 22e ; 17, 16d ; 18, 22c ; AUG. 1, 14e ; 11, 2a ; 12, 18c ; SEPT. 15, 21a ; 18, 15b

Bar—awards, AUG. 1, 14e ; 11, 2a

Indian Empire :—

Appointments and promotions, SEPT. 15, 21a, b

Merit :—

Award, AUG. 7, 10b

Members—list, AUG. 7, 10b

ORDERS (British) (continued) :—

Royal Victorian :—

Appointments and promotions, AUG. 9, 13c

St. John of Jerusalem :—

Appointments and promotions, JULY 12, 16f ; AUG. 9, 13e

Ophthalmic Hospital—honorary secretary of committee appointed, AUG. 20, 8c

St. Michael and St. George :—

American officer recipients—presented with insignia by Sir D. Haig, JULY 3, 10f

Appointments and promotions, JULY 1, 11a ; 11, 19f ; 18, 22c ; AUG. 1, 14e ; 23, 12e ; SEPT. 15, 21a ; 18, 15a

Star of India :—

Appointments and promotions, SEPT. 15, 21b

ORDERS (foreign) :—

Belgium :—

Crown—awards, JULY 17, 16e ; SEPT. 10, 13c

Leopold—awards, JULY 17, 16e ; SEPT. 18, 15c

Leopold II.—awards, JULY 17, 16e

Lion—awards, SEPT. 10, 13c

Denmark :—

Dannebrog—awards, SEPT. 1, 9e

Egypt :—

El Kemal—award, JULY 28, 11f

Mohamed Ali—awards, SEPT. 9, 9e

Nile—awards, JULY 17, 16f

France :—

Etoile Noire—awards, JULY 23, 6c ; AUG. 12, 18c

Legion of Honour—awards, JULY 9, 11f ; 16, 17e ; 23, 6a, c ; AUG. 12, 18c ; 25, 16c ; SEPT. 3, 4d ; 5, 13e ; 10, 13c ; 15, 9f ; 16, 9f ; 18, 15c ; 29, 7d

Liège—presented to, JULY 25, 11e (l.e.)

Longwy—presented to, SEPT. 23, 9f

Permission to wear—granted by King George, SEPT. 24, 13b

Reims—presented to, JULY 7, 11f

Greece :—

George I.—awards, JULY 11, 19f ; AUG. 12, 18c

Redeemer—awards, JULY 11, 19f ; 23, 6e ; AUG. 12, 18c

Italy :—

Crown—awards, JULY 7, 9f ; 17, 16e ; 23, 6e ; AUG. 25, 16c ; SEPT. 18, 13b, 15c ; 20, 9f

Permission to wear—granted by King George, JULY 2, 15b ; 16, 9c

St. Maurice and St. Lazarus—awards, JULY 11, 19f ; 23, 6e ; AUG. 25, 16c

Japan :—

Rising Sun—awards, JULY 17, 16f ; 23, 6f ; AUG. 12, 18c

Sacred Treasure—awards, JULY 23, 6f ; AUG. 12, 18c

Portugal :—

Avis—awards, JULY 11, 19f ; 23, 6f ; SEPT. 18, 15c

Christ—awards, JULY 11, 19f

Prussia :—

Iron Cross—large number ordered AUG. 15, 10c

Rumania :—

Crown—awards, JULY 17, 16e ; AUG. 25, 16c

Star—awards, JULY 17, 16e ; AUG. 25, 16c

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—

Serbia :—

St. Sava—awards, AUG. 30, 13a ;
SEPT. 10, 13c

White Eagle—awards, JULY 23, 6f

Tunis :—

Nichan Iftikhar—awards, AUG. 25,
16c ; SEPT. 18, 15cORDICH, Mr. H.—death from accident, SEPT.
1, 7f ; 2, 7f

ORDNANCE factories :—

Employees :—

Pension scheme, 'proposed' :—

Committee—appointed: names :—

Parliament—question, JULY 8,
18b

ORDNANCE survey :—

Report, SEPT. 30, 9d

ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Com-
pany :—

Dividend, JULY 14, 19b

ORIENTALISTS, Allied : see under EAST, Far

ORIENTAL Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 3, 23b

ORIENTAL societies :—

Allied :—

Cooperation—joint session in
London: arrangements, JULY
30, 7c ; AUG. 9, 8d

ORIENT Line :—

Services :—

Australia, to—departures from
London: arrangements, SEPT.
19, 7bO'RIORDAN, Mgr. (Italy)—health, AUG. 27,
9f ; death, 28, 9e

ORKNEY Islands :—

Permits, travelling—no longer re-
quired, JULY 8, 9fORLEANS, Prince Antonio of—biographi-
cal, SEPT. 10, 9c ; escapes in direction
of Portugal, 10, 9c ; leaves for London,
16, 9c

ORMEROD, Mr. J. Redman :—

on loan, Victory—value of bonds for
providing for death duties (l.
quoted), JULY 1, 20aORMSBY-GORE, Capt. William—appointed
member of Government of India Bill
Joint Committee, JULY 4, 20c

in Parliament, on :—

National Health Insurance Bill,
JULY 4, 20cRhodesia—treatment of natives,
JULY 31, 17e

Sudan loan, JULY 19, 19c ; 29, 17d

Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 7, 15d

on Irish tourist traffic (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c

ORNELLAS, Senhor Ayres de (Portugal)—
trial; sentenced, AUG. 19, 10b

OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, SEPT. 5, 16d

ORR, Mr. J. P. — recommended for post
of director of housing to London
County Council, JULY 30, 9bORR, Mr. T. (South Africa) — appointed
Minister of Finance and Minister of
Posts and Telegraphs, SEPT. 5, 9dORR-EWING, Sir Archibald E. — will, JULY
19, 17bOSAKA Shosen Kaisha—shipping service to
Germany, AUG. 23, 9f

OSBORN, Dr. Samuel :—

Society of Apothecaries — elected
master, AUG. 18, 7fOSBORNE, Mr. C. H. C. :—
on examinations in English (l., Ed.S.),
AUG. 21, 428bOSBORNE, Mr. Charles C. :—
on Government stores — sale of
surplus: delayed delivery (l.),
AUG. 19, 6bOSBORNE, Harold — keeping betting house
charge, AUG. 5, 7bOSBORNE, Mr. Robert E. — appointed
recorder of Londonderry, AUG. 1, 14c
(l.e.)

OSLER, Sir William :—

Allbutt, Sir C. (s.), JULY 12, 9b

Birthday — celebrated ; receives
• presentation of essays by pupils,
colleagues and friends in British
Empire and America, JULY 12,
9b ; (Ed.S.), 17, 366c

on drink—prohibition (l.), JULY 22, 8c

OSMOND, Mr. F. J.—death, SEPT. 27, 3c

OSORES, Señor Arturo (Peru) — appointed
Minister of Justice, JULY 7, 10d ;
AUG. 15, 9e

OSTEND :—

Fish and fishing :—

Harbour — to be built (T.S.), JULY
5, 415cSalvage work, Admiralty: see under
NAVY—Salvage Section—Belgian
Coast

OSTRANDER, Isabel L. :—

"Island of Intrigue, The" — noticed
(L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c

OSTRICH feathers :—

Sales—held :—

Report—issued (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 2d

O'SULLIVAN, Miss Eileen — demobilized,
AUG. 25, 11eWomen's Royal Air Force clothing
contracts (evid.), AUG. 11, 12b ;
report of board of inquiry, SEPT.
25, 12dO'SULLIVAN, P.C. Laurence — drunk and
disorderly charge, AUG. 2, 4a ; 4, 5bOSUSKY, Dr. Stephen (Czecho-Slovakia) —
audience of King George, JULY 14, 16c

OSWALD, Lieut.-Cdr. Donald J. S. :—

Memorial — seat for disabled soldiers
presented to Stevenage, SEPT.
16, 13bOSWALD, Mr. H. R. — appointed Coroner
for West London, JULY 21, 9f

OSWESTRY :—

Church House — sold to Shropshire
County Council, AUG. 21, 13c ;
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 465c

Vicarage—to be sold, AUG. 21, 13c

OSWIN, Thomas — receiving charge, JULY
7, 9b

"OTTER": see PARAVANES

OTTO, Archduke — alleged plan to place
on Austrian throne: Count M.
Karolyi (statement), AUG. 16, 9bOTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to
Aidin :—

Directors — change, SEPT. 13, 17f

Report, SEPT. 20, 17d

OUDEGEEST, M. :—

at Amsterdam, on the Great War :
attitude of German trade unions,
JULY 30, 11b ; responsibility, 30,
11bOUGHTERSIDE Colliery and By-product
Coke Ovens :—Cumberland Coal, Power, and
Chemical Company, acquisition
by: see under CUMBERLAND
Coal, Power, and Chemical Com-
pany

Our Home :—

Law case, JULY 11, 4b ; 19, 4b

Our Homes and Gardens :—

Law case, JULY 11, 4b ; 19, 4b

OUSE, Great (river) :—

Drainage—new board: set up, SEPT.
5, 5c ; particulars, 9, 7dArticle ("Land drainage improved :
new Ouse board"), AUG. 11, 16b

- OUSE, Great (river) (continued):—
 Locks:—
 Reopening — Huntingdonshire
 County Council pressing Govern-
 ment for, JULY 14, 9f
Out and Away — July number noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427b
 OUTHWAITE, Mr. R. L.:—
 Cheshire (Stalybridge and Hyde divi-
 sion) — adopted as Labour
 candidate, SEPT. 30, 3d
 OUY-VERNAZOBRES, M. Charles:—
 "Journal d'un Officier de Cavalerie"
 —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438a
 OVEREND, Mr. Trevor T. L. — will, SEPT.
 1, 13b
 OVERMAN, Mr. Henry — appointed member
 of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8,
 18b
 OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League:—
 League of Empire — amalgamation,
 JULY 22, 9a
 OVERSEAS Settlement Committee:—
 Members—appointed, AUG. 2, 9c
 OVERSEAS Trade (Development and In-
 telligence), Department of:—
 Control — passes to Sir A. Geddes,
 SEPT. 6, 10a; Board of Trade
 statement, 8, 10f
 Committee (Cave) — report, SEPT.
 9, 7c; (T.S.), 13, 677b
 Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 23,
 601b; 30, 11c; SEPT. 10, 11c;
 (T.S.), 13, 688b
 Murray, Mr. G. (L.), AUG. 30, 6c;
 SEPT. 11, 6c
 Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (L.), JULY 26,
 8f; AUG. 30, 6c; SEPT. 15, 6b
 Form K.:—
 Leading article (T.S.), JULY 12, 450a
 Holt, Mr. F. (L., T.S.), AUG. 2, 544b
 Leading articles, JULY 9, 13b; (T.S.),
 12, 450a; (T.S.), 19, 478a
 Moore, Mr. C. A. (L.), SEPT. 5, 6c
 Office, new — particulars, AUG. 26,
 10e; SEPT. 6, 10a
 OWEN, Prof. Gwilym — appointed to
 Chair of Physics in Aberystwyth
 University College (Ed.S.), AUG. 21,
 422d
 OWEN, Dr. Henry — will, JULY 3, 15d
 OWEN, Sir James:—
 on milk — prices: demand of dairy
 farmers in south-western counties
 (evid.), JULY 30, 10f
 OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 15, 14a
 OWEN, Mr. Sackville H. — will, SEPT. 17, 13e
 OWEN, William — assault and wounding
 charge, JULY 22, 6c
 OWLS: see under BIRDS
 OXENHAM, Mr. John:—
 "Winds of the Dawn"—noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 24, 402b
 OXFORD:—
 Market, street: see under MARKETS
 OXFORD, Bp. of: see GORE, Rt. Rev.
 Charles, and BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert
 M.
 OXFORD House, Bethnal Green:—
 Appeal:—
 Spooner, Dr. W. A. (L.), JULY 28,
 8f
 OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light
 Infantry — fight against Bolsheviks
 at Selsto, JULY 26, 11a
 Reunion — arrangements, AUG. 22, 7f
 OXFORD-street:—
 Repaving — commenced, AUG. 12, 7e
 OXFORD Theatre, JULY 17, 10f; 24, 10d;
 AUG. 7, 8d; 14, 8d; 21, 8d; 28, 8d
 OXFORD University:—
 Administration:—
 Reform:—
 Commission — appointment an-
 nounced; Mr. Fisher (state-
 ment), JULY 10, 12c
 Labour Parliamentary Party
 Education Committee — de-
 mand: Mr. Fisher receives
 private deputation, JULY 10,
 12c; (Ed.S.), 17, 366a
 Leading articles, JULY 11, 13d;
 (Ed.S.), 17, 367b
 Bodleian Library:—
 Bodleian Quarterly Record—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439c
 Civil Law — class lists, JUNE 23, 12d
 Colleges — elections, JULY 2, 9f;
 (Ed.S.), 10, 352c
 Creweian oration — delivered (Ed.S.),
 JULY 3, 342b
 Degrees — conferred (Ed.S.), JULY
 3, 342b; 4, 22d; 7, 9a
 D.C.L.—conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 3,
 342b
 Wales, Prince of — D.C.L. con-
 ferred (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342b
 War leaders of Allied nations —
 honorary degree of D.C.L. con-
 ferred (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342b
 Economics and political science —
 diploma awarded (Ed.S.), JULY
 3, 342b
 Encaenia — held (Ed.S.), JULY 3,
 342b
 Engineering science:—
 Sheppee, Mrs. A. J.—endowment
 offer accepted, JULY 7, 9b;
 (Ed.S.), 10, 352c
 Exeter College:—
 Fellows, honorary — elected, JULY
 4, 12f
 Extension: see UNIVERSITY Extension
 Gilchrist studentship — awarded
 (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378d
 Hertford scholarship — awarded
 (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342b
 History, modern — class lists, JULY
 9, 15d; (Ed.S.), 10, 352c
 Keele College:—
 Dinner, triennial — arrangements,
 JULY 5, 15c
 Lady Margaret Hall:—
 Accommodation—insufficient, AUG.
 6, 7b
 Liddon studentship—awarded (Ed.S.),
 JULY 10, 352c
 Local examinations — results, SEPT.
 3, 8d; 4, 14f; (Ed.S.), 4, 450d;
 11, 462c
 Logic, Wykeham Professorship of —
 new appointment, JULY 14, 10f
 (l.e.)
 Mathematical moderations — class
 list, JULY 3, 14e (l.e.); (Ed.S.),
 10, 352c
 Natural Science School — class lists,
 JULY 4, 16c
 New College:—
 Fellows — elected, AUG. 13, 13b;
 (Ed.S.), 14, 414d
 War memorial: see under WAR,
 The Great—Memorials—Schools
 and Colleges
 Newnham College:—
 Classical lecturer — appointed,
 AUG. 21, 4c
 Pembroke College:—
 Fellow — elected, JULY 26, 15b
 Responsions statute:—
 Alington, Rev. C. A. (L., Ed.S.)
 JULY 24, 379d

OXFORD University:—

Responsions statute (continued):—

Bain, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 379*d*Barker, Mr. E. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 3, 341*d*Livingstone, Mr. R. W. (l., Ed.S.),
JULY 10, 355*d*Norwood, Mr. C. (l., Ed.S.), JULY
17, 367*d*

Ruskin College:—

Finance — appeal issued, JULY 15,
22*e*; (Ed.S.), 24, 378*d*

Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions

—awards, JULY 3, 14*c* (l.e.);(Ed.S.), 3, 342*c*; (Ed.S.), 10, 352*c*;
18, 11*f*; SEPT. 22, 7*f*Special article ("At a college gaudy:
a meeting and a conviction"),
JULY 1, 15*d*Theology — class lists, JUNE 23, 12*d*

War, The Great:—

Roll of service—final edition in
preparation, AUG. 26, 13*b*

Worcester College:—

Fellow elected (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342*b*Provost—death, SEPT. 8, 14*c*

OXLEY, Rev. W. H.:—

on Mantone House of Rest (l.), AUG.
5, 8*a*OXWADE, Stanley—appeal against sen-
tence, JULY 15, 4*b*

OYSTERS:—

Colchester—season: opening cere-
mony held, SEPT. 5, 7*d*

Dutch—imports:—

Brown, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 9, 7*a*Essex fisheries—attacked by slipper
limpet: particulars, JULY 11,
9*f*Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11*c*

Prices:—

Article ("Whitstable natives in
four grades: Dutch dumping"),
SEPT. 9, 7*a*Season — prospects, AUG. 30, 7*b* (and
13*c*, l.e.)

Whitstable:—

Article ("Sorting and packing:
war against crafty foes"),
SEPT. 10, 7*a*Supply—prospects, AUG. 22, 8*c*

P

"P. A. M. S."—on use of milk for manu-
facture of chocolate (l.), SEPT. 11,
6*d*"P. J. B."—on exchange between England
and India: value of rupee (l.), AUG.
15, 6*d*"P. Q."—on medals for home service
during the War (l.), AUG. 14, 6*f*

PABBOJAN Tea Company (Ltd.):—

Report, JULY 11, 21*d*

PACCARDO and Company (Ltd.):—

Argentine Tobacco Company —
amalgamation: particulars, JULY
25, 22*b*; (F.N.), 25, 18*c*PACE, Mr. George R.—death, JULY 3, 9*f*PACELLI, Mgr.—returning from Switzer-
land to Munich, AUG. 4, 7*f* (e.e.)

PACIFIC Islands:—

Article ("Progress in the Pacific:
commercial possibilities," T.S.),
JULY 26, 496*d*

Cocoa:—

Cultivation—results (T.S.), AUG. 23,
602*a*

Coconut:—

Trade (art., "Coconut cultivation
in the Pacific: profitable island
industry," T.S.), AUG. 9, 553*b*

German menace:—

Cook, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*d*

Oil:—

Petroleum—deposits (art., "Petro-
leum in the Pacific: the oilfields of
Papua," T.S.), SEPT. 13,
679*c*

Phosphate industry:—

Special article ("Pacific phosphate
industry: value of Ocean
island and Nauru," T.S.), AUG.
2, 525*c*

Products:—

Article ("Pacific products: future
of principal island crops,"
T.S.), AUG. 23, 602*a*Rubber—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 23,
602*a*

Trade:—

German (art., "German penetration
in the Pacific: possibility of
return," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 37*b*

PACIFIC Islands:—

Trade (continued):—

Japanese (sp. art., "Pacific Islands:
Japanese penetration," T.S.),
JULY 19, 469*a*

PACIFIC Mail Steamship Company:—

Services — Atlantic ports, to:
resumed, AUG. 25, 17*d*

PACIFIC Ocean:—

Commercial possibilities:—

Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), SEPT.
4, 6*b*

PACIFIC Phosphate Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*Meeting, JULY 21, 23*c*Report, JULY 9, 21*d*

PACKING:—

Special article ("Packing: a matter
of temperament"), JULY 31, 15*c*

PACKING case makers:—

Labour: see under LABOUR

PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—

Report, SEPT. 24, 18*d*

PADDINGTON:—

Condition:—

Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*c*

PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland):—

Ministry: see under POLAND
in Diet, on minorities; Allied Powers:
help, AUG. 2, 11*a*

PADRES Fellowship:—

Formation:—

Committee, provisional — formed,
SEPT. 11, 7*d*

PAGE, Mr. F. Handley:—

at Cheltenham Chamber of Commerce,
on future utility of aeroplanes:
League of Nations, SEPT. 22, 7*e*on aerial services (sp. art., "Flying to
the continent: delays caused by
passports: importance of Amster-
dam exhibition," T.S.), AUG. 2, 543*a*
on aeroplanes (sp. art., "Adolescence of
the aeroplane: future of aerial
services: how the state can
help," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 51*a*

PAGE, Mr. William:—

Metropolitan Police—retires from posi-
tion of superintendent of Green-
wich division, SEPT. 12, 7*f*

- PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L., Bp. of Chester (late Stepney)—recommended for See of Chester, JULY 2, 9f; leaves London for holiday, AUG. 5, 13a; received by King: does homage on appointment, 8, 13b
Episcopal Palace—decides not to occupy, SEPT. 8, 7c
- PAGET, Dame Mary—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- PAGET, Lady Muriel—first lady passenger in London-Paris aeroplane service, AUG. 28, 13a
on Czecho-Slovakia—distress (int.), SEPT. 18, 9b
- PAGET, Sir Ralph S.—sworn of Privy Council, AUG. 18, 10c
- PAGET, Mr. William B.—will, AUG. 15, 13b
- PAIBA, Lieut. Ronald I.:—
on William II., ex-Emperor — trial (L.), JULY 9, 14b
- PAIER, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister without portfolio, SEPT. 6, 9f
- PAIN, Mr. Barry:—
"Problem Club, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 377b
- PAIN, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. W. Hacket — commands Northern District in Irish Command, AUG. 8, 10e
Parliament—question, AUG. 13, 12c
- PAIN, Mr. R.—retires from management of Apollinaris Company, JULY 17, 23f
- PAINLEVÉ, M. (France):—
on Peace—British note to Vatican (August, 1917) (int.), JULY 29, 11c
- PAINTER-STAINERS' Company:—
Webb, Sir Aston—elected honorary freeman and liveryman, AUG. 2, 15a
- PAINTS and varnishes:—
Trade:—
Exports:—
Articles ("Paints, colours, and varnishes," T.S.) I. ("The export markets"), JULY 19, 481b; II. ("Export trade openings"), 26, 513b; III. ("Export openings"), AUG. 2, 537b; 16, 575c
- PAISH, Sir George:—
at Hackney, on price of bread, AUG. 25, 12c
on financial uneasiness (int. quoted), JULY 22, 14c
- PAKENHAM, Vice-Adm. Sir W. C.—appointed President of Royal Naval College (Greenwich), JULY 22, 12d; 30, 10e
- PALACE Theatre, JULY 21, 10f; 24, 10d; 28, 10f; 30, 9a
Peace procession—entertainment given to U.S.A. troops, JULY 21, 10f
- PALACE Theatre (Ltd.):—
Law case, JULY 19, 5b
Report, AUG. 22, 18c; SEPT. 12, 19d
- PALACHE, Mr. A.:—
on finance—exchanges; placing of European securities on New York market (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 15c; criticisms (F.N.), 27, 15a
- PALACIOS, Señor Prado y (Spain):—
appointed Minister of Instruction, JULY 22, 11b
- PALAT, Gen.:—
"Grande Guerre sur le Front Occidental, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 406c
- PALATINATE: see under BAVARIA
- PALATINE Bank:—
Bank of Liverpool and Martin's (Ltd.)—amalgamation with: announced, SEPT. 3, 18f
- PALESTINE:—
Frontier:—
Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11b
Jews: see under JEWS
Special article ("Pilgrims in the Holy Land: the teachings of Babi-ism: a new faith"), SEPT. 17, 9a
Trade:—
Opportunities for (art., "Palestine market: stocks abnormally low," T.S.), JULY 12, 445c
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Zionist colonies:—
Geddes, Prof. P.—to prepare report, AUG. 27, 10d
- PALLIN'S Divorce Bill:—
Parliament—in Lords: passed committee and reported, JULY 9, 17a
- PALMER, Gen.:—
Lacock—presents Institute and land to town, SEPT. 30, 3d
- PALMER, Lieut. A.—awarded D.S.O., JULY 17, 16d
- PALMER, Mr. A. C. (Australia)—death, AUG. 18, 9f
- PALMER, Mr. Alexander M. (U.S.A.) — nominated Attorney-General, SEPT. 1, 9f
at New York, on activities of American meat packers, SEPT. 19, 10e
- PALMER, Mr. Cecil:—
"Dressing Gowns and Glue"—contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503a
- PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., Bp. of Bombay:—
on India—churches: united services (L.), SEPT. 23, 6c
- PALMER, Lieut.-Col. Frederick (U.S.A.):—
on War, The Great—British determination (sp. art., "With the British in France," A.N.), JULY 4, 12a
- PALMER, Mr. George H.:—
"Formative Types in English Poetry"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366a
- PALMER, Vice-Adm. Norman C.—appointed Vice-Admiral, AUG. 1, 7b; placed on retired list, 2, 9c
- PALMER, Mr. Ralph:—
on cricket—Eton College v. Winchester College (L.), JULY 2, 6c
- PALMER, late Sir Roger:—
Maidenhead—motor fire engine presented as memorial by widow, JULY 25, 7b
- PALMER, Thomas—wounded in stabbing affray, JULY 8, 6d
- PALMER, Mr. William S.:—
"Where Science and Religion Meet"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519b
- PALMER Mills (1919) (Ltd.)—formed, SEPT. 20, 17f
- PALMI:—
Cyclone: see under GALES and storms—Italy
- PAMPHLETT, Mrs.—dance given, JULY 11, 15c
- PANAMA:—
Bonded warehouses:—
Article ("Bonded warehouses at Colon: contract agreement," T.S.), AUG. 30, 633a
- PANAMA Canal:—
Concrete water-tank—erected at Balbao: particulars (E.S.), AUG. 15, 266d
Oil fuel, transport of:—
Regulations—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 30, 643c

- PANAMA Canal** (continued) :—
 Traffic :—
 British :—
 Panama correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 11a
 World politics, effect on :—
 Leading article, AUG. 16, 11c
PANGBOURNE Nautical College :—
 Prize distribution—held, AUG. 1, 9c
 Sunbeam—presented by Lord Brassey, AUG. 1, 9c
PANIN, Countess (Russia)—member of mission to Paris, JULY 7, 14b
PANORA Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 8, 20d
PANOUSE, Vicomtesse de la—awarded D.B.E., JULY 23, 15b
PANZINI, Signor Alfredo :—
 "Viaggio di un Povero Letterato"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 421b
PAPE, Mr. Harry E. :—
 on Labour—German propaganda, JULY 4, 10c
PAPER :—
 Trade :—
 Imports :—
 Licences—Paper Imports Registration Department : rules issued (T.S.), JULY 26, 513c ; revised regulations issued (T.S.), AUG. 16, 579c
 Restrictions—official notice issued, JULY 30, 9b ; removed, AUG. 30, 11d
 PAPER bag trade :—
 Labour : see under LABOUR
PAPER-MAKING :—
 Trade :—
 Labour : see under LABOUR
PAPOULAS, ex-Gen. (Greece)—sentenced to imprisonment for life, SEPT. 9, 10c
PAPPA and Company, Messrs. G. D. :—
 on Egyptian eggs (L. T.S.), JULY 19, 488c
PAPUA :—
 Finance :—
 Taxation :—
 Germans—escape : effect on British settlers, SEPT. 1, 9f
 Food :—
 Shortage—effect, AUG. 9, 10d
 Hemp (sisal) :—
 Article ("Sisal hemp growing in Papua : successful enterprise," T.S.), AUG. 16, 577c
 Oilfields (art., "Petroleum in the Pacific : the oilfields of Papua," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 679c
PAPWORTH, Edith F.—making false statements to obtain passport charge, JULY 23, 9d
PAQUIN (Ltd.) :—
 Capital—increase proposed, AUG. 25, 17f
PARA :—
 Finance :—
 Loans :—
 Municipality—notice issued, JULY 1, 21e
PARAGUAY :—
 Finance :—
 Debt, external—remittance for service received, AUG. 27, 16f ; SEPT. 26, 18c
 Living, cost of :—
 Organization against—particulars, SEPT. 22, 9f
PARALYSIS :—
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded
PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 24, 20f
PARASKEVOPULOS, Gen. (Greece)—receives insignia of Order of Bath, AUG. 26, 9f
 on War, The Great—Greek army's contribution to victory (int.), AUG. 23, 9f
PARAVANES :—
 McKay, Mr. R. F. (p.), SEPT. 15, 15c ; (E.S.), 19, 297b
PARDO, Señor José (Peru)—taken prisoner, JULY 5, 11d ; 7, 10d ; charged with conspiracy, 7, 10c ; to be exiled, 11, 11e (i.e.) ; expelled, 14, 10d
PARDO, Señor Luis (Peru)—arrested, SEPT. 12, 9f ; leaves Peru, 18, 9b
PARDOE, Mr. John—health, AUG. 30, 13a
PARDON, Mr. Sydney H. :—
 on cricket—two great elevens (L.), JULY 14, 5f
PARDOU, Paul—false pretences charge, JULY 24, 6d
PARGETER, Mr. Arthur H.—appointed fire manager of Legal and General Assurance Company, AUG. 1, 21e ; 2, 17a
PARIS :—
 Ada Leigh Homes :—
 Louise, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—gives patronage, AUG. 12, 8c
 Arc de Triomphe—aerial flight through, AUG. 8, 10a ; exhibition of film forbidden, 9, 9f ; troops not to pass under ; chains to be replaced, 12, 9f
 Bombardment : see under WAR, The Great
 Bridges :—
 Seine—modification plans : reconsidered, AUG. 2, 11f
 British Colony (sp. art., "The British Colony in Paris : activities in the War," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 34f
 Churches—windows restored, JULY 26, 11f
 Food : see under FRANCE—Food
 Germans—flats and shops hitherto rented by : sale of goods to make good losses in rent authorized, JULY 28, 11f
 History :—
 Special article ("Old Paris : history and romance : memories of vanished days," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 34e
 Hospitals :—
 American Red Cross—to establish hospital for treatment of face injuries, AUG. 30, 9f
 Housing :—
 Huts, city of—built, AUG. 1, 11d
 Improvements—proposed, AUG. 14, 9b
 Music :—
 Tuileries Garden—Wagner selections : concert forbidden, AUG. 25, 9f
 Railways :—
 Metropolitan—traffic : statistics, AUG. 21, 9f
 Underground :—
 Workers' recreation—union purchases estate near Meaux, SEPT. 25, 9f
 Shows :—
 Automobile (Grand Palais)—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7c
 Special articles ("Paris : the deathless city : smiles and laughter," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 34a ; ("The world's fashion centre : French genius in dress," Fr.N.), 6, 34b ; ("Rue de la Paix : the centre of luxury and

PARIS:—

Special articles (continued):—

fashion: an Aladdin's palace,"
Fr.N.), 6, 34d; ("Old Paris:
history and romance: memories
of vanished days," Fr.N.), 6, 34e;
("The British Colony in Paris:
activity in the war," Fr.N.), 6,
34f

Streets:—

Rue de la Paix (sp. art., "Rue de la
Paix: a centre of luxury and
fashion: an Aladdin's palace,"
Fr.N.), Sept. 6, 34d

Theatres and music-halls: see under
FRANCE—Theatres and music-
halls

Thunderstorm: see under GALES and
storms—France

Waiters' strike: see under FRANCE—
Labour

Water supply—suburbs: shortage,
SEPT. 13, 9c (l.e.)

PARISH, Mrs. Francis (Dorothy Drew)—
daughter born. SEPT. 12, 13a

PARISOTTI, Miss Sylvia—song recital, JULY
1, 10f

PARK, Dr.—gift to Albion Congregational
Church, Ashton (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 416a

PARKE, Rev. Arthur — death from acci-
dent, SEPT. 2, 8b

PARKE, Mr. J. C.:—
"How to Play Lawn Tennis" —
noticed, SEPT. 24, 5b

PARKER, Judge Alton B. (U.S.A.)—arriving
in England, SEPT. 9, 13b; leaves
Liverpool for New York, 20, 12e

Sulgrave Manor — visits; presenta-
tion from National Society of
Colonial Dames, SEPT. 15, 12b
at Manchester, on Treaty of Ghent
centenary; Anglo-American
friendship; Abraham Lincoln;
Sulgrave Institution, SEPT. 16, 5a;
on lessons of German propa-
ganda, 17, 12a

on Anglo-American Society (l.), SEPT.
20, 6c

on Great Britain and United States—
exchange of professors and
students, SEPT. 20, 12e

on League of Nations (int.), SEPT. 11,
13b

PARKER, Mr. Alwyn — elected director
of Lloyds Bank (France) and National
Provincial Bank (France), JULY 3,
21f

PARKER, Andrew — false pretences charge,
JULY 25, 9e

PARKER, Mr. E. H. — appointed member
of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8,
18b

PARKER, Miss Grace:—
National League for Women's Ser-
vice—report, SEPT. 26, 8b

PARKER, Henry F. — embezzlement charge,
AUG. 20, 4b

PARKER, Mr. Louis N.:—
Great Day, The — produced at Drury
Lane Theatre, SEPT. 13, 8b (l.e.)

PARKER-JERVIS, Mr. William R. — will,
AUG. 1, 15c

PARKER'S Burslem Brewery (Ltd.):—
Report, JULY 24, 20f

PARKES, Sir Edward E.—death, JULY 1,
15e

PARKES, Councillor James H.—will, JULY
25, 15d

PARKHOUSE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 11, 13d

PARKHURST Prison (Isle of Wight):—
Concert, open air — provided for con-
victs, JULY 29, 9f

PARKIN, Charles H. — robbery with
violence charge, AUG. 30, 7b (l.e.)

PARKINSON, Mr. James:—
on trade with Germany (l., T.S.), AUG.
23, 620b

PARKS and open spaces:—
Boston (Lincolnshire) — Corporation
to purchase Oldrid's Park, SEPT.
27, 3f

Morality of:—

London County Council—question,
JULY 16, 6b

PARLIAMENT:—

Bills:—

Royal assent, AUG. 20, 14c

Business:—

Arrangements, JULY 4, 19a; 10,
17a; 11, 19a; 12, 16d; 15, 16a;
18, 19b, 20d; 23, 16d; 25, 17b;
AUG. 1, 16b; 5, 14b; 8, 14f;
12, 14a; 14, 14d; 15, 14b, 14e

Parliament — questions, AUG.
14, 14d; 15, 14e

Correspondent's articles ("The
week in Parliament"), JULY
28, 13e; ("Thanks to the
Services"), AUG. 4, 8f

Committees:—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16c

Parliament — question, JULY 8, 18c

Composition:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 28,
14e

Dissolution:—

Insurance rate, SEPT. 2, 11d

Functions:—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 16a

Lloyd George, Mr. D.:—

Attendance (P.N.), AUG. 12, 10b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.),
AUG. 8, 16b

Macleay, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 8,
16a

Parliament — questions, AUG.
1, 16b; 6, 14b; 14, 14b

Paris, return from:—

Demonstration, JULY 1, 17a

National anthem, singing of:—

Members, seated — instance, JULY
1, 17a

Labour Party — meetings (P.N.),
JULY 24, 17f; resolution
disapproving action passed:
text (P.N.), 30, 12c

McLean, Mr. N. (s., P.N.), JULY
18, 16e

Rose, Mr. F. — letter to chief
Labour whip: text (P.N.),
AUG. 5, 15d; 6, 10b

Thomas, Brig.-Gen. Sir O. —
letters of protest (P.N.),
JULY 9, 13e

Question time:—

Parliament — question, JULY 11,
19a

Scenes:—

Strangers' Gallery — disturbance
by women, JULY 4, 20e; de-
monstration by blind men,
AUG. 1, 16c

Session:—

Reassembling (P.N.), AUG. 12, 10b

Retrospect:—

Article ("The session in retro-
spect"), AUG. 20, 10c

Winding-up:—

Lloyd George's speech, Mr. —
Parliamentary correspon-
dent's forecast, AUG. 15, 10d

Sitting, all-night, AUG. 15, 16b

Smoking—during sittings:—

Speaker (statement), JULY 2, 18a

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Speaker's rulings, JULY 2, 18a; 8, 18c, 18d; 17, 17e; 23, 17c; 26, 16b; 29, 17e; AUG. 8, 15b, 16a

Supremacy :—

Beresford, Lord (l.), AUG. 8, 6b

Trade :—

Special articles ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.) ("Transport Bill drastically amended"), JULY 5, 421a; ("Changes in Transport Bill"), 12, 449a; ("Lessons of the coal debate"), 19, 477a; ("Coal dominates every other subject"), 26, 505a; ("The Prime Minister's opportunism"), AUG. 2, 532c; ("Growing demands for economy"), 9, 558b; ("The Profiteering Bill"), 16, 582c; ("Review of the session"), 23, 608c

PARMOOR, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

European destitution, JULY 31, 16c

PARNWELL, Mr. Sidney A. — appointed assistant general manager of Great Eastern Railway, JULY 7, 22c

on London traffic — congestion on railways (evid.), JULY 11, 7d

PARODI, M. D. :—

"Philosophie Contemporaine en France, La" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 24, 396b

PARR, George — death, JULY 4, 11f

PARRY, Judge, and Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E. Codrington :—

"War Pensions Past and Present" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 421a

PARRY, Judge Edward A. :—

on war pensions (l.), JULY 24, 8c

PARRY, Sir Hubert :—

Letters — loan wanted :—

Graves, Mr. C. L. (l., L.S.), AUG. 7, 425d

PARRY, Rear-Adm. Sir John — biographical : vacates office of Hydrographer to Navy, SEPT. 1, 16e; retires, 15, 15d

PARRY, Mr. R. Heber :—

on coal—imports (l.), SEPT. 16, 6c

PARRY, Lieut.-Col. T. H. — health, AUG. 28, 13a

PARSLOW, Lieut. Frederick — widow received by King : handed V.C., JULY 11, 16a

PARSONS, Lady :—

North-East Coast Institution of Engineers — confers honorary fellowship, JULY 10, 9e

at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers, on women engineers : war achievements, JULY 10, 9e; (E.S.), 18, 226d

PARSONS, Sir Charles A. :—

at British Association meeting — presidential address, SEPT. 10, 15a; (E.S.), 19, 294c

Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11d

on navy — Lord Fisher's reforms (int.), SEPT. 6, 11e (l.e.)

PARSONS, Dr. F. G. :—

at British Association meeting, on racial types of modern Europe, SEPT. 11, 15f

PARSONS, Mr. J. Herbert :—

on eyesight tests for railwaymen (l.), JULY 18, 10b; 22, 8c; 25, 8c

PART, Mr. Alexander :—

on Trust Houses (Ltd.) (statement), AUG. 1, 9c

PARTHENON :—

Frieze : see under ART — Greek

PARTIES, political :—

Coalition :—

Centre group :—

Beckett, Maj. G. (l.), JULY 19, 10e

Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (l.), JULY 28, 8b

Dinners, JULY 16, 12d; (P.N.), 26, 14e; AUG. 1, 12d

Guest, Maj. O. (statement), AUG. 2, 14e

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), JULY 28, 8b

Malone, Col. C. L. (l.), JULY 26, 8b

Murray, Maj. W. (l.), JULY 28, 8d

Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The Centre Group : Prime Minister and the movement"), JULY 17, 13e

Split :—

Parliamentary correspondent's message ("Centre Party split : trouble over Sir E. Carson"), JULY 18, 15e

Wild, Sir E. (l.), JULY 22, 8b

Continuance :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 16, 12d; (P.N.), 23, 13e; (text), 25, 6a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — proposal in 1910 : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JULY 16, 12d

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12e

Labour Party :—

Achievements :—

Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 29, 7a

Conference (Southport) :—

French delegates MM. Longuet and Frossart — treatment : statement issued by General Confederation of Labour, JULY 2, 11d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — reported invitation from to join Ministry : issues denial, SEPT. 22, 10e

National Executive :—

Meeting, JULY 10, 14a

Parliamentary Party :—

Education Committee :—

Universities of Oxford and Cambridge — administration : Mr. Fisher receives private deputation, JULY 10, 12c

Meeting, AUG. 1, 12b

Parliamentary representation :—

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12e

Policy :—

Selborne, Lord (l.), SEPT. 15, 6f

Scottish Council — annual conference : held, SEPT. 22, 12e

Tactics :—

Weir, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 5b

Voting power :—

Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12e

Labour Party, Independent :—

Campaign, Autumn — programme issued, SEPT. 26, 7b

Meeting (Glasgow) — held, SEPT. 8, 12d

Treasurer — resigns, SEPT. 13, 7f

Liberal Party :—

Future :—

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JULY 5, 14e (l.e.)

Haldane, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 12e

Independence — revival :—

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 14e

Non-Coalition group :—

Campaign — arrangements, SEPT. 9, 7a

- PARTIES, political:—**
 Liberal Party (continued):—
 Parliamentary Party:—
 Meeting, AUG. 7, 10e.
 Programme — adopted, AUG. 7, 10e
 Programme:—
 Home Counties Liberal Federation — private conference: resolution passed, JULY 19, 12b (l.e.)
 Wedgwood, Col. (s.), SEPT. 23, 7c
 Whip, assistant — appointed, AUG. 18, 11f
 National Party:—
 Gwynne, Mr. H. A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 12f
 National Socialist Party:—
 Conference (Northampton) — held, AUG. 18, 7c; 20, 15a
 France — message to, JULY 23, 18f;
 M. Clemenceau: reply, 23, 18f
 Politicians:—
 Methods:—
 Leading article, JULY 21, 13b
 Unionist Labour Party:—
 Central organization to be wound up, JULY 22, 14a
 Unionist Party:—
 Policy:—
 Polson, Sir T. A. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6d
 Young Unionist Group — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 5, 12c
PARTNERSHIPS dissolved, JULY 2, 23b; 5, 21b; 9, 22c; 12, 19b; 16, 19d; 19, 23d; 23, 20e; 26, 10f; 30, 21d; AUG. 2, 18b; 6, 18c; 9, 17f; 13, 21e; 16, 17e; 20, 19e; 27, 17e; 30, 16f; SEPT. 3, 18d; 6, 14f; 10, 17b; 13, 17b; 17, 19d; 20, 17d; 24, 18e; 29, 13e
PARTRIDGE, Canon F.:—
 on tithe rent (l.), SEPT. 5, 6e; 12, 6b
PARTRIDGE, Capt. Richard C. B. — will, JULY 7, 15d
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Samuel S. — will, JULY 11, 15e
PARTRIDGES:—
 Berkshire — poor prospects, AUG. 26, 12b
 Shooting season — commences, SEPT. 2, 13e
 Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11c
 Special articles ("Partridges: prospects for the First"), AUG. 21, 13c; ("The first of September: fair prospects but no cover"), SEPT. 1, 13d
PASCALL, Mr. Sidney:—
 Christchurch Library (Southwark) — to head deputation to Borough Council to protest against sale, SEPT. 24, 7f
PASHITCH, M. (Serbia) — leaves Paris for Belgrade, SEPT. 19, 9f; arrives at Belgrade, 24, 9b
PASSEY, Charles — assault charge, AUG. 5, 7b
PASSMORE, Mr. Alfred E.:—
 on village rifle clubs (l.), JULY 4, 10d
PASSPORTS:—
 America, to:—
 Correspondence, JULY 19, 10c
 Issue — official announcement, JULY 23, 8c
 Regulations:—
 Parliament — question, AUG. 1, 16a
 Swiss Legation — office: change of address, JULY 26, 7b
 United States of America, to:—
 Thompson, Mr. G. W. (l.), JULY 1, 8e
 "PASTORALIST" — on wool glut (l.), AUG. 13, 6e
 "PASTORALIST" — on Australian wool: transport to America (l.), SEPT. 9, 6d
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, JULY 11, 21d
PATCHELL, Mr. W. H.:—
 on coal output (l.), JULY 24, 8c
PATE, Miss Rosa M.:—
 Will — law case, JULY 23, 4c; 24, 4e; 25, 4c
PATEL, Mr. B. J.:—
 at Indian Reform Committee, on Indian National Congress: views, AUG. 6, 16b
PATENT Die-Castings Company — formed, SEPT. 23, 17f
PATENT Office:—
 Assistant examiners — examination: announced, SEPT. 3, 5b
PATENTS:—
 British:—
 Peace treaty, effect of:—
 Marks, Sir G. C. (l.), JULY 9, 10c
 Health inventions:—
 Bower, Mr. G. H. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6b
 Department of Scientific and Industrial Research — recommendation, AUG. 30, 12d
 Imperial Institute of Patentees — formation: decision, JULY 11, 9d
 Law:—
 Central Hall, Westminster — discussion, AUG. 1, 10f
 Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 1, 10f
 Manufacturers' conference — held (T.S.), AUG. 2, 522d
 Mordey, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 1, 10f
 Moulton, Lord (s.), AUG. 1, 10f
 Registration:—
 Fees:—
 Enemy countries — payment: Board of Trade issues general licence, JULY 8, 14e
 Increase — amount, SEPT. 6, 7f
 Report of Comptroller-General for 1918 (Parl. paper), AUG. 21, 4d; (T.S.), 23, 598d
 Restored letters patent — particulars, AUG. 27, 7a; SEPT. 25, 5e
 Rights, safe guarding:—
 Meeting — arrangements, JULY 7, 10b
 Prolongation:—
 Jessett, Mr. F. C. (l., T.S.), JULY 12, 461c
 Suspended — prolongation:—
 Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution (T.S.), JULY 5, 411b
 Unused:—
 Renewal:—
 Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — proposal by, JULY 2, 14a (l.e.)
PATENTS and Designs Acts:—
 Bill (amending) — in Commons: presented, JULY 16, 17b; second reading, 29, 17c; before standing committee, AUG. 7, 7c; report and third reading, 9, 14d; in Lords; first reading, 12, 14a
 Article ("Patents: provisions of the new Bill," E.S.), AUG. 15, 256c; note (E.S.), 15, 259c
 Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 29, 17b
 Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 29, 17c
 Green, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), JULY 29, 17c; AUG. 9, 14c
 Jones, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 29, 17c
 Correspondence, AUG. 8, 16d

PATENTS and Designs Acts :—

Bill (continued) :—

- Leading articles, AUG. 14, 11*d*;
(T.S.), 16, 584*c*
- Marks, Sir G. C. (s.P.), JULY 29, 17*c*
- Pollock, Sir E. M. (s.P.), JULY 29,
17*c*; AUG. 7, 7*c*; 9, 14*c*
- Reid, Mr. W. F. (s.), AUG. 1, 10*f*
- Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), AUG. 9, 14*c*
- Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 29,
17*c*; AUG. 9, 14*c*

PATERSON, Mr. Herbert :—

- Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers (Highgate) — receives letter of thanks for work from Queen Alexandra, JULY 24, 15*b*; acknowledges presentation gift from former patients, 30, 15*d*

PATHINI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—

- Report, JULY 9, 21*d*

PATON, Miss Dora—awarded Gilchrist Studentship at Oxford University, JULY 18, 11*f*; (Ed.S.), 24, 378*d*

PATON, Mr. Henry, and Dr. G. Neilson :—

- "Acta Dominorum Concilii" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 412*a*

PATON, Sir James W.—knighted, AUG. 13, 10*e*

PATON, Dr. Leslie :—

- on railwaymen's sight (l.), JULY 19, 10*b*

PATERSON, Mr. J. E. :—

- "Passage of the Barque Sappho, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 498*c*

PATERSON, Mr. Robert A. :—

- on commercial arbitration (l.), JULY 22, 8*b*

PATTERSON, Mr. William R. :—

- "Colloquial German"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 447*c*

PATTI, Mme. Adelina : see CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness Rolf

PATTISON, Miss Eleanor—death, JULY 18, 11*f*

PAUES, Mr. A. C. :—

- on Shakespearean pronunciation (l., L.S.), SEPT. 11, 485*a*

PAUL, Mr. (New Zealand) :—

- in Parliament, on labour—direct action movement, SEPT. 8, 10*f*

PAULET (France)—defective shells charge : arrested, JULY 11, 11*a*"PAULINE, A"—on St. Paul's School and Mercers' Company (l.), JULY 31, 8*d*PAUNCEFOTE, Miss Maud—memorial service : arrangements, JULY 7, 15*b*; held, 10, 15*b*PAVEL, Mr. Louis—appointed representative of Czecho-Slovakia for Scandinavia by Prague Ministry of Commerce, JULY 18, 13*f*

PAVITCHEVITCH, M. (Serbia) :—

- on union with Montenegro (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*b*

PAVITT, Capt. Charles F.—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*

PAVLOVITCH, M. Dragha (Serbia) :—

- Ministry—formation : suspends negotiations, SEPT. 22, 9*f*; special correspondent's comments, 24, 9*b*

PAVLOVITCH, M. Raina (Serbia)—biographical, SEPT. 17, 9*d*; requested by Prince Regent to form Cabinet, 17, 9*d*PAWLEY, Mrs.—presented with gold watch for services during Epsom riot, AUG. 28, 7*b*PAWLEY, Hamilton E.—struck off solicitors' rolls, JULY 23, 4*e*PAYANSKY, Rose—keeping disorderly house charge, SEPT. 27, 3*e*PAYNE—attack on wife and children, SEPT. 30, 3*d*PAYNE, Mr. H. A.—appointed joint permanent secretary of Board of Trade, SEPT. 24, 12*e*PAYNE, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*

PAYNTER, Mr. F. G. :—

- "Paynter's System of Poultry-Rearing"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450*b*

PEACE :—

- Anglo-American relations, effect of :—Cravath, Mr. P. D. (art., A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e*

European necessity :—

- Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 30, 16*f*
- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

PEACE, Mr. Lister R. :—

- on Territorials in India (l.), JULY 19, 10*f*

PEACH, Mr. S. E.—appointed director of education for Accrington (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441*d*

PEACOCK, Mr. A. L. :—

- on school social service (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356*a*

PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—

- Dividend, JULY 3, 21*d*

PEACOCK Throne : see under DELHI

PEAR, Mr. T. H.—appointed professor of psychology, Manchester University (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388*b*PEARCE, Mrs. Boswell A. W.—will, AUG. 5, 13*b*PEARCE, Senator George (Australia)—to return to Australia, SEPT. 26, 9*f*

- Demobilization of Australian Imperial Force—conference with Generals Birdwood, Monash, and Griffiths, JULY 11, 14*d* (l.e.)

- at Connaught Rooms, on King's tribute to Australian troops, JULY 19, 12*b* (l.e.)

- at Trocadero Restaurant, on Imperial relations ; land settlement ; shipping shortage ; dock congestion ; press attitude towards Dominions, AUG. 16, 5*c*

PEARCE, Harry—indecent charge, AUG. 28, 7*a*; SEPT. 19, 7*b*

PEARCE, Sir William :—

- in Parliament, on :—

- Docks and harbours—Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 2, 18*a*

PEARKES, Rev. Frederick—received into R.C. Church, AUG. 2, 7*a*

PEARLS :—

- Tripe, found in :—

- Johnstone, Prof. (report), SEPT. 17, 7*c*

PEARS : see under FRUIT

PEARSON, Sir Arthur :—

- St. Dunstan's Hostel—suggestion for disposal of Peace celebration funds (l. quoted), JULY 9, 9*d*

Services :—

- Evans, Sir L. W. (s. P.), AUG. 1, 16*c*

PEARSON, Prof. Karl :—

- on London University—Galton Laboratory (l.), AUG. 4, 13*c*

PEARSON, Mr. Maurice G., and J. Drummond :—

- "Fractured Femurs"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486*b*

PEARSON, Mr. Ramsden—will, AUG. 2, 15*c*

PEARSON (C. Arthur) (Ltd.) :—

- Meeting, JULY 29, 24*f*

- Report, JULY 22, 22*c*

PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—

- Dividend, SEPT. 11, 18*d*

- Report, SEPT. 23, 19*d*

- PEASE, Sir Alfred E. :—
on Africa, British East—settlement
(*l.*), AUG. 9, 6c
- PEASE, Mr. Howard :—
"Border Ghost Stories"—reviewed
(*L.S.*), JULY 17, 388d
- PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont—joins board
of Bank of British West Africa, JULY
14, 19b; 15, 21f
- PEASE, Mr. Pike :—
Brighton College—presents prizes,
JULY 29, 15e
in Parliament, on—
Post Office services, JULY 18, 20c
- PEAT :—
Fuel, use as :—
Cardiganshire—development of
bog, AUG. 9, 7f
Gas producers, in (*E.S.*), AUG. 15,
262d
Westminster—flat verandah used
as storehouse, SEPT. 5, 7b
- PEAT, Walter G.—theft charge, AUG. 25, 7f
- PEAT, Sir William—appointed chairman of
Royal Commission on Agriculture,
JULY 8, 18b; appointed member of
Southern Rhodesia Land Commis-
sion, 24, 10c
- PECK, Col. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Peace treaty, SEPT.
13, 9a
- PEDESTRIANISM :—
Garratt Walking Club :—
"Makeham" Trophy—decided,
AUG. 18, 4d
Surrey Walking Club—London to
Brighton race : arrangements,
JULY 31, 4d; SEPT. 13, 4d;
result, 15, 5a; South Croydon to
Banstead walk : result, AUG. 25, 5b
- PEDROSA, P. :—
"Cobweb, The"—noticed (*L.S.*),
SEPT. 25, 518b
- PEEBLES (Bruce) and Company (*Ltd.*) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 18, 17d
- PEEL, Lord—sworn of Privy Council, AUG.
18, 10c; 19, 13b
American Distinguished Service Medal
—receives from Gen. Pershing,
JULY 17, 14d
in Parliament, on :—
Cippenham motor depôt, JULY 29,
16b
Housing Bill, JULY 9, 17a
Land Settlement Bill, AUG. 1, 17b
Pennant, Miss Douglas, JULY 31, 16b
Service men, ex—training and em-
ployment, JULY 10, 16b
Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 15, 14a
- PEEL, Sir Arthur—entertained on re-
tirement as Minister to Brazil, SEPT.
29, 7d
- PEEL River Land and Mineral Company
(*Ltd.*) :—
Dividend, JULY 5, 21c
- PEERS, Mr. E. Alison :—
Lecture—arrangements, JULY 2, 9a;
(*Ed.S.*), 3, 338d
at Modern Language Association, on
teaching of French composition
(*Ed.S.*), JULY 10, 354a
- PEIDL, M. Julius (Hungary)—appointed
President of Socialist Ministry, AUG.
4, 7a; appointed Minister of People's
Welfare, 15, 9c; SEPT. 6, 9f
on ministerial programme (statement)
AUG. 5, 10d
- PEILE, Rev. H. G. :—
Acton War memorial—protest, JULY
15, 21e
- PEJÁESIVICH, Count :—
Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
- PEKAR, M. Julius von (Hungary)—
appointed Minister without portfolio,
SEPT. 17, 9b
- PEKING Union Medical College—re-
organized; reopening : arrangements
(*Ed.S.*), AUG. 14, 416c
- PELLÉ, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia)—arrives
at Carlsbad, AUG. 29, 9f; arrives in
Paris, SEPT. 20, 9f
- PEMBERTON, Arthur—assault charge, AUG.
9, 12c
- PEMBERTON, Walter—keeping brothel
charge, JULY 30, 9d
- PEMBROKE :—
Gas :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading,
JULY 29, 16c
- PENANG :—
Riots : see under STRAITS Settlements
—Riots
- PENARTH County Intermediate School :—
Headmaster—appointed (*Ed.S.*),
AUG. 7, 398d
- PÉNÉLON, Gen. (France)—returns to Paris,
JULY 26, 11f
- "PENELOPE"—on Royal Indian Marine
(*l.*), AUG. 20, 6b
- PENFOLD, Very Rev. John :—
on Carisbrooke Castle, closing of
chapel (*l.*), AUG. 27, 6b
- PENGKALEN (*Ltd.*) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 13, 17d
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Naviga-
tion Company :—
Capitalization scheme :—
Correspondence, JULY 15, 21f
Claim against Office of Works—
hearing, JULY 19, 5c
Meeting, JULY 4, 25a; 19, 23b
Services :—
Calais to Marseilles express train—
resumption announced, SEPT.
2, 10f
India, to—ships to load at German
ports, SEPT. 1, 10b
- PENNANT, Miss E. Douglas—death, SEPT.
17, 13c; funeral, 19, 13c
- PENNANT, Miss V. Douglas :—
Women's Royal Air Force :—
Clothing contract : see under AIR
Ministry—Contracts
Dismissal—further correspondence,
JULY 14, 9c
Committee of Inquiry—composi-
tion, AUG. 15, 14b; 16, 14a;
procedure adopted, 16, 10c;
arrangements, SEPT. 4, 10e
Churchill, Mr. W. (*s.P.*), AUG.
13, 15a
Dufferin and Ava, Lord (*s.P.*),
JULY 31, 16b
Parliament—discussed : motion
carried on division, JULY
31, 16b; question, AUG.
20, 13c
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (statement),
AUG. 20, 13c
Londonderry, Lord (*s.P.*), JULY
31, 16b
Peel, Lord (*s.P.*), JULY 31, 16b
Pontypridd, Lord (*s.P.*), JULY 31,
16b
Salisbury, Lord (*s.P.*), JULY 31,
16b
Sheffield, Lord (*s.P.*), JULY 31, 16b
Stanhope, Lord—letter to mem-
bers of House of Lords, JULY
10, 13e; text, 29, 12b;
(*s.P.*), 31, 16a
Weir, Lord (*s.P.*), JULY 31, 16a
- PENNANT Shipping Company (*Ltd.*) :—
Prospectus, JULY 17, 21e

- PENN-GASKELL, Capt.—descendant of William Penn: buys cottage in Bucks, AUG. 9, 8b
- PENNINGTON, Mr. Alfred—drowned, SEPT. 4, 7a (l.e.)
- PENNINGTON, Constance:—
on pensions, war—case of Mrs. Kit-chener (l.), AUG. 19, 6d
- PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company:—
Dividend, JULY 24, 20e
- PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Com-pany:—
Dividend, SEPT. 2, 17f
- PENNY, Dr. E. — presentation made on retirement from position of school doctor of Marlborough College, JULY 26, 9c
- PENNY, Mrs. F. E.:—
“Desire and Delight”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474b
- PENROSE-FITZGERALD, Sir R.: see FITZGERALD, Sir Robert Uniacke-Penrose
- PENSIONS:—
Civil list—granted, JULY 14, 9b
Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19b
Wood, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 18, 10b
Naval and military:—
Disability — pre-war: statistics, JULY 10, 9f
Navy and Marines:—
Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), JULY 21, 8c
Old Age:—
Committee—report:—
Parliament—question, AUG. 13, 7f
Declarations, false — prosecutions, AUG. 16, 7f
Increase:—
Southwark—Guardians’ decision, AUG. 30, 7f
Trades Union Congress—passes reso-lution, SEPT. 12, 12e
Universal:—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 17, 7b
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances
- PENSIONS, Ministry of:—
Issue branch:—
Accommodation—buildings at Acton: erection progress, AUG. 1, 4a
Office:—
Reconstruction:—
Hore, Mr. C. F. (evid.), JULY 19, 11e
Secretary—new appointment, JULY 15, 9b
Special Grant Committee—chairman appointed, JULY 14, 7c
Staffs:—
Accommodation:—
Hotels—taken over, SEPT. 6, 10c; 19, 10d
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), SEPT. 25, 10c
Service men, ex—employment:—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), SEPT. 12 8b (l.e.)
Strength—statistics, AUG. 29, 11f
Article (“Pensions Ministry anomaly: one official to 70 pensions”), SEPT. 25, 10c
Vote:—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.p.), AUG. 1, 16b
Parliament—discussed, AUG. 1, 16b; passed, 1, 17a
- PENSON, Sir H.:—
War Trade Intelligence Department—work: Lord R. Cecil (s.), JULY 17, 9b
- PENT, John D.—forgery charge: acquitted, SEPT. 19, 7b
- PENTHIEVE, Duc de (France)—death, JULY 19, 7f
- PENZA, John—fraudulent travelling charge, SEPT. 19, 7c
- PEPPERELL, William—trespassing charge, AUG. 8, 7f
- PEPPERMINT oil:—
Epsom Rural Council crop—price realized, SEPT. 8, 7f
“PEPYS, Samuel, Junr.”—
“Last Diary of the Great Warr, A” —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 24, 398d
- PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.):—
Report, SEPT. 9, 17d
- PERAMBULATOR and Doll Hospital (Ltd.):—
on German dolls (l.), SEPT. 23, 6b
- PERCIVAL, Col.—arrives at Memel, JULY 19, 13f
- PERCY, Mr. Charles:—
in Parliament, on:—
Public Defender Bill, JULY 5, 16c
- PERCY, Lord Eustace—joins board of “Shell” Transport and Trading Com-pany, JULY 17, 23f
- PERCY, Martin—drowned, AUG. 15, 7d (l.e.)
- “PEREGRINE”—on snobbery of learning (l., T.S.), JULY 5, 432c
- PEREIRA, Senhor Domingos (Portugal) —
elected President of Chamber, JULY 3, 11f
- PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon:—
on drink—prohibition (l.), JULY 14, 8b
- PERENYI, M. (Hungary)—appointed Mini-ster of Interior, AUG. 18, 10f; SEPT. 6, 9f
- PERET, M. Raoul (France)—elected Vice-President of Chamber, AUG. 30, 9e
- PEREYRA, Señor Carlos:—
“Rosas y Thiers”—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 491c
- PEREZ, Señor Enrique (Peru):—
on Leguía, late Señora J. S. de—
appreciation (l.), SEPT. 25, 13e
- PERJURY:—
Paget, Sir J. (statement), JULY 2, 4a
- PERKIN, Mr. F. Mollwo:—
on coal-carbonizing processes (l., E.S.), AUG. 15, 250d
- PERKINS, Stoker E. L. (U.S.A.)—oil dis-covered on farm at Texas, AUG. 7, 9f
- PERKINS, James—unauthorized wearing of war medals charge, JUNE 10, 9e
- PERKINS, Maud—theft charge, JULY 23, 10c
- PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—presenta-tion, JULY 2, 14c (l.e.); departure for Canada announced, 12, 15c; arrives at Ottawa, 24, 11f; High Commis-sionership; resignation, SEPT. 26, 10f (l.e.); 27, 5c
- PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Com-pany (Ltd.):—
Meeting, AUG. 8, 21d
- PERONNE—awarded Croix de Guerre, AUG. 26, 9f
- “PERPLEXED”—on Russia: Allied policy (l.), JULY 29, 8b
- PERREAULT, Mr. J. E. (Quebec) — ap-pointed Minister of Mines and Coloni-zation, AUG. 27, 9b (l.e.)
- PERRERS, Alice:—
Bloom, Mr. J. H. (l., L.S.), JULY 3, 364c; 31, 413c
Hill, Mr. R. H. E. (l., L.S.), JULY 31, 413c
Kingsford, Mr. C. L. (l., L.S.), JULY 17, 389a; AUG. 14, 437a; 28, 461c
Rye, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), AUG. 7, 425a; 21, 449c; SEPT. 4, 473c
- PERRETT, Rev. W. W.:—
on Labrador coast—influenza effects (statement), AUG. 2, 11e

- PERRIN, Maj. Maurice N.—will, AUG. 16, 13b
- PERRIN, Rt. Rev. William W., Bp. of Willesden :—
on drink—prohibition (l.), AUG. 2, 8c
- PERRY, Lieut.-Col. Allan :—
on War, The Great—Harvard surgical unit (l.), JULY 10, 8c
- PERRY, Sir Edwin C. :—
Richmond County School for Boys—
distributes prizes, JULY 31, 9f
- PERRY, Jesse H.—unemployment pay charge : sentenced, AUG. 12, 10c
- PERRY, Mr. W.—elected Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford University (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342b
- PERRY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 24, 20f
- PERSE School :—
Old Persean tercentenary dinner—
arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13b
- PERSHING, Gen. John (U.S.A.)—biographical, JULY 21, 7a ; lunches with King, 18, 18c ; returns to Paris, AUG. 12, 9f ; arrives in Rome, 19, 9f ; lunches with King Victor Emmanuel ; decorated with Grand Cross of Savoy, 20, 9d ; returns to Paris, 23, 9f ; departure from France ; farewell reception to French press, SEPT. 1, 9b ; at Brest : received by Marshal Foch ; embarks on *Leviathan*, 2, 10c ; promoted full General, 2, 10c ; welcome at New York : arrangements, 8, 10b (l.e.) ; arrives at New York : reception described ; full rank of General conferred, 9, 10f ; ride through New York : particulars, 11, 9c (l.e.)
American Distinguished Service medal—presents to Ministers at War Office, JULY 17, 14d
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b ; LL.D. conferred, 24, 15c ; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b
Sandys, Sir J.—tribute in Latin, JULY 24, 15c
Chaumont Municipal Council—bids members farewell, JULY 14, 11f
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 18, 16a
England, visit to—arriving in London, JULY 15, 12a ; programme of visit, 15, 12a ; staff : composition, 15, 12a ; arrives at Dover : salute fired ; in London : reception at Victoria Station, 16, 13f ; dinner given at American Embassy, 16, 13f ; attends garden party at Buckingham Palace, 17, 15b ; entertained at dinner at Carlton Hotel, 17, 14d (l.e.) ; lunches with King, 18, 18c ; entertained at dinner at House of Commons (s.), 19, 14b ; rides in Peace procession in London, 21, 13f ; present at dance given at Savoy Hotel, 22, 14c ; arrives at Dover from Cambridge ; leaves for France, 24, 15b
Article ("General Pershing's farewell : happy memories"), JULY 23, 10f
Leading article, JULY 15, 13c
General, permanent rank of :—
Bill—passed, SEPT. 4, 9f
House of Commons, visit to—arrangements (P.N.), JULY 17, 14f ; visits : entertained at dinner, 19, 14b
Independence Day—celebrates in Paris, JULY 5, 11d (l.e.)
Leading article, SEPT. 9, 11b
- PERSHING, Gen. John (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
London, City of—freedom and sword of honour to be presented : arrangements, JULY 5, 13d ; presented, 19, 9d
Sword of honour—described, JULY 19, 9d
Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 14b
Parliamentary Army Committee—
guest at House of Commons, JULY 18, 16a
War, The Great :—
Congress—receives thanks for services : reply (s.), SEPT. 19, 10c
Expeditionary force—expenditure : declines to be interrogated by Congressmen, SEPT. 1, 9b
at Carlton Club, on repatriation of American Army ; educational work by American authorities in France ; Anglo-American friendship, JULY 16, 13f
at Crystal Palace, on hospitality to American troops in London, JULY 21, 10f (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on British achievement in the Great War ; Anglo-American friendship, JULY 19, 9b
at House of Commons, on the Great War : Western front campaign ; associations between American and British armies, JULY 18, 16a ; on Anglo-American friendship, 19, 14b
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Saxon kinship ; co-ordination in trade, JULY 19, 9d
at Rome, on the Great War—Italian army ; tribute, AUG. 20, 9d
on France—reception of American forces in (statement), JULY 5, 11b
- PERSIA :—
Crime :—
Naib Hussein Kashi—executed, SEPT. 27, 5f
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Persia
Minerals :—
Article ("Mineral wealth of Persia : development dependent on transport facilities," T.S.), JULY 19, 473b
Napier, Lieut.-Col. (p.), SEPT. 15, 15d
Railways :—
Construction—projected lines : particulars, SEPT. 24, 9a
Shah (Ahmad)—arrives on board British warship at Constantinople, AUG. 21, 10b ; visits father at Prinkipo, 27, 9d ; arrives in Switzerland, SEPT. 5, 9f
Great Britain—visit announced, AUG. 15, 10d
Marriage—with daughter of Sultan of Turkey : project abandoned, SEPT. 8, 9c
Tour, European—suite : composition, AUG. 21, 10b ; arrangements, 27, 9d ; SEPT. 19, 9e
Shah, ex (Mahomed Ali)—reported return to Persia, JULY 5, 12d ; statement incorrect ; residing on island of Prinkipo, 15, 11f
Trade :—
Routes :—
Bandit forces—operations against : successful (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 39a
Turkey, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations—Persia and Turkey
Urumia—Turkish activity, SEPT. 12, 9b

PERSIA, Bp. in : see LINTON, Rt. Rev. J. H.
 PERSIUS, Capt. (Germany) :—
 on shipbuilding—peace terms (art. quoted), JULY 8, 11e (l.e.)
 PERSKY, Serge :—
 "Décomposition de l'Armée Russe, La" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 370c
 PERTH :—
 Fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
 PERTH, Archbp. of : see RILEY, Most Rev. C. O. L.
 PERU :—
 Congress—opened, SEPT. 26, 9f
 Constitution :—
 Reform—our Lima correspondent's message, JULY 11, 11e (l.e.)
 Leguia, Señor—proclamation : issued, JULY 14, 11d
 Consular service :—
 Glasgow—consul appointed, AUG. 4, 7f ; SEPT. 8, 9f
 Electricity :—
 Goods, manufactured :—
 Opportunity for trade (T.S.), JULY 5, 418c
 Engineering :—
 Article ("Prospects in Peru : expected revival in engineering," E.S.), AUG. 15, 266c
 Finance :—
 Loan—advance from Banco Mercantil Americano to new Government, JULY 11, 11e (l.e.)
 General election—date fixed, JULY 21, 11f ; altered, AUG. 21, 9f ; held, 28, 9f
 Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Peru
 Hardware :—
 Trade :—
 Opportunities for ("Hardware developments in Peru : prospects for British manufacturers," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 684c
 Labour :—
 Commercial houses :—
 Lima—strike : declared, SEPT. 23, 10c
 Railways :—
 Central Railway—strike declared, SEPT. 23, 10c ; effect, 26, 9f
 Strikes (T.S.), JULY 5, 418d
 Land :—
 Japanese syndicate—purchases, JULY 29, 11e ; name of purchaser, AUG. 21, 9b ; (T.S.), 30, 633a
 Machinery :—
 Opportunities for trade (E.S.), AUG. 15, 266d
 Ministry (Porras)—constitution ; sworn in, JULY 7, 10d ; AUG. 15, 9e
 Parties, political :—
 Leaders arrested, SEPT. 11, 9f
 Passports—*visé* arrangements, AUG. 2, 9b
 President (Pardo) : see under Revolution, below
 President (Leguia) :—
 Assassination plot—political leaders arrested, SEPT. 12, 9f ; leave Peru, 18, 9f
 Leguia, Señor (statement), SEPT. 13, 9f
 Riots—newspaper offices attacked ; proprietors' residences burned, SEPT. 13, 9f ; police prefect dismissed, 20, 9e
 Commission appointed, SEPT. 20, 9e
 Leguia, Señor (statement), SEPT. 13, 9f

PERU (continued) :—

 Revolution—President Pardo taken prisoner, JULY 5, 11d ; 7, 10d ; army and navy support new President, 7, 10c
 Leguia, Don A. B. (int.), JULY 7, 10c
 Lima correspondent's message, JULY 7, 10c
 Riots : see under President (Leguia)
 —Assassination plot, above
 Sanitation scheme—undertaken, SEPT. 15, 9a
 Sugar :—
 Crop 1918-19 (T.S.), JULY 12, 444d
 Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
 PESMAJOGLOU, M. (Greece)—condemned to death, JULY 4, 13c
 PESSOA, Senhor Epitacio (Brazil)—arrives at Rio de Janeiro, JULY 21, 11f ; assumes office as President, 30, 11f
 Federation of British Industries—telegram of thanks for message, JULY 2, 9c
 on Brazilian finance (statement), SEPT. 6, 16c
 PÉTAINE, Marshal (France) :—
 Sword of honour—presented, JULY 14, 12d
 PETAVEL, Prof. Joseph E.—biographical ; appointed Director of National Physical Laboratory, SEPT. 2, 7c ; (Ed.S.), 4, 450b ; (T.S.), 6, 650d
 at British Association meeting, on engineering activities during the Great War, SEPT. 11, 15c ; (E.S.), 19, 295b
 PETER, King of Serbia—arrives at Arandjelovats, JULY 19, 13f ; arrives at Belgrade, SEPT. 27, 5b
 Abdication—*Petit Parisien* (art. quoted), JULY 28, 9c
 Birthday—celebration arrangements, JULY 11, 15c ; celebrated : service held in Russian Church, Welbeck-street ; reception at Serbian Legation, 14, 9d
 George V., King—sends congratulations, JULY 14, 9d
 Silver collection—taken at capture of Belgrade : to be distributed among officers of German 45th Infantry Regiment, JULY 11, 11
 PETERBOROUGH :—
 Borough boundaries—proposed extension : Corporation's decision, SEPT. 17, 19e
 Education :—
 Schools reopened ; closed again owing to absence of teachers, JULY 1, 9f ; reopened, 8, 9f ; (Ed.S.), 10, 357c
 Engineer, City—appointed, JULY 25, 8f
 Tank—handed over by military authorities, AUG. 13, 7b
 Town crier—office to lapse, AUG. 25, 7f
 PETERHEAD Harbours Order Confirmation Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, AUG. 13, 12a
 PETERS, Percy—summoned in place of brother, AUG. 8, 7a
 PETERS (G. D.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 17, 19d
 Meeting, JULY 11, 22c
 PETERSEN, Herr (Germany)—president of committee on responsibility for the War, AUG. 22, 9f
 PETERSON, M.—Order of Leopold conferred, AUG. 28, 7f
 PETERSON, Mr. Charles—death, SEPT. 16, 7f

- PETO, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on telephone charges (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
- PETRE, Mrs. Katherine E. E. :—
Law case, JULY 29, 6*f*; 30, 4*d*
- PETRE, Mr. T. W., and Mr. Claud Powell—
concert, JULY 10, 10*f* (l.e.)
- PETRIDES, P. J. :—
"Greek Folklore and Greek Music"—
noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390*d*
- PETRIE, Sir Charles—selling salmon at
prices exceeding maximum charge,
JULY 10, 9*f*
- PETRIE, Lieut.-Col. William W.—will,
SEPT. 2, 13*d*
- PETRIKOWSKI, Mr. Abraham :—
on housing—demolition of property
at Whitechapel for building of
cinema theatre (statement), SEPT.
2, 8*d*
- PETROGRAD :—
Ammonia—suicide from: chemists
prohibited from selling, JULY 14,
11*f* (l.e.)
Conditions—our special correspondent
at Helsingfors: comment, AUG.
26, 10*e*
Articles ("Lenin's bloody despotism:
a city enslaved: terrible
plight of Petrograd"), JULY 21,
12*c*; ("Petrograd under the
terror: starving and cowed:
a first hand account"), AUG. 8,
11*f*; ("Petrograd under the
terror: wholesale arrests and
murders: working class
misery"), 12, 11*f*; ("Petro-
grad under the terror: a city
of gloom: women's hardships:
contrast with London"), 15,
11*f*; ("Bolshevists shouted
down: Petrograd workers dis-
illusioned"), 28, 10*c*
Dukes, Mr. P. (statement), SEPT.
23, 10*d*
Leading article, AUG. 8, 11*d*
Vassilkovsky, Gen. (statement),
SEPT. 23, 10*d*
Factories — reported transfer to
Ekaterinburg, SEPT. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Soviet — elections held, JULY 4, 13*f*;
result, 10, 11*f*
- PETROL :—
Cans :—
Correspondence, AUG. 30, 6*b*; SEPT.
1, 6*e*
Prices — statement by company,
SEPT. 2, 7*b*
Secretan, Mr. W. B. (l.), SEPT.
3, 6*e*
Licences :—
Refunds — Automobile Associa-
tion's notice to motorists, JULY
26, 6*f*
Prices :—
Excessive — complaints, SEPT. 29,
8*e* (l.e.)
Production :—
Article ("Coal and petrol: do-
mestic and motoring needs: a
many-sided problem"), JULY
22, 9*a*
Clarke, Col. T. C. (l.), JULY 24, 8*d*
Tax :—
Revision (art., "Cheaper motor-
cars: petrol tax revision"),
JULY 19, 7*d*
Thefts :—
Kensington Gardens — incident,
AUG. 12, 7*f*
War Office stock :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), JULY
18, 7*c*
- PETTERS (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue, JULY 16, 18*f*, 20*b*
- PETTIT, William — uttering forged note
charge, JULY 3, 4*a*
- PEWTER :—
Prices :—
Diagram (T.S.), JULY 5, 435*c*
- PEWTERERS' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 18, 7*f*
- PEZE, Señor Federico A. (Peru) — ap-
pointed confidential agent in United
States of America, JULY 21, 11*f*
- PHALSBURG—awarded Legion of Honour,
AUG. 21, 9*f*
- PHELAN, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on British endeavour to
corner world's oil industry, JULY
30, 11*c* (l.e.)
- PHELPS, Prof. W. L. :—
"Advance of the English Novel, The"—
reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 447*a*
- PHILADELPHIA :—
Subway under City Hall :—
Concrete foundations — removal
(E.S.), AUG. 15, 267*c*
- PHILATELY : see under STAMPS
- PHILIP, Dr. — appointed executive officer
for Ross and Cromarty Education
Authority (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 350*b*
- PHILIP, G. S., and Capt. C. C. Esson :—
"Map-Reading Made Easy"—noticed
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471*b*
- PHILIP, Mr. Thomas N. :—
on Trade Board (l., T.S.), AUG. 9,
568*c*
- PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Independence :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*d*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
National City Bank — statistical
table (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 39*d*
Special article ("Philippines com-
merce in 1918: United King-
dom losing ground: exports
trebled in five years," T.S.),
SEPT. 6, 657*a*
- PHILIPPOFF, M. (Russia) — appointed
Minister of Posts and Telegraphs
in North-Western Government, AUG.
18, 10*c*
- PHILIPPS, Sir Laurence R. — baronetcy
conferred, AUG. 13, 10*e*
- PHILIPPS, Sir Owen :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on
West African trade (T.S.), AUG.
2, 523*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Docks and harbours — Ways and
Communication Bill, JULY 2, 16*d*
Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 7, 15*d*
- PHILLIMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
National Assembly of Church of
England (Powers) Bill, JULY
2, 18*d*
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 16, 14*c*
Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 16, 14*a*
- PHILLIMORE, Mr. R. C.—death, SEPT. 15,
13*b*
- PHILLIMORE, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard F.—
received by King, JULY 15, 15*b*
- PHILLIPOWSKY, Mr. — pianoforte recital,
JULY 8, 10*f*
- PHILLIPPI, Señor Julio (Chile) — ap-
pointed Minister of Finance, SEPT. 25,
9*e*
- PHILLIPPS, Sir Thomas :—
Manuscripts — sale (L.S.), JULY
3, 368*b*
Abrahams, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), JULY
10, 378*a*

- PHILLIPS, Capt. A. W. :—**
on houses for ex-officers (l.), JULY 3, 8c
on Royal Air Force — reserve (l.), JULY 3, 8c
- PHILLIPS, Mr. E. A. W. :—**
on consols (l., T.S.), JULY 26, 516a
on metric system (l., T.S.), JULY 19, 488b; SEPT. 13, 696c; 27, 53a
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Enoch—will, JULY 2, 15e**
- PHILLIPS, George — obtaining money by false pretences, JULY 18, 27c**
- PHILLIPS, Mr. H.—death, JULY 5, 6c; will, SEPT. 3, 13e**
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Henry H. :—**
Joiners' Company — elected Master, AUG. 4, 5f
- PHILLIPS, Maj. J. H. S. — death, SEPT. 30, 3d (l.e.)**
- PHILLIPS, Mabel :—**
Swanton Novers rectory oil mystery—hoax : see under HOAX
- PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison :—**
on Ireland — settlement (l.), AUG. 13, 6a
- PHILLIPS (J. and N.) and Company (Ltd.) :—**
Prospectus — issued : particulars, JULY 14, 18f
- PHILPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—**
"Storm in a Teacup"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 377a
on coal shortage—aid to influenza amongst poor (l.), AUG. 7, 6d
- PHILMORRIS, Florence M. : see KEILLER, Mrs. Alexander**
- PHILPOT—unlawful possession of opium charge, AUG. 29, 7f**
- PHILPOT, Mr. Henry B.—will, JULY 4, 17d**
- PHILPOTTS, Capt. :—**
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on impact testing of steel (p., E.S.), AUG. 15, 254c
- PHIPPS, Miss Emily :—**
on Cambridge University Local Examinations candidates (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 477c
- PHŒNIX, The :—**
Aims—outlined, SEPT. 26, 8c
- PHOTOGRAPHY :—**
Aerial :—
Laws, Maj. F. C. V. (s.), AUG. 12, 7d
Newspaper :—
Reproduction, rapid :—
Daily Mail—instance, AUG. 22, 7c (l.e.)
Philadelphia Public Ledger—photograph of Mr. W. Wilson : Mr. B. K. Raleigh (l.), AUG. 26, 6d
- PIANOFORTES :—**
Trade :—
German competition :—
Article ("43,000 German pianos : British makers' fears of dumping"), AUG. 1, 9e
Harper, Mr. S. C. (s.), SEPT. 5, 10c
- PICCADILLY :—**
Widening :—
Architect—application to magistrate to select, AUG. 2, 9d
- PICHON, M. (France)—returns to Paris, JULY 26, 11f; sends telegram of sympathy to Lady Bertie, SEPT. 29, 7d**
"History of Zionism"—contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
in Chamber, on France and the Vatican, JULY 4, 13d
on Jews—in Poland and Rumania : reply to letter from Deputies, JULY 8, 11e
- PICK, Mr. Frank—relinquishes executive functions at Coal Mines Department, JULY 2, 14a (l.e.)**
- PICKARD, Mr. Bertram :—**
"Reasonable Revolution, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365c
- PICKARD, Mr. Thomas—retires from head-mastership of East Kirkby Boys' school (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402d**
- PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Mr. William A.—biographical; elected Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford University (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342b**
- PICKLES, Mr. Sydney :—**
Aeronautics—to demonstrate in Australia, SEPT. 17, 9f
- PICKOP, Rev. James—will, JULY 18, 17d**
- PICKOWSKI, Sophia—attempts bribery charge, AUG. 25, 7c**
- PICKTHALL, Mr. John M.—will, SEPT. 2, 13d**
- PICOT, Mr. W.—death, AUG. 5, 7f**
- PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss Beatrice :—**
on drink—prohibition (l.), JULY 23, 8c
- PIER and Harbour Provisional Orders :—**
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 25, 16a
- PIERCE, Prof. Frederick E. :—**
"Currents and Eddies in the English Romantic Generation"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366a
- PIERCE, Mr. William :—**
on Pilgrim Fathers (l., L.S.), JULY 24, 401b
- PIERCE Oil Corporation :—**
British Motor Spirit Syndicate, agreement with : see under BRITISH Motor Spirit Syndicate
- PIERCY, Mr. :—**
Law case (T.S.), AUG. 16, 593b
- PIERS Plowman :—**
"Made the mayde"
Williams, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500d
- PIGEONS :—**
Export :—
Pigeon Racing World—announcement, JULY 5, 9b
Old Bailey Sessions House—build nest in cell window, JULY 24, 7a
Races :—
National North Road Flying Club—from Perth : held, JULY 5, 9b
George V., King—wins race, JULY 5, 9b; replies to message of congratulation from National Union of Short-Distance Flyers, JULY 8, 18f
War service :—
"Pigeon Service Manual"—issued, AUG. 11, 8d
- PIGGOTT, Sir Francis :—**
"Freedom of the Seas, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402b
- PIGGOTT, Sir Francis, and Mr. G. W. T. Omond :—**
"Documentary History of the Armed Neutralities"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365d; AUG. 28, 462d
- PIIP, M. (Esthonia) :—**
on Bolsheviks—relations with; peace (int.), SEPT. 16, 10a
on Independence—recognition by Allied Powers (l.), JULY 7, 8f
- PILCHER, Mrs. Cecil H.—daughter born, AUG. 30, 13a**
- PILGRIMS, Society—history (A.N.), JULY 4, 12e**
- PILKIN, Adm. (Russia)—appointed Minister of Navy in North-Western Government, AUG. 18, 10c**
- PILLICHODY, Lieut.—attempt to fly over Jungfrau fails, AUG. 25, 9f**
- PILOTAGE Advisory Committee—first meeting held for five years, JULY 26, 9f**

- PILOTS :—**
 Certificate stolen—notice to masters and officers, AUG. 15, 4a
 Firth of Forth :—
 Wages—demands conceded, AUG. 11, 7b
 Regulations—issued, AUG. 16, 7a
- PILSUDSKI, Gen. :—**
 George V., King—sends message of congratulation on Peace treaty signature, JULY 3, 14a
- PILZ, M. Eruslus (Poland) :—**appointed Minister at Belgrade: received by Prince Regent, SEPT. 18, 9f
- PIM, Mr. Jonathan (Mr. Justice) :—**at Belfast Assizes, on crime: the effect of the war, JULY 26, 9c
- PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—**
 Meeting, AUG. 1, 21d
 Report, JULY 25, 22f
- PINERO, Lady :—**death, JULY 1, 15e; will, 30, 15d
- PINNELL, Mr. Charles H. :—**
 "Visions and Songs" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c
- PINSENT, Mr. R. A. :—**
 at Incorporated Law Society, on solicitors' war memorial; poor persons' divorce costs, JULY 12, 4a
- PINSON, Dr. Raymond S. :—**appointed assistant school medical officer in Nottinghamshire (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 450d
- PINTO, Senhor Alredo (Brazil) :—**appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 29, 11e
- PIPPARD, Mr. A. J. Sutton :—**
 "Aeroplane Structures" — noticed (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 299c
- PIRACY :—**
 Decay :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11d
- PIRRIE, Lord :—**
 at Belfast Harbour Commissioners, on marine engines; Belfast wharves for oil engines, SEPT. 17, 10e
- PISCHOF, Otto J. M. R. von :—**revocation of naturalization certificate, AUG. 23, 7d
- PITCHER, Thomas :—**attempted murder charge, AUG. 18, 7b; 29, 4a; SEPT. 1, 7b; 6, 12d
- PITMAN, Mr. Charles M. :—**
 on Henley "Victory" Regatta — conditions of entry (l.), JULY 2, 8c
- PITMAN, Mr. Fred I. :—**
 on Henley "Victory" Regatta: rejection of entry of National Amateur Rowing Association crew (l.), JULY 3, 8d
- PITT, Miss Gertrude :—**
 Dorset — presents Beckford Lodge for use as sanatorium, AUG. 12, 7f
- PITT, Mr. St. George L. F. :—**
 on education (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 415d
- PITT, William :—**dies of heart failure while playing football, SEPT. 25, 7f
- PITT, Col. William :—**
 on "The House of Chubb" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500d
- PITTALUGA, Gen. (Italy) :—**commands Italian forces at Fiume, SEPT. 6, 9e
- PITTAWAY, James :—**commended by Coroner for attempted rescue at Regent's Canal, AUG. 7, 7f
- PITTMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—**
 League of Nations — resolutions: particulars, AUG. 22, 10b (l.e.)
- PITTS, Mr. A. T. :—**resumes civil practice, JULY 17, 15d
- PITTS, Mr. Thomas :—**death, SEPT. 15, 13b
- PITTS-TUCKER, Mr. Tom J. :—**will, SEPT. 12, 13e
- PIZARRO, Gen. (Peru) :—**appointed Minister for War and Marine, AUG. 15, 9e
- PIZZOTTO (Italy) :—**directs Syndicalist movement in Egypt, AUG. 27, 9e; arrest: Bourse du Travail orders 24-hour strike of printers in Cairo, SEPT. 29, 7a (l.e.)
- PLACE, Mr. William H. :—**will, AUG. 16, 13b
- PLAGUE :—**
 London, Port of — case suspected, SEPT. 1, 7c; confirmed, 6, 7d
 Nankin — cases on board, JULY 16, 11b (l.e.)
- "PLAIN citizen, A" :—**on Mr. J. H. Thomas: control of National Union of Railwaymen (l.), SEPT. 26, 6a
- Russia :—**Don Cossack territory: outbreak, AUG. 27, 9f
- PLANT, Mr. William :—**
 on British cinema films for Australia (l.), AUG. 14, 8d
- PLANTA, M. de (Switzerland) :—**appointed Minister at Berlin, JULY 25, 11f
- PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—**
 Dividend, AUG. 16, 16f
 Report, SEPT. 30, 12e
- PLANTS :—**
 "Golden Victory" — sale on behalf of disabled soldiers: Lady C. Milnes Gaskell (l.), JULY 15, 8c
- PLATTEN, Mr. S. H. :—**
 on Tottenham magistrate's leniency to contravention of Food Orders cases (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 7a
- PLATTEN, William :—**drunk charge, JULY 17, 4e
- PLAYERS Union :—**see under FOOTBALL—Players' Union
- PLAYHOUSE, The, JULY 15, 10f; 28, 10f**
 AUG. 4, 6b; 21, 8d; 25, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8d
- PLAYING Cards Company :—**
 Banquet — arrangements, SEPT. 9, 7f
- PLAYING fields :—**
 Allotments: see under FOOD — Home-production — Allotments
- PLEDGE, Mr. W. E. :—**
 Wheat crop — electrically treating seed experiment, AUG. 11, 17c
- PLOMER, Mr. Henry R. :—**
 on lawsuit about "Pilgrim's Progress" (l., L.S.), JULY 31, 413d
- PLUMB, Mr. Glenn (U.S.A.) :—**
 Railways — Government purchase scheme: particulars, AUG. 8, 10c; 9, 11f; 11, 10e; charges against companies of giving bonus shares: evidence before Inter-State Commerce Committee, 13, 9e (l.e.)
- PLUMBE, Mr. Rowland :—**will, JULY 2, 15e; 3, 15d
- PLUMBERS :—**
 Registration, national :—
 General Council — meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 7f
- PLUMER, Field-Marshal Sir Herbert C. O. :—**appointed Field-Marshal, AUG. 1, 11f; created Baron, 6, 10f; visits Gozo, 22, 9f
- Cambridge University :—**to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b
- Malta :—**inquires into causes of discontent, JULY 8, 11f
- Victor Emmanuel, King :—**receives congratulatory message from, AUG. 9, 9d
- War, The Great :—**
 Services—grant (£30,000) in recognition, AUG. 6, 14c
 on Malta — riots: speeches (state ment), JULY 2, 11f

- PLUMMER, Mr. C. H. Scott :—
on road traffic (l.), JULY 31, 8b
- PLUMTRE Hospital Charity Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords : third reading
and passed, AUG. 9, 14c
- PLUNKET, Lord :—
on New Zealand war memorial —
appeal (l.), JULY 10, 8b
- PLUNKETT, Sir Horace :—
Home Rule (Ireland) — attitude :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 7b
at Dublin, on Ireland : Dominion or
Republic, JULY 29, 14f
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), JULY
5, 8a ; 18, 10d ; AUG. 6, 6d ;
16, 11e (l.e.) ; SEPT. 15, 6c
- PLYMOUTH :—
Drake division :—
Electoral, SEPT. 9, 12d (l.e.)
Education :—
Board of Education — letter on
scheme (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11,
467b
Tramways—manager appointed, AUG.
26, 7f
- PLYMOUTH, Lord :—
on Eastbury Manor house (l.), JULY
12, 8b
- PLYMOUTH Alexandra Maternity Home
and Children's Hostel :—
Appeal, SEPT. 5, 8d ; 26, 13b
- PLYMOUTH Consolidated Gold Mines
(Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 23a
- PLYMTHREE Church (Devon)—fund being
raised to restore rood screen, JULY 21,
9f
- POCHIN, Capt. H.—biographical ; ap-
pointed headmaster of Dartford
Grammar School (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25,
489d
- POCKLINGTON School :—
Anniversary, 405th—held (Ed.S.),
JULY 10, 352d
- POCOCK, Rev. David—to succeed to
chaplaincy at English Church in
Berlin, SEPT. 15, 9e (l.e.)
- POCOCK, Mr. P. R. :—
Cutlers' Company—elected Master,
AUG. 25, 7f
- PODEROSA Mining Company. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 17, 22d
Report, JULY 7, 21d
- POEL, Mr. William :—
on theatre queues (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c
- POESSELIN, M. (Greece)—condemned to
death, JULY 4, 13c
- POET Laureate :—
Bridges, Dr. Robert : see BRIDGES,
Dr. Robert
Parliament—question, AUG. 7, 14a
- POETRY :—
Appreciation tests :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 17,
367c
Labour—Sir W. Watson ("The
Mother of Doom"), AUG. 28,
11d
Overseas :—
Warren, Sir H. (lect.), AUG. 11, 13c ;
(Ed.S.), 14, 416a
Village life—special article ("Poets
of the village," L.S.), JULY 10,
369b ; correspondence (L.S.), 24,
401c
Marwick, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), JULY 24,
401c
War poems : see under WAR, The
Great
- POHL, Dr. Max (Germany) :—
Berlin University—International Law :
offered chair, AUG. 7, 9d
- POIGNANT, Col. A. J. :—
Archangel—work at, JULY 30, 14a
- POINCARÉ, M. (France)—returns to Paris,
JULY 26, 11f ; bestows decorations
on Hazebrouck ; presents Legion of
Honour to Dunkirk, AUG. 11, 10f
(l.e.) ; returns to Paris, 26, 9f ; opens
Notre Dame bridge, SEPT. 6, 9f ;
presents Cross of the Legion of Honour
to Longwy, 23, 9f ; sends telegram
of sympathy to Lady Bertie, 29,
7d
Alsace-Lorraine—visit arranged, AUG.
5, 9f ; at Mulhouse (s.), 19, 9e
American Independence Day—re-
views Allied forces, JULY 5, 11d
(l.e.)
Balkans — despatches (1912) : our
Paris correspondent's message
("Franco-Russian policy : M.
Poincaré's Balkan dispatches"),
SEPT. 22, 9a
Belgium — visit : see under BELGIUM
—France, relations with
Birthday :—
George V., King — receives con-
gratulatory message from, AUG.
22, 9d
Devastated regions — visits Rheims,
JULY 8, 11f (l.e.)
English language — fluency : *Echo
de Paris* comment, SEPT. 10,
10b
Great Britain — visit : see under
FOREIGN Relations — France
"Messages, Discours, Allocutions,
Lettres, et Telegrammes de M.
Raymond Poincaré" — reviewed
(L.S.), AUG. 7, 418c
Presidency :—
Hutin, M. M. (statement), JULY 28,
11a
Residence :—
Future — *Liberté* comments, SEPT.
25, 9e
Sampigny — war damage : esti-
mate, AUG. 22, 9b
Senate — election : possible, JULY
28, 11a
Spain — invites King and Queen to
visit him, SEPT. 29, 7a
War, The Great :—
American effort — lays foundation
stone of statue at Pointe de
Grave (Gironde) to commemo-
rate, SEPT. 8, 9e
Peace celebrations—witnesses march
of French and Allied troops ;
places wreath on cenotaph,
JULY 15, 13f ; dinner : arrange-
ments, 15, 14a
on peace — Anglo-French relations :
reply to message from King
George (tel.), JULY 2, 14c (l.e.) ;
message to King Victor Em-
manuel, 16, 14b ; letter to M.
Clemenceau, 16, 14b
- POINTILET, Harry—found dead, AUG. 4,
12e
- POISONING :—
Ptomaine :—
Southwark — cases, SEPT. 13, 8c
(l.e.)
Tipton (Staffordshire) — effect of
rabbit and tinned salmon,
JULY 26, 9b
- POKAR, M. Julius (Hungary) — appointed
Political State Secretary, SEPT. 15,
9e
- POLAK, Mr. Henri :—
on diamond cutting in South Africa
(T.S.), SEPT. 13, 682b

POLAND :—

Agriculture :—

Harvest — prospects, AUG. 18, 9c

Machinery and implements :—

Needs :—

Polish Commercial and Industrial Bureau (New York) — bulletin : issued (T.S.) AUG. 2, 528d

Reform Bill — introduced : particulars, JULY 14, 11c

Allied Powers and United States :—

Paderewski, M. (s.), AUG. 2, 11a

Treaty — summary ; letter from

Supreme Council to M. Paderewski, JULY 1, 14a ; (Parlt. Paper), 14, 11f ; discussed in Diet, AUG. 2, 11a

Leading article, JULY 15, 13c

Ratification — discussed in Diet ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JULY 31, 11c

France :—

Bill in Chamber, JULY 7, 14c

Army :—

Article (" Poland to-day : pride in the army "), JULY 1, 11a

Hailer's troops, Gen. :—

Western front, return from—progress, JULY 21, 11f

Guns—number, JULY 21, 11f

Transport — resumption : Marshal Foch's note to German Government ; Government's reply, JULY 7, 14c

Strength, JULY 1, 11a

War material — dispatch through Danzig : Allied Supreme Council decision, AUG. 25, 9c (l.e.)

Article (" Poland to-day : the national spirit : pride in the army "), JULY 1, 11a

Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA

Banking :—

Position (T.S.), JULY 26, 500c

Re-Insurance bank — established (T.S.), JULY 12, 445a

Conditions :

Korfanty, M. (int.), AUG. 19, 9c

Cotton : see under COTTON

Emigrants — returning : party at Danzig, SEPT. 1, 9f

Food :—

Allied supplies :—

Missions, relief — being withdrawn, AUG. 8, 21d

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

German Provinces :—

Administration — Polish concessions, JULY 8, 11e

Evacuation — arrangements, JULY 17, 11a ; negotiations : German suggestions, 24, 11b ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 1, 11d (l.e.)

Article (" Posen under the old tyranny : Germans plundering Polish estates "), JULY 25, 11b

Federal State, German-Polish — German proposal ; particulars, JULY 1, 11a

Minister — M. Seyda appointed, AUG. 18, 9c

Proclamation by Prussian Parliamentary Deputies, JULY 7, 11f

Transfer :—

Korfanty, M. (int.), AUG. 19, 9c

POLAND :—

German Provinces :—

Transfer (continued) :—

Negotiations — German note to

Allied Powers, JULY 11, 11b ; Allied Powers' attitude, 15, 11f ; negotiations, 26, 14f ; arrangements, AUG. 13, 9f ; meeting held, 14, 9c ; broken off, 21, 10c (and l.e.)

Polish delegation — arrangements, AUG. 12, 9c ; members return to Poland, SEPT. 18, 9f

Germany—activity of Grenzschutz troops : our Posen correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 10b ; frontier fighting, 28, 10b ; attempt to remove flag from British officer's car at Augustowo, AUG. 4, 7d ; incidents at Thorn and Bromberg, 29, 10b

Frontier — demarcation : Allied Military Commission appointed, JULY 29, 11d ; violation by German airman : note to Germany, AUG. 22, 10c

Policy :—

Article (" Sham peace with the Poles : German subterfuge "), JULY 28, 10b

Müller, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c (l.e.)

Railways — traffic : resumption : arrangements, JULY 26, 11e

Suwalki region — necessity for limit of occupation, AUG. 4, 7d

Great Britain — relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Poland

Independence :—

Argentina — recognized by, JULY 8, 11f

Reconstitution :—

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 4, 18b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 4, 19b

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

Jews : see under JEWS

Labour :—

France, employment in — Polish Government's offer, AUG. 8, 9f

Situation :—

Korfanty, M. (int.), AUG. 19, 9c

Unemployed :—

Warsaw—demonstration :—

Police attitude — 24-hours strike declared, JULY 8, 11e

Wages :—

Munition workers — strike at Warsaw, JULY 17, 11f

Land :—

Reform :—

Bill — passed, AUG. 25, 9a ; scheme outlined, 15, 9a

Leading article, JULY 15, 13c

Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—address from Polish Committee in London, JULY 10, 11f

Masurians—delegation to Peace Conference : members imprisoned by German authorities, AUG. 2, 11a

Ministry (Paderewski) — prospects, JULY 28, 10b ; appointments, AUG. 2, 11a ; 18, 9c

National Democratic Party — attitude, AUG. 2, 11a

Policy—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 10b

Reconstruction — prospects, JULY 31, 11c (l.e.)

POLAND (continued):—

Minorities:—

Treaty—passed by Diet, AUG. 2, 11a

Navy:—

Department:—

Organization:—

British mission — particulars,
SEPT. 20, 9cNorway, relations with: see under
NORWAY

Parties, political:—

Centre Party—prospects, AUG. 2, 11a

National Democratic Party—pro-
spects, AUG. 2, 11a

Pogroms:—

American mission to investigate —
particulars, JULY 1, 11fPolice—London police to examine and
advise, SEPT. 5, 11d

Press:—

Jewish — newspapers suspended,
AUG. 8, 9f

Railways:—

Condition:—

Special article ("Danzig and
transport: the two problems
for Poland"), JULY 4, 13aLocomotives — reported purchase
from Baldwin Locomotive
Works, AUG. 6, 18e

Relief:—

American mission—work conclud-
ing, JULY 9, 11e

Hoover, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 14, 8a

Article ("Poland's destitution: her
need of British help"), JULY 9,
11eBritish Economic Mission—work:
particulars, JULY 9, 11e

Republic:—

Abolition:—

Jewish press agitation — news-
papers suspended, AUG. 8, 9f

Shipping:—

Mercantile Marine:—

Organization:—

British Naval Mission — at
Warsaw, SEPT. 18, 9f

Tariff:—

Commission at work (T.S.), AUG. 23,
603a

Trade:—

Goods in demand (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 9c

Imports and exports:—

Ministry of Supply—permits (T.S.),
SEPT. 20, 11aState Commission — established
(T.S.), JULY 5, 415c

Industries:—

Korfanty, M.—statement (T.S.),
AUG. 23, 604dSpecial article ("Danzig and trans-
port: the two problems for
Poland: industries throttled"),
JULY 4, 13a

Transport:—

Special article ("Danzig and trans-
port: the two problems for
Poland"), JULY 4, 13a

Typhus fever: see under TYPHUS fever

Ukraine:—

Bolshevists, cooperation against—
treaty concluded, AUG. 26, 9b
(l.e.)Fighting: see under RUSSIA—
Bolshevists — Campaign
against — Polish front, and
Ukraine front

Outrages:—

Commission — appointment: note
to British Foreign Office, AUG.
14, 9f

POLAND (continued):—

Weather:—

Meteorological Institute—organized,
JULY 2, 14aPOLAND, Sir Harry—celebrates 90th birth-
day, JULY 10, 12eon juries—locking up (l.), SEPT. 19, 6f
on William II., ex-Emperor—trial (l.),
JULY 9, 14a; 11, 8c; 22, 8d

POLICE:—

Act:—

Bill—text issued, JULY 17, 4f; in
Commons: second reading, 19,
19c; before Standing Com-
mittee, 30, 7d; 31, 7d; report,
AUG. 2, 16a; divisions, 2, 16b;
third reading, 2, 16c; Lords:
amendments agreed to, 12, 15d
(l.e.); in Lords: first reading,
5, 14b; second reading, 6, 15e;
passed through Committee, 7,
15d (l.e.); report received, 8,
14a; third reading and passed
9, 14c; Royal assent, 16, 14b
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), JULY 19,
19cClynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 19,
19c; AUG. 2, 16aGreig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), AUG. 2,
16b

Jersey, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15e

Leading article, JULY 19, 15d

National Union of Police and
Prison Officers — exception
taken to clauses: particulars
AUG. 2, 13fO'Grady, Capt. J. (s.P.), JULY 19,
19bRemnant, Col. Sir J. F. (s.P.),
JULY 19, 19bRoyce, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), AUG. 2,
16aSexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 19,
19b; AUG. 2, 16aShortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JULY 19,
19a; AUG. 2, 16aWaterson, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), AUG.
2, 16bWilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), JULY 19,
19cPostal and Telegraph Clerks' Asso-
ciation—protest, AUG. 29, 7dTrades Union Congress—passes reso-
lution, SEPT. 12, 12e

Attacks on:—

Barking—prosecutions, AUG. 6, 7b;
8, 7a; 9, 12dBlackfriars-road—prosecution, SEPT.
5, 7dCanadian soldiers, by: see under
WAR, The Great—Canada—Ex-
peditionary force—Great Britain

—Riots and disturbances

Clapton—prosecution, AUG. 5, 7a

East Ham—prosecution, AUG. 5, 7a

Greenwich—prosecution, JULY 8, 9c

High Wycombe — prosecutions,
SEPT. 24, 7cHyde Park—prosecution, AUG. 5,
7a

Lambeth—prosecution, AUG. 5, 7a

Notting-dale—prosecution, SEPT. 5,
4aSalisbury—station stormed by sol-
diers, JULY 8, 9d

Stratford—prosecution, AUG. 5, 7a

Wolverhampton police-station —
partially wrecked, JULY 23,
10a

Birmingham:—

Special constables—proposed per-
manent reserve, JULY 3, 9f

POLICE (continued):—

Bravery:—

Awards, JULY 28, 10c; AUG. 7, 4d;
11, 5d

Stiff, Sgt. J.—presentation, AUG.
11, 5d

Caps—six sold at 1d. each, JULY 11, 9f

Charges against:—

Burglary—discovery at Hampstead,
JULY 14, 9e; prosecution, 15,
4f; 23, 6e; 30, 7b; SEPT. 16,
5c

Husky, Constable F.—assault on
woman, AUG. 29, 4a

O'Sullivan, Constable Lawrence—
drunk and disorderly, AUG. 2,
4a; 4, 5b

Common Serjeant—tribute, SEPT. 15,
17f

Croydon:—

Corporation—draw Home Secre-
tary's attention to inadequate
supervision, AUG. 6, 7f

Daily Herald article:—

Commissioner—issues notice, SEPT.
13, 7d

Detective duty while on strike—in-
stance at Guildhall, AUG. 9, 7c

Disputes:—

Strike—executive committee of
National Union of Police and
Prison Officers issues manifesto
urging members to strike for
Union recognition, AUG. 1, 12b;
number of strikers, 2, 13f;
official statement showing posi-
tion with regard to various
forces affected, 6, 12e; reports
from country districts, 6, 12e;
7, 10c; ended: opinion of
authorities, 7, 12d

Article ("London police loyal:
Union call ignored: strikers
dismissed"), AUG. 2, 13f

Birkenhead—resolution in favour
of striking passed, AUG. 2,
14a; number out, 4, 10d
(and 1e.); progress, 6, 12e;
reinstatement refused, 9, 12c

Birmingham—particulars, AUG.
2, 14a; number out, 4, 8b;
all defaulters dismissed, 5,
10c; strike committee issue
manifesto, 5, 10c; rein-
statement refused, SEPT. 2,
7d

Bristol—special meeting held;
action of London executive
condemned, AUG. 6, 12e

Buckinghamshire—divisional
meeting; passes resolution
condemning, AUG. 7, 12d

Correspondence, AUG. 4, 13d

Green, P.C. C. (1.), AUG. 2, 8d

Leading articles, AUG. 2, 13b;
5, 11b

Licensed Vehicle Workers' Union
—executive passes resolu-
tion, AUG. 7, 12d

Liverpool—particulars, AUG. 2,
14a; number on strike, 4,
10d; progress, 5, 10f; 6,
12e, f; reinstatement of
strikers: head constable
(statement), 6, 12e; Watch
Committee: decision, 11, 11e;
trade unions' pledge to sup-
port, 6, 12f; 7, 10c; special
correspondent's message, 7,
12c; Trade Union Negotiat-
ing Committee: deputations
received by Lord Mayor, 8,

POLICE:—

Disputes:—

Strike:—

Liverpool (continued):—

10e, 12e; by Watch Com-
mittee, 11, 11e; strikers
obstruct constables: prosecu-
tions, 8, 16f; 9, 12c; trade
unionists threaten three days'
general stoppage, 15, 10f;
Mr. W. M. Citrine (state-
ment), 16, 10e; National
Union of Dock Labourers
and Riverside Workers: atti-
tude, 16, 10e; opposition, 19,
4d; Trade Union Negotiating
Committee (statement), 20,
14d

Dockers Union—attitude: Mr.
G. Milligan (int.), AUG. 7,
12c

Pay, arrears of:—

Parliament—question, AUG.
14, 14c

Riots: see under LIVERPOOL

London, City of:—

Committee, Representative—
passes resolution, AUG. 8,
8d

Nott-Bower, Sir W.—issues
order, AUG. 5, 10c

London Trades Council—passes
resolution, AUG. 15, 10f

Macready, Gen. Sir N. (statement),
AUG. 2, 14a

Manchester—Mr. T. Thiel ad-
dresses police meeting; de-
cline to support strike policy,
AUG. 6, 12e

Metropolitan Force—number of
strikers, AUG. 1, 12b; 2, 14a;
6, 10a; 8, 8d; absentees to be
dismissed, 1, 12b; 4, 8b;
Gen. Sir N. Macready thanks
loyal members, 4, 8b; re-
instatement appeals, 5, 10c;
processions, 5, 10c; 11, 11e;
special constables molested, 5,
10c; assaults on loyal mem-
bers, 6, 12e

Intimidation—of loyal sections:
Gen. Sir N. Macready
(statement), AUG. 6, 12e

Macready, Gen. Sir N.—com-
mends loyal members, AUG.
14, 12c

Parliament—questions, AUG. 2,
14c; 13, 12c (1e.)

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), AUG. 2,
16a

Military police—strikers enlisting,
SEPT. 17, 10e

Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 14c

Port Talbot—attitude of rail-
waymen, AUG. 26, 12c

Reinstatement of strikers—cam-
paign for, AUG. 6, 12e; Govern-
ment decision, 6, 12e

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 19,
16a

Hyde Park—demonstration
held, SEPT. 8, 12d

Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), AUG.
9, 12c; (s.P.), 19, 16b

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 14c;
receives deputation from Par-
liamentary Committee of
Trades Union Congress, 9, 12c

Stoke Newington—ex-Inspector
Dessent sent to Hackney
Workhouse as alleged lunatic,
AUG. 8, 12c (1e.)

POLICE :—

Disputes :—

Strike (continued) :—

Tottenham—public hostility to discharged strikers, AUG. 8, 12c (e.e.)

Uniform, retention of :—

Prosecutions, AUG. 7, 7d

Ward, Sir E. (statement), AUG. 1, 12b (l.e.)

Federation—projected establishment (mem.), JULY 17, 4f

Committee A, Standing (House of Commons)—consider, JULY 30, 17f

Grants :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 16, 12a

Grievances :—

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7a (l.e.)

Housing : see under HOUSING

Informants :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 15, 14c
London, City of—office: removed, SEPT. 29, 5d

Bill—in Commons : Committee stage, third reading and passed, JULY 4, 20f; in Lords : first reading, 8, 17c; second reading, 18, 20d; passed committee and reported, 22, 16b; third reading and passed, AUG. 7, 15d (l.e.); Royal Assent, 16, 14b

Pay—new scale : particulars, JULY 26, 7c

Nott-Bower, Sir W.—issues order, AUG. 5, 10c

Pensions :—

Revision—petition on behalf of Police Reserve, SEPT. 19, 7f

Metropolitan :—

Eagle Hut, Aldwych—to be acquired for recruits, AUG. 11, 7c (l.e.)

Greenwich division—superintendent retires, SEPT. 12, 7f

Leave (annual)—reopened, AUG. 9, 12c

Medical service :—

Committee, departmental—report (White paper), SEPT. 9, 13c

Oath—made by constables on joining (text), AUG. 5, 10c

Pensioners—statistics :—

Shortt, Mr. (statement), JULY 29, 9e

Reforms :—

Macready, Gen. Sir N. (s.), AUG. 14, 12c

Vacancies—2,000 applicants for, AUG. 8, 8d; 21, 7d

Parliament—question, AUG. 8, 14c

Pay :—

Bedford—Borough Council refuse to sanction increase, SEPT. 25, 7f

Committee (Desborough)—

Report—publication announced, JULY 11, 13d (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 19, 15d

Durham County—increase : scale, JULY 31, 9f

Ramsgate—increase : amount for half year, AUG. 11, 7f

Somerset — increased : effect on rates, SEPT. 15, 7f

State regulation, proposed, JULY 17, 4f

Swansea—increased, SEPT. 8, 10c (l.e.)

Service :—

Committee of Inquiry :—

Report—White paper issued, JULY 15, 7d

Staffordshire—superintendent resigns, SEPT. 27, 3f

POLICE (continued) :—

Women :—

Committee to consider employment of—Mr. E. Shortt (statement), JULY 15, 9f
Marlborough St. Police Court—incident, AUG. 29, 7e

POLICE Courts :—

Metropolitan :—

Peace Day (JULY 19)—closing; noticed, JULY 12, 9c

POLICE Union :—

Alien members—Mr. E. Shortt (statement), AUG. 12, 7d

Funds :—

Hayes, Mr. J. H. (statement), AUG. 12, 7c

POLISH White Cross :—

Concert in aid—arrangements, AUG. 18, 8c; SEPT. 11, 8c; 25, 8c; held, 30, 3b

POLITICAL Notes, JULY 1, 14d; 2, 18f; 3, 14c; 4, 15e; 5, 14a; 7, 14f; 8, 13e; 9, 13e; 10, 13e; 11, 14d; 15, 12d; 16, 14c; 17, 14f; 18, 16e; 22, 13d; 23, 13e; 24, 17f; 25, 17f; 26, 14e; 29, 12b; 30, 12c; 31, 10d; AUG. 1, 17d; 2, 14f; 5, 15d; 6, 10b; 7, 10e; 8, 11e; 12, 10b; 13, 11e; 14, 11e; 19, 10e

POLJAK, Mr. Franco (Serb-Croat-Slovene)—appointed Minister of Agricultural and Agrarian Reform, AUG. 18, 9d

POLK, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—sails for Paris, JULY 22, 11f; arrives in Paris, 30, 12d on trade with Germany—announcement, JULY 12, 11c

POLKA, S. :—

on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 391d

POLLARD, Mrs.—loses life in attempt to save husband, AUG. 25, 7b

POLLARD, Prof. A. W. :—

Shakespeare, William :—

"Stolne and Surreptitious" texts—special articles ("Merry Wives of Windsor," L.S.), AUG. 7, 420a; ("Romeo and Juliet," L.S.), 14, 434a; (l., L.S.), 28, 461a

POLLEN, Mr. J. H. :—

on dispatches of M. de Morette (l., L.S.), JULY 31, 413d

POLLIACK, Mr. M. G. :—

on study of Russian (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404b; (l., T.S.), 9, 569b

POLLOCK, Mr. Adrian J. W. :—

at Guildhall, on Marshal Foch, JULY 31, 14a

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—

Churchmen and Nonconformists—suggestions for interchange of pulpits, SEPT. 6, 13c; (l.), 16, 6a; 20, 6c at Convocation of Canterbury, gives explanation of preaching in Baptist chapel, JULY 11, 7b

in Parliament, on :—

National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 3, 16b

on bigamy—remedial measures (l.), JULY 28, 8c

on teachers for Western Canada (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355d

POLLOCK, Sir Ernest M. :—

in Parliament on :—

Patents and Designs Bill, JULY 29, 17c; AUG. 7, 7c; 9, 14c

Public Defender Bill, JULY 5, 16c

Ways and Communications Bill—expenditure, JULY 8, 18d; under-secretaries, 9, 19a

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—
 on War, The Great—German atrocities
 in Belgium (1.), AUG. 23, 6a
POLLOCK, Frederick W. — manslaughter
 charge: acquitted, SEPT. 11, 7c
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. :—
 on Irish peace (1.), AUG. 7, 6a
POLMAN, Lieut. (Germany) :—
 on Monarchical movement—letter to
Kreuz Zeitung quoted, SEPT. 12,
 9e
POLNAY, Dr. (Hungary)—appointed Food
 Minister, AUG. 9, 10c
POLO :—
 Aldershot Challenge Cup—matches
 played, JULY 4, 8c; Aldershot v.
 Wellington, SEPT. 10, 5c
 Aldershot Fortnightly Cup tourna-
 ment :—
 Second Life Guards v. Alder-
 shot, AUG. 7, 5b
 All-Ireland Open Cup tournament :—
 Cooldrinagh v. Canaries, AUG. 27, 5c;
 v. Hillbrook, SEPT. 2, 5c
 Hillbrook v. The Imps, AUG. 29,
 5b
 Balding Challenge Cup :—
 Hillmarton v. Bilton Park, AUG. 18,
 4c
 Bilton Autumn Challenge Cup tourna-
 ment :—
 Handley Cross v. Bilton Park, SEPT.
 15, 4e
 Coronation Cup :—
 Freebooters v. Thornby—arrange-
 ments, JULY 10, 5e; match
 played, 11, 5e; v. Northamp-
 tonshire Yeomanry, 17, 6d
 County :—
 Handicap tournament — matches
 played, JULY 9, 5c; 11, 5d;
 14, 6f
 County Cup :—
 Aldershot v. Vale of White Horse,
 JULY 8, 5e; v. Wellington "A",
 10, 5f
 Wellington v. Rugby, JULY 10, 5f;
 v. Wellington "A", 14, 6f
 Cowdray Cup tournament :—
 Cavalry v. Remnants, JULY 29, 5f;
 v. Aldershot, AUG. 1, 5d; v.
 Cowley Manor, 4, 4c
 Cowley Manor v. Cowdray, JULY 31,
 5a
 Cowdray Park :—
 Handicap tournament — Sir C.
 Lowther's side v. Gen.
 Vaughan's side, AUG. 4, 4c
 Cowley Manor v. 1st Life Guards,
 JULY 10, 5f
 International :—
 Article ("Polo: the International
 Cup"), JULY 5, 5f
 England v. Ireland — arrangements,
 JULY 9, 5c; teams, 16, 5e;
 prospects, 19, 6f; result, 21,
 5e
 Ponies, nationality of :—
 Correspondence, JULY 1, 5b
 Trials — Ireland, v. Hurlingham,
 JULY 16, 5e; England v.
 Hurlingham, 17, 6d
 Ladies Nomination tournament —
 matches played, JULY 16, 5e;
 24, 5b
 Military Cup tournament :—
 Northamptonshire Yeomanry v.
 16th Hussars, JULY 3, 6d;
 v. 18th Hussars, 7, 4e
 2nd Life Guards v. Royal Horse
 Guards, JULY 1, 5b; v. Cold-
 stream Guards, 14, 5b

POLO (continued) :—

Ponies :—
 Sales :—
 Tattersall's — held, JULY 10, 5c
 Shows — Ranelagh: held, JULY
 14, 6f
 Ranelagh — handicap tournament :
 results, JULY 24, 5b
 Ranelagh War Cup :—
 2nd Life Guards v. 1st Life Guards,
 JULY 3, 6d
 Roehampton :—
 Gymkhana and Pony Show — held,
 JULY 11, 5d
 Roehampton Cup tournament :—
 Cowdray Park v. Lilleybrook, JULY
 9, 5c;
 Old Etonians v. Thornby, JULY
 9, 5c
 Scouts v. Pilgrims, JULY 8, 5c;
 v. Cowdray Park, 10, 5f;
 v. Old Etonians, 18, 7b
 Thornby v. Cowley Manor, JULY 8,
 5c
 Rugby Cup tournament :—
 Foxhunters v. Bilton Park, AUG. 6,
 4a; v. Handley Cross, 11, 4d
 Handley Cross v. Swillington, AUG.,
 6, 4a
 Rugby Junior Cup tournament :—
 Bilton Park v. Chapel Brampton,
 AUG. 7, 5b
 Guilsborough v. Bilton Park, AUG.
 11, 4d
 Roehampton v. Guilsborough, AUG.
 7, 5b
 Spain: see under SPAIN
 Special article ("Polo: a review of
 the season"), JULY 21, 5d
 Subalterns' Cup tournament :—
 8th Hussars v. Royal Horse Guards,
 JULY 18, 7b; v. 13th Hussars,
 21, 5e
 Royal Horse Guards v. 1st Life
 Guards, JULY 7, 6d
 Wellington Cup tournament :—
 Camberley v. Datchet, JULY 22, 5c;
 v. 13th Hussars, 24, 5b
 Early Birds v. Shinfield Lodge,
 JULY 24, 5b; v. Camberley,
 28, 5c
 Shinfield Lodge v. 2nd Life Guards,
 JULY 22, 5c
POLSON, Sir T. A. :—
 on Unionists in Coalition (1.), SEPT.
 4, 6d
POLTERGEIST :—
 Swanton Rectory oil case :—
 Olivier, Sir S. (1.), SEPT. 3, 6c
POLTIMORE, Lord—will, JULY 8, 15e
POMERANIA :—
 Food :—
 Shortage :—
 Koslin — riots: particulars,
 SEPT. 19, 9f
POMFRET, Dorothy — presentation, SEPT.
 16, 12b
PONCE, Dr. I. Gutierrez (Colombia) —
 staying at Bournemouth, AUG. 8,
 13b
PONDER, William — sale of disaffected
 literature charge, JULY 3, 8c
PONSONBY, Lieut. George A. — appointed
 private secretary to Queen Maud of
 Norway, JULY 2, 15b
PONSONBY, Mrs. Maurice — daughter
 born, JULY 11, 15c
PONTEFRAC :—
 Electoral: see under YORKSHIRE —
 West Riding
PONTI, Senator (Italy) — bomb exploded
 at door of house, SEPT. 2, 9f

- PONTING, Mr. Herbert G. :—
on preservation of film negatives (l.),
JULY 9, 8b
- PONTYPOOL :—
Electoral : see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
- PONTYPRIDD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Pennant, Miss V. Douglas, JULY 31,
16b
- POOL, Mr. A. F. :—
on income-tax (evid.), SEPT. 25, 7e
- POOLE :—
Harbour :—
Lake shipyard — sale to Gardiner
Shipbuilding and Engineering
Company announced, JULY 25,
9c
Works — wasted expenditure, AUG.
28, 11f
Chislett, Mr. H. W. (l.), SEPT.
4, 6c
Poole Harbour and District Im-
provement Society (l.), SEPT.
3, 6a
War Office occupation :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 6b
- POOLE, Mr. Hugh B. — will, AUG. 12, 13c
- POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company
(Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 6, 16c
- POOR Clergy Relief Corporation :—
Meetings, JULY 30, 6f; SEPT. 18, 7d
- POOR law :—
Children : see under CHILDREN
London — relief statistics, AUG. 13, 7f
Service :—
Whitley scheme—adaptation to :—
Clark, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 22, 6c
System :—
Abolition :—
Trades Union Congress — passes
resolution, SEPT. 12, 12e
Widows—relief : statistics :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
AUG. 7, 400c
- POPE : see BENEDICT XV.
- POPE, Lieut.-Col. Edward A. — will, SEPT.
4, 13e
- POPE, Mrs. Maurice — daughter born,
SEPT. 8, 13b
- POPE, Sir William :—
at British Association meeting, on
chemistry in war; German mono-
polies, SEPT. 11, 15a
at Mansion House, on Inter-Allied
Chemical Federation, JULY 16, 6c
- POPE Bey—funeral, AUG. 9, 9c (l.e.)
- POPE-HENNESSY, Mr. R. :—
on Ireland — Home Rule, JULY 24, 8a
- POPLAR :—
Chinamen — find compatriot dead
on return from funeral: inci-
dent, AUG. 15, 7f
- PORCELAIN :—
Chinese :—
Kang-Shi vases — realises £2,000,
JULY 28, 16c
- PORPOISES :—
Maryport — entangled in fishing nets,
JULY 10, 9f
- PORRAS, Señor Melitou F. (Peru) — ap-
pointed Premier and Minister of
Foreign Affairs, JULY 7, 10d; AUG.
15, 9e
- PORRO, Gen. (Italy)—placed on retired list,
SEPT. 4, 9f; 8, 9b
- PORT and Transit Committee :—
Congestion at ports : see under PORTS
—Congestion
- PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber
Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 29, 13e
- PORTER, Thomas—assault charge, AUG. 9,
12d
- PORTILLO, Bravo (Spain)—assassinated,
SEPT. 6, 10d; 10, 9e
- PORT Labos Petroleum Company : see
ATLANTIC Lobos Oil Company
- PORTLAND, Duke of :—
War decorations—presents to demo-
bilized soldiers at Kirkby-in-Ash-
field, AUG. 4, 15c
at Sutton-in-Ashfield, on need for
union, AUG. 11, 8b
- PORTMAN, Lord—celebrates 90th birthday,
JULY 14, 16d
- PORTMAN, Mrs. Claud—gives dance, JULY
9, 15c; 10, 15b
- PORTO, Dr. Hannibal :—
on Amazon valley (art., "Wealth of
Amazon valley : remarkable
fertility," T.S.), AUG. 23, 607a
- PORTPATRICK and Wigtownshire Joint
Railways Company—cruelty to geese
charge, SEPT. 13, 7b
- PORT of London Authority : see LONDON,
Port of—Authority
- PORTS :—
Congestion—note (T.S.), JULY 26,
493b; AUG. 2, 521b; 23, 15a;
(F.N.), 30, 15a
Articles ("Chaos at the ports :
urgent need of relief"), JULY
17, 12c; ("Remedies for port
congestion: Government action,"
T.S.), 19, 486b; ("Port con-
gestion : a dangerous situa-
tion," T.S.), 26, 514d; ("Dock
congestion"), AUG. 22, 10f;
("Cartage problems : coopera-
tion of traders necessary,"
T.S.), SEPT. 6, 670b; ("Govern-
ment traffic : improving situa-
tion at the docks," T.S.), 20,
22b
Birch, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b
Burchell, Mr. C. T. D. (l.), SEPT. 13,
6c
Cargoes, handling of (art., "Con-
tinuous handling of cargoes :
a case for inquiry," T.S.), AUG.
16, 590c
Correspondence, AUG. 25, 6b; SEPT.
3, 6a
Hill, Sir N. (art., "Foreign trade and
the ports"), AUG. 18, 12a;
(int.), 30, 12a
Leading articles, JULY 19, 15b;
(T.S.), 2, 534b; (T.S.), 23,
610a; SEPT. 1, 11b; 9, 11c
Lewis, Mr. D. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20,
24c
Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL
London : see under LONDON, Port of
Motor-lorries :—
Article ("Army lorries for docks"),
SEPT. 6, 7a
Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 6a; 4,
15a
North and East Lancashire Com-
mercial Motor Users' Asso-
ciation (l. quoted), AUG. 28,
7c
Parliament—question, JULY 23, 16d
Pearce, Senator (s.), AUG. 16, 5c
Port and Transit Committee —
meeting, AUG. 29, 10b (l.e.);
memorandum : terms, SEPT. 1,
16b; (F.N.), 1, 18a; (T.S.), 6,
670d
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—deputation
to be sent to Normandy, AUG.
29, 10b (l.e.)
Rankin, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 30, 6b

PORTS :—

Congestion (continued) :—

Special articles ("Menace of port congestion," T.S.), ("Bristol and Avonmouth: causes and possible remedies"), AUG. 2, 533a; ("London and the Thames: a policy of co-ordination"), 9, 561a; ("The port of London: difficulties and their solution"), 16, 575a; ("Position at Manchester: solving the traffic problem"), 23, 611a; ("Position in the Humber: acute situation at Hull"), 30, 627a; ("Present position at Humber Docks: Grimsby, Immingham, and Goole"), SEPT. 6, 651a; ("South Wales docks paralysed: effects of coal shortage"), 13, 679a; ("Swansea and Port Talbot: need for private wagon pool"), 20, 3a; ("Government and Southampton: road transport facilities needed"), 27, 49a

Tea Brokers' Association of London (report), AUG. 30, 15a

Tiffany, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 27, 6b

Docks and harbours :—

Dues :—

Evasion by foreign liners, SEPT. 26, 7c; (T.S.), 27, 31b

Enlargement :—

George V., King (s.), JULY 30, 7a

King's Lynn :—

Article ("Minor ports: reasons for neglect," T.S.), AUG. 9, 566c

Jodrell, Mr. N. P. (l., T.S.), AUG. 2, 544c

Thefts from :—

Thames Police Court — convictions, AUG. 18, 7c; 25, 16a

Transport Bill :—

Articles ("Government concessions: surrender about docks and roads"), JULY 2, 19d; ("Docks and the Bill: Government surrender," T.S.), 5, 430a

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16d 18a; 11, 19c

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16c

Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 2, 16c

Leading article, JULY 7, 13d

Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16d

Parliament—discussed, JULY 2, 16c

Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18a

Philipps, Sir O. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16d

Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16d

Tillett, Mr. B. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16d

Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16d

Government stores—premises to be freed, AUG. 30, 11f

PORTSMOUTH :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Open-air school—scheme: proposal carried (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354b

War Pensions Committee, local :—

Beatty, Adm. Sir D. and Lady—visit, SEPT. 26, 13b

PORTSMOUTH, Lady :—

on women in uniform (l.), SEPT. 23, 6b

PORTSMOUTH Municipal College :—

Mechanical and Civil Engineering Department — head appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394b

PORT Sudan :—

Gum arabic :—

Exports (T.S.), AUG. 9, 553a

PORT Talbot :—

Sadis Chapel — disorderly conduct: prosecution, JULY 8, 6e

PORTUGAL :—

Bolshevism :—

Lisbon — particulars, JULY 29, 11f; workmen's clubs, raided, AUG. 4, 7f

Finance :—

Budget—deficit, AUG. 4, 7f

Chasis, Senhor R. (int.), JULY 19, 13e

Fires, forest :—

Cintra, AUG. 12, 9f

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations — Portugal

Labour :—

Railways :—

Strike — declared, JULY 4, 13f; situation improved, 9, 11f; rails torn up: train wrecked: station attacked, 12, 11f; Government manifesto issued, 15, 11f; military guard introduced, 21, 11f

Machinery :—

Machine tools :—

Opportunities for trade (T.S.), JULY 5, 419a

Ministry :—

Policy—presented in Parliament, JULY 4, 13f

Monarchy :—

Restoration :—

Rising (January) — trial: Dom Manoel's representative sentenced, AUG. 19, 10b

National fête day — date, JULY 5, 11f

Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY

Parliament :—

Chamber—President elected, JULY 3, 11f

Dissolution, right of — Congress grants, SEPT. 15, 9f

President — elected, AUG. 8, 9e; 20, 9d

Railways :—

Accidents :—

Olivaes — obstruction derails train, AUG. 30, 9f

Labour: see under Labour, above

Trade :—

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Position (art., "Portugal to-day: speculation and enterprise," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 36d

PORTUGUESE Chamber of Commerce and Industry :—

Meeting, AUG. 22, 8a

Poska, M. (Esthonia)—visits Helsingfors: received by M. Stahlberg and M. Holsti, AUG. 13, 9f

in Assembly, on peace with Bolshevik Russia, SEPT. 18, 12e

on Esthonian independence (int.), AUG. 16, 10a

on North West Russian Government—Petrograd offensive (int.), SEPT. 2, 9b

POSTAL and Telegraph Clerks' Association :—

Amalgamation with Fawcett Association and Postmen's Federation: see UNION of Post Office Workers

POSTMEN'S Federation :—

Amalgamation with Fawcett Association and Postal and Telegraph Clerks' Association: see UNION of Post Office Workers
Conference — held, SEPT. 17, 14a; 18, 14b

POST OFFICE :—

Employees :—

Article ("Waste: at St. Martin's-le-Grand"), AUG. 30, 11f

Disabled soldiers and sailors, returned :—

Wages — pensions taken into account in assessment: protest meeting held, AUG. 18, 7d

Inspectors :—

Conference (Edinburgh) — held: passes resolution, AUG. 5, 7f

Postmen :—

Christmas-boxes :—

Upper Holloway branch — not to solicit, SEPT. 2, 7f

Prosecutions, JULY 3, 7d; 8, 9b; 18, 7d; AUG. 19, 17c

Retirements, JULY 3, 14e

Sub-postmasters :—

Hours — complaints, JULY 26, 6f

Union of Post Office workers: see that title

Unions :—

Amalgamation — ballot: result, AUG. 14, 12a

Mails :—

Aerial: see under AERONAUTICS
— Mail services

Brazil — insured letters accepted, SEPT. 2, 12a

Censorship :—

Parliament—question, JULY 1, 16b

Delays — instance, SEPT. 5, 7f

Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 6a

Dispatch—changes, JULY 24, 20f

Germany — ordinary service resumed, JULY 22, 9d; (T.S.), 26, 494a

Hungary, to — notice, SEPT. 3, 7b: (T.S.), 6, 650c

Ireland — acceleration of delivery: discussed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 617a

Latvia, to — announcement, AUG. 20, 4d

Lithuania, to — announcement, AUG. 20, 4d

Railway strike — effect: Postmaster General's announcement, SEPT. 29, 8f; situation, 30, 6f

Russia, to — troops at Archangel: announcement, AUG. 30, 9f

North — stoppage: correspondence, SEPT. 23, 6b; 25, 6d

South — military mission: form of address: announcement, SEPT. 9, 12d

United States of America to :—

Delay — correspondence, SEPT. 10, 6a

Money orders :—

Greece, payment in — issue, SEPT. 3, 7b

United States of America — rates: increased, SEPT. 30, 3c

Parcels :—

Austria, for — rates and prohibitions, AUG. 19, 13c

Belgium, for — announcement, AUG. 19, 13c

Bulgaria, to—particulars, JULY 8, 9b

Chile, for — certified invoices needed, SEPT. 2, 12a

POST OFFICE :—

Parcels (continued):—

Czecho-Slovakia, to — rates, JULY 15, 10b

Foreign — regulations (T.S.), JULY 5, 429b; uninsured parcels: announcement, SEPT. 23, 7d

Germany, to—rates, SEPT. 2, 11e

Allied occupation, parts in — acceptance announced, JULY 8, 9b

Guatemala, to—duplicate invoices required, SEPT. 13, 12e

Honduras—particulars, JULY 22, 9d

Rumania :—

Rates, JULY 8, 9b

Smyrna :—

Rates, JULY 8, 9b

Trentino, Istria, and Dalmatia — parcels accepted for, JULY 1, 9f

Syria and Palestine — postage rates, JULY 2, 14a (i.e.)

Rates :—

Cheaper :—

Articles ("Cheap postage"), JULY 16, 6e; ("Cheaper postage: commerce and better communication"), SEPT. 18, 14a

Blyth, Lord (L.), JULY 17, 8e

Leading article, JULY 16, 13d

West Indies to United States — reduced, JULY 9, 11f

Services :—

Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce (L.), SEPT. 19, 6c

Inadequate :—

Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11d

London — deliveries and collections: improvements announced, SEPT. 5, 11d

Street name-plates—local authorities requested to put postal initials and numbers on, SEPT. 9, 7f

Telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS

Telephones: see under TELEPHONES

Vote :—

Clay, Col. H. H. S. (s.P.), JULY 18, 20c

Illingworth, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 18, 19c

Parliament—debate, JULY 18, 19c; vote agreed to, 18, 20c

Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), JULY 18, 20c

POST Office Relief Fund :—

Meeting, JULY 22, 6b

POST Office Rifles Old Comrades Association: see under LONDON Regiment — 8th Battalion

POTASH :—

Germany, supplies from — agreement ratified, AUG. 6, 9c; distribution: arrangements, 23, 16a

POTASSIUM compounds :—

Order (1919) — suspended, AUG. 2, 9a

POTATOES :—

Crop (1918) :—

Clearing delay — agricultural correspondent's comments, AUG. 28, 8b

Parliament — question, AUG. 15, 16d

Crop (1919) — prospects, JULY 23, 9b; AUG. 8, 8a

Hanwell allotment holders, AUG. 16, 7f

The Times special reports, AUG. 11, 17a; SEPT. 8, 15b

Yield — in Kent, Surrey and Sussex: improved, SEPT. 25, 8c (i.e.)

Cultivation :—

Northumberland — experiments at Cockle Park station: report, AUG. 25, 12b

POTATOES (continued) :—

Disease :—

Blackleg—spreading, AUG. 30, 12b

Wart — Board of Agriculture statement: issued, SEPT. 1, 14b; 13, 8b

Haulin 8ft. high — Prof. Jenkins (statement), SEPT. 3, 13e

Prices :—

Control :—

Wight, Isle of—effort to obtain, SEPT. 13, 7f

Sittingbourne, SEPT. 23, 7f

Speculators — Food Controller's warning, SEPT. 4, 7b

Unsound—thrown into sea: Plymouth Food Committee complaint, SEPT. 12, 10e

POTATO-FLOUR :—

Animal food for :—

British Farina Mills—control handed over to Board of Agriculture, SEPT. 12, 7c

POTOCKI, Count Roman (Poland)—arrested by Petlura's troops; returns to Warsaw, SEPT. 5, 9e

POTS DAM :—

Article ("Ichabod from Imperial Potsdam: peace in the Kaiser's gardens"), AUG. 23, 9d

POTT, Mr. Harry K.—will, SEPT. 8, 13e

POTTER, Eric—thrift charge, JULY 12, 9c

POTTER, Mr. Frank—death, JULY 24, 10a; memorial service: held, 28, 16e

POTTER, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 5, 15d

POTTER, Harry :—

"Fightin' Harry and Others"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b

POTTER, Mr. Tom—will, SEPT. 6, 13b

POTTERIES Electric Traction Company—purchase: particulars, SEPT. 26, 18e

POTTERY :—

Ceramic transfer printing :—

Position—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 30, 626b; (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 31b

Clay—from coalmine :—

Wigan—collection of articles shown, AUG. 26, 7b; (T.S.), 30, 626c

Exhibition (Sevenoaks)—held, SEPT. 11, 7c; (T.S.), 13, 678d

Trade :—

Articles ("Fashions in pottery: points in design and technique," T.S.), JULY 5, 428c; ("Peace mementoes in pottery ware: rising prices and trade development," T.S.), 12, 452d; ("Pottery and coal prices: increasing competition in export markets," T.S.), 19, 481a; ("Pottery and fuel economy: revolution in firing methods needed," T.S.), 26, 510d; ("Potteries and labour conditions: pioneer policy of the Whitley council," T.S.), AUG. 2, 536d; ("Pottery demands from distant markets: big opening in Persia," T.S.), 9, 563b; ("High-class pottery: requirements of American trade," T.S.), 16, 587b; ("Pottery and freed imports: problem of home and overseas markets," T.S.), 23, 616c; ("Pottery strike possible: disturbed labour conditions," T.S.), 30, 639c; ("Pottery output: views of employers and employed"), SEPT. 6, 668b; ("Pottery

POTTERY :—

Trade :—

Articles (continued) :—

exports improving: big shipments to the Argentine"), 13, 691a; ("Pottery design and technique: an exhibition on a broad basis"), 20, 18d; ("Increased pottery imports: prospects of foreign competition"), 27, 45a

Labour: see under LABOUR

POTTINGER, Col. E. :—

at Tower Hill, on service men, ex—one union, JULY 29, 4c

POTTS, Mr. James A.—will, JULY 4, 17d

POULAIN, M. (France)—man-power aeroplane flight, AUG. 12, 10d

POULET, M. (France)—motor accident, AUG. 19, 9e

Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights

POULLET, M. (Belgium) :—

in Chamber, on reconstruction, JULY 3, 11d (l.e.)

POULSON, Walter R.—awarded workmen's compensation, JULY 8, 9f, 14e

POULTRY :—

Breeding—100 goslings raised from three geese and a gander: instance, JULY 10, 9f

Egg-laying :—

Biggleswade—monthly record of six hens: statistics, JULY 29, 9f

Special article ("Egg-laying tests: how to increase output"), AUG. 9, 13e

Stock :—

Improvement :—

Board of Agriculture—arrangements, SEPT. 19, 7b

Thefts—guardsman caught in hen roost: instance, SEPT. 8, 7d

Transport :—

Conveyance of Live Poultry Order, 1919—issued, JULY 23, 9e

POUNCER, Mr. H. :—

on milk prices (evid.), JULY 24, 7a

POUND, Sir L. :—

at London County Council, on London food markets, AUG. 2, 9c

POWELL, Mrs.—poultry raising: particulars, JULY 10, 9f

POWELL, Mr. A. H. :—

on old cottages and housing (l.), JULY 21, 8c

POWELL, Mr. Claud, and Mr. T. W. Petre—concert, JULY 10, 10f (l.e.)

POWELL, Mr. E. C. :—

on crystal growing (l.), AUG. 4, 5b

POWELL, Mrs. Francis E.—awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JULY 23, 15b

POWELL, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 19, 13e

POWELL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 12, 13c

POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, AUG. 23, 16a

Meeting, JULY 3, 22a

POWELL-OWEN, Mr. W. :—

"Living from the Land, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414b

POWER, Canon—death, JULY 12, 4d

POWER, Capt. C. M. :—

St. Bartholomew's Hospital—appointed Steward, JULY 28, 9f

POWER, Philip E. Le P. (Anthony Raymond) :—

Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, JULY 16, 4c

POWERS, Prof. H. H. (U.S.A.) :—

"America Among the Nations"
(quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 18f
on Anglo-American relations—unity
(art., A.N.), JULY 4, 7c

POWICKE, Mr. F. M.—appointed professor
of medieval history, Manchester Uni-
versity (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b

POWLES, Mr. H. H. P. :—

"Mechanical Engineers' Pocket Book
of Tables, Formulae, Rules, and
Data"—noticed (E.S.), SEPT. 19,
299c

POYNTER, Sir Ambrose—acknowledges
sympathy, AUG. 1, 15f

POYNTER, Sir Edward J.—health, JULY 25,
15c; death, 28, 16b; funeral:
arrangements, 29, 15c; funeral, 31,
15a; will, SEPT. 10, 13e
Mémorial, JULY 28, 16b

PRADOAMOR, Señor Julio (Chile)—ap-
pointed Minister of Justice, SEPT. 25,
9e

PRADO Museum : see under SPAIN

PRASEK, M. (Czecho-Slovak)—appointed
Minister of Agriculture, JULY 16,
11d

PRATELLA, Mr. Balilla :—

Dance Suite for Orchestra—noticed,
SEPT. 11, 8c

PRATT, George A. (and others)—contraven-
tion of Prevention of Corruption Act :
prosecution, AUG. 15, 4a; 25, 12e ;
SEPT. 16, 5b; 17, 12c (l.e.)

PRATT, Mr. J. T.—appointed Consul-Gen-
eral of Tsinan, AUG. 9, 13a

PRATT, Mr. J. W.—appointed Parliamen-
tary Under-Secretary for Health in
Scotland, JULY 7, 9d; appointed Parli-
amentary Secretary to National
Health Ministry for Scotland, AUG. 9,
10e

PRATT, John A.—failing to register chil-
dren charge, JULY 24, 9d

PREBBLE, Mr. Charles T.—will, SEPT. 22,
13c

PRECHA, Sec. Lieut. P.—court-martial held,
JULY 1, 23e

PREEN, Mr. Clive :—

on Egypt—trade (notice), SEPT. 12,
17b

"PREFERRED stockholder, A"—on Penin-
sular and Oriental Steam Navigation
Company finance scheme (l.), JULY 1
15, 21f

PREMIER Briquette Company—formed,
SEPT. 19, 16f

PREMIER Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 22e

PREMIER Oil and Pipe Line Company :—
Enemy holding acquired by Union and
Rhodesian Trust, SEPT. 17, 17f

Meeting, AUG. 12, 17c

PREMIER Oil Company—registered, SEPT.
30, 12f

PREMIER Salt Company :—

Fire caused by clerk to cover defalca-
tions, JULY 19, 11d

PRENDERGAST, Maj.-Gen. Guy A.—death,
JULY 15, 15c; will, SEPT. 1, 13b

PRENDERGAST, Vice-Adm. Robert J.—prom-
oted Vice-Admiral, JULY 31, 18b;
placed on Retired List, AUG. 1, 7b

PRESCOT, Rev. Kenrick—will, JULY 31,
15c

President training ship—provides accom-
modation for Nautical College (Pang-
bourne) cadets at Thames pageant,
AUG. 9, 15f

"PRESIDING examiner"—on Cambridge
University Local Examinations candi-
dates (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 464d

PRESS :—

Conference, Imperial (Canada)—pro-
posed, chairman chosen, AUG. 22,
9e

Dominions—attitude towards :—
Pearce, Senator (s.), AUG. 16, 5c

Foreign :—

Review of the Foreign Press :—

Cook, Mr. S. A. (l.), AUG. 18, 6c

Gregory, Sir R. A. (l.), AUG. 7, 6c

Leading article, AUG. 13, 11b

War Office proposal :—

Leading article, AUG. 6, 11b

Freedom :—

Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11d

Government offices—attitude :—

Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 14d
(l.e.)

Journalism :—

University course : see under
LONDON University

Journalists :—

Denmark, visit to : see under
FOREIGN relations—Denmark

Newspapers :—

Halfpenny, reintroduction of—Nati-
onal Federation of News-
agents : resolution passed, JULY
11, 9d

United States and Great Britain :—

Air, delivery by :—

Leading article, JULY 14, 13c

Northcliffe, Lord—prediction :

Mr. C. H. K. Curtis (l.),

JULY 14, 14f; acknow-

ledges copy of Philadelphia

Public Ledger brought by

airship R34, 17, 11b (l.e.)

"Penny-a-liner," disappearance of :—

Waldo, Dr. (statement), JULY 18, 11f

Science, dissemination of :—

Leading article, SEPT. 5, 11b

Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12d

War, The Great : see under WAR, The
Great—Great Britain

PRESS Gallery Trust :—

Appeal, JULY 24, 15c

PRESTIGE, Mr. Edgar :—

"Relacao da Embaixada a Franca em
1641" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.),
AUG. 21, 444d

PRESTIGE, Maj. Sir John T. — knighted,
AUG. 13, 10e

PRESTON :—

Education :—

Finance—Borough Treasurer's re-
port (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430a

PRESTON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 2, 15e

PRETYMAN, Capt. George M. T.—presenta-
tion from tenants on coming of age :
made, SEPT. 23, 13b

PREUSS, Dr. (Germany)—

Constitution Bill—appointed Com-
missary, JULY 4, 13b

PREVITE-ORTON, Mr. C. W. :—

on "Twopennyworth of Tuscanism"
(l., L.S.), JULY 10, 378a

PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. Swetozar (Serbia-
Croatia-Slovene)—appointed Minister
of Interior, AUG. 18, 9d

PRICE, Mr.—appointed to Chair of Surgery
at St. Andrews University (Ed.S.),
JULY 10, 350b

PRICE, Mr. Clement :—

on Walton, Izaak (l., L.S.), AUG. 14,
437d

PRICE, Rt. Rev. H. McC. E.—appointed
Assistant Bishop of Ely, AUG. 7, 7b
(l.e.)

PRICE, Dr. Hereward T. :—

"Boche and Bolshevik"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502c

- PRICE, Mr. Julius :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 6a; correction, 25, 11d
- PRICE, Mr. Lloyd T.—appointed lecturer in Clinical Surgery St. Andrews University, JULY 7, 9d; (Ed.S.), 10, 352d
- PRICE, Mr. R. Phillips—arrested in Berlin; release conditions, JULY 7, 11e; released, 8, 11c; 10, 11c
- PRICE, Forbes, and Company :—
Peace—declaration: insurance claims: proposed friendly action against London underwriters, AUG. 16, 16a
- PRICES :—
Article ("Ten-minute talks with workers: money and prices," T.S.), JULY 5, 422d
Commodities—fluctuation of principal markets in diagrammatic form (T.S.), JULY 5, 434b; 12, 462b; 19, 490b; 26, 518c; AUG. 2, 546c; 9, 570c; 16, 594b; 23, 622c; 30, 646c; SEPT. 6, 674c; 13, 698c; 20, 26c; 27, 54c
Decrease—prospects (F.N.), JULY 17, 23c
Articles ("Profiteering: signs of falling prices"), SEPT. 23, 10a; ("Falling prices"), 25, 10f
Increased :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JULY 10, 9c
Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 26, 516b
Fisher, Prof. I.—address (quoted, T.S.), JULY 19, 479a
Fixation :—
Mabin, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 645b
High :—
Causes :—
Leading articles, AUG. 19, 11c
Committee, select: see under TRADE
—Profiteering
Kitson, Mr. A. (sp. art., "The revolution in prices: permanently higher level?" T.S.), JULY 19, 479a; note (T.S.), 19, 465b
Major, Mr. M. B. F. (l., T.S.), AUG. 2, 544d
Transport congestion, effect of :—
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11b
Trusts, effect of :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 16, 584b
Wages, effect of :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 12, 450c
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7a
World's :—
Statistics, SEPT. 25, 10e
- PRICE'S Patent Candle Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 2, 19c
Shares—rise (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 16a
Leverhulme, Lord—offer to purchase (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 16c
- PRIDEAUX, Mr. W. R. B. :—
on Jonson, Ben—autographs of (l., L.S.), JULY 10, 378b
- PRIESTLEY, Maj. Frederick N.—will, JULY 5, 15d
- PRIME-STEVENSON, Mr. Edward :—
on "Bride of Lammermoor" (l., L.S.), JULY 31, 413b
- PRIMITIVA Gas Company :—
Committee of Inquiry (F.N.), JULY 3, 20c
- PRINCE Albert (Saskatchewan) :—
Municipality :—
Finance :—
Debentures floated in London—default: settlement (F.N.), AUG. 21, 16b
- PRINCE Edward Island :—
Development :—
Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 21, 10e
General election—result; balance of parties, JULY 30, 11f
Lieutenant-Governor—death, AUG. 7, 9f; new: appointed, SEPT. 6, 9b
- PRINCE Line (Ltd.) :—
Capital—increase (F.N.), AUG. 27, 15a
Law case, JULY 5, 4d
- PRINCE of Wales's National Relief Fund :—
Balance—committee to consider disposal: sitting, JULY 5, 9b; report, 19, 11a
Correspondence, JULY 9, 8d
- PRINCE of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery Regimental Club :—
Dinner—held, JULY 10, 15b
- PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, JULY 28, 10f; AUG. 11, 8b; 25, 8d; 30, 13b
- PRINCESS Alice's Home for Totally Disabled Soldiers and Sailors :—
Donation, JULY 29, 9f
- PRINCESS Christian Training College :—
Compensation :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 381c
- PRINCESS Louise Home for Protection of Young Girls (Kingston Hill) :—
Louise, Princess—opens fête in aid: gives £1,250 in War Loan, JULY 14, 16d
- PRINCESS Mary Village Homes (Addlestone) :—
Mary, Queen—sends donation for enlargement of chapel, JULY 10, 15b, 16d
- PRINCESS Royal—arrives at Mar Lodge, Braemar, AUG. 9, 13a
- PRINCE's Theatre, JULY 24, 10d; 31, 10d; AUG. 4, 6b; 7, 8d; 14, 8d; 21, 8d; SEPT. 11, 8c; 18, 8b; 29, 6e; 30, 9e (l.e.)
- Princeton Theological Review, The—July number noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503a
- "PRINCIPLE"—on Churches: reunion (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c
- PRINGLE, Mr. W. H. :—
at Tower-hill, on labour unrest, AUG. 12, 12c
- PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R. :—
Liberal Party, relations with :—
Dunstan, Dr. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12a
Manchester (Rusholme division)—
adopted as Liberal candidate, SEPT. 9, 10c; 12d (l.e.)
- PRINTING :—
Technical education: see that title
Trades :—
Labour: see under LABOUR
- PRIOR, Henry—overcharging charge, SEPT. 2, 4a
- PRIOR, Dr. O. H.—biographical; elected to Drapers' Professorship of French, Cambridge University (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388b
- PRISONS :—
Officers :—
Superannuation :—
Bill—in Commons: financial resolution report agreed to and third reading, AUG. 13, 15d
- Tobacco :—
Conveying to prisoners—prosecutions, SEPT. 23, 7f
- PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric :—
at Birth Rate Commission, on infantile mortality, JULY 8, 9d
- PRITCHARD, F. H. :—
"Studies in Literature"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c; (L.S.), 14, 439a

PRITCHARD, Mr. H. L.—awarded Lloyds' Silver Medal for Meritorious Service, AUG. 27, 8c

PRITCHARD, Maj. J. E. M.—biographical, JULY 2, 14a
on aeronautics—Atlantic flight of airship *R 34* (int.), JULY 7, 12b (and 14e, 1.e.)
Airships—future type (statement), JULY 8, 14b

PRITCHARD, Capt. V. Lawrence, and A. J. Sutton Pippard :—
“Aeroplane Structures” — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501d; (E.S.), 19, 299c

“PRIVATE in the Volunteers, A” — on Volunteers (L.), AUG. 15, 6b

“PRIVATE Plumanaple 161942” — on Volunteers (L.), AUG. 12, 6a

PRIVETT, Mr. Frank J. :—
on building by Government (L.), JULY 19, 10c

PRIVY Council :—
Marshall, Sir H.—sworn member, JULY 29, 12d

“PRO bono publico” — on passports to America (L.), JULY 19, 10c

“PROFESSIONAL Man, A” — on motor trade (L.), SEPT. 17, 6c

PROFITEERING: see under TRADE

PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Bright, Sir C. (L.), AUG. 25, 6b

Tax :—
Article (“Business interests in Parliament: excess profits duty,” T.S.), JULY 19, 477b

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17b

Davison, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17b

Duncan, Mr. J. (L, T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24c

Docks—Port of London Authority :
law case (T.S.), AUG. 9, 558d

Engineer, advising — law case, JULY 29, 4e

Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (L, T.S.), AUG. 30, 644b; SEPT. 27, 53a

Firth, Sir A. F. (L, T.S.), JULY 12, 460b

France, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17c

Griffiths, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17c

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17b

Loan, Victory—effect of investments in: Commissioners of Inland Revenue announcement, JULY 1, 14e

McCanlis, Mr. G. E. (L, T.S.), AUG. 16, 592c

Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17b

Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17c

Mayhew, Mr. W. O. (L, T.S.), AUG. 23, 620d

Naval architects—law case, JULY 23, 4d

Parliament—discussed, JULY 16, 17b

Professional earnings (art., “Professional earnings: exemption from excess profits duty,” E.S.), AUG. 15, 257d

PROFITS :—

Excess :—

Tax (continued) :—

Receipts — statistics: for last quarter, JULY 1, 21f; weekly, 9, 20a; 16, 18d; 23, 19c; 30, 18d; AUG. 6, 17a; 13, 18c; 20, 17a; 27, 15a; SEPT. 3, 16a; 10, 16a; 17, 16c; 24, 16a

Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17c

Stamp, Dr. J. C.—article (“Taxation of business profits: alternative scheme: some interesting suggestions,” T.S.), SEPT. 20, 15b

Wood, Maj. E. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17c

PROFIT-sharing: see under LABOUR

PROFUMO, Baron—presents £5,000 to Gray's Inn and Inner Temple, JULY 26, 13e

PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 7, 21d

PROPAGANDA :—

Home—note (T.S.), AUG. 2, 521b

Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 14c

Somerville, Mr. D. G. (L, T.S.), AUG. 16, 592b

PROPERTY :—

Commandeering, Government :—

Correspondence, AUG. 7, 6d

Parliament—question, JULY 11, 19a

Mining districts :—

Compensation for subsistence :—

Bill—in Commons: before Standing Committee, JULY 24, 7b; 31, 7d

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales, JULY 1, 18e; 2, 7d; 3, 19d; 4, 9d; 5, 7d; 7, 7d; 8, 6f; 9, 6f; 10, 6d; 11, 6d; 12, 7f; 12d; 14, 6d; 15, 7e; 16, 7e; 17, 7d; 18, 9c; 21, 6d; 22, 6d; 23, 23f; 24, 22a; 25, 7d; 26, 7d; 13d; 28, 7d; 29, 25d; 30, 23c; 31, 18c; AUG. 1, 7d; 2, 7d; 4, 6d; 5, 16a; 6, 16e; 7, 8c, 16a; 8, 17d; 9, 4e; 11, 16d; 12, 4e; 13, 5d; 14, 5d; 15, 5d; 16, 5d; 18, 5d; 19, 5f; 20, 4a, e; 21, 4e; 22, 4d; 23, 12f; 25, 5d; 26, 4b; 28, 4b; 29, 5d; 30, 8a; SEPT. 1, 14e; 2, 4b; 3, 5d; 4, 4b; 5, 5d; 6, 14a; 8, 5d; 9, 5d; 10, 5d; 11, 5d; 12, 5d; 13, 5d; 15, 5e; 16, 5d; 17, 5d; 18, 5d, 18e; 19, 15d; 20, 5d; 22, 5f; 23, 5d; 24, 5d; 25, 4a; 26, 5d; 27, 9f

Acremead—announced, AUG. 9, 4e

Addison-road, No. 70 (late Sir E. Poynter)—announced, AUG. 28, 4b; house described, SEPT. 6, 14a

Amberley Castle (Duke of Norfolk)—announced, AUG. 7, 8c

Arborfield Hall—announced, AUG. 22, 7b

Arlington-street, No. 16 (Duke of Rutland)—announced, AUG. 28, 4b; 30, 8a

Arundel Hotel (Strand)—announced, SEPT. 25, 4a

Ayr (Duke of Portland's land)—announced, AUG. 20, 4e; sold, 23, 12f

Badminton (Duke of Beaufort)—announced, SEPT. 15, 5e

Bedale, North Riding (Duke of Leeds)—announced, JULY 28, 7d; SEPT. 4, 4b; 18, 8e

Bell Moor—sold, JULY 5, 7d

Belvoir, Vale of (Duke of Rutland)—sold, SEPT. 1, 14d

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

- "Black and White," genuine old—
advice to purchasers, AUG. 18,
5*d*
- Bowood (Lord Lansdowne)—out-
lying portions sold, JULY 26, 7*d*
- Bradenstoke Abbey—sold, SEPT. 20,
7*d* (i.e.)
- Brighton—announced, SEPT. 18, 18*e*
- Buckland's Hotel (Mayfair)—sold,
JULY 4, 9*d*
- Burlingham Hall, Norfolk—privately
sold, AUG. 6, 16*e*
- Calcot Park (Reading)—sold, JULY
21, 9*f*
- Calverley (Col. Davenport) —
announced, JULY 22, 9*b*
- Camilla Lacey — sold, SEPT. 12, 5*d*
- Cerne Abbas (Giant Hill), Dorset—
announced, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
- Cheddington (Buckinghamshire)—
sold, AUG. 9, 7*f*
- Cheshire (Lord Cholmondeley) —
Barrow portion sold, JULY 8, 6*f*
- Cheshire (Lord Newton) — High
Lane, Norbury, Marple and
Disbury : announced, JULY
22, 9*b*; sold, SEPT. 11, 7*b*
- Chesterfield House—sold, SEPT. 12,
10*c*; 13, 5*d*
- Chicksgrove Mill (Tisbury)—sold,
AUG. 4, 6*d*
- Christ's Hospital—acres : announced,
JULY 23, 23*f*; 29, 25*d*
- Clevedon Court (Sir E. Elton) —
portions sold, JULY 10, 6*d*
- Clewer Lodge (Col. C. Rivers
Bulkeley) — announced, AUG.
21, 4*e*
- Coleshill (Maj. Wingfield Digby) —
held, JULY 23, 10*e*; 28, 7*d*
- Cooksey Lodge (connected with
Domesday Book and gunpowder
plot)—announced, JULY 10, 6*d*
- Cornwall mineral area (Lord Clifden)
—sold to Tehidy Minerals
(Ltd.), AUG. 20, 18*c*; 30, 8*a*;
Mr. O. Wethered (s.); Mr. C.
A. Morling (s.); Mr. J. Gilbert
(s.), 29, 19*b*
- Craythorne (Lord of the Levels)—
sold, AUG. 6, 16*e*
- Dartington — sold to county
council for small holdings,
JULY 23, 23*f*;
- Correspondence, JULY 26, 7*d*
- Datchet (Lord Montagu) — an-
nounced, AUG. 21, 4*e*
- Devil's Bridge Falls — announced,
SEPT. 19, 5*d*
- Devonshire House — reported,
SEPT. 6, 7*d*; sold, 10, 5*d*, 10*f*;
leading article, 10, 11*c*
- Drayton Manor (Sir R. Peel) —
sold, JULY 4, 9*d*
- Easton (Lady Warwick) — sold,
JULY 3, 19*d*
- Elcombe—sold, JULY 19, 11*c*
- Elsenham Hall (Sir W. Gilbert) —
announced, SEPT. 4, 4*b*
- Epping Forest: see Royal Forest
Hotel, Chingford, below
- Essex-street (Strand) — Nos. 15
and 16: announced, JULY 19,
5*d*
- Ferne (Duke of Hamilton) —
announced, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
- Friar Park (Sir F. Crisp)—an-
nounced, JULY 11, 6*d*; 22, 6*d*;
AUG. 4, 6*d*; sold, 9, 4*e*; com-
ments, 11, 16*d*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

- Fyfield Manor (Mr. C. Penruddocke)
—announced, JULY 29, 25*d*
- Gawsworth and Bosley (Lord
Harrington) — announced,
JULY 21, 6*d*
- George Hotel (Northampton)—
sold, JULY 31, 18*c*; comments,
AUG. 1, 7*d*
- Glos'ter Hotel (Cowes)—purchased
by late owner's daughter, JULY
30, 9*f*
- Great White Horse Hotel (Ipswich)
—sold, AUG. 19, 5*f*
- Grove-end-road (Sir L. Alma-
Tadema) — announced; house
described, SEPT. 6, 14*a*
- Harrington Hall (associated with
Tennyson's "Maud") — sold,
JULY 14, 6*d*
- Harrow — price of house : incident,
SEPT. 30, 3*d*
- Hewell (Lord Plymouth) — an-
nounced, AUG. 27, 14*d*
- Highhead Castle — announced,
SEPT. 15, 5*e*; 16, 13*b*
- Hillingdon Court (Lord Hillingdon)
—announced, SEPT. 18, 18*e*
- Holme Lacy (Sir R. Lucas Tooth)—
announced, AUG. 1, 7*d*
- Island Hotel (Eel Pie Island) —
announced, AUG. 25, 5*d*
- Kensington (late Sir A. Bignold)—
JULY 26, 13*e*; 28, 7*d*; 54 lots
sold, 31, 18*c*; AUG. 1, 7*d*
- Ken Wood, Hampstead (Lord
Mansfield) — announced, JULY
18, 9*c*; 19, 5*d*; comments, AUG.
7, 16*a*
- Article ("Ken Wood in the
market"), JULY 17, 12*d*
- Rivington, Miss C. (l.), JULY 31,
8*a*
- Kingsclere Racing Establishment
—announced, AUG. 15, 5*d*
- Kirby Hall (Lord Knaresborough)
—announced, AUG. 16, 5*d*
- Livermere Park (Lord De
Saumarez) — announced, AUG.
7, 8*c*
- Liverpool — Church-street site pur-
chased by Harrods (Ltd.),
JULY 12, 12*d*; comments, 14,
6*d*; 15, 7*f*
- Longparish House (Stockbridge)—
sold, JULY 24, 22*a*; described,
31, 18*c*
- Lowesby Hall — sold, SEPT. 2, 4*b*
- Lynn (Lord Leverhulme) — sold,
SEPT. 20, 7*d* (i.e.)
- Lypiatt — announced, JULY 25, 7*d*
- Manton House — announced, JULY
2, 7*d*; sold, AUG. 2, 7*d*
- Meggernie (Mr. Ian Bullough) —
announced, AUG. 28, 4*b*;
illustrated catalogue : issued,
SEPT. 5, 5*d*
- Mermaid Inn (Rye)—announced,
AUG. 23, 12*f*; 29, 5*d*; SEPT. 17,
5*d*
- Moor Park — announced, AUG. 22,
4*d*; SEPT. 4, 4*b*; sold, 8, 5*d*
- Mornington-crescent — announced,
JULY 9, 6*f*; 23, 23*f*; St. Pancras
Council protests, AUG. 6, 7*f*,
16*a*; comments, 14, 5*d*; 16, 5*d*
- Newton House (Mrs. Laura Russell)
—announced, AUG. 4, 6*d*; sold,
16, 5*d*
- Newtown Hall (Maj. Arbuthnot-
Brisco)—sold, JULY 21, 6*d*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

- Nuneaton — The Elms: announced, AUG. 2, 2f
 Oakley (Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. Chetwode) — announced, AUG. 16, 5d; SEPT. 26, 5d; sold, 27, 9f
 Oatlands Lodge (Weybridge) — announced, AUG. 15, 5d
 Oswestry — Church House sold: vicarage: announced, AUG. 21, 13c
 Panshanger (Welwyn) — sold, AUG. 15, 13e
 Pile of Fouldrey (Duke of Buccleuch) — announced, AUG. 25, 5d
 Portman-square, No. 39 (Duke of Sutherland) — announced, JULY 14, 6d
 Quantock — resold, AUG. 8, 17d
 Railway strike — effects: particulars, SEPT. 29, 11d; 30, 9d
 Reigate Priory (Levens) — chimney piece described, JULY 3, 19d: sale announced, AUG. 22, 4d; 28, 4b; withdrawn for private treaty, SEPT. 10, 5d
 Royal Forest Hotel (Chingford) — announced, AUG. 1, 7d
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital—Essex lands: announced, JULY 29, 25d
 Sandle Manor — sold, AUG. 1, 9d
 Shakespeare Hotel (Stratford-on-Avon) — announced, AUG. 21, 4e; comments, 23, 12f
 Shide Earthquake Observatory (I. of W.): see under OBSERVATORIES
 Shropshire (Lord Barnard) — announced, AUG. 29, 13e
 Somerset — Lady Haversham's farms: sold, SEPT. 9, 7d
 Spring Hill estate, Rugby — sold, SEPT. 25, 4b
 Standard offices (Shoe Lane) — announced, SEPT. 24, 5d
 Sutton House (Peterborough) — announced, JULY 7, 7d
 Swansea (Singleton) — purchased from Lord Swansea by Corporation, AUG. 1, 7d
 Trentham (late Duke of Sutherland) — announced, JULY 2, 7d
 Victory House, AUG. 25, 10c
 Wales—described in "Wild Wales": announced, JULY 1, 18e
 Weald of Kent — orchard lands sold, AUG. 20, 4a
 Welsh Harp (Hendon)—announced, JULY 17, 7d
 West of England (Lord Falmouth)—announced, AUG. 14, 5d
 Wiltshire (Lord Methuen) — sold, SEPT. 18, 7d (l.e.)
 Wood Norton — announced, JULY 9, 6e; history, AUG. 15, 5d; sold, SEPT. 8, 5d; 10, 5d
 Wrenbury Hall — announced, JULY 7, 7d
 Wrightington estate (Capt. R. T. M. Gerard)—sold, JULY 26, 9f (l.e.)
- PROPHIT, Mr. James M. G. — elected director of Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, JULY 19, 23f
- PROPORTIONAL representation :—
 Local elections :—
 Bill — in Lords: second reading, JULY 4, 18d; passed committee, 30, 16a; report concluded, 31, 16d; third reading, AUG. 1, 17c
- PROPORTIONAL Representation Society :—
 on labour — direct action (l.), SEPT. 12, 12e

PROSSER, Mr. Charles A. :—

- "Redemption of the Disabled, The"—contributes foreword (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487b
- PROSSER, Mr. E. A. :—
 on Morris, Mr. T. C. — suspension (statement), SEPT. 3, 7d
- PROTEAU, Bernardin — train robbery: arrested, SEPT. 24, 9c
- PROTITCH, M. (Serbia) — received by M. Poincaré, JULY 9, 12b; leaves for Belgrade, 9, 12b; arrives at Belgrade, 17, 11f
 Ministry — resignation accepted by Prince Alexander, AUG. 4, 7e; 8, 9c
- PROUD, Robert :—
 Account book (art., "A Quaker school-master's account book," Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435c
- PROUDFOOT, Annie — drowned while bathing, JULY 12, 9f; inquest, 14, 9b
- PROUDFOOT, Mr. Samuel :—
 "All Too Human?"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366d
- PROUST, M. Marcel :—
 "A la Recherche du Temps Perdu"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 435a
 "Pastiches et Mélanges" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 411c
- PROUT, Mrs. Sarah :—
 Law case, AUG. 21, 7e
- PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association :—
 Law case, JULY 25, 4e
- PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 8, 20d
 Meeting, JULY 24, 20f
 Report, JULY 16, 21c
- PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 18, 27a
 Shares — new issue: letters of allotment issued, JULY 9, 21f
- PROVINCIAL Police Orphanage (Redhill) :—
 Garden fête — in aid of memorial fund: held, JULY 12, 15c
- PROWSE, Petty Officer George — widow received by King: handed V.C., JULY 18, 18c
- PRUZYNSKI, Count (Poland)—appointed Minister to Norway, AUG. 6, 9f
- PRUSSIA :—
 Assembly :—
 Scenes—during debate on war estimates, SEPT. 26, 9e
- Crime :—
 Murders :—
 Schumann, Friederich—arrested at Spandau: confesses to murders, SEPT. 1, 9b
- Labour :—
 Agricultural workers :—
 Strike — particulars, JULY 19, 13c
- Ministry :—
 War minister—effect of new constitution, SEPT. 17, 9f
- Railways :—
 Conditions :—
 Oeser, Herr (statement), AUG. 13, 9f
 Separatist movement, effect of—Herr Hirsch (quoted): JULY 12, 11e
- PRYCE-JONES, Col. Sir Edward—presentation, JULY 10, 7d
- PRYCE JONES (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16f
- PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations (Ltd.) :—
 Report, SEPT. 30, 12e

PSYCHICAL :—

Haunted house—woman's story at Marylebone Police Court, JULY 1, 9b

Spiritualism :—

Doyle, Sir A. C.—to be challenged by Magic Circle to investigation by Occult Committee, JULY 31, 9d

Pugh, Mr. J. A. (l.), AUG. 4, 13d

Wertheimer, Prof. J. (l.), AUG. 7, 6b

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JULY 17, 9f; (sermon), 28, 9c

PSYCHOLOGY :—

Applied :—

Research Institute, proposed — particulars, SEPT. 30, 9c

Industry, in: see under TRADE — Industry

PU, Mr. M. (Burma) :—

on India—Government Bill (evid.), AUG. 20, 4c

PUBLIC Accounts Committee :—

Report, second—issued, AUG. 1, 14c

PUBLIC and Secondary Schools Cadet Association :—

Marlborough Camp—schools to be represented, JULY 26, 16c; cadets inspected by Gen. Sir E. Woolcombe, AUG. 1, 14f

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—

"Aberdeen University Review" (L.S.), JULY 31, 415b

"Accipitres, A Synoptical List of the" (Swann; L.S.), AUG. 7, 426c

"Acta Dominorum Concilii: Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Causes" (L.S.), JULY 31, 412a

"Acts of the Apostles, The" (Walker; L.S.), AUG. 21, 451c

"Adopted Husband, An" (Futabatei; L.S.), AUG. 14, 436c

"Advertise" (Sampson; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438c

"Advertising, Commercial" (Russell; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 510d

"Aerial Arm, The" (Gill; L.S.), JULY 24, 402c

"Aeroplane Structures" (Pippard and Pritchard; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501d; (E.S.), 19, 299c

"Aeschines, The Speeches of" (L.S.), AUG. 14, 436a

"Africa, Irrigation and Land Settlement in the Union of South," AUG. 26, 9c

"Africa, Three Years of War in East" (Buchanan; L.S.), AUG. 14, 431c

"Afrika, Deutsch Ost" (Schnee; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517a

"Aftermath" (Watson; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486a

"Against the Grain" (Dawson-Scott; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 514d

"Ahmadiya Movement, The" (Walter; L.S.), AUG. 7, 427c

"Aircraft—the New Traffic" (Berry; L.S.), AUG. 7, 426a

"A la Recherche du Temps Perdu" (Proust; L.S.), AUG. 14, 435a

"Alcohol, The Whole Truth about" (Flint; L.S.), AUG. 28, 457c

"Allemagne a Capitulé le 11 Novembre, 1918, Pourquoi l'" (L.S.), JULY 17, 382d

Allison, William — recollections: see "My Kingdom for a Horse," below

"All too Human?" (Proudfoot; L.S.), JULY 3, 366d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

"Alphabet, The Universal" (Luthy; Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 411c

"Alpine Heights and British Crags, On" (Abraham; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 480b

"Alsace-Lorraine" (Edwards; L.S.), JULY 3, 367b

"Alsaciennes, Etudes Historiques et Figures" (Bossert; L.S.), JULY 3, 357b

"America, In the Wilds of South" (Miller; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 482d

"Américaine dans le Conflit Européen, L'Armée" (Chambrun and Marenches; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 478c

"American Academy in Rome, Memoirs of the" (L.S.), JULY 17, 388b

"American Episcopal Church interpreted for English Churchmen, The" (Jenks; L.S.), JULY 17, 391c

"American Historical Review" (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451a

"American Literature, A History of" (L.S.), JULY 17, 381b

"American Literature in Spain" (Ferguson; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502c

"America of To-day, The" (L.S.), JULY 3, 354d

"America's Miracle in France: S.O.S." (Marcosson; L.S.), JULY 24, 402c

"Amitié des Tranchees, Confidences sur l'" (Rosny; L.S.), JULY 3, 365a

"Ammonites, Yorkshire Type" (Buckman; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503d

"An der Spitze meiner Kompagnie" (Höcker; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 492b

"Animal Life, Secrets of" (Thomson; L.S.), AUG. 28, 457b

"Annandale, Charles" (Hendry; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517c

"Architecture, Moslem" (Rivoira; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501b

"Aristotelian Society, Proceedings of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d

"Armed Neutralities, 1780 and 1800, Documentary History of the" (Piggott and Omond; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462d

"Armies, A 'Soldier's Eye-view' of Our" (Keir; L.S.), JULY 17, 390d

"Army and Religion, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503c; 25, 508b

"Arrow of Gold, The" (Conrad; L.S.), AUG. 7, 422b

"Art Principles" (Govett; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 508d

"As a Tale that is Told" (Macdonald; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 497c

"Asiatic Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 17, 391a

"Athletics, Success in" (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487b

"Atlantic Attempt, Our" (Hawker and Grieve; L.S.), JULY 24, 403b

"Atlantide, L'" (Benoit; L.S.), JULY 24, 400c

"Attic Red Figured Vases, A Handbook of" (Hoppin; L.S.), AUG. 21, 444b

"Attic Red-Figured Vases in American Museums" (Beazley; L.S.), AUG. 21, 444b

"Aufmarsch in Osten, Der" (Daya; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 491a

"Australia: Problems and Prospects" (Wade; L.S.), JULY 10, 379c; AUG. 14, 431a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Authority in the Modern State" (Laski; L.S.), AUG. 28, 455a
 "B.B." (Stone; L.S.), AUG. 7, 426c
 "Ba'cubert, Le" (Blanchard; L.S.), JULY 3, 362c; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 389c
 "Banked Fires" (Savi; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501d
 "Banking, Organized" (Agger; L.S.), JULY 31, 414c
 "Bantu and Semi-Bantu Languages, A Comparative Study of the" (Johnston; L.S.), JULY 10, 379a
 "Baptist Historical Society, Transactions of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d
 "Barbe Bleue, Jeanne d'Arc, et Mes Amours" (Fort; L.S.), JULY 10, 375a
 "Barber of Putney, The" (Morton; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 498d
 "Barry Leroy" (Bailey; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462c
 "Basking Pear, The" (Blyth; L.S.), JULY 3, 365d
 "Bataille Décisive, La" (Hoff; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462a
 "Battlefields, How to See the" (Fleming; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519d
 "Bavarian Illuminati, New England and the" (Stauffer; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463a
 "Bayernkampfe" (Rutz; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501a
 "Beach of Dreams, The" (Stacpoole; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 514c
 "Beaumaroy Home from the Wars" (Hope; L.S.), AUG. 14, 436c
 "Beauty, Physical" (Kellermann; L.S.), AUG. 7, 427d
 "Bee, The Flower and the" (Lovell; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 469a
 "Beetle and Others, The Sacred" (Fabre; L.S.), AUG. 21, 445c
 "Belgian Documents" (Grelling; L.S.), AUG. 7, 427b
 "Belgium, The Language Question in" (Van de Perre; L.S.), JULY 17, 391b; 24, 394d
 "Belphégor" (Benda; L.S.), AUG. 21, 445a
 "Betrayers, The" (Drummond; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c
 "Better Yarn, The" (Greening; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474d
 "Bible Grew, How the" (Lewis; L.S.), AUG. 14, 439d
 "Bibliotheca Nacional, Como Dirigida" (Figueiredo; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517b
 "Bight, Falklands, Jutland, and the" (Bingham; L.S.), JULY 17, 384d
 "Bills and Notes. The Conflict of Law relating to" (Lorenzen; L.S.), JULY 3, 366a
 "Biochemical Journal, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502d
 "Bird Behaviour — Psychical and Physiological" (Finn; Ed.S.), JULY 17, 363c; AUG. 7, 423c
 "Birds and Other Poems, The" (Squire; L.S.), JULY 31, 409c
 "Birds and the War" (Gladstone; L.S.), JULY 3, 361b
 "Bishop and Other Stories The" (Tchahov; L.S.), AUG. 14, 435c
 "Bismarck" (Lacom-Gazet; L.S.), JULY 31, 414b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Black Watch Bouquet and the Hackle and Plume, The" ("Hackleplume"; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
 "Blockade, Across the" (Brailsford; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502d
 "Boche and Bolshevik" (Price; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502c
 "Bodleian Quarterly Record" (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439c
 "Bolshevik, Boche and" (Price; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502c
 "Book-Auction Records" (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501a
 "Book-keeping and Cost Accounting for Factories" (Kent; E.S.), JULY 18, 243b
 "Border Ghost Stories" (Pease; L.S.), JULY 17, 388d
 "Borough Treasurer, The" (Fletcher; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a
 "Botany of the Living Plant" (Bower; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 494d
 Botchkareva, Marie—reminiscences: see "Yashka," below
 "Boy Work. Exploitation or Training" (Gibb; Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435a
 "British-American Discords and Concords" (A.N.), JULY 4, 6a
 "British Crags, On Alpine Heights and" (Abraham; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 480b
 "British Guns in Italy, With" (Dalton; L.S.), JULY 24, 400a
 "Brother Bosch" (Knight; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c
 "Bulgarians and Anglo-Saxondom, The" (Stepnanove; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517b
 "Bull, and Other War Verses" (MacColl; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
 "Bushey Park, Hampton Court, The Chestnut Avenue in" (Law; L.S.), AUG. 14, 440a
 "Business, Better" (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b
 "Butterfly and Moth Collecting, The Young Collector's Guide to" (Hodge; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d
 "Cabin, The" (Ibañez; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501d
 "Cactus Hedge, The" (Adair; L.S.), JULY 31, 414d
 "Cadran Solaire, Le" (Colin; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462a
 "Calculus, An Elementary Course of Infinitesimal" (Lamb; Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471c
 "Camp des Représailles, Un" (Meunier; L.S.), JULY 10, 378c
 "Captain Swing: A Romantic Play of 1830" (Young and Stirling; L.S.), JULY 3, 359b; correspondence (L.S.), 10, 377d; 17, 389c
 "Carrion Island" (Dell; L.S.), JULY 31, 412d
 "Case for the Crown, The" (White; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518b
 "Catholic Education: A Study of Conditions" (Burns; Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471a
 "Catholic Party and the Nonconformists, The" (Goudge; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519c
 "Caucasia, Mineral Resources of Georgia and" (Ghambashidze; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501c
 "Cavour et son Confesseur, Le Comte de" (Mazziotti; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 507c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Celtic Designs" (Ferguson; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
 "Champagne Herbstschlacht, Die" (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 506c
 "Chansons à la Gauloise" (Fort; L.S.), JULY 10, 375a
 "Charlemagne, The Conquests of" (Hyde; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463a
 "Cheese, The Book of" (Thorn and Fisk; L.S.), JULY 3, 365b
 "Cheshire Classis. Minutes, 1691-1745" (L.S.), JULY 3, 365d; 17, 388a
 "Child, The Natural History of the" (Dunn; Ed. S.), AUG. 14, 411a; correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 452a
 "Childhood, Handicaps of" (Bruce; Ed. S.), AUG. 21, 423a
 "Child Psychology, An Introduction to" (Waddle; Ed. S.), JULY 3, 335a
 "Children Learn, How" (Freeman; Ed. S.), JULY 3, 335a
 "Child She Bare, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a
 "Child Welfare, Infant and Young" (Scurfield; Ed. S.), JULY 10, 351b
 "Chimes for the Times" (Bartholeyns; L.S.), JULY 10, 379c
 "Chinese, More Translations from the" (Waley; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
 "Chinese Lyrics from the Book of Jade" (L.S.), AUG. 14, 436b
 "Choses d'Hier" (Wenz; L.S.), JULY 10, 378c
 "Christ and the Woman's Movement" (Broughton-Thompson; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c
 "Christian Books, The Early" (Ferrar; L.S.), JULY 10, 379d
 "Christianity, The Evolution of Latin" (Heron, L.S.), JULY 31, 415c
 "Christ in London" (Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519c
 "Chubb, The House of" (Chubb and Churcher; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474a; correspondence (L.S.), 18, 500d; 25, 516d
 "Churchman, The Modern" (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475a
 "Church Quarterly Review" (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427a
 "Cipher Six" (Le Qucux; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
 "Citizens, Rights of" (Satyamurthy; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c
 "City of Palms, The" (Rhodes; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450b
 "Clenardo: O Renascimento em Portugal" (Cerejeira; L.S.), AUG. 21, 444d
 "Coal Nationalization" (Cannah; L.S.), JULY 10, 378d
 "Coal Tar and Their Properties, Some Constituents of" (Spielmann; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519d
 "Cobweb, The" (Pedrosa; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518b
 "Co-education, Advance in" (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387b
 Coles Pasha: see "Recollections and Reflections," below
 "Collegians, The" (Griffin; L.S.), AUG. 28, 453b
 "Colliery Steam Boiler Plants and the Saving to be obtained by their Reorganization, Performances of" (Brownlie; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501d; (E.S.), 19, 299c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Comparative Legislation and International Law, The Journal of" (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451a
 "Composition, Working" (Opdycke; Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435a
 "Conflitti Politici e Riforme Costituzionali" (Tittoni; L.S.), JULY 17, 390a
 "Congo and the Berlin Act, The Belgian" (Keith; L.S.), JULY 10, 371a
 "Conscientious Objector, The" (Kellogg; L.S.), AUG. 14, 439c
 "Constantinople" (Bareilles; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 470d
 "Constantinople Byzantine et les Voyageurs du Levant" (Ebersolt; L.S.), AUG. 21, 448a
 "Constipation and Allied Intestinal Disorders" (Hurst; L.S.), JULY 3, 366a
 "Constitutional Power and World Affairs" (Sutherland; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475c
 "Constructive Quarterly, The" (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439b
 "Corinthians, The Second Epistle to the" (Crosthwaite; L.S.), AUG. 21, 451c
 "Corporal's Corner" (L.S.), JULY 17, 390d
 "Countess of Zelle, The" (Gerard; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438d
 "County Bankers Handbook" (L.S.), SEPT. 13, 17f
 "Cowane, The Stirling Merchant Gild and Life of John" (Morris; L.S.), JULY 17, 390d; AUG. 21, 444c
 "Crabtree House" (Evans; L.S.), JULY 31, 412d
 "Cradock and Some of His Contemporaries, Sir Matthew" (Jones; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517c
 "Crazy-Quilt" (Hume; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438d
 "Créer" (Herriot; L.S.), JULY 24, 394b
 "Crimes of Old London" (Bowen; L.S.), JULY 31, 414c
 "Critica, La: Fascicolo Shakespeariano" (L.S.), JULY 24, 398b
 "Criticism at a Venture" (Hodgson; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 495a
 "Cruising, Single-handed" (Cooke; L.S.), JULY 24, 399c
 "Cuculain, The Coming of" (O'Grady; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 471c
 "Cuculain, The Triumph and Passing of" (O'Grady; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 471c
 "Curious Republic of Gondour and Other Whimsical Sketches, The" (Clemens; L.S.), AUG. 21, 448d
 "Cyprus, Historic Monuments of" (Jeffery; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 468d
 "Dardanelles Campaign, The"—correspondence (L., L.S.), JULY 10, 377d
 "Dark Lady, The" (Carey; L.S.), JULY 3, 365d
 "Dark Star, The" (Chambers; L.S.), JULY 10, 379a
 "Dawn of Day, The" (Buckton; L.S.), JULY 3, 365b
 "Days and Destinies" (MacT omais; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b
 "Day-Springs" (Kirchberger; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463b
 "Deaconess, The" (Sister Margaret; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Deadham Hard" (Malet; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 483c
 "Deep Waters" (Jacobs; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 484b
 "Deer Godchild" (Bernard and Serrell; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463a
 "Delegación Para el Fomento de los Intereses Materiales. Memoria, 1917-1918" (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438a
 "De Qui Est-ce" (Reboux; L.S.), JULY 17, 390a
 "Desire and Delight" (Penny; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474b
 Devas, Father Dominic — reminiscences: see "From Cloister to Camp," below
 "Devil's Chapel, The" (Cole; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 484b
 "Dickensian, The" (L.S.), JULY 17, 391a
 "Dies Dei" (Constable and Whitney; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
 "Disabled, The Redemption of the" (Harris; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487b
 "Disturbing Charm, The" (Ruck; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518a
 "Dogs, Maeterlinck's" (Leblanc-Maeterlinck; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502c
 "Dolce Favella, La" (Grillo; Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435b
 "Dope" (Rohmer; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450b
 "Douaumont, Die Stürmer von" (Brandis; L.S.), AUG. 21, 442c; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 485b
 "Down Stream" (Rawson; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501c
 "Drake, Nelson, and Napoleon" (Runciman; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462b; SEPT. 4, 466d
 "Drama" (L.S.), JULY 31, 415b
 "Dressing Gowns and Glue" (Sieveking; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503a
 "Du Bellay, Poésies Françaises et Latines de Joachim" (L.S.), JULY 31, 405b
 "Dublin Review" (L.S.), JULY 31, 415a
 "Duck Decoys of To-day, British" (Whitaker; L.S.), AUG. 7, 426c
 "Ducks and Geese, Utility" (Hurst; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438b
 "Durham University Journal, The, July 1919" (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335b
 "Dynamics, Elements of Graphic" (Andrews; E.S.), AUG. 15, 271a
 "East Africa and Uganda Natural History Society, The Journal of the" (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439c
 "East and the West, The" (L.S.), JULY 17, 391a
 "Echoes Old and New" (Nevill; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518c
 "Economic Journal, The" (L.S.), JULY 10, 379b
 "Edgeworth, Maria: Selections from her Works" (L.S.), AUG. 28, 453b
 "Edinburgh Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 24, 402c
 "Education, L'Emulation et son Rôle dans l'" (Queyrat; Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375a
 "Education, The Purpose of" (Pitt; Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399a
 "Educational Era, A New" (Devine; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Education for the Needs of Life: a Text-book in the Principles of Education" (Miller; Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 411a
 "Education in Great Britain and Ireland" (Kandel; Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399a
 "Education of a Nation, The" (Hughes; Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387c
 "Egyptian Expeditionary Force, July, 1917, to October, 1918, The Advance of the" (L.S.), AUG. 7, 419c
 "Electricity in the Service of Man" (Walmsley; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501d; (E.S.), 19, 299c
 "Electric Mains and Distributing Systems" (Dick and Fernie; E.S.), SEPT. 19, 299c
 "Electric Mining Machinery" (Walker L.S.), AUG. 7, 426b; (E.S.), 15, 271c; SEPT. 19, 299b
 "Elemental, The" (Daubeny, L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c
 "Embryology, Text-Book of. Volume II. Vertebrata, with the Exception of Mammalia" (Kerr; L.S.), JULY 17, 385a
 "Emulation et son Rôle dans l'Education, L'" (Queyrat; Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375a
 "Enchanted Pen, The" (Blakley; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c
 "Enchanteurs, Les" (Fort; L.S.), JULY 10, 375a
 "England, Provinces of" (Fawcett; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
 "England and the Way In, Brightest" (L.S.), JULY 17, 391d
 "English Composition, The Pupils' Class-Book of" (Lay; Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471b
 "English Course for Schools, An" (Mais; Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435b
 "English Historical Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 24, 402d
 "English Language, Outlines of the History of the" (Classen; Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 483b
 "Englishmen and Italians" (Trevelyan; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475c
 "English Romantic Generation, Currents and Eddies in the" (Pierce; L.S.), JULY 3, 366a
 "English Towns in the Middle Ages, Select Extracts from Chronicles and Records relating to" (Hearnshaw; Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351c
 "Epiphanies" (Hibbard; L.S.), JULY 24, 403a
 "Eroica, L': Numbers 59 and 60: L'Inghilterra" (L.S.), AUG. 7, 418b
 "Escape of Sir William Heans, The" (Hay; L.S.), JULY 10, 377b
 "España vista por los Extranjeros" (Mercadal; L.S.), JULY 24, 397b
 "Etheria, The Pilgrimage of" (McClure and Feltoe; L.S.), AUG. 7, 420d
 "Eugenics and Environment" (Morgan; Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351b; (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427d
 "Europe" (Romains; L.S.), JULY 17, 387c
 "Evolution, World Power and" (Huntington; L.S.), JULY 3, 359a
 "Exchange, The Mechanism of" (Todd; L.S.), JULY 31, 414b

- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
- "Exiled Lover, The" (Roberts; L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
- "Exile's Lute, An" (Harris; L.S.), JULY 17, 391b
- "Eyes of Understanding, The" (Milton; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c
- "Factory Echoes" (Fox; L.S.), AUG. 7, 426b
- "Falkland Islands—Before and After, The Battle of the" (Spencer-Cooper; L.S.), JULY 10, 371c
- "Falklands, Jutland, and the Bight" (Bingham; L.S.), JULY 17, 384d
- "Far Cry, The" (Rideout; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518a
- "Farm, A Large State" (Weigall and Wrey; L.S.), JULY 24, 402a
- "Farm Buildings, Economic" (Lawrence; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438b
- "Farmer and the New Day, The" (Butterfield; L.S.), AUG. 7, 426a
- "Fate Unseen" (Talbot; L.S.), AUG. 7, 426b
- "Felde, Berichte aus dem" (Egli; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517a
- "Femurs, Fractured" (Pearson and Drummond; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
- "Fertilization, Problems of" (Lillie; L.S.), AUG. 14, 439d
- "Fielding, The History of Henry" (Cross; L.S.), AUG. 14, 429b
- "Fields of Victory" (Ward; L.S.), JULY 24, 396d
- "Fierce Feathers" (Hodgkin; L.S.), JULY 17, 390d
- "56e Division au Feu, La" (Dartain; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438a
- "Fighter, The" (Terhune; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a
- "Fights, Refereeing 1,000" (Corri; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519d
- "Financial Problems, War-Time" (Withers; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 480d
- "Firecracker Lane" (Haines; L.S.), JULY 10, 379a
- "(Fiume), Abridged Political History of Rieka" (Šišić; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 506d
- "Fiume Italiana, Storia e Diritti di" (Senizza; L.S.), JULY 17, 390a
- "Flower and the Bee, The" (Lovell; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 469a
- "Foch: Le Vainqueur de la Guerre" (Recouly; L.S.), JULY 17, 383c
- "Fool Next Door, The" (Douglas; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502c
- "Footsteps of Freedom" (Cousins; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463d
- "For Another Woman's Shoes" (Kenyon; L.S.), JULY 10, 379a; correction (L.S.), 24, 402b
- "Forgotten Places" (Mackenzie; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486d
- "Four Horsemen, The" (Ibanez; L.S.), JULY 3, 360d
- "Four Years, The: War Poems" (Binyon; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 496d
- "França em 1641, Relação da Embaixada a" (Barreto; L.S.), AUG. 21, 444d
- "Française à l'aile gauche de la première bataille de la Marne, Le Rôle de la Cavalerie" (Héthay; L.S.), AUG. 14, 430c
- "France" (Lyon L.S.), JULY 17, 391b; AUG. 7, 427b
- "France, Anatole" (Shanks; L.S.), AUG. 28, 458d

- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
- "France, Everyone's History of" (Isaac; Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375b; (L.S.), 31, 414c
- "France, Home Fires in" (Canfield; L.S.), JULY 10, 373b
- "France, La Philosophie Contemporaine en" (Parodi; L.S.), JULY 24, 396b
- "France, Marches et Chansons des Soldats de" (Vidal; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501a
- Franck, Harry A.: see "Working My Way Round the World," below
- "Francheville, Sophia Matilda Palmer, Comtesse de" (Ridding; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501b
- "Frederick the Great, The Life of" (Young; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517c
- "Free and Other Stories" (Dreiser; L.S.), AUG. 21, 446d
- "Freedom of the Seas, The" (Piggott; L.S.), JULY 24, 402b
- "French Art, Everyone's History of" (Hourticq; Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375b; (L.S.), 31, 414c
- "French Pronunciation, The Phonetics of" (Ahern; Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 483c
- "French Revolution, The" (Webster; L.S.), JULY 24, 402b; AUG. 21, 443a
- "French Tables" (Puckle; Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 447c
- "French Verbs and Verbal Idioms in Speech" (Méras; Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471b
- "Friend, I Do Thee No Wrong" (Knox; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503c
- "From Cloister to Camp" (Devas; L.S.), JULY 10, 379b
- "Gabrielle of the Lagoon" (Middleton; L.S.), JULY 3, 363a
- "Galileo Galilei" (Crivelli; L.S.), AUG. 14, 432d
- "Gallant Lady, A" (Brebner; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438d
- "Gallipoli" (L.S.), JULY 3, 365a
- "Garden, Days in My" (Ballard; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463b
- "Garden First in Land Development" (Webb; L.S.), JULY 10, 378d
- "Geese, Utility Ducks and" (Hurst; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438b
- "Genetics, Journal of" (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427a
- "Geographies, The Human—Book IV. The New World" (Fairgrieve and Young; Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435a
- "Geography of the British Isles, Causal" (Martin; Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c
- "Geological Society, The Quarterly Journal of the" (L.S.), JULY 24, 402d
- "Georgia and Caucasia, Mineral Resources of" (Ghambashidze; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501c
- "German, Colloquial" (Patterson; Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 447c
- "German Frontier, Ten Years Near the: A Retrospect and a Warning" (Egan; L.S.), JULY 3, 355a
- "Germany, Education in" (Kandel; Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351a
- "Germany, Social Reconstruction in" (Booth; Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375a; 31, 387a; (L.S.), 24, 403b
- "Geta's Tragedy 'Medea' Hosidius" (Mooney; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Glaziers, History of the Worshipful Company of" (Ashdown; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438*d*; SEPT. 25, 509*b*
- "Gleam o' Pearls" (Lyons; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*a*
- "Gleanings and Memoranda" (L.S.), JULY 31, 415*b*
- "Gods Decide, The" (Bagot; L.S.), AUG. 21, 448*c*
- "Golden Stars and Other Verses" (Dyke; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518*d*
- "Golf Strokes, Picture Analysis of" (Barnes; L.S.), JULY 31, 415*d*
- "Government, including the Judicial System of England, Outlines of Central" (Clarke; Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 483*b*
- "Grace, W. G." (L.S.), JULY 17, 386*b*
- "Greek Anthology, Echoes from the" (Legge; L.S.), AUG. 7, 426*a*
- "Greek Folklore and Greek Music" (Petrides; L.S.), JULY 17, 390*d*
- "Greek National Policy, The Vindication of" (L.S.), JULY 24, 403*b*
- "Greek Orators, The" (Dobson; Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 483*a*
- "Greek Vase-Painting, A Handbook of" (Herford; L.S.), AUG. 21, 444*b*
- "Green Olive Tree, A" (Wawn; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474*b*
- "Green Rust, The" (Wallace; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502*a*
- "Guerra e gli Ideali della Vita, La" (Gatti; L.S.), JULY 3, 362*d*
- "Guerre, Légendes, Prophéties, et Superstitions de la" (Dauzat; L.S.), JULY 17, 384*b*
- "Guerre, Les Grandes Batailles de la: De la Marne à la Mer du Nord" (Berthaut; L.S.), AUG. 28, 455*c*
- "Guerre sur le Front Occidental, La Grande" (Palat; L.S.), JULY 31, 406*c*
- "Guild State, The" (Taylor; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*b*
- Hackett, Mr. J. T.: see "My commonplace Book," below
- "'Hamlet,' 1603, and the 'Hamlet' Transcript, 1593, The Copy for" (Wilson; L.S.), JULY 10, 374*a*
- "'Hamlet,' The Problem of" (Robertson; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502*b*
- "Handley's Corner" (Horn; L.S.), JULY 17, 390*c*
- "Handmaidens of Death, The" (Tremaine; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438*b*
- "Handwriting, Scientific" (Luthy; Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435*a*
- "Happiest Time of Their Lives, The" (Miller; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450*b*
- "Happy Phantom, The" (Bell; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474*d*; 11, 480*c*
- "Harder than Steel" (Thorne; L.S.), JULY 17, 390*c*
- "Harvard Theological Review" (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439*c*
- "Haunted Places in England" (O'Donnell; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438*d*
- "Hauptmann, The Dramatic Works of Gerhart" (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 471*a*
- "Hazell, 1843-1919, Walter" (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462*b*
- "Health, National" (Rees; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486*b*
- "Heart, The Nervous" (Wilson and Carroll; L.S.), JULY 10, 376*c*
- "Hebrews, The Epistle to the" (Holmes; L.S.), AUG. 21, 451*c*
- "Heir of All Things, The" (Watson; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Hen at Work, The" (Cobb; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486*a*
- "Henley, Rowing at" (Cook; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 481*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 18, 500*c*
- "Henley - in - Arden, Warwickshire, • Records of the Manor of" (Wellstood; L.S.), AUG. 28, 456*d*; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500*a*
- "Henley Races" (Cook; L.S.), JULY 10, 372*d*
- "Herbert, The Dramatic Records of Sir Henry" (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*d*
- "Heredity, Sex and" (L.S.), JULY 31, 415*d*
- "Hibbert Journal, The" (L.S.), JULY 10, 379*b*
- "Higher Command, The—1914-16, in its most Important Decisions" (von Falkenhayn), SEPT. 24, 10*d*
- "Highlands, Resettlement in the" (L.S.), JULY 3, 367*b*
- "His Offering" (Bannell; L.S.), JULY 17, 391*b*
- "His Secretary" (Gilbert; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501*d*
- "Historical Portraits, 1700-1850" (Fletcher; L.S.), JULY 24, 399*a*
- "Historiques, Études et Fantaisies" (Rodocanachi; L.S.), JULY 3, 358*d*; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 389*b*
- "History" (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439*b*
- "History, A Survey of Modern" (Hodges; Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459*c*
- "Hohenzollerns in America and Other Impossibilities, The" (Leacock; L.S.), JULY 10, 375*b*
- "Holy Land, With the British Army in the" (Lock; L.S.), AUG. 21, 443*c*
- Hopkins, Rev. Evan H.—reminiscences: see "Standard Bearer of Faith and Holiness, A," below
- "Horsemanship, Notes on" (Timmis; L.S.), AUG. 7, 427*d*
- "Horticultural Education, Contributions to the Reconstruction of" (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387*c*
- "Hotel X, The" (Le Queux; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438*c*
- "House of the Winds, The" (Brady; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475*b*
- "Hungary, Nationalities in" (Hevesy; L.S.), AUG. 14, 439*d*
- "Hydrogen, Chemistry and Manufacture of" (Teed; E.S.), AUG. 15, 271*b*
- "Hygiene, The Journal of" (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503*a*
- "I.W.W., The" (Brissenden; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462*c*
- "Idealism and the Modern Age" (Adams; L.S.), JULY 10, 379*c*
- "If I Were Your Father" (Hicks; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463*a*
- "Ilex Grove, The" (Dickinson; L.S.), JULY 3, 366*c*
- "Images" (Aldington; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486*c*
- "Immortality, The Idea of" (Galloway; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486*d*
- "Imperial Defence after the War" (Cottrell; L.S.), JULY 17, 390*d*
- "In Another Woman's Shoes" (Kenyon; L.S.), JULY 10, 379*a*; correction (L.S.), 24, 402*b*
- "Income-tax for 1919-20," SEPT. 25, 18*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "India, Cooperation in" (Wolff; L.S.), JULY 3, 357a
- "India, Local Self-Government in Ancient" (Mookerji; L.S.), AUG. 14, 433a
- "India, The History of Aryan Rule in" (Havell; L.S.), JULY 31, 407a
- "India, The Oxford History of" (Smith; L.S.), JULY 31, 407a
- "India (1600-1896), The Trade Relations between England and" (Hamilton; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517d
- "India and the Indian Civil Service, The Future Government of" (Barker; L.S.), JULY 10, 379c; 24, 397a
- "India Civilized? Is" (Woodroffe; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475c
- "India in the years 1917-1918" (Williams; Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 412b
- "Indian Drum, The" (MacHarg and Balmer; L.S.), AUG. 7, 424d
- "Indian (Montagu-Chelmsford) Reforms, The Proposed" (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427b
- "Indian Reforms: The Government of India Bill, 1919" (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475c
- "Indian Students relating to University and Professional Studies, &c., in the United Kingdom, Handbook of Information for" (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375a
- "Indian Villages, Some South" (Slater; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 509a
- "India's Nation Builders" (Bannerjee; L.S.), JULY 10, 378d; SEPT. 18, 490c
- "Indo-China and its Primitive People" (Baudesson; L.S.), JULY 10, 373a
- "Industrial Peace, The Way to" (Beiden; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519d
- "Industry and Trade" (Marshall; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 507a
- "Infant and Young Child Welfare" (Scurfield; Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351b
- "Inscrutable Lovers, The" (Macfarlan; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 472c; correspondence (L.S.), 11, 484d
- "Insect Artisans and their Work" (Step; Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387d; (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426c
- "Institute of Metals, Journal of the" (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438c; (E.S.), 15, 271c
- "Internationale a Bern, L'" (Renau-del; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462a
- "International Law, A New Principle of" (Montijn; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502b
- "International Law, The American Journal of" (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503a
- "International Law, The Journal of Comparative Legislation and" (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451a
- "In the Gates of the North" (O'Grady; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 471c
- "In the Morning of Time" (Roberts; L.S.), JULY 24, 400b
- "In the Name of Time" (Field; L.S.), AUG. 28, 459c
- "Inventions, The Boy's Own Book of Great" (Darrow; Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387d; (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426a
- "Ireland, Ulster and" (Good; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Ireland in the Seventeenth Century, The Economic History of" (O'Brien; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502b
- "Ireland the Outpost" (Cole; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502b
- "Irish History, Phases of" (MacNeill; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
- "Irish Life, Carleton's Stories of" (L.S.), AUG. 28, 453b; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 485c
- "Iron and Steel Industry of the United Kingdom under War Conditions, The" (Hatch; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438c; (E.S.), 15, 270c
- "Island of Intrigue, The" (Ostrander; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c
- "Israel, Education in Ancient" (Swift; Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459a
- "Italia, La Storia d'" (Guicciardini; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 472a
- "Italiana a Londra al Tempo di Shakespeare, Scapigliatura" (Gargano; L.S.), JULY 3, 356d
- "Italians, Englishmen and" (Trevelyan; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475c
- "Italy, With British Guns in" (Dalton; L.S.), JULY 24, 400a
- "Jack Ranworth" (Blyth; L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
- "Jäger Vor, Die" (Bülow; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517a
- "James I., The Political Works of" (L.S.), AUG. 21, 441b
- "Japan, International Private Law of" (Becker; L.S.), JULY 3, 365d
- "Jean" (Corkey; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c
- "Jeremy" (Walpole; L.S.), JULY 31, 412c
- "Jesus as They Saw Him" (Findlay; L.S.), JULY 3, 366d
- "Jewish Child, The" (Feldman; Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459a
- "Jewish Documents of the Time of Ezra" (Cowley; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501b
- "Jimmie Higgins" (Sinclair; L.S.), AUG. 28, 460c
- "Jimmie the Sixth" (Sterrett; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
- "Joannis, Yves de" (Catta; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438a
- "John Dean of Toronto" (Jenkins; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517d
- "Judicial System of England, Outlines of Central Government, including the" (Clarke; Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 483b
- "Juridical Review" (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439c
- "Jutland, and the Bight, Falklands" (Bingham; L.S.), JULY 17, 384d
- "Kanaka, The Future of the" (Jacomb; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519b
- "Karna" (Hearn; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462d
- "Kate, Plus Ten" (Wallace; L.S.), JULY 10, 378d
- "Kent With Pen and Pencil, A Saunter Through" (Igglesden; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 504b
- "Kiel on the 'Hercules,' To" (Freeman; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d
- "Kilmer, Joyce" (Holliday; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518c
- "King's Lynn, The Red Register of" (Isaacson; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
- "King's Royal Rifle Corps Chronicle, 1916, The" (L.S.), JULY 3, 366b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "King's Wife, The" (Cousins; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 511a
 "Knitted Fabrics" (Chamberlain and Quilter; Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c
 "Knowledge, An Inquiry Concerning the Principles of Natural" (Whitehead; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503d
 "Krieges, Geschichte des" (Stegemann; L.S.), JULY 24, 394c
 "Krishna the Charioteer" (Dhar; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502d
 "Kut and Captivity, In" (Sandes; L.S.), AUG. 28, 457a
 "Labour and the War, British" (Kellogg and Gleason; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438c
 "Lady of St. Luke's, The" (Allerton; L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
 "Laird of Glenfernie, The" (Johnston; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 472d
 "Lamp in the Desert, The" (Dell; L.S.), JULY 3, 363a
 "Land, A Living from the" (Powell-Owen; L.S.), JULY 31, 414b
 "Land Development, Garden First in" (Webb; L.S.), JULY 10, 378d
 "Landscape Design, An Introduction to the Study of" (Hubbard and Kimball; L.S.), JULY 31, 414b; AUG. 14, 433b
 "Land They Loved, The" (Cummins; L.S.), JULY 17, 388c
 "Language Review, The Modern" (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c
 "Languages in British Education, Modern" (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335b
 "Last of the Grenvilles, The" (Copplesstone; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518a
 "Latin Grammar for Beginners, A" (Dale; Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459c
 "Latin Translation Book, Elementary" (Hillard and Botting; Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471b
 "Lawn Tennis, How to Play" (Parke), SEPT. 24, 5b
 "Law Quarterly Review" (L.S.), JULY 31, 415b
 "Lawrence, Sapper Dorothy" (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502d
 "Lawyer, John Bull and his" ("Vindex"; L.S.), JULY 10, 379a
 "Leeds — Sheffield" (Fletcher; Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387d
 "Leet Livvy" (Fletcher; L.S.), JULY 3, 360c
 "Legend of Roncevaux, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
 "Leopardi, Sette Anni di Sodalizio con Giacomo" (Ranieri; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 479a
 "Leopard's Leap, The" (Boxwallah; L.S.), JULY 31, 414c
 "Levant, Constantinople Byzantine et les Voyageurs du" (Ebersolt; L.S.), AUG. 21, 448a
 "Level Track, The" (Yorke; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462d
 "Lews, The Book of the" (Mackenzie; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 510b
 "Liberty, The Case for" (Haynes; L.S.), JULY 31, 415c; SEPT. 4, 465b
 "Libre Belgique Clandestine, Histoire de La" (Istoricos; L.S.), JULY 31, 414a
 "Lieber im Weltkrieg, Die" (L.S.), JULY 31, 414a
 "Life after Death" (Hyslop; L.S.), JULY 17, 391c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Life and How It May be Prolonged to 120 Years, Human" (MacCabe; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 510c
 "Life and Philosophy, Problems of" (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d
 "Life at Stake, A" (Berger; L.S.), AUG. 21, 448c
 "Life Everlasting and Psychic Evolution" (Frings; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a
 "Life is Movement" (Sandow; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
 "Life of a Great Sportsman, The" (Richardson; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 495c
 "Life of a Simple Man, The" (Guillaumin; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 318b
 "Life's Realities" (Marett; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518c
 "Light, Advanced Lecture Notes on" (Eccles; Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335b
 "Literature, Studies in" (Pritchard; Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c; (L.S.), 14, 439a
 "Little Pitchers" (Hueffer; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a
 "Living Cycads, The" (Chamberlaine, L.S.), JULY 3, 367b
 "London Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 3, 366c
 "Love Lesson, The" (Clarke; L.S.), JULY 3, 365c
 "Love of Brothers" (Tynan; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518a
 "Lucile Dare, Detective" (Leighton; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438d
 "Lyon, L'Université de" (Ehrhard; Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 447a
 Macdonald, Frederic W. — reminiscences: see "As a Tale that is Told," above
 "Madison's Notes of Debate in the Federal Committee of 1787, James" (Scott; L.S.), JULY 17, 382c
 "Maeterlinck's Dogs" (Leblanc-Maeterlinck; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502c
 "Magnetos" (Young; L.S.), AUG. 14, 440a; (E.S.), 15, 271c
 "Maimed, Menders of the" (Keith; L.S.), JULY 31, 412b
 "Mains Propres, Les" (Corday; Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 411c
 "Maison à l'Abri, La" (Martinet; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 513a
 "Man and His Lesson, A" (Maxwell; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 484a
 "Manceuvre, Le" (Maud'huy; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501a
 "Manse, Muster Roll of the" (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463b
 "Many There Be" (Sherrard; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474d
 "Ma Pettengill" (Wilson; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a
 "Map-reading Made Easy" (Esson and Philip; Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471b
 "Margaret Protests" (Eyles; L.S.), JULY 3, 365c
 "Marine Biological Association, Journal of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475a
 "Marne Drama des 15 Juli, 1918, Das" (Hesse; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 468b
 "Marriage of Ilario, The" (Fisher; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517d
 "Maseres Letters, 1766-1768, The" (Wallace; L.S.), JULY 17, 391d; SEPT. 4, 466c; correspondence (L.S.), 18, 500d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Maude and Other Memories, Sir Stanley" (Menzies; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 511c

"Maura, Antonio: Treinta y Cinco Años de Vida Publica" (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517b

"Measure, The" (Rawson; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501c

"Medicine, The Future of" (Mackenzie; L.S.), AUG. 14, 439a; SEPT. 18, 493a

"Mental Conflicts and Misconduct" (Healy; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 469b

"Mental Diseases" (Cole; L.S.), JULY 31, 414d

"Mercure de France, Le" (L.S.), JULY 3, 357c

"Messe Là-bas, La" (Caudel; L.S.), AUG. 7, 422d

"Métiers Blessés, Les" (Hamp; L.S.), AUG. 21, 445a

"Mighty Arm, The" (Dawe; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438d

"Mining Industry, A Plan for the Democratic Control of the" (Davies; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501c

"Misconduct, Mental Conflicts and" (Healy; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 469b

"Missions, The International Review of" (L.S.), JULY 24, 403a

"Monster's Mistress" (Everett-Green; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486a

"Monthly Chapbook, The" (L.S.), AUG. 14, 434d; SEPT. 4, 475a

"Morocco, Modern" (Harris and Cozens-Hardy), JULY 1, 21e; (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 658d

"Moslem Architecture" (Rivoira; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501b

"Moslem World, The" (L.S.), JULY 31, 415b

"Moth Collecting, The Young Collector's Guide to Butterfly and" (Hodge; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d

"Mother, The Welfare of the Expectant" (Scharlieb; L.S.), JULY 31, 415d

"Motionism" (Morris; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d

"Moulted Feathers" (Cousins; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 511a

"Musical Association, The Proceedings of the" (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439a

"Musicians, Face to Face with Great" (Isaacson; L.S.), AUG. 14, 439b

"My Commonplace Book" (Hackett; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518c

"My Kingdom for a Horse!" (Allison; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 512b

"My Rest Cure" (Robey; L.S.), JULY 3, 365d

"Mystery of 'Golden Lotus,' The" (Gerard; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c

"Mystery of the Heart, The" (Binns; L.S.), JULY 10, 379a

"Names during the War, Register of Changes of" (Kernick), JULY 4, 11c

"Napoleon, Drake, Nelson, and" (Runciman; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462b; SEPT. 4, 466d

"Napoleon's Struggle with the Hun" (Hughes; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502b

"Nationality, Race and" (Oakesmith; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486d

"Natural Law, The" (Collins; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c

"Nature Study, A Source Book of Biological" (Downing; L.S.), AUG. 14, 439d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Nazareth Programme for the Life Worth Living, The" (Warrender; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a

"Needlework Economies" (Klickmann; Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c

"Ne'er-do-Much, The" (Abbott; L.S.), JULY 17, 390c

"Nelson, and Napoleon, Drake," (Runciman; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462b; SEPT. 4, 466d

"Neves de Antanho" (Sabugosa; L.S.), AUG. 21, 444d

"New Republic, The" (L.S.), AUG. 28, 456b

"Nouvelle Revue Française, La" (L.S.), JULY 3, 357c

"Novel, The Advance of the English" (Phelps; L.S.), AUG. 21, 447a

"Obiter Scripta, 1918" (Harrison; L.S.), JULY 17, 386d

"Occasional Poems" (Cust; L.S.), JULY 10, 379c

"Odds and Ends" (Crocker; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438c

"Ode to Truth" (Cousins; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 511a

"Officers' Training Corps (Junior Division) Record of War Service" (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 411c

Official:—

Correspondence, AUG. 5, 15c

"Officier de Cavalerie, Journal d'un" (Ouy-Vernazobres; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438a

"O'Hara, The Poems of John Bernard" (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b

"Oil, A Treatise on British Mineral" (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a; (E.S.), 19, 299a

"Old Madhouse, The" (de Morgan; L.S.), AUG. 17, 424c

"Omero, L'Iliade di: Saggio di Analisi Critica" (Onorato; L.S.), JULY 17, 390a

"Open Light, The" (Mickletham; L.S.), AUG. 14, 439d

"Oranges and Lemons" (Wemyss; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518a

"Ours et la Lune, L'" (Caudel; L.S.), AUG. 7, 422d

"Out and Away" (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427b

"Out of Bondage" (Levin; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a

"Outwitted" (Marsh; L.S.), JULY 17, 390c

"Oxford, The Return to" (Garstang; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486d

"Paid Out" (Bessell; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a

"Paliser Case, The" (Saltus; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462d

"Panther" (Foster-Melliar; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474b

"Paper Cap, The" (Barr; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 498c

"Paris, In Siegessturm Bis vor" (Tepp; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517a

"Paris de l'Aile Droite Allemande, La Marche sur" (Caix de Saint Aymour; L.S.), JULY 31, 414a

"Passage of the Barque Sappho, The" (Patterson; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 498c

"Past and Present" (Friedlaender; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450d

"Pastiches et Mélanges" (Proust; L.S.), JULY 31, 411c

"Pastor Haloft" (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Peace, The Only Possible" (Howe; L.S.), AUG. 21, 451b
 "Peace-making at Paris" (Huddleston; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 479c
 "Peace Proposals and War Aims, Documents and Statements relating to" (L.S.), JULY 24, 403a; AUG. 28, 454c
 "Peak of the Load, The" (Aldrich; L.S.), JULY 17, 385b
 "Peculiar Major, The" (Howard; L.S.), JULY 31, 414d
 "Pension Be? What Will My" (Allen; Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351c
 "Pensions and the Principles of Their Evaluation" (Llewellyn and Jones; L.S.), AUG. 7, 421a
 "Pensions Past and Present, War" (Parry and Codrington; L.S.), AUG. 7, 421a
 "Peru y la Gran Guerra, El" (Lavalley; L.S.), JULY 3, 365a
 "Pharsalia of Lucan, The" (Ridley; Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 483c
 "Philippians, The Epistle to the" (Walker; L.S.), AUG. 21, 451c
 "Philosophy, Essays in Common-Sense" (Joad; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 492d
 "Philosophy, Problems of Life and" (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d
 "Physiology, Essentials of" (Bainbridge and Menzies; L.S.), AUG. 7, 426b
 "Physique Féminine, L'Education: Muscle et Beauté Plastique" (Hébert; Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 411b
 "Pilgrim Fathers and Their History, The" (Usher; L.S.), JULY 3, 356b; correspondence (L.S.), 24, 401b
 "Pintura Antigva, Da" (L.S.), AUG. 21, 444d
 "Planetary Rotation Periods and Group Ratios" (Black; L.S.), JULY 31, 415d
 "Plant, Botany of the Living" (Bower; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 494d
 "Plays, First" (Milne; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501c
 "Poems" (Johnson; L.S.), JULY 17, 391a
 "Poems" (Wingate; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b
 "Poems, Selected" (Blockside; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b
 "Poems, War: The Four Years" (Binyon; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 496d
 "Poems and Translations" (Finch; L.S.), JULY 10, 379c
 "Poesias de la Lengua Inglesa, Las Cien Mejores" (Maristany; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462a
 "Poesias Inglesas, Manoj de" (Madariaga; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517b
 "Poetry, Appreciations of" (Hearn; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
 "Poilu Tel qu'il se Parle, Le" (Esnault; L.S.), AUG. 28, 460a
 "Poincaré, Messages, Discours, Allocutions, Lettres, et Telegrammes de M. Raymond" (L.S.), AUG. 7, 418c
 "Political Economy, Principles of" (Carver; L.S.), JULY 3, 365c
 "Political Ideals" (Burns; L.S.), JULY 31, 415c
 "Polity, The Coming" (Branford and Geddes; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463d
 "Poor Relations" (Mackenzie; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 513c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Pope" (Blackwood; Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351c
 "Pope: The Leslie Stephen Lecture" (Mackail; L.S.), AUG. 21, 446b
 "Popes of Wrackleford, county Dorset, The: A Book of Remembrance" (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474d
 "Portugal, O Renascimento em Clenardo" (Cerejeira; L.S.), AUG. 21, 444d
 "Poultry Farming, Commercial" (Toovey; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486a
 "Poultry-Rearing, Paynter's System of" (Paynter; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450b
 "Prayer, The Science of" (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a
 "Prayer, The Secret of United" (Murray; L.S.), JULY 17, 391c
 "Preaching, Psychology and" (Gardner; L.S.), JULY 3, 367a
 "Premium Bonus System, The" (Thomson; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462c
 "Princeton Theological Review, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503a
 "Problem Club, The" (Pain; L.S.), JULY 10, 377b
 "Pronti? Forza!" (Gotta; L.S.), AUG. 28, 456c
 "Pro Patria" (Dunlop; L.S.), JULY 3, 366c
 "Prophets, Old Testament" (Allen; L.S.), JULY 24, 403b
 "Prostitution in Europe" (Flexner; L.S.), JULY 10, 372b
 "Psychic Evolution, Life Everlasting and" (Frings; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a
 "Psychology, An Introduction to Child" (Waddle; Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335a
 "Psychology, The British Journal of" (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375a
 "Psychology and Preaching" (Gardner; L.S.), JULY 3, 367a
 "Psychology of Special Abilities and Disabilities, The" (Bronner; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450d; (Ed.S.), 28, 435b
 "Psychoses of the War" (Marr; L.S.), JULY 10, 376c
 "Public Health, The Story of English" (Morris; Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351b
 "Public School, The English" (Whitehouse; Ed.S.), JULY 17, 363c
 "Public Worship, The Art of" (Dearmer; L.S.), JULY 31, 409a; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 14, 437d
 "Punch's History of the Great War, Mr." (L.S.), JULY 24, 398d
 "Quakerism, The Second Period of" (Braithwaite; Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387a
 "Quarterly Review" (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426c
 "Queensland Politics during Sixty Years (1859-1919)" (Bernays; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475c
 "Querrils, The" (Aumonier; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 498d
 "Quest, The" (L.S.), JULY 3, 366b
 "Quoth the Raven" (L.S.), JULY 24, 402b
 "Qur'an, The Teaching of the" (Stanton; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503c
 "Race and Nationality" (Oakesmith; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486d
 "Rainbow Division, The Story of the" (Tompkins; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Rain-Girl, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517*d*
- "Rathenau, Walther" (Raphael; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 482*b*
- "Raynal, Journal du Commandant: Le Fort de Vaux" (L.S.), JULY 31, 406*d*
- "Recollections and Reflections" (Coles Pasha; L.S.), JULY 10, 378*d*; AUG. 28, 454*d*
- "Redemption" (Cave; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503*c*
- "Red One, The" (London; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438*c*
- "Red Pepper's Patients" (Richmond; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486*a*
- "Red Signal, The" (Hill; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438*d*
- "Rejoice Greatly" (Horabin; L.S.), JULY 24, 402*a*; 31, 408*d*
- "Religion Meet, Where Science and" (Palmer, L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*b*
- "Religion of a Doctor, The" (Scott; L.S.), JULY 17, 391*c*
- "Religions, A League of" (Davis; L.S.), AUG. 7, 427*c*
- "Religious Education, Ideals and Problems of" (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399*b*
- "Religious Education, To Defend and Promote: Memorials presented by the Church Schools' Emergency League to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Right Hon. H. A. L. Fisher, President of the Board of Education" (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387*c*
- "Repetition" (Snow; Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435*a*
- "Rescue Work" (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427*d*
- "Rêve, Tirée de l'Étude du: Psychologie Générale" (Kaploun; Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459*b*
- "Revelation, The Book of" (Waller; L.S.), AUG. 21, 451*c*
- "Revers de 1914 et ses Causes, Le" (Thomasson; L.S.), JULY 3, 354*b*
- Reviews and magazines—for July (sp. art., "July reviews: war and lasting peace"), JULY 1, 18*b*; for August (sp. art., "August reviews: views on the Treaty"), AUG. 1, 18*a*; for September (sp. art., "September reviews: gloomy outlook: economic and industrial troubles"), SEPT. 1, 16*d*
- "Revolt of Youth, The" (Hobson; E.S.), AUG. 7, 426*b*
- "Rhythmic Games, set to the Music of Great Composers" (Butes; Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 447*c*
- Richardson, John Maunsell—memoirs: see "Life of a Great Sportsman, The," above
- "Rieka (Fiume), Abridged Political History of" (Sišić; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 506*d*
- "Right and Wrong, National and International" (Sidgwick; L.S.), AUG. 7, 419*a*
- "Road to Calais, The" (Scott; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*a*
- "Rogue's Progress, The" (Newte; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474*b*
- "Rome in the Time of Plautus and Terence, Social and Private Life in" (Lefingwell; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 511*b*
- "Roosevelt" (Viereck; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Rosas y Thiers" (Pereyra; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 491*c*; correspondence (L.S.), 25, 516*c*
- "Round Table, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 467*c*
- "Rowing at Henley" (Cook; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 481*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 18, 500*c*
- "Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society, Transactions of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518*d*
- "Royal Society, Annals of the Philosophical Club of the" (Bonney; L.S.), JULY 3, 367*a*; 31, 410*b*
- "Royal Statistical Society, Journal of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486*c*
- "Royal United Service Institution, Journal of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486*c*
- "Rubber Princess, A" (Burgin; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474*c*
- "Ruskin Centenary Addresses" (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450*d*
- "Russe, La Décomposition de l'Armée" (Monkewitz; L.S.), JULY 10, 370*c*
- "Russe, La Révolution" (Anet; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 467*a*
- "Russia, The Spirit of" (Masaryk; L.S.), JULY 17, 383*a*
- "Russian Collapse, The" (Kadomtzeff; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438*b*
- "Russian Reader, Easy" (While; Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351*c*
- "Russian Soviet Constitution, The" (L.S.), AUG. 7, 417*b*
- "Russia's Call to Humanity: S.O.S." (Andreiev; L.S.), JULY 17, 387*b*
- "Russia through British Eyes, Bolshevism in" (Issaiev; L.S.), AUG. 21, 451*b*
- "S.O.S.: America's Miracle in France" (Marcosson; L.S.), JULY 24, 402*c*
- "S.O.S.: Russia's Call to Humanity" (Andreiev; L.S.), JULY 17, 387*b*
- "Sagas and Sayings" (Whetham; L.S.), JULY 17, 391*b*
- "Sailor's Home, A" (Dehan; L.S.), JULY 17, 388*d*
- "Saint Andrew's College Review" (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351*c*
- "Saint Augustin, L'Évolution Intellectuelle de" (Alfaric; L.S.), AUG. 7, 424*a*
- "Saint Ignatius of Loyola, The Spiritual Exercises of" (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427*c*
- "St. Luke, Christianity according to" (Carpenter; L.S.), JULY 17, 391*b*
- "St. Matthew, The Gospel according to" (Stanton; L.S.), AUG. 21, 451*c*
- "Salonika Side-Show, The" (Seligman; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486*c*; 18, 493*b*
- "Scapigliatura Italiana a Londra al Tempo di Shakespeare" (Gargana; L.S.), JULY 3, 356*d*; correspondence (L.S.), 10, 378*a*; 31, 413*b*; AUG. 21, 450*a*; SEPT. 11, 485*a*
- "School, The English Elementary" (Newton; Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351*c*; 17, 363*a*; (L.S.), 17, 390*b*
- "School Gardener, The" (Norris; Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351*c*
- "Science and Religion Meet, Where" (Palmer; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*b*
- "Science Progress" (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351*c*; (L.S.), 31, 415*a*
- "Scott, Colonel John" (Abbott; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Scottish Historical Review" (L.S.), JULY 31, 415b
 "Scottish History, Surveys of" (Brown; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b; 18, 496a
 "Scottish Literature: Character and Influence" (Smith; L.S.), JULY 17, 387a
 "Sea Gazer, The" (Vickridge; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b
 "Seas, The Freedom of the" (Piggott; L.S.), JULY 24, 402b
 "Sea Shore, The: Its Inhabitants and How to Know Them" (Robson; Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387d
 "Secret Battle, The" (Herbert; L.S.), JULY 3, 356c
 "Secret Witness, The" (Gibbs; L.S.), JULY 10, 379a
 "Seeds, A Manual of the Electro-Chemical Treatment of" (Mercier; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 436a; 18, 493c
 "Selling, A Text-Book on Retail" (Norton; Ed.S.), JULY 17, 363c
 "Sepoy, The" (Candler; L.S.), JULY 24, 395c
 "September" (Swinerton; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 513b
 "Sex and Heredity" (L.S.), JULY 31, 415d
 "Shadows, and Other Verses" (Tregear; L.S.), JULY 3, 366d
 "Shakespeare, Contemporaries of" (Swinburne; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 493a
 "Shakespeare, Links between Ireland and" (Barton; L.S.), JULY 3, 360b
 "Shakespeare, Sidelights on" (Sykes; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518c
 "Shakespeareano, Fascicolo: La Critica" (L.S.), JULY 24, 398b
 "Sheffield—Leeds" (Fletcher; Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387d
 "Shekel Hakodesh" (Kimchi; L.S.), JULY 17, 391a; SEPT. 18, 494b
 "Shell Shock" (Léri; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450d
 "Shining Road, The" (Chamberlain; L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
 "Shrieking Pit, The" (Rees; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
 "Shropshire: The Geography of the County" (Watts; Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 447b; (L.S.), 11, 487b
 "Silver Bag, The" (Cobb; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
 "Singer in Palestine, A" (O'Connor; L.S.), JULY 10, 379c
 "Singing Cavavan, The" (Vansittart; L.S.), AUG. 21, 447c
 "Sinn Fein and Socialism" (Sigerson; L.S.), JULY 10, 379d
 "Slavonic Literature in Prose and Verse, Anthology of Modern" (Selver; L.S.), JULY 31, 408b; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 21, 449d
 "Sleeping Partners" (Willcocks; L.S.), JULY 17, 388c
 "Smallholders' Guide," JULY 7, 6b
 "Sober World, The" (Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487b
 "Social Inheritance, Our" (Branford and Geddes; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
 "Socialism, Americanized" (MacKaye; L.S.), AUG. 21, 451b
 "Socialism, The Menace of" (Levison; L.S.), JULY 31, 415c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Socialism and the Churches" (Cohen; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503d
 "Socialist Review, The" (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463b
 "Society for Psychical Research, Proceedings of the" (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451b
 "Soldati e Marinal" (Térésah; L.S.), AUG. 28, 456c
 "Solitary House, The" (Punshon; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a
 "Song, How to Sing a" (Guilbert; L.S.), JULY 10, 374d
 "Song, The Will of" (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517d
 "Songs and Shadows" (Dalston; L.S.), JULY 17, 391b
 "Sonia Married" (McKenna; L.S.), AUG. 28, 460c
 "Sonnets and Other Poems" (Scarborough; L.S.), JULY 17, 391b
 "Soundings" (Dixey; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c
 "Soviets at Work, The" (Lenin; L.S.), AUG. 7, 417b
 "Spanish Reader, A" (Price; Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335c
 "Sparks and Mongrels" (Fairfax; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
 Special article ("Books of the Week: the Religion of the Plain Soldier"), SEPT. 25, 13d
 "Speck Blackness" (Holt; L.S.), JULY 17, 390d
 "Spenser, Stories from" (Smith; Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335b
 "Spiritism in the Light of Faith" (Hardy; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519c
 "Spiritualism" (Cumberland; L.S.), AUG. 21, 451d
 "Spring-Rice, Cecil" (Chirol; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438b
 "Stainless Sword, A" (Kelly; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462d
 "Stairs of Sand" (Le Breton; L.S.), JULY 3, 365c
 "Standard Bearer of Faith and Holiness, A" (L.S.), JULY 17, 390b
 "State, Authority in the Modern" (Laski; L.S.), AUG. 28, 455a
 "State, The New" (Follett; L.S.), JULY 3, 353b
 "Statesman's Year-Book, 1919, The" (L.S.), JULY 31, 414b
 "Stirling Merchant Guild and Life of John Cowane, The" (Morris; L.S.), JULY 17, 390d; AUG. 21, 444c
 "Stock Exchanges (London and Provincial) Ten-year Record of Prices and Dividends, 1909-1918," SEPT. 24, 17f
 "Stone, The Note-Book and Account-Book of Nicholas" (Spiers; L.S.), JULY 10, 375c
 "Stone Walls" (Hill; L.S.), AUG. 28, 460d
 "Storage Battery Practice" (Rankin; L.S.), AUG. 7, 426b; (E.S.), 15, 271c
 "Storm in a Teacup" (Phillpotts; L.S.), JULY 10, 377a
 "Strong Hours, The" (Diver; L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
 "Sucre al Libertador, Cartas de" (O'Leary; L.S.), JULY 10, 370d
 "Summer Songs among the Birds" ("E.E."; L.S.), JULY 3, 366d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Superhuman Antagonists and Other Poems, The" (Watson; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 512d
- "Supreme Adventure The" (Macandrew; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519c
- "Surgery, The British Journal of" (L.S.), JULY 31, 415b
- "Surgery of the Lung and Pleura" (Davies; L.S.), AUG. 21, 448b
- "Swallow, The" (Dunbar; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
- "Sweetapple Cove" (Van Schaick; L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c
- "Swim, How to" (Kellermann; L.S.), AUG. 7, 427d
- "Sword, The" (Warren; L.S.), AUG. 7, 421c
- "Swords and Flutes" (Seymour; L.S.), AUG. 7, 427b
- "Syllabub Farm" (Sheringham; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518c
- "Symboliste, La Melée" (Raynaud; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 497a
- "Synagogue, The Worship of the" (McArthur; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503c
- "Take Joy Home" (Nethersole; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a
- "Taker, The" (Goodman; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474b
- "Talbot House, Tales of" (Clayton; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519c
- "Tales of Florence" (Kurz; L.S.), JULY 31, 414c
- "Tamarisk Town" (Kaye-Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 472c
- "Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar" (Burroughs; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486a
- "Tavern of Dreams, The" (Houghton; L.S.), AUG. 7, 427b
- "Taxation in the New State" (Hobson; L.S.), JULY 3, 365c; 24, 395a
- "Teacher, The Career of an Elementary School" (Street; Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435a
- "Telegraphy and Telephony, The Principles of Electric Wave" (Fleming; E.S.), JULY 18, 243a
- "Temple in the Time of Our Lord, Ground Plan, with Brochure and Indexed Key Plan of the Model of the" (Duthoit; Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471b
- "Ten Days that Shook the World: October, 1917" (Reed; L.S.), AUG. 14, 432b
- "Tender Conscience, The" (Lynch; L.S.), AUG. 7, 424c
- "Tertullian's Treatises" (Souter; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a
- "That's Me All Over, Mable" (Streeter; L.S.), JULY 17, 390d
- "Their Mutual Child" (Wodehouse; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474b
- "Theosophy to Christian Faith, From" (McNeill; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519b
- "Thieves' Wit" (Footner; L.S.), JULY 17, 390d
- "Things Big and Little" (Thomas; L.S.), JULY 10, 379a
- "Things That Count" (Souttar; L.S.), AUG. 21, 451d
- "Through a Tent Door" (Mackenna; L.S.), JULY 17, 390d
- "Through Two Windows" (Winn; L.S.), JULY 10, 379c
- "Thucydides, Speeches from" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 483b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Till Our Ship Comes In" (Foss; L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
- "Tiranogue" (Conyers; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 317d
- "Tour des Peuples, La" (Ryner; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462a
- "Town, The Little" (Douglass; L.S.), AUG. 7, 427d
- "Toy Cart, The: A Play in Five Acts" (Symons; L.S.), JULY 3, 361c
- "Trade, Industry and" (Marshall; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 507a
- "Trade Relations between England and India (1600-1896), The" (Hamilton; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517d
- "Tragedia, La Nascita della" (Nietzsche; L.S.), JULY 17, 390a
- "Training for Young England" (Cooke; Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 411c
- "Transport, The Magic Carpet of Industry" (Griffiths; Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335c
- "Trench Fever" (Byam; L.S.), JULY 10, 376c
- "Trial Stone, The" (Gower; L.S.), JULY 31, 412c
- "Trinity, The Origin of the Doctrine of the" (Harris; L.S.), AUG. 21, 451d
- "Triptych" (Lorraine; L.S.), JULY 3, 366d
- "Tuscany, Byways in Southern" (Hooker; L.S.), JULY 10, 372c
- "Twelve Men" (Dreiser, L.S.), AUG. 21, 446d
- "25th Division in France and Flanders, The" (Kincaid-Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c
- "Two Months" (Tremaine; L.S.), JULY 10, 377a
- "Tynan, Katharine—reminiscences: see "Years of the Shadow, The," below
- "Ukrainia and Bolshevism, War in" (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 491a
- "Ukraine Séparatiste, Le Mensonge de l'" (Maillard; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 491a
- "Ulster and Ireland" (Good; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503b
- "Up, the Rebels!" (Birmingham; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 514c
- "Urethroscope, on the Diagnosis and Treatment of Urethritis, The" (Lumb; L.S.), JULY 31, 414d
- "Valley of Vision, The" (Van Dyke; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518b
- "Vaughan, The Works of Thomas" (L.S.), JULY 3, 358b
- "Vaux, Le Fort de: Journal du Commandant Raynal" (L.S.), JULY 31, 406d
- "Venereal Diseases" (Browning and Watson; L.S.), JULY 31, 414d
- "Venereal Diseases, The Practitioner's Manual of" (Magian; L.S.), AUG. 7, 426c
- "Verse, The Home Book of" (Steven-son; L.S.), AUG. 28, 458b
- "Verses by the Wayside" (Macnaghten; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
- "Viaggio di un Povero Letterato" (Panzini; L.S.), AUG. 7, 421b
- "Villa in the South, A" (Swann; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518a
- "Vineyard, The" (L.S.), JULY 3, 366c
- "Violet Crown and the Seven Hills, The" (Burke; Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 483b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Visions and Songs" (Pinnell; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c
 "Wake Up, England!" (Cunningham; L.S.), JULY 31, 415c
 "Wales: Its Part in the War" (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463a; (T.S.), 30, 645c
 "Walpole, Supplement to the Letters of Sir Horace" (L.S.), JULY 17, 390b; 31, 411a; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 14, 437c
 "War, A Short History of the Great World" (Bridge; Ed.S.), JULY 17, 363c
 "War, Glimpses of the Great" (L.S.), JULY 3, 366b
 "War, Mr. Punch's History of the Great" (L.S.), JULY 24, 398d
 "War, Science and" (Moulton; L.S.), JULY 24, 402c
 "War, The Greater" (Herron; L.S.), SEPT. 19, 503c
 "War Aims, Documents and Statements relating to Peace Proposals and" (L.S.), JULY 24, 403a; AUG. 28, 454c
 "War Came, How the" (Loreburn; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503b
 "War Loans, The Government" (Jordan), JULY 26, 19d
 "Warr, A Last Diary of the Great" (Pepys, Junr.; L.S.), JULY 24, 398d
 "War's Embers and Other Verses" (Gurney; L.S.), AUG. 7, 421c
 "War-Shrine Fragments and Other Poems" (Romanes; L.S.), JULY 17, 391b
 "Watchers of the Trail, The" (Roberts; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518b
 "Water-Colour Drawings, Early English" (L.S.), JULY 24, 402a
 "Weather, The Study of the" (Chapman; Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459c
 "Webster—Man's Man" (Kync; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
 "Weltkrieg, Der" (Helfferich), AUG. 9, 9c
 "Weltkrieg, Zwei Jahre" (Egli; L.S.), JULY 10, 378c
 "We Must Discover" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 471c
 "Wesley, Charles" (Jones; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486a
 "Western Front, Notes of a Camp Follower on the" (Hornung; L.S.), AUG. 14, 430d
 "Westfront, Sechs Monaten-Feldzug-erlebnisse eines Artillerie-Offiziers in Belgien, Flandern, und der Champagne" (Reinhardt; L.S.), AUG. 7, 418d
 "Westheeres (1918-19), Die Rückführung des" (L.S.), JULY 3, 354c
 "West Indies, An Outline of the Geography of the" (Blackman; Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459c
 "Whispering Dead, The" (Ganachilly; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474c
 "Whittier's Poems (Selected)" (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 363c
 "Whole Armour of Man, The" (Saleeby; L.S.), JULY 24, 402b
 "Wicked Marquis, The" (Oppenheim; L.S.), JULY 24, 402a
 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler — reminiscences: see "Worlds and I, The," below
 "Wildersome" (Sutcliffe; L.S.), JULY 10, 378d
 "Winds of the Dawn" (Oxenham; L.S.), JULY 24, 402b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Winstonburg Line, The" (Sitwell; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
 "Wolves" (Welch; L.S.), JULY 3, 365d
 "Woman: The Inspirer" (Schuré; L.S.), JULY 3, 366a
 "Woman on the Trail, The" (Bernard; L.S.), AUG. 28, 462c
 "Woman's Movement, Christ and the" (Broughton - Thompson; L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c
 "Women, The Ministry of" (L.S.), AUG. 28, 460a
 "Women, Vocational Education of Girls and" (Leake; Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387c; AUG. 28, 435b
 "Women of Troy, The" (Euripides; Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 447b; (L.S.), 4, 474a
 "Work, The Right to" (Marriott; L.S.), JULY 10, 378d
 "Workers, The Equipment of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a; (Ed.S.), 18, 471b
 "Working My Way Round the World" (Franck; L.S.), AUG. 14, 440a
 "World, A Brief History of the" (Botsford; Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c; (L.S.), 14, 438d
 "World Power and Evolution" (Huntington; L.S.), JULY 3, 359a
 "World Revolution, The Meaning of the" (Fyfe; L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
 "Worlds and I, The" (Wilcox; L.S.), AUG. 14, 433c
 "World's New Birth, The" (Cooper; L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b
 "World Tyranny or World Freedom" (L.S.), JULY 17, 390d
 "Wrestling, as taught in the British Army, The Art of" (Relwyskow; L.S.), AUG. 7, 427d
 "Wyndham's Partner" (Bindloss; L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a
 "Yashka: My Life as Peasant, Exile, and Soldier" (Botchkareva; L.S.), JULY 31, 407c
 "Years of the Shadow, The" (Tynan; L.S.), JULY 3, 361a
 "Yellow Leaf" (Gregory; L.S.), AUG. 14, 438d
 "Yorkshire, The North Riding of" (Weston; L.S.), AUG. 14, 440a
 "Young Visitors, The" (Ashford; Ed.S.), JULY 17, 363b
 "You're Only Young Once" (Widemer; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486a
 "Zar Lazzaro, Lo" (Giolli; L.S.), JULY 10, 378c
 "Zionism, 1600-1918, History of" (Sokolow; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
 "Zoar" (Bosanquet; L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c
 PUBLIC Defender:—
 Bill:—
 Bottomley, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16c
 Percy, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16c
 Pollock, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16c
 PUBLIC departments: see GOVERNMENT departments
 PUBLIC health: see HEALTH, public
 PUBLIC-HOUSES: see under DRINK
 "Public school mistress"—on Scottish superannuation (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10 356b

PUBLIC Schools Careers Association :—
 Scholarships for officers' children —
 announcement, JULY 18, 8c;
 (Ed.S.), 31, 390c

PUBLIC Trustee :—
 Report—for year ended March 31,
 JULY 25, 17e

PUBLIC Works Loans :—
 Bill—in Commons: presented, AUG.
 9, 14c; second reading, 12, 15d
 (l.e.); passed Committee, reported
 and third reading, 13, 15d; in
 Lords: first reading, 14, 14b;
 second reading, 15, 14a; passed
 Committee, third reading and
 passed, 16, 14a; Royal Assent,
 20, 14a

Commissioners :—
 Report (annual)—issued, AUG. 8,
 17c

Debts, remission of :—
 Parliament — financial resolution:
 report agreed to, AUG. 13, 15d

PUCKLE, Mr. Horace :—
 "French Tables"—noticed (Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 4, 447c

PUDSEY, Outhbert :—
 Journal of residence in Brazil, 1629-40
 —manuscript: sale (L.S.), JULY
 3, 368b; (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 520

PUGH, Mr. A. J. :—
 at Indian Reform Committee, on
 Indian Government Bill, AUG. 23,
 12c

PUGH, Mr. J. A. :—
 on Spiritualism and scientific inquiry
 (l.), AUG. 4, 13d

PUGH, Capt. William J.—appointed to
 Chair of Geology in Aberystwyth
 University College (Ed.S.), AUG. 21,
 422d

PULLEIN, Mr. E. T. :—
 at Carpenters' Hall, on Field Marshal
 Sir D. Haig, JULY 18, 11a

PULLEN, Mr. Hamilton—death, JULY 1,
 15e; will, SEPT. 15, 13d

PULLEY, Col. C. :—
 on Indian army—pensions (l.), AUG.
 15, 6b; 26, 6c

PULLIN, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 18,
 13d

PULLINGER Engineering Company — regis-
 tered, SEPT. 26, 18e

PULLMAN Car Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 25, 17c
 Report, SEPT. 23, 17e

PUMPHREY, Mr. M. E. :—
 on Fircroft School (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 4,
 452b

Punch :—

Great Northern Central Hospital —
 King and Queen present bound
 volumes, AUG. 21, 7f

"Mr. Punch's History of the Great
 War"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 24,
 398d

PUNCHARD, Mr. Frank N.—appointed
 lecturer in gymnastic theory at
 College of Hygiene, Dumfermline
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 462d

PUNJAB :—
 Government :—
 Simla as summer home—resolution
 rejected, SEPT. 19, 9f

Riots : see under INDIA—Crime and
 unrest

PUNSHON, E. R. :—
 "Solitary House, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a

PURCELL, Mr. A. A. :—
 at Trades Union Congress, on furniture
 trade: payment by results, SEPT.
 13, 12b

PURCELL, Sir G. K. T. :—
 on income-tax (evid.), JULY 3, 9b

PURDIE, Mr. Thomas P.—will, JULY 11,
 15e

PURE Cane Molasses Company :—
 Capital stock — purchased by United
 Food Products Company, AUG.
 7, 18f

PUREFOY, Mr. R. D. — death, JULY 1,
 15e; will, SEPT. 17, 13e

PURISHKEVITCH, M. (Russia) — biographi-
 cal: conducting Bolshevik propa-
 ganda, JULY 19, 13d

PURITANISM :—
 Leading article, AUG. 2, 13d

PURITY :—
 Morgan, Dr. C. (add.), JULY 7, 18d

PURSE, Mr. B. :—
 at House of Commons, on blind, AUG.
 1, 17d

PUTNAM, Col. G. H. (U.S.A.) :—
 on national characteristics — British
 predominance (add. quoted, A.N.),
 JULY 4, 14f

PUTT, Thomas J. — fraudulent conversion
 of funds charge, AUG. 14, 7b

PUTTES, John A. — incendiary charge,
 AUG. 18, 7c

"PUZZLED" — on Mercantile Marine
 Thames pageant (l.), AUG. 5, 12e

PYM, Rev. T. W. :—
 on Cambridge House (Camberwell)—
 appeal (l.), JULY 10, 8b

PYNE, Mr. (Canada) :—
 Law case, AUG. 7, 2a

Q

"Q.E.D." — on railways under govern-
 ment (l., T.S.), AUG. 2, 545b

"QUADRUPLE alliance" :—
 Elgar, Sir E. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 4, 473a

QUAID, Alderman :—
 at Dublin corporation, on murder in
 Ireland, AUG. 12, 10d (l.e.)

QUALTROUGH, Mr. J., and Lieut. J. D.
 Qualtrough — nominated to represent
 Castletown in Manx House of Keys,
 AUG. 23, 7f

QUALTROUGH, Mr. T.—death, AUG. 14, 7f

QUARK, Herr (Germany) :—
 in National Assembly, on Constitution,
 JULY 4, 14b

Quarterly Review, The — July number
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426c

QUEBEC :—

Accidents :—

Lauzon — Champlain dry docks:
 collapse of gangway (fatal),
 AUG. 15, 9f (l.e.)

Bridges :—

Construction — particulars, SEPT.
 17, 9f

Metabetchouan Bridge — particu-
 lars, SEPT. 17, 9f

Quebec Bridge — formally opened
 by Prince of Wales, AUG. 25,
 10d

QUEBEC (continued):—

- Investments:—
 - American — Mr. W. Mitchell interviews capitalists in New York (T.S.), JULY 12, 441a
- Minerals:—
 - Production — statistics, SEPT. 4, 9f
 - Ministry — changes, AUG. 27, 9b (l.e.)
- QUEEN, Alderman John (Canada):—
 - at Toronto, on deportation of Russians, JULY 17, 11e
- QUEEN Alexandra Hospital Home for Disabled Men (Gifford House):—
 - Alexandra, Queen — opens, JULY 10, 10e, 15b
 - Inauguration — particulars, JULY 9, 9b
- QUEEN Alexandra's Hospital for Officers (Highgate):—
 - Closed—farewell party given: message from Queen Alexandra read, JULY 24, 15b
- QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see under NURSES
- QUEENBOROUGH, Lord:—
 - Corpus Christi College, Cambridge — elected honorary fellow, JULY 22, 15b; (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 414d
- QUEENBOROUGH Glass Bottle Works (Ltd.):—
 - British Glass Industries (Ltd.) — acquisition by: see that title
- QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital:—
 - Appeal, AUG. 2, 15c
- QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps:—
 - Demobilization—War Office statement, AUG. 21, 10a; particulars, SEPT. 12, 7b; 25, 10c
 - Delays:—
 - Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6b; 27, 8e
 - McEwen, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6b
 - Portsmouth, Lady (l.), SEPT. 23, 6b
 - Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital—bed endowed, JULY 16, 15b
 - France — official inquiry into numbers and work, SEPT. 23, 11e
 - Hospital (Isleworth):—
 - Special article ("Hospital for W.A.A.C.'s: convalescence amid trees and flowers"), JULY 17, 15e
 - Service, further — bonus payable: particulars, SEPT. 1, 7b
 - Strength — War Office (statement), AUG. 21, 10a
 - Unmarried mothers: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Women — Military corps
- QUEEN Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals (Roehampton):—
 - Contributions, SEPT. 29, 11b
 - Motors — appeal, SEPT. 2, 7f
- QUEEN Mary's Needlework Guild:—
 - Review of work — issued in book form: particulars, JULY 2, 9d
- QUEEN Mary's War Depot:—
 - Belgium — party of members visit devastated areas, JULY 9, 11f (l.e.)
- QUEENSLAND:—
 - Bread:—
 - Pollard, made of — consumed at Cairns, AUG. 5, 9f
 - Coal:—
 - Prices:—
 - Commission — appointment: projected, AUG. 5, 9d
 - Gold:—
 - Output — statistics: for June, JULY 18, 26f

QUEENSLAND (continued):—

- Land:—
 - Settlement:—
 - Service-men, ex:—
 - Reid, Mr. W. D. (l., T.S.), AUG. 16, 292d
- Law:—
 - Judges — appointment, SEPT. 12, 9f
 - Ministry — changes, SEPT. 12, 9f
 - Parliament — opened, AUG. 7, 9f
 - Privilege — speech to be published under cover of, SEPT. 6, 9c
- Parties, political:—
 - Labour Party:—
 - Leadership — attitude of members towards Mr. T. J. Ryan, SEPT. 20, 9f
- Pastoral leases:—
 - Bill — (F.N.), JULY 26, 18b
 - Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 26, 18b
- Profiteering:—
 - Bill — introduced, AUG. 6, 9f
- Railways — building: mileage (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 655d
- Rielly, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 2, 9f
- Revenue—statistics, JULY 4, 13f; AUG. 4, 15f
- Service men, ex:—
 - Land settlement: see under Land
 - Settlement, above
 - Red flag—commitment of returned soldiers for carrying in procession: refusal of Court to review, JULY 22, 11f
 - State Governor—abolition of office: proposed, AUG. 7, 9f
- QUEENSLAND National Bank (Ltd.):—
 - Capital (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17b
 - Report, JULY 28, 20d
- QUEENSTOWN:—
 - Cathedral—consecrated, AUG. 25, 12b (l.e.)
 - Carillon of 42 bells—inaugurated by M. Nauwelaerts, AUG. 25, 12b (l.e.)
- QUEEN'S University (Belfast):—
 - Chemistry, chair of—appointment: made (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 398b
 - Grant, Government — particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 374c
- QUEEN'S University (Kingston):—
 - Latin—professor: appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 410c
 - Modern History—professor: appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422c
 - Physiology — professor: appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 438c
- Quest, The—July number noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366b
- QUEYRAT, Prof. Frédéric:—
 - "Emulation et son Rôle dans l'Éducation, L'"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375a
- QUICKSILVER:—
 - Prices:—
 - Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435c; 12, 463c; 19, 491d; 26, 519c; AUG. 2, 547d; 9, 571d; 16, 595c; 23, 623c; 30, 647c; SEPT. 6, 675c; 13, 699d; 20, 27d; 27, 55d
- QUIEN, Georges Gaston (France)—biographical, AUG. 25, 10e
- Cavell, Miss E.—betrayal: trial: see under CAVELL, Miss Edith
- QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur:—
 - British Association—absent through illness: paper read by recorder of section, SEPT. 10, 15e

- QUILTER, late Mr. James H., and Mr. J. Chamberlain :—
 "Common Commodities and Industries"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 399c
- QUILTER, Mr. Joseph R. :—
 on Profiteering Bill (int.), AUG. 11, 11f
- QUIN, Mr. Stewart B. :—
 on income-tax (evid., T.S.), JULY 19, 467c
- QUINN, Mrs.—death, JULY 16, 9f
- QUIROS, Señor Juan B. (Costa Rica)—
 assumes position of Acting-President, AUG. 18, 9f
- QUOTATION :—
 Pleasures of :—
 Correspondence (L.S.), JULY 17, 389a
- Simonides, verse from :—
 Fowler, Dr. W. W. (L., L.S.), JULY 3, 363b

R

- "R."—on American mails: delay (L.), SEPT. 10, 6a
- "R."—on opticians' charges (L.), SEPT. 12, 6c
- "R.A.F. officer's mother, A"—on mails to North Russia (L.), SEPT. 25, 6d
- "R.E."—on motor-cars in India (L.), SEPT. 18, 6c
- "R.F.A."—on wound pensions: reduction of salary (L.), JULY 15, 8d
- "R.G."—on currency and values (T.S.), JULY 26, 516b
- "R.H.B."—on Edward VI. and surgeons (L., L.S.), AUG. 7, 425d
- "R.I.P."—on Whitehall Cenotaph (L.), JULY 21, 8a
- "R.N."—on profiteering (L.), AUG. 13, 6c
- "R.P."—on new rates of Army pay (L.), SEPT. 2, 6b
- "R.S."—on eighteenth century humour (L., L.S.), AUG. 7, 425b
- "R.S.W."—on "Mariners' Mirror" (L., L.S.), JULY 17, 389d
- "R.T.D.S."—on sugar: supply for jam (L.), SEPT. 1, 6c
- "R.W.H.P."—on railways: truck shortage (L.), AUG. 18, 6b
- RABBITS :—
 Llanelly—100 pet rabbits killed: incident, AUG. 12, 7f
- RABIES :—
 Dogs—cases: reported, JULY 9, 9f; 14, 9f; 25, 9f; 31, 9c; AUG. 6, 7d; 20, 7b; 23, 7a; 26, 7e; 27, 7f; SEPT. 3, 7c (L.); 9, 7c
- Addison, Dr. C. (S.P.), JULY 1, 17b
- Bites of :—
 Pasteur Institute—English patients in charge of Young Men's Christian Association, JULY 18, 11f; new discovery: particulars, AUG. 11, 10f
- Correspondence, JULY 1, 8e; 4, 10b; 8, 6e
- Ernie, Lord—deputation to (P.N.), JULY 18, 16e
- Muzzling Order :—
 Banbury, Sir F., and others—letter to Members of Parliament: text (P.N.), JULY 22, 13d; letter to Prime Minister: text (P.N.), AUG. 1, 17d
- Contravention — prosecutions, JULY 25, 9f; 28, 9f; AUG. 1, 9f; 23, 7f; SEPT. 5, 7f
- Extension of areas, JULY 5, 9b; 15, 10f; AUG. 7, 7b
- Hunting — foxhounds exempted while being used, AUG. 6, 7d; 16, 7b
- Kennel Club—meeting held; resolution passed, JULY 1, 9b
- RABIES :—
 Dogs :—
 Muzzling Order (continued) :—
 Leading in addition—areas defined, JULY 16, 7c
- Parliament—questions, JULY 22, 16d; 23, 16c
- Pigs :—
 Newport (Mon.)—incident, AUG. 19, 7c
- RACE, Mr. Robert—retirement from head-mastership of Cheetham Central School announced (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357b
- RACIAL riots: see under COLOUR question
- RACKETS :—
 Royal Naval championship—arrangements, JULY 22, 5b; competitions, 23, 4e; 24, 5c
- Squash :—
 Professional matches — Read v. Arnold: match arranged, SEPT. 26, 4f
- RACKHAM, Mrs. :—
 at Caxton Hall, on League of Nations—representation of women, SEPT. 5, 8c
- RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur W. T.—
 will, AUG. 20, 13b
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. Daniel — flies from Cardiff to London, JULY 12, 9f
- RADCLIFFE, Capt. S. H. — appointed C.M.G., JULY 11, 19f
- RADEK, M. (Russia) — trial: particulars, JULY 1, 12c; release: arranged, AUG. 4, 7f; proceedings against cancelled, 15, 9f; exchange for German hostages: negotiations, SEPT. 17, 10d (L.); attack on, in Lehrterstrasse prison; German officer identified, 30, 5d
- Russia, return to — exchange for German hostages in Ukraine demanded by Germany, JULY 1, 12c
- RADIATION (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 26, 16f
- RADITCH, M. Stephan (Croatia) :—
 Republic — agitation for, JULY 19, 13a
- RADIUM :—
 Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), SEPT. 18, 7c
- RAE, Mr. H. Norman :—
 Shipley—gives £12,500 for purchase of playing fields and allotments, SEPT. 1, 7b
- RAEBURN, David :—
 "Use of Confession, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391d
- RAEBURN, Sir William H. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy) Bill, JULY 26, 10b; 31, 17d
- on Ways and Communications Bill (L.), JULY 23, 8d; 26, 8f

RAEMAEEKERS, Mr. Louis (Netherlands):
 London, Corporation of — presents
 enlarged war cartoon for Guild-
 hall Art Gallery, AUG. 19, 7f
 on Limburg, Dutch — relations to
 Belgian frontier (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c

RAFFAN, Mr. P. Wilson:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Land Acquisition Bill, JULY 12, 16d

RAFFETY, Mr. H. V.:—
 Eastern Counties—appointed superin-
 tendent land valuer, AUG. 19, 7f

RAGALLA Tea Estates:—
 Report, JULY 21, 22b

RAGONESI, R.C. Archbishop — to be
 created Cardinal, SEPT. 30, 5d

RAIBOLINI, Francesco:—
 Masterpiece — stolen from Bologna
 Gallery, AUG. 29, 9f

RAIKES, Mr. Humphrey R. — elected
 Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford
 University (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342b

RAIKES, Mr. Robert T.—death, AUG. 27,
 5e; 30, 13e

RAIKES, Lieut.-Col. W. O.:—
 Aeronautics — aeroplane flight to
 Italy: see under AERONAUTICS—
 Competitions and flights—Aero-
 planes—Beatty, Lieut.-Col.

RAILSTON, Col. H. E.:—
 on labour—right to work (l.), AUG. 12, 6b

RAILWAY accidents:—
 Acton Bridge station — Board of
 Trade report, AUG. 29, 12d (l.e.)
 Bishop's Stortford (fatal), SEPT. 11, 7f
 Brookwood (fatal), JULY 24, 9f
 Burton-on-Trent (fatal), SEPT. 18, 7f
 Cambridge (fatal), SEPT. 20, 7f
 Cannon-street station, JULY 17, 9c
 Carshalton (fatal), SEPT. 19, 7f
 City and South London Railway:—
 Elephant and Castle station — man
 rescued from under train, SEPT.
 9, 7d; 10, 7f
 Clonmell (fatal), AUG. 29, 7f
 Crowhurst Bridge — engine derailed,
 AUG. 11, 7f
 District Railway — failure of current,
 AUG. 29, 7d
 Blackfriars Underground station
 —man killed, JULY 10, 9f
 Westminster station — derailment,
 SEPT. 6, 8c
 Whitechapel—derailment, AUG. 30, 7c
 Donaghadee (fatal), AUG. 13, 7f
 Doncaster — man crushed between
 two engines, AUG. 23, 7f
 Dorset (fatal), SEPT. 6, 7f
 Hampstead and Highgate Tube:—
 Strand station — defective train
 causes blockage, AUG. 30, 7c
 Holt—man killed, JULY 10, 9f
 Hull — Board of Trade report, AUG.
 19, 7d
 Ilford to Woodford loop — embank-
 ment slips, JULY 16, 9f
 London and North-Western Railway—
 Manchester to London express:
 coach derailed, AUG. 15, 7d (l.e.)
 Lydney—collision, AUG. 4, 5f
 Mumbles (fatal), SEPT. 15, 7f
 Paddock Wood collision — Board of
 Trade inquiry: report, JULY 31, 9b
 Peterborough — bale of wood falls on
 line, SEPT. 22, 8c
 Port Talbot (fatal), JULY 23, 9f
 Preston — collision: 29 people slightly
 injured, JULY 23, 10d
 Royal Albert Docks, Custom House
 station — Board of Trade report,
 SEPT. 25, 4e
 Wrotham (fatal), SEPT. 22, 7f

RAILWAY Executive Committee: see
RAILWAYS—Committee, executive
RAILWAY Investment Company (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, AUG. 8, 19b
 "RAILWAYMAN"—on coal trucks (l.),
 JULY 23, 8a

RAILWAYS:—
 Assessment:—
 Adams, Mr. W. (s., T.S.), JULY 26,
 494b
 Astor, Maj. W.—letter (quoted,
 T.S.), JULY 26, 494b
 Webb, Mr. A. (s., T.S.), JULY 26,
 494b

Braking:—
 Regenerative (Oerlikon system)—
 described (E.S.), JULY 18, 230d

Committee, Executive—to terminate,
 SEPT. 20, 10c (l.e.); services of
 members, 23, 12b; 24, 12c (l.e.)

**Articles ("Railway control: end of
 executive committee: five
 years' work"), SEPT. 23, 12b;
 ("Passing of railway executive:
 new body to be formed," T.S.),
 27, 50b**

**Member—appointed, SEPT. 18, 7f,
 17f**

**Resignation—Sir E. Geddes's reply,
 SEPT. 25, 12b**

Companies: see their respective titles
Dividends—declaration dates, JULY
15, 20a; declared, 18, 23e; 26, 18b
Table—comparison (F.N.), AUG.
6, 17a

Compensation:—
Transport Bill:—
 Barnes, Maj. W. (s. P.), JULY 3, 17c
 Parliament—observations, JULY
 3, 17c
 Shortt, Mr. E. (s. P.), JULY 3, 17c

Congestion: see under Services, below

Employees:—
 Prosecutions, JULY 25, 9a

Excursions:—
 Children—concessions:—
 Eagan, Mr. W. McG. (l., Ed.S.),
 JULY 24, 379d
 Geddes, Sir A. (statement), JULY
 3, 9b
 Macartney, Mr. D. H. (l., Ed.S.),
 JULY 10, 356b
 Parliament—questions (Ed.S.),
 JULY 3, 338c; (Ed.S.) 10,
 352a; (Ed.S.), 17, 366b

Fares:—
 Avoiding payment — prosecutions,
 JULY 12, 9c; AUG. 15, 5c; 23,
 6c; SEPT. 10, 7b; 13, 12f

Children—concessions for: see under
Excursions, above

Commercial travellers — reduced
rates: Northern and Midland
Federation of Commercial
Travellers' Associations:
 passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 7d
 (l.e.)

Government departments, deputa-
tions to—half fares for members
recommended, AUG. 16, 7f

Home Office Juvenile Organizations
Committee:—
 Concessions:—
 Parliament—question, JULY 15,
 16b

Increased:—
 Conference (Memorial Hall) —
 held: protest, JULY 7, 9b
 Parliament—question, JULY 1, 16c
 Parnwell, Mr. S. A. (evid.), JULY
 11, 7d

RAILWAYS :—

Fares (continued) :—

National Association of Railway Travellers—demand, SEPT. 17, 7d

Rifle ranges, travelling to—reduction granted to club members, AUG. 30, 7d

Fastenings :—

Prices—English and Belgian contrasted : correspondence, AUG. 15, 6b

Finance :—

Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6a

Cost of running during period of Government control—Board of Trade statement, JULY 24, 17d ; (T.S.), 26, 495b

Costs :—

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), JULY 1, 16d

Parliament—question, JULY 1, 16d

Deficit—note (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 677c ; (F.N.), 29, 13a

Articles : (“ Railway deficit mystery : more information necessary,” T.S.), JULY 5, 430b ; (“ Railway finance : the alleged deficit,” T.S.), AUG. 9, 566d ; (“ Railway finance : higher working expenses,” T.S.), SEPT. 20, 22d

Banbury, Sir F. G. (l.), AUG. 1, 8e

Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), JULY 10, 9c (l.e.)

Geddes, Sir E. (s. P.), JULY 11, 19b

Leading article, JULY 11, 13c

Montagu, Lord (s. P.), JULY 24, 16a

New Statesman (art. quoted), SEPT. 29, 13a

Parliament—question, JULY 1, 16d

Returns—1916, 1917, 1918, SEPT. 18, 17d

Subsidy, Government :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 4, 19a ; 23, 16c

Fishplates :—
British Engineering Standards Association—revised specification : issued (E.S.), AUG. 15, 258c

Future :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A.—reply to Stock Exchange inquiry (l.), JULY 3, 23e

Goods :—

Handling :—
Russell, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 5, 6d

Government control :—

Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 2, 545b

Cost : see under Finance, above

Devonport, Lord (s. P.), JULY 24, 16b

Gainford, Lord (s. P.), AUG. 1, 17c

Lytton, Lord (s. P.), AUG. 1, 17c

Midleton, Lord (s. P.), JULY 24, 16b

Holidays—August rush : scenes described, AUG. 2, 9b ; 18, 15b

Article (“ Continental trains in triplicate ”), AUG. 1, 9a

International Railway Association :—

see that title

Labour : see under LABOUR

Law case (loss of furs), JULY 30, 4d

Light : see RAILWAYS, Light

London :—

Underground :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, JULY 9, 17a

RAILWAYS :—

London :—

Underground (continued) :—

Extension plans :—

Blain, Mr. H. E. (evid.), JULY 2, 19c

Fares :—

Revision—notice, SEPT. 1, 17d ; particulars, 2, 7b

Finance :—

Louch, Mr. C. S. (evid.), JULY 10, 10e

Season tickets, metal—scheme abandoned owing to expense, SEPT. 12, 7f

Luggage :—

Missing :—

Article (“ Worries of returning holiday makers : a Bishops-gate dump ”), AUG. 26, 7a

P.L.A. system—revival, AUG. 22, 7e

Members of Parliament—free travel : see under MEMBERS of Parliament

—Railways

Nationalization :—

Balfour, Lord (s.P.), JULY 24, 16b

Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17d

Browne, Mr. J. H. B. (l.), JULY 18, 10a

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17d ; 8, 18d

Correspondence, JULY 24, 8b ; 25, 8c ; 26, 8e ; 31, 8a

Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17d

Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17d

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17e

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17d

Montagu, Lord (s.P.), JULY 24, 16a

Parliament—observations, JULY 3, 17c

Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17c

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17e

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17d

Special article (“ The railways : question of State purchase : the Act of 1844 ”), JULY 22, 14d

Stevens, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 28, 8c ; AUG. 1, 8e

Stuart-Bunning, Mr. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12d

Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 12d

Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17e

Overhead :—

Goodwood estate :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 19, 14a

Rates :—

Articles (“ Ministry of Transport : the revision of rates,” T.S.), AUG. 23, 618b ; (“ Railway problems : future policy as to freight rates,” T.S.), SEPT. 13, 694b ; (“ Transport and trade : rates revision schemes,” T.S.), 13, 694c

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 1, 6e

Impey, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 21, 8f

Increased—prospects, SEPT. 9, 13e

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42b

Ireland, to — increased : *Gazette* notice, SEPT. 10, 11e

Revision—under investigation, SEPT. 22, 10d

Correspondence, AUG. 25, 6b

RAILWAYS (continued):—

Reorganization:—

Acworth, Mr. W. M. (p.), SEPT. 11, 15b; (l., T.S.), 20, 24b

Rolling stock:—

Government: see under GOVERNMENT stores and property—
Surplus—Locomotives

Services:—

Aberdeen to London—1913-1919 compared: correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6c

Article ("Railway traffic: the companies' difficulties," T.S.), JULY 5, 430b

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JULY 3, 7a; (T.S.), 5, 411a

Carshalton station—delivery of parcels: correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6b

Complaints—causes: discussed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 618b; (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 22d

Congestion:—

Allocation system (art., "Railway allocation system: will it be a success?" T.S.), AUG. 23, 611d; note (T.S.), 23, 597b

Article ("Railway and port chaos: delayed reforms," T.S.), AUG. 30, 642b

Cartage:—

Articles ("Cartage problems: delays at railway depôts," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 670b; ("Cartage difficulty: legitimate complaints of merchants," T.S.), 13, 694d

Clark, Mr. F. H. B. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6d
Gough, Rev. Dr. E. J. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6f

Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 23, 610a; SEPT. 1, 11b; 9, 11c

Leeds—complaint by woollen merchant, SEPT. 9, 11e

Motor-lorries—hire from Government arranged, SEPT. 24, 11d

Parnwell, Mr. S. A. (evid.), JULY 11, 7d

Relief:—

Coasting traffic, compulsory: see under SHIPPING—Coasting traffic

Sterns (Ltd.) (l.), SEPT. 4, 6b

Worcester Chamber of Commerce—complaint: note (T.S.), JULY 19, 465c

Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 2, 523b

Delays:—

Empty packages, collection of:—

Motor-lorries—to help:—

Parliament—question, JULY 8, 7d

Hodsoll, Mr. A. M. P. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6a

Lancashire, in:—

Parliament—question (T.S.), JULY 12, 438d

Parliament—question, JULY 1, 16c

Gattie scheme: see under TRANSPORT

Goods:—

Owner's risk:—

Board of Trade attitude—discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 670c

Leeds Chamber of Commerce:—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—letters of complaint from business firms forwarded to (T.S.), AUG. 2, 523b

RAILWAYS:—

Services (continued):—

London Chamber of Commerce transportation committee—conference with representatives of London trading associations, SEPT. 6, 10c

Race meetings—special trains: return (P.N.), JULY 23, 13e

Railway strike, during—particulars, SEPT. 29, 8d; 30, 6b

Restricted—discussed (T.S.), JULY 26, 514c

Traffic: see Services, above

Trains, stone-throwing at:—

Forest Gate—incident, AUG. 19, 7b

Wagons:—

Construction:—

Orders for—lack of: discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 50d

Timber—cutting: Government decision (T.S.), AUG. 30, 626b

Correspondence, JULY 29, 8c

Distribution:—

Midland Railway Company—scheme: *Railway Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 15, 9c

Article ("Railway wagons: their use and control," T.S.), JULY 19, 486c

Government—return by: delayed, SEPT. 6, 10c

Private:—

Transport Bill:—

Articles ("Privately-owned wagons: difficulties of the problem," T.S.), JULY 12, 458c; ("Railway wagon problem: future of private ownership," T.S.), AUG. 2, 542d

Geddes, Sir E. (s.p.), JULY 8, 18d

Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 18d

Rees, Mr. D. W. (l.), JULY 24, 8b

Shortage:—

Article ("Dearth of railway wagons: causes of the trouble"), SEPT. 22, 12c

Builders—without orders: Cardiff correspondent's message, SEPT. 25, 7b

Cambrian Wagon Company—manager (statement), SEPT. 25, 7b

Correspondence, JULY 23, 8a; AUG. 18, 6b; SEPT. 24, 6c

Farmers—meeting at Peterborough: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 7c; (T.S.), 27, 44d

Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 21, 8d

Railway Executive Committee—appeal (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 670c

Rank (Joseph) (Ltd.)—deliveries delayed by (statement), SEPT. 23, 12d

Statistics, 1914 and 1919:—

Parliament—question, JULY 1, 16c

RAILWAYS, Light:—

Denbighshire and Flintshire—proposed network under consideration, JULY 17, 9f

RAINFALL: see under WEATHER

RAIT, Prof. Robert S.:—

on Queen Victoria and France (art. quoted), AUG. 1, 10b; (l., L.S.), 14, 437a

RAJA, Mr. M. C. (India)—nominated as member of Madras Legislative Council, AUG. 2, 11f

- RAJAGOPALACHARIAR, C. :—**
 "Rights of Citizens"—contributes foreword (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c
RAJKUMAR College (Madras)—fund started (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378d
RAJMAI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 18, 26e
RAJU, Prof. J. B.—appointed to Indian Educational Service (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378d
RALEGH, Sir Walter :—
 Jersey—memorial tablet unveiled in States Chamber, AUG. 11, 7d
RAMARAYINGA, Mr. (India) :—
 at Princes' Galleries, on Indian reform, JULY 29, 11d (l.e.)
RAMBHURDUTT (India)—sentenced, JULY 18, 13e
RAMBUTAN (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 12, 17c
RAMSAY, Capt. A. R. M.—promoted Captain, JULY 1, 23f
RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm G.—biographical ; appointed Controller of establishments at Treasury, AUG. 27, 11f
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—attends performance of *Eyes of Youth*, JULY 14, 16d ; visits King and Queen, AUG. 7, 13b
 Bagshot Park—opens Baby Show and village fête, JULY 10, 15b
RAMSAY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 9, 13e
RAMSAY, Sir William :—
 Memorial Fund :—
 Applications invited, JULY 4, 9a
 French branch — appeal to be launched : names of committee, JULY 7, 16d ; (Ed.S.), 10, 354c
RAMSDEN, Mrs. M. O. (Saskatchewan)—first woman elected to Legislature, AUG. 2, 11b
RAMSDEN, Mr. Omar—silver dish presented to Carpenters' Company : particulars, JULY 9, 9f
RAMSEY :—
 Oil : see under OIL—Home production
RAMSGATE :—
 Fish market—new : construction announced, AUG. 6, 2f
 Trade, Board of — prepare plans, SEPT. 30, 3d
 Pier, promenade—purchase by Town Council under discussion, JULY 7, 9f
 Sands—death of visitor, AUG. 20, 8b (l.e.)
 War, The Great :—
 Shirt-making for Army—statistics, JULY 3, 9f
RAND, Albert—thrift charge, JULY 12, 9a
RANDALL, Mrs. Maude—detaining Government property charge, JULY 25, 9f
RANDALL (H. E.) (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 9, 21d
RANDLES, Sir John S.—gives luncheon to meet representatives of Oversea Dominions, JULY 10, 7d
 at House of Commons, on representation of Dominions at international meetings of Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Committee, JULY 10, 7d
RAND Mines (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 7, 21c
RAND Selection Corporation (Ltd.) :—
 Shares — new : particulars, JULY 11, 20b
RANGOON :—
 Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Burma
RANIERI, Antonio :—
 "Sette Anni di Sodalizio con Giacomo Leopardi" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 479a
RANI Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d
RANK (Joseph) (Ltd.) :—
 Wagons — shortage : delivery delayed (statement), SEPT. 23, 12d
RANKIN, Mr. Justice — appointed member of Indian Commission on unrest, SEPT. 9, 9c
RANKIN, Sir Reginald :—
 on ports — congestion : rejection of Canvey Island deep water wharf scheme (l.), AUG. 30, 6b
RANKIN, Mr. Robert :—
 "Storage Battery Practice"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426b ; (E.S.), 15, 271c
RANSFORD, Miss E.—appointed headmistress of Ipswich High School, JULY 12, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 17, 365b
RANSOM, Capt. John—death from wounds, SEPT. 19, 13f
RANSOME and Marles' Bearing Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 18, 17c
RAO, Mr. Madhav :—
 at Indian Reform Committee, on administration of native states, AUG. 6, 16b ; 7, 4e
RAPHAEL, Gaston :—
 "Walthers Rathenau" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 482b
RAPID Rims (Ltd.) — registered, AUG. 15, 18f
 Prospectus — particulars, AUG. 25, 17d
RAPID Submersible Ship Cleaner Company (Ltd.) :—
 Prospectus, SEPT. 15, 19a, e
RASPUTIN (Russia) — son surrenders to Bolsheviks, SEPT. 19, 9f
RATANUI Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 11, 18d
RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 8, 15e
RATHMORE, Lord—death, AUG. 23, 13e ; 26, 16f
 Appreciation — correspondence, AUG. 28, 13b
RATOCZYN Extended Oilfields :—
 Circular — issued, SEPT. 4, 16d
RATS :—
 Breeding :—
 Calculation made by Board of Agriculture, SEPT. 20, 18f
 Child, attack on :—
 London — East end : incident, SEPT. 24, 7b
 Destruction :—
 Aldershot Command — supply of ferrets authorized, SEPT. 1, 7d
 Anglesey — number of tails received at police stations during last quarter, JULY 22, 9f
 Bill — published : prefatory memorandum, JULY 4, 11e ; in Lords : second reading, 25, 16c ; in Commons : first reading, AUG. 7, 14b
 Aberconway, Lord (s.P.), JULY 25, 16c
 Correspondence, AUG. 14, 6a
 Ernie, Lord (s.P.), JULY 25, 16c
 Leading article, AUG. 9, 11d
 Local authorities — powers proposed, AUG. 8, 7b
 Moore, Mr. A. E. (l.), AUG. 21, 6c

RATS:—

Destruction (continued):—

Catchers — vacant appointments,
AUG. 11, 7f

Chertsey — rat catchers' wages,
SEPT. 17, 7a

East Ham — report, SEPT. 6, 7a

Hertfordshire — statistics, JULY
29, 9f

Leading article, SEPT. 27, 7d

Leicestershire — statistics, JULY
8, 9c; AUG. 18, 2e

Merthyr Tydfil — particulars, AUG.
15, 7f

Methods:—

Boulenger, Mr. E. G. (s.), SEPT.
27, 3e

Monmouthshire:—

Reward—bill quoted, AUG. 21, 7d

National Rat Week — Board of
Agriculture statement, SEPT.
13, 7b; 22, 7c

Kent — scheme, SEPT. 26, 14f

Supplies—list of firms, SEPT. 16, 7b

Norfolk:—

Fellowes, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7c

Ormskirk — official demands higher
rate of pay, AUG. 30, 7c

"Rat weeks" for village com-
mittees — suggested by Board
of Agriculture, SEPT. 5, 7e

School children, by:—

Monmouthshire—number killed,
SEPT. 22, 7c

Surrey Agricultural Executive Com-
mittee — appoints four official
catchers, SEPT. 8, 12f

Wight, Isle of—County Council's
decision, SEPT. 30, 3d

Zoological Society—War Office cam-
paign in camps: officers re-
ceive demonstration, JULY 4, 11e

Lecture — arrangements, AUG.
14, 8d

Jaundice, carriers of:—

Foulerton, Maj. A. G. R. (report),
AUG. 19, 7d

Order:—

Buckinghamshire—two out of 21
boroughs willing to assist in
administration, AUG. 5, 5d

Wheat, damage to: see under WHEAT

RAUF Bey (Turkey)—resistance to Greek
occupation of Smyrna, JULY 4, 13c

RAVENHILL, Mr. W.:—

on middlemen's gains (l.), JULY 10, 8a;
14, 8d

RAW, Lieut.-Col. Nathan:—

in Parliament, on:—

Tuberculosis—prevention, JULY 1,
17c

RAWLENCE, Mr. E. A.:—

on land for ex-service men (l.), JULY
11, 8f

RAWLINSON, Gen. Sir H.—biographical,
JULY 21, 7a; AUG. 1, 13f; to co-
ordinate military operations in North
Russia, 1, 13f; leaves for Archangel,
5, 10f; created Baron, 6, 10f

Cambridge University — to receive
honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b;
LL.D. conferred, 24, 15c; (Ed.S.),
31, 388b

War, The Great:—

Services—grant (£30,000) in recog-
nition, AUG. 6, 14c

RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Ways and Communications Bill
— under-secretaries, JULY 9,
19a

Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 9, 14c

RAW materials:—

Imports:—

Hell, Sir N. (art., "Foreign trade
and the ports: food and raw
material"), AUG. 18, 12a

Statistics—for July, AUG. 18, 10d

RAW Materials Department:—

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), SEPT. 4, 8c

RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D.:—

on Scafell Pike—placed under custody of
National Trust (l.), SEPT. 27, 7e (l.e.)
on war graves—headstones (l.), JULY
21, 8c

RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F.:—

on housing delays (l.), AUG. 5, 6d

RAWSON, Graham S.:—

"Measure, The, and Down Stream"—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501c

RAYANINGAR, Mr. Rama:—

at Indian Reform Committee, on Indian
Government, AUG. 13, 8b

RAYBOULD, Mr. Clarence:—

Sumida River—revived at Glaston-
bury, AUG. 22, 8c

RAY Consolidated Copper Company:—

Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19d

RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields:—

Circular—issued, SEPT. 4, 16d

RAYLEIGH, Lord—death; leading article,
JULY 2, 13d; (Ed.S.), 3, 340c;
funeral: arrangements, 2, 15d; funeral:
King represented, 5, 15a, b

Memoir, JULY 2, 19a

RAYMOND, Anthony: see POWER, Philip
E. Le P.

RAYMOND, Gwendolen—attempted suicide
charge, SEPT. 16, 7b

RAYNAL, Commandant:—

"Journal du Commandant Raynal.
Le Fort de Vaux"—reviewed
(L.S.), JULY 31, 406d

RAYNAUD, M. Ernest:—

"Mêlée Symboliste, La"—reviewed
(L.S.), SEPT. 18, 497a

RAYNER, Mr. W. G.:—

on income-tax (evid.), AUG. 1, 2a

RAYNHAM, Mr.—leaves St. John's for
England, JULY 22, 11c (l.e.)

Aeronautics:—

Atlantic flight—plans, JULY 14, 14e;
defect in radiator of machine,
15, 12b; machine wrecked, 18,
13e (l.e.); 18, 14a; abandons
flight, 21, 11e

RAYNOR, Sir William:—

at Wool Council, on new standard
clothing scheme, JULY 19, 11c

RAZEK, Dr. Mahmud A. (Egypt) —
sentenced, JULY 15, 10d

REA, Mr. C.—appointed member of Agri-
cultural Commission, JULY 8, 18b

REABY, Mr. P. C.:—

on Henley "Victory." Regatta —
rejection of entry of Australian
Imperial Forces Wattle Club (and
others, l.), JULY 2, 8c

READ, Lieut.-Cdr. A. C. (U.S.A.):—

at Mineola, on voyage of airship R 34
across Atlantic, JULY 8, 14a

READ, Rev. A. R.—applies for permit to
live in Army hut, AUG. 12, 7a

READ, Sir C. Hercules:—

on Stonehenge—proposed restoration
(l.), SEPT. 15, 6c

READ, Frederick W.—exceeding speed
limit charge, AUG. 8, 7f

READ Brothers (Ltd.):—

Dividend, AUG. 8, 19b

READERS' Pensions Committee:

Dinner, annual—arrangements, SEPT.
23, 7c

Lloyd, Mr. F.—donation, JULY 7, 9f

READING :—

Earthquake shock : see under EARTHQUAKES—Berkshire

READING, Lord—guest at Junior Constitutional Club dinner, JULY 30, 14e (l.e.)
Ambassador at Washington — term as :—

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 12, 14e

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 5, 14b

Rose-Innes, Sir P. (s.), JULY 30, 14e (l.e.)

at American Club, on its aims, JULY 15, 14e

at Connaught Rooms, on American Y.M.C.A., JULY 10, 7b

at Holborn Restaurant, on Anglo-American friendship; term as Ambassador at Washington; League of Nations, JULY 25, 17f

at Junior Constitutional Club, on the Great War: part played by France and Dominions; Anglo-American ideals; need for increased production; purchasing power of sovereign; relations between Great Britain and United States of America; League of Nations, JULY 30, 14e (l.e.)

at Law Courts, on delays caused by counsel, JULY 23, 4b

at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations; Mr. J. W. Davis, JULY 5, 14b; Victory loan; patriotism of work, 12, 14e

at Wimpole-street, on American Hospital for Great Britain, JULY 18, 11c

on Anglo-American relations (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5e

on Crawford, Sir Richard — tribute (l.), AUG. 12, 13c

on United States — Independence day (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5e

READING and District Teachers' Association :—

Conference (Reading) — arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 464b

READING Railway Company :—

Dividend, SEPT. 17, 18f

READ'S Drift Land Company (Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 15, 21b

REAKIE, Mr. J. :—

on transport — Mr. Gattie's system (evid.), SEPT. 11, 8b

REASON, Mr. Will :—

"Christianity and Social Renewal" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487b

REAY, Mr. Lionel E. — death, JULY 29, 9d; inquest, 30, 14b; (Ed.S.), 31, 390d

"REBELLIOUS" — on importation of motor-cars (l.), SEPT. 13, 6d

REBOUX, M. Paul :—

"De Qui Est-Ce ?" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390a

RECHBERG, Capt. Arnold (Germany) :—

on Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince — efforts for Peace: letter to M. Clemenceau, JULY 11, 11f

on Northcliffe, Lord — propaganda work in the war (art. quoted), AUG. 2, 12e

RECONNAISSANCE Française, Medaille de la : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France

RECONSTRUCTION :—

Askwith, Lord (l.), JULY 30, 8c

Christianity :—

Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), AUG. 20, 6a

Church, mission of the :—

Golding-Bird, Rt. Rev. C. H. (l.), AUG. 21, 6c

RECONSTRUCTION :—

Christianity (continued) :—

Cook, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 16, 6a

Golding-Bird, Rt. Rev. C. H. (l.), AUG. 21, 6c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12d

Cook, Mr. S. A. (l.), JULY 21, 8a

Correspondence, JULY 25, 8f; 26, 8c

Empire :—

Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), JULY 31, 17d

George V., King (s.), JULY 31, 7a

Horne, Gen. Sir H. (s.), JULY 26, 14e

Jones, Mr. K. (l.), JULY 25, 8e

Leadership :—

Educated—work for :—

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JULY 4, 12e

Leading articles, JULY 3, 13b; 4, 15b; 19, 15b; 21, 13b; 30, 13b; AUG. 19, 11b

Leigh, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20d; (s.), 21, 18f; SEPT. 18, 12a

Leading article, JULY 4, 15b

Mallock, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 2, 8c

Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 7c; (T.S.), 5, 411c

Ministerial failure :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11e

World :—

Smuts, Gen. (statement), JULY 18, 12e

RECONSTRUCTION, Ministry of :—

Correspondence, JULY 24, 8a

"Modern Languages in British Education" — issues pamphlet (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335b

RECORDERS :—

Appointment — new, SEPT. 24, 12c (l.e.)

RECOULY, M. Raymond :—

"Foch : Le Vainqueur de la Guerre" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 383c

RECREATION :—

Hadow, Sir H. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490d

RED Cross Societies :—

League: see LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies

REDDI, Mr. K. V. :—

at Indian Reform Committee, on communal representation, AUG. 13, 8b

REDEEMER, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece

REDFIELD, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.) — resignation as Secretary of Commerce announced; credited with intention to take charge of Prentiss Corporation, SEPT. 6, 10d; 13, 10b

REDL, Lieut.-Col. A. A. F. — appointed C.M.G., SEPT. 15, 21a

REDMAYNE, Sir Richard :—

Labour :—

Coalmining trade — hours of deputies: receives deputation, JULY 29, 14a

RED Star Line :—

Services :—

Antwerp and United States of America — re-establishment: Mr. Franklin (int.), AUG. 19, 11d; (F.N.), 19, 18a

REDWOOD, Sir Boverton — will, AUG. 20, 13b

"Treatise on British Mineral Oil, A" — contributes foreword (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a

REED, Mr. Ernest C. — will, JULY 24, 15b

REED, Mr. H. N. :—

on price of clothing in Australia (l., T.S.), JULY 26, 516c

- REED, Mr. John :—**
 "Ten Days that Shook the World :
 October, 1917"—reviewed (L.S.),
 AUG. 14, 432*b*
REED, Mary—throwing corrosive fluid
 charge : acquittal, JULY 23, 4*a*
REED, Sir Stanley :—
 on Afghanistan—British policy towards
 (L.), JULY 11, 8*a*
 on India—development (evid.), AUG.
 20, 4*c*
REEDER, Mr. Walter C. :—
 Will—law case, JULY 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*c*
REEDHAM Orphanage :—
 Dinner, festival—arrangements, SEPT.
 8, 11*c*
 Secretary—appointed, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
REES, Mr. Arthur J. :—
 "Shrieking Pit, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 4, 474*c*
REES, Mr. D. W. :—
 on railway wagons (L.), JULY 24, 8*b*
REES, Dr. Ferdinand :—
 "National Health"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 486*b*
REES, Sir John D.—appointed member of
 Government of India Bill Joint Com-
 mittee, JULY 4, 20*e*
 at Holborn Empire, on film industry :
 American competition, JULY 16,
 10*e*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Sudan irrigation, JULY 29, 17*e*
 Sudan loan, JULY 19, 19*c*
 Women's Emancipation Bill, JULY
 5, 16*b*
 on German prisoners in England—
 rations (L.), SEPT. 3, 6*e*
REES, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
REEVES, Percy R.—drunk and disorderly
 charge, JULY 5, 7*b* ; 8, 8*a*
REFALO, Mr. Michel A.—appointed Chief
 Justice and President of Court of
 Appeal, Malta, AUG. 23, 9*f*
REFORMATORY and industrial schools :—
 Truants from schools :—
 Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG.
 14, 412*c*
REFUSE :—
 Article ("Value of refuse : dust-bins,
 economy, and health"), AUG. 14,
 7*c*
 Bermondsey borough council : see
 under **BERMONDSEY**—Borough
 council
REGENT'S Canal :—
 Accidents—coroner's statement, SEPT.
 9, 7*c*
REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 17, 23*b*
REGENT'S Park :—
 Buildings, Government :—
 Removal :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 8,
 18*b*
REGIER, Mr. Peter (Russia)—killed by
 Bolsheviks : particulars, JULY 26, 11*b*
REGIMENTAL Agency :—
 Meeting (annual)—held, JULY 17, 16*f*
 Report, JULY 17, 16*f*
REGIONAL Association :—
 London Branch :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 10,
 354*c*
REGISTRATION Acts, National : see
NATIONAL Registration Acts
"REGULAR"—on Army officers : full
 dress (L.), SEPT. 19, 6*a*
"REGULAR officer"—on army officers' pay
 (L.), JULY 22, 14*e*
REID, Sec. Lieut. D. M. G.—Military Medal
 award cancelled, SEPT. 17, 15*e*
REID, Sir G. Archibald :—
 On venereal disease (L.), SEPT. 26, 6*c*
REID, Mr. R. N. :—
 on ex-service men and women's work
 (L.), JULY 19, 10*b*
REID, Miss S. J. Scott :—
 India—appointed to Women's Medical
 Service, AUG. 16, 7*f*
REID, Mr. W. Douglas :—
 on cotton growing in Queensland (L.,
 T.S.), AUG. 16, 592*d*
REID, Mr. Walter F. :—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on
 Patents Bill, AUG. 1, 10*f*
REID (Robert) and Company :—
 Taxation, double—transferring head
 office to Australia to avoid (F.N.),
 AUG. 18, 18*c*
REIHILL, Mr. Frank—death, AUG. 12, 7*f*
REIMS :—
 Cathedral :—
 Restoration fund, Allied—British
 committee : particulars, JULY
 15, 15*d*
 Legion of Honour—conferred, JULY
 7, 11*f*
 School of Music, rebuilding of :—
 Article ("Rebuilding Reims Music
 School : appeal to world musi-
 cians"), SEPT. 22, 8*b* ; (Ed.S.),
 25, 486*b*
REINGANUM, Mr. :—
 on income-tax (evid.), JULY 4, 26*c*
REINHARD, Col. (Germany) :—
 Monarchist movement : see under
GERMANY—Monarchist move-
 ment
REINHARDT, Col. (Prussia)—relieved of
 post as War Minister, SEPT. 17, 9*f*
REINHARDT, Herr Walther :—
 "Sechs Monaten Westfront : Feld-
 zugerlebnisse Eines Artillerie-Offi-
 ziers in Belgien, Flandern und der
 Champagne"—reviewed (L.S.),
 AUG. 7, 418*d*
REINSCH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Minister
 to China, AUG. 28, 9*f*
REINSURANCE Corporation (Ltd.)—regi-
 stered, AUG. 12, 17*f*
 Prospectus—particulars, AUG. 13, 18*d*
 Shares—issue, AUG. 13, 18*e* ; allot-
 ment, 25, 17*d*
REISS, Capt. :—
 Health, Ministry of :—
 Housing Committee—appointed
 vice-chairman, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
 in Norway, on English garden cities,
 SEPT. 10, 9*e*
REITZ, Col. Denys (South Africa)—ap-
 pointed editor of *Vriend des Volks*,
 AUG. 20, 10*e*
REITZ, Mr. F. W. (South Africa) :—
 on Dominion Members of Parliament—
 accommodation in Houses of
 Parliament at Westminster, AUG.
 1, 6*f*
REITZENSTEIN, Baron von (Germany)—
 appointed Imperial Commissary,
 JULY 19, 13*f*
RELANCE Fuel Company (Ltd.) :—
 Prospectus, AUG. 18, 18*a*, *d* ; (F.N.),
 20, 17*a*
RELIGION :—
 Burroughs, Canon E. A. (L.), SEPT.
 6, 6*c*
 Cook, Mr. S. A. (L.), JULY 4, 10*d* ;
 21, 8*a* ; AUG. 4, 13*a* ; 16, 6*a* ;
 29, 6*a*
 Labour : see under **LABOUR**
RELWYSKOW, Mr. G. de :—
 "Art of Wrestling, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427*d*

- REMBRANDT** :—
 Pretoria — supposed missing picture sold in auction room, AUG. 14, 9e
- REMER, Mr. J. B.** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal Mines Bill, JULY 18, 20c (l.e.)
 Forestry Bill, AUG. 6, 14d
- REMER, Mr. John** :—
 on motor trade — Sir A. Geddes : attitude (l.), SEPT. 26, 6c
 on railways and public (l.), AUG. 5, 6d
 on trade — protection of industries (l.), SEPT. 10, 6b
- REMISOFF, Gen. (Russia)** — dismissed from army command, JULY 31, 11d
- REMNANT, Col. Sir James F.** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Police Bill, JULY 19, 19b
- "REMOUNTS"** — on American hospitality (l.), JULY 7, 8c
- REMY, Henry J.** — fraud charge, SEPT. 11, 7f
- RENAUDEL, M. P.** :—
 "Internationale a Berne, L'" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462a
 at International Socialist Conference, on Hungary : Entente's policy, AUG. 11, 9d
- RENAULT, M. Rene (France)** :—
 on French military service (int. quoted), JULY 9, 11f
- RENFREW** :—
 Aerodrome :—
 Contract : see under AIR Ministry—
 Contracts :—
- RENNER, Dr. (Austria)** — visits Versailles, JULY 12, 11f; appointed Foreign Minister, 28, 11e; returns to Vienna, AUG. 6, 9f; leaves for Vienna, SEPT. 5, 9b; luggage incident, 5, 9b; arrives at St. Germain, 10, 9f; leaving St. Germain; letter of thanks to Mayor, 11, 10d (l.e.)
 Peace treaty — signs, SEPT. 11, 10c (and l.e.)
 in National Assembly, on Peace terms, SEPT. 8, 10b; on Czechoslovakia: abolition of Austrian administration, 26, 12b
 on foreign policy — declaration, JULY 31, 11c
 on German-Austria — union with Germany (int.), AUG. 1, 11b
 on Peace terms (s.), JULY 25, 11c; SEPT. 8, 10b
- RENNIE, Mr. Ernest** — audience of King, JULY 8, 15b
- RENTOUL, Judge James A.** — biographical; retirement announced, JULY 2, 9e; pension: amount, 4, 6d; death, AUG. 14, 13e; funeral, 18, 13c
 Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (l.), AUG. 16, 6b
- RENWICK, Mr. H. B.** — appointed chairman of South London Electric Supply Corporation; appointed deputy-chairman of County of London Electric Supply Company, JULY 3, 21f
- REPTON School** :—
 Speech day — held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336c
- REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company** :—
 Dividend, AUG. 22, 18a
- RÉQUIN, Col. (France)** :—
 on War, The Great — Colonial troops (sp. art.), "French colonial soldiers: great war services: valour of the native," Fr. N.), SEPT. 6, 30a
- RESEARCH** :—
 Educational: see under EDUCATION
 Lyall, Sir C. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 462a
 Organization :—
 Conference :—
 Article ("Organization of research: some practical details," E.S.), SEPT. 19, 282c
 Scientific and industrial: see SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
 "RESIDENT" — on Royal Air Force: Sub-Area Headquarters (l.), SEPT. 1, 12a
 "RESIDENT of Wandsworth, A" — on derelict lorries for Cippenham (l.), SEPT. 20, 6b
- RESIN** :—
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434d; 12, 463a; 19, 491b; AUG. 2, 547a; 9, 571c; 16, 595a; 23, 623c; 30, 647c; SEPT. 6, 675b; 13, 699b; 20, 27c; 27, 55b
- RESPARVETH** :—
 Dairying :—
 Farm, demonstration — instituted by Board of Agriculture, SEPT. 23, 7a
- "RETIRED Colonel"** — on Indian Army pensions (l.), AUG. 30, 6b
- "RETIRED flag officer"** — on naval pensions (l.), JULY 26, 8d
- RETURNED Sailors' and Soldiers' Imperial League of Australia** :—
 Comrades of the Great War — affiliation, SEPT. 10, 7f
- RETZIUS, Prof. Gustaf (Sweden)** — death, JULY 24, 11f; 25, 15e; (Ed.S.), 31, 390d
- RÉUNION Island** :—
 Trade — revival (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 685a
- REUTER, Rear-Adm. von (Germany)** — reported attack on at Oswestry: contradicted, JULY 1, 9c; removed to Donington Hall, 4, 11d
- REUTER'S Telegram Company (Ltd.)** :—
 Press cablegrams for Government :—
 Parliament — question, AUG. 13, 8d
- REVEL, Adm. Thaon di (Italy)** — biographical; resigns as Commander-in-Chief of Naval forces, AUG. 2, 11e
- REVENUE and expenditure** :—
 Statistics — for last quarter, JULY 1, 21f; weekly, 9, 20a; 16, 18d; 23, 19c; 30, 18d; AUG. 6, 17a; 13, 18c; 20, 17a; 27, 15a; SEPT. 3, 16a; 10, 16a; 17, 16c; 24, 16a; for year ending March 31 last (white paper), 25, 7c
- "REVIEWER, The"** — on history of the Marathas (l., L.S.), AUG. 28, 461b
- REVIEWS** :—
 Books reviewed and noticed: see PUBLICATIONS
 Magazines and reviews: see PUBLICATIONS — Reviews and magazines
- REVOLUTIONARY movement** : see BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
- REW, Sir Henry** :—
 on agriculture — capital employed by farmers; guaranteed prices; transport of home produce (evid.), AUG. 7, 12d (l.e.); 8, 8c (e.e.)
- REY, Mr. C. F.** — arrives in Abyssinia, AUG. 8, 19f
- REYNE, Capt. Gerard** — received by Prince of Wales, JULY 5, 15a
- REYNOLDS, Col. J. P.** :—
 at Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Company meeting, on insurance, JULY 29, 22d
- REYNOLD (R. T.) Tobacco Company** :—
 Notes—issue, AUG. 6, 18b (l.e.)

REYSO, Henry A.—theft charge, JULY 29, 9c

RHINE :—

Switzerland — recognized as riparian State of : by Netherlands, JULY 17, 11f

RHINELAND :—

Allied occupation : see under WAR, The Great — Germany

Republic, proposed — progress of movement, JULY 8, 11b

Conference (Dusseldorf) — held, JULY 28, 11e

Drews, Herr (s.), JULY 28, 11e

German Constitution — alterations :—

Clive, Maj.-Gen. G. S. — proclamation, AUG. 27, 9b

Hirsch, Herr (s.), JULY 28, 11e

Kölnische Volkszeitung (quoted), JULY 28, 11e

Meeting (Cologne)—held, AUG. 9, 9b

President — arrested, AUG. 18, 10e

Referendum—demanded, AUG. 9, 9b

Rhineland League—Manifesto published, SEPT. 27, 8a

United States — attitude, SEPT. 6, 9f

RHODES, Cecil :—

Educational outlook :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 439c

RHODES, Miss Kathlyn :—

"City of Palms, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450b

RHODES, Mr. R. Crompton :—

on "The Seven Deadly Sins" (L., L.S.), SEPT. 25, 516a

RHODESIA :—

Administration :—

Gell, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 25, 20a

Milner, Lord — dispatch, AUG. 20, 4d

The Times Salisbury correspondent's message ("Rhodesia's future : responsible government set-back"), AUG. 21, 9c

Labour :—

Railway :—

Strike — for war bonus, JULY 16, 11f; ends, 17, 11f

Minerals :—

British South Africa Company — rights :—

Milner, Lord — reply to resolution of Legislative Council, AUG. 21, 9c (l.e.)

Natives :—

Treatment :—

Buxton, Lord (s.), SEPT. 18, 9f

Railways :—

Bulawayo — workshops : building (T.S.), AUG. 2, 526a

Tobacco :—

Demand (T.S.), JULY 26, 497d

RHODESIA, Southern :—

Administration :—

Buxton, Lord (s.), AUG. 29, 9c

Agriculture :—

Outlook (art., "Agriculture in S. Rhodesia : encouraging outlook," T.S.), JULY 12, 442c

Gold :—

Output — for May, JULY 1, 21a; for June, 29, 18c; for July, AUG. 28, 17b

Lands :—

Unalienated, ownership of :—

British South Africa Company's claim :—

Commission—appointed : terms of reference, JULY 24, 10c; (F.N.), 24, 19c; meeting, AUG. 2, 18b

RHODESIA, Southern :—

Lands :—

Unalienated, ownership of :—

British South Africa Company's claim :—

Commission (continued) :—

Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), JULY 31, 17f

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 31, 17e

Milner, Lord — reply to resolution passed by Legislative Council, AUG. 21, 9c

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), JULY 31, 17e

Parliament—questions, JULY 24, 17c, 10c; AUG. 1, 17b

Spoor, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), JULY 31, 17e

Expenditure — statement : issued, SEPT. 1, 9d

The Times Salisbury correspondent's message ("Rhodesia's future : responsible government set-back"), AUG. 21, 9c

Minerals :—

Output — for May, JULY 1, 21a; for June, 29, 18c; for July, AUG. 28, 17b

RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 22, 21a

Report, JULY 14, 19b

RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 23, 20e

RHONDDA, Lady :—

Lysaght (John) (Ltd.) — associated with Mr. H. S. Berry and Mr. D. R. Llewellyn in purchase of, SEPT. 11, 8d

on Labour Conference, International — representation of women (s.), JULY 10, 14c

RHONDDA, late Lord :—

Loyal Cambrian Lodge No. 110 — presents jewel to widow, JULY 25, 9b

Merthyr — silver-gilt casket intended as presentation : handed to widow, JULY 25, 9b

RHONDDA, Sybil Lady — receives presentations intended for late husband from Merthyr constituents, and Loyal Cambrian Lodge No. 110, JULY 25, 9b

RHÔNE :—

Canalization :—

Bill—introduced, AUG. 11, 9b

Navigation :—

Scheme :—

Cels, M. (int.), AUG. 5, 9b

Water-power :—

Utilization scheme :—

Cels, M. (int.), AUG. 5, 9b

RHYMNEY Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—

Newport (Mon.)—to present park as War memorial, JULY 8, 9f

RHYMNEY Railway Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 4, 15b

RIABOVOI, M. (Kuban)—murdered, JULY 30, 14b

RIBBLESDALE, Lord :—

on coal strike—Yorkshire (l.), JULY 28, 8c

on William II., ex Emperor—trial (l.), JULY 10, 8d

RIBOT, M. (France) :—

on Peace—British note to Vatican (August, 1917) (int.), JULY 29, 11c (and 11d, l.e.)

- RICCI, M. Seymour de** :—
 "Quelques Bibliothèques Françaises Passées en Angleterre" :—
 Article ("Notes on Sales," L.S.), AUG. 14, 440b
- RICE** :—
 Prices, JULY 2, 10c
- RICE, Mr. Cale Y.** :—
 "Collected Plays and Poems"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b
- RICE, Mr. J. H.** :—
 on Ireland—housing: £150,000,000 scheme (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 12c; hotel development (statement), SEPT. 12, 10c
- RICE, Mr. W.**—appointed member of Indian Commission on unrest, SEPT. 9, 9c
- RICHARD, Sir Frederick** :—
 Services—tribute :—
 Selborne, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15d (l.e.)
- RICHARD, Louis (France)** :—
 Treason trial—opens, JULY 22, 11b; 23, 12b; accused confesses, 25, 11e; condemned to death, 26, 11e; sentence revoked, SEPT. 5, 9f
 William II., ex-Emperor—letter to: *Liberté* (art. quoted), JULY 29, 12a
- RICHARDS, Mr. C.E.F.**—appointed member of Executive Council of St. Vincent, AUG. 6, 9f
- RICHARDS, Mr. H. A.**—takes over Consulate at Lima, SEPT. 8, 9f
- RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E.** :—
 at Architectural Association, on modern house, JULY 26, 16d
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Alexander** :—
 on Navy—Lord Fisher's policy (int.) SEPT. 6, 11e; (l.), 8, 12a
- RICHARDSON, Dr. Anna** :—
 on telephone operating—medical aspects (art. quoted), AUG. 12, 7b
- RICHARDSON, Arthur** — death, SEPT. 3, 7f
- RICHARDSON, Miss Hilda** — appointed classical lecturer at Newnham College, Cambridge, AUG. 21, 4c; (Ed.S.), 28, 438c
- RICHARDSON, Mr. James C.**—will, AUG. 6, 13e
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Lewis F.** :—
 "Mathematical Psychology of War"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 367b
- RICHARDSON, Miss Mary E.** :—
 "Life of a Great Sportsman, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 495c
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Matt** :—
 on grammar (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 440b
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Stanley** :—
 on Russia—opportunities for trade (with another, l.), AUG. 1, 8b
- RICHARDSON, Mr. William J.**—will, AUG. 13, 13e
- RICHARDSON, Duck and Company (Ltd.)** :—
 Prospectus—particulars, JULY 29, 18d
- RICHBOROUGH** :—
 Port :—
 Building expenditure—total: Mr. Forster (statement), JULY 11, 9f
 Hamilton, Lord George (l.), SEPT. 4, 6c
 Labour dispute: see under LABOUR
 Special correspondent's articles ("The mystery port of Richborough: record of grave mismanagement"), SEPT. 1, 11f; ("Richborough: more evidences of blundering: waste of land and material"), 2, 12b
- RICHBOROUGH (continued)** :—
 Service men, ex—employment provided for 600, JULY 17, 9f
 War material, demobilized—accumulation (art., "The road to ruin: Richborough waste"), AUG. 22, 10d
- RICHMOND, Grace S.** :—
 "Red Pepper's Patients"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486a
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of** :—
 Goodwood—list of guests, JULY 28, 16e; 29, 15b
- RICHMOND County School for Boys** :—
 Prizes—distributed, JULY 31, 9f
- RICHMOND School (Yorkshire)** :—
 Headmaster—appointed, SEPT. 5, 7f
- RICHTHOFEN, Baron von (Germany)** :—
 at Democratic Party's Conference, on Peace terms, JULY 23, 11d
- RIDDELL, Sir George**—entertained at dinner by Weekly Newspaper and Periodical Proprietors' Association; presentation, JULY 9, 12d (l.e.); staying at Criccieth, 15, 15f
 British Newspaper Proprietors' Conference—guest at dinner; portrait presented; letter from Lord Northcliffe, JULY 3, 14d
 Maddick, Mr. G. J. (s.), JULY 9, 12d (l.e.)
 Readers' Pensions Committee—to take chair at annual dinner, SEPT. 23, 7c
 at Royal Automobile Club, on the Great War: munition girl's literature; time of signing of Peace treaty; work of Mr. Lloyd George at Peace Conference; tribute to Lord Northcliffe, JULY 9, 12d (l.e.)
 at Savoy Hotel, on Press: services during the Great War, JULY 3, 14d (l.e.)
- RIDDING, Lady Laura** :—
 "Sophia Matilda Palmer, Comtesse de Franquéville"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501b
- RIDEOUT, Mr. Henry M.** :—
 "Far Cry, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518a
- RIDER, Mr. James** :—
 on Ways and Communications Bill (l.), JULY 29, 25c
- RIDGE, Miss Anna S.**—will, JULY 28, 15d
- RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J.** :—
 on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JULY 5, 8d
- RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury**—takes seat, JULY 3, 16a
- RIDGEWAY, Sir West** :—
 at River Plate House, on British North Borneo (Chartered) Company, JULY 23, 22d
 on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 4, 10c; 9, 8d; 30, 8a
- RIDGEWAY, Sir William** :—
 on Irish Roman Catholic clergy and income-tax (l.), JULY 29, 8d; AUG. 11, 6e
- RIDING** :—
 Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—competitions held, JULY 7, 5c
- RIDLEY, Lord**—opens Victory tea at Blyth, AUG. 21, 13a
- RIDLEY, Sir Edward**—occupies seat on Bench in libel action, JULY 17, 4d
- RIDLEY, Mr. F. R.** :—
 on trade—profiteering (l.), JULY 11, 8d
- RIDLEY, Mr. William W.**—will, AUG. 16, 13b

RIDLEY Hospital :—

Ridley, Lady—gives "at home" to old patients and nurses, JULY 25, 15c

RIEDEL, Dr. (Austria)—appointed Ambassador in Berlin, SEPT. 29, 7d

RIEMANN, Dr. C. W. J. H. (Germany)—death, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)

RIFAAT Bey (Turkey)—court-martial; acquitted, JULY 14, 11b

RIFLE shooting :—

Cadets :—

King's Challenge Shield competition—Army order issued, AUG. 21, 8b

Eton College—House Cup competition: results, JULY 19, 11f

King's Shield—announcement, JULY 29, 10a

National Rifle Association: see that title

The Times Athletic Association Rifle Club—Manager's Shield: competition result, AUG. 8, 8c; v. Messrs. Hazell, Watson and Viney, 9, 5b

Village clubs :—

Passmore, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 4, 10d

RIGA :—

Governor—appointed, JULY 2, 11b; 8, 11e

Military Governor—appointed, JULY 8, 11e

RILEY, Most Rev. C. O. L., Archbp. of Perth—farewell luncheon given at Trocadero Restaurant, AUG. 16, 5c

RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—Report, JULY 31, 22c

RINI (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—Report, SEPT. 30, 12e

RIO, Senhor Pires do (Brazil)—appointed Minister of Communications, JULY 29, 11e

RIO DE JANEIRO :—

Motor vehicles :—

Statistics (T.S.), JULY 5, 248d

RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, AUG. 21, 17b, e

Shares—new (F.N.), JULY 30, 18d

RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.) :—

Director elected, JULY 16, 20f

RIOTS :—

Colour question: see under COLOUR question

Coventry—40 persons injured, JULY 23, 10a

Swindon—police station attacked, JULY 23, 10a; 24, 9c

RIPARBELLA, Marquis Carlotti di (Italy)—replaced as Ambassador at Madrid, AUG. 21, 9f

RIPMAN, Dr. C. H.—demobilized, JULY 25, 15d

RIPON Clergy Training College :—

Oxford, removal to :—

Fund :—

Appeal :—

Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (and others, l.), JULY 3, 8c

RIPON Girls' High School :—

Hostel—establishment: approved (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394b

RIPPER, Dr. :—

Sheffield University—accepts gift of Le Rhone aero engine on behalf, SEPT. 26, 7b

on Sheffield University—metallurgical research: offer of Sir M. Samuel (l.), SEPT. 13, 12a; 17, 6b

RITAVOURI, M. (Finland)—appointed Minister of Interior, AUG. 19, 9d

RITCHIE, Mr. John—elected director of Reliance Marine Insurance Company, AUG. 7, 18f

RITCHIE, Capt. N. M.—received by King, JULY 23, 15b

RITCHIE of Dundee, Lady—son born, SEPT. 1, 13b

RITSON, Miss Muriel—appointed member of Scottish Board of Health, JULY 14, 10f (l.e.)

RITTE, Mr. R. J. :—

on Cambridge Local Examinations (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 488c

RITTER, Prof. W. E. :—

at American Association for Advancement of Science, on "Yellow Peril," SEPT. 2, 14f

RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 11, 21d

RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency :—

Dividend, SEPT. 5, 16d

RIVERS :—

International :—

Lyde, Prof. L. W. (s.), SEPT. 12, 16c

Special article ("Living waters: the age and youth of streams"), AUG. 27, 13d

RIVINGTON, Miss Christina :—

on Ken Wood, Hampstead—proposed purchase as war memorial (l.), JULY 31, 8a

RIVOIRA, Commendatore G. T. :—

"Moslem Architecture"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501b

RIZZO, Cdr. (Italy)—arrives at Fiume, SEPT. 24, 9b

ROAD Board: see under ROADS

ROADS :—

Article ("The Transport Bill"); II. ("Government concessions: surrender about docks and roads"), JULY 2, 19d

Authority, Central :—

Duties :—

Hellard, Sir E. (evid.), JULY 4, 9a

Bath :—

Road Board—grant: amount, SEPT. 4, 7f

Board :—

Deerhurst, Lord (l.), SEPT. 4, 6a

Montagu, Lord (s.P.), JULY 24, 16a

Broken bottles—reward offered by Automobile Association for evidence of perpetrators, JULY 21, 9f

Condition :—

Automobile Association and Motor Union—reports, JULY 5, 6f; 19, 7d; 26, 6f; AUG. 1, 9a; 9, 7b; 16, 8a; 22, 4c; 29, 5c; SEPT. 5, 8b; 12, 8c; 19, 8c; 26, 8b

Congestion—during railway strike: Mr. G. Campbell (l.), SEPT. 30, 4c

Congress :—

Arrangements :—

Article ("Road Congress: future development of vehicular traffic," T.S.), AUG. 9, 563a

Denbighshire—construction of new two-mile road from Llanwt to Llanfarda: resolution passed, AUG. 19, 16e

Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, AUG. 2, 18d

Grants—to highway authorities: Mr. Baldwin (statement), JULY 17, 9d

Lists, AUG. 7, 7b; 8, 7c; 12, 7f

Parliament—question, JULY 3, 9b

ROADS (continued):—

- Improvement—discussed (T.S.), JULY 19, 486*d*
 Taxes, motor and petrol—restoration of proceeds to: Mr. Chamberlain receives deputation, JULY 7, 19*b*
 Islington—proposed expenditure upon improvement, AUG. 4, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 7*f*
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 3, 19*a*
 London:—
 Construction—note (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 287*c*
 Maintenance—cost: statistics, JULY 21, 12*d*
 Middlesex—cost of repairs, JULY 25, 9*f*
 Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), SEPT. 15, 15*b*
 Reconstruction and repair:—
 Plummer, Mr. C. H. S. (l.), JULY 31, 8*b*
 Shropshire—farmers' protest, AUG. 14, 7*f*
 Surrey:—
 Improvement—Board's offer of £200,000 accepted by County Council, JULY 30, 15*d* (l.e.)
 Traffic:—
 Census of:—
 Surrey—County Council's decision to spend £500 on preparation, AUG. 5, 7*f*
 Congestion (sp. art., "Traffic congestion: bad road manners: annoying horse vehicles"), AUG. 2, 7*a*
 Transport Bill:—
 Committee, Advisory:—
 Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18*a*
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18*a*
 Lytton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*a*
 Montagu, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*a*
 Parliament—observations, JULY 2, 18*a*; AUG. 12, 14*a*
 Leading article, JULY 7, 13*d*
 Westminster City Council—estimate for repairs, JULY 4, 11*a*; chart compiled, AUG. 22, 4*c*
 ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.—appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18*b*
 ROBECK, Adm. Sir J. M.: see DE ROBECK, Adm. Sir J. M.
 ROBENAU, Louis—supplying coal without certificate charge, JULY 16, 9*c*
 ROBERTS, Dgr. Lady:—
 Englemere (Ascot)—gives garden party to local service men, AUG. 12, 13*b*
 ROBERTS, Lady:—
 on Ascot war memorial (statement), JULY 24, 12*b*
 ROBERTS, Mrs.—attacked by cow, AUG. 23, 7*f*
 ROBERTS, Mr. Alfred—appointed electrical engineer and inspector to Corporation of London, JULY 18, 11*f*
 ROBERTS, Sir Arthur C.:—
 on Air Ministry—finance; aerodrome construction (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*
 ROBERTS, Mr. Caleb W.—will, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
 ROBERTS, Mr. Charles B.—will, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
 ROBERTS, Mr. Charles G. D.:—
 "In the Morning of Time"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 24, 400*b*
 "Watchers of the Trail, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518*b*

- ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—leaves London for strike area in Yorkshire, JULY 26, 12*a*; opens Beevor Hotel, Barnsley, 28, 14*c*; appointed member of Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, SEPT. 12, 10*c*
 London Commercial Club—to be entertained at luncheon by, JULY 22, 9*f*
 at Birmingham, on industrial and economic output, AUG. 13, 7*a*
 at Darfield, on food: control; national kitchens; prices; prospects for next winter, JULY 28, 14*c*
 at House of Commons, on food control: effect on prices; profiteering: punishment, AUG. 6, 11*f*
 at Leeds, on allotments; causes of dear milk; economy in food consumption, SEPT. 12, 7*a*
 at Liverpool, on food: continuance of control; causes of high prices; increased consumption; bacon prices, JULY 10, 14*b*
 at Pagani's Restaurant, on labour: Yorkshire coalminers' strike; unrest: German influence; effect on food, JULY 24, 12*b*
 at Palace Chambers, on food: continuance of control; supplies; prices; need of economy, JULY 16, 12*b*
 at Swinton, on food supplies, JULY 28, 14*c*
 at Wandsworth, on food outlook; national kitchens; finance, JULY 19, 11*d*
 on bacon and ham—destruction of Government stocks (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*e*; 12, 10*e*
 on food:—
 Control (l. quoted), JULY 2, 9*d*
 Orders—fines for contravention (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11*d*
 Prices—decreased (l. quoted), JULY 2, 9*d*
 on Food, Ministry of—continuance (statement), JULY 7, 9*b*
 on milk prices (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11*d*
 ROBERTS, Very Rev. Griffith:—
 at Bangor Cathedral, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Act, AUG. 19, 13*e*
 ROBERTS, Mr. L. J.:—
 on Russia—British prisoners of war in (l.), SEPT. 9, 6*b*
 ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.:—
 on labour—Government's policy (l.), SEPT. 17, 12*d*
 on nationalization of industries (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
 ROBERTS, Very Rev. Page, Dean of Salisbury—retirement announced, AUG. 18, 12*d*
 ROBERTS, Councillor Samuel:—
 Sheffield—appointed Lord Mayor, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
 ROBERTS, Sir Samuel—baronetcy conferred, AUG. 13, 10*e*
 ROBERTS, Mr. Theodore G.:—
 "Exiled Lover, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390*c*
 ROBERTS, Dr. Thomas—death, AUG. 7, 13*b*; (Ed.S.), 7, 402*c*; 14, 412*d*
 Appreciation—correspondence, AUG. 12, 13*e*; (Ed.S.), 14, 412*d*
 ROBERTS, Mr. W.:—
 on Susan Ferrier and "The Lairds of Fife" (l., L.S.), JULY 3, 364*d*
 ROBERTS, Sec. Lieut. W. A.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), AUG. 1, 14*c* (l.e.)

- ROBERTS, Judge W. H. :—
on labour—industrial councils ; interpretation of agreements (l.), SEPT. 6, 6a
- ROBERTS (William) (Tipton) (Ltd.) :—
Report, SEPT. 1, 18c
- ROBERTSON, Dr. :—
at York, on general paralysis : effect of syphilis, JULY 25, 6f
- ROBERTSON, Dr. (Canada) :—
Canadian cattle importation—statement (P.N.), JULY 10, 13e
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 16a
Parliament—observations, JULY 29, 16a
Strachie, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 16a
- ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col.—incident with Germans at Augustowo, AUG. 4, 7d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. A. C. :—
on Volunteers—award of medals (l.), AUG. 11, 6b
- ROBERTSON, Maj. Andrew — appointed to Mechanical Engineering Chair (Bristol), JULY 1, 9d ; (Ed.S.), 3, 342c
- ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin — appointed member of Commission of Inquiry into South African Indians' grievances, SEPT. 11, 9c
- ROBERTSON, Mrs. Eleanor J.—will, SEPT. 20, 13b
- ROBERTSON, Mr. F. C. :—
on cricket—origin of the umpire's white coat (l.), JULY 11, 5f
- ROBERTSON, Sir Helenus—will, JULY 31, 15c
- ROBERTSON, J. G. :—
"Modern Language Review, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M. :—
"Problem of 'Hamlet,' The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502b
- ROBERTSON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 11, 13d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. James A. :—
on fish supplies (statement), AUG. 21, 7a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. John :—
Lanarkshire (Bothwell division) — nominated as Labour candidate, JULY 9, 14d ; elected, 30, 13e
at Ayr, on legislation to make strikes illegal without week's notice, AUG. 16, 12b
at National Union of Scottish Mine Workers, presidential address, AUG. 11, 11f
- ROBERTSON Gen. Sir William—baronetcy conferred, AUG. 6, 10f ; relinquishing Rhine command ; returning to England, 18, 10b ; receives Gen. Joffre at Cologne, SEPT. 27, 5f
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b
- War, The Great :—
Services—grant. (£10,000) in recognition, AUG. 6, 14c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 14f
- ROBERTSON, William D.—uttering used stamps charge, JULY 8, 9b
- ROBEY, Mr. George : see WADE, Mr. George
- ROBIESON, Mr. M. W.—death (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 374d
- ROBILANT, Gen. de (Italy)—relieved of command at Fiume, SEPT. 24, 9b
- ROBINSON, Rev. A. G.—appointed to vicarage of Wantage, JULY 2, 9b
on tithe rent charge (l.), SEPT. 19, 6b
- ROBINSON, Mr. A. P. :—
Hampshire Hunt—appointed Master, AUG. 27, 5e
- ROBINSON, Mr. Aubrey—death, JULY 7, 9a ; will, AUG. 26, 13e
- ROBINSON, Bessie—permitting premises to be improperly used charge, JULY 27, 9a
- ROBINSON, Mr. Charles O.—will, AUG. 28, 13a
- ROBINSON, Mr. H. G. :—
on drink—Central Control Board (statement), JULY 4, 11d
- ROBINSON, Harold—receiving stolen property charge, AUG. 7, 7b (l.e.) ; 22, 5f
- ROBINSON, Henry—exceeding maximum price for whisky charge, SEPT. 5, 7f
- ROBINSON, Capt. J. :—
at British Association meeting, on wireless navigation for aircraft, SEPT. 13, 14d
- ROBINSON, Rev. J. Armitage :—
"St. Oswald and the Church of Worcester"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474d
- ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. John—will, JULY 26, 15c
- ROBINSON, Mr. Stanley G.—will, AUG. 22, 13b
- ROBINSON, Mr. Sydney :—
on Welsh Church Bill (l.), AUG. 12, 6d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Tom—death, SEPT. 15, 7f
- ROBINSON, Col. Victor :—
on grievances of Territorials (l.), JULY 8, 8d
- ROBINSON, Dame Winifred—will, JULY 26, 15c
- ROBINSON and Cleaver, Messrs :—
Airmen's suits—invention : claim for award, JULY 15, 9e
- ROBINSON Deep (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 29, 20f
- ROBSON, Mr. Arthur G. :—
"Engineering Machine Tools and Processes"—noticed (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 299c
- ROBSON, Mr. Forster :—
"Sea Shore, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387d
- ROBSON, Mr. Stephen E.—death, JULY 14, 9f
- ROCADAR, Gen. (Portugal)—appointed secretary of the Mozambique Company, SEPT. 18, 9f
- ROCHA, Capt. (Spain)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), SEPT. 20, 9e (l.e.)
- ROCHDALE, Lord—fined for cruelty to dog, JULY 1, 9b ; notice of appeal, 7, 9f
- ROCHE, Senator (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on League of Nations, SEPT. 6, 10e
- ROCHEFOUCAULD, Mlle. Hedwige de la—engagement announced, SEPT. 24, 9f
- ROCHESTER :—
Mayor—declines office for next year, SEPT. 25, 7f
- ROCHFORD, William—obtaining money on false pretences charge, JULY 4, 20f
- ROCHFORD, Capt. Horace W.—will, SEPT. 25, 13b
- ROCK, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 14, 16b
- ROCKE, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 17, 13e
- ROCK Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 22, 21d
Report, JULY 9, 21d
- RODD, Sir J. Rennell—appointed member of Special Mission to Egypt, SEPT. 23, 10c
- RODEHN, Lieut.—aeroplane record : see under AERONAUTICS—Records
- RODEN, Dorothy—found drowned at St. Leonards, SEPT. 12, 7f
- RODIN, M. Auguste (France) :—
Bronzes, counterfeit :—
Sale—prosecutions : sentences, JULY 1, 11f
Museum—in former Paris residence : opened, AUG. 5, 9f (l.e.)
Special article ("Rodin's influence on sculpture," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 36c

- RODMAN, Adm. (U.S.A.) :—
Command (art., "America's navy : Admiral Rodman's new command"), AUG. 15, 8c
- RODOCANACHI, M. E. :—
"Etudes et Fantaisies Historiques—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 358d
- RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M. :—
on cable delays (L.), JULY 2, 8d
- RODREGUEZ, Señor Anibal (Chile)—appointed Minister of War, SEPT. 25, 9e
- RODRIGUES :—
Fruit :—
Crop—prospects (T.S.), JULY 19, 470a
Trade—industrial progress (T.S.), JULY 5, 412a
Position (T.S.), JULY 19, 470a
- RODRIGUEZ, Dr. José S.—arrives in London (T.S.), AUG. 9, 564c; to speak at London Chamber of Commerce, 19, 7c; visits provincial industrial centres (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 656b; visits *The Times* office (T.S.), 20, 10a
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Venezuela—trade conditions (add. T.S.), AUG. 23, 607c; on commercial relations between Great Britain and Venezuela, 27, 12d
- RODZIANKO, Gen. (Russia)—to command part of North-Western front : takes oath, AUG. 25, 9c
- ROE, Mrs. H. Verdon—health, AUG. 15, 13a
- ROE (A. V.) and Company, Messrs.—exhibits at Amsterdam Air Exhibition, AUG. 14, 9f
- ROEBOURNE Finance and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, AUG. 13, 19c
- ROEBUCK, Dr. :—
Watt, James, connexions with :—
Legros, Mr. L. A. (sp. art., "James Watt, 1736-1819 : the man and his work," E.S.), AUG. 15, 246a
- ROEBUCK, Mr. S. :—
on labour—Yorkshire coalmining dispute, JULY 24, 14c
- ROGERS, Vice-Admiral (U.S.A.)—proposed visit to Australia, SEPT. 15, 9f
- ROGERS, Ald. A. C.—fractures thigh, JULY 3, 9f
- ROGERS, Arthur—death from kick on knee, JULY 14, 9f
- ROGERS, Mr. B. B.—death, SEPT. 25, 12f
- ROGERS, Mrs. Basset—funeral, AUG. 19, 13c
- ROGERS, Edward — loitering charge : acquittal, SEPT. 1, 16e
- ROGERS, Eric—wearing uniform without authority charge, JULY 19, 11f
- ROGET, Lieut.—aerial flight from Amsterdam to Brussels, JULY 29, 11f
- ROGGE, Dr. Bernhard (Germany)—death, AUG. 11, 9f
- ROHLFS, Mr. Roland (U.S.A.) :—
Aeronautics — altitude record, SEPT. 16, 12d; 20, 10e (l.e.)
- ROHMER, Sax :—
"Dope"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450b
- ROLFE, Alfred — killed in scuffle, AUG. 25, 7c
- ROLLS, Daniel — theft charge, JULY 22, 9d
- ROLSTER, Surg. Cdr. F.—appointed C.M.G., AUG. 23, 12e
- ROMAGNA :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- ROMAINS, M. Jules :—
"Europe"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 387c
- ROMAN, Prof. (U.S.A.) :—
on tobacco smoking — prohibition, AUG. 7, 10f
- ROMAN Catholic Church :—
Carmelite Order :—
Plymouth—new convent "enclosed" by Cardinal Bourne, SEPT. 4, 7a
Pilgrimages :—
Lourdes, Grotto of (Spalding) — particulars, SEPT. 19, 7d
- ROMANELLI, Lieut.-Col. (Italy) :—
Hungary—armistice proposal, AUG. 4, 7a; manifesto unauthorized, 5, 10d
Budapest — appeal to population, AUG. 6, 9b
- ROMANES, Mr. Norman H. :—
"War-Shrine Fragments"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391b
- ROMANOFF, M. (Russia) :—
on Archangel — situation (int.), SEPT. 19, 9a
- ROMANOFF family :—
Murder—bodies removed, AUG. 25, 9b
- ROMANO'S (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, SEPT. 5, 17d
Report, AUG. 30, 15f
- ROMAN Wall :—
Special article ("On the Roman Wall : a limit of Empire"), SEPT. 19, 13d
- ROME :—
Capture—anniversary : celebrations, SEPT. 22, 9f
Municipality :—
London, Lord Mayor of — message to, carried by Italian aeroplane, JULY 18, 14c
- ROMFORD :—
Market, municipal : see under MARKETS
- ROMILLY, Col. B. S.—appointed Military Governor of Tiberias, AUG. 13, 10d
- ROMUN, Mr. H. :—
on telephone methods (l., T.S.), JULY 19, 488c
- ROOS, Mr. Tielman J. de V. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on South-West Protectorate; mandate, SEPT. 10, 10b
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great — naval cooperation (art., "Friendship in the fleets : how they worked together," A.N.), JULY 4, 8d
- ROOSEVELT, Lieut.-Col. Theodore (U.S.A.) :—
Oyster Bay district—candidature announced, JULY 3, 11f
- ROOSEVELT, Mrs. Theodore :—
Carnegie, Mr. A.—bequest, AUG. 29, 10d
- ROOTH, Mr. H. G. :—
at North London Police Court, on comparative obscenity in language, JULY 30, 25e
- ROOTHAM, Dr. C. B. :—
at Cambridge, on music (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388d
- ROPNER Shipbuilding and Repairing Company (Stockton) :—
Directors, board of—composition, JULY 18, 26f
- ROPP, Mgr., R.C. Archbp. of Mohiler :—
Imprisonment by Bolsheviks — Pope Benedict : message to M. Lenin, JULY 17, 11f; released, 25, 11f
- ROSA Morison House of Recovery :—
Garden party and sale in aid—held, JULY 4, 11c
- ROSAPENNA :—
Special article ("A sporting paradise : an Irish beauty spot"), SEPT. 10, 4e

- ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. A. :—
at House of Commons, on food prices
in Scotland, AUG. 6, 12*d*
- ROSE, Mr. H. J.—appointed to Chair of
Latin in Aberystwyth University
College (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422*d*
- ROSE, Mr. Henry :—
on Hampstead Everyman Theatre,
proposed (1.), AUG. 8, 4*a*; 22, 6*d*
- ROSE, Dr. John H.—appointed first pro-
fessor to Vere Harmsworth Chair of
Naval History (Cambridge Univer-
sity), MAY 29, 260*b*
- ROSEBURY, Lord :—
Royal Buckinghamshire Hospital
(Aylesbury) — sends donation
toward Nurses' and Sisters'
Home, AUG. 19, 7*f*
- ROSEDALE, Rev. H. G.—appointed chap-
lain to Mr. C. Eve, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
- ROSE-INNES, Sir Patrick :—
at Junior Constitutional Club, on Lord
Reading, JULY 30, 14*e* (1*e*.)
- ROSELLE, Georges (France)—sentenced to
death, JULY 29, 11*d*
- ROSENBERG, Dr. von (Germany)—resigna-
tion announced, as Director of Political
Department of Foreign Office, AUG. 2,
11*e*
- ROSE-TROUP, Mr. J. :—
on Ward, Mr. H. (1.), AUG. 9, 13*c*
- ROSEVEAR, Cecil—exceeding price for
apples charge, AUG. 21, 7*c*
- ROSEWELL, Cecil — rescues drowning boy,
JULY 10, 9*f*
- ROSNY, J. H. :—
"Confidences sur l'Amitié des Tran-
chées"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3,
365*a*
- ROSOMAN, Cdr. R. R.—awarded D.S.O.,
AUG. 1, 14*e*
- ROSS, Dr. :—
at York, on general paralysis : effect
of syphilis, JULY 25, 6*f*
- ROSS, Brig.-Gen. Arthur E. (Ontario)—
appointed Minister without portfolio,
SEPT. 25, 9*c* (1*e*.)
- ROSS, Maj. E. H.—authorized to wear
insignia of Order of Nile, JULY 30, 15*d*
- ROSS, Dr. Halford :—
on birth-rate (evid.), JULY 8, 9*d*
- ROSS, Col. Sir Ronald—ceases War Office
work, SEPT. 27, 9*a*
- ROSS, William A. R.—theft charge, SEPT.
25, 7*d*
- ROSS (Ltd.) :—
on optical trade—British lenses (1.),
SEPT. 18, 6*d*
- ROSSALL School :—
Prize day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336*d*
- ROSSIE, Miss C. Smith :—
at British Association meeting, on
village adult schools in Denmark,
SEPT. 12, 15*a*
- ROSSLYN, Lord — health, JULY 25, 15*c*
- ROSS rifle :—
Bisley meeting : see under NATIONAL
Rifle Association—Bisley meeting
- ROSYTH :—
Dockyard :—
Long, Mr. W.—inspects, AUG. 27, 7*a*
- Future :—
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (s.), SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- Rent strike :—
Failure, AUG. 23, 7*d*
- ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. :—
at Cambridge, on teaching of drawing
(Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388*d*
- ROTHERHAM :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading,
JULY 24, 16*a*
- ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Company
(Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 25, 22*f*
- ROTHERMERE, Lord—gazetted Viscount
Rothermere of Hemsted, JULY 2, 15*b*
- Ministry—prospects of return to office :
political correspondent of *Sunday*
Times comments, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
- ROTHERS, Lord—presentation from tenantry
made, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
- ROTHSCHILD, Lord :—
on caterpillars (1.), AUG. 19, 6*d*
- ROTHSCHILD, Baron Edmond de :—
Académie des Beaux-Arts—offers
house in London, AUG. 27, 13*b*
- ROTHSCHILD, Baron James de :—
Loses eye in golf accident, AUG. 18,
13*d*
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Leopold de :—
War, The Great—executors give re-
creation ground to parish council
of Birtton as memorial, JULY 17,
9*f*
- ROTHSCHILD, Baron Maurice de :—
Libel action against, JULY 26, 4*c*
- ROTHWELL, Mr. Fred :—
"Woman" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.),
JULY 3, 366*a*
- ROTTENBURG, Capt. :—
at Hotel Windsor, on transport : Mr.
A. W. Gattie's proposals, SEPT.
10, 7*a*
- ROTTERDAM :—
Fires : see under NETHERLANDS—
Fires
- ROTTERDAM-DELI HEVEA (Ltd.) :—
Report, AUG. 23, 16*a*
- ROTTERDAMSCH Bankvereiniging :—
Capital—increased (F.N.), SEPT. 19,
15*a*; 20, 17*e*
- ROUEN :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The
Great
- ROUKSCHEG, M. Vilin (Serb-Croat-Slovene)
—appointed Minister of Food, AUG. 18,
9*d*
- ROULSTON, Rev. F. W.—death at altar,
SEPT. 10, 7*c*
- ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields :—
Circular—to shareholders : issued,
JULY 28, 18*f*
- Shares—new : particulars, JULY 28,
18*f*
- ROUND, Dr. J. Horace :—
on Easbury Manor House (1.), JULY 21,
8*d*
- Round Table—September number reviewed
(L.S.), SEPT. 4, 467*c*
- ROUNTREE, Miss Emily J.—will, SEPT. 13,
13*c*
- ROUSE, Mr. J. :—
New Park Road School (Brixton)—
retires from position of head-
master, AUG. 30, 6*d*
- ROUSE, Mr. W. H. D. :—
on preparatory schools (1., Ed.S.), JULY
24, 380*a*
- ROUTH, Dr. Amand :—
at Kingsway Hall, on infantile mor-
tality, JULY 2, 9*a*
- ROUTLEDGE, Alfred I.—keeping gaming
room charge, JULY 10, 4*a*
- ROWE and Pitman, Messrs.—partnership
changes, AUG. 2, 18*f*
- ROWELL, Sir Herbert :—
at Hebburn, on American competition
in shipbuilding, AUG. 28, 10*d*
- on shipbuilding (s., T.S.), AUG. 30, 626*d*
626*d*; (statement, T.S.), SEPT.
6, 663*a*
- on trade — American competition
(statement), AUG. 4, 6*d*

ROWELL, Mr. N. W. (Canada):—

- in Parliament, on League of Nations, SEPT. 11, 9e; on service men, ex, 15, 9a;
- on Liberal Party: leadership (statement), JULY 16, 11f

ROWING:—

- Auriol Club—races rowed, SEPT. 22, 4c
- Edinburgh University v. London University (King's College)—race rowed, JULY 8, 5b; v. Westminster School, 9, 6d
- Emmanuel School (Wandsworth) v. Kingston Grammar School, JULY 28, 4e
- Eton College—novice sculling, JULY 1, 6d; junior sculling, 4, 8c; school sculling, 21, 4f; novice eights, 26, 6b; House fours, 30, 5d
- Eton Excelsior Club—race rowed, AUG. 8, 5d
- Imperial Service College (Windsor) v. St. Edward's School—race rowed, JULY 11, 5c
- King's Printers' Club—races rowed, JULY 14, 5a
- National Amateur Rowing Association—competitions, JULY 14, 5a
- Olympic Games (1920): see under OLYMPIC GAMES
- Reading Club—races rowed, SEPT. 16, 4e
- Regattas:—
 - Abney House—results, SEPT. 15, 5c
 - Allied (Paris)—prospects, JULY 11, 5c; races rowed, 21, 6c
 - Auriol Club—results, AUG. 25, 4a; SEPT. 8, 5b
 - Cookham—record entry, AUG. 2, 5c; results, 4, 2e
 - Eton and Windsor Royal Humane Society—results, AUG. 15, 5b
 - Fixtures, abandoned, JULY 14, 5a
 - Hampton Court and Ditton—arrangements, AUG. 5, 7f; held, 11, 5f
 - Indian troops—to be spectators: arrangements, AUG. 9, 7f
 - Henley "Victory"—crews: composition and prospects, JULY 1, 6d; programme, 2, 6a; races rowed, 3, 6a; 4, 8a; 5, 5c; 7, 5d
 - Australian Imperial Forces Wattle Club—rejection of entry:—
 - Dunstan, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 1, 9c
 - Reaby, Mr. P. C. (and others, l.), JULY 2, 8c
 - Entry, conditions of:—
 - Pitman, Mr. C. N. (l.), JULY 2, 8c
 - National Amateur Rowing Association—rejection of entry:—
 - Correspondence, JULY 1, 9c
 - Leading article, JULY 1, 13d
 - Pitman, Mr. F. I. (l.), JULY 3, 8d
 - Special article—"Henley again: all the fun of the fair", JULY 3, 15d
 - Household Brigade—results, JULY 24, 5e
 - Ibis Club—results, AUG. 11, 5f
 - Kensington—results, SEPT. 15, 5c
 - Kingston Amateur—races rowed, JULY 14, 5a
 - Kingston Skiff Club—held, SEPT. 1, 4d
 - London Club "Victory"—arrangements, SEPT. 12, 4d

ROWING —

Regattas (continued):—

- Marlow Club—results, SEPT. 8, 5b
- Molesey—arrangements, JULY 17, 6a; entries, 18, 5d; results, 21, 6c
- National Amateur Rowing Association—resumption impossible: open races to be substituted, JULY 12, 5e
- Reading—results, SEPT. 11, 4b
- Richmond Watermen—held, AUG. 21, 5a
- St. Dunstan's—held, JULY 16, 5e; 18, 5d
- Staines Amateur—programme, JULY 18, 5d; results, 24, 5f; 28, 4e
- Sunbury—results, AUG. 18, 4c
- Thames Club—arrangements, SEPT. 12, 4d
- Twickenham Club—results, AUG. 25, 4a; boys' and girls': arrangements, 25, 7e
- Wargrave—results, AUG. 11, 5f
- Weybridge and Campers—arrangements, SEPT. 10, 5c; held, 15, 5c
- Sculling:—
 - World's Championship (Professional)
 - Barry, E., v. A. Felton—arrangements, SEPT. 15, 5a; articles signed, 19, 4a
 - "The Times" Club—races rowed, JULY 28, 4e; SEPT. 15, 5c
- Vesta Club—sculling championships decided, SEPT. 1, 4f
- Westminster School—races rowed, JULY 17, 6d; 28, 4e; 31, 5f
- ROWLAND, Mrs.—death, AUG. 19, 13e
- ROWLEY, Mrs.—funeral, SEPT. 22, 13c
- ROWSLEY:—
 - School children—presented with peace souvenir cups, JULY 31, 9f
- ROXBURGH, Rev. William J.—death, SEPT. 8, 14d; memorial service: arrangements, 19, 13c
- ROXON, Mr. (Canada)—appointed to inquire into Winnipeg strike, JULY 7, 11b
- ROY, Mr. P. Chandra:—
 - at Indian Reform Committee, on Indian Government Bill, AUG. 12, 8c
- ROY, William—thrift charge, JULY 29, 9a
- ROYAL Academical Institution of Belfast:—
 - Scholarships—endowed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 398d
- ROYAL Academy of Arts:—
 - Council:—
 - Dulwich College—governors give luncheon, JULY 3, 14d (l.e.)
 - Reception—held, JULY 4, 17d
- ROYAL Academy of Music:—
 - Concert, students'—given, JULY 8, 10f
 - Teachers' training course—particulars, SEPT. 18, 8c; (Ed.S.), 25, 486c
- ROYAL Aero Club:—
 - Certificate, civilian—issued to Australian soldier, JULY 16, 9f
 - Wales, Prince of—becomes vice-patron, JULY 31, 15a; AUG. 2, 4c
- ROYAL Aeronautical Society:—
 - Scottish branch—entertains crew of *R. 34* at Glasgow: message from King, SEPT. 25, 7a
- ROYAL Agricultural Society of England:—
 - Allied countries' devastated areas—report of relief work, AUG. 18, 7a
- Council:—
 - Meeting—held, JULY 31, 6b
- Derby—invitation to hold 1921 show at: accepted, JULY 31, 6b

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England (continued) :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475a
 President — Prince of Wales to act in 1920, JULY 31, 6b
 Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Air Force :—
 Accidents :—
 Inquiries :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 3, 9c
 Administration :—
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 14d
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 15a
 Economies — official statements, SEPT. 25, 10c
 Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 14d
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 12b
 Parliament—discussed, AUG. 13, 12c
 Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 12c
 Aerodromes : see under AERONAUTICS
 —Great Britain—Stations
 Aeroplanes :—
 Statistics :—
 Weir, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 7e
 Appointments and promotions, JULY 2, 20d ; 5, 19c ; 9, 23e ; 12, 17e ; 16, 22b ; 19, 21e ; 23, 18e ; 26, 17e ; 30, 6c ; AUG. 2, 6c ; 4, 14c ; 6, 2a ; 9, 15d ; 13, 17d ; 16, 15f ; 23, 4e ; 27, 4d ; 30, 14a ; SEPT. 3, 15d ; 6, 4d ; 10, 18d ; 13, 18a ; 17, 15d ; 20, 14d
 Benn, Capt. W. (l.), JULY 26, 8b
 Blandford Camp : see BLANDFORD Camp
 Cadet College :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 9, 6b
 Examination for entrance :—
 Competitive—subjects : arranged, AUG. 5, 16b
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 440b
 Opening—arranged, AUG. 5, 16b
 Contracts : see under AIR Ministry
 Demobilization : see under DEMOBILIZATION
 Destruction of aircraft :—
 Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 12d
 Didcot stores : see under DIDCOT
 Dorchester scheme : see under DORCHESTER
 Expenditure :—
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6b
 Leading articles, AUG. 9, 11b ; 14, 11c
 Feltham depôt : see under FELTHAM
 George V., King—assumes title of Chief, AUG. 4, 12f
 Kenley Common : see under KENLEY Common
 Medals : see under MEDALS (British)
 —Air Force Medal
 Medical practitioners — service of limited number required ; conditions of engagement, JULY 18, 11b
 Officers :—
 Commissions—permanent first list announced, JULY 31, 9e ; issued, AUG. 2, 15b
 Air Ministry announcement, AUG. 1, 7a
 Dental, commissioned — applications invited, JULY 2, 7d
 Pay—revised terms approved by Government, JULY 18, 14b ; official statement, 22, 7a
 Aeronautical correspondent's article (" Air Force officers' higher pay "), JULY 22, 12d

ROYAL Air Force :—
 Officers (continued) :—
 Reserve—to be constituted, AUG. 1, 7b
 Titles—new : announced, AUG. 4, 12f ; order promulgated, SEPT. 2, 11e
 Correspondence, AUG. 18, 6b
 Training :—
 Article (" Future of the R.A.F. : how officers will be trained "), AUG. 1, 7a
 Pay—for ranks : new rates : Air Ministry announcement, AUG. 2, 4b
 Pensions :—
 Rates—revised : official statement, JULY 22, 7b ; AUG. 2, 4b
 Photographic officers :—
 Dinner—held, AUG. 12, 7a
 Records—missing : request for return, AUG. 20, 7e
 Recruiting—suspended, SEPT. 23, 10f
 Reductions :—
 Parliament—questions, AUG. 8, 14e ; 15, 14c
 Repair bases, permanent :—
 Sheffield—*Sheffield Independent* announcement, SEPT. 6, 8b (l.e.)
 Reserve, proposed :—
 Phillips, Capt. A. W. (l.), JULY 3, 8e
 Secrets—Air Ministry warning, JULY 19, 11b
 Service :—
 Conditions :—
 Parliamentary — question, JULY 22, 16d
 Stations : see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain
 Sub-Area Headquarters :—
 Wycombe End—commandeering of Georgian house at : correspondence, SEPT. 1, 12a
 War, The Great :—
 Names mentioned—list, AUG. 29, 15d
 Wireless Telephony : see under TELEPHONY, Wireless
 Women helpers — statistics : Gen. Seely (statement), AUG. 19, 4e
ROYAL Albert Hall :—
 Prize-fights, professional :—
 Meyer, Rev. Dr. F. B. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6c
ROYAL Albert Orphanage (Camberley) :—
 Connaught, Duke of—visits : makes presentation to retiring superintendent and matron, SEPT. 29, 11b
ROYAL Arboricultural Society :—
 Meeting (Bournemouth)—held, SEPT. 20, 13b
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
 Egypt, in :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 16c
 India, in :—
 Officers :—
 Demobilization — Mr. W. S. Churchill (statement), AUG. 2, 6f
 Russia, North—units detained in : correspondence, AUG. 1, 8b
ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps :—
 Dinner—held, AUG. 9, 13b
ROYAL Army Service Corps :—
 Transport section :—
 Artisans wanted — particulars, JULY 2, 9b
 Women's Legion — drivers replace men in France, JULY 2, 10c
ROYAL Army Service Corps Club :—
 Dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13b

- ROYAL Artillery :—**
 Exhibition — King and Queen visit, JULY 7, 9d, 15b
 38th (Welsh) Divisional—dinner held, AUG. 6, 2f
 War, The Great :—
 Commemorative Book — Mrs. A. Dudley : appeal for material, SEPT. 6, 13d
 Memorial Fund :—
 Employment bureau — opened, SEPT. 12, 7f
 Transatlantic Air Post, 1919, stamp — received for benefit, JULY 5, 10d
ROYAL Asiatic Society :—
 Banquet — given to Allied Oriental Societies, SEPT. 8, 13b
 Meeting — arrangements, JULY 30, 7c ; AUG. 9, 8d
ROYAL Astronomical Society :—
 American delegates to Brussels conference — received at meeting, JULY 14, 10d
ROYAL Bank of Canada :—
 Dividend, JULY 19, 23e
ROYAL Bank of Canada (France)—organ-
 ized, JULY 14, 19b
ROYAL Bank of Ireland (Ltd.) :—
 Report, SEPT. 25, 18e
ROYAL Berkshire Regiment :—
 66th Foot—tunic presented, SEPT. 19, 7f
ROYAL Botanic Society :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 18, 13c
 Tennis courts — proposed, SEPT. 18, 13c
ROYAL Breweries, Brentford (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 8, 19b
 Meeting, AUG. 20, 18d
 Report, AUG. 12, 17c
ROYAL British Orphan Schools (Slough) :—
 Prize distribution—held, JULY 28, 9c
ROYAL Buckinghamshire Hospital (Ayles-
 bury) :—
 Sisters' and Nurses' Home — dona-
 tion received, AUG. 19, 7f
ROYAL Canoe Club :—
 Regatta—held, SEPT. 15, 5c
ROYAL Club for Ladies from Beyond the
 Seas :—
 Norfolk, Duchess of—presentation
 made, SEPT. 11, 8d
ROYAL College for the Blind :—
 Carnegie Trust—conditions for grant
 complied with, JULY 22, 4e
ROYAL College of Art :—
 Building, new (art., "The Royal
 College of Art," Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 440b
ROYAL College of Music :—
 Jubilee festival concerts—held, JULY 2, 15e ; 3, 10f ; 5, 15c ; (Ed.S.), 10, 354d
 Special articles ("Royal College of Music : twenty-five years' work"), JULY 2, 15e ; ("The Prince of Wales at the R.C.M. : a celebration and a presage"), JULY 5, 15c
 Operatic training — Mr. A. Coates appointed organizer, SEPT. 18, 8c ; (Ed.S.), 25, 486c
 Scholarships — awards, AUG. 18, 13b ; (Ed.S.), 21, 423b
ROYAL College of Physicians of Edin-
 burgh :—
 Wales, Prince of—elected honorary fellow, AUG. 16, 13a
ROYAL College of Physicians of London :—
 Allchin, late Sir W.—portrait pre-
 sented by widow, AUG. 2, 14b
 Officers—elected, AUG. 2, 14b
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England :—
 Appointments, JULY 12, 9c
 Council—two members elected, JULY 4, 9c
 Diplomas—conferred, JULY 12, 9c ; 26, 4a
ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
 Brassey, Lord — guest at reception given by, JULY 16, 15c
 Fellows—elected, JULY 22, 4b ; AUG. 2, 4f ; 22, 13c ; SEPT. 19, 7f
 Meeting — held, AUG. 2, 4f ; (T.S.), 2, 530b
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools :—
 Speech Day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336d
ROYAL Cooperative Collecting Society :—
 General Cooperative Assurance Society, transfer of members to : see under GENERAL Cooperative Assurance Society
 Law case, JULY 9, 4b ; 10, 4c
ROYAL Court Theatre, AUG. 14, 8d ; 18, 8b ;
 SEPT. 8, 8b ; 15, 8b
ROYAL Defence Corps :—
 Kit :—
 Allowance — Army order issued, JULY 8, 7d
ROYAL Drawing Society :—
 Prize winners—class lists (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 438d
ROYAL Dublin Society :—
 Horse show : see under IRELAND—
 Horses
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company :—
 British investors' shares — con-
 pensation for lost increments :—
 Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), AUG. 8, 6c ; 11, 6c
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 19, 16f (l.e.)
 Parliament—question, AUG. 19, 16f (l.e.)
 Dividend, JULY 8, 20d
 Meeting, JULY 2, 22f
 Report, AUG. 4, 15b
 Shares—new (F.N.), JULY 14, 18e
 Treasury confiscation :—
 Gosschalk, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 13, 19e
ROYAL Economic Society :—
 Journal—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379b
ROYAL Engineers :—
 "K" Company :—
 Baker, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6d
ROYAL English Arboricultural Society —
 summer meeting at Bournemouth :
 arrangements, AUG. 20, 13e ; held
 SEPT 20, 13b
ROYAL Exchange :—
 London Regiment :—
 War Memorial : see under WAR,
 The Great—Memorials — Lon-
 don Regiment.
 Peace Thanksgiving Service panel—
 presentation by Lord Mayor Mar-
 shall : sketch approved, SEPT. 3, 7f
ROYAL Field Artillery :—
 306th Brigade :—
 Reunion dinner—held, SEPT. 24, 8b
ROYAL Forest Agricultural Associations :—
 Ploughing match—held at Winkfield
 Row, SEPT. 24, 13e
ROYAL Fusiliers :—
 22nd Battalion :—
 Old Comrades Association—presi-
 dent elected, SEPT. 8, 7f
 24th Battalion (Sportsmen's Batta-
 lion) :—
 Dinner, reunion — arrangements,
 SEPT. 13, 13e ; held, 23, 13e
 26th Battalion :—
 Dinner, reunion—given, SEPT. 16,
 12e (l.e.)

- ROYAL Fusiliers Association :—**
Dinner—held : message from King, SEPT. 22, 13c
- ROYAL Gwent Hospital (Newport) :—**
Lovell, Lieut. C.—memorial bed endowed by father, SEPT. 12, 13b
- ROYAL Holland Lloyd Company :—**
Dover—liners due at, AUG. 9, 17d
- ROYAL Holloway College (Englefield Green) :—**
Scholarships—awards, JULY 15, 5f; (Ed.S.), 17, 362d
- ROYAL Horse Guards :—**
Colonel—appointed, AUG. 2, 15b
- ROYAL Horticultural Society :—**
Meeting—arrangements, JULY 26, 16b; SEPT. 18, 12d
Shows : see under HORTICULTURE
War Relief Fund :—
Report and appeal, SEPT. 8, 8b
Wisley—director of gardens appointed, JULY 28, 9f
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney) :—**
Charter—granted, AUG. 2, 9f
Subscriber, centenarian, SEPT. 20, 7f
- ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers :—**
Dinner—given, JULY 30, 15c
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects :—**
Peace decoration scheme—on view, JULY 24, 8d
President—elected, JULY 2, 7b
Society of Engineers and Architects of Vienna—correspondence between, AUG. 28, 12d (I.e.)
- ROYAL Insurance Company :—**
Directors—changes, JULY 1, 21f
- ROYAL Irish Fusiliers :—**
1st Battalion—under orders for Mesopotamia, SEPT. 13, 18f
- ROYAL Irish Regiment :—**
Dinner—held, JULY 1, 15b
- ROYAL Irish Rifles :—**
Disbandment of 4th (Royal South Down Rifles) and 5th (Royal South Down Rifles) Special Reserve Battalions—War Office blunder : correspondence, AUG. 18, 10b
- ROYAL Jersey Agricultural Society :—**
Australian Imperial Forces—present trophy for competition, JULY 2, 9a
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company :—**
Incorporation—anniversary (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 17a
Services :—
Martinique—Government offers subsidy for steamer to call at (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 7b
River Plate—*Narenta* launched, SEPT. 1, 15d
Southampton—sailings of mail steamers announced, SEPT. 17, 17f; service from resumed, 30, 9d (I.e.)
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls :—**
Anniversary festival—held at Guildhall : second collection made, JULY 17, 9b
- ROYAL Meteorological Society :—**
Meeting in Old Deer Park, Richmond—held, JULY 3, 9e
- ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) :—**
Admission :—
Examination, competitive—successful candidates : lists, JULY 18, 8c; AUG. 20, 13c
Age limit :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 20, 16c; (Ed.S.), 21, 430b
Regulations—particulars, SEPT. 11, 14a
- ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) (continued) :—**
Fees :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 14a; (Ed.S.), 14, 412c
War, The Great :—
Roll of honour :—
White, Maj.-Gen. G. H. A. (I.), JULY 3, 8d
- ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) :—**
Admission :—
Examination, competitive—successful candidates : list, JULY 18, 8c; AUG. 20, 13c
Regulations : particulars, SEPT. 11, 14a
Cadetships :—
Indian gentlemen—nominated, JULY 7, 11f
Fees :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 14a; (Ed.S.), 14, 412c
French Army officers—attached to staff, SEPT. 11, 10d; (Ed.S.), 18, 474b
Medals and prizes—awards, SEPT. 19, 13b; 25, 486c
Passing out—inspection held, JULY 16, 9c
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great
—Memorials—Schools and colleges
- ROYAL Munster Fusiliers :—**
Dinner—given, SEPT. 5, 13d
2nd Battalion—presentation of decorations by Princess Beatrice : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 13b
- ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption (Ventnor) :—**
Wales, Prince of—becomes patron, JULY 4, 17b
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—**
Donation—received, SEPT. 20, 7f
Meeting—held : order for payments to lifeboat establishments made, JULY 2, 8, 9f
- ROYAL Naval, Military and Air Force Tournament :—**
Closing performance—given, JULY 14, 4f
Competition—result, JULY 1, 9d
Connaught, Prince and Princess Arthur of—attends, JULY 5, 15a
Financial result, JULY 9, 9b
Wales, Prince of—attends, JULY 1, 9d
- ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth) :—**
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430b
9d
- ROYAL Naval College (Greenwich) :—**
President—appointed, JULY 22, 12d; 30, 10e
- ROYAL Naval College (Keyham) :—**
Accommodation :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430b
- ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) :—**
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (I.), SEPT. 22, 6a
Cadets—passing-in list, JULY 26, 16c; (Ed.S.), 31, 392d
Examination—qualifying literary : successful candidates, JULY 26, 16c
Fisher, Lord (I.), SEPT. 22, 6a
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430b
- ROYAL Naval Cordite Factory (Holton Heath) :—**
British Association—members of chemical section visit : papers read, SEPT. 12, 15c

- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve :—
Officers' dinner — arrangements,
AUG. 26, 6f
- ROYAL Polytechnic (Ltd.) :—
Loan, Victory — prize scheme, JULY
3, 10d (l.e.)
- ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fisher-
men :—
Meeting — arrangements, AUG. 11,
5e
- ROYAL Red Cross : see under MEDALS
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute :—
Congress (Newcastle) — arrange-
ments, JULY 23, 9b; held, AUG.
2, 9a
- ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers
of the Army :—
Meeting, JULY 15, 15d; (Ed.S.), 24,
380b
- Old Students' Association — pro-
posed formation, JULY 25, 5f
- ROYAL School for Deaf and Dumb Children
(Margate) :—
Prize giving — held, JULY 10, 9a
- ROYAL Scots :—
Dover — battalion lands *en route* for
Dublin, SEPT. 4, 7f
- Mary, Princess (Col.-in-Chief) — to
inspect 1st battalion at Redford
Barracks, Edinburgh: arrange-
ments, SEPT. 1, 13b; ceremony
described; lunches with officers,
10, 13d
- ROYAL Scots Fusiliers :—
Dinner — held, JULY 2, 12b (l.e.);
5, 15d
- ROYAL Scots Greys : see DRAGOON
Guards, 2nd
- ROYAL Scottish Arboricultural Society :—
Transactions — July number noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d
- ROYAL Sea-Bathing Hospital (Margate) :—
Appeal for funds to complete new
wing, JULY 16, 6d
- ROYAL Society :—
Leading article, AUG. 12, 11d
- Philosophical Club :—
Annals — noticed (L.S.), JULY
3, 367a; 31, 410b
- ROYAL Society of Arts :—
Wales, Prince of — elected Fellow,
AUG. 12, 13b
- ROYAL Society of St. George :—
Wales, Prince of — becomes presi-
dent, JULY 23, 15b
- ROYAL South Bucks Agricultural Associa-
tion :—
Wales, Prince of — becomes vice-
patron; presents cup, JULY 11,
12e
- ROYAL Statistical Society :—
Journal — July number noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 11, 486c
- ROYAL Sussex Regiment :—
4th Battalion — permanent cadre
welcomed at Horsham, SEPT.
22, 13e
- Yeomanry Battalion, 16th :—
Memorial service — held, JULY
3, 15c
- ROYAL United Service Institution :—
Crypt—reopened, JULY 4, 11b
- Journal* — August number noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c
- War trophies—on view, JULY 4, 11b
- ROYAL Victoria Hall :—
Autumn programme, AUG. 11, 8b;
(Ed.S.), 14, 412d
- Shakespeare for schools :—
Lee, Sir S. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 477a
- ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers :—
Dinner—held, JULY 3, 15b
- ROYAL Yacht Squadron :—
Centenary :—
Dinner at Trinity House — given;
list of guests; message to King,
JULY 3, 14e
- ROYCE, Mr. W. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, South — natives: education
(Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402b
- Land Acquisition Bill, JULY 12, 16d
- Police Bill, AUG. 2, 16a
- ROYDEN, Miss Maude :—
at City Temple, on Brotherhood
movement, SEPT. 15, 14b
- ROYDEN, Sir Thomas — elected chairman
of Union Marine Insurance Company,
JULY 18, 26f
- ROYDS, Capt. P. M. R. — assuming
duties of Captain of Royal Naval
College, Greenwich, JULY 1, 23f
- ROYLE, Cdr. G. C. C. — appointed C.M.G.,
JULY 18, 22c
- ROZANOFF, M. (Russia) — arrested by
Bolshevists, SEPT. 24, 12d
- RUANDA :—
Administration :—
Franck, M. (statement), SEPT. 26, 12b
- Belgian claim : see under WAR.
- The Great — Germany — Colonies
— Africa, East
- RUBANA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, SEPT. 12, 19d
- RUBBER :—
Crops :—
Output — statistics, JULY 1, 21e;
8, 20d; 9, 22c; 10, 21d; 11,
21b; 12, 19d; 14, 19b; 15, 21d;
16, 20d; 18, 25e; 19, 23f;
AUG. 7, 18b; 8, 19d; 9, 17d;
11, 18d; 13, 20e; 14, 17f; 16,
16f; 21, 17b; 23, 17e; 25, 17f;
SEPT. 6, 16c; 10, 17b; 11, 17e;
12, 18e; 17, 19d
- Exhibitions :—
International Exhibition of Rubber,
other Tropical Products, and
Allied Industries — arrange-
ments (T.S.), JULY 19, 466b
- Federated Malay States :—
Exports — statistics (T.S.), AUG.
23, 602b
- Manufacture :—
Davidson, Mr. S. C. — new inven-
tion of apparatus for (T.S.),
SEPT. 20, 20c
- Planting :—
Uganda—results (T.S.), JULY 12, 442c
- Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435b; 12,
463b; 19, 491a; 26, 519b; AUG.
2, 547c; 9, 571c; 16, 595a;
23, 623a; 30, 647a; SEPT. 6,
675a; 13, 699c; 20, 27d; 27, 55d
- Singapore :—
Trading centre—auctions: statistics
(T.S.), SEPT. 6, 650d
- Straits Settlements :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 23,
602b
- Trade :—
Future (art., "Future of rubber
industry: British and American
prospects," T.S.), AUG. 23, 621b
- RUBBER Curing Patents Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, AUG. 21, 17b
- RUBBER Estates of Krian (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 19, 23e (l.e.)
- RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust
(Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 20, 18c
- Meeting, AUG. 30, 16a
- Report, AUG. 23, 16a

RUBBER Securities (Ltd.) :—

Report, SEPT. 24, 18d

RUBIES :—

Mogok (Burma)—found : £46,000 refused, AUG. 25, 9f

RUBINEK, M. Julius (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 29, 10b; SEPT. 6, 9f**RUCK, Berta :—**

"Disturbing Charm, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518a

RUD, Hahn and Sons :—

Income-tax evasion prosecution: see HEINDL, Max

RUDOLF, Rev. E. de M. :—

on William II., ex-Emperor — trial (l.), JULY 9, 14b

RUGBY School :—Appointments (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486b
Masters—appointed, SEPT. 19, 13b
Spring Hill estate—purchased by governors, SEPT. 25, 4b**RUGGLES, Maj.-Gen. John—death, JULY 29, 10e****RUMANIA :—****Children :—****Orphans, war :—**

Society of Rumanian War Orphans —membership: strength, SEPT. 8, 9f

Companies :—

Shares—held by foreigners: amended official notice, JULY 8, 22c

Crown Prince (Prince Charles)—abdication: letter to King, AUG. 25, 10e; Prince Nicholas: recognized, 25, 10e**Crown Prince (Prince Nicolas)—recognised, AUG. 25, 10e; visits Handley Page aeroplane works, JULY 2, 15b; arrives in London from Eton, 12, 15c; leaves for Bukarest, 31, 15a; returns to London, SEPT. 27, 9a; at Eton College, 30, 9b; arrives in London, 26, 13b; returns to Eton College, 30, 9b****Education :—**

English language—study obligatory, SEPT 1, 9f

Elections :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 14a

Electricity :—Apparatus and appliances :—
Opportunities for trade (T.S.), AUG. 16, 580b**Finance—**

Bukarest correspondent's message ("Rumania's finances: present position analysed," T.S.), AUG. 23, 604c

Credits :—**Canada :—**

Harris, Mr. L. (int., T.S.) SEPT. 27, 32a

Exchange :—

Bukarest correspondent's message ("Rumanian rate of exchange: method adopted by exporters," T.S.), AUG. 16, 580b

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY**Italy, relations with: see under ITALY****Jews: see under JEWS****Land :—**

Peasant proprietors—acres bestowed under new reforms: statistics, JULY 18, 13f

Ministry (Bratiano) — resignation, SEPT. 15, 12a**Ministry—new: M. Monolesco unable to form, SEPT. 29, 7b****RUMANIA (continued) :—****Minorities question :—**

Article ("Rumania's case: a sovereign people with a cause"), AUG. 29, 10b

Bratiano, M.—resigns from Peace Conference, SEPT. 15, 12a

Leading article, SEPT. 11, 11b

Treaty—approved by Supreme Council, AUG. 8, 10a

Rumanian attitude—decision of Supreme Council, AUG. 8, 10a; SEPT. 5, 10b; Rumanian note to Allies, 6, 9e; Allied Powers' decision, 9, 10f (and 10d, l.e.)

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with: see under SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State

Trade :—

Exports—tax: new (T.S.), AUG. 23, 603b

Goods in demand (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 9c

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports :—

Regulations—new (T.S.), JULY 19, 471c; SEPT. 6, 669b

Ukraine, relations with — resumed, JULY 25, 11f

Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations

War, The Great :—

Territorial questions: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

RUMANIA, Prince Cantacuzene of—leaves for Bukarest, AUG. 20, 13b

RUMANIA, Prince Charles of—abdication as Crown Prince: letter to King Ferdinand, AUG. 25, 10e

RUMANIA, Princess Marie of—arrives at Buckingham Palace, JULY 19, 17b; leaves, 21, 19b; arrives in London, SEPT. 27, 9a

RUMANIA, Prince Nicolas of: see RUMANIA —Crown Prince

RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—biographical: appointed Minister to Poland, SEPT. 3, 11e

RUMNEY Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, SEPT. 23, 18c

Prospectus — issued; particulars, JULY 14, 18f

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter :—

at Alnwick, on Government waste, AUG. 19, 16f (l.e.)

at Bristol, on free-trade, JULY 16, 17e
at National Liberal Club, on revival of Liberal independence; beer supply, JULY 5, 14e (l.e.)**RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter :—**

"Drake, Nelson, and Napoleon" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462b; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 466d

RUNGAJAUN Tea Company (Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 4, 26b

RUNGE, Mr. J. J. :—

Royal Commission on Sugar Supply—appointed secretary, SEPT. 25, 7a

RUPAI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—

Report, AUG. 28, 16c

RUPERT, Capt. G. :—

on Connaught Club — attitude of War Office (l.), AUG. 20, 6c

RUPPRECHT, ex-Crown Prince of Bavaria—engagement with Antoinette, Princess of Luxemburg: broken off, SEPT. 6, 9d**"RURAL Economizer" — on Rural District Councils powers in destruction of rats Bill (l.), AUG. 14, 6a****RUSAR, Miss Marie — concert given, SEPT. 19, 8b**

- RUSHFORTH, G. McN. :—
 "Moslem Architecture" (trans.) —
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501b
- RUSHOLME :—
 Electoral : see under BY-ELECTIONS —
 Manchester
- RUSKIN, John :—
 Centenary — exhibition : arrange-
 ments, SEPT. 30, 3b (l.e.)
 "Ruskin Centenary Addresses" —
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450d
- RUSSELL — found dead, SEPT. 9, 7f
- RUSSELL, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 National Assembly of Church of
 England (Powers) Bill, JULY
 2, 18d
- RUSSELL, Mr. David—death, AUG. 28, 7f
- RUSSELL, Dr. E. J. :—
 "Student's Book on Soils and Manures,
 A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414b
 at Queen Anne's-gate buildings, on
 agriculture : cost of production,
 AUG. 14, 12c
- RUSSELL, Sir Edward — created Baron,
 AUG. 13, 10e; congratulated at con-
 ference of London and Provincial
 Press, 14, 13b
- RUSSELL, Mr. George G.—will, JULY 1, 15d
- RUSSELL, Mr. Herbert :—
 Lichfield — resigns Town Clerkship,
 AUG. 15, 7f
- RUSSELL, Mr. John :—
 on coal and coalmining—nationaliza-
 tion (l.), JULY 25, 8d
- RUSSELL, Miss Lillian — presented with
 gold trimmed coffin, AUG. 29, 9 (l.e.)
- RUSSELL, Mr. Theo — biographical ;
 appointed Minister to Switzerland,
 SEPT. 3, 11c
- RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas :—
 "Commercial Advertising"—reviewed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 510d
 on railways and public (l.), AUG. 5, 6d
 on selling — articles ("Sales organiza-
 tion," T.S.) I. ("The selling
 staff"), SEPT. 6, 661b; II. ("The
 sales-manager's staff"), 13, 686d;
 III. ("Selling indoors"), 20, 13b;
 IV. ("Training in the sales room"),
 27, 40d
- RUSSIA :—
 Administration :—
 Self-government : see Autonomy,
 below
 Agriculture :—
 Machinery :—
 Repairs — payment with bread :
 Bolshevik order, JULY 28, 11f
- Allied Powers :—
 Intervention and policy :—
 Archangel Municipality—appeal,
 AUG. 12, 12c
 Archangel Timber Merchants'
 Association, and Archangel
 Exchange Committee — tele-
 gram to Associated Chambers
 of Commerce, AUG. 22, 11d
 Briantchaninoff, M. (s.), JULY
 19, 7b
 Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), JULY 18,
 12f (l.e.)
 Cassidy, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 5, 8c
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 18,
 12f (l.e.)
 Colleton, Brig.-Gen. R. A. W.
 (l.), JULY 28, 8a
 Correspondence, JULY 28, 8a; 29, 8b
 Henderson, Mr. A. (add.), AUG.
 4, 10e
Journal des Debats comment,
 SEPT. 19, 10f (l.e.)
- RUSSIA :—
 Allied Powers :—
 Intervention and policy (con-
 tinued) :—
 Labour — International. protest
 (24 hours strike) : our Labour
 correspondent's comments,
 JULY 8, 14e; 18, 14a; 19, 14a
 Austria — Vienna : strike de-
 clared, JULY 19, 13b;
 observed, 23, 11e
 France — General Confedera-
 tion of Labour (manifesto),
 JULY 9, 11b; attitude of
 workers, 9, 11b; 10, 11b;
 17, 11c; 18, 13c; M.
 Letuller (l. quoted), 18,
 13c; our Paris correspon-
 dent's comments, 19, 13c;
 21, 11c; General Con-
 federation of Labour (state-
 ment), 21, 11c; called off,
 21, 11c
 Germany — Independent's
 message to workers, JULY
 18, 13a, c; *Vorwärts* com-
 ment, 19, 13c; Govern-
 ment warning; *Freiheit*
 comment; *Vorwärts* com-
 ment, 22, 13e; observed,
 23, 11e
 Berlin — demonstrations :
 particulars, JULY 23, 11e
 Gompers, Mr. S. (int.), AUG.
 28, 9b
 Great Britain—demonstrations :
 our Labour correspondent's
 comments, JULY 19, 14a;
 held (Trafalgar-square), 21,
 9c; Grays : meeting broken
 up, 22, 9a
 Italy — refusal of several
 categories of workmen to
 join, JULY 17, 11e; our
 Milan correspondent's com-
 ments, 19, 13b; 23, 11e;
 precautions in Rome, 19,
 13e (l.e.); opens, 21, 11c;
 fails, 23, 11c
 Nitti, Signor (s.), JULY 16, 11e
 Railwaymen's Syndicate —
 attitude, JULY 18, 13e
 Norway—demonstration, JULY
 23, 11e (l.e.)
 Labour deputation, proposed :—
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG.
 28, 11e
 Leading articles, JULY 22, 13b;
 29, 13b; AUG. 22, 11b;
 SEPT. 17, 11b; 18, 11b; 22, 11b
 Mamontoff, M. P. (with others l.),
 SEPT. 25, 6a
 Reuters—statement, SEPT. 19, 10f
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 16, 7a
 Smuts, Gen. (statement), JULY
 18, 12e; Parliament : ques-
 tion, 22, 16c
 Socialist Conference at Lucerne,
 International — discussion,
 AUG. 11, 9d
 Supreme Council — discussion,
 SEPT. 16, 10a
 Sydenham, Lord (l.), SEPT. 23, 6b
 Temps comment, SEPT. 17, 11f
 (l.e.); 18, 10a
 Trotsky, M. (message), SEPT. 25,
 10b
 United States :—
 Conservative Party—attitude,
 JULY 28, 11a
 Radical Party—attitude, JULY
 28, 11a

RUSSIA :—

Allied Powers :—

Intervention and policy (continued) :—

Vassilkovsky, Gen. (statement), SEPT. 23, 10*d*

Ward, Col. J. (int.), SEPT. 17, 11*f*

Supreme Economic Council :—

Economic mission :—

Parliament — question, JULY 9, 17*b*

Army :—

Officers :—

Training — camp at Newmarket : particulars, AUG. 9, 9*d* ; Parliament : question, 14, 14*c*

Autonomy :—

Sazonoff, M. (statement), JULY 23, 11*a*

Bolshevists :—

Administration :—

Article ("Petrograd under the terror: starving and cowed"), AUG. 8, 11*f*

Communications — method of addressing, JULY 26, 11*f*

Leading article, AUG. 8, 11*d*

Perm — resolution passed by Motovilikha factory workers, SEPT. 18, 9*b*

Ward, Col. John (int.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*

Allied Powers :—

Peace — Soviet Government authorize negotiations, SEPT. 22, 11*f*

Anti-Bolshevist feeling :—

Article ("Bolshevists shouted down: Trotsky's influence waning: Petrograd workers disillusioned"), AUG. 28, 10*c*

Kieff — plot discovered, AUG. 22, 9*f*

Moscow — plot discovered, AUG. 22, 9*f*

"National Centre" — plot discovered; arrests and executions; names, SEPT. 24, 12*d* ; 27, 5*f*

Archangel — pro-Bolshevist plot discovered; details, SEPT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)

Arms, collection of — appointed day, JULY 14, 11*f*

Article ("Freed from the Red terror: a tour in liberated Russia: Bolshevik lies"), AUG. 23, 10*f*

Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11*c*

Blockade by Allied Powers :—

Allied Supreme Council — to discuss, JULY 28, 11*b*

Parliament — question, AUG. 6, 14*a*

Temps comment, JULY 28, 11*b*

Bokhara :—

"Committee of Bokhara Youths" — particulars, JULY 24, 11*a*

Campaign against :—

Aerial — Bolshevik vessel sunk on Lake Onega, JULY 5, 12*b* ; Bolsheviks bomb vessels in Gulf of Finland, 28, 11*e*

Aeroplanes captured — Bolshevik claim, SEPT. 5, 10*b*

British — work described, JULY 3, 11*b* ; aeroplane captured by Bolsheviks; prisoners taken, 18, 13*a* ; bombard Kronstadt; two down at Kaviskaia, AUG.

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Aerial :—

British (continued) :—

18, 9*d* ; party land at Novorossisk, 19, 9*f* ; machine descends at Styr-sudd lighthouse, 20, 10*f* ; 22, 10*e* ; bomb Kronstadt, 20, 10*f* ; 22, 10*e* ; machine down at Björkö, 23, 9*e* (l.e.)

Casualties — near Björkö, SEPT. 19, 9*f* ; 20, 10*b*

Kosciuszko squadron—formed; particulars, AUG. 30, 9*f*

Kronstadt — bombs dropped in region, AUG. 2, 12*d* ; 4, 7*c* ; 6, 9*e* ; SEPT. 9, 10*e* ; 11, 9*f* ; 17, 12*a* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 10*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; 29, 7*b*, *d*

Kyapeselga station bombed, JULY 3, 11*b*

Petrozavodsk — activity, SEPT. 9, 10*e*

Archangel front — fighting in Kadish region, JULY 8, 11*e* ; Poshino occupied by Bolsheviks, 11, 11*e* ; Solmenga river: successful raid, 19, 13*d* ; Bolsheviks retire, 28, 12*c* ; Talviski captured, AUG. 6, 10*e* ; Povienetz: Bolsheviks repulsed, 8, 9*b* ; Obzetskaya: attack south of, SEPT. 1, 10*e* ; Plesetskaya bombed, 2, 10*d* ; Kadish captured by Russian troops, 2, 10*d* ; Bolshiozorki: Bolshevik attack repulsed, 4, 9*c* ; Petropavlovsk occupied by Bolsheviks, 10, 10*c* ; Kochmas: fighting; Puchega recaptured; Terasovo captured; Ivanouskaya recaptured, 11, 10*e* ; Kochmansky: fighting, 13, 9*e* ; Shenkursk: fighting, 17, 9*e* ; Kutchmans Kaya: fighting north-east of; Bolshevik claims, 18, 12*e* ; communication with Pinega cut; Bolsheviks capture Ostrovskoe, Orlovskaja, and Ust-Vazgeskaia, 19, 9*d* ; Ust-vaga: treacherous attack on British camp, 20, 10*b* (l.e.) ; Piansky captured by Bolsheviks, 22, 11*f* ; Morvegorskaya: villages captured near 22, 11*f* ; Plesetsk: fighting near, 24, 12*d*

British officer's letter, JULY 4, 13*e*

Dvina front—British advance to Yakovlevskoe, JULY 3, 11*b* ; attacks south of Yakovlevskoe repulsed, 8, 11*e* ; situation; Bolsheviks claim progress, 29, 12*d* ; Bolsheviks repulsed; prisoners and guns captured, AUG. 14, 10*f* ; further particulars, 15, 12*b* ; Bolshevik advance, SEPT. 9, 10*e* ; villages captured by Bolsheviks, 13, 9*e* ; Bolshevik attacks repulsed, 16, 10*a* ; Bolshevik advance, 29, 7*b* ; 30, 5*b*

Correspondence, JULY 29, 8*b*

Kemp, Rear-Adm. T. W. (l.), JULY 31, 8*f*

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Archangel front (continued) :—

Emptsä—captured; Bolsheviks counter-attack repulsed, SEPT. 1, 10e (and e.e.); 2, 10d; Russian troops occupy, 3, 10b; further particulars, 5, 9c

Evacuation :—

British troops: see under Siberia and Northern Russia, below

Civilians — arrangements, AUG. 18, 9d

Martial law—declared, SEPT. 29, 7b

Onega—attack on Kleshevo repulsed, JULY 3, 11b; Vetyina occupied, 3, 11b; situation, 19, 12d; captured by Bolsheviks; War Office report, 25, 14d; Bolshevik report, 28, 12c; large quantity of booty and guns claimed; details, 31, 11b; Bolshevik advance north of, AUG. 2, 12d; retaken by British, 4, 7c; naval forces landed; fighting, 4, 7c; fighting; Bolshevik report, 6, 10e; bombarded, SEPT. 1, 10e; recaptured, 16, 10a

Onega, Lake—fighting, JULY 19, 12d; Bolshevik flotilla: raid on, AUG. 6, 10e

Onega front—Bolsheviks occupy Chunovskaya, JULY 30, 14b; Bolsheviks capture Kuseritskoe, AUG. 1, 13f

Pinega, front—activity, JULY 3, 11b; forest fires, 31, 11b; Bolsheviks occupy Alexievsky, 4, 14d; fighting, SEPT. 11, 10e; Bolshevik advance; Alexievskaya occupied, 15, 9c (l.e.)

Romanoff, M. (int.), SEPT. 19, 9a

Russian troops :—

Mutiny—at Onega; front handed over to Bolsheviks; particulars, JULY 24, 13f; further rising: Bolsheviks report, AUG. 26, 9b

Treachery — instance at Unskiprosad, AUG. 28, 9b

Situation—official view, JULY 26, 12e

Vaga—post near Mala Beresnik captured; Kitsa fired, JULY 3, 11b; enemy post raided, 8, 11e; Bolshevik attack repulsed, SEPT. 5, 10b

Baltic fronts :—

Esthonian front—fighting: villages captured, SEPT. 23, 10d

Army, Esthonian :—

Medical supplies—shortage, JULY 1, 12d

Moral—our special correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 12d

Withdrawal — Bolshevik ultimatum; Esthonian reply, AUG. 12, 9b

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Baltic fronts :—

Esthonian front (continued) :—

Luga region—fighting, SEPT. 2, 9b; Bolshevik claims, 2, 9b

Ostroff front—fighting, AUG. 26, 10e

Petrograd front: see Petrograd front, below

Porkhoff sector — fighting near Vileika, JULY 31, 11e; Bolsheviks capture villages north-west, AUG. 4, 7c; Bolsheviks repulsed, 16, 10a (l.e.); villages evacuated, 19, 10f; Bolshevik claims, 25, 9c; fighting, 26, 10e; Bolsheviks occupy Kar-amyshevo, 26, 10e

Pskoff: see Pskoff, below

Velikaja river — Bolshevik attempt to cross fails, AUG. 26, 10e; cross near Pskoff, 28, 10b

Yamburg—taken by Bolsheviks, AUG. 6, 9e; Esthonians success near, 16, 10a (and l.e.); fighting, 25, 9c; 26, 10e

Lettish troops—offensive on Dvina begun, SEPT. 1, 11d

Lithuanian front—Jalovska and Suveka captured, JULY 17, 11b; Poles capture Molodechno, 17, 11b; Bolshevik defeats, 24, 11e; Bolsheviks surrounded; offers of peace, SEPT. 3, 9d

Czepinski, M.—appeals for help (statement), JULY 23, 11e

Polish arms—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 1, 11d (l.e.)

Narva—commissary shot; hostages taken, JULY 15, 11f; villages to south captured, 15, 11d; Bolshevik successes on Lake Gluboky, 31, 11e

Lieven's corps, Prince—to be sent, JULY 31, 11c

Riga :—

Germans—attack Bolsheviks: severe losses; Bolsheviks occupy Iogel station, Muhlgraben, and Oelgram, JULY 7, 11f

Bolshevist forces: see Red Army, below

Caspian — Fort Alexandrovsky captured by British, JULY 4, 14d; Bolsheviks' advance against Cherny Rynok, SEPT. 27, 5f; Bolshevik claims, 30, 5b

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 18, 12f (l.e.)

Cossacks :—

Article ("Horsemen opponents: the cavalry in South Russia"), JULY 7, 14f

Don—absorbed in Gen. Denikin's front, JULY 2, 11a; capture Izium, 2, 11a; capture Balashoff, 23, 11a

Article ("Denikin routs the Reds: bold Cossack raids" SEPT. 27, 5a

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against (continued) :—

Cossacks (Gen. Mamontoff's)—
surrounded by Bolshevists;
Trotzky issues appeal to,
AUG. 28, 10b

Czecho-Slovaks — defeated at
Miaski Zavod; Bolshevik
claims, JULY 21, 11a

Article ("With the British in
Siberia: Czech troops"),
AUG. 9, 9a

Denikin's army — length of line
and population under control,
JULY 23, 11a; Novokhopersk
captured; Ekaterinoslav
captured; successes in
Tsaritsyn and Sterlitamak
regions, 1, 11b; Lisski
station captured, 3, 12b;
success at Tavolzhanka
station, 4, 14d; Bolshevists
occupy villages north of
Voronezh and Liki station,
4, 14d; Bolshevik success
at Remenikoff, 4, 14d;
Romanovka captured, 5, 12b;
Ostrogzhsk captured, 5,
12b; Poltava region:
successes; Bolshevists
occupy Iskrovka, 5, 12b;
Valki fighting, 7, 11e;
Pugachevsky captured by
Bolshevists, 8, 11d; progress
at Miloradovka and Iskrovka,
9, 11d; Bolshevists progress
towards Borisoglebsk; large
numbers of prisoners and
booty captured; Sukhachevka
occupied, 9, 11d; Tsaroff
abandoned by Bolshevists,
14, 11c; Nada and Stepnos
abandoned by Bolshevists,
14, 11c; Bogudukhoff taken
by Bolshevists; Bolshevists
abandon Liatiavevka;
Bykhoff: fighting, 15, 11d;
Kolomak: fighting; Bolshe-
vists capture prisoners and
guns, 15, 11d; Bielgorod:
villages captured by Bolshe-
vists, 15, 11d; Peschansk:
Bolshevist claim, 16, 11d;
heavy fighting to south of
Ostrogzhsk, 16, 11d; Bolshe-
vists occupy Nizhny-
Ozernaia, 16, 11d; Birutch:
heavy fighting, 16, 12d;
Bykhoff abandoned by
Bolshevists, 16, 11d;
Krasnokutsk occupied, 17,
11b; Aleshki occupied, 22,
11d; troops retire to
Serebrakovskaya; Kapustin
Yar and Novonikolskoe
reached, 22, 11d; Bogudu-
khoff: fighting, 22, 11d;
Talovka captured, 24, 11e;
Koloniak station: Bolshevists
repulsed, 24, 11e; Bogodu-
khoff re-captured, 26, 11c;
Balikleiskoe captured by
Bolshevists, 26, 11c; Cossacks
destroy railway south of
Saikhin, 28, 11b; Novo
Khopersk occupied, 28, 11b;
Nikolaievka abandoned by
Bolshevists, 28, 11e; Nikolaieff
bombarded: Bolshevists
abandon Ejevka, 28, 11e;
Alferovka occupied, 28, 11b;

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Denikin's army (continued) :—

Kholodnoe: Bolshevists
capture, 30, 14b; Eskrovka
abandoned by Bolshevists,
30, 14b; Tiriakovka occupied
by Bolshevists; Korotchy:
Bolshevists occupy villages
north of; Baichurovo occu-
pied, AUG. 2, 12d; Balashevo;
villages south of captured, 4,
7c; Vladimirovka: Bolshe-
vist claims; Yelan station
and villages captured by
Bolshevists; Kardalin
station captured by
Bolshevists, 4, 7c; Kobeliaky:
Bolshevists abandon, 6, 9e;
Aleshki occupied by Bolshe-
vists; large number of pri-
soners and booty captured, 6,
9e; Kremenchug: fighting
near; fighting on Poltava-
Ramodany front, 6, 9e;
Vladimirovka: Bolshevik
claims, 7, 10b; Yelan occu-
pied by Bolshevists, 7, 9b;
Novy-Khopersk: fighting
near, 8, 9b; Vekhoktsevo:
Bolshevists abandon, 8, 9b;
Abramovka - Novy - Kho-
persk railway captured by
Bolshevists, 11, 9b; Novaia
Chigla occupied by Bolshe-
vists, 11, 9b; raid at Djan-
bok, 12, 9b; Gogeleff: Bol-
shevists abandon, 13, 9c;
Kalatch region: fighting,
14, 10f; fighting in Poltava
region, 14, 10f; Bolshevists
abandon Gadiatch, 19, 10f;
Kremenchug occupied;
Krivoirog occupied; fighting
around Lubna, 19, 10f;
Bolshevist claims in Lubna
region; Nikolaieff captured;
Tcherkasy captured; Bolshe-
vists capture Krasno-Godrai;
Korotcha, Novo-Oskoi and
Biriutch occupied by Bol-
shevists, 21, 10d; Bolshe-
vists capture Korotcha and
Povorino station, 25, 9c;
28, 10b; Bolshevists occupy
Burtulinovka, Borisoglebsk,
Volotchansk, and Valuiki,
28, 10b; Tamboff captured;
13,000 prisoners taken, 29,
11e; Bolshevists capture Pav-
lovsk, and occupy Ku-
piansk, 30, 10e; Koursun
region cleared, 30, 10e;
Bolshevists occupy Sudva,
Obochan and Balyklet;
fighting south of Ostrogzhsk,
SEPT. 2, 9d; Ilovaia: Bol-
shevists occupy, 6, 9d; Bol-
shevists capture Aktubinsk,
8, 10b; Tchernigoff: fighting
near, 10, 9b; Tamboff
operations described, 16,
9c; fighting at Khlyebni
and Zetovskaya; Biryuch,
Marevka, Penza, and Sara-
toff captured, 20, 12b; Bol-
shevists recapture Kozelets;
Cossacks recapture Solod-
niki, 20, 12b; Kamenni
Var occupied; Pitchuga re-
captured; fighting at Vere-

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Denikin's army (continued) :—

soch; Bolsheviks cross Don at Trek-Ostrovnyanskaya and Ust-Buzulutsкая; defeated by Cossacks, 23, 10e; Bordinanka captured by Bolsheviks, 24, 12d; Bolsheviks abandon Shchigry; fighting at Ostrogozhsk and Korotchak; Lgoff captured; Bolsheviks raid Byshoff; thrown across Don at Kremenskaya and Kalachinskaya, 24, 12d; Shchigry and Baranovka captured; Bolshevik attack on Pitchuga repulsed; Bolsheviks cross Khoper river on 45-mile front, 26, 10b

Articles ("Red army's rout :

Denikin sweeping the south: Bolsheviks demoralized,"), JULY 2, 11a; ("Recovery of the Crimea: Reds' unhappy time at Kharkoff"), 9, 11c; ("On to Moscow": Denikin to resume his advance: British share in triumph"), 24, 11a; ("Freed from the Red terror: a tour in liberated Russia: value of British aid"), AUG. 23, 10f; ("The trial of the Bolsheviks: visit to Denikin's front: land of guerilla warfare"), 28, 9a; ("Denikin routs the Reds: daring plan defeated: romantic cavalry exploits"), SEPT. 27, 5a

Astrakhan regiment—captured by Bolsheviks, AUG. 28, 10b

Astrakhan region — Bolshevik advance, AUG. 4, 7c; Alabujinskaya occupied; parties landed at Olonicheva, 12, 9b; Bolsheviks repulsed, 26, 9b

Balashoff — statistics of material taken, JULY 9, 11d; reoccupied by Bolsheviks, 10, 11d; captured by Don Cossacks, 23, 11a; fighting; 800 Bolsheviks captured, 26, 11c; fighting near, AUG. 19, 10f; Bolsheviks capture villages near, 21, 10d; 25, 9c

Belgian mission — appointments, SEPT. 23, 9f

Borisoglebsk — Bolsheviks capture villages south of, JULY 31, 11b; fighting near, AUG. 8, 9b; occupied by Bolsheviks, 26, 9b; captured; armoured train and booty taken, 28, 10b

Briggs, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. J. (s.), JULY 31, 11f (l.e.)

British officers :—

Parliament—question, JULY 16, 17a

Cavalry (art., "Horsemen opponents: the cavalry in South Russia"), JULY 7, 14f

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), JULY 30, 17b; (s.), 31, 11f (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Denikin's army (continued) :—

Crimea — cleared of Red troops, JULY 5, 12b; Bolshevik commander captured, 19, 13d

Article ("Recovery of the Crimea: Reds' unhappy time at Kharkoff"), JULY 9, 11c

Ekaterinodar :—

Article ("Liberated South Russia: Denikin's great task"), JULY 31, 11b

Ekaterinoslav region — fighting at Verkhnie - Dnieprovsk, JULY 15, 11d; Bolsheviks reoccupy, 22, 11d; Bolshevik attacks repulsed, 23, 11a; Bolshevik claims, 23, 11a; 26, 11c; fighting, 24, 11c; 26, 11c; fighting south-west of, 31, 11b; a special correspondent's account, AUG. 23, 10f

Great Britain :—

Members of Parliament — meeting held, JULY 31, 11f (l.e.)

Headquarters — at Rostoff-on-Don, AUG. 14, 10f

Kamyshin — fighting, JULY 30, 14b; captured; large numbers of prisoners and guns taken, AUG. 1, 13f; Bolshevik claims, 2, 12d; 7, 9b; British War Office statement, 7, 10b; Bolshevik success north-west of, 11, 9b; Bolsheviks repulsed, 12, 9b; 11,000 prisoners and large quantity of booty captured, 13, 9c; Bolshevik progress north of, 21, 10d; Bolsheviks recapture, 25, 9c; 28, 10b; Bolsheviks capture villages south of, 26, 9b

Kharkoff — retreating Bolsheviks attack in trains, JULY 2, 11a; a special correspondent's message, 9, 11c; Bolshevik efforts, 22, 11d

Kharkoff region—fighting, JULY 8, 11d; Novy-Oskoi captured, 8, 11d; Bolshevik advance; progress, 8, 11d

Kharkoff-Poltava front — Akhtirka captured, JULY 31, 11b; fighting near Kharkoff, AUG. 12, 9b; Akhtirka abandoned, 12, 9b

Kherson—occupied, JULY 22, 11d; Bolsheviks defeated, AUG. 13, 9c; captured, 21, 10d

Konstantinograd — captured; large quantity of booty taken, JULY 23, 11f; denied, 28, 11b; Bolsheviks abandon, 30, 14b; a special correspondent's account, AUG. 23, 10f

Krementchug — fighting near, AUG. 6, 9c; Bolsheviks routed; 1,000 prisoners, and guns captured, 13, 9c; occupied, 19, 10f

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Denikin's army (continued) :—

Kuban — attitude, JULY 30, 14b; insurgents: activity, AUG. 4, 7c

Kursk — captured, SEPT. 23, 10e; Bolshevik advance in region, 25, 10b; fighting, 26, 10b; 27, 5f

Leading article, JULY 3, 13c

Mobilization — all men 19-45 years called up: Bolshevik report, JULY 11, 11d

Novy-Oskoi—occupied by Bolsheviks, JULY 10, 11d; abandoned, 14, 11c; villages to South captured by Bolsheviks, 30, 14b; Bolsheviks advance; booty captured, 31, 11b; AUG. 2, 12d; villages occupied, SEPT. 6, 9d; Bolsheviks occupy, 8, 10b; abandoned, 10, 9b

Officers' division — captured by Bolsheviks, AUG. 28, 10b

Poltava — fighting, AUG. 1, 14a; captured; particulars, 2, 12d; fighting near; Bolshevik report, 4, 7c; large quantity of rolling stock and guns captured, 13, 9c; a special correspondent's account, 23, 10f

Article ("Freed from the Red terror: a tour in liberated Russia"), AUG. 23, 10f

Recruiting — progress, JULY 19, 13d; 23, 11a; Kieff: particulars, SEPT. 20, 12c

Strength — statistics, SEPT. 24, 10c

Supplies captured by — Bolshevik statistics, JULY 29, 11f (l.e.)

Tanks — attacks described, JULY 16, 11c

Territory occupied — particulars, SEPT. 22, 12b

Trotsky, M. (declaration), JULY 14, 11c

Tsaritsyn — fighting around, JULY 3, 12b; occupied, 4, 14d; large number of prisoners and material captured, 5, 12b; progress in region, 8, 11d; capture described; statistics of prisoners and booty captured, 9, 11d; 15, 11d; 19, 13d; Cossacks welcomed, 19, 13d; fighting near, SEPT. 5, 9c; 6, 9d; Bolsheviks advance, 8, 10b; heavy fighting: Bolsheviks repulsed, 15, 9c; 20, 12b;

Article ("Denikin routs the Reds: Tsaritsyn saved"), SEPT. 27, 5a

Tsaritsyn-Saratoff front — Bolsheviks claim series of villages, JULY 26, 11c; 800 prisoners taken by Gen. Denikin, 26, 11c

Ural front — junction effected, AUG. 13, 9c; 23, 10d (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Denikin's army (continued) :—

Voronezh region — Bobroff taken by Bolsheviks, JULY 7, 11e; Lisky taken, 12, 11d; fighting at Lisky junction, AUG. 12, 9b; Talovoi station captured, 12, 9b; see also Ukraine front, below

Diterichs, Gen. — appeal to Clergy, JULY 9, 11d; appeal to people, 14, 10c

Don region :—

Article ("The reality of Bolshevism: plundering of the peasantry: 'they promised us an earthly paradise'"), JULY 16, 12c

Dvinsk region — Bolshevik advance towards Poneviezh begun, JULY 15, 11d

Esthonian front: see under Baltic front, above

Finland — cooperation: opinion in favour, SEPT. 12, 12f

Agreement with Gen. Yudenitch; particulars, JULY 5, 12b

Gas, cylinders of — supposed consignment in steamer detained at Helsingfors, AUG. 19, 9f

Great Britain :—

Articles ("Freed from the Red terror: value of British aid"), AUG. 23, 10f

Expenditure (white paper)—issued, AUG. 15, 12b

Leading article, AUG. 15, 11b

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), JULY 30, 17c

Supplies — Trotsky's report to Bela Kun; particulars, JULY 3, 12b

Hostages — foreign subjects: Soviet circular issued, AUG. 1, 14a

Poles — Bolshevik announcement, JULY 30, 11f

Ingermanland troops — offensive begun; fighting, AUG. 4, 7c

Karelian front—Ingermanlanders retire, AUG. 16, 9f

Kronstadt—bombed by British, AUG. 4, 7c; 6, 9e; 18, 9d; attack by aeroplanes and motor-boats, 20, 10f; 22, 10e; bombarded, 30, 10e; SEPT. 9, 10e; 11, 9b; 17, 12a; 19, 9f; 20, 10b; 23, 10d; 29, 7b, d

Luninetz — Bolsheviks retiring, from Lohva, JULY 15, 11d

Mamontoff, Gen.—operations at Mantoff, SEPT. 16, 9c; captures Korotoyak; joins Gen. Denikin's forces, 26, 10b;

Article ("Denikin routs the Reds: bold Cossack raids"), SEPT. 27, 5a

Military situation :—

Leading articles, AUG. 15, 11b; 22, 11b

Trotsky, M. (art. quoted), JULY 11, 11b

Mines :—

Dvina river—taken up, JULY 19, 13d

Mongolian front—line defined; Chita occupied, SEPT. 1, 9b

RUSSIA :—

Bolsheviks :—

Campaign against (continued) :—

Murmansk front—Tiksiya : attacks repulsed, JULY 17, 11b ; Voronovo : fighting, 29, 12d ; Lake Sandatch : fighting in region, AUG. 12, 10f ; Ohnejemorskoe : Bolshevik attack repulsed, 15, 12b ; Suna river : Bolshevik advance claimed, 22, 9b ; Kapasolga : successful attack south of, 22, 9b ; Onega peninsula : Bolsheviks abandon, 25, 9f ; Rimkaya : raid, SEPT. 3, 10b ; Kavgora occupied, 17, 9c ; Klimetsky : Bolshevik attack, 18, 12e ; Kavgora captured, 20, 12b ; Lijma captured, 20, 12b ; Ivanovski island captured by British, 22, 11f ; Bolshevik offensive, 29, 7b

Mutiny—particulars : Bolshevik report, JULY 28, 11a

Petrozavodsk—fighting near, AUG. 11, 9b ; Bolshevik advance, 25, 9f ; aerial activity, SEPT. 9, 10e

Red Finn Legion—repatriation : negotiations, JULY 24, 13f

Shunga Peninsula—described : fighting, JULY 3, 11b ; guns and prisoners captured, 3, 11b ; Kyapeselga station bombed, 3, 11b ; guns and prisoners taken, 9, 11c ; 17, 11b ; raid by Middlesex and Olonetz troops, AUG. 7, 9b ; fighting ; Bolsheviks dispersed ; casualties, 22, 9b ; offensive operations, SEPT. 19, 9d

Naval :—

Baltic—fight between British patrol boat and Bolshevik submarine, AUG. 9, 11e

Black Sea :—

Allied forces—command : Parliament : question, JULY 24, 16d

Otchakoff—bombaraded by French warships, JULY 29, 12d ; AUG. 9, 9c

British forces—destroyers anchor off Copenhagen, AUG. 13, 9d ; capture Swedish trader, SEPT. 25, 9f

Baltic — Parliament : question, JULY 24, 16d

Caspian—Parliament : question, JULY 24, 16d ; particulars, AUG. 7, 9c

Casualties : see under Casualties, below

Correspondence, AUG. 14, 5f

Finland, Gulf of :—

F. class—to relieve, AUG. 23, 9e (l.e.)

Leading article, AUG. 22, 11b

Perm—work described, JULY 7, 11c

British mission—Adm. Koltchak expresses thanks, AUG. 23, 9f

Caspian — Bolshevik success, AUG. 9, 9c

RUSSIA :—

Bolsheviks :—

Campaign against :—

Naval (continued) :—

Casualties :—

Bolshevik forces :—

Andrei-Pervozvannyi—sunk, AUG. 20, 10f

Aurora—casualty, AUG. 23, 9e (l.e.)

Baiuan—casualty, AUG. 23, 9e (l.e.)

Oleg—sunk by motor-boat, AUG. 11, 9b

Onega, Lake—vessel sunk, JULY 5, 12b ; vessels captured, AUG. 6, 10e ; SEPT. 22, 9f

Pamats Azova—sunk, AUG. 23, 9e (l.e.)

Petropavlovsk—sunk, AUG. 20, 10f

Submarine—sunk in Baltic, AUG. 8, 10b

British :—

Glowworm—blown up, AUG. 29, 11e ; casualties, 29, 11e ; SEPT. 1, 10e ;

further particulars, 2, 9d

Vittoria—sunk ; names of killed, SEPT. 3, 10a ; 5, 10b

Esthonian forces—action on Gatchina front, AUG. 4, 7c

Kama river—flotilla destroyed, JULY 11, 11e

Kronstadt — British motor-boats sink Bolshevik battleships, AUG. 20, 10f ; 21, 10d ; 22, 10e ; names of killed and missing, 21, 10d ; Bolshevik account, 23, 12b ; eye-witness's account, 26, 9b (l.e.) ; Bolshevik sailor's account, SEPT. 12, 9f

Article ("The Kronstadt raid : torpedoing the Russian Fleet : British daring wins"), SEPT. 5, 14a

Gough, Gen. — proclamation, AUG. 23, 9e (l.e.)

Leading articles, AUG. 20, 11d ; 22, 11b

Thornycroft, Mr. J. E. (l.), AUG. 21, 6a

Nikolaieff — bombarded, JULY 28, 11e

Odessa—bombarded, AUG. 27, 10e

Onega — British gunboat : demands, JULY 28, 12c ; bombarded, SEPT. 1, 10e

Onega, Lake — British raid, AUG. 6, 10e ; fighting ; Bolshevik vessels retire, 8, 9b ; Bolshevik fleet repulsed, SEPT. 20, 12b

Russian flotilla — action on Lake Onega, AUG. 6, 10e

Tsaritsyn — bombarded by Bolsheviks, JULY 15, 11d

Volga — Bolsheviks capture vessels and guns, AUG. 26, 9b

North Russian Corps :—

Mutiny—particulars, AUG. 2, 12d

Officers—Russian National Committee : entertain in London, JULY 19, 7b ; number arrive at Archangel, AUG. 4, 7c

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against (continued) :—

North-West front — fighting near Novo Selve, SEPT. 23, 10d
Luban, Lake — successes, SEPT. 12, 12f

Luga sector — villages captured, SEPT. 12, 12f

North-West Russian army (Yudenitch's) :—

Commands — appointments, AUG. 25, 9c

Petrograd front — Gen. Arseneff ordered to resign : arrests Gen. Balahovitch's detachment at Pskoff, AUG. 28, 10b

Composition, AUG. 12, 12b

Generals — reward for capture offered by Bolshevists, AUG. 28, 9b

Munitions—shortage ; diversion from Finland, AUG. 9, 10d

Organization — particulars, AUG. 25, 9c

Supplies—arriving, AUG. 16, 10a
United States — discontinuance prospects, AUG. 16, 10a

Olonetz sector — Finns cleared ; Bolshevik claims, JULY 3, 12b ; Finns evacuate, 17, 11b ; Bolsheviks take Kamenovolsk, 22, 11d ; Bolsheviks occupy Sunozero and Samozero, AUG. 18, 9d

Peace :—

Bolshevist-offers — reported ; *Manchester Guardian* statement, SEPT. 17, 11f

Pemkrovskoje — capture ; Bolshevik report, SEPT. 19, 9f

Petrograd, advance on—prospects, JULY 5, 12b ; Koporve abandoned by Volunteer army, 8, 11d ; Bolshevik attacks on Narva-Petrograd Railway and south-east of Pskoff repulsed, 9, 11d
British troops, employment of :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), SEPT. 12, 12f

War Office — statement issued, SEPT. 12, 12f

Defence — workmen to undergo compulsory military training, JULY 1, 11f ; particulars, 9, 11b ; 10,000 children to dig trenches, 9, 11b ; Bolsheviks consolidating Mazana and Gorka Osmino, 24, 11e ; further particulars, AUG. 12, 11f

Esthonian cooperation :—

Poska, M. (int.), SEPT. 2, 9b

Esthonian troops — withdrawn, JULY 9, 11d

Finland — agreement with Adm. Koltchak denied, JULY 15, 11f

Gatchina front — situation, JULY 18, 13d ; Russian troops retake villages, 22, 11d ; fighting, 24, 12b ; Bolsheviks repulsed at Gorki and Sapolje, 30, 14b ; bombarded by Esthonian vessels, AUG. 4, 7b

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Petrograd, advance on (continued) :—

Gough, Gen. — proclamation, AUG. 23, 9e (i.e.)

Krasnaya Gorka fort—in hands of Bolshevists, JULY 1, 11b ; abandoned by Volunteer army, 8, 11d

Ostroff sector — Bolsheviks retreat, JULY 30, 14b ; Bolshevik attacks repulsed, AUG. 9, 10d

Russian Volunteer force — reverse, JULY 8, 11d

Situation — our special correspondent at Helsingfors : message ("Obstacles to march on Petrograd : Esthonians waiting for terms"), AUG. 26, 10e

Yamburg — villages occupied around, JULY 23, 11f ; fighting, AUG. 9, 10d ; recaptured, SEPT. 13, 10c

Poland and Ukraine — joint action : negotiations, AUG. 20, 9b ; treaty concluded, 26, 9b (i.e.)

Polish front — Bolshevik attacks on Vilna repulsed, JULY 31, 11b ; Poles advancing on Minsk, 31, 11b ; occupy, AUG. 9, 9c ; captured, 12, 9c ; 14, 9a, 11a ; Dubno and Kremenetz captured, 15, 12c ; Sarny recaptured by Chinese troops, 15, 12c ; Bolsheviks retire in Borisoff region, 21, 9f (i.e.) ; attempted crossing of Beresina fails, 22, 9b ; line defined ; progress, 23, 12b ; Rovno captured, 23, 12b ; Bolsheviks repulsed near Bobruisk, 26, 9b ; Dvinsk : advance on, 30, 10e ; Bobruisk abandoned by Bolsheviks, SEPT. 1, 10e ; Poles advance on Dvina front, 2, 9d ; Bolsheviks occupy villages south-west of Polotsk 2, 9d ; Dvinsk : Bolshevik report, 3, 9d ; Poles cross Beresina at Bobruisk, 4, 9c ; success in Dvinsk region ; Kraslavsk captured ; Dzina occupied, 20, 12a

Prisoners :—

Archangel, SEPT. 5, 10b ; 19, 9d

Bolshevists, captured by, JULY 16, 11d ; AUG. 9, 9d ; 2,000 near Krasny-Yar, 30, 10e ; further claims, SEPT. 4, 9e ; 5, 9c ; 8, 10b ; 9, 10c ; 12, 12f ; 13, 9f

Protection—Maj. Lederer to proceed to Russia, AUG. 27, 9f (e.e.)

British—number captured at Kronstadt, AUG. 28, 10c ; Bolshevik claims, SEPT. 13, 9e

Correspondence, SEPT. 12, 6e

Hostages held by British—arrive at Leith, SEPT. 10, 10e

King, Mr. M. N. C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 6b

RUSSIA :—

Bolsheviks :—

Campaign against :—

Prisoners :—

British (continued) :—

Parcels and letters—transit
via Helsingfors stopped,
JULY 25, 9b

Parliament—questions, JULY
17, 17e; 30, 16d; AUG.
8, 14b; 15, 14b

Repatriation — correspond-
ence, AUG. 1, 8b

Roberts, Mr. L. J. (L.), SEPT.
9, 6b

Vologda—treatment, AUG. 7,
9b

Volunteer troops—Bolshevist
threats, JULY 21, 11a

Cossacks—captured by, SEPT.
23, 10d

Denikin's front, Gen.—11,000
claimed, AUG. 13, 9c;
13,000 at Tamboff, 29, 11c;
further claims, SEPT. 15,
9c; 20, 12b; 26, 10b

Treatment—Gen. Denikin
(statement), AUG. 2, 11c

"Greens"—captured by Bol-
shevists, AUG. 2, 12d

Murmansk front, SEPT. 19, 9d;
20, 12b

North Western Army—captured
by, SEPT. 23, 9d

Polish officers—Bolshevist de-
cree, JULY 30, 11f

Urals front—Bolshevists claim
8,000, AUG. 12, 9c; further
claims, SEPT. 15, 9c

Prisoners, civilian :—

Foreigners—efforts of Danish
Red Cross, AUG. 7, 9f

Pskoff region — Vorochisk occu-
pied by Bolsheviks, JULY 11,
11e; 15, 11d; fighting; situa-
tion, 15, 11d; Estonian
claims, 15, 11d; Bolsheviks'
efforts unsuccessful;
heavy losses, 22, 11d; Bol-
shevists retire, 23, 11f;
Estonian successes, 24, 12b;
Bolsheviks retreat, 24, 11e;
Bolsheviks retire, 28, 11e;
Bolsheviks repulsed, 30, 14b;
AUG. 4, 7c; Bolshevik cap-
tures, 28, 10b; 30, 10e;
Estonian successes, SEPT.
25, 9c

Radlovsky—fighting, JULY 31, 11e

Red army :—

Commander-in-chief appointed,
JULY 11, 11e

Commands—changes, JULY 31,
11d

Committee formed — names,
JULY 11, 11e

Deserters; punishment: decree
issued, JULY 17, 18d;
Ukrainian Soviet decree,
29, 11f; join Volunteers,
AUG. 12, 9b; Tamborgoff
districts: particulars, SEPT.
9, 10a

Harbouring — communities
to be punished, JULY 8,
11f

Esthonia — condition: our
special correspondent's
comments, JULY 1, 2d

Germans—large number co-
operating on Urals front,
JULY 1, 12c

RUSSIA :—

Bolsheviks :—

Campaign against :—

Red army (continued) :—

Gunnery (sp. art., "A forest
fight in North Russia:
Bolshevist gunners' skill"),
JULY 26, 11a

Kuban native force—to be
formed, AUG. 19, 9f

Mobilization :—

Petrograd—strike against,
JULY 30, 11f; Tsaritsyn:
ordered, AUG. 28, 10b

Moral :—

Article ("Red army's rout:
Bolsheviks demoral-
ized"), JULY 2, 11a

Newspapers—reprinted for Gen.
Denikin's troops, AUG.
19, 9f

Officers — a correspondent's
notes, AUG. 15, 12a

Organization — particulars,
AUG. 12, 11f

Pay — particulars, JULY 25,
11f

Rosa Luxemburg Regiment—
named, JULY 17, 11f

Strength and distribution, AUG.
22, 9c; statistics, SEPT. 24,
10c

Supplies—Col. J. Ward (int.),
SEPT. 4, 11e

Tartars—mobilizing, AUG. 13,
9c

Trotsky, M. — proclamation,
JULY 2, 11a

Red Finn Legion—returns to
Finland; arrangements con-
cluded, JULY 22, 11d; par-
ticulars, SEPT. 17, 9c; refused
admission, 19, 9f; statistics,
20, 9f

Russian troops :—

Propaganda, Bolsheviks—hand
bills described, AUG. 26,
9f

Samara — Bolsheviks massing,
SEPT. 10, 9b

Siberia, Eastern :—

Amur railway—Red Cossacks
raid, SEPT. 6, 9c

Bolshevist claims—particulars,
SEPT. 25, 10c

Chita region—fighting, SEPT. 6,
9d

Siberia and Northern Russia :—

American troops :—

Wives, Russian — language
difficulty; particulars,
AUG. 15, 9b

Archangel fighting: see Arch-
angel, above

Articles ("Truth about N.
Russia: disquieting posi-
tion: murder of British
officers: danger attending
withdrawal"), JULY 25,
13f; ("Peril of our men
at Archangel: effect of
Koltchak's retirement"),
30, 14a

British forces :—

Article ("With the British
in Siberia: the new
Russian army"), AUG.
9, 9a

Casualties—Parliament: ques-
tion, JULY 24, 17a

Evacuation: see Withdrawal,
below

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Siberia and Northern Russia :—

British forces (continued) :—

Highland Light Infantry —
arrive at Archangel, AUG.
29, 11e

Honours—list, AUG. 15, 2a

Middlesex Regiment — corre-
spondence, JULY 7, 19cMutiny—Bolshevist propa-
ganda, AUG. 7, 10cNorth West Russian
Government — engaging
services of demobilized
troops, SEPT. 29, 7bOfficers—murdered by men
of Dyer's Battalion, JULY
25, 13fReinforcements — leave
Southampton, JULY 4,
16e

Relief force :—

Work — our special corre-
spondent's comments,
JULY 25, 14bSouthampton—demonstration
by soldiers returning to
France against being
sent, AUG. 23, 7eWithdrawal — arrangements,
JULY 5, 12b (l.e.); 26, 12f;
AUG. 1, 13f; 2, 12d;
SEPT. 5, 10b; contingents
arrive at Glasgow,
AUG. 28, 7c; at Leith,
SEPT. 10, 10e; party
arriving at Vancouver,
12, 12f; party arrives
at Leith, 22, 11fArchangel — last con-
scripts leave, SEPT. 5,
10b; progress, 20, 12a;
evacuation completed,
29, 7bClergy—appeal to Arch-
bp. of Canterbury,
SEPT. 9, 10cChurchill, Mr. W. (mem.),
JULY 17, 10a; (s.p.),
30, 17a; (statement),
SEPT. 12, 10aCorrespondence, JULY 29,
8b; AUG. 1, 8bKalyan (hospital ship)—
arrives at Leith, AUG.
30, 5dLabour Party, Indepen-
dent — meeting orga-
nized by City of Lon-
don branch: resolution
passed, SEPT. 20, 12aLeading articles, JULY 25,
13c; 30, 13b; AUG. 1,
13b; SEPT. 12, 11b;
29, 9dMiller, Gen. (s.), AUG. 16,
10bNasha Zara comment,
AUG. 23, 9bNational Union of Scottish
Mine Workers—passes
resolution, AUG. 15,
16fNorth Russian Zemstvo
delegates — received
by Mr. Churchill; issue
appeal, SEPT. 29, 7bParliament — questions,
JULY 23, 16c; 29, 16d;
AUG. 5, 14c

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Siberia and Northern Russia :—

British forces :—

Withdrawal (continued) :—

Peace Conference attitude :
see under Great Bri-
tain—Policy—belowPhysicians — appeal to
British Medical Asso-
ciation, AUG. 25, 9cReserve force—conditions
of service, AUG. 2, 12dSmillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT.
13, 12bThomas, Mr. J. H. (s.),
SEPT. 13, 12bTrades Union Congress —
passes resolution, SEPT.
13, 12bVedic—with between 1,000
and 2,000 troops on
board : stranded,
SEPT. 22, 12cWard, Col. J. (int.), SEPT.
10, 12aWar Office statement,
SEPT. 12, 10aZemstvos Conference
(Archangel) — appeal,
AUG. 22, 11d

Cossacks :—

Mobilization — Congress held,
AUG. 20, 9b

Dyer's Battalion :—

Mutiny (art., "Truth about
N. Russia: murder of
British officers"), JULY
25, 13f; War Office state-
ment, 25, 14d; leading
article, 25, 13c; Parlia-
ment: question, 31, 17bFrench forces — reinforcements
despatched, JULY 26, 12eIrkutsk—Bolshevist insurgents :
statistics, JULY 7, 11f;
Guerrilla bands; activity,
15, 11dItaly — withdrawal: 'troops
leave Murmansk, AUG. 14,
9fJapanese — defeated, SEPT. 23,
9fKrasnoyarsk—guerilla bands :
activity, JULY 15, 11d;
bridge destroyed by insur-
gents, AUG. 27, 9fMilitary situation — leading
article, JULY 25, 13cMosquitos — our special corre-
spondent's message, JULY
26, 11aMurmansk fighting: see under
Murmansk, above

North-West Army :—

Supplies—demands of Gen.
Rodzianko; our special
correspondent's com-
ments, JULY 24, 13f

Omsk—situation, AUG. 20, 9b

Russian troops :—

Disaffection — Bolshevik
report, SEPT. 15, 9c (l.e.)Mutiny — at Onega, JULY 28,
12cSelsto — (sp. art., "A forest
fight in North Russia:
Bolshevist gunners' un-
canny skill: 'Kamerad'
in the North"), JULY 26,
11a

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Siberia and Northern Russia
(continued) :—

Siberian army :—

Article (" With the British in
Siberia : the new Russian
army "), AUG. 9, 9aClothing, lack of—our corre-
spondent's comments,
JULY 9, 11cCzechs—volunteer for front,
AUG. 25, 9bDesertions — regiments sur-
render near Okhansk,
JULY 5, 12b; Bolshevik
claims, 9, 11fDiterichs, Gen.—order of the
day issued, JULY 9, 11dFifth Orenburg division —
staff captured at Bakh-
manovo, JULY 25, 11d

Jews : see under JEWS

Munitions — payment with
Bolshevik gold, JULY 20,
11fUnited States — supplies ;
particulars, AUG. 14,
10f; 15, 12bSaddles, lack of—our corre-
spondent's comments,
JULY 16, 11c

Sick and wounded :—

American Red Cross :—

Hospital train—arrives at
Omsk, JULY 26, 11fHospital ships — Mr. W.
Churchill (statement),
AUG. 8, 7dTaishet — occupied by Bol-
shevists, SEPT. 25, 10bTomsk — insurgent bands
advancing against; Obi
bridge blown up, JULY
4, 14d; statistics, 7, 11f;
guerilla bands : activity,
15, 11d; Bolsheviks occupy,
SEPT. 25, 10bUnited States — co-operation :
our correspondent's com-
ments, AUG. 15, 12aUrals front : see Urals front,
belowVodlo, Lake — Bolsheviks
capture villages near, AUG.
14, 10fYenisei — guerilla bands :
activity, JULY 15, 11dYeniseisk province — bands
suppressed; chiefs flee to
Mongolia; seize funds,
JULY 9, 11d

Sick and wounded :—

Nurses and sisters—destitution ;
Russian Red Cross appeals
for clothing, JULY 2, 11fTashkent region — Bolsheviks
capture villages, SEPT. 12,
12f; Bolsheviks capture
Saksamskaia station, 13, 9fTurkestan front—Orsk captured
by Bolsheviks, SEPT. 2, 9d;
4, 9e; Bolshevik advance on
Aktubinsk, 5, 9e; advance
on Temir, 10, 9b; fighting at
Sakharnaia and Ibiistchensk;
Aktubinsk captured by Bol-
shevists, 12, 12f; Bolshevik
claims in Aktutinsk-Orsk
region, 13, 9f; troops join
Tashkent forces, 17, 9c

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against (continued) :—

Ukraine front — Nikolaieff : re-
ported captured by Bol-
shevists, JULY 2, 11c; bom-
barded, 28, 11e; Bolsheviks
capture Zazulino, Granovt'sa,
and Proskuroff; Zhmerinka
occupied, 9, 11d; Bolshevik
claims near Zhmerinka and
Proskuroff, 15, 11d; Bol-
shevists abandon Sarny and
Varniarka, 24, 11e; repulsed
at Staro Konstantinof 29,
12d; Bar and Vinnitza re-
taken, 29, 12d; abandon
Komarovitch, 29, 12d;
Otchakoff bombarded by
French warships, 29, 12d;
AUG. 9, 9c; Proskuroff cap-
tured by Denikin's troops,
4, 7f; Bolsheviks advance;
raids for food, 7, 9e;
Stanislavoff bombarded, 9,
9c; Volhynia : situation, 25,
9c; Poldolia cleared of Bol-
shevists, 25, 9c; fighting at
Novgrad-Volhynsk, 25, 9c;
Korsun occupied by Bol-
shevists, 26, 9b; Novgrad-
Volhynsk occupied by
Petlura's troops, 26, 9b;
capture Eastroff, 27, 10e;
Vasilkoff re-occupied by
Bolshevists, 30, 10e; Krasny-
Yar : Bolsheviks capture
cavalry division near, 30,
10e; Voltchansk region :
fighting, SEPT. 5, 9c; Ust-
Buzuluk : villages captured
near; fighting near Valuiki.
5, 9c; Nizhni-Grebly : fighting,
6, 9d; fighting near Tcherni-
goff, 6, 9d; Bolsheviks
evacuate Olevski, 8, 10b;
Bolshevik advance, 27, 5f;
occupy Fastoff; fighting at
Rylsk, 27, 5fDenikin, Gen. — agreement
with Gen. Petlura, SEPT.
15, 9cGrigorieff, Gen. — our Con-
stantinople correspondent's
message (" A Ukrainian
jacquerie "), JULY 31,
11bKieff — attacks repulsed, JULY
29, 12d; Bolsheviks
evacuating, 19, 10f; Gen.
Denikin's troops advancing
on, 21, 10d; progress,
22, 10c; fall reported, 25,
9c; advance : progress, 27,
10e; cut off, 29, 11e;
captured by Petlura's
troops, SEPT. 4, 9c; 5,
9c; Bolshevik report, 6,
9c; our Warsaw corre-
spondent's account, 20,
12cOdessa — recaptured by Gen.
Grigorieff, JULY 4, 14d
(i.e.); Bolsheviks claim,
7, 12d; situation, 31, 11b;
fighting in region, AUG.
7, 9b; Denikin's army
advancing on, 13, 9c;
recaptured by Petlura's
troops, 23, 10c; War Office
report, 27, 10e; bombarded,
27, 10e; 29, 11e

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Ukraine front :—

Odessa (continued) :—

Article ("Drama of Odessa : story of conspiracy against the Reds"), SEPT. 22, 12b

Peace — overtures to Gen. Petlura, SEPT. 23, 10d

Petlura's troops—advance; progress, AUG. 8, 9b; force cuts railway near Odessa, 13, 9c; arrangement with Poles; troops capture Kazatin, 22, 10c; recapture Odessa, 23, 10c; capture Eastroff, 27, 10e; effects junction with Gen. Denikin, SEPT. 5, 9c; enters Kieff, 5, 9c

Yampol—captured by Denikin's troops, AUG. 4, 7f; villages occupied by Bolsheviks, 26, 9b; see also under Denikin's Army, Gen., above

Ulagai, Gen.—rout of Bolsheviks on Don front, SEPT. 27, 5a

Urals front — Bolsheviks capture Golodaevka, JULY 4, 14d; Bolsheviks progress, 12, 11d; Solikamsk: occupied by Bolsheviks, 15, 11d; Kaurovka: large number of troops and booty claimed; details of claims on Serginsky-Utkinsky-Bilimbaevsky line, 15, 11d; Kusinsky Zavod: prisoners and guns captured, 16, 11d; Zlatoust captured, 16, 11d; Bolshevik advance, 21, 11a; Kama river: large number of vessels destroyed, 18, 13f; Miaski Zavod: Bolshevik claims, 21, 11a; advance east of Ekaterinburg and Zlatoust, 22, 11d; Bazhenovo captured; prisoners and booty taken, 23, 11f; Kyshtyno: Bolshevik attacks repulsed, 24, 11e; situation; Bolshevik attacks slackening, 24, 11e; Yegorshino occupied by Bolsheviks, 25, 11d; Yegorshino-Samorviet reached, 26, 11b (l.e.); Kuzino station blown up, 26, 11c; Alapacevsk captured, 28, 11e; Bakhmanovo: 5th Orenburg Division Staff captured, 25, 11c; Iletsky Gorodok: Bolsheviks advance, 31, 14d; Delgo-Derevenskaia station occupied, 31, 14d; Kamyshloff: fighting, AUG. 1, 14a; situation, 5, 9c; fighting to south-east, 8, 9b; Cossacks join Bolsheviks at Bogunchan, 12, 9c; fighting at Shadrinsk, 12, 9c; Iletsk and Sagartshin station captured by Bolsheviks, 28, 10b; Verkhny-Uralsk: two regiments desert to Bolsheviks, 30, 10e; Yaisan: fighting near station: prisoners and material captured by Bolsheviks, SEPT. 3, 9d; Ust-Tovdy: villages captured to north-east, 6, 9d; Tobolsk:

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Urals front (continued) :—

Bolsheviks capture, 8, 9f; 10, 9b; fighting, 17, 9c; Bolsheviks defeated in Troitsk region, 9, 10e; Vinokurovo: Bolsheviks occupy, 9, 10e; Suma: fighting, 10, 9b; Lebiashie: raid on station, 13, 9c; fighting at Stanitsa Pressovskaia, 15, 9c; Melkozernoie and Medvedevo captured, 15, 9c; Golvshmanovsk recaptured, 15, 9c; Bolsheviks fortifying Tobol river line, 25, 10b; fighting at Tobol river, 30, 5b

Booty—large quantities of iron captured by Bolsheviks, JULY 11, 11b

Cattle—large numbers captured by Bolsheviks, AUG. 6, 9e

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), JULY 30, 17b

Cossacks :—

Ivanovrinov, Gen. (int.), AUG. 22, 9b

Cossacks (Gen. Dutoff's)—capture Verkhne-Uralsk, JULY 28, 11e

Denikin's army, Gen.—junction effected, AUG. 23, 10d (l.e.)

Ekaterinburg—evacuation begun, JULY 16, 11c; occupied by Bolsheviks, 17, 11b; large number of prisoners captured, 21, 11a; fighting near, 24, 11e; evacuation; further particulars, AUG. 5, 9c; our correspondent's comments, 22, 9b

Article ("Fleeing from Bolsheviks: endless procession of trains"), JULY 26, 11c

Ishim sector—fighting: Bolsheviks repulsed, SEPT. 6, 9d; heavy fighting, 8, 9f; 9, 10e; fighting on railway, 10, 9b; fighting in Kurgan region, 12, 12f; Bolsheviks advance, 12, 12f; fighting at Kurgan, 13, 9e; fighting in Ishim region, 17, 9e

Koltchak, Adm.—visits, AUG. 22, 9b

Krasno-Ufimsk — Bolsheviks capture number of villages in region, JULY 5, 12b; captured by Red troops, 7, 11e; station occupied by Bolsheviks, 10, 11d; Bolshevik claims, 15, 11d; advance, 16, 11d

Kungur — captured by Bolsheviks, JULY 3, 12b; progress in region, 7, 11e; 14, 11c; 15, 11d; Usya station and Alexandrovsky Zavod occupied, 16, 11d; Bolshevik progress, 17, 11b

Leading article, JULY 3, 13c
Military situation — *The Times* correspondent formerly in Petrograd: messages, JULY 9, 11d; AUG. 5, 9c; 15, 12a

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Urals front (continued) :—

Omsk—evacuation : Bolshevik reports, AUG. 26, 9b

Orenburg region—Bolshevists retire, JULY 31, 14d; AUG. 1, 14a; Bolshevik advance, 14, 10f

Perm—occupied by Bolsheviks, JULY 3, 12b; capture steamers and military booty, 5, 12b; Siberians blow up Kama bridge, 5, 12b; evacuation : our correspondent formerly in Petrograd : message, 7, 11c; statistics of stores and material captured, 9, 11d; evacuation described, 11, 11e

Perm region—Bolshevists capture Ekaterinskaia and Kozhevsky-Zavod, JULY 9, 11d; Chusovskaia station captured, 15, 11d; Gubakha and Kizel stations occupied, 15, 11d

Petropavlovsk—Bolshevist advance, SEPT. 3, 9d; 5, 9c; fighting near, 8, 9f; Bolsheviks' claims, 9, 10e; fighting, 12, 12f

Sterlitamak region—Bolshevists occupy Besakh and Akhmerova, JULY 4, 14d; Bolshevik progress, 15, 11d; Bolsheviks occupy Verkhny - Avgiano - Petrovsky - Zavod, 16, 11d; villages occupied; large quantity of booty and prisoners taken, 24, 11e; Bolsheviks retire, 31, 14d; AUG. 1, 14a; occupy village, 14, 10f

Tchelinabinsk—Bolshevist progress, JULY 21, 11a; successes, 23, 11f; 25, 11d; large number of prisoners taken, 26, 11b; captured, 28, 11e; fighting near, AUG. 1, 14a; counter-offensive begun, 5, 9c; Bolshevik claims, 6, 9e; fighting described, 7, 9b; 9, 9d; Bolshevik progress, 13, 9c

The Times correspondent formerly in Petrograd : message ("Fleeing from despotism : peasants following Koltchak"), JULY 5, 11c

Tuimen-Kurgan region—Tuimen captured by Bolsheviks, AUG. 12, 9c; large quantity of stores and food stuffs taken, 14, 10f; Kurgan occupied by Bolsheviks, 19, 10f; fighting described; Red division smashed, SEPT. 2, 9d; Bolshevik report, 2, 9d; further fighting, 17, 9c

Ufa region—Balakhor occupied by Bolsheviks, JULY 3, 12b; Bolsheviks occupy Minrazh, 4, 14d; Bolshevik progress; prisoners taken, 7, 11e; Bolsheviks occupy Medoretskoe, 9, 11d

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Urals front (continued) :—

Uralsk — Bolshevik armies effect junction, JULY 14, 11c; 15, 11d; Bolsheviks retire from Derkul, 16, 11d; Bolsheviks report, 23, 11f; Koshumsky Zavod occupied, 23, 11f; Bolshevik successes near, AUG. 1, 14a

Verkhny-Uralsk region—Bolshevists advance : prisoners and booty captured, AUG. 1, 14a; villages occupied, 8, 9b

Yaluturovsk — fighting near, SEPT. 5, 9c; 6, 9d; 9, 10e

Vladivostok—situation : Bolshevik report, AUG. 26, 9b

Caspian—a special correspondent's message ("Caspian complications"), JULY 24, 11a

Caucasus :—

Situation—a special correspondent's message ("Caspian complications"), JULY 24, 11a

Christianity—attitude towards :—

United States Senate judiciary committee—report :—

Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6d

Churchill, Mr. W.: see CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.

Don country :—

Article ("The reality of Bolshevism : plundering of the peasantry : 'they promised us an earthly paradise'"), JULY 16, 12c

Dukes, Mr.—inquiries; publication suggested, SEPT. 20, 11f; statement, 24, 12d

Executions and outrages—particulars, JULY 24, 11a; AUG. 9, 9a

Article ("Lenin's bloody despotism"), JULY 21, 12c

Chrezvechaika—described, SEPT. 23, 9d

Crimea—priests shot, JULY 19, 13d

Don country—details; British War Office statement, AUG. 22, 10c

Ekaterinburg—particulars, AUG. 22, 9b

Executions—without trial : decree, JULY 9, 11f

Kharkoff—particulars, JULY 19, 13d; AUG. 14, 10e

Kieff—particulars, SEPT. 23, 9d

Leading articles, JULY 3, 13c; 22, 13b

Mariupol—particulars, JULY 26, 11b

Odessa — revolutionaries shot, AUG. 4, 7f (e.e.)

Petrograd :—

Article ("Petrograd under the terror : wholesale murders and arrests"), AUG. 12, 11f

British — shot : particulars, JULY 18, 13d

Statistics, JULY 9, 11b

Regier, Mr. P.—particulars, JULY 26, 11b

"Stocking-making" — described, AUG. 14, 10e

Ufa—Mr. J. A. Embry (statement), JULY 2, 11b

Finland : see under FINLAND

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists (continued) :—

France :—

Socialists — attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 7, 13f

Germany, relations with :—

Headquarters in Petrograd — address, JULY 11, 11b

Hostages—exchange for Axelrod and Radek ; negotiations, SEPT. 17, 10d (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 17, 13c

Representative at Moscow — prospects, AUG. 18, 9c

Government departments :—

Jews, controlled by :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 12, 14d

Great Britain :—

Representatives in — Parliament : question, JULY 18, 19a

Indian agitators — Lettland incident, JULY 28, 11d

Jews—attitude :—

Daiches, Rabbi Dr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 10a

Schiff, Mr. O. (s.), JULY 28, 10a

Khiva — intrigues : particulars, JULY 24, 11a

Labour attitude :—

Article ("Bolshevists shouted down : Petrograd workers disillusioned"), AUG. 28, 10c

Leading articles, JULY 3, 13c ; 12, 13c ; 22, 13b ; AUG. 8, 11d

Mamontoff, M. P. (with others, l.), SEPT. 25, 6a

Menshevists — appeal to British Labour Party, JULY 10, 11d

National Hymn — particulars, SEPT. 15, 9f

Propaganda :—

Abroad : see under various countries

Allied sailors, among—our special correspondent at Helsingfors : comments, JULY 24, 11f

Briggs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. J. (statement), JULY 18, 16d

British officers—offers to, AUG. 29, 11e

Red Star—leaves Nijni-Novgorod on agitation cruise, JULY 11, 14e

Siberian Army — appeal to officers to cease "useless" efforts, JULY 8, 11f ; anti-Bolshevist literature supplied to Musulman troops, AUG. 23, 9f

Red Guard :—

Pay—increases, SEPT. 15, 9f

"Red Terror"—Lenin : statement, AUG. 30, 9f

Sweden, relations with — renewal : workers' deputation to foreign minister, SEPT. 3, 9d

Tyranny :—

Leading article, AUG. 12, 11b

Book trade—German methods, JULY 15, 11a

Border states :—

Federation :—

Conference — proposed : our correspondent's comments, JULY 24, 13f

Socialist Conference, International (Lucerne)—discussion, AUG. 11, 9d

Burials :—

Petrograd—cost, SEPT. 5, 9f

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Children — Christian names to be abolished ; Bolshevik decree, SEPT. 30, 5d

Socialization—Bolshevist methods : particulars, SEPT. 25, 9c

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Cholera : see under CHOLERA

Clothing :—

Prices — Petrograd : particulars, AUG. 23, 9f

Coal :—

Elizabetgrad—discovered at, JULY 5, 11f

Conditions :—

Archer, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 29, 8b

Article ("Lenin's bloody despotism : a city enslaved : terrible plight of Petrograd"), JULY 21, 12c

Czecho-Slovaks — number—arrive at Brest ; to return to Bohemia, AUG. 4, 7f

Danish Red Cross Mission — expelled by Bolsheviks ; particulars, AUG. 12, 12b ; 14, 9b ; arrive in Berlin, 13, 9c (l.e.)

Poles — treatment : apology tendered, AUG. 13, 9c (l.e.) ; 14, 9b

Diplomatic relations :—

Petrograd — foreign embassies seized, JULY 9, 11f

Rumanian legation (Petrograd) — machine-gun discovered, JULY 17, 11f

Dysentery : see under DYSENTERY

Education :—

Hebrew, ancient — Bolshevik circular issued, JULY 28, 11f

Esthonia :—

Agreement—signed, AUG. 16, 10a

Ingermanland :—

Negotiations—M. Toenisson (s.) JULY 12, 11d

Subjects, Russian—expulsion from Revel threatened, SEPT. 29, 7b

Finance :—

Currency :—

Paper money :—

British holdings :—

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16c

Rouble notes :—

Imperial—rate quoted, JULY 23, 21f

Northern Russia Provisional

Government — issues :

statistics, AUG. 7, 18a ;

new issue at Archangel :

Bank of England announcement, 29, 17a, 18c

North-West Russian Govern-

ment's issue — announce-

ment, AUG. 26, 9f ; 28,

9f

Gold :—

Czecho-Slovaks — capture at

Kazan : disposal, JULY 29,

11f

Indemnity to Germany :—

Disposal :—

Parliament — question, JULY

29, 16c

Loans (Koltchak Government) :—

United States — arrangements,

JULY 31, 14d

Money—export to enemy countries :

Bolshevist decree, SEPT. 13,

9f

Fires :—

Maimaxi Island—timber mills ; esti-

mated damage, SEPT. 8, 9f

RUSSIA (continued):—

- Food :—
 - American ships carrying food-stuffs :—
 - Parliament—question, AUG. 13, 12b
 - Exchange—for manufactures : Soviet decree, AUG. 11, 9f
 - Prices :—
 - Petrograd—particulars, AUG. 11, 9f; 28, 10c
 - Shortage :—
 - Tixvin—thatch straw consumed, JULY 5, 11f
 - Supplies :—
 - Commission, proposed neutral (Dr. Nansen's proposal)—Bolshevist attitude : *Rosta* statement, JULY 8, 11f
 - Ukraine, from—Bolshevists raids, AUG. 7, 9f
 - Football : see under FOOTBALL
 - Forests—particulars, JULY 15, 11a
 - France, relations with :—
 - Balkans—policy (1912) : see under BALKANS
 - Fuel :—
 - Shortage—particulars, AUG. 7, 9f
 - Wooden houses demolished at Petrograd, SEPT. 16, 9f
 - Germany :—
 - Activity :—
 - Dukes, Mr. P. (statement), SEPT. 24, 12d
 - Bolshevists, relations with : see under Bolshevists, above
 - Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), JULY 18, 12f (l.e.)
 - Indemnity :—
 - Disposal—Parliament : question, JULY 29, 16c
 - Influence—our correspondent formerly in Petrograd : comments, JULY 16, 11c
 - Policy—a special correspondent's comments, JULY 9, 11a
 - Correspondence, JULY 29, 8b; SEPT. 24, 6a
 - Leading articles, JULY 12, 13c; 17, 13c; 22, 13b; 25, 13c; SEPT. 17, 11b; 22, 11b; 25, 11c
 - Morgenthau, Mr. H. (views), SEPT. 29, 7c
 - Müller, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c (l.e.)
 - Special article ("German tactics in Russia : wooing for gain"), JULY 15, 11a
 - Stebbing, Mr. E. P. (l.), JULY 23, 8e
 - Vassilkovsky, Gen. (statement), SEPT. 23, 10d
- Propaganda, pro-Russian—particulars, JULY 14, 11b (l.e.); our special correspondent's comments, AUG. 28, 9b
- Trade :—
 - Agreements—particulars, JULY 9, 11a
 - Article ("Securing Russian market : big German scheme : first results of Mission to Moscow"), JULY 11, 11a
 - Commission, German—particulars, JULY 5, 11e; 9, 11a
 - Government appointment (Bolshevist) :—
 - Parliament—question, JULY 31, 17a
 - Parliament—questions, JULY 4, 19a; 18, 19a; 22, 16d
 - Special article ("German tactics in Russia : wooing for gain commercial outlook"), JULY 15, 11a

RUSSIA :—

- Germany (continued) :—
 - Treaty (1887)—terms published in *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung*, SEPT. 13, 9b
- Governments :—
 - Bolshevists :—
 - Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN—Bolshevists
 - Estonia :—
 - Parliament—question, AUG. 15, 14b
 - Nansen, Dr. :—
 - Parliament—question, JULY 2, 16a
- Recognition :—
 - Netherlands—debate in Chamber, JULY 4, 13e; Dr. van Karnebeek (statement), 4, 13e
- Representatives :—
 - Parliament—question, AUG. 8, 14b
- Rumania :—
 - Parliament—question, AUG. 15, 14b
- Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12b
- Vorwärts* (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 9d
- Coalition—negotiations denied, AUG. 5, 9f (l.e.)
- Ekaterinodar (Gen. Denikin's) :—
 - Cossacks—inclusion, JULY 23, 11c; 31, 11b
 - Kuban Cossacks—relations, SEPT. 22, 12b
- Policy—Gen. Denikin : declaration, JULY 18, 16d
- Reorganization—prospects scheme, JULY 31, 11b
- Koltchak, Adm. : see under Siberia and Northern Russia, below
- North Russian—formed, AUG. 16, 10a
- North-Western—formed ; composition, AUG. 18, 10c ; transfer to Helsingfors refused, SEPT. 25, 9c ; not to sojourn at Reval, 25, 9c ; removal to Ivangorod proposed, SEPT. 29, 7b
- Authority—territories : proposed Estonian arrangement, SEPT. 25, 9c
- Great Britain :—
 - Agreement, secret—French report denied, SEPT. 11, 9f
 - Ingermanlanders—to recognize, SEPT. 13, 10c
- Recognition :—
 - Poska, M. (int.), SEPT. 2, 9b
- Petrograd—Yudenitch Conference proposals, JULY 10, 11e
- Great Britain :—
 - Finance :—
 - Estimate—statistics, JULY 31, 7d
 - Military missions :—
 - Parliament—questions, JULY 9, 17b; 17, 17e
 - Munitions :—
 - Parliament—question, AUG. 13, 12c
 - Policy :—
 - Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 29, 14b
 - Archer, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 29, 8b
 - Articles ("Truth about N. Russia : a disquieting position : danger attending withdrawal"), JULY 25, 13f; ("With the British in Siberia : Koltchak's task"), AUG. 9, 9a

RUSSIA :—

Great Britain :—

Policy (continued) :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 28, 14e

Australia—"One big union" movement : Conference passes resolution, JULY 1, 11f

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 7, 19d; (s.P.), 30, 16f

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 30, 16f; (statement), SEPT. 12, 10a

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 30, 16c

Correspondence, JULY 29, 8b

Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), JULY 30, 16e

Leading articles, JULY 3, 13c; 12, 13c; 25, 13c; 29, 13b; 30, 13b; AUG. 1, 13b; 12, 11b; 15, 11b; SEPT. 12, 11b; 16, 11b; 18, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. : see under LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 30, 16e

Peace Conference — approves, SEPT. 16, 10a; *Daily Chronicle* report; *Morning Post* report; *Manchester Guardian* report; American press reports; Reuter's correspondent's message; *Humanité* comment, 18, 10a; New York *Herald* comment, 18, 12e; Reuter's announcement, 19, 10f; *Journal des Debats* comment, 19, 10f (l.e.); Paris correspondent of Exchange Telegraph Company: explanation, 20, 11f; New York *Evening Sun* comment, 22, 12a; New York *Times* comment, 22, 12a

Pro-British Russian (views quoted), JULY 24, 13f

Sherwood-Kelly, Lieut.-Col. — letter to *Daily Express*, SEPT. 12, 12f; War Office statement, 12, 10a

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 13, 10d (l.e.)

Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), JULY 30, 8c

Stebbing, Mr. E. P. (l.), JULY 23, 8e

The Times special correspondent at Helsingfors — message, JULY 24, 13f

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 30, 17e

Tyrrell, Lieut.-Gen. F. H. (l.), AUG. 1, 8b

War Office statement, SEPT. 12, 10a

Propaganda, German—our special correspondent's comments, AUG. 28, 9b

Subjects :—

Petrograd — Parliament : question, AUG. 5, 14d

Prisoners : see under Bolshevists—Campaign against, above

Ikons — removal from schools : reinstatement demanded, AUG. 28, 10c

Illiterates :—

Petrograd — instruction to be given, SEPT. 27, 5f

Iron ore :—

Borisoff district — discovered, JULY 2, 11f

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Labour :—

Conditions :—

Petrograd — particulars, AUG. 8, 12a; (art., "Petrograd under the terror: working-class misery"), 12, 11f

Munition workers :—

• Putiloff works — strike, AUG. 12, 12b

Registration :—

Petrograd — all males between 16 and 30 years to register, AUG. 27, 9f

Strikes :—

Foreign agitators — Bolshevik threats, JULY 23, 11f

Tramways :—

Strike — Petrograd : meeting : interrupters arrested, JULY 30, 11f

Unpaid work—instituted, AUG. 29, 9f

Wages — new tariff, AUG. 14, 9f

Payment in kind — Bolshevik decree, SEPT. 26, 9f

Workers :—

Treatment (art., "Lenin's bloody despotism"), JULY 21, 12c

Labour committees :—

Elections — holding prohibited, JULY 15, 12d

Land :—

Peasant ownership :—

Denikin, Gen. — proposals, AUG. 21, 9c

Language :—

Hebrew — forbidden : Bolshevik decree, AUG. 11, 9f

Mahomedans — mass meeting held at Moscow, JULY 10, 11f

Minerals :—

Resources — particulars, JULY 15, 11a

Mission to Paris, Anti-Bolshevik — composition, JULY 7, 14b; arrives in Paris, 7, 14b

Monasteries :—

Closing—Soviet decision, AUG. 6, 9f

Navy :—

Andrei Pervozannyi — sunk, AUG. 23, 9e (l.e.)

Aurora—casualty, AUG. 23, 9e (l.e.)

Baiuan—casualty, AUG. 23, 9e (l.e.)

Pamals Azova sunk, AUG. 23, 9e (l.e.)

Petropavlovsk — sunk, AUG. 23, 9e (l.e.)

Norwegians — to be repatriated from Archangel, SEPT. 13, 9f

Officials :—

Registration — Bolshevik decree issued, SEPT. 27, 5f

Parties, political :—

Groups — meeting in support of Koltchak's Government held, JULY 7, 11c

Peasants :—

Rising — at Bogucharsk, JULY 26, 11f

Plague : see under PLAGUE

Platinum mines :—

Urals — exploitation : proposed, SEPT. 26, 9f

Poland :—

Gomel — Polish military organization discovered; leaders arrested by Bolsheviks, JULY 22, 11f

Trade :—

Pan-Siberian Congress (Irkutsk)—particulars, JULY 11, 11f

Russo-Polish Chamber of Commerce — organization, JULY 11, 11f

RUSSIA (continued) :—

- Population :—
 - Chinese — statistics, JULY 18, 13f
- Press :—
 - Journalists — training: Bolshevik scheme, AUG. 29, 9f
- Railways :—
 - Accidents :—
 - Moscow-Kieff Railway — particulars, JULY 17, 11f
 - Construction :—
 - Baltic and White Sea, between — under consideration (T.S.), JULY 19, 474d
 - Outrages :—
 - Bakhmatch-Pliski, between — particulars, JULY 28, 11d
 - Reorganization :—
 - Germany — opportunities (art., "Securing Russian market: big German scheme"), JULY 11, 11a
- Refugees :—
 - Ingermanland — distress, JULY 11, 11b
 - Omsk — number passed through, AUG. 2, 11f
- Restoration :—
 - Clemenceau, M. — message to Adm. Koltchak, JULY 17, 11d
- Revolution :—
 - Anniversary — celebration arrangements, SEPT. 30, 5d
 - Special article ("Ludendorff's memoirs: the revolution in Russia"), AUG. 21, 12c
- Rumania :—
 - Bolshevists — peace mission at Kisheneff, AUG. 29, 9f.
- Saints :—
 - Graves :—
 - St. Vel—opening demanded by Vitebsk soldiers, JULY 22, 11f
- Settlement :—
 - Conference (Prinkipo), proposed — proposals recalled, SEPT. 15, 11f
 - Bullitt, Mr.—evidence before Senate Committee, SEPT. 15, 11f; Mr. Lloyd George issues denial, 16, 10a; American opinion; "high official personage's" observations, 17, 11f; *Philadelphia Public Ledger* comments, 17, 10f; Press Association: statement, 17, 11f (l.e.); further documents quoted; New York *Sun* Washington correspondent's interview, 18, 12c; M. Clemenceau (statement), 19, 10f; New York *Globe* comments, 19, 10f; *Daily News* Washington correspondent's account, 20, 11f; debate in French Chamber, 20, 12a
 - Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 6a; correction, 25, 11d
 - Leading articles, SEPT. 16, 11b; 17, 11b; 18, 11b
 - Longuet, M. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12a
 - Sydenham, Lord (l.), SEPT. 23, 6b
- Siberia and Northern Russia :—
 - Assembly — decree instituting signed, SEPT. 22, 12a; prospects, 24, 9e (l.e.)
 - Czecho-Slovaks :—
 - Repatriation :—
 - Supreme Council — decision, AUG. 13, 9d; SEPT. 23 9c

RUSSIA :—

- Siberia and Northern Russia (continued) :—
 - Government (Koltchak) :—
 - Allied Powers—envoys appointed to Paris; names, AUG. 18, 9b
 - Changes, AUG. 25, 9c; 22, 12a
 - Conspiracy against — particulars, JULY 26, 11c
 - Denikin, Gen.—submission: order of the day issued, JULY 3, 11a
 - Political groups — resolution passed, JULY 7, 11c
 - France—representative appointed, AUG. 18, 9c
 - Great Britain :—
 - Chargé d'Affaires in London—change, SEPT. 11, 10e
 - Kuban Cossack Rada—attitude, JULY 30, 14b
 - Loans to: see under Finance—Loans, above
 - Policy :—
 - Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
 - Political groups—meeting held, JULY 7, 11c
 - Bloc*—appeal for support, AUG. 7, 9b
 - Recognition :—
 - Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a; 29, 16c
 - Reform :—
 - Cossacks — deputation to Adm. Koltchak, SEPT. 4, 9e
 - Savitch, M. (s.), JULY 7, 11c
 - War Minister — appointed, AUG. 15, 12a
 - Italy — military mission arrives at Irkutsk, AUG. 2, 11f
 - Pottery trade—activity, JULY 11, 11f
 - Railways :—
 - Trans-Siberian Railway :—
 - Guards :—
 - Czechs — replacement: our Peking correspondent's comments, SEPT. 25, 9f (l.e.)
 - Tariff—decree: published (T.S.), JULY 19, 471c
 - Trade :—
 - Kara Sea route :—
 - British expedition—particulars, AUG. 7, 9b
- Sweden :—
 - Consulate-General at Moscow — pillaged by Bolsheviks, SEPT. 2, 9c
 - Trade—goods arrive at Petrograd, AUG. 11, 9f
- Switzerland :—
 - Diplomatic relations — M. Junod: resigns appointment as Swiss Minister, JULY 18, 13f
- Tariff :—
 - South Russia :—
 - Regulations — provisional (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 669b
- Trade :—
 - Conditions :—
 - British firm's commissioner's account (T.S.), JULY 5, 416b
 - Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
 - South Russia :—
 - Article ("South Russian commerce: regularising trade," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 39a
 - Goods in demand (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 9c

- RUSSIA (continued) :—
 United States :—
 National City Bank — Moscow branch pillaged by Bolsheviks, SEPT. 2, 9c
 Policy :—
 Wilson, President (statement), JULY 26, 11f
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
 White Russian Republic :—
 Recognition :—
 Allied Powers, by—declaration to Peace Conference, JULY 1, 14a
 Women :—
 Nationalization—special correspondent at Ekaterinodar : message, JULY 2, 11a
 Petrograd — conditions (art., Petrograd under the terror : women's hardships"), AUG. 15, 11f
 RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Marie of—leaves London for Leicester, JULY 7, 15c
 RUSSIAN National Committee :—
 Aims—described, JULY 25, 15d
 Dedication service—held, JULY 25, 15d
 RUSSIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 30, 21c; AUG. 14, 18f
 RUSSIAN Red Cross in Great Britain :—
 Appeal, special—announced, JULY 17, 19d
 British Committee :—
 Appeal for nurses—lists closed, JULY 11, 9f
 Fête Nocturne in Sir A. Mond's garden in aid—arrangements, JULY 7, 9d; 8, 15c; 21, 9d; held, 24, 18f
 RUSSO-BRITISH (1917) Bratstvo (Fraternity) :—
 Educational Committee — arrange lectures for trade agents, JULY 3, 7d
 "RUSTIGUS"—on national expenditure (l.), AUG. 14, 11c
 RUTA, EL. :—
 "Naxita della Tragedia, La" (trans.) —noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390a
 RUTHERFORD, Mr. Henry T.—death, SEPT. 13, 7f
 RUTHERFORD, Sir William W. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 12, 15b
 RUTHERSTON, Mr. Albert :—
 "Monthly Chapbook, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475a
 RUTLAND, Duke of :—
 Belvoir — letter of sympathy at sale from tenants : reply quoted, SEPT. 1, 14d
 RUTTER, Mr. W.—appointed principal of Portsmouth Municipal College (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 473c
 RUTZ, Hauptmann O. :—
 "Bayenkampfe" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501a
 RYAN, Sir Gerald H.—baronetcy conferred, AUG. 13, 10e
 RYAN, James W.—stabbing charge : sentence, JULY 4, 11f
 RYAN, John—jewel robbery charge, SEPT. 8, 7c
 RYAN, Mr. T. J. (Queensland) — libel action against Melbourne *Argus* : retrial ordered, SEPT. 2, 9f; requested by Labour Party to enter Federal politics, 17, 9f; accepts invitation to preside over Irish Race Convention, 19, 10b
 Irish Association at Brisbane—reply to address, SEPT. 4, 9f
 Labour Party :—
 Leadership—attitude of members towards, SEPT. 20, 9f
 RYDER, Canon A. R. :—
 "Vision of Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451d
 RYE :—
 Crop :—
 Prices :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 8, 17c
 RYE (Sussex) :—
 Peace celebration—woman workhouse inmate wins prize in sports, AUG. 1, 9f
 RYE, Mr. Walter :—
 on Alice Perrers (l., L.S.), AUG. 7, 425a; 21, 449c; SEPT. 4, 473c
 RYLANDS and Sons (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 4, 15b
 RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E. :—
 at Westminster School, on Rev. James Gow, JULY 30, 25f
 RYNER, M. Han :—
 "Tour des Peuples, La"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462a

S

- "S."—on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 452b
 "S."—on aeronautics : race for Jacques-Schneider cup (l.), SEPT. 15, 6b
 "S. D. S."—on India : flag (l.), JULY 12, 8d
 "S. H. P."—on hospitality to Americans in England (l.), JULY 1, 8e
 SAAR Valley :—
 Administration :—
 Special article ("Saar basin : future Government," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 41a
 Coalfield :—
 Special article ("Saar basin : extent and value of the coalfield," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 41a
 Iron and steel works—conditions : report of Ministry of Munitions Commission, SEPT. 5, 12d
 Special article ("The Saar basin : future Government : extent and value of the coalfield," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 41a
 SAAR Valley (continued) :—
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
 SABATER, Pablo (Spain)—death, AUG. 1, 11c
 SABIN, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.) :—
 on War, The Great—finance (sp. art., "American aid to the Allies," A.N.), JULY 4, 13e
 SABLE Island :—
 Communication with—severed, SEPT. 6, 9f
 SABLINE, M. (Russia)—appointed Chargé d'Affaires in London, SEPT. 11, 10e
 SABONADIÈRE, Mr. Alfred — appointed Lecturer on Hindu Law at University College and School of Oriental Studies (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402d
 SABUGOSA, Conde de :—
 "Neves de Antanho" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 444d
 SACHS, Mr. Edwin O.—death, SEPT. 10, 13b; memorial service arrangements, 13, 13b; 16, 13c; held, 17, 13b

- SACKVILLE, Lord—acts as chairman at Sevenoaks pottery conference, SEPT. 11, 7c
- "SACRAMENTUM"—on police strike (1.), AUG. 4, 13d
- SACRED Treasure, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
- SADERO, Signorina—folk-song recital, JULY 23, 10f
- SADGROVE, Mr. Edwin J.:—
on housing—design (1.), AUG. 4, 13b
- SADIK Bey, Col. (Turkey):—
Mustafa Sabri, dispute with—manifesto: censor forbids publication, JULY 15, 11b
- SADLER, Prof. Sir Michael E.:—
at Indian Reform Committee, on education in Bengal, AUG. 19, 4e; (Ed.S.), 21, 426b
- SADLEY, Mr. James:—
at Queen Anne's-gate buildings, on dairy farming: labour, AUG. 28, 14d
- SAFFRON WALDEN:—
Electoral: see under ESSEX
- SAFRONI-MIDDLETON, Mr. A.:—
"Gabrielle of the Lagoon"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 363a
- SAGGERS, ex-Cpl.—eviction from house: scenes, SEPT. 18, 11e
- SAID, Emir (Syria):—
Arrested, SEPT. 1, 9c; *communiqué* published, 2, 9b; further particulars, 4, 9c; release: arrangements, 10, 10e
Allenby, Sir E. (int.), SEPT. 10, 10e
- SAID, Emir Mohammed (Turkey):—
Arab war—plots (sp. art., "Side-lights on the Arab war"), SEPT. 4, 9d
- SAID BEY (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, JULY 28, 14d
- SAILANA, Rajah of: see JESWANT Singhji Bahadur, Sir
- SAILING: see YACHTING
- SAILORS' and Firemen's Union:—
Dinner—postponed, SEPT. 13, 7f
- SAIN, Trumpeter Mangal—awarded Albert Medal for life-saving, JULY 15, 9d
- SAINT, Mr. A. Y. (U.S.A.):—
on coal supplies (evid.), SEPT. 5, 10e
- ST. ALPHAGE'S Church (London Wall):—
Demolition—removal of graves: arrangements, JULY 24, 7d; AUG. 18, 13b; SEPT. 18, 7c
- ST. ANDREW by the Wardrobe:—
Parochial school—closed through lack of funds, JULY 25, 9f
- ST. ANDREW'S College:—
Review—noticed (Ed.S.) JULY 3, 351c
- ST. ANDREW'S University:—
Clinical surgery—lecturer appointed, JULY 7, 9d; (Ed.S.), 10, 352d
Graduation Day—celebrated (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352c
Materia Medica—professor appointed, JULY 7, 9d; (Ed.S.), 10, 352d
- St. Mary's College—professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism appointed, JULY 10, 9a
- ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission (for Sailors):—
Stevens, Bp.—appeal, SEPT. 19, 7f
- ST. ANNE'S Church (Soho-square):—
Organist—appointed, JULY 9, 9f
- ST. ASAPE, Bp. of: see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Alfred G.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome, Bristol (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JULY 31, 22c
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital:—
Governor—elected, JULY 30, 9f
Samaritan fund—report, JULY 8, 9f
Smithfield Market War Memorial—two beds to be endowed, SEPT. 10, 13e
Steward—appointed, JULY 28, 9f
- ST. BRIDE Foundation Printing School:—
Committee meeting, SEPT. 13, 13c
- ST. CLEMENT Danes Church:—
Bells, rehanging of—ceremony of blessing: held, JULY 4, 11d; dedication: arrangements, 15, 10f; held, 18, 11c
Danish wedding—first since Middle Ages: celebrated, SEPT. 2, 7d
- ST. DAVID'S, Bp. of: see OWEN, Rt. Rev. John
- ST. DAVIDS, Lord—elected director of Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin, SEPT. 13, 17f
at Llandrindod Wells, on Welsh Church (Temporalities) Bill, AUG. 25, 7c
- ST. DEINOTOL'S Library (Hawarden):—
Student readerships—offered: particulars, SEPT. 5, 7c; (Ed.S.), 11, 458c, 462d
- ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors:—
After-Care Fund—autograph photos of Lords Roberts and Kitchener to be auctioned in aid, AUG. 4, 5f
Flower Show—at Royal Hospital Gardens: programme, JULY 2, 10f; held, 3, 24d
Royal Air Force bed—exhibition in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 12a; 13, 7b
Sexton, Capt. G. F.—entertains 600 men at concert and tea, SEPT. 1, 8a
- ST. EDMUND the King and Martyr, Church of:—
Reopening—arrangements, AUG. 13, 13b
- ST. EDMUND'S School (Canterbury):—
Prize-giving—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336c
- ST. GEORGE'S Hall:—
Maskelyne, Mr. Nevil—season: reopening announced, JULY 31, 10c; reopened, AUG. 12, 8d
- ST. GEORGE'S Orphanage (Cape Town):—
Matinée in aid—arrangements, JULY 15, 10f; given, 23, 10f
- ST. GERMAIN:—
Museum, Municipal—pen and ink-stand used at signing of Austrian Peace treaty offered to, SEPT. 15, 9f
Peace treaty: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Austria
- ST. HELENA:—
Education:—
Schools:—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393b
- ST. HELEN'S Cable and Rubber Company:—
Government stocks—conflicting instructions of War Office and Ministry of Munitions: Mr. J. H. C. Brooking (1.), SEPT. 24, 6d; explanation given at Ministry of Munitions, 2b, 7c
- ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JULY 17, 23b
- ST. JAMES'S Theatre, JULY 3, 24f; 24, 10d; 28, 10f; 31, 10c; AUG. 4, 6b; 7, 8d; 11, 8b; 14, 8d; 18, 8b; SEPT. 11, 8c; 18, 8b; 22, 8c

- ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin (Shepherd's Bush) :—
Wards—decorated in Kemp Prossor scheme, SEPT. 25, 7f
- ST. JOHN'S Infant School (West Ealing) :—
Headmistress—resigns, JULY 26, 9f
- ST. JOHN'S Wood Synagogue :—
Condemned—as unsafe for public worship, SEPT. 24, 7b
- ST. KATHERINE Coleman Church :—
Demolition—London County Council issue instructions for preservation of ancient memorials, JULY 21, 9f
Vicarage—part of income allotted to Holy Trinity, Lincoln's Inn-fields, AUG. 2, 9f
- ST. KILDA :—
Church—bombardment by German submarine recalled : correspondence, SEPT. 17, 7d
- ST. LOUIS Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 8, 19b
- ST. LUCIA :—
Autonomy :—
Petition—prepared, SEPT. 23, 9c
- ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, JULY 18, 13c
- ST. MARY'S Hall, Brighton :—
Article ("The children of the clergy," Ed.S.), JULY 17, 365d
- ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
- ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of : see under ORDERS
- ST. MORITZ :—
Season—resumed, AUG. 6, 9f
- ST. PANCRAS :—
German-named streets — alteration of names : objection of residents, JULY 29, 9f
Guardians :—
Employees, wages of :—
Increase — recommendations of committee rejected, AUG. 22, 7f
South-East :—
Electoral, SEPT. 18, 7b
Workhouse :—
Meat rations—increased, JULY 1, 9f
- ST. PANCRAS (North) Infirmary :—
X-Ray apparatus—installation, JULY 31, 9f
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Altar :—
Frontal—embroidered by wounded sailors and soldiers : dedication arrangements, JULY 4, 15d ; dedicated, 7, 9b
Seafarers' service, annual national—arrangements, SEPT. 25, 7d
- ST. PAUL'S School :—
Apposition—held, JULY 31, 22e
Founder (art., "One of our founders," Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 473c
Prize distribution—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402b
Scholarships—awards, JULY 7, 9a ; (Ed.S.), 10, 353d
War, The Great :—
Roll of service, JULY 31, 22e ; (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402b
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital :—
Medical school—scholarships : awards, AUG. 16, 14f
Old Students' dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13c
- ST. VINCENT :—
Executive Council—member appointed, AUG. 6, 9f
Law—Chief Justice appointed, SEPT. 20, 9f
- SAIONJI, Marquis (Japan)—received by King George ; delivers message from Emperor of Japan ; lunches with King and Queen, JULY 11, 16b ; arrives at Tokyo ; reception, AUG. 27, 9c ; luncheon given at Tokyo in honour, SEPT. 15, 9f
at Tokyo, on Japanese policy, SEPT. 15, 9c
- SAIONZI, Mr. Hachiro (Japan)—presented to King George, JULY 11, 16b
- SAITO, Baron (Japan) — assassination attempted, SEPT. 9, 9b
Korea — appointed governor : reported, AUG. 12, 9d
- SALANDRA, Signor (Italy) :—
at Crown Council, on Fiume question, SEPT. 27, 5e
- SALEBY, Dr. C. W. :—
"Whole Armour of Man, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402b
- SALERNI, Mr. P. M. :—
on Nancy — reconstruction (L.), JULY 5, 8a
- SALFORD :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Advisory committee — representatives : elected (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405d
Report, annual — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369c ; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453d
Requirements — report (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405d
Hundred sessions — chairman appointed, JULY 8, 9f
Manchester, proposed amalgamation with : see under MANCHESTER
- SALIH Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Marine, JULY 28, 14d
- SALINAS of Mexico (Ltd.) :—
Finance—proposals, JULY 10, 21f
- SALISBURY :—
Diocese :—
Synod — arrangements, SEPT. 23, 7c
Police station — stormed by soldiers, JULY 8, 9d
- SALISBURY, Dean of : see ROBERTS, Very Rev. Page
- SALISBURY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cippenham motor depôt, JULY 29, 16b
Coal Mines Bill, AUG. 13, 12a
Coalmining trade, JULY 17, 17d
Housing Bill, JULY 9, 17a ; 18, 20d ; 25, 16c
Indian Government Bill, JULY 1, 16b
Ireland, JULY 16, 16d
Land Settlement Bill, AUG. 1, 17b
National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 2, 18d ; 11, 17a
Peerages, JULY 15, 16a
Pennant, Miss Douglas, JULY 31, 16b
Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 24, 16c ; 30, 16a ; AUG. 1, 17c ; 6, 15e
Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 15, 14b ; 16, 14a
- SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O. :—
Peace thanksgiving service, panel of—for Royal Exchange : sketch approved, SEPT. 3, 7f
- SALIS-SOGLIO, Baron Daniel—death, SEPT. 23, 9f
- SALMON : see under FISH and fishing

- SALMOND, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—biographical, JULY 21, 7c
 Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b
 SALT, Rev. Enoch—death, JULY 17, 9f
 SALTER, Dr. J. H.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Essex, JULY 2, 9f
 SALTER and Salter (1900) (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 22, 22c
 SALTUS, Mr. Edgar :—
 "Paliser Case, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462d
 SALVADOR :—
 Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Salvador
 Revolution—breaks out, JULY 29, 11c; correction, 30, 11f
 SALVATION Army :—
 Czecho-Slovakia—first meeting held, SEPT. 23, 9f
 Germany—Commissioner appointed, AUG. 6, 13d
 India :—
 Booth-Tucker, Commissioner—to retire, SEPT. 16, 13b
 Growth :—
 Booth-Tucker, Commissioner (int.), SEPT. 16, 13b
 Jubilee :—
 Booth, Gen. Bramwell—completes tour in Scandinavia, JULY 25, 15e
 Hyde Park—final demonstration meetings : arrangements, AUG. 11, 13c
 Procession—postponed, SEPT. 27, 9b
 War, The Great :—
 Palestine army—services :—
 Allenby, Sir E. (message), SEPT. 13, 7d
 SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald :—
 Liverpool Unionist Party—elected leader, JULY 30, 9f
 on drink trade—hours (int.), AUG. 1, 9b
 SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women :—
 Convalescent Home (Amersham)—opened, JULY 3, 9f
 SAMARTH, Mr. N. V. :—
 at Indian Reform Committee, on Indian Government Bill, AUG. 12, 8c
 SAMASSA, M. Adolf (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Interior, AUG. 9, 10c
 SAMOA :—
 Future :—
 Massey, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9b
 Wood, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 3, 10b
 Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
 Trade :—
 Opportunities for—Commissioner's report (T.S.), JULY 12, 441b
 SAMPIGNY :—
 Restoration—gifts towards, AUG. 22, 9b
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
 SAMPSON, Mrs. Dudley—funeral, AUG. 14, 13b
 SAMPSON, Mr. E. :—
 "Advertise!"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438c
 SAMPSON, Mrs. Katherine M.—inquest, AUG. 13, 7a (l.e.)
 SAMUEL, Mr. A. Lyle : see LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. A.
 SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 15, 16a
 on Indian currency (l., T.S.), JULY 5, 432d
 SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—returns to London on completion of work in Belgium, SEPT. 16, 10b
 Cleveland—presentation : arrangements, SEPT. 9, 7f
 on British help in Belgium : report of mission (int.), SEPT. 17, 14a
 SAMUEL, Sir Marcus :—
 at Mansion House, on women ; scope for work in City Guilds, SEPT. 26, 7e
 on engines—internal combustion ; research work at Sheffield University (l.), SEPT. 11, 12a
 on navy—oil fuel (l.), SEPT. 9, 12a
 SAMUEL, Sir Stuart :—
 Poland—Jewish conditions : to act as head of British mission, AUG. 23, 9f
 SAMUELS, Mr. A. W.—biographical ; appointed Judge in Irish High Court, JULY 7, 10b ; sworn in, 8, 15e
 SANCHIZ y Quesada, Capt. Don Elises (Spain)—received by King George, JULY 25, 15b
 SANDERS, Lieut.-Cdr. (New Zealand)—memorial unveiled at Takapuna School, Auckland, SEPT. 26, 9d (l.e.) ; 27, 5c
 SANDERS, Mr. H. :—
 on trade with Germany (l., T.S.), AUG. 23, 620b
 SANDERS, Mr. Herbert M. :—
 Board of Inland Revenue—appointed assistant secretary, AUG. 5, 7f
 SANDERS, Marshal Liman von (Germany)—biographical, AUG. 30, 9b ; repatriated, 15, 9f ; leaves for Venice, 26, 9f ; arrives, 30, 9b ; arrives in Berlin ; complains of imprisonment, SEPT. 2, 9f
 on Palestine campaign (int.), SEPT. 17, 9f
 on Turkey—German policy (int.), SEPT. 17, 9f
 SANDERSON, Mr. Oswald—joins board of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, JULY 5, 21f
 SANDERSON, Sir Percy—death, JULY 14, 16d ; 15, 15c ; funeral, 16, 15b ; will, AUG. 29, 13d
 SANDERSON, Mr. William :—
 on wealth—voluntary levy (l.), JULY 1, 8b
 SANDES, Maj. E. W. C. :—
 "In Kut and Captivity"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 457a
 SANDFORD, Sec. Lieut. G. C.—court-martial held, SEPT. 2, 4d
 SANDHURST :—
 Royal Military College : see ROYAL Military College
 SANDHURST, Lord—audience of King, JULY 24, 15b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Health—Consultative Councils, JULY 29, 16a
 SAN DOMINGO :—
 Administration :—
 United States, control by :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14d
 Situation—our Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 2, 12c
 Tariff :—
 Revision—committee appointed (T.S.), JULY 26, 503c
 SANDOW, Mr. Eugene :—
 "Life is Movement"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b
 SANDWICH, Lord—gives £1,000 towards public hall for Huntingdon as war memorial, JULY 8, 9f

- SANDYS, Sir John :—
on Pershing, Gen. — oration in Latin,
JULY 24, 15c
- SANKEY, Sir John (Mr. Justice) :—
at Somerset Assizes, on bigamy
(statement), JULY 18, 11f
- SAN MIGUEL Copper Mines (Ltd.) :—
voluntary winding-up : resolution con-
firmed, SEPT. 18, 17f
Meeting, AUG. 30, 16c
- SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company
(Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 18c
- SAN SALVADOR :—
Coffee :—
Export — duty imposed (T.S.),
AUG. 23, 603b
- SANSAS (South France) Collieries — regis-
tered, SEPT. 6, 16d
- SANSUM, William — obstructing police
charge, AUG. 11, 5f
- SANTA Rita Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 1, 23b
- SANTOLIUICHO, Prof. Rocco (Italy) —
appointed counsellor to League of
Red Cross Societies, SEPT. 13, 9f
- SÃO PAULO Chamber of Commerce :—
Robbery of merchandise — circular :
issued (T.S.), JULY 26, 510c
- SAPIEHA, Prince (Poland) — arrival in
London announced, JULY 10, 15b ;
AUG. 8, 12c ; audience of King George :
presents letters of credence as Minister
for Poland, 9, 13a ; reception given
by Poles in London, 28, 8a
Union of Polish Jews in Great Britain
— receives deputation, JULY 24,
7a
- SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates
(Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 18e ; 26, 18e
- SARAWAK :—
Sago :—
Trade — conditions (T.S.), AUG.
2, 526b
- SARAWAK, Margaret Ranece of :—
Animals' Hospital — garden fête in
aid : arrangements, AUG. 19, 4d
- SARDI, R. C. Archbishop — to be created
Cardinal, SEPT. 30, 5d
- SARGESON, Tom — breach of Venereal
Diseases Act charge, AUG. 29, 7f
- SASKATCHEWAN :—
Education :—
Mennonites :—
Flora — refusal to send children
to school : prosecutions an-
nounced, SEPT. 27, 5d
Farm products — value 1918 (T.S.),
SEPT. 27, 32c
Grain Growers' Association :—
Political policy — farm workers :
support, SEPT. 22, 9f
Legislature — woman elected, AUG.
2, 11b ; 11, 10a
Wool :—
Export—statistics, SEPT. 13, 9f
- SASKATCHEWAN University :—
Professors — retirement : requested,
JULY 31, 11f
- SASSENBAACH, M. (Germany) :—
on War, The Great — attitude of
German trade unions (statement),
JULY 30, 11b
- SASSOON, Mrs. Meyer — dance given,
JULY 2, 15d
- SASSOON, Sir P. — to travel by aeroplane
to House of Commons, SEPT. 19, 7f
- SASTRI, Mr. V. S. Srinivasa :—
at Indian Reform Committee, on
Indian Government Bill, AUG.
14, 16d
- SATO, Adm. Kozo :—
Cambridge University — to receive
honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b ;
24, 15c ; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b
- SATYAMURTHY, S. :—
"Rights of Citizens" — noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 28, 463c
- SATYAPAL, Dr. (India) — sentenced, JULY
18, 13e
- SAUNDERS, Mr. H. C. — biographical ;
retires from Underwriting Chair of
the Union Insurance Society of Canton,
JULY 1, 21a ; presentation, 5, 21f
- SAUNDERS, Henry S. — stabbing charge,
JULY 8, 6e
- SAVAGE, Dr. J. J. :—
at Hackney Coroners Court, on
doctors : non-payment of fees for
attendance (statement), AUG. 4, 6d
- SAVAGE, Mr. S. E. H. :—
on benzol for motoring (l.), JULY 24, 8d
- SAVE the Children Fund :—
Cecil, Lord R. — becomes patron,
AUG. 8, 7e
Vice-presidents — elected, AUG. 8, 7e
War, authors of :—
Estates, confiscation of :—
Fry, Mr. T. C. (l.), AUG. 6, 6b
- SAVI, E. W. :—
"Banked Fires" — noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 18, 501d
- SAVILLE, Mr. L. H. — appointed Civil
Engineer-in-Chief (Admiralty), JULY
26, 16c
- SAVILL, Mr. E. W. J. — appointed Official
Receiver in Bankruptcy for London
(Suburbs) and Southern District, AUG.
22, 7d
- SAVINE, Mr. Alexander (Serbia) — sym-
phonic poem "Dans l'Exile" : per-
formed, SEPT. 19, 8b
- SAVINGS :—
National day :—
Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JULY 25, 11d
- SAVINGS banks :—
Belfast — increase of funds, AUG. 1, 6c
Birmingham Municipal — amount of
business transacted weekly, SEPT.
23, 7f
Branches—new : opened, AUG. 9, 17f
Funds of special investment depart-
ments :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement),
AUG. 20, 19f
- SAVITCH, M. (Russia) :—
on Government (Koltchak) — support
(s.), JULY 7, 11c
- SAVOY Fair — arrangements, JULY 31, 15b
- SAVOY Hotel :—
Dances — announcements, SEPT. 30, 8a
- SAVY, Gen. (France) :—
on Fiume — French and Italians
(int.), JULY 10, 11e
- SAXE-COBURG, ex Duke of :—
Estate — settlement arranged : details,
JULY 11, 11a
- SAXONY :—
Crime :—
Murder :—
Newing, Herr—trial : arrange-
ments, JULY 5, 11f ; result,
29, 11e
Ministry (Socialist)—attempt to form
fails, SEPT. 27, 5f
Parties, political :—
Social Democrats — meeting held,
SEPT. 17, 9d
- SAY, Mr. G. B. :—
on 1914-15 Star — position of merchant
service (l.), SEPT. 24, 6e
- SAYAS, M. (Greece) — condemned to death,
JULY 4, 13c

- SAYER, Miss F. — appointed woman organizer to Lancashire Education Committee, JULY 21, 9f
- SAYER, Lance-Cpl. John — widow received by King: handed V.C., JULY 28, 16d
- SAYER, Cdr. M. — appointed captain-superintendent of Worcester training ship, JULY 25, 9a; (Ed.S.), 31, 390d
- SAYERS, Mr. H. M. :—
on prohibition of optical imports (L. T.S.), SEPT. 27, 53b
- SAYLE, Mr. Charles :—
on Badge of Peace (L., L.S.), JULY 17, 389c
- SAZONOFF, M. (Russia) — in Berlin, AUG. 20, 9f
London — visit :—
Parliament — question, JULY 18, 19a
on autonomy (statement), JULY 23, 11a
- SCABIES :—
Treatment, method of :—
Lancashire — county officer of health issues outline (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 429d
- SCAFELL Pike: see under LAKE District
- SCALA Theatre, JULY 28, 10f; AUG. 4, 6b; SEPT. 8, 8b; 22, 8c; 29, 6e
- SCALES (G. H.) (Ltd.) :—
Buchanan, Sir W. G. (L.), AUG. 7, 6d
- SCANDINAVIA :—
Coal :—
United States of America — orders placed with, AUG. 19, 11e
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Foreigners — conference: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9f
Game (sp. art., "Scandinavian game birds: acclimatization experiments"), SEPT. 3, 4e
Law :—
Jurists — meeting at Stockholm: held, AUG. 30, 9f
Toys :—
Imports and exports — value (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 659b
Trade :—
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Opportunities for (art., "Scandinavian needs: British goods in demand: use of consular service," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 683a
- SCARAB Oil Burning Company (Ltd.) — formed, SEPT. 23, 17f
- SCARBOROUGH :—
Articles ("An exclusive spa: Scarborough cricket festival; revival after six years"), SEPT. 2, 8a; ("Last stage of cricket festival: enthusiastic crowds"), 9, 8e
Freedom :—
Graham, Mr. C. C. — conferred, AUG. 21, 7f
Graham, Miss W. — conferred, AUG. 21, 7f
- SCARBOROUGH, F. E. :—
"Sonnets and Other Poems" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391b
- SCARLET fever :—
Edmonton — 100 cases in Isolation Hospital, AUG. 4, 5f
Fleas: see under FLEAS
- SCAVENIUS, M. Eric de (Denmark) :—
at Copenhagen, on British Press, AUG. 12, 15d
in Folketing, on Schleswig question, AUG. 1, 11b
- SCENERY :—
Special articles ("A seaside contrast: the fate of picturesqueness"), SEPT. 23, 13d; ("Beautiful England: the case for concerted vigilance"), 24, 13d
- SCHADEC (France) — sentenced, AUG. 29, 9b
- SCHANZER, Signor (Italy) — leaves for Allied countries, JULY 23, 11f; arrives in London, 30, 15d
in Parliament, on trade — State control, JULY 12, 11b
- SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary :—
"Welfare of the Expectant Mother, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415d
- SCHÉELE, Dr. (Germany) — biographical (A.N.), JULY 4, 9f
- SCHÉER, Adm. von (Germany) :—
on War, The Great :—
Navy — mutiny; scuttling of fleet; plan to attack Great Britain (int.), JULY 1, 12c; special correspondent at The Hague: message ("Adm. Scheer's scheme: well advertised in advance"), 4, 13e
- SCHÉIDEMANN, Herr (Germany) — arrives at Brissago, JULY 11, 11f; at St. Moritz, AUG. 27, 9f
Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von — telegram to, on his retirement, JULY 5, 11b
at Cassel, on Col. Reinhard — monarchist policy, SEPT. 17, 9e
- SCHÉLDT :—
Italian ship stopped: see under ITALY
— Netherlands
War, The Great — see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions — Belgium and Netherlands
- SCHÉLLING, Mr. (U.S.A.) — injured in motor accident, AUG. 8, 9d
- SCHIFF, Mr. Otto :—
at Pavilion Theatre, on Jews in Poland, JULY 28, 10a
- SCHIFF, Viktor :—
on War, The Great — Austrian ultimatum to Serbia (statement), SEPT. 23, 9c
- SCHIFFER, Herr (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on new taxation; payment in gold, JULY 10, 11c; peace treaty, 11, 11c
- SCHLESWIG :—
Currency question — deputation to Danish government; effect of Prussian seizures, SEPT. 1, 9e
Denmark, reunion with :—
Commission, International — changes, JULY 31, 11d
Controlling Council — split; particulars, AUG. 18, 9b
Germans :—
Raid at Apenrade and Sonderberg — goods seized, AUG. 18, 9a; Prussian official statement; effect on exchange, SEPT. 1, 9e
Loan: see under DENMARK — Finance
Plebiscite — arrangements; French troops sent to Flensburg, JULY 23, 11f; 31, 11d; French cruiser to be sent; British troops to occupy, 31, 11d; German intimation to commander of *La Marseillaise* not to visit Apenrade, AUG. 28, 9f; *La Marseillaise* arrives at Sonderburg; German protests, 29, 10e
Guarantees — Folketing: interpellation, AUG. 1, 11b
Special article ("Denmark to-day: sidelights on Schleswig: the importance of Flensburg"), SEPT. 10, 14a

SCHLESWIG:—

Denmark, reunion with (continued):—

Third zone:—

Germans—evacuation:—

Folketing—interpellation, AUG.
1, 11bHanssen, M. H. P. (s.), AUG. 1,
11bNeergaard, M. (s.), AUG. 1,
11bParliament — questions, JULY
23, 16c; AUG. 13, 12b

Scavenius, M. (s.), AUG. 1, 11b

SCHLOSS-BRÜCKE—renamed, AUG. 28, 9b

SCHMIDT, Herr Robert (Germany) —
appointed Minister for Economics,
JULY 16, 11f

SCHNEE, Gouverneur Dr.:—

"Deutsch-Ostafrika"—noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 25, 517aSCHNETZER, Gen. (Hungary)—appointed
War Minister, AUG. 8, 10d; 18, 10f;
29, 10b

SCHNITZLER, Arthur:—

"Anatol; Living Hours; The Green
Cockatoo"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
28, 462b

SCHOMBERG, Duke of:—

House of Commons—attendance:—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), AUG. 2,
8eSCHON, Gabor (Hungary)—torture of
wealthy *bourgeois* described; arrested,
AUG. 13, 9eSCHOOLING, Mr. A. J.—appointed head-
master of Barnsley and District Hol-
gate Grammar School (Ed.S.), JULY
24, 378d

SCHOOL of Librarianship:—

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust —
grant made, JULY 4, 22d; (Ed.S.),
31, 388bInauguration—particulars, JULY 26,
9c; staff appointments, AUG. 18,
8c; formal opening: arrange-
ments, SEPT. 27, 3e

SCHOOL of Oriental Studies:—

Allied Societies—visits (Ed.S.), SEPT.
11, 462aHindu Law—lecturer appointed
(Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402dSCHOPPELIER, Oscar (Canada)—deporta-
tion ordered, SEPT. 25, 9cSCHREINER, Mr. W. D. — funeral: ar-
rangements, JULY 1, 15b; funeral,
2, 15d; will, AUG. 21, 13dSCHRODER, Capt. W. H. — relinquishes
title of Baron, JULY 17, 15dSCHROEDER, Dr. (Germany) — leaves for
Berlin, JULY 14, 11fSCHULMAN, Sam — landing without
permission of aliens officer charge,
JULY 3, 9aSCHULZ, Herr (Germany) — retires as
vice-president of National Assembly,
JULY 16, 11fin National Assembly, on Peace treaty,
JULY 11, 11cSCHUMANN, Friederich (Prussia): see
under PRUSSIA—Crime—Murders

SCHURÉ, M. Edouard:—

"Woman" — noticed (L.S.), JULY
3, 366aSCHUTT, Mr. (Australia) — appointed
Supreme Court Judge, JULY 21, 11fSCHUYLER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — gift to Miss
Lillian Russell, AUG. 29, 9b (l.e.)SCHWAB, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.) — barber
shop incident, SEPT. 15, 10dSCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—arrives in Rome,
JULY 11, 10c; leaves for Paris, 14,
11a

SCIENCE:—

Industries, relation to: see under

TRADE—Industries

Manuscripts, medieval:—

Singer, Miss D. W. (l., L.S.), AUG.
7, 425dPress, dissemination in: see under
PRESSResearch: see SCIENTIFIC and Indus-
trial Research

Schools, teaching in:—

Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (s.), SEPT.
11, 15a

Gregory, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 11, 15a

Science Progress — July number noticed
(Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351c; (L.S.), 31,
415a

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research:—

Committee of:—

Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11d

Libraries, technical research —
grant for: Mr. H. A. L. Fisher
(statement), JULY 4, 26cReport — issued, AUG. 30, 12d;
(T.S.), SEPT. 6, 650bArticle ("Co-ordination with state
help: a suggestive report,"
E.S.), SEPT. 19, 283a

Cooperation:—

Allied Council (sp. art., "Co-
operation in science: an
Allied research council:
result of a Brussels con-
ference"), AUG. 12, 8a

Leading article, AUG. 12, 11d

Mediterranean:—

Conference (Madrid) — arranged,
AUG. 14, 9f

SCIENTIFIC Research Association:—

Meeting, SEPT. 12, 16a

SCOLES, Mr. Walter:—

at Board of Trade, on toy trade,
SEPT. 6, 12c

on toy trade (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 644d

"SCOT, A" — on Scottish water-power
schemes (l., E.S.), JULY 18, 242d

SCOTLAND:—

Agriculture:—

Crops:—

Ayrshire — report, AUG. 25, 12b

Education:—

Inspector, senior — appointed
(Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422cPosition — discussed (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 18, 470bScholarships — for ex-service
officers and men: Mr. R.
Munro (statement), JULY 17,
16f

Agriculture, Board of:—

Vote — discussed in Parliament,
AUG. 5, 15a; agreed to, 5, 15bMunro, Mr. R. (s.p.), AUG. 5,
15aArticles ("Moorland glories: a study
in Scottish heather"), AUG. 20,
8b; ("The magic of the hills:
nature's lessons for the town
dweller"), 28, 8b

Banks:—

Frauds on — incidents, SEPT. 12,
7b

Children:—

Meals, school:—

Lochore:—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
AUG. 21, 430c

Medical service, school:—

Board of Health — circular:
discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11,
458b

Claret; see under WINES—Claret

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Coal and coalmining :—

Export :—

Irish ports, to — order suspending, JULY 26, 14*d*

Labour : see under LABOUR, below
Trade — conditions (T.S.), JULY 12, 457*b*; 19, 484*d*; AUG. 2, 538*c*

Deer stalking : see under DEER

Education :—

Appointments — made : discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 386*b*

Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), JULY 3, 334*b*; 10, 350*a*; 17, 362*c*; 24, 374*b*; 31, 386*b*; AUG. 7, 398*a*; 14, 410*b*; 21, 422*b*; 28, 434*b*; SEPT. 4, 446*b*; 11, 458*b*; 18, 470*b*; 25, 482*b*

Finance :—

Article ("Scotland," Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 410*b*

Estimates :—

Cowan, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), AUG.

5, 15*b*; (Ed.S.), 7, 398*b*

Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 15*b* (Ed.S.), 7, 398*b*

Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 15*b* (Ed.S.), 7, 398*b*

Parliament — discussed and agreed to, AUG. 5, 15*b*; (Ed.S.), 7, 398*b*

Grants :—

Education Department — minute issued (Ed.S.), 4, 446*b*

Report, annual — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 374*b*; (Ed.S.), 31, 386*b*

Teachers :—

Salaries :—

Articles ("Salaries of Scottish teachers," Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 417*b*; ("Scotland," Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 458*b*

Education Department — scheme of national salary scales : discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422*b*

Superannuation :—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356*b*

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352*a*

Schemes (art., "Scottish superannuation schemes," Ed.S.), JULY 10, 350*b*

Universities :—

Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles

Engineering trade :—

Conditions (E.S.), JULY 18, 231*d*; AUG. 15, 259*a*; SEPT. 19, 289*a*

Fires :—

Aberdeen — Aberdeen Free Press offices, JULY 24, 9*f*

Dalbeattie station — granite crushing mills, SEPT. 6, 6*d*

Duchally — mansion destroyed, SEPT. 23, 7*f*

Findon (Kincardine) — moors, JULY 15, 9*f*

Gartcosh (Lanarkshire) — houses, AUG. 11, 7*b*

Glasgow—Clyde Shipbuilding and Engineering Company's yards, JULY 7, 9*f*; timber yard, 14, 9*f*; cabinet-making factory, AUG. 28, 7*f*; lace-curtain factory, SEPT. 8, 7*f*

Greenock—Scott's shipbuilding yard, SEPT. 27, 10*f*

Leith—hemp store, SEPT. 10, 7*c*

SCOTLAND :—

Fires (continued) :—

Oxwell Mains—corn destroyed, AUG. 11, 5*e*

Perth—whisky bond, JULY 17, 9*d*

Thursted—electric lighting station destroyed, SEPT. 15, 7*f*

Food :—

Prices :—

Rose, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. A. (evid.), AUG. 6, 12*d*

Production :—

Caie, Mr. J. M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 15*e*

Grouse shooting : see under GROUSE
Health, Board of—new appointments, JULY 7, 9*d*

Highland games :—

Braemar Royal Highland Society :—
Gathering—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*b*; held, 5, 8*a*, 13*b*

Article ("Braemar Highland gathering : famous games revived : history of 800 years"), AUG. 25, 8*a*

Special article ("The King at Braemar : Highland gathering revived"), SEPT. 5, 8*a*

Crieff—revival held, AUG. 18, 15*c*

Northern meeting (Inverness) :—

Articles ("Highland pastime : Northern meeting at Inverness"), SEPT. 19, 8*a*; ("Piping and dancing at Inverness"), 20, 8*c*

Prize list, SEPT. 20, 8*c*

Highlands :—

Article ("Highland air : a fine day on the road"), SEPT. 9, 13*d*

Housing :—

Bill—in Commons : in Standing Committee, JULY 3, 24*d*; 4, 16*f*; considered as amended, 26, 16*a*; third reading, 26, 16*b*; Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 15, 16*a*; —in Lords : second reading, AUG. 5, 14*a*; passed committee and reported, 9, 14*c*; third reading and passed, 12, 14*b*; Royal Assent, 20, 14*a*

Hope, Sir J. (s.P.), JULY 26, 16*a*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 26, 16*a*

Munro, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 3, 24*d*; (s.P.), 26, 16*a*

Colliers :—

Leading article, AUG. 15, 11*c*

National Union of Scottish Mine Workers' conference — discussion, AUG. 15, 16*e*

Dundee—scheme : first sod turned, JULY 5, 9*c*

Edinburgh :—

Scheme—progress, AUG. 22, 4*b*

Delay :—

Graham, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*b*

Glasgow—scheme : progress, AUG. 22, 4*b*; conditions : Baillie

Wheatly (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*d*

Labour conference (Glasgow)—held, SEPT. 8, 7*d*

Stuart-Bunning, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*d*

Trade unions—strike ballot threat, AUG. 25, 7*a*

Iron :—

Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 429*a*; 12, 457*b*; 19, 484*d*; AUG. 2, 538*c*; 9, 564*c*; 23, 617*b*; 30, 639*a*; SEPT. 6, 669*a*; 13, 691*c*; 20, 20*d*; 27, 48*d*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Labour :—

Bakers :—

Dispute :—

Hours and wages—threatened strike, AUG. 2, 14c; conference at Glasgow: held; 44-hour week conceded, 7, 10d

Coalmining trade :—

Disputes :—

Forth, Firth of—strike of miners employed by Wemyss Coal Company, JULY 21, 12b

Lanarkshire—Coalburn Colliery strike: referred to Lanarkshire disputes' committee, AUG. 8, 10e; men to resume work, SEPT. 30, 3d (l.e.)

Poltou, Mid-Lothian—strike: progress, JULY 24, 12b; 25, 12d; AUG. 6, 10e; 8, 10e; 11, 11e; settled, SEPT. 3, 7b (l.e.)

Viewpark Colliery, Uddingston—strike of officials, AUG. 19, 4c

Hours :—

5-day week :—

National Union of Scottish Mine Workers—endorses policy, AUG. 18, 7c

Output :—

Correspondence, AUG. 29, 10c

Distributive trades :—

Board, trade—establishment: Sir R. Horne (l. quoted), JULY 7, 9c

Fishery trade :—

Disputes :—

Aberdeen trawlers—demands of men, SEPT. 24, 12c

Irish labourers :—

Clydesdale shipyards—employment in: dispute, AUG. 5, 7c

Ironworkers :—

Wages :—

Arbitration proceedings—results, AUG. 14, 5b

Oil trade :—

Shale oil workers :—

Disputes—Anglo-Persian Oil Company: offer, AUG. 23, 7e; conference of workers at Edinburgh: held (statement), SEPT. 18, 17d; Scottish Oils (Ltd.): reply, 19, 16f; Edinburgh correspondent's message, 25, 7b

Railways :—

Disputes :—

Caledonian Railway—hours: demands, JULY 5, 9c; reply received by National Union of Railwaymen, 7, 9d; consideration adjourned, 9, 9d; strike threat: National Union ultimatum, 10, 14c; demands conceded, 11, 9b

Transport workers :—

Disputes :—

Leith docks—coal trimmers' strike: ends, AUG. 7, 12d

Land settlement :—

Bill—in Commons: first reading, AUG. 15, 14e; second reading, 18, 14f

Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.p.), AUG. 16, 14e

Graham, Mr. W. (s.p.), AUG. 16, 14e

SCOTLAND :—

Land settlement :—

Bill (continued) :—

Jameson, Maj. J. G. (s.p.), AUG. 18, 14e

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), AUG. 16, 14d

Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.p.), AUG. 18, 14e

Munro, Mr. R. (s.p.), AUG. 16, 14d

Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.p.), AUG. 16, 14e

Younger, Sir G. (s.p.), AUG. 16, 14d

Law :—

Intestate Movable Succession :—

Bill—in Lords: second reading, JULY 16, 16a; passed Committee, 18, 20d; third reading and passed, 23, 16c; Commons' amendment agreed to, AUG. 19, 16d:—in Commons: second reading, passed Committee and third reading, AUG. 2, 16c

Law Agents :—

Apprentices (War Services) :—

Bill—in Commons: second reading and passed remaining stages, JULY 11, 19e;—in Lords: Royal Assent, 23, 16c

Oil trade :—

Shale :—

Companies—in West Lothian :—

Anglo-Persian Oil Company—offer to acquire all ordinary shares in, JULY 18, 22b; AUG. 23, 7e

Labour: see under Labour, above

Petrol :—

Supply—shortage: attitude of Automobile Association, AUG. 18, 8c; relieved, SEPT. 2, 7b

Potatoes :—

Crop (1918)—clearing delay: agricultural correspondent's comments, AUG. 28, 8b

Railways :—

Labour: see under Labour, above

Light :—

Rural Transport (Scotland) Committee—report (T.S.), AUG. 9, 566d

Service-men, ex :—

Agricultural scholarships :—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 400d

Small holdings :—

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.p.), AUG. 5, 15a

Hope, Sir J. A. (s.p.), AUG. 5, 15a

Munro, Mr. R. (s.p.), AUG. 5, 15b

Murray, Dr. D. (s.p.), AUG. 5, 15a

Parliament—observations, AUG. 5, 15a

Sturrock, Mr. J. L. (s.p.), AUG. 5, 15a

Shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Construction

Small holders :—

Settlement :—

Parliament—question, JULY 31, 16d

Steel :—

Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 429a; 12, 457b; 19, 484d; AUG. 2, 538c; 9, 564c; 23, 617b; 30, 639a; SEPT. 6, 669a; 13, 691c; 20, 20d; 27, 48d

SCOTLAND (continued):—

Textile trades:—

Border district:—

Chemist — appointed (T.S.),
SEPT. 20, 20dConditions (T.S.): JULY 5, 429a;
12, 457b; 19, 484d; 26, 511c;
AUG. 2, 538c; 9, 564c; 16, 588c;
23, 617b; 30, 639a; SEPT. 6,
669a; 13, 691c; 20, 20d; 27, 48d

Transport:—

Committee (Martin):—

Report — issued, JULY 22, 6c;
(E.S.), AUG. 15, 253b

Water-power:—

Schemes, Government:—

Correspondence (E.S.), JULY 18,
242d

SCOTS Guards:—

1st Battalion — arriving at Windsor,
SEPT. 26, 8bSCOTT, Capt.—aerial flight to Christiansand,
JULY 24, 11b; entertained, 26, 9f

SCOTT, Lady (Alec Holmes):—

"Road to Calais, The"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a

SCOTT, Mr. (U.S.A.):—

International Mercantile Marine Com-
pany — sale of British tonnage:
application to Federal Court:
our New York correspondent's
message of June 17 corrected,
JULY 10, 21f

SCOTT, Mr. A. H.:—

at London County Council, on London
food markets, AUG. 2, 9cSCOTT, Dr. Caleb—death, JULY 23, 10e;
(Ed.S.), 24, 378dSCOTT, Mr. Ernest S.—appointed Minister
to Empress of Ethiopia, SEPT. 22, 9b

SCOTT, Dr. F. Bodley:—

"Religion of a Doctor, The" —
noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391cSCOTT, Maj. G. H.—biographical, JULY 2,
14a; received by Queen Alexandra,
18, 18c

Aeronautics:—

Airships — development: predic-
tion (statement), JULY 12, 13fAtlantic flight of airship R34 —
commanding, JULY 2, 14a;
success (statement), 8, 14a;
return voyage: experiences
(statement), 14, 14a; received
by King, 17, 11b (l.e.)Wilson, President — greets at
New York, JULY 10, 12aat Glasgow, on airship development,
SEPT. 25, 7aat Prince's Restaurant, on aeronautics:
Atlantic flight of airship R34,
JULY 24, 6d (l.e.)

SCOTT, Mr. G. Shaw:—

"Journal of the Institute of Metals,
The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
14, 438c

SCOTT, Mr. H. Claughton:—

on railway strike—use of unemployed
(l.), SEPT. 29, 10f

SCOTT, Dr. James B.:—

"James Madison's Notes of Debate in
the Federal Committee of 1787"
—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 382c

SCOTT, Mr. Joseph S.—will, AUG. 18, 13b

SCOTT, Mr. Leslie:—

in Parliament, on:—

Railway nationalization — Ways
and Communications Bill, JULY
3, 17cWays and Communications Bill —
new works, JULY 8, 18d

on animals—cruelty to (l.), AUG. 15, 6c

SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy:—

on German Navy — Adm. von Scheer's
statement (l.), JULY 2, 8eSCOTT, Mr. W. F. Vaughan—appointed
commercial secretary to Legation at
Santiago, AUG. 9, 13aSCOTT, Mr. Walter (Canada)—ordered
from train by American official, JULY
31, 11d

SCOTT, Sir Walter:—

"Bride of Lammermoor":—

Capper, Mr. J. B. (l., L.S.), JULY
3, 364bCorrespondence (L.S.), JULY 3,
364cDouglas, Sir G. (l., L.S.), JULY 17,
389cGrant, Mr. A. J. (l., L.S.), AUG. 14,
437dMinto, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), JULY 10,
377dPrime-Stevenson, Mr. E. (l., L.S.),
JULY 31, 413b

SCOTT (Walter) (Ltd.):—

Meeting, AUG. 28, 10d

Report, AUG. 19, 18f

SCOTTISH-AMERICAN Investment Company
(Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 5, 21e

SCOTTISH Canadian Mortgage Company
(Ltd.):—

Report, JULY 4, 26b

Scottish Historical Review—July number
noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 415b

SCOTTISH Horse:—

Association—formation: announce-
ment, SEPT. 24, 7b

SCOTTISH Liberal Federation:—

Meetings—arranged, SEPT. 5, 12c;
12, 7fSCOTTISH Mexican Oil Company—property
taken over by Mexico State Depart-
ment, JULY 14, 19a; managing
director's statement, 15, 21eSCOTTISH Oil Company (Ltd.)—formed,
AUG. 22, 18f; registered: particu-
lars, SEPT. 13, 10eFinancial position (statement), SEPT.
25, 7bLabour dispute: see under SCOTLAND
—LabourPort Edgar—utilization: scheme in
contemplation, SEPT. 25, 7bSCOTTISH Spitzbergen Syndicate—conver-
sion into public company sanctioned,
AUG. 20, 18eExpedition: see under SPITSBERGEN—
British expeditionMemorandum to shareholders, SEPT.
16, 17bSCOTT-OWEN, Mr. T.—challenges miners to
hewing match, AUG. 18, 12b (l.e.)

SCOUTS, Boy: see BOY Scouts

SCRATTON, Rev. William—death, JULY 12,
9f

SCRIMGEOUR and Johnston, Messrs.:—

on income-tax (evid.), JULY 18, 8b

SCRIVEN, Joseph—centenary celebrated,
SEPT. 13, 9fSCRUBY, Mr. William H.—killed in
attempted rescue, AUG. 8, 7bSCULL, Herr Guy—biographical (A.N.),
JULY 4, 10a

SCULPTURE:—

France:—

Special article ("Fine arts and
literature: Rodin's influence
on sculpture," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6,
36c

SCURFIELD, Prof. Harold:—

"Infant and Young Child Welfare"—
reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351b

- SEABROOK, Mr. A. H. :—
on coal-saving: system of low-temperature distillation (l.), JULY 18, 10f
- SEAGRAM, Mr. Joseph E. (Canada)—death, AUG. 21, 9e
- SEAL, great :—
Commissioners — appointed for care during absence of Lord Chancellor in Belgium, JULY 9, 9d
- SEAMAN, Mr. A. G. :—
at Hotel Windsor, on transport: Mr. A. W. Gattie's proposals, SEPT. 10, 7a
- Sea-Pie — publication: announcement, JULY 16, 9f
- SEAPLANES: see under AERONAUTICS
- SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
Report, SEPT. 24, 18d
- SEARLE, Mr. Frank E.—appointed director of Messrs. Edward Starr and Company, SEPT. 1, 18f
- SEAS, freedom of the :—
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (s.), JULY 26, 6d
Custance, Adm. Sir R. (p.), JULY 16, 9d
Macdonell, Sir J. (s.), JULY 16, 9d
- SEASIDE Camps for Working Boys :—
Appeal :—
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), Aug. 6, 6f
- SEATON, Mr. A. E. :—
"Manual of Marine Engineering, A" —reviewed (E.S.), MAY 16, 183a
- SEATON, Mr. Thomas R.—will, AUG. 2, 15c
- "SECONDARY"—on teachers' strikes (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 477b
- SECONDARY Schools Association :—
Report—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354d
- SECOND Bishopsgate Mutual Benefit Building Society :—
Secretary—charged, SEPT. 6, 4e
- SECOND Industrial Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 11, 21d
Meeting, JULY 26, 20e
Report, JULY 15, 21b
- SECRETAN, Mr. W. B. :—
on petrol cans, empty (l.), SEPT. 3, 6e
- "SECRETARY of a local committee, A"—on war pensions and gratuities (l.), JULY 4, 10e
- SEDAN :—
Capitulation :—
Anniversary :—
Prussia—flag-hoisting on public buildings: to be discontinued, AUG. 29, 9f
- SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—
at Holborn Empire, on film industry: American competition, JULY 16, 10e
in Parliament, on :—
Peace treaty, JULY 22, 17a
- SEDGELEY (F. M. S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 24, 20f
- SEDGWICK, Lieut.-Col. F. R. :—
on Nova Scotia—settlement (l.), JULY 19, 10b
- SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—to undertake conduct of General Staff, JULY 4, 13b
- SEED, Mr. T. Rutherford :—
Esher Boys' School—appointed head-master, AUG. 18, 7f
- SEEDOLLS :—
Prices :—
Diagram (T.S.), JULY 5, 435a; 12, 463a; 19, 491c; 26, 519d; AUG. 2, 547b; 9, 571b; 16, 594d; 23, 623b; 30, 647b; SEPT. 6, 675a; 13, 699a; 20, 27b; 27, 55b
- SEELY, Sir Charles—possession of cottage: order made, AUG. 21, 7c
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—accident, SEPT. 2, 13b; health, 6, 13a; gives luncheon to disabled ex-service men at Winchester Castle: message from King, 8, 13b
Brook House (l. of W.)—entertains parishioners to tea, AUG. 18, 13b
"Our Atlantic Attempt"—contributes preface (L.S.), JULY 24, 403b
at Australia House, on commercial air scheme: Government help, SEPT. 9, 10c
at House of Commons, on wireless telephony, AUG. 12, 7a
at Prince's Restaurant, on aeronautics: Atlantic flight of airship *R34*, JULY 24, 6d (l.e.)
at Southampton, on Victory loan, JULY 7, 9a
in Parliament, on :—
Air Ministry—statement, AUG. 13, 12c
Blandford camp, AUG. 13, 14a
on aeronautics — transatlantic flying (art. A.N.), JULY 4, 6d
- SEGBERS, M. (Belgium) — appointed to Commission for revision of Belgian Treaty of 1839, JULY 1, 11d (l.e.)
on Scheldt question (statement), AUG. 29, 9d
on Terneuzen canal question (statement), AUG. 30, 9c
- SEIMSEEN, Victor H. — theft charge, AUG. 20, 7c
- SEINE-ET-OISE, Department of :—
Foch, Marshal — gift: particulars, JULY 10, 11f
- SEITZ, Herr (Austria) :—
on Sudetics — self-determination (s.), SEPT. 26, 12b
- SEKELOFF, M. (Russia) — member of mission to Paris, JULY 7, 14b
- SELABA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 20, 17d
- SELANGOR River Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 2, 21f; (F.N.), 3, 20c
- SELANGOR United Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 18d
Report, SEPT. 16, 16f
- SELBIE, Mr. R. H. :—
at House of Commons, on Metropolitan Railway Company, JULY 3, 19c
- SELBORNE, Lady :—
at Caxton Hall, on League of Nations: representation of women, SEPT. 5, 8c
- SELBORNE, Lord — appointed member of Government of India Bill Joint Committee, JULY 8, 17c
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural Royal Commission AUG. 14, 14a
Forestry Bill, JULY 8, 17c
National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 3, 16b; 11, 17b
Thanks to Services, AUG. 7, 15d (l.e.), Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 30, 16c
Welsh Church Bill — churchyards, AUG. 16, 14a
on agriculture — Royal Commission (l.), JULY 31, 13e; AUG. 18, 6a
on German prisoners of war (l.), SEPT. 2, 6a
on nationalization — Labour Party policy (l.), SEPT. 15, 6f

- SELBORNE Society :—
 Rambling section—list of fixtures,
 JULY 21, 10e; programme, SEPT.
 8, 7a
- SELBY, John—thrift charge, SEPT. 9, 12a
- SELBY Chemical Company — registered,
 SEPT. 3, 18f
- SELDEN, Sarah E.—funeral, AUG. 28, 7f
- SELDEN Society :—
 Appeal, AUG. 4, 12f
- SELFIDGE and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Capital—new : particulars, SEPT. 11,
 17e; increase : resolution approv-
 ing passed, 19, 16f
- Commercial degrees — donation to
 London University, JULY 18, 11d
- SELIGMAN, V. J. :—
 "Salonika Side-show, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c; reviewed
 (L.S.), 18, 493b
- SELLAR, Mr. Robert H. N.—will, SEPT. 1,
 13b
- SELUKWE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 12, 17c
- SILVER, Mr. P. :—
 "Anthology of Modern Slavonic Lite-
 rature in Prose and Verse"
 (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31,
 408b; correspondence (L.S.), AUG.
 21, 449d
- SELWYN, Rev. R. T. :—
 Monkton Farleigh — presentations
 made on retirement from
 rectorship, SEPT. 26, 14e
- SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia)—at Mukden,
 SEPT. 15, 9c
- Manchuria—invitation from Governor-
 General: en route to Mukden,
 SEPT. 13, 9c
- SEMENYKH Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 20, 17d
- SEMPAH Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 25, 22f
- SEN, Mrs. N. C. :—
 at East Indian Association, on future
 of Indian women, JULY 22, 15e
- "SENEX"—on price of bread; subsidies
 (L.), SEPT. 9, 6b
- "SENIOR"—on cricket: reminiscences
 (L.), AUG. 16, 5b
- SENIZZA, Signor G. :—
 "Storia e Diritti di Fiume Italiana"—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390a
- SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 6, 16c
- SEPTUAGENARIANS :—
 Croydon couple—married, SEPT. 8, 7d
- SERBIA, Prince Alexander of : see SERBIA-
 CROATIA-SLOVENE State — Crown
 Prince
- SERBIA-CROATIA-SLOVENE State :—
 Agriculture :—
 Harvest—first reaping since 1916,
 SEPT. 8, 9f
- Relief of Allies Committee :—
 Cattle, consignment of—to leave
 Cardiff: particulars, SEPT.
 17, 14a
- Army :—
 Demobilization :—
 Second Ban — of soldiers between
 ages of 35 and 37, AUG. 12,
 9c; 25, 9f
- Catholic Clerical Party: see under
 Parties, political, below
- Constituent Assembly :—
 Davidovitch, M. (s.), AUG. 26, 9e
 (l.e.)
- Croatia :—
 Capital — name: suggested change
 from Agram to Zagreb, AUG.
 8, 9f
- SERBIA-CROATIA-SLOVENE State :—
 Croatia (continued) :—
 Churches—language: substitution of
 Yugo-Slav advocated, JULY 19,
 13a
- Republic — demand for :—
 Special article ("Struggles of a
 new state: anti-union intri-
 gue: republican converts"),
 JULY 19, 13a
- Revolution — reported outbreak :
 disorders: denied, JULY 26,
 12d; Government issues state-
 ment, AUG. 1, 11e (l.e.)
- Roman Catholics :—
 Bishopricks — appointment :
 Vatican infringement of
 established rule: Government
 representations, AUG. 6, 9c;
 8, 9c
- Crown Prince of — returns to Belgrade,
 AUG. 2, 11f
- Cambridge University — to receive
 honorary degree, JULY 19,
 17b
- Democratic Party: see under Parties,
 political, below
- Distress :—
 Fund :—
 Fête, Slava (Claridge's Hotel) —
 held, JULY 15, 8e
- Medical relief :—
 Serbian Red Cross — proposed
 opening of small hospitals :—
 Stobart, Mrs. M. A. St. C. (l.),
 AUG. 23, 6d
- Economic Mission :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 16,
 17a
- Elections :—
 Constituent Assembly — organiza-
 tion: Bill introduced, SEPT.
 1, 9f
- Finance :—
 Currency :—
 Austrian Crowns — proposed
 withdrawal, AUG. 25, 9f
- France, relations with: see under
 FRANCE
- Great Britain, relations with: see
 FOREIGN relations — Serbia-
 Croatia-Slovene State
- Italy, relations with: see under
 ITALY
- King: see PETER I.
- Land reform — particulars, JULY
 19, 13a
- Medical :—
 Practitioners — number practising,
 AUG. 23, 9f
- Ministry (Protitch) :—
 Resignation, AUG. 1, 11f; M.
 Protitch (l.); accepted by Prince
 Alexander, 4, 7e; 8, 9c; reported
 to Chamber, 6, 9f (l.e.)
- Ministry (Davidovitch) — M.
 Davidovitch: commissioned to
 form, AUG. 11, 10d; abandons
 attempt to form Coalition
 Cabinet, 15, 19f (l.e.); constitution;
 takes oath, 18, 9d; resignation
 tendered, SEPT. 12, 11e; 15,
 12a
- Parliament — passes vote of confi-
 dence, AUG. 29, 9f
- Programme — forecast, AUG. 21,
 9c
- Davidovitch, M. (s.), AUG. 26,
 9e (l.e.)
- Prospects—Belgrade correspondent's
 comments, SEPT. 3, 9e; 8,
 9b

SERBIA-CROATIA-SLOVENE State (continued):—

Ministry — new: negotiations for formation: hitch, SEPT. 11, 9d; M. Raina Pavlovitch requested to form Cabinet, 17, 9d; M. Dragha Pavlovitch: suspends negotiations, 22, 9f; special correspondent's comments, 24, 9b
Special correspondent's message ("Serbian Cabinet deadlock"), SEPT. 24, 9b

Minorities question — Government attitude, SEPT. 5, 10b (l.e.); 10, 9c

Leading article, SEPT. 11, 11b

Montenegro, relations with: see under MONTENEGRO

Parliament:—

Chamber of Representatives—provisional: adjourns, AUG. 7, 9f

Parties, political:—

Catholic Clerical Party—particulars, SEPT. 16, 9d

Democratic Party:—

Programme, SEPT. 16, 9d

Division:—

Special correspondent's article ("Yugo-Slav parties: conflict of old and new ideals"), SEPT. 16, 9d

Railways:—

Belgrade — direct communication with interior: re-established, AUG. 7, 9f

Recognition of creation:—

Benedict XV., Pope (statement), SEPT. 9, 12d

Netherlands, by, JULY 19, 14c

Spain, by, AUG. 11, 9f

Reunion:—

Fortescue, Dr. A. (sermon), JULY 8, 15b

Thanksgiving service at Westminster Cathedral—held, JULY 8, 15b

Zerjav, Dr. (tel.), JULY 8, 15b

Rumania — rumoured offensive contemplated against: denial issued, SEPT. 15, 9d

Situation:—

Special correspondent's article ("Through Serbia to-day: a seed-time transformation"), AUG. 6, 9b

Special article ("Struggles of a new State: anti-union intrigue: rousing mistrust"), JULY 19, 13a

Trade:—

Belgrade Chamber of Commerce — forms combines for restocking warehouses (T.S.), JULY 26, 503b

Imports — certificate of origin required (T.S.), AUG. 30, 634c

Travellers — passports: notice issued, AUG. 9, 9f

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

SERBIAN Red Cross Society:—

Appeal for three funds, JULY 31, 9c

SERBIAN Society of Great Britain:—

on Dalmatia — deportation and repression of Yugo-Slavs: resolution, JULY 12, 11f

SERCK Radiators (Ltd.):—

Prospectus—particulars, JULY 28, 21c

SERING, Prof. Max (Germany):—

on William II.—trial (art. quoted), JULY 12, 11d

SERRE (Achille) (Ltd.):—

Dividend, SEPT. 15, 19d

SERRELL, Edith, and Marguerite Bernard:—
"Deer Godchild"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463a

SERVICE men, ex:—

Army pay, back: see under ARMY—Pay—Back

Assistance:—

Canteen profits:—

United Services Fund—executive committee's decision, AUG. 22, 13d

Canada, in—treatment and training: see under CANADA—Service men, ex—Treatment—Reciprocity

Clubs:—

Byng, Gen. Sir 'J.—to institute out of Parliamentary grant, AUG. 26, 13b

Cunningham, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), AUG. 27, 8d

Comrades of the Great War: see COMRADES of the Great War

Conference (Southport)—held, AUG. 30, 12c

Convalescent homes:—

Bridlington—opened, AUG. 20, 7f

Cooperative stores:—

Hounslow—first shop opened, SEPT. 4, 7f

Disabled:—

Employment and training—placings: particulars, SEPT. 23, 12c

Allowances during training — new: Ministry of Labour announcement, SEPT. 1, 10a; extra pay announcement, 8, 7a; protest meeting in Hyde Park, 8, 7a

Horne, Sir R.—receives deputation, SEPT. 18, 11e

Lister, Mr. T. F.—protest message to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 8, 7a; (s.), 8, 7a; (l. quoted), 24, 12a

National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers — complaints, SEPT. 18, 11e

Supplementary—announcement SEPT. 25, 7d

Analysis of occupations — to August, AUG. 15, 8b; (Ed.S.), 21, 424d

Articles ("Efficiency and pensions: how the employer is mulcted in damages," T.S.), JULY 19, 476b; ("Problem of war disease: effects on employers and employed," T.S.), 26, 504b

Assurance companies—large number employed, SEPT. 18, 14b

Beresford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 10, 16b

Bill—in Lords: passed committee, JULY 1, 16c; third reading, 3, 18d; Royal assent, 23, 16c

British Horological Institute — classes: result, AUG. 12, 8a

Brownies, The (art. "Disabled soldiers' workshop"), SEPT. 26, 13e

Central School of Arts and Crafts:—

Intensive training results:—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 365b

Clockmending—classes at Huntingdon: particulars, SEPT. 5, 7b

Deafened men, position of:—

Thesiger, Sir E. P. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c

SERVICE men, ex :—

Disabled :—

Employment and training (continued) :—

Denbigh, Lord (s.p.), JULY 10, 16b

Diamond cutting :—

Fort William—centre established by Mr. B. Oppenheimer; opened, JULY 19, 11a

Wrexham—opening of factory : announced, JULY 2, 9f

Dockyards, Royal—employment in : Dr. T. J. Macnamara receives deputation, AUG. 25, 7a

Edinburgh Employment Exchange—placings effected : particulars, SEPT. 24, 12a

Embroidery :—

Exhibition of work—at Chelsea House : Queen Mary visits, JULY 1, 15b ; order for frontal cloth for altar of Buckingham Palace Chapel : given, 3, 10f

Friends of the Poor : see under FRIENDS of the Poor

St. Paul's Cathedral altar frontal—worked : description : gift in memory of comrades, JULY 5, 9b

Employers :—

National Roll of Honour scheme—appeal by King : proclamation, SEPT. 15, 10a ; (E.S.), 19, 287a ; Labour Ministry memorandum, 15, 10a ; response, 16, 10d ; 19, 7d ; 23, 12c ; 24, 12a ; 25, 7d ; proclamation to be read in places of worship, 19, 7d ; 20, 7b

Blain, Mr. H. E. (statement), SEPT. 16, 12d

Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (statement), SEPT. 16, 12d

Certificate for employers—official die (illus.), SEPT. 16, 10d ; reproduced, 23, 12c

Comrades of the Great War—appreciation : King acknowledges, SEPT. 23, 12c

Cotton trade—percentage decided, SEPT. 30, 3c

Firms assisting—list, SEPT. 23, 12c ; 26, 7d

Glasgow—conference held, SEPT. 25, 7d

Government lead to :—

Article ("Disabled men : Government lead to employers"), SEPT. 19, 7d

Horne, Sir R.—attends conference at Glasgow ; explains scheme, SEPT. 25, 7d

Labour—attitude :—

Labour correspondent's article ("Labour attitude : objections removed by official scheme"), SEPT. 16, 10d

Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11b

National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers—Executive Council's thanks to King, SEPT. 17, 12d

SERVICE men, ex :—

Disabled :—

Employment and training :—

Employers :—

National Roll of Honour scheme (continued) :—

O'Grady, Mr. J. (statement), SEPT. 16, 12d

Silver-badged men, employment of—misapprehension by employers : Ministry of Labour (statement), SEPT. 25, 7d

Government contracts—call to employers holding ; announcement, SEPT. 3, 12a

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), JULY 8, 14f (l.e.)

Hop-picking—arrangements, SEPT. 1, 7c

Horne, Sir R.—appeal to trade unions, AUG. 29, 7d (l.e.)

Housing inspectors :—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430b

Laboratory assistants :—

King, Mr. J. K. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 488c

Limbless—demonstration of work at Central Hall (Westminster) : held : Prince Albert present, JULY 26, 9b, 15a

Liverpool scheme—trade union requirements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 467a

Medical treatment—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 613b

Mercantile Marine—facilities to be asked for by deputation of Seamen's and Firemen's Union, SEPT. 26, 7c

Motor driving :—

Eyesight test—committee's report, SEPT. 6, 7b

O'Hagan, Lord (s.p.), JULY 10, 16b

Painting—Y.M.C.A. Painting Department : orders for work received, AUG. 17, 7f

Peel, Lord (s.p.), JULY 10, 16b

Robert Gordon's Technical College—courses : results (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486b

Rothband scheme :—

Committee—formed for promoting (mem.), JULY 5, 16d

Members of Parliament—meetings : resolutions passed (P.N.), JULY 17, 14f ; Government adoption of scheme in principle announced (P.N.), 30, 12c

Scheme, Government :—

Bradford correspondent's message, JULY 21, 16e

Date of enforcement, AUG. 14, 8d ; 15, 8b

Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352b ; (Ed.S.), 24, 381d

Shottory Manor House—acquired : studios and workshops for Old English handicrafts established, JULY 22, 9d

Benson, Sir F.—appointed first Warden, JULY 22, 9d

Tailoring trade :—

Brady, Capt. (evid.), JULY 11, 9a

SERVICE men, ex :—

Disabled :—

Employment and training (continued) :—

Tottenham Fire Brigade—engage men for watch rooms, SEPT. 24, 12a

Trade unions—attitude: Mr. C. W. Bowerman (evid.), AUG. 12, 12a

Meeting (Central Hall, Westminster) :—

Motor-cars—appeal for: Mr. H. P. Harris (l.), JULY 22, 8c

Officers :—

Goathland settlement :—

Dott, Mrs. A. (l.), JULY 11, 8c

Ealing and Hanwell—larger premises for local branch of Federation: members subscribe sum for, AUG. 16, 7f

Education :—

Canada—facilities at universities: particulars, JULY 3, 9c; (Ed.S.), 10, 354c

Higher :—

Awards :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 14b

Grants :—

Board of Education—scheme :—

Awards—statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366b; (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 26d

Liverpool University :—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393b

Manchester College of Technology—protest at delay in payment: signed by students (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382c

Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 338d; (Ed.S.), 17, 369a; (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 400d; (Ed.S.), 21, 430b

Parliament—question, AUG. 15, 14c

Emigration: see under EMIGRATION

Employment and training :—

Asquith, Mr. A. A.—appeal to employers, JULY 28, 16c

Clockmakers—visit to Big Ben: arrangements, AUG. 16, 7f

Dairy farming—Board of Agriculture issue booklet, JULY 29, 9c

Kilmington—settlement to be managed by Wiltshire County Council, SEPT. 9, 7b

Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), JULY 19, 10d

Demonstrations :—

Hyde Park—organized by National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers: held, SEPT. 29, 5c

Manchester—march to London: arrangements, AUG. 22, 7a; begun, SEPT. 15, 7b; interview with Sir R. Horne at Ministry of Labour, 30, 3c

Domestic work :—

Reid, Mr. R. N. (l.), JULY 19, 10b

Ealing Food Control committee—preference to be given in appointment of clerks, SEPT. 6, 7f

Education authorities :—

Staff vacancies :—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430b

SERVICE men, ex :—

Employment and training (continued) :—

Employers, distinguishing mark for—correspondence, AUG. 8, 6b

Germans—employment at Southport: protest meeting against: convened, SEPT. 8, 7d

Government scheme for training in civil careers :—

Grants made—statistics, JULY 11, 14b (l.e.); 18, 9c; 25, 9c; AUG. 7, 16c; 15, 13e; 18, 7a; SEPT. 5, 14f; 12, 7d; 17, 7d; 22, 16d

Greig, Ven. J. H. (l.), AUG. 9, 6c

Haig, Sir D. (s.), JULY 5, 9d; 12, 9d

Herts County Scheme—219 men trained under awaiting work, SEPT. 29, 5d

Housing inspectors—protest against preference given to women, AUG. 7, 18b; Sir R. Horne (l. quoted), 21, 14a

Manchester—march to London of unemployed men: see under Demonstrations, above

Markets, street :—

Prosecution for obstruction—Mr. Bankes (statement), SEPT. 30, 3c

Monash, Sir J. (int.), JULY 30, 14e

Naval men :—

Applications—official notice: issued, JULY 22, 6b

Occupations open :—

Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—Commercial Education Committee: discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357a

Officers :—

Ex-Officers' National Union—formulate programme, JULY 22, 12d

Omnibus drivers and conductors :—

London General Omnibus Company training school—number turned out, JUNE 9, 9c

Professional training :—

Premiums, waiving of :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—letter issued (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 30b

Horne, Sir R.—appeal issued (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 30b

Richborough—employment found for 600, JULY 17, 9f

Sea fishing—official announcement: issued, JULY 25, 10b

Trade unions' attitude :—

Correspondence, JULY 14, 8c

Lappin, Mr. R. J. (l.), JULY 4, 10b

Wages :—

Feltham—ex-soldier re-enlisting owing to insufficient, AUG. 7, 7f

Willesden—additional classes commenced, JULY 19, 11f

Young Men's Christian Association :—

Manchester—advisory committee of business men formed, SEPT. 5, 7f

Funerals :—

Allowance—Army Council Instruction, AUG. 6, 7b

Health :—

Article ("Medical no-man's land: neglect of ex-soldiers' health") SEPT. 26 7d

SERVICE men, ex (continued) :—

Hospitals, military :—

Treatment in—War Pensions Committee to approve applicants, JULY 7, 19b ; particulars, 25, 6f

Hostels :—

Barnsley—opened, JULY 28, 14c

Housing : see under HOUSING

Institutes for :—

Party politics :—

Horne, Gen. Sir H. S. (s.), JULY 7, 19b

Ireland : see under IRELAND

Kettering—entertained, AUG. 25, 7f

Land settlement :—

Africa, British East : see under

AFRICA, British East

Applications — report : statistics, JULY 30, 9d

Bill—in Commons : report considered, JULY 23, 16d ; third reading, 23, 17b ; Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 15, 16a ; in Lords : first reading, JULY 24, 16d ; second reading, AUG. 1, 17c ; passed through Committee and reported, 7, 15d (l.e.) ; report, 12, 14b ; third reading and passed, 13, 12a ; Royal assent, 20, 14a

Article ("Protection of common land : suggested safeguards"), AUG. 1, 7c

Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JULY 23, 17a

Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17b

Colvin, Brig.-Gen. (s.P.), JULY 23, 16d

Cowan, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 23, 16d

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17b

Eversley, Lord (l.), AUG. 2, 8a

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 23, 16d

Peel, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17b

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17b

Stanier, Sir B. (s.P.), JULY 23, 17b

Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 23, 17a

Wittenham, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17b

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.P.), JULY 23, 16d

Birmingham Corporation—purchase of land, SEPT. 16, 7d

Canada : see under CANADA—Land settlement

Green, Mr. J. L. (l.), AUG. 9, 6d

Land—amount acquired, SEPT. 13, 12e

Local schemes for purchase—official report, SEPT. 12, 7a

Article ("Price of land for soldiers : Board of Agriculture's policy"), AUG. 12, 4d

Monmouthshire—scheme, SEPT. 24, 7f

Overseas :—

Group settlement—Empire Land Settlement Committee (l. quoted), SEPT. 4, 7d

Parliament—question, AUG. 20, 14c

Somerset County Council—applications to : statistics, JULY 5, 9f

Training :—

Officers :—

Time limit :—

Article ("Agricultural training for officers : time limit criticized"), AUG. 15, 16d

Wight, Isle of—389 acres to be purchased, SEPT. 25, 7f

SERVICE men, ex (continued) :—

Luton—riot : see under LUTON

Maidstone :—

Tramways Committee—decline to replace women with ex-service men, AUG. 21, 7d

Mansfield :—

Workhouse—arrangements for preferential treatment, SEPT. 30, 3d

National Association for the Employment of ex-Soldiers :—

Employment secured — statistics, AUG. 8, 8d

National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers : see that title

North Eastern Railway—ex-members of 17th Battn. Northumberland Fusiliers entertained, SEPT. 15, 13b

Officers :—

Association of ex-Officers : see ASSOCIATION of ex-Officers

Civil Service, employment in :—

Correspondence, JULY 5, 8b

Distressed :—

Co-ordination, need of :—

Baird, Capt. H. H. C. (l.), AUG. 23, 6c

Future :—

Correspondence, AUG. 9, 6c

Resettlement :—

Employment and training :—

Agriculture, Board of.—an nouncement, AUG. 13, 7c

Appointments Department (Labour Ministry) — official statement, AUG. 20, 7d

Applications—statistics :— Parliament — question, JULY 3, 17a

McGlashan, Col. (statement), JULY 2, 7b

Employers :—

Correspondence, AUG. 14, 6f 19, 6b

Vallance, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 12, 13b

Inquiry bureau (Kitchener House)—Col. Boisragon deputed to attend, AUG. 30, 7b (l.e.)

Latin America—colonizing enterprises : note (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 1c

Naval :—

Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (s.), JULY 11, 9d

Naval advisers — appointed : particulars of districts, SEPT. 8, 7c

Voluntary work on behalf—co-ordination :—

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6b

Organ-grinding :—

Parliament—question, JULY 11, 17d

Peterborough—entertained to dinner, AUG. 26, 7d

Politics, non-participation in :—

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), JULY 9, 11f (l.e.) ; 12, 9d

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 9, 11f (l.e.)

Railway strike—offers of help, SEPT. 29, 10b ; 30, 6a

Salaries—reduced :—

Correspondence, JULY 15, 8d

Scotland : see under SCOTLAND

Testimonials :—

Correspondence, JULY 26, 8a

Macdonald, Mr. E. J. (l.), JULY 23, 8b

- SERVICE men, ex (continued) :—**
Trade unions :—
 Admission to :—
 Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l. quoted), JULY 8, 9c
Tramps—accommodation :—
 Thorne (South Yorkshire) Guardians—discussion, AUG. 14, 12b
Treatment :—
 Comrades of the Great War :—
 Young, Lieut.-Col. F. (l.), AUG. 7, 6c
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Unemployed donation : see under UNEMPLOYED—Donation
Unity of organizations :—
 Ashley, Col. W. (l.), AUG. 11, 6b
 Baird, Capt. H. H. C. (l.), AUG. 8, 6b
 Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), JULY 7, 19a ; 9, 11f (l.e.)
 Pottinger, Col. E. (s.), JULY 29, 4c
SETALVAD, Sir C. H.—appointed member of Indian Commission on unrest, SEPT. 9, 9c
SETON, Sir Malcolm :—
 “Maria Edgeworth”—contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 28, 453b
SETON-WATSON, Dr. :—
 on Hungary—disarmament (statement), JULY 23, 11f
SETTRINGTON, Lieut. Lord—health, AUG. 16, 13a ; death, 27, 13e ; memorial service at Wellington Barracks : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 13c ; 26, 13c
SEVEN-Kings :—
 Market, street : see under **MARKETS—Street**
 “SEVEN wounds” — on war pensions : payment (l.), JULY 5, 8b
SEWARD, Prof. A. C. :—
 “Fossil Plants. Vol. IV.”—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463c
SEWILL, Mr. M. R.—death, SEPT. 17, 7f
SEXTON, Capt. George F. :—
 St. Dunstan's Hostels for Blinded Soldiers — entertains men at concert and tea, SEPT. 1, 8a
SEXTON, Mr. J. :—
 at Trades Union Congress, on National Union of Police and Prison Officers, SEPT. 10, 12f
 in Parliament, on :—
 Direct action, AUG. 13, 15d
 Docks and harbours — Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 2, 16d
 Police Bill, JULY 19, 19b ; AUG. 2, 16a
SEYCHELLES Islands :—
 Tortoises, giant — presented to Zoological Gardens, AUG. 25, 7c
Trade :—
 Shipping facilities, need for — discussed (T.S.), JULY 19, 470d ; note (T.S.), 19, 465d
SEYDA, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister for German province, AUG. 18, 9c
SEYIOUM, Rass (Abyssinia) — name mentioned as member of mission to Europe, SEPT. 1, 9f
SEYMOUR, Lieut.-Col. A. G. — received by King, JULY 19, 17b
SEYMOUR, Mr. William K. :—
 “Swords and Flutes” — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427b
SHACKLETON, Sir David :—
 Labour :—
 Coalmining trade :—
 Yorkshire strike — visits Leeds : confers with both sides represented at joint conference, JULY 31, 12c
 on Ashton, late Mr. T. (int.), SEPT. 17, 13b
- SHADFORTH, William — prescribing remedy for venereal disease charge, JULY 22, 9b ; committed for trial, 24, 9b**
SHADWELL :—
 Edward VII. memorial : see under **EDWARD VII.—Memorials**
SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—
 on coal prices (l.), JULY 14, 8b
 on Transport Bill (l.), JULY 3, 8a
SHAFI, Khan Bahadur M. M. (India) — biographical ; appointed member of Executive Council of Governor-General, JULY 17, 10f
SHAFTESBURY Home (National Refuge) for Boys and Girls :—
 Wales, Prince of — becomes president, JULY 19, 17b
SHAFTESBURY Society :—
 Bath chairs, appeal for :—
 Kirk, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 9, 6d
 Children's service — at St. Paul's Cathedral : held, SEPT. 8, 13e
SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H. :—
 on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JULY 3, 8b
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
 “Elephant” :—
 Site :—
 Martin, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), AUG. 21, 450a
 Festival :—
 Stratford-on-Avon — closed : thirty-three performances given, SEPT. 1, 8a
 Special article (“A Shakespeare stock company : the ‘Merry Wives of Windsor’”), AUG. 4, 6a
 Fourth Folio :—
 Sale (art., “Notes on sales,” L.S.), AUG. 7, 428b
 “Hamlet” :—
 First Quarto :—
 Fitzgerald, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), AUG. 7, 425b
 “King Lear” :—
 Harsnet's “declaration” :—
 Chapman, Dr. P. M. (l., L.S.), JULY 10, 378b
 Jaggard, Capt. W. (l., L.S.), JULY 10, 378b
 “Othello” :—
 “A fellow almost damn'd in a faire wife” :—
 Correspondence (L.S.), JULY 3, 364a
 Gray, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), JULY 10, 377c
 Möller, Mr. N. (l., L.S.), AUG. 7, 425c
 Starkie, Mr. J. W. M. (l., L.S.), JULY 3, 364b
- Plays :—**
 Classification :—
 Spielmann, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), JULY 31, 413a
 Portrait — on view at Walker's Galleries, JULY 10, 15e
Burbage :—
 Sale (art., “Notes on sales,” L.S.), AUG. 7, 428b
 Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l., L.S.), AUG. 14, 437b ; 21, 450a
Stratford-on-Avon — sale of land for factory :—
 Charity Commissioners (statement), AUG. 21, 19c ; comments, 23, 12f
 Lee, Sir S. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6f ; our estate correspondent's comments, 3, 5d

- SHAKESPEARE, William** (continued) :—
 Texts :—
 "Stolne and Surreptitious" :—
 Greg, Mr. W. W. (l., E.S.), AUG. 28, 461b
 Lawrence, Mr. W. J. (l., L.S.), AUG. 21, 449a
 Pollard, Mr. A. W. (l., L.S.), AUG. 28, 461a
 Rhodes, Mr. R. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 25, 516b
 Special articles ("Merry Wives of Windsor," L.S.), AUG. 7, 420a; ("Romeo and Juliet," L.S.), 14, 434a
 Spens, Dr. J. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500c
 Ward, Sir A. W. (lect.), JULY 4, 17b
- SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.)** :—
 Dividend, JULY 17, 23b; SEPT. 19, 16d
- SHANDON, Lord** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ireland, JULY 16, 16b
- SHANGHAI** :—
 Silver — stock : statistics, AUG. 15, 18b
- SHANGHAI Water Works Company (Ltd.)** :—
 Dividend, JULY 16, 21c
- SHANKS, Mr. Edward** — awarded first Hawthornden prize for imaginative literature, JULY 11, 9c
- SHANKS, Mr. Lewis P.** :—
 "Anatole France" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 458d
- SHANSI** :—
 Article ("British interests in Shansi : progressive Chinese province," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 658c
- SHARES** : see under STOCKS and shares
- SHARKS** :—
 Croyde — appearance among women bathers, AUG. 14, 10b (l.e.)
- SHARP, Mr. A. T.**—accident, AUG. 19, 5c
- SHARP, Mrs. Ann** — celebrates 101st birthday, JULY 1, 9a
- SHARP, Rev. C. J.** :—
 Christian unity — article in Parish Magazine quoted, AUG. 12, 13b
- SHARP, Ernest**—theft charge, JULY 3, 9d
- SHARP, Mr. H.** :—
 "Notes on Vernacular Education in Ceylon" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 484c
- SHARP, Mr. Henry W.**—will, JULY 26, 15c
- SHARP, Mr. W. Thornton** :—
 Newspaper Press Fund—appointed secretary, SEPT. 13, 7f
- SHARPE, Mr. William A.**—elected president of Incorporated Law Society, JULY 12, 4a
- SHARPLES, Mr. George**—death (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 450c, 452d
- SHAUGHNESSY, Lord** :—
 on Ireland—Home Rule (statement), AUG. 9, 10e
- SHAW, Dr. Albert (U.S.A.)** :—
 on Anglo-American relations (art., A.N.), JULY 4, 7a
- SHAW, Mr. Alexander** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Forestry Bill, AUG. 6, 14d
 Income-tax—Indian and Colonial trade, JULY 24, 17c
- SHAW, Alfred**—burglary charge, JULY 15, 4f; 23, 6e; SEPT. 16, 5c
- SHAW, Dr. Anna H.**—death, JULY 4, 13d
- SHAW, Rt. Rev. Edward D., Bp. of Buckingham** :—
 War, The Great—memorial to three dead sons erected by Buckinghamshire clergy, AUG. 6, 7f; unveiling : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 7f
- SHAW, Gen. Sir Frederick**—horse accident, AUG. 11, 7c (l.e.)
- SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard** :—
 "Heartbreak House, Great Catherine, and Playlets of the War"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517c
- SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey** :—
 at Cambridge, on nationality in music (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388d
- SHAW, Mr. Joseph** :—
 at Winchester House, on Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company : nationalization of coalmines : Sankey report, JULY-3, 22a
- SHAW, Sir Napier** :—
 at British Association meeting—presidential address, SEPT. 9, 8b; (Ed.S.), 11, 465d; on educational ideals and ancient universities, 10, 15e
- SHAW, Mr. Tom** :—
 at Trades Union Congress, on fiscal policy, SEPT. 9, 12c; on nationalization of coalmines, 11, 12c; on direct action; Russia : Bolsheviks, 12, 12b; on conscription; withdrawal of troops from Russia, 13, 12c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Carson, Sir E.—speech at Belfast, JULY 17, 18c
 Railway nationalization—Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 3, 17e
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company (Ltd.)** :—
 Debentures, Four-and-a-half per cent. perpetual consolidated mortgage—holders requested to exchange, JULY 17, 20f
 Dividend, SEPT. 19, 16d
 Meeting, JULY 25, 20c
- SHEAD, Mr.** :—
 Chingford—notable take of carp, AUG. 13, 4a
- SHEARMAN and Company (Ltd.)** :—
 Law case, JULY 5, 4d
- SHEARN, Mr. W. B.** :—
 on profits on fruit (int.), JULY 11, 9c; (statement), AUG. 1, 9d
- SHEATHER, Mr. Charles**—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- SHEEHAN, Mr. J.** :—
 at Dublin, on dairying in England, SEPT. 22, 5e
- SHEEP** :—
 Cruelty to—prosecutions, SEPT. 4, 8d
 Grading (art., "Farmers' weights and measures : the grading of sheep"), JULY 28, 6c
- Lambs** :—
 Cruelty to :—
 Newcastle-on-Tyne—seven boys prosecuted, AUG. 28, 7d
- Sales** :—
 Ipswich—held, AUG. 11, 17c
 Newingreen—arrangements, AUG. 13, 7f
- Lightning, killed by** :—
 Kirkby Stephen—incident, SEPT. 13, 7d
- Live Stock Order** :—
 Contravention—prosecution, SEPT. 23, 7b
- Prices** :—
 Article ("The control of fat stock : graduated prices"), SEPT. 1, 14b
 Schedule till July, 1920—fixed, AUG. 20, 7a
- Rams** :—
 Sales :—
 Driffield—held, SEPT. 20, 7f

SHEEP (continued):—

Sales:—

Blandford—held, AUG. 11, 17c
 Driffield—held, AUG. 11, 17c
 Ipswich—held, AUG. 11, 17c
 Lewes—high sum realized, SEPT.
 20, 7f
 Lincoln—1,600 guineas realized for
 ram, SEPT. 3, 7d
 Shearing—realizes 1,600 guineas,
 AUG. 16, 7b
 Oxford Down—held, AUG. 14, 7b;
 15, 7a; 20, 16e

Stocks, acclimatized:—

Forrest estate—sale lists, AUG. 7,
 16a

SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company
(Ltd.):—

Meeting, JULY 29, 23c; SEPT. 25,
 17a

Report, SEPT. 17, 19d

SHEERNESS:—

Baptist church, Strode-crescent —
 jubilee celebrated, SEPT. 2, 12c
 (e.e.)

Market, street: see under **MARKETS**—
 Street

SHEFFIELD:—

Cutlers' Feast—postponed, SEPT. 23,
 13b

Education:—

Committee:—

Meetings (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441d;
 SEPT. 25, 490d

Continuation schools, day:—

Attendances (Ed.S.), AUG. 21,
 430a

Engineering trade:—

Conditions (E.S.), JULY 18, 232b;
 AUG. 15, 260c; SEPT. 19, 289b

Freedom:—

Foch, Marshal—presentation: see
 under **FOCH**, Marshal
 War Leaders — to be conferred,
 AUG. 26, 13a

Glacé cherry making (art., "New
 Sheffield industry: glacé cherry
 making," T.S.), AUG. 9, 550b
 Elville, Mr. A. K. (l., T.S.), AUG. 23,
 620c

Housing: see under **HOUSING**

Lord Mayor—appointed, SEPT. 3, 7f
 Master Cutler—new appointment,
 SEPT. 2, 7e

Municipal extension — scheme (E.S.),
 AUG. 15, 261c

Royal Air Force—repair base: see
 under **ROYAL Air Force** — Repair
 bases

Tramways:—

Labour: see under **LABOUR**

SHEFFIELD, Lord:—

in Parliament, on:—

National Assembly of Church of
 England (Powers) Bill, JULY
 2, 18d; 16, 16a

Pennant, Miss V. Douglas, JULY 31,
 16b

on Roman Catholic schools (l., Ed.S.),
 JULY 17, 367d

SHEFFIELD Banking Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 8, 20d

National Provincial and Union Bank
 of England — amalgamation:
 see under **NATIONAL Provincial**
 and Union Bank of England

Report, JULY 17, 23b

SHEFFIELD District Railway Company:—

Dividend, JULY 3, 21d

SHEFFIELD Federated Education Association:—

Report (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 390d

SHEFFIELD Gas Company:—

Coke oven gas — agreement to take
 supply from United Steel Com-
 panies Orgreave Colliery (E.S.),
 SEPT. 19, 288d

Sheffield Independent:—

Editor—new appointment, SEPT. 5, 8c

SHEFFIELD University:—

Engine, La Rhone Aero — presented:
 Mr. W. H. Allen (s.); Dr. Ripper
 (s.), SEPT. 26, 7b

Hicks, Dr. and Mrs. W. M.—endow
 lectureship in memory of son
 (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 364d

Metallurgical research work:—

Ripper, Dr. W. (l.), SEPT. 13, 12a;
 17, 6d

Samuel, Sir M.—offer of endowment
 declined, SEPT. 11, 12a

SHEFIK Pasha (Turkey) — appointed
Minister of War, AUG. 19, 9c**SHELL, John** (U.S.A.)—celebrates 131st
birthday, SEPT. 2, 9f**SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe**:—

Foreign critics — special article
 ("Foreign critics and Shelley,"
 L.S.), SEPT. 18, 490b

"SHELL" Transport and Trading Com-
pany (Ltd.):—

Meeting, JULY 2, 21d

Shares — issued (F.N.), JULY 25, 18c;
 dealing allowed, 31, 22e

SHELTON Iron, Steel and Coal Company
(Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 23, 20c

SHEPHERD, Sarah — theft charge: ac-
quittal, JULY 2, 9c**SHEPHERD, Mr. William**—will, JULY 17,
15e**SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.**:—

on railway strike — settlement:
 national summons to prayer (l.),
 SEPT. 30, 4c

on Trafalgar-square — noises (l.),
 JULY 3, 8b

SHEPPEE, Mrs. Alice J.:—

Oxford University—endows Engineer-
 ing science scholarship, JULY 7,
 9b; (Ed.S.), 10, 352c

SHEPPERTON-ON-THAMES:—

Crime — ex-soldier found prowling:
 prosecuted, AUG. 12, 7f

SHERBORNE, Lord — death, JULY 21, 12b;
funeral: arrangements, 22, 15b; 23,
15c**SHERBORNE School**:—

Commemoration day — held (Ed.S.),
 JULY 10, 352d

SHERINGHAM, H. T.:—

"Syllabub Farm"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 25, 518c

SHERLOCK, Mr.:—

at Dublin, on Barna (Galway Bay)
 Port — proposed construction,
 JULY 22, 9e

SHERMAN, Senator (U.S.A.):—

Defaulted debts of American States
 —introduces resolution in Senate
 (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18b

SHERRARD, Mr. O. A.:—

"Many There Be"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 4, 474d

SHERRIFF, Fanny M. — embezzlement
charge, SEPT. 6, 13d**SHERRY'S Restaurant** (Ltd.)—exceeding
maximum price for stout charge,
AUG. 20, 7b**SHERWELL, Mr. Arthur**:—

on drink — Control Board (l.), AUG.
 29, 6c

SHERWOOD Foresters: see **NOTTINGHAM-**
shire and Derbyshire Regiment

- SHERWOOD-KELLY, Lieut.-Col. :—
on Russia — British policy : letter
to *Daily Express*, SEPT. 12, 12f;
War Office statement, 12, 10a
- SHEVKET-TORGUT, Gen. (Turkey)—resigns
as Minister of War, JULY 4, 13c
- SHIDEHARA, Mr. (Japan)—biographical,
SEPT. 9, 10b; appointed Minister at
Washington, AUG. 15, 9f; SEPT. 9, 10b
- SHIELDS, Mr. J. G. :—
Ashby-de-la-Zouch — entertains 500
agricultural labourers and
families as peace celebration,
AUG. 21, 7f
- SHIER, Miss Beatrice M.—driving motor
car to common danger charge, JULY
15, 7c
- SHI'ITES :—
Pilgrimage :—
Kerbela, to—held, SEPT. 18, 9b
- SHINWELL, Councillor :—
at Glasgow, on labour : direct action
movement, SEPT. 8, 12d; on
Trades Union Congress, 9, 12b
- SHIPBUILDING : see SHIPPING and ship-
building
- SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation :—
Carter, Sir J.—presentation on retire-
ment : made, SEPT. 6, 12b
Meeting, SEPT. 6, 12b
President—new appointment, SEPT.
6, 14b
- SHIPLEY :—
Rae, Mr. H. N.—gift of £12,500 for
playing fields and allotments, SEPT.
1, 7b
- SHIPLEY, Mr. C. W.—acts as engine driver,
SEPT. 29, 6b (l.e.)
- "SHIPPING"—on commerce : restrictions
(1.), JULY 12, 8d
- SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—
A.C. 1,140—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19c
Abda—casualty, AUG. 4, 15c
Admiralen—casualty, AUG. 14, 20c;
16, 18f
Admiral Hastings—casualty, AUG. 25,
18e; 28, 16e; 29, 16f
Admiral Knight—casualty, JULY 30,
23f; 31, 20e
Admiral Sibree—casualty, AUG. 21, 18e
Adriatic—lands 1,000 passengers at
Cherbourg, AUG. 25, 9f
Adriatico—casualty, SEPT. 20, 18b
Ady—overdue, SEPT. 24, 16b
Africanic—casualty, AUG. 29, 16f
Agger—casualty, SEPT. 22, 9f
Agnes—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18b
Aquila—casualty, JULY 24, 22c
Akashi Maru—casualty, JULY 1, 23b
Akisa Maru—casualty, SEPT. 20, 17b
Alder—British crew to bring from
Valparaiso to Mersey, JULY 29,
12b
Alfa—casualty, AUG. 2, 18b
Allianca—casualty, SEPT. 16, 16e
Alstan—casualty, JULY 29, 21c
Amicar Barca—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18b
Amwell (barge)—casualty, SEPT. 12, 7c
Andalusia—casualty, JULY 1, 21a
Ango—salvage award : distribution
announced, JULY 5, 9a
Annanut—casualty, SEPT. 26, 14b
Antonina—casualty, JULY 28, 21c
Antonio Malhakoff—casualty, JULY
14, 22f
Aquilania—war record, JULY 14, 5e;
particulars, 25, 12d
Arabian Prince—casualty, AUG. 1, 10f;
6, 19b; SEPT. 20, 17b; 22, 18b;
23, 19b
Ardgarian—insurance (F.N.), AUG. 9,
16a
- SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Arild—casualty, SEPT. 17, 17b
Arming of merchant ships : see under
WAR, The Great—Shipping
Arundel—casualty, AUG. 13, 21f
Arundel Castle—launch : arranged,
SEPT. 4, 16e; launched, 12, 12a
Ashanti—fire, AUG. 21, 18e
Ashbourne—leaves Queenstown; Sinn
Fein flag flown, AUG. 27, 10e
Atalanta—no trace of missing men,
SEPT. 1, 7b
Athenic—casualty, JULY 28, 21c
Atlanten—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19d
Augusta—law case, JULY 22, 4d
Augustine—casualty, AUG. 4, 5f, 15c
Ayrshire—casualty, JULY 17, 23b
B.L. Rafuse—casualty, SEPT. 18, 18b
Balsam—to inaugurate new direct
cargo service between New York
and Glasgow, JULY 1, 11b
Baltic—leaves Liverpool with Cana-
dian troops, SEPT. 20, 10c
Bangkok—casualty, JULY 22, 23c;
26, 10f
Barnstaple—casualty, SEPT. 17, 17b
Baronesa—bunkering delay : Mr. F. H.
Houlder (1.), SEPT. 23, 6c
Batavia—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17f; 4, 14f
Baymengo—casualty, AUG. 20, 19c;
29, 16f; reinsurance rate, 21, 18e
Bayronto—casualty, SEPT. 17, 10b; 18,
18b; 19, 16b; 23, 9f
Beechland—casualty, AUG. 7, 18f
Beeyo Maru—casualty, AUG. 2, 18b
Beira—casualty, AUG. 18, 19b
Belgian—launched, SEPT. 1, 18f
Belgie—leaves Liverpool with return-
ing Canadian soldiers, AUG. 18, 7f
Bella Scott—casualty, AUG. 25, 18e;
SEPT. 2, 14e
Betty O'Regan—casualty, SEPT. 16, 16f
Binfield—casualty, JULY 10, 24e
Biron—casualty, AUG. 20, 19c
Blakeley—casualty, JULY 22, 23c
Borderer—salvage award : distribu-
tion announced, JULY 9, 9a
Borgela—salvage award : distribution
announced, SEPT. 17, 7c
Bourges—launched, SEPT. 12, 12a
Brandaris—casualty, JULY 16, 21b
Bremen : see under GERMANY —
Shipping — Submarine service
Brietzig :—
Pftze court held, JULY 31, 4c
British Marshal—casualty, AUG. 16,
18f
British Star—casualty, AUG. 13, 21f
Brobo—casualty, JULY 2, 22b
Brookland—casualty, JULY 18, 25e
Brussels—refloated, AUG. 6, 10b;
beached at Zeebrugge, 22, 9f;
moved to Heyst, 26, 11d; salvage :
operations described (E.S.), SEPT.
19, 288c
Buckleigh—casualty, AUG. 16, 18f
Bullaren—casualty, JULY 10, 24e; 11,
21b
Burleigh—casualty, JULY 1, 23b
Bushrod—casualty, AUG. 28, 16e
Caesar—casualty, SEPT. 20, 9f, 17b
Caloria—salvage award : distribution
announced, SEPT. 20, 7b
Camlake—casualty, AUG. 28, 16e
Cape Corso—casualty, JULY 8, 22c
Cap Finisterre—casualty, JULY 18,
25e; AUG. 2, 18b
Cap Polonio—passengers at Plymouth
load baggage, SEPT. 5, 12b
Captain Dan—casualty, AUG. 26, 17b
Cardiganshire—casualty, JULY 11, 21b;
12, 10f

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Cargo steamship companies—movement for chartering part of fleets to liner companies (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15a

Carmania:—

Cap Trafalgar, German armed cruiser—victorious action with: Capt. N. Grant (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 12b; pieces of Nelson plate presented to Cunard Steamship Company in recognition, 16, 12b; correspondence, 19, 6f

Caronia—particulars, AUG. 28, 8a (l.e.); to berth in Tilbury docks, 28, 8a (l.e.); SEPT. 2, 7d; arrives, 3, 11e (l.e.); to be opened to public inspection, 6, 8c; leaves Tilbury for New York, via Havre, 13, 7d

Cartagena—casualty, JULY 12, 10f

Casmalia—casualty, AUG. 23, 18c

Castle Wood—casualty, JULY 7, 22b

Castor (British)—casualty, JULY 19, 12f

Castor (Finnish) — casualty, JULY 2, 22b

Castore—casualty, JULY 11, 21b

Cedric—casualty, JULY 26, 9c; 28, 21c

Celina K. Goldman—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18b

Charles Duncan—casualty, JULY 26, 10f

Charles le Borgne—salvage award: distribution announced, SEPT. 13, 18e

Charles Tellier—casualty, JULY 14, 22f

Chartering:—

Foreign ships — control relaxed, JULY 5, 12d

Chateau-Latour—arrives at Bordeaux, AUG. 21, 9f

Chaudiere—casualty, AUG. 27, 17d

Chelston—casualty, SEPT. 16, 16f; 20, 17f; 24, 16b; 26, 19f

Chicago Bridge—casualty, AUG. 6, 19b

Chimu—casualty, AUG. 18, 19b; re-insurance rate, 19, 19f; 21, 18e; uninsurable, 27, 17f

City of Brussels—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18b

City of Calcutta—casualty, AUG. 2, 18b

City of Dallas—casualty, AUG. 6, 19b

City of Edinburgh—casualty, JULY 8, 22c

City of Galveston—casualty, JULY 8, 22c

City of London—first armed merchant cruiser to be reconditioned since Armistice, JULY 12, 10b

City of Manilla—salvage award: distribution announced, JULY 16, 9f

City of Naples—casualty, JULY 3, 24c

City of Pascagoula—casualty, SEPT. 9, 14e

Clan Gordon—casualty, AUG. 2, 11b, 18f

Clan Graham—towed back from Mudros, SEPT. 1, 15c

Clan Macvicar—casualty, AUG. 1, 10f

Claus—casualty, JULY 16, 11d; 17, 11f

Claverdon—casualty, JULY 12, 10

Clydesdale—casualty, JULY 24, 22c

Coasting traffic:—

Articles ("Railway traffic congestion"), JULY 17, 12c; ("Chaos at the ports: railways and coasting shipping"), 19, 7e

Liverpool—special correspondent's article ("A double subsidy"), AUG. 22, 10d

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding:—

Coasting traffic (continued):—

London District Transport Committee—secretary (statement), AUG. 22, 10e

Port and Transit Committee (mem.), SEPT. 1, 16b

Revival—shipping correspondent's comments, JULY 17, 12c; (F.N.), AUG. 25, 17c

Scheme, government — discussed (T.S.), AUG. 2, 542c; (T.S.), 9, 566b; (T.S.), 23, 618a; (T.S.), 30, 642b; (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 22c

Board of Trade—announcement, AUG. 21, 4b

Correspondence, AUG. 25, 6b

Rebates—note (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 649c

Subsidy:—

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 1, 6e

Statistics (T.S.), AUG. 2, 542c

Colonia—arrives at Rio de Janeiro, SEPT. 3, 9f

Columbia—leaves for first voyage after war service, AUG. 23, 12d

Comal—casualty, SEPT. 12, 16f

Compass—casualty, JULY 10, 24e

Concrete vessels:—

Construction (art., "Concrete for shipbuilding: outlook for the industry," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 18c

Instow, stranded at — particulars, AUG. 19, 7b

Correspondence, JULY 2, 8c

Queenborough — first vessel built: launching arrangements, AUG. 11, 7f; launched, 18, 7b

Conotton—casualty, AUG. 4, 15c; 5, 17c

Conquest—casualty, AUG. 29, 16f

Construction (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15a

Acceleration — men hitherto employed on Admiralty work to be transferred; reports from shipbuilding centres, AUG. 27, 11f

Articles ("The shipbuilding recovery: retarding factors," E.S.), JULY 18, 233a; ("The shipbuilding outlook: task of British yards," E.S.), AUG. 15, 261a; ("The shipbuilding prospect: British and American conditions," E.S.), SEPT. 19, 287d

Belfast yards—conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 428d; 12, 457c; 26, 511a; AUG. 2, 538b; 30, 639b; SEPT. 6, 668c

Birkenhead:—

Cammell, Laird and Company, Messrs.—order for French liner placed with (T.S.), AUG. 2, 522c

Competition:—

American—Sir H. Rowell (s., T.S.), AUG. 30, 626d

Articles ("The shipbuilding outlook: foreign competition," E.S.), AUG. 15, 261b; ("The shipbuilding prospect: British and American conditions," E.S.), SEPT. 19, 287d

Hooper, Capt. H. B. (s.), JULY 29, 14b

Leading article, AUG. 6, 11c

Repairing yards:—

Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 9, 562d

Rowell, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 28, 10d; (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 6, 663a; note (T.S.), 6, 649d

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding:—

Construction (continued):—

Scottish yards—conditions (T.S.),
JULY 5, 429a; 12, 457b; 26,
511c; AUG. 2, 538c; 16, 588c;
23, 617b; 30, 639a; SEPT. 6,
669a; 13, 691c; 20, 20d; 27,
48d

Statistics—Board of Trade bulletin,
AUG. 25, 12a

Clyde—for July, JULY 31, 22e; for
August, AUG. 30, 16f; for
September, SEPT. 30, 8e, 12f

Lloyd's Register—tables, JULY
22, 12d; (F.N.), 22, 19e;
(T.S.), 26, 493b; AUG. 6, 8a

Controller-General of Merchant Ship-
building:—

Staff—transferred to Ministry of
Shipping, AUG. 20, 19c

Coolcha—casualty, JULY 1, 23b; 2,
22b;

Coosa—casualty, SEPT. 26, 14b

Copperfield—casualty, SEPT. 18, 18f;
24, 14e

Corinthic—leaves Plymouth, AUG. 11,
7e

Corydon—lost, SEPT. 13, 17f

Cossack—casualty, SEPT. 24, 14e

Cressington Court—casualty, AUG. 18,
19b

Crete dyke—launched, AUG. 18, 7b

Cromer—reports derelict, AUG. 29, 16f

Croxleith—chartered to transport motor-
car material, SEPT. 17, 9f

Damietta and Joan—casualty, AUG.
14, 20e

Daneholm—casualty, AUG. 5, 7c

Deerhound—salvage award: distribu-
tion announced, SEPT. 20, 7b

Defiance—casualty, JULY 21, 20e

Dellecnae—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18b

Delungra—particulars, JULY 31, 22f
(I.e.)

Democrat—casualty, AUG. 22, 18e

Devonia—casualty, JULY 10, 24e; 11,
21b

Diana—sails from Hamburg for
Mediterranean, AUG. 16, 10e

Dirksland—salvage award: distribu-
tion announced, SEPT. 20, 7b

Dorade—casualty, SEPT. 25, 17f

Douglas—casualty, SEPT. 2, 7f, 14e

Drake—law case, JULY 5, 4e

Dredgwell—casualty, SEPT. 19, 16b

Dromana—particulars, JULY 31, 22f
(I.e.)

Dumbea—casualty, SEPT. 13, 17b

Dundula—launched; demonstration
against Mr. Holman, JULY 11, 11d

Dunvegan Castle—sails for Australia,
JULY 5, 9c

E. Russ—casualty, SEPT. 20, 17b

Earnings—difference between large
and small ships (F.N.), SEPT. 22,
17c

Eastcheap—casualty, SEPT. 16, 16e

Eastern Light—casualty, JULY 7, 22b;
9, 22c

Easton—launched; mishap, SEPT. 15,
7f

Eboe—casualty, SEPT. 16, 13f; 18, 18b

Edderside—casualty, JULY 7, 21c; 10,
11f

Edenton—casualty, AUG. 20, 19c;
21, 18e

Edgemoor—casualty, AUG. 26, 17b

Edith Fische—salvage award: distribu-
tion announced, AUG. 16, 7b

Edmund Hugo Stinnes—casualty, JULY
4, 26b; 5, 21b

Eglantier—casualty, JULY 24, 22c

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Eider—salvage award: distribution
announced, AUG. 30, 7b

Eker—salvage award: distribution
announced, JULY 23, 4a

Eleftherios K. Venizelos—casualty,
JULY 1, 23b

Ellen Lloyd—casualty, JULY 1, 23b

Elmir Roberts—casualty, AUG. 29, 9f,
16f

Emanuel—casualty, AUG. 25, 18e

Emily Eveson—casualty, SEPT. 18, 18b

Emmanuel—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18b;
26, 14b.

Emmanuele—casualty, JULY 28, 21c

Engines: see under ENGINES

Englewood—casualty, AUG. 14, 7e;
(F.N.), 15, 17a; 18, 18f; 22, 4f

Englishman—casualty, AUG. 23, 7f;
refloated, 25, 7f

Erinbura—salvage suspended, SEPT.
17, 17f

Eskilstuna—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18b

Esnia—casualty, JULY 19, 12f

Esperanca—casualty, JULY 2, 22b

Etha Rickmers—casualty, JULY 2, 22e;
5, 21b

Evelyn—casualty, AUG. 22, 18e

Exhibitions:—

Shipping, Engineering and Machin-
ery (Olympia)—arrangements,
SEPT. 4, 5d; 17, 6c; water
tower erected, 20, 4a; 22, 14b;
24, 7a; held, 25, 8c (I.e.); ex-
hibits described, 25, 8c (I.e.);
26, 5b

Aberconway, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 5c

Articles ("Engineering at Olym-
pia: forecast of the exhibits,"
E.S.), SEPT. 19, 284a;

("Shipping and machinery:
notable exhibition at
Olympia," T.S.), 27, 53c

Bisschop, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7a

Dutch section—luncheon given:
list of guests, SEPT. 24, 7a

Van Verduynen, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT.
24, 7a

Falaise—casualty, AUG. 28, 16e

Falkefjell—casualty, AUG. 5, 17c; 7,
18f

Farnam—casualty, SEPT. 22, 18b

Fawn—casualty, AUG. 30, 7f

Figueira—casualty, JULY 29, 21c

Finland—release ordered by United
States Shipping Board, AUG. 22,
9d (I.e.)

Flevo II.—casualty, JULY 4, 26b

Flevo VI.—casualty, JULY 4, 26b

Fluor Spar—casualty, SEPT. 8, 19e;
10, 17b

Fort Russell—casualty, JULY 7, 22b

Freiberg—handed over to British, AUG.
2, 11d

Fresia—due at Dover, AUG. 9, 17d

Frieda—casualty, AUG. 4, 15c

Frip—casualty, AUG. 25, 9f

Fukagawa Maru No. 2.—casualty,
SEPT. 11, 18c

Fumi Maru—casualty, SEPT. 11, 18c

Gallia—casualty, AUG. 11, 9f

Garthby—launched, AUG. 11, 19b

General Suworow—casualty, JULY
23, 21c; 26, 10f

George G. Edmonds—casualty, SEPT.
11, 18c

George G. Henry—casualty, AUG. 19,
19f

Georgios Petrokoff—casualty, JULY
14, 22f

Geraldine Wolvin—casualty, SEPT.
18, 18b

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Geranium—sails for Australia, AUG.

28, 9d

German liners:—

Allied control: see under WAR,

The Great—Shipping

German ships wrecked on Chilean

coast: see under WAR, The

Great—Shipping — German

Glasgow—salvage award: distribu-

tion announced, AUG. 16, 7b

Glenade—delivered to the Glen Line,

JULY 18, 11f

Glenariffe—launched, JULY 12, 9f

Glenrose—casualty, AUG. 16, 18f

Gorala—launched, AUG. 27, 7b

Gorisa—launched, JULY 10, 14d;

11, 9f

Gothenburg—casualty, AUG. 6, 19b

Gourko—presentation of shield from

Grand Fleet in appreciation of

services as theatre-ship at Scapa

Flow, JULY 25, 9f

Government control — abolition

(F.N.), SEPT. 30, 12a

Cardiff Chamber of Commerce —

passes resolution, SEPT. 29, 13b;

(F.N.), 30, 12a

Licensing:—

Parliament — question (T.S.),

AUG. 2, 543b

North of England Steamship

Owners' Association — resolu-

tion: passed (F.N.), SEPT. 11,

16b

Orders — revoked: *Gazette* notice,

AUG. 6, 18b

Parliament—question, JULY 30, 17f

Government ships:—

Sale — distribution plan: particu-

lars, JULY 19, 7c; (F.N.), 19,

22a; 24, 9b

Inchcape, Lord (l. quoted), JULY

19, 7c; (F.N.), 19, 22a;

offer: particulars, 24, 9b;

allotted to British owner-

ships, AUG. 29, 10f; 30, 16e;

(F.N.), 29, 17a

Values:—

Moss (H. E.) and Company

(circular), JULY 4, 25f

Governor Cobb — casualty, JULY 22,

23c

Grampion — casualty, JULY 11, 12b,

21b

Gras—casualty, AUG. 6, 19b

Great Britain and United States of

America — need of cooperation

Mr. Franklin (int.), AUG. 19, 18a

Grelcaldy—casualty, JULY 16, 21b

Gwynnwood—casualty, SEPT. 19, 16b

H. H. Rogers—casualty, AUG. 13, 21f

Halcyon—missing, AUG. 28, 7f

Hampshire Coast—in custody at Cork,

SEPT. 1, 10d; gun-running

suspected, 2, 10d

Hank — salvage award: distribution

announced, AUG. 30, 7b

Hanny—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19c

Harlech Castle — casualty, JULY 31,

20e; AUG. 1, 9f; 13, 21f

Harlingen—casualty, JULY 17, 23b

Harleywood—salvage award: distri-

bution announced, SEPT. 20, 7b

Harry — salvage award: distribution

announced, SEPT. 17, 7c

Hauoto—casualty, AUG. 8, 19f

Hebburn Colliery — new yard to be

constructed on Tyne, JULY 1, 9a;

started, 5, 9a

Heffron—casualty, AUG. 19, 9f (l.e.);

21, 18c

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Heijin Maru—casualty, SEPT. 11, 12e;

13, 17b; 15, 19d

Heinz Blumberg:—

Prize Court—held, JULY 31, 4c

Henrik Ibsen—casualty, JULY 19, 12f

Herefordshire—casualty, AUG. 19, 19f

Highland Pride—salvage award: dis-

tribution announced, JULY 5, 9a

Hokah—casualty, JULY 9, 22c

Honorius—casualty, JULY 18, 25e

Honved—casualty, JULY 4, 26b

Hortense Lea—founders, SEPT. 22, 12c

Ice King—casualty, AUG. 27, 17e

Ida S. Dow—casualty, SEPT. 13, 17b

Igassu—casualty, AUG. 15, 18f

Ijseldijk—arrives at Durban, SEPT.

5, 9f

Imber—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19d

Imperator—particulars, JULY 25, 12d;

secured by Cunard Steamship

Company, SEPT. 22, 10e; United

States Shipping Board refusal to

deliver, 29, 7c

Ino—casualty, JULY 30, 23f

Insurance, marine: see INSURANCE,

marine

Intelligence offices — closed, SEPT.

9, 7a

Inushima Maru No. 6.—casualty,

SEPT. 11, 18c

Inverramsay—law case, JULY 24, 4a

Ireland:—

Services: see under IRELAND —

Shipping

Yards — work (E.S.), JULY 18,

232d; AUG. 15, 261b

J. F. Du Bignon — casualty, JULY 31,

20e

Jaime I. — Spanish rear-admiral

takes service, SEPT. 1, 9f

Jane Palmer—casualty, AUG. 4, 15c

Jehangir—casualty, JULY 30, 23f

Jekyl—casualty, SEPT. 8, 19e

Johann Heinrich Burchard—sale by

Germany to Royal Holland-

Lloyd stopped: Col. Wilson

(statement), AUG. 2, 9e

John—casualty, JULY 15, 11d

John Blumer—casualty, AUG. 18, 19b

Jonas Sell—casualty, AUG. 27, 17d

Julia—casualty, SEPT. 6, 12f

Junio—sale prohibited, AUG. 9, 9f

Juno—casualty, SEPT. 16, 16f

Kasota—casualty, JULY 30, 23f

Kenosha—casualty, SEPT. 12, 18f

Kerry Range — casualty, AUG. 16,

18f; 10, 19f

Kigibiki Maru — casualty, SEPT. 19,

16b

Kilkenny — stranding: inquiry held,

AUG. 28, 7f

Konigin—casualty, SEPT. 1, 9c

Koweit—casualty, JULY 23, 21c

Kroonland — release ordered by

United States Shipping Board,

AUG. 22, 9d (l.e.)

Kusdeca — casualty, SEPT. 4, 14f;

6, 14e

Kuwa—casualty, SEPT. 18, 18b

Kyma—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18b

Labour: see under LABOUR

La Drome—casualty, AUG. 28, 16e

Lady Duncannon — eight members

of crew fined for refusing to

proceed to sea, JULY 19, 11f

Lady of Avenil — casualty, JULY 30,

23f

La France — sails for New York,

AUG. 13, 9f

Lake Erie — casualty, JULY 29, 21c;

salved, 30, 9a

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

- Lake Fanbrush* — casualty, SEPT. 29, 13f
Lake Frolo — casualty, AUG. 8, 19f
Lake Govan — casualty, AUG. 11, 19b
Lake Gretna — inaugurates direct service from New York to Irish ports, SEPT. 16, 10c
La Lorraine — casualty, SEPT. 9, 14b
Landvard — casualty, AUG. 15, 18f
Lapland — fire on board, SEPT. 6, 7f; leaves for New York, 17, 7c
Larimer — overdue, SEPT. 24, 16b
La Rosarina — slow discharge at Cardiff: our shipping correspondent's comments, SEPT. 19, 10c; 20, 10b
Laura — casualty, JULY 1, 23b
Laurentic — salvage operations in progress, AUG. 12, 7a; gold: salvaged (F.N.), 21, 16b
Leinster — relief fund: particulars, JULY 3, 9f
 Sinking of:—
 Lytton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 16b
 Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 16b
 Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 16a
Leviathan (formerly *Vaterland*) — particulars, JULY 25, 12d; United States Shipping Board requested to assign for passenger service on New York-Cherbourg-Southampton route, SEPT. 22, 10e
 Shipping correspondent's article ("Description of the vessels: cost of converting the *Vaterland*"), SEPT. 22, 10e
L'Hermite — casualty, AUG. 5, 17c
Liberty Shipbuilding (Ltd.) — keels of two steel ships laid down at Belfast, AUG. 1, 9f
Lieutenant Jean Laurent — casualty, SEPT. 1, 19c
 Life-saving:—
 Appliances:—
 Belts:—
 Indian floss — trials: results (T.S.), AUG. 9, 550b
 Light dues — raised, AUG. 2, 9e
 Lighters — ashore, AUG. 29, 16f
Lindholm — casualty, SEPT. 9, 14e; 10, 17b
 Load-lines:—
 Norwegian rules — conference held, SEPT. 23, 9b
Lockwood — casualty, SEPT. 23, 19b
Lord Downshire — casualty, AUG. 26, 17b
Lorne — casualty, AUG. 28, 16e; 29, 16f
Louisville — release ordered by United States Shipping Board, AUG. 22, 9d (l.e.)
Lowmoor — casualty, SEPT. 4, 14f; 6, 14e; 9, 14b
Lumen — casualty, JULY 19, 12f
Iuna — mined, AUG. 23, 9f
Lusitania — inquiry: evidence to be published, JULY 9, 11f (l.e.)
 Cunard Steamship Company — claims against for compensation dismissed by United States District Court, JULY 15, 12c
Maggie — men break into stores: prosecution, SEPT. 5, 7b
Maindy Dene — casualty, SEPT. 2, 14e
Maldonado (formerly *Tharingia*) — leaves for Monte Video, SEPT. 13, 7d
Maliano — casualty, AUG. 28, 16e
Mallow — sails for Australia, AUG. 28, 9d

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

- Malo* — sale prohibited, AUG. 9, 9f
Manteau — casualty, AUG. 4, 15c
Marathon — casualty: beached at Dungeness, SEPT. 11, 12e; 12, 18f; 15, 19d; 16, 16e
 Thornton, Mr. J. de W. (statement), SEPT. 11, 12e
Maraval — casualty, AUG. 2, 18b
Marguerite — sails for Australia, AUG. 28, 9d
Marie — casualty, SEPT. 23, 19b
Marie Horn:—
 Prize Court held, JULY 31, 4c
Marie Therese — casualty, SEPT. 17, 17b
Mariska — mutiny: prosecution, SEPT. 2, 7e
Matar — casualty, AUG. 4, 15c
Matherham — casualty, AUG. 25, 18e
Mariana:—
 Law case, AUG. 1, 4c
Mauretania — resumes passenger service, SEPT. 22, 7a
Maurilania — casualty, SEPT. 23, 19b
Mayachi Maru — casualty, JULY 2, 22b
Mecklenburg — casualty, AUG. 26, 17b; 27, 17f; 28, 9f; insurance, SEPT. 10, 17f
Median — casualty, SEPT. 17, 17b
Melville Dollar — casualty, SEPT. 6, 14e
Memphis — British crew to bring from Valparaiso to Mersey, JULY 29, 12b
 Merchant ships:—
 Fabricated types:—
 Output — article ("Output of new ships: the building of fabricated steamers," I.S.), JULY 5, 424d
 Repair:—
 Parliament — question, AUG. 7, 14a
Mercuria — casualty, JULY 15, 21b; 16, 21b
Michael Kelly — casualty, SEPT. 22, 18b
Mid Surrey — casualty, JULY 21, 20e
Mildred — Canadian award for services rendered, SEPT. 29, 11e
Minale — casualty, AUG. 6, 19b
Mohegan — casualty, AUG. 23, 18c; 25, 18e
Moordrecht — casualty, SEPT. 3, 18b
Munista — casualty, SEPT. 20, 17b
Mylic — casualty, SEPT. 23, 19b
Nankin — cases of plague, JULY 16, 11b (l.e.)
Nanset — salvaged, AUG. 26, 6b
Nantucket — casualty, JULY 26, 10f
Naparima — salvage award: distribution announced, JULY 23, 4a
Narenta — launched, SEPT. 1, 15d
Natalia — casualty, SEPT. 23, 19b
 Nationalization:—
 National Sailors' and Firemen's Union — to ballot, SEPT. 25, 14c
 Trades Union Congress — accepts resolution, SEPT. 13, 12d
Neabasco — casualty, JULY 1, 23b
Nembe — on fire, AUG. 15, 7a; 16, 16f; 23, 18c; SEPT. 4, 7c (l.e.)
Neptune — casualty, SEPT. 25, 18b
Nethuno — casualty, AUG. 22, 118e
New Amsterdam — embarks passengers, AUG. 6, 7f
New Georgia — leaves Belfast, AUG. 16, 17f
New Texas — launched, AUG. 16, 17f
New Toronto — launched, AUG. 29, 7f
New York Maru — casualty, JULY 31, 20e; AUG. 1, 10f
Nicolo II. — casualty, JULY 18, 25e
Niels Nielsen — casualty, JULY 17, 23b

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—

Nieuw Amsterdam—bad food : damages claimed by crew ; strike, JULY 29, 11f (l.e.) ; ends, AUG. 4, 7f
Nina—casualty, AUG. 19, 19f
Nith—casualty, AUG. 27, 7f, 17e
Nitokris—British crew to bring from Valparaiso to Mersey, JULY 29, 12b
Noel—casualty, AUG. 5, 17c ; 6, 19b
Noervol—casualty, AUG. 11, 19b
Noordster—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19b
Nordland—casualty, JULY 26, 10f
Nordmark—casualty, JULY 8, 22c
Norfolk—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18b
Normannia—casualty, SEPT. 22, 13b
North Star—casualty, AUG. 9, 9f ; 11, 9f, 19b
O. B. Jennings—law case, AUG. 1, 4b
Ocamo—casualty, AUG. 4, 15c
Olympia—casualty, JULY 12, 10f
Olympic—arrives in Mersey from Halifax, JULY 22, 9b ; particulars, 25, 12d ; to go to Belfast for refitting, AUG. 12, 7b ; 14, 20b (e.e.)
Oraton—casualty, JULY 25, 22d
Orbita—arrives at Southampton from Belfast, SEPT. 12, 12a
Otaru Maru—casualty, SEPT. 24, 14e, 16b ; 25, 17f
Otava—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19d
Othalia—salvage award : distribution announced, SEPT. 17, 7c
Othon Stathatos—casualty, AUG. 29, 16f
Oude Maas—casualty, JULY 17, 23b ; 18, 25e
Padma—casualty, JULY 30, 23f
Palmetto—casualty, SEPT. 11, 18c
Pareora—casualty, SEPT. 20, 17b ; 22, 9f
Parkins (Parchim ?)—casualty, AUG. 20, 19c
Pasha—delivered to owners, AUG. 23, 15a
 Passenger services :—
 Fares : see under Rates, below
 Railway strike—effect, SEPT. 29, 8f ; 30, 6f, 8a
Patent—casualty, JULY 3, 21f, 24c
Pelikan—casualty, JULY 16, 11d
Pellworm :—
 Prize Court—held, JULY 31, 4c
Persistent—casualty, JULY 7, 9f
Petchili—casualty, JULY 15, 11d
Petersham :—
 Law case, AUG. 1, 4c
Petunia—arrives at Tromsø, JULY 24, 11f
Photis—casualty, AUG. 29, 16f
Pietrina—casualty, AUG. 27, 17c
Point Adams—casualty, SEPT. 13, 17b ; 18, 18b
Point Judith—casualty, AUG. 18, 19b
Polar Bear—casualty, JULY 9, 22c
Port Adelaide—launched, AUG. 28, 10d
Port Caroline—launched, JULY 1, 9f
Portia—casualty, JULY 3, 24c
 Ports : see PORTS
Princess Clementine—casualty, JULY 28, 21c ; 29, 21c ; AUG. 4, 15c
Princess Ena—casualty, AUG. 8, 19f
Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm—transferred to White Star Line, SEPT. 20, 9f ; British crew sent to New York to bring to Europe, 20, 10c
Promotion—casualty, SEPT. 9, 14e
Pundit—trial trip, SEPT. 22, 6d
Quaysider—casualty, AUG. 23, 18c
Quebec—casualty, AUG. 11, 10e
Quemakoning—casualty, JULY 17, 23b
Quito—fire, JULY 10, 4f
Rapid—casualty, AUG. 4, 15c

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—

Rates :—
 Freights :—
 Bristol Channel—doubled owing to tonnage scarcity, SEPT. 26, 7f
 Crops :—
 Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 30, 636c
 Foreign ports, to :—
 Limitation order—rescinded, JULY 31, 12b ; AUG. 6, 18b
 Time charter (F.N.), AUG. 13, 18c ; SEPT. 25, 16a ; (T.S.), 27, 50c
 Passenger :—
 Atlantic—raised, AUG. 21, 10e (l.e.)
 Contract tickets—revised form approved, AUG. 30, 7b
Ravenshoe—casualty, AUG. 8, 19f
Redmac—casualty, SEPT. 26, 14b
 Refrigerated vessels :—
 Argentine and Australia—allotment by Ministry of Shipping : Senator Pearce (s.), AUG. 16, 5c ; Mr. E. Jowett (l.), SEPT. 10, 10c ; (F.N.), 12, 17a
 Bunkering delays :—
 Houlder, Mr. F. H. (l.), SEPT. 23, 6c
 South American and Australian routes :—
 Geddes, Sir A. (statement), AUG. 19, 19f
 Repairs :—
 Dockyards, in :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 14, 14a
Retriever—casualty, SEPT. 11, 18c
Revenger—sunk, AUG. 28, 8d (l.e.) ; 29, 16f
Ribe—casualty, AUG. 20, 19c
Richard Welford—inaugurates passenger service between Newcastle and London, AUG. 13, 7b
Riding—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19d
Ridley—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19d
Rimutaka—delayed by dockers' dispute at Plymouth, AUG. 30, 7b (l.e.)
River Clyde—salved from beach at Gallipoli ; to be exhibited in Thames, JULY 3, 9c
River Orontes—casualty, JULY 28, 21c
Roi Albert—casualty, AUG. 26, 17b
Rosalind—casualty, SEPT. 29, 13f
Royal George—leaves Southampton with Canadian troops, SEPT. 22, 7a
Royal Sovereign—London-Margate service suspended for trips to Fleet, JULY 12, 9f ; number of passengers carried during season, SEPT. 9, 7f ; trips to cease, 11, 7f
Royston Grange—casualty, AUG. 25, 18e ; 27, 17e
Ryde—salvage award : distribution announced, JULY 30, 6f
Saga—missing, JULY 31, 11f
St. Cloud—all hope given up at Grimsby, AUG. 18, 7f
Sais—casualty, JULY 16, 11d
 Sale of steamers :—
 Foreigners, to :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 30, 14b (l.e.)
 Government ships : see under Government ships, above
Salerno—casualty, AUG. 21, 18c ; SEPT. 3, 18b
Samoena—casualty, SEPT. 26, 14b
Sandvigen—salvage award : distribution announced, SEPT. 20, 7b
Sangola—casualty, SEPT. 12, 18f

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

San Rossore—to inaugurate new service between Italy and Australia, SEPT. 8, 19e

Santa Catherina :—

Salvage Association—invite offers, AUG. 20, 7a

Santa Cristina—casualty, JULY 10, 14a; 12, 10f

Satsuma Maru—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19c

Seine—casualty, AUG. 22, 18e

Senator—salvage award: distribution announced, SEPT. 10, 7a

Services :—

Accommodation :—

Africa, East :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 16a; 20, 14f

Africa, South, to—alotment procedure (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 15a; 14,000 persons granted priority certificates awaiting; relief to be given, 25, 10e

Business men and other travellers — difficulty in obtaining passages (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15a; SEPT. 4, 15a; 5, 15a; 6, 15a; 10, 16a; 15, 19c; 19, 6b; note (T.S.), 27, 29c

Article ("Fewer passenger berths: hardships on business men"), SEPT. 10, 7d

Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6c; 17, 6b

Hart, Mr. J. (I. quoted), SEPT. 5, 15a

Government requisitioning — (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15a; 15, 19c; 19, 10b

Article ("No room for passengers"), AUG. 30, 12a

Correspondence, AUG. 29, 6a

Kingsford, Mr. W. E. (I.), SEPT. 1, 6c; 26, 6b

Leading article, SEPT. 18, 11d

India—two special ships for: official announcement, SEPT. 24, 10f

Articles ("Passages to India: 'the pier-head jump'"), SEPT. 19, 10b; ("Travel to India: relief ship for civilians"), 22, 10c

Correspondence, SEPT. 18, 13b; 26, 6b

Adriatic—Italian sailings: inaugurated, AUG. 21, 4c; 23, 17e

Bristol and Montreal — resumed, AUG. 30, 10f

Denmark, to—facilities: increased, SEPT. 9, 9b

Dover and Calais passenger service — resumption: Dover Corporation decision, SEPT. 4, 12f

Folkestone and Flushing—alterations announced, SEPT. 15, 9f

Zeeland Steamship Company — negotiating extension, AUG. 27, 9f

France and Ireland—proposed new line between :—

Blanch, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 7e

Great Britain and Venezuela — suggested direct steamship line between: Dr. J. S. Rodriguez (s.), AUG. 27, 12d

Irish Channel: see under IRELAND —Shipping

Leith and Hamburg — resumed: *Weima*: at Hamburg, SEPT. 16, 10b; return arrangements, 17, 12a

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—

Services (continued) :—

London and Hamburg—regular service established, SEPT. 24, 9f

Newcastle and London — passenger: resumed, AUG. 13, 7b

Newhaven and Dieppe—reopened, JULY 16, 6d; further resumption arranged, AUG. 8, 10a; resumed, 11, 7f

New York and Constanza — projected, AUG. 29, 9f

New York and Glasgow—new direct cargo service, JULY 1, 11b

Vancouver and Singapore — projected, AUG. 18, 9e

Shijki Maru — casualty, AUG. 21, 18e

Sibyl Potter — salvage award: distribution announced, SEPT. 13, 18e; 20, 7b

Sicilian — leaves for Montreal, AUG. 30, 10f

Sierra Verde (ex *War Clyde*) — casualty, AUG. 7, 18f

Sif — casualty, SEPT. 5, 9f; 6, 14e

Sizergh Castle—casualty, AUG. 7, 18f

Skanderborg—casualty, JULY 17, 23b

Sneffeld—casualty, JULY 19, 12f

Snetind—casualty, JULY 18, 25e

Soerabaya—casualty, JULY 25, 22d

Sonnenfels—casualty, JULY 16, 21b

Speedonia—casualty, JULY 7, 22b; AUG. 4, 15c

Spinbu Maru — casualty, AUG. 23, 18c

Startforth—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19c

Stephan—casualty, AUG. 20, 19c

Stone's buoy—salvage award: distribution announced, JULY 5, 9a

Stowaway :—

Leissmer, Erich, JULY 15, 9a

Stroma—casualty, JULY 11, 21b; 12, 10f

Styliani—casualty, SEPT. 8, 19e; insurance, 9, 17f

Sumatra—casualty, AUG. 4, 15c

Sunbeam — presented by Lord Brassey to Nautical College, Pangbourne, AUG. 1, 9c

Svanfos — salvage award: distribution announced, SEPT. 17, 7c

Svarvarmut—casualty, AUG. 23, 18c

Tainui—leaves for New Zealand, AUG. 9, 7d

Tainui—casualty, SEPT. 17, 17b

Taisoku Maru—casualty, JULY 29, 21c; 30, 23f; reinsurance rate, AUG. 21, 18e; 28, 16e; salvage progress, SEPT. 2, 17f

Talus—reinsurance rate, SEPT. 18, 17f; 24, 16b

Tamagua—casualty, AUG. 21, 18e

Tanamo—casualty, SEPT. 10, 17b

Tanis—casualty, JULY 15, 11d

Telegraphy, wireless :—

Compulsory installation: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Temerario—casualty, AUG. 28, 16e

Tennyson—fire, SEPT. 23, 17f, 19b

Themistocles—casualty, JULY 7, 21c; 10, 11f

Tonawanda—casualty, SEPT. 9, 14e; 12, 18f

Tonnage :—

Atlantic companies :—

Shortage — prospects of relief, AUG. 21, 4c

Construction: see Construction, above

Idle :—

Ports — congestion: see under PORTS—Congestion

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—

Tonnage (continued) :—

New :—

Cost — effect of dearer coal (F.N.),
JULY 11, 20a

Steam :—

Statistics—April 30 :—

Parliament — question, JULY
9, 17d

World :—

1914-1919 compared :—

Lloyd's Register of Shipping—
statistical tables, AUG. 6,
8a; (F.N.), 6, 17b

Tours — refloated, JULY 1, 23b;
salvage awarded, 1, 9f; (E.S.), 18,
233c

Toyo Maru—casualty, JULY 22, 23c;
23, 21c; 31, 20e

Trade :—

American competition :—

Edgar, Mr. E. M. (I.), AUG. 30, 6d

Rowell, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 28, 10d

Articles ("Shipping," T.S.) ("Pro-
blems of peace"), JULY 5,
431c; ("Changed American ex-
port conditions"), 12, 459c;
("Lumber shipments and the
Atlantic trade"), 19, 487c;
("Rise in Far Eastern
freights"), 26, 515c; ("Lum-
ber shipment plans"), AUG.
2, 543b; ("British supremacy
threatened"), 9, 567c; ("Com-
petition in the East"), 16,
591c; ("Dominion services"),
23, 619a; ("North Atlantic
trade prospects"), 30, 643c;
("Australian developments"),
SEPT. 6, 671c; ("Changes in
Australian bills of lading"),
13, 695c; ("No room for busi-
ness men"), 20, 23c; ("Mer-
chants and bills of lading"),
27, 51c

Coastwise : see Coasting traffic,
above

Companies, new (art., "New ship-
ping companies: old and new
methods," T.S.), JULY 19, 482c

Handicaps — instance (T.S.), SEPT.
20, 22d

Transportation—casualty, JULY 17,
23b; 19, 12f

Triton—casualty, SEPT. 11, 18c

Trojan—casualty, JULY 13, 25e

Trygve—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19c

Turbines :—

Gears, reducing :—

Walker, Mr. R. J. (s.), SEPT. 11,
15c

Turcoman—casualty, AUG. 14, 20e;
15, 18f; 16, 18f

Umona—casualty, JULY 12, 10f

Unio—casualty, AUG. 14, 20e

Valbanera—believed lost, SEPT. 17,
17f; 19, 9f; casualty, 22, 9e;
23, 19b

Vaterland : see Leviathan, above

Vedic—stranded; warships assist,
SEPT. 22, 12c

Venus—casualty, AUG. 29, 16f

Vestris—fire, SEPT. 13, 17f; 20, 17b;
27, 10f

Ville de Nantes—launched, JULY 14,
9c

Ville de Paris—casualty, JULY 29,
21c; 31, 20e

Vinda—missing, JULY 31, 11f

W. D. Hossack—casualty, JULY 15, 21b

W. J. Patterson—casualty, SEPT. 22,
18b

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—

W. M. Richard—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19c

Wada Maru—casualty, JULY 21, 20e

Wakulla—casualty, AUG. 29, 16f

War, The Great : see under WAR, The
Great

War Anchusa—casualty, JULY 3, 24c

War Damson—casualty, JULY 14, 22f;
• 19, 12f

War Edensar—casualty, JULY 1, 21a

War Fundy—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19d

War Jandoli—casualty, SEPT. 12, 18f

War Khan—sends assistance to ship
with mutinous crew, AUG. 15, 12c

War Lark—casualty, AUG. 18, 19b

War Mogul—casualty, SEPT. 13, 17b

War Nipigon—casualty, JULY 16, 21b

War Puffin—casualty, JULY 7, 22b

War Quail—casualty, AUG. 1, 10f

War Roman—casualty, JULY 18, 25e;
19, 12f; 21, 20e

War Simoom—casualty, JULY 4, 26b

War Sioux—casualty, SEPT. 13, 17b

War Sky—casualty, JULY 23, 21c

War Sparrow—casualty, JULY 10, 24e

War Subadar—casualty, AUG. 11, 19b

War Sumas—casualty, JULY 5, 21b

War Toronto—casualty, SEPT. 20, 17b;
22, 18b

War Witch—casualty, AUG. 8, 19f;
11, 9f

Waubesa—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19d

Waukegan—casualty, SEPT. 22, 18b

Wergeland—casualty, SEPT. 19, 16b

West Arrada—casualty, SEPT. 17, 10b,
17f; salvage prospects, 18, 16b;
20, 9f, 15c, 17b; 24, 16b

Western Sea—casualty, AUG. 8, 19f

Westfalen—British crew to bring from
Valparaiso to Mersey, JULY 29,
12b

West Irmo—casualty, AUG. 18, 19b

Westmoreland—casualty, SEPT. 8, 19e

Wikulla—crew rescued by Bembridge
lifeboat, AUG. 30, 7b (l.e.)

Willaston—casualty, JULY 19, 12f

William—casualty, JULY 4, 26b

William O'Swald—sale by Germany
to Royal Holland-Lloyd
stopped :—

Wilson, Col. (statement), AUG. 2, 9e

William R. Linn—casualty, SEPT. 11,
18c

Willie L. Maxwell—casualty, JULY 22,
23c

Wisley—casualty, AUG. 11, 19b

Woodburn—casualty, SEPT. 2, 14e

Wyncote—casualty, AUG. 21, 18c

Yahiko Maru—casualty, AUG. 1, 10f;
2, 18b; 4, 15c

Yards :—

Equipment :—

Kato, Mr. R. (int.), SEPT. 3, 5c

National :—

Barnstaple : see under BARN-
STAPLE

Beachley : see under BEACHLEY

Chepstow : see under CHEPSTOW

Expenditure :—

Parliament—question, JULY 9,
17c

North-East Coast (art., "Ship-
building on the North-East
Coast: new yards on the
Tyne," E.S.), JULY 18, 233b

Yoten Maru—casualty, SEPT. 26, 14b;
30, 12f

Yukon—casualty, SEPT. 16, 16f

Zuid Holland—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18b;
26, 14b

SHIPPING Ministry :—

Secretary—changes, SEPT. 9, 11e

SHIPWRIGHTS' Company :—

Dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 10, 13b

SHIRGO, Mr. G. W. :—

at Hotel Windsor, on railway congestion, SEPT. 18, 14e

SHIRKIE, Mr. Robert :—

on income-tax (evid.), AUG. 1, 2b

SHIRLEY, Charles F.—fraud charge, JULY 5, 7c**SHOLL, Mr. Lionel H. (South Australia)—death announcement : denied, JULY 9, 11f****SHOLL, Mr. Richard (South Australia)—death, JULY 9, 11f****SHONTS, Mr. Theodore P. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 22, 10d****SHOOTING :—**

Articles ("With a sportsman of the old school"), AUG. 19, 8b; ("Art in shooting: dressing-room practice: guns and their faults"), 27, 8a; ("The winter shoot: September in Argyll: the changing seasons"), SEPT. 18, 8a

SHOPS :—

Control, Government :—

Leading article, AUG. 7, 11c

Early closing :—

Acton—District Council's announcement, SEPT. 24, 7c

Bill—new : draft approved, AUG. 9, 7a; (P.N.), 19, 10e; suggestions invited by Early Closing Association, 27, 6f

Larking, Capt. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 8b (l.e.)

Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 12d

Rents, increased :—

Profiteering Bill :—

Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14e

Short, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14d

Sales :—

Summer—announcements, JULY 7, 16d

SHOREDITCH :—

Borough Council :—

Food inspector's fraud—prosecutions, AUG. 15, 4a; 25, 12e; SEPT. 16, 5f

SHOREHAM-BY-SEA Urban District Council Bill :—

Parliament—in Lords : third reading, JULY 8, 17a

SHORT, Mr. A. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Profiteering Bill—shop rents, AUG. 14, 14d

on labour—Port of London staff demands (statement), SEPT. 3, 12a

SHORTT, Mr. Edward—audience of King, JULY 11, 16b

Coal Mines Bill—receives deputation, JULY 10, 14a (l.e.)

Police strike—receives deputation from Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress, AUG. 9, 12c

Private secretary—appointed, JULY 2, 13d

at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, AUG. 1, 2e

at Newcastle, on ex-service men : non-participation in politics, JULY 9, 11f (l.e.)

at Newcastle, on police grievances, SEPT. 11, 7a (l.e.)

at Newcastle, on Government : return of party system, SEPT. 15, 12e

at West Newcastle Liberal Association, on nationalization of coalmines ; Russia, SEPT. 13, 10d (l.e.)

SHORTT, Mr. Edward (continued) :—

in Parliament, on :—

Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 2, 10e; 3, 7d; 4, 9c; 16, 6d

Coal Mines Bill JULY 18, 20c, (l.e.)

Electricity Supply Bill, JULY 10, 10c; 16, 9d; (T.S.), 19, 466b; 23, 7f

Police Bill, JULY 19, 19a

Police strike, AUG. 2, 16a; 5, 14c; 19, 16b

Railway compensation—Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 3, 17c

Railway nationalization—Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 3, 17d

Ways and Communications Bill—new works, JULY 3, 17f

Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 7, 15c; 9, 14c; 12, 15d

on Government departments—economies (message), JULY 7, 9a

on Metropolitan Police—pensioners (statement), JULY 29, 9f

SHOTTER, Lieut. J. D.—biographical, JULY 2, 14a

on aeronautics—diary of Atlantic voyage of airship *R* 34, JULY 7, 14d; 8, 14a; shortage of petrol (statement), 10, 12b

SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.—appointed director of Hurtwood Water Company, SEPT. 6, 16d**SHREWSBURY Gas Light Company :—**

Meeting, SEPT. 2, 17f

SHREWSBURY School :—

Speech day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352d

SHROPSHIRE :—

Special article ("The men come home: a Shropshire 'do'"), JULY 2, 15d

SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Electric Power Bill—deposited, JULY 7, 22c

Parliament—in Lords : second reading, JULY 17, 17a

SHROPSHIRE County Council :—

Oswestry Church House—purchases, AUG. 21, 13c

SHROPSHIRE Light Infantry :—

Ireland—party of soldiers attacked by armed men : see under IRELAND—Crime—Soldiers

SHUCKBURN, Mr. Richard H.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d**SHUREY, Frederick W., and three sons—obstructing and assaulting police charges, AUG. 21, 7e (l.e.)****SIALING Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—**

Report, JULY 3, 21d

SIAMESE Tin Syndicate (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 31, 21f

Report, JULY 24, 20f

SIBERIA : see under RUSSIA**SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines :—**

Report, JULY 3, 21d

SICHEL, Mr. Walter :—

on labour—relations with capital (l.), AUG. 30, 6d

SICK Berth Stewards' Efficiency Medal : see under MEDALS—British**SICKLEMORE, Mr. H. G.—biographical : retires from underwriting, JULY 2, 22e****SIDGWICK, Mr. Henry :—**

"National and International Right and Wrong"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 419a

SIDKY Pasha (Egypt)—secedes from Zaghlul delegation, SEPT. 23, 9b

SIDMOUTH :—

Hill Observatory—visited by members of British Association, SEPT. 16, 7f

SIDORENKO, M. (Ukraine)—recalled as Peace delegate, JULY 22, 11a

SIEMENS Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Cable-ship officers in employ—work during the war : letters of commendation from Admiralty, SEPT. 13, 17f

SIERRA LEONE :—

Riots :—

Freetown—looting by natives ; soldiers called out, JULY 28, 11f

Labour :—

Railways :—

Strike—declared ; riots and looting ; troops use bayonet, AUG. 6, 9c

Trade :—

Exports—duties (T.S.), JULY 12, 442c

Imports—duties, revised (T.S.), AUG. 30, 634d

SIEVEKING, Capt. L. de G. :—

"Dressing Gowns and Glue"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503a

SIFTON, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—staying in London, JULY 2, 15b

SIGERSON, Mrs. Selma :—

"Sinn Fein and Socialism"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379d

SIGNALLING :—

Secret :—

McLennan, Prof. J. C. (p.), JULY 11, 7f

SILCOATES School :—

Speech day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378c

SILESIA, Upper :—

Administration :—

Articles ("More German atrocities : a second Belgium in Silesia"), AUG. 26, 10a ; ("Tactics of the iron fist : German drive in Silesia"), 30, 9d ; ("Foul work in Silesia"), SEPT. 1, 12d

Freiheit comment, SEPT. 4, 9b

Germania (art. quoted), SEPT. 4, 9b

Hörsing, Herr—abolition of system demanded by Poles, AUG. 22, 10c

Korfanty, M. (int.), AUG. 19, 9c ; memorandum, 26, 12d

Leading article, AUG. 26, 11b

Allied occupation—mission urges, SEPT. 10, 10e

German attitude, AUG. 26, 12d

Supreme Allied Council—instructions to Inter-Allied Mission in Berlin, AUG. 26, 12d ; correction, 27, 10e

United States : see under United States, below

Autonomy—date of operation, SEPT. 19, 9f (l.e.)

Bill—to be introduced, SEPT. 10, 10e ; statement by high German official, 11, 9b ; introduced in Prussian National Assembly, 18, 9f

German Gazette comments, SEPT. 11, 9b

Leading article, SEPT. 11, 11b

Coal mining :—

Control :—

International Coal Commission—
Germans withdraw : particulars, SEPT. 16, 9f (l.e.)

Commissioner—Herr Hörsing withdraws resignation, SEPT. 4, 9b

SILESIA, Upper (continued) :—

Council, provisional—to be formed, SEPT. 19, 9f (l.e.)

Food riots—Kattowitz : particulars, AUG. 16, 9e ; at Oppeln, SEPT. 1, 12d ; agitation, 13, 9f

Germans and Poles :—

Aeroplane, German—shot down at Raudten, AUG. 7, 9f

Agreement—particulars, AUG. 22, 10c

Anti-Polish propaganda—"Hymn of Hate" quoted, SEPT. 1, 10b ; translation, 9, 9c

Beuthen—disturbances, AUG. 15, 9f

Imprisonment of Poles—particulars, AUG. 2, 11a

Rising of Poles—Tichau occupied by armed workmen ; disturbances at Paprotzan, AUG. 20, 10d ; situation, 20, 9f (l.e.) ; our special correspondent's message ("Silesian revolt : artillery in action : German army of 80,000"), 21, 10c ; insurgents seize railway between Kattowitz and Myslowitz, 21, 10c ; fighting near Teschen ; Germans repulsed at Piotrowice and Piersnie, 21, 10c (l.e.) ; situation, 21, 10c (l.e.) ; outbreak at Ratibor, 22, 10c ; large number of Poles captured, 22, 10c ; our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 22, 10c ; situation ; Polish leaders' statement, 23, 10c ; our special correspondent's message, 25, 10c ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 27, 10c ; prospects of further risings ; siege proclaimed at Gross Dombrowka, 28, 10e ; situation, 29, 10b ; SEPT. 1, 12d

Allied Powers :—

Military intervention—proposed, AUG. 20, 10d ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 11d

Supreme Council—decision, AUG. 22, 10f (l.e.)

Mission of inquiry composition, AUG. 25, 10c ; conference with provincial authorities, employers and trade union leaders, 27, 10c ; German generals leave for Breslau, 27, 10c ; progress of inquiry, 28, 10e ; SEPT. 1, 10a ; members of Allied Mission to Berlin join, 4, 9b ; members arrive at Sosnowice, 10, 11c

Article ("Foul work in Silesia : hoodwinking the Commission"), SEPT. 1, 10a

Atrocities, German—our Warsaw correspondent's account, AUG. 27, 10c

Articles ("More German atrocities : second Belgium in Silesia : peasants shot and flogged : Allies grave responsibility"), AUG. 26, 10a ; ("Tactics of the iron fist : German drive in Silesia"), 30, 9d ; ("Foul work in Silesia : new cruelties of German troops : hoodwinking the Commission"), SEPT. 1, 10a

Leading article, AUG. 26, 11b

- SILESIA, Upper:—**
 Germans and Poles:—
 Rising of Poles (continued):—
 Bauer, Herr (s.), AUG. 20, 10*d*
 Causes—our Warsaw correspondent's message, AUG. 25, 10*c*
 German Note to Allied Powers, SEPT. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
 German troops:—
 Fund—our special correspondent's comments, AUG. 25, 10*c*
 Ruthlessness—particulars, AUG. 25, 10*c*
 Leading articles, AUG. 26, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; SEPT. 1, 11*c*
 Poland—effect: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 12*d*
 Intervention—M. Paderewski (statement), SEPT. 1, 12*d*
 Prisoners:—
 Treatment—hunger strikes, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
 Spartacist influence—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 26, 12*d* (l.e.)
 United States:—
 Press comments, AUG. 30, 10*d*
 Shootings, summary—to cease, AUG. 25, 9*c*
 Germany:—
 Sovereignty rights—German attitude, AUG. 28, 10*e*
 Independence—prospects, JULY 26, 14*f*
 Lábour:—
 Coalmining:—
 Strike—particulars, AUG. 8, 9*c*; 13, 9*f*; 15, 9*b*; arbitration: accepted, 15, 9*b*; progress, 18, 9*b*; 19, 10*e*; particulars of demands, 20, 10*d*; situation, 20, 10*d*; martial law proclaimed at Oppeln, 20, 9*f* (l.e.); our special correspondent's message, 21, 10*c*; work partially resumed, 23, 10*c*; strike ceases, 25, 10*c*; our Warsaw correspondent's message, 30, 9*d*
 Korfanty, M. (int.), AUG. 19, 9*c*
 Railwaymen:—
 Breslau—strike: begun, JULY 1, 11*f*
 Martial law—proclaimed at Oppeln, AUG. 20, 9*f* (l.e.); modified, 28, 10*e*
 United States:—
 Intervention—resolution in Senate, AUG. 30, 10*d*
 Occupation—demand for, JULY 10, 11*f*; leading article, AUG. 30, 11*f*
SILL, R.C. Archbishop—to be created Cardinal, SEPT. 30, 5*d*
SILICA:—
 Trade:—
 McDonald, Mr. J. A. R. (with another, l., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 669*c*
SILK Association of Great Britain and Ireland:—
 Council—whole-time secretary appointed, JULY 26, 6*c*
SILLEY, Mr. J. H.:—
 Chepstow—sends donation towards cost of Town Hall, JULY 31, 9*f*
SILVA, Senhor Alfredo da (Portugal)—bomb thrown at motor-car, JULY 21, 11*f*
- SILVER:—**
 Bar:—
 Price:—
 London market—new record (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 16*a*
 Exports, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
 Imports:—
 Statistics, SEPT. 20, 17*f*; 29, 13*b*
 Market:—
 Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.—
 circulars, JULY 4, 23*b*; 11, 20*b*; 18, 23*f*; 25, 18*d*; AUG. 1, 19*d*; 8, 18*f*; 15, 17*e*; 22, 17*f*; 29, 17*f*; SEPT. 5, 15*b*; 12, 17*c*; 19, 15*b*; 26, 17*b*
 Montagu (Samuel) and Company, Messrs., JULY 4, 23*b*; AUG. 8, 18*f*; SEPT. 12, 17*c*
 Output:—
 Article ("Fall in output of silver: Empire's resources," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 35*a*
 Prices (F.N.), AUG. 8, 18*a*; 14, 17*a*; 28, 15*a*; 29, 17*a*; SEPT. 2, 16*a*
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435*c*; 12, 463*c*; 19, 491*c*; 26, 519*b*; AUG. 2, 547*d*; 9, 571*d*; 16, 595*c*; 23, 623*c*; 30, 647*c*; SEPT. 6, 675*b*; 13, 699*c*; 20, 27*d*; 27, 55*d*
 "SILVER badge"—on order and disorder (l.), JULY 25, 8*f*
SILVER-PLATE:—
 Mansion House—additions, JULY 16, 9*f*
 Sales:—
 Drake, Sir Francis—cup sold at Christies' for £3,800, JULY 24, 9*e*
SILVERTOWN:—
 St. Barnabas Church—memorial hall: corner stone laying by Princess Mary: arrangements, JULY 12, 4*d*; described, 14, 15*e*, 16*d*
SILVERWOOD-COPE, Mrs. Alan L.—son born, JULY 26, 15*a*
SILVESTRE, Gen. (Spain)—biographical, JULY 29, 13*e*; appointed to command Ceuta district, 26, 11*d*; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 29, 13*e*
SIMANSON, M. (Lettland)—appointed Minister for War, JULY 18, 13*d*
SIMCOCK, James:—see under MURDER—Mellor
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, JULY 1, 23*b*
SIMMER Deep (Ltd.):—
 Report, JULY 10, 24*f*
SIMMONDS, Ann M.—death, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
SIMMONS, Mrs.:—
 Law case, JULY 22, 4*c*
SIMMONS, Marie—theft charge, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
SIMMONS, Mr. W. Anker—appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18*b*
SIMMONS and Simmons, Messrs.:—
 on Air Ministry contracts—Mr. W. Bersey: position (l. quoted), AUG. 12, 7*c*
 on Colombian Railways and Navigation Company (l.), JULY 17, 20*f*
SIMON, Lieut. (Germany):—
 French flags, burning of—surrender to be demanded, JULY 21, 11*f*
SIMON, M. (France)—leaves for London, JULY 7, 11*f*
SIMON, Sir John:—
 Manchester (Rusholme) by-election—prospective candidature, SEPT. 6, 12*e*; issues denial, 9, 6*d*

- SIMON, Sir John** (continued):—
 Monmouthshire (Pontypool) division—
 name mentioned as Liberal candi-
 date, AUG. 6, 7f
 Trade—ban on imports: to test
 legality of proclamations under
 Customs Consolidation Act, AUG.
 19, 7b; correspondence (T.S.), 23,
 620b
- SIMON, Mr. Leon**:—
 "Out of Bondage" (ed.)—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
- SIMONOFF, M. (Russia)**:—
 Australia—released, JULY 24, 11f
- SIMONSEN, Dr. Roberto (Brazil)**:—
 at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-Brazilian
 relations, AUG. 30, 13c
 at London Chamber of Commerce, on
 Anglo-Brazilian commercial rela-
 tions, AUG. 28, 18e
 on Brazil, cattle trade (art., "Cattle
 industry of Brazil: development
 of meat export," T.S.), JULY 19,
 472a
- SIMO Rubber Estates (Ltd.)**:—
 Meeting, JULY 26, 20d
 Report, JULY 17, 21e
- SIMPKIN, Morris**—exceeding maximum price
 for beer charge, SEPT. 16, 8b
- SIMPSON, Sir Clement B.**—joins board of
 Mather and Platt (Ltd.), SEPT. 24, 17f
- SIMPSON, Mr. John W.**:—
 on housing—design (l.), JULY 23, 8c
 on London County Council—super-
 intending architect (l.), JULY 28,
 8d
- SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. L.**—biographical,
 JULY 11, 13e; named as mechanical
 engineer for Ways and Communica-
 tions Ministry, 11, 17c
- SIMPSON, Dr. P. Carnegie**:—
 on pulpit interchange (l.), SEPT. 12, 6c
- SIMS, Mr. George R.**:—
Great Day, The—produced at Drury
 Lane Theatre, SEPT. 13, 8b (l.e.)
- SIMS, Sir Thomas**—retirement as Director
 of Works announced, JULY 26, 16c
- SINCLAIR, Mrs. Agnes**—will, JULY 5, 15d
- SINCLAIR, Mr. David**—will, SEPT. 22, 13c
- SINCLAIR, Gregg M., and B. Mitsui**:—
 "Adopted Husband, An" (trans.)—
 reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 436c
- SINCLAIR, Commodore H. F. B.**—returns
 from holiday, SEPT. 20, 7f
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Thomas**:—
 on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 30,
 8b
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Upton**:—
 "Jimmie Higgins"—reviewed (L.S.),
 AUG. 28, 460c
- SINFIELD, Benjamin J.**—fraud charge,
 JULY 29, 6e
- SINGAPORE**:—
 Cement:—
 Factory, new—equipped with U.S.
 machinery (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 650d
 Education:—
 Higher:—
 Raffles College—contributions,
 SEPT. 17, 9f
 Riots—particulars, AUG. 13, 9c
 Vancouver—steamship service to be
 opened (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602b
- SINGER, Messrs. A. M. and W. M. G.**:—
 on income-tax (evid.), JULY 3, 9b;
 (T.S.), 5, 410d
- SINGER, Mr. Charles**:—
 on Edward VI. and surgeons (l., L.S.),
 AUG. 21, 449c
- SINGER, Miss Dorothea W.**:—
 on medieval scientific manuscripts (l.,
 L.S.), AUG. 7, 425d
- SINGER and Company (Ltd.)**:—
 Meeting, SEPT. 5, 17d
- SINGLO Tea Company (Ltd.)**:—
 Dividend, JULY 4, 26b
 Meeting, JULY 23, 23a
 Report, JULY 15, 21b
- SINHA, Lord**—appointed member of
 Government of India Bill Joint Com-
 mittee, JULY 8, 17c
 at East India Association, on future of
 Indian women, JULY 22, 15e
- SINN Fein Party**: see under IRELAND—
 Parties, political
- SION College**:—
 Membership area — to be extended:
 particulars, SEPT. 26, 7b
- SIR John Cass Technical Institute**:—
 Session, new — commencement,
 SEPT. 16, 13e
- SISIC, Prof. Ferdinand**:—
 "Abridged Political History of Rieka
 (Fiume)"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT.
 25, 506d
- SISSERT Company (Ltd.)**:—
 Meeting, AUG. 9, 17c
 Report, AUG. 1, 21e
- SITTINGBOURNE**:—
 Postal staff—municipal positions held
 by members, AUG. 15, 7f
- SITWELL, Maj.**—arrives in Copenhagen by
 seaplane, JULY 21, 11f
- SITWELL, Osbert**:—
 "Winstonburg Line, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
 "SIXTH form master, A"—on educa-
 tional research (l., Ed.S.), JULY 17,
 368a
- SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company**:—
 Insurance guide — noticed, JULY 9,
 21f
- SKEIL, Col.**:—
 Archangel—work at, JULY 30, 14a
- SKIBBEREEN**:—
 Sessions:—
 Court-house — condition: magis-
 terial comments, AUG. 8,
 17d
- SKILBECK, Mr. William W.**—death, JULY
 18, 18d; funeral, 26, 15b
- SKIMMER, Mr. H. M.**—appointed City
 Surveyor for Hereford, JULY 2,
 9f
- SKINNER, Mr. J.**—elected chairman of
 London Insurance Committee, JULY
 26, 4c
- SKODA works** — nationalization con-
 summated, SEPT. 27, 5b
- SKOROPADSKI, Gen. (Russia)**—reported
 arrival in Stockholm, AUG. 21, 10e;
 contradicted, 22, 9f
- SKOULOUDIS, M. (Greece)**—impeachment
 trial postponed, SEPT. 23, 9f
- SKRINE, Rev. J. H.**:—
 on William II., ex-Emperor — trial
 (l.), JULY 9, 14b
- SKRYABIN, M.**:—
Prometheus — performed at Queen's
 Hall (art., "Prometheus again"),
 SEPT. 27, 9d (l.e.)
- SLARK, Albert (and another)**—wounding
 charge: acquitted, SEPT. 16, 5c
- SLATER, Prof. Gilbert**:—
 "Some South Indian Villages" (ed.)
 — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25,
 509a
- SLATIN Pasha, Gen.**:—
 Austrian prisoners of war—delegated
 by Austrian Government to deal
 with, JULY 8, 11f
- SLAUGHTER, Mills, and Hall, Messrs.**:—
 Law case, JULY 19, 4e

- SLAUGHTER and May, Messrs. :—
on Java Rubber Plantation Company's capital scheme—refusal of deposits from Industrial and General Trust and Trust Union : correspondence with Treasury Committee, JULY 2, 21c
- SLAYTER, Rear-Adm. W. F.—appointed C.B., SEPT. 18, 15a
at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on warship repairs, JULY 12, 9c
- SLEITH, Mr. T. :—
Africa, British East—trade report (T.S.), AUG. 16, 578a
- SLEMMONDS, William—leaving motor lorry without taking precautions against restarting charge, SEPT. 15, 5f
- SLIDE, Albert—thrift charge, SEPT. 20, 7d
- SLIGHT, Mr. John B.—elected director of Messrs. Norton Megaw and Company, SEPT. 18, 17f
- SLOANE, Mr. T. A. :—
Salary :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352b
- SLOANE School (Chelsea) :—
Military occupation :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 381c
- SLOUGH :—
Motor repair works : see under CIPPENHAM
- SLY, Sir Frank :—
at Indian Reform Committee, on woman suffrage, AUG. 7, 4e ;
on civil service ; franchise, 9, 8c
- SLYM, Alice, and Ellen Webb—thrift charge, JULY 29, 9b (l.e.)
- SMALL, Thomas—assisting in maintaining betting establishment charge, JULY 17, 9f
- "SMALLHOLDER"—on corrugated iron (l.), JULY 25, 8f
- SMALL holdings :—
Applications — analysis, SEPT. 13, 12e
Bower, Sir G. (l.), AUG. 20, 6c
Cardiganshire — acquisition of land : County Council's decision, AUG. 13, 7f
Dartington (Totnes) — acquired by County Council, JULY 23, 23f
Correspondence, JULY 26, 7d
Flintshire — £14,000 spent on purchase of land, AUG. 5, 7f
Holland (Lincolnshire) — County Council's programme, SEPT. 11, 7f
Middlesex—County Council to acquire Denham Place estate, JULY 25, 9f
Radnorshire — County Council repudiates purchase by Commissioner of farm unsuitable to ex-service men, AUG. 6, 7f
- SMALL-POX :—
Statistics of cases :—
Astor, Maj. W. W. (statement), AUG. 15, 7a
Woolwich — reported outbreak, JULY 17, 9f
- SMALLWOOD, Mr. R. C. :—
on currency — inflated (l.), SEPT. 18, 6b
- SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on South West Africa —mandate, SEPT. 13, 9a
on Botha, Gen.—death (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9d
- SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 18f
- SMEETON, Mr. J. A. :—
Law case, JULY 29, 4e
- SMILES, Dr. Samuel — appointed to Chair of Organic Chemistry at Armstrong College, AUG. 6, 13d; (Ed.S.), 14, 418a
- SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—
Bolshevist exploitation — Duke of Northumberland (s.), SEPT. 15, 14d
Miners' International Congress (Amsterdam) — leaving to attend, AUG. 22, 14c ; represents England, 29, 9b
National Union of Scottish Mine Workers—presentation, AUG. 15, 16f
Northumberland, Duke of — personal attack on, JULY 25, 14e
at Ayr, on legislation to make strikes illegal without week's notice, AUG. 16, 12b
at Central Hall, Westminster, on coalmining trade : nationalization ; Government scheme ; Duke of Northumberland's attitude, SEPT. 4, 14a
at Durham, on coalmining : nationalization ; restriction of output, JULY 28, 14a
at Glasgow, on railwaymen's strike ; bonuses given during the War : Government attitude, SEPT. 29, 10f (l.e.)
at Hanley, on nationalization of coalmines : attitude of Duke of Northumberland, SEPT. 22, 12c
at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on intervention in Russia ; prevention of future wars ; profiteering ; coalmining trade : output ; nationalization ; increased wages ; Sankey commission, JULY 16, 7a ; on universal pensions ; income-tax, 17, 7b ; on coalmining : nationalization : reply to Duke of Northumberland's speech ; output ; Government offer to postpone increase in price of coal, 18, 9a ; on Daylight Saving Act, 19, 7a ; strike of surfacemen, 19, 7b
at National Union of Scottish Mine Workers, on Bothwell by-election ; Labour Party : Parliamentary representation ; coalmining trade : sectional strikes ; nationalization ; Yorkshire strike, AUG. 14, 11f
at Trades Union Congress, on labour : direct action, SEPT. 10, 12c ; on nationalization of coalmines, 11, 12b, d ; on conscription ; withdrawal of troops from Russia ; revolution, 13, 12b
at Wigan, on coalmining : Duckham plan, JULY 30, 13e (l.e.)
on coal strike — appeals to Wigan miners to continue at work (tel.), JULY 24, 14a
- SMITH, Dr. (U.S.A.)—released by Mexican brigands : ransom paid, SEPT. 16, 9f
- SMITH, Mr. Adolphe :—
on labour — direct action movement (l.), JULY 1, 8a
on Socialism — Internationale : special articles ("The Pan-German Internationale") I. ("Marx and his successors"), JULY 29, 14c ; II. ("Trade unionists abroad"), 30, 14c ; III. ("The capture of the machine"), 31, 10c

- SMITH, Mr. Alfred :—
on allotments (l.), AUG. 28, 6d
- SMITH, Sir Allan M. :—
Labour conference, International (Washington) — probable representative, AUG. 27, 12b
on labour — shipbuilding and engineering trades; 44-hour week (s.), JULY 25, 14f
- SMITH, Commodore Aubrey — received by King, JULY 26, 15a
- SMITH, Mr. Ben :—
at House of Commons, on London traffic: taxi-cabs, JULY 9, 10f
- SMITH, Benjamin M. — appeal against conviction, JULY 31, 4e
- SMITH, Dr. Bernard — breaking window charge, AUG. 8, 7f
- SMITH, Prof. C. A. Middleton :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on commercial relations with China (T.S.), AUG. 2, 530b
on Chinese trade (art., "British and Chinese cooperation: some vital facts," T.S.), JULY 5, 416d
- SMITH, Mr. David E. :—
"Number Puzzles Before the Log Fire" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375b
"Number Stories of Long Ago" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 375b
- SMITH, Democrat :—
"Christ in London" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519c
- SMITH, Mr. E. :—
on teachers — salaries in Essex (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356b
- SMITH, Mr. E. Shrapnell — becomes technical adviser to National Benzole Company (Ltd.), JULY 22, 9a
- SMITH, Elsie K. — attempted murder charge, AUG. 28, 12a; sentence, SEPT. 4, 7a; Women's Freedom League appeals to Home Office for release, 13, 7f
- SMITH, Mr. F. P. — death, SEPT. 3, 7f
- SMITH, Frank D. — obtaining money by false pretences charge, AUG. 2, 9b; 9, 4a; 21, 7c; 22, 7c
- SMITH, Mr. Frank G. — appointed Puisne Judge of Uganda, JULY 5, 11f
- SMITH, Mr. Frederick :—
at Hotel Windsor, on railway delays, SEPT. 18, 14e
- SMITH, Maj. Frederick J. — will, SEPT. 8, 13e
- SMITH, Mr. G. C. Moore :—
on "Belted Will" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500c
on Suckling, Sir John (l., L.S.), SEPT. 4, 473d
- SMITH, Lieut. G. E. T. — court-martial held, SEPT. 27, 11f
- SMITH, Mr. G. Gregory :—
"Scottish Literature" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 387a
- SMITH, Mr. George :—
on Dulwich College register (l.), AUG. 9, 6a
- SMITH, Mr. George M. — will, JULY 8, 15e
- SMITH, Capt. Gipsy P. — arrives at Plymouth from New York, SEPT. 2, 13d; engaged to Miss K. Tjader; to open evangelistic campaign, 5, 4e
- SMITH, Rev. Guy V. — appointed honorary chaplain to Bp. of London, JULY 7, 14c
- SMITH, Mr. H. — lowers world's trotting record, AUG. 5, 4f
- SMITH, Mr. H. :—
at Leeds, on commandeered hotels, SEPT. 22, 7d (l.e.)
- SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees — declines invitation to contest Manchester (Rusholme division) by-election, SEPT. 9, 7f
- SMITH, Sir H. Llewellyn :—
Economic Adviser — appointment, SEPT. 24, 12e; (T.S.), 27, 30b
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42c
- India :—
Civil Service — appointed chairman of committee, SEPT. 16, 11d
Trade — leaving for India to report on, AUG. 27, 10d
- SMITH, Mr. Harold — resumes Parliamentary duties, JULY 1, 15b
- SMITH, Rev. Henry :—
on united thanksgiving service in Trafalgar-square (l.), JULY 5, 8c
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert :—
on labour — Yorkshire coalminers' strike (statements), JULY 23, 14a; 25, 12b; 28, 13f; 31, 12c; AUG. 4, 8e; refusal of West Yorkshire mineowners to discuss disputed points with, 12, 15e
Leading article, AUG. 1, 13b
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert A. — appointed to chair of Jurisprudence and Common Law at McGill University, AUG. 29, 13c
- SMITH, Capt. J. H. — recommended for appointment as lecturer in mathematics at Huddersfield Technical College (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382b
- SMITH, Sir J. R. Dunlop :—
at Prince's Hotel, on the Great War: effort of India, JULY 30, 11f (l.e.)
- SMITH, Mr. J. T. :—
on oil fuel (art., "Domestic use of oil fuel: the question of cost," T.S.), JULY 5, 423a
- SMITH, James — twice awarded Royal Humane Society's testimonial for life-saving, SEPT. 1, 7a
- SMITH, James — theft charge, SEPT. 17, 7d
- SMITH, Councillor James :—
Newcastle (North) — selected as Labour candidate, SEPT. 18, 7b
- SMITH, Sec. Lieut. James P. — M.M. cancelled, SEPT. 10, 7d
- SMITH, Jane — betting charge, AUG. 18, 7f
- SMITH, John — assault charge, AUG. 12, 7b
- SMITH, Mr. John — will, JULY 28, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. Launcelot E. :—
at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on North-East Coast war work; ship-repairing (E.S.), JULY 18, 234c
- SMITH, Lieut.-Col. M. Kincaid :—
"25th Division in France and Flanders, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486c
- SMITH, Mary — soliciting charge, AUG. 7, 7c
- SMITH, Minna S. :—
"Stories from Spenser" — reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335b
- SMITH, Police-Sgt. Patrick : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
- SMITH, Judge Philip H. — will, AUG. 1, 15e
- SMITH, Randolph W. :—
"Sober World, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487b
- SMITH, Mr. Robinson :—
on Belgium — German atrocities (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
on drink—prohibition (l.), JULY 16, 8c
- SMITH, Sir Swire :—
Carnegie, Mr. A. — bequest, AUG. 29, 10d

- SMITH, Mr. T. Vincent :—
on telegraphy, wireless (l.), JULY 25, 8c
- SMITH, Dr. Vincent A. :—
"Oxford History of India, The" —
reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 407a
- SMITH, Col. Sir W. R. — knighted by King,
JULY 30, 7b
- SMITH, Mr. W. R. — appointed member of
Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18b
in Parliament, on :—
Patents and Designs Bill, AUG. 9, 14c
Profits, excess, JULY 16, 17c
- SMITH, Canon William :—
on Weller, Mr., senr. — watch
belonging to (l.), SEPT. 12, 6b;
19, 6b
- SMITH, William A. — damaging fruit
trees charge, SEPT. 9, 7b
- SMITH, Lieut. William R. — awarded
Albert Medal, JULY 9, 7c
- SMITH (J. and W. B.) (Ltd.) :—
National Warehouse and General
Workers' Union — wages claim
allowed by munitions tribunal,
AUG. 15, 7d; correction, 21, 7a
- SMITH (Hudson), Briggs and Company,
Messrs — partnership changes, JULY
5, 21f
- SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories)
(Ltd.) :—
Capital — new: particulars, JULY
26, 19b; 29, 18d
- SMITH-CUMMING, Capt. Sir M. G. — ap-
pointed K.C.M.G., JULY 1, 11a
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Rear-Adm. A. H. :—
on Fisher, Lord — articles on navy :
criticism of style (l.), SEPT. 13, 12a
on War, The Great — coincidences
(l.), JULY 2, 8d
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir H. :—
French, Field-Marshal Lord — com-
ments in "1914" :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18b
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18b
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 16b;
discussed on motion for ad-
journalment, 2, 18b
- SMITHERS, Sir Alfred W.—knighted, AUG.
13, 10e; arrives at Montreal, 14,
9d
- SMITHFIELD :—
Central Meat Market : see that title
- SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company
(Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 18f
Meeting, JULY 9, 21c; correction, 10,
22f
Report, JULY 2, 23a
- SMODLAKA, M. (Croatia)—arrives at Bel-
grade from Paris, SEPT. 24, 9b
- SMOKING :—
Pipes :—
Renovation :—
Neasden Engine Works—em-
ployees work for military
hospitals during War, AUG.
21, 7f
- SMURTHWAITE, Miss Jeanie—children's
matinée given, JULY 1, 9b
- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) —
departure : announcement, JULY 1,
11d; leaves for Southampton, 19, 19d;
arrives at Cape Town; receives
addresses of welcome, AUG. 5, 9e; at
Pretoria, 11, 9e; at Johannesburg, 16,
9f; 18, 9b
Botha, Gen. L.—tribute, JULY 28, 11c
League of Nations—Prime Minister's
tribute to services in framing
(P.N.), JULY 4, 15e
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—tribute (s.),
SEPT. 18, 12a
- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) (con-
tinued) :—
Ministry—accepts invitation to form,
SEPT. 1, 9d; 4, 9b (l.e.)
Cape Town correspondent's mes-
sage ("The task of Botha's
successor : Gen. Smuts and the
Premiership"), SEPT. 3, 9c
South African Party—leadership :
leading article, SEPT. 3, 11c
Victoria Working Men's Club, Kew —
receives illuminated address from,
JULY 17, 9f
at Cape Town, on more humane spirit
among nations; grant of self-
government to South Africa after
Boer War, AUG. 5, 9e; on Peace
Conference: impressions; pre-
ponderance of British Empire;
future of young nations, 6, 9c
(l.e.)
at Johannesburg, on South African
independence, AUG. 18, 9b
at Pretoria, on Republican propa-
ganda; South Africa's position,
AUG. 11, 9e; on Gen. Botha,
SEPT. 2, 9e
in Parliament, on General Botha's
services; rebellion in South
Africa, SEPT. 8, 9d; on peace
treaty, 10, 10b (l.e.); on peace
treaty; Dominions' new status;
League of Nations; South Africa :
power of British Parliament to
pass laws; Nationalists' agitation
for independence, 12, 9e; leading
article, 12, 11c; on South-West
Africa : mandate, 13, 9b; 15, 9d;
on King's right to veto separation
legislation, 16, 9f
on brotherhood—message read at in-
ternational congress at City
Temple, SEPT. 16, 12e
on Peace terms to Germany (state-
ment, JULY 1, 14b; Gen.
Botha (int.), 3, 14c; Cape Times
comment, 14, 11e
on Peace treaty—Germany : future;
Allied policy in Russia; Ireland :
self-determination; reconstruc-
tion; Egypt : administration
(manifesto), JULY 18, 12e
- SNAKES :—
Adders :—
Abergavenny—woman bitten, SEPT.
13, 7f
Chatham :—
Travelling show, escape from —
incident, AUG. 21, 7f
Ealing—one found in allotment, AUG.
7, 4d
Rhondda Valley—fourteen caught in
Treorchy Cemetery, AUG. 7,
4d
- SNELLING, Mr. William O.—will, AUG. 1,
15e
- SNOW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. D'O.—transferred
from Colonelcy of Suffolk Regiment to
Somerset Light Infantry, AUG. 22,
6c
- SNOW, Mr. W. :—
"Repetition"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG.
28, 435a
- SNUFF-BOXES :—
Sale :—
of Mr. L. Neumann's collection,
JULY 4, 12d
- SOAMES, Mrs. :—
Farnham—unveils war memorial in
Compton Church, SEPT. 24, 7f
- SOARES, Senhor Paul (Brazil)—appointed
Minister of Marine, JULY 29, 11e

SOCIAL economy :—

Literature :—

Article ("Some books on social politics," Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 485b

Socialist Review—July number noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463b

SOCIALISTS :—

International Conference (Berne) :—

Commission, acting—appointed by : meeting announced, JULY 14, 7d

International Conference (Lucerne) :—

held, AUG. 5, 9c; 6, 9d; 7, 9c; 8, 9f; 9, 9e; 11, 9d

International policy — commission nominated for discussion : president and secretaries elected, AUG. 8, 9f

Internationale :—

Aims :—

Henderson, Mr. A. (add.), AUG. 4, 10e

British trade unionists—attitude :—

Smith, Mr. A. (I.), JULY 1, 8a

Smith, Mr. A.—special articles

("The Pan-German Internationale") I. ("Marx and his successors"), JULY 29, 14c; II. ("Trade unionists abroad"), 30, 14c; III. ("The capture of the machine"), 31, 10e

Soviet Government—relations between : discussion at Lucerne Conference, AUG. 7, 9c

Third :—

Swiss Socialist Party — adherence : decision, AUG. 18, 9d (l.e.); results of vote, SEPT. 13, 9f; 20, 9f

Meeting—to include Bolsheviks and Germans : proposal of German Independent Party to French Socialists, SEPT. 16, 10a

Trade Unions, relations with :—

Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11c

SOCIAL reforms :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (I. quoted), JULY 9, 14d (l.e.)

SOCIAL service :—

Club workers :—

Training :—

Correspondence (Ed. S.), SEPT. 18, 477a

SOCIÉTÉ Française de Pétrole :—

Report, JULY 3, 21d

SOCIETY for Psychical Research :—

Proceedings — July number noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451b

SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings :—

on churches—repair (I.), SEPT. 8, 6d

SOCIETY for the Study of Inebriety :—

Conference—arrangements, SEPT. 30, 3e

SOCIETY of Apothecaries :—

Diplomas—awarded, AUG. 26, 7b

Master—elected, AUG. 18, 7f

SOCIETY of Architects :—

Mond, Sir A. and Lady—entertains at luncheon, JULY 31, 18b

SOCIETY of Chemical Industry :—

Dinner—given, JULY 17, 10e (l.e.)

Luncheon—given, JULY 16, 6c

Meeting (annual)—arrangements, JULY 7, 9f; held, 16, 6c; 17, 6b; 18, 8a; (E.S.), 18, 244c; (T.S.), 19, 466d; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 538d

George V., King—message read, JULY 16, 6c

SOCIETY of Comparative Legislation :—

Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (I., L.S.), AUG. 28, 461d

Journal—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451a

SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs :—

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D.—appeal JULY 18, 12f

SOCIETY of Peoples of African Origin : see under UNION of African Peoples

SOCIETY of Public Teachers in Law :—

Meeting, JULY 4, 11a

SOCIETY of the Kosmon Dawn—managers prosecuted for failing to register children, JULY 24, 9d

SOCIETY of Women Journalists :—

Northcliffe, Lady—becomes president, SEPT. 11, 13b

Victory dinner—arrangements, JULY 11, 15c

SODOR and Man, Bp. of : see THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. J.

SOKOLOV, Nahum :—

"History of Zionism"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486b

SOLAR Physics Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES

SOLDIERS', Sailors' and Airmen's Families' Association :—

Babies' clothes—appeal, SEPT. 6, 7f

Report, JULY 16, 15e

Title changed, JULY 16, 15e

Alexandra, Queen—suggests insertion of airmen in title : letter read at meeting, JULY 16, 15e

"SOLICITOR (Leeds)"—on estate duty (I.), JULY 1, 8c

SOLICITORS :—

Articled clerks :—

Bill—in Commons : passes through all stages, JULY 11, 19e; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 16, 16a; Royal assent, 23, 16c

Bill—in Commons : third reading, AUG. 15, 16a; in Lords : Royal assent, 20, 14a

Costs :—

Assessment—resolution rejected by Incorporated Law Society, JULY 12, 4a

Incorporated Law Society : see that title

Nottingham Quarter Sessions—granted permission to appear, AUG. 19, 7f

Official Solicitor :—

Bill—in Commons : passed through all remaining stages, JULY 11, 19e; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 16, 16a; Royal assent, 23, 16c

Remuneration of professional services —increased : Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, JULY 12, 4a

Struck off the rolls, JULY 23, 4d

War, The Great :—

Memorial :—

Pinsent, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 12, 4a

SOLMS-WILDENFELS, Countess of :—

Smuggling trial : see under SWEDEN —Smuggling

SOLOMON, Charles N.—assault charge, SEPT. 24, 7b

SOLOMON, Mr. W. G.—appointed principal of Bombay School of Art (Ed. S.), SEPT. 25, 488d

SOMERLEYTON, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Copyright legislation, JULY 8, 17a

SOMERS (Walter) (1919) (Ltd.)—registered, AUG. 28, 15b

SOMERSET :—

Bath division—Labour Party decides to contest at next election, AUG. 6, 7f

SOMERSET (continued) :—

Deputy-Lieutenant—appointed, JULY 2, 15*b*

Education :—

Secondary schools :—

Staff — appointments (Ed.S.),
SEPT 4, 45*4a*

SOMERSET Archaeological Society :—

Louvain University Library—decision to contribute set of Proceedings, AUG. 1, 9*f*

SOMERSET County Council :—

Finance—loan: application to Local Government Board, JULY 5, 9*f*

SOMERSET County Teachers' Association :—

Conference, annual—held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 35*c*

SOMERSET Light Infantry—leaves Plymouth for Palestine, SEPT. 18, 8*a* (l.e.)

8th (Service) Battalion :—

Colours—to be deposited in Bath Abbey, JULY 28, 9*d*; SEPT 5, 12*e*; deposited, 8, 7*b*

Dinner—arrangements, JULY 28, 9*d*

SOMERVILLE, Mr. :—

Antoine — performed at Lyceum Theatre, JULY 24, 10*d*

SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. B. :—

on trade—lost contracts (l.), AUG. 4, 13*b*; (l., T.S.), 16, 592*b*

SOMERVILLE, Capt. H. G. C.—assuming

command of South of Ireland coast-guard district, JULY 1, 23*f*

SOMERVILLE, Rear-Adm. Henry B. T.—

promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 1, 7*b*; placed on retired list, 2, 9*c*

SOMERVILLE, Mr. P. G. :—

on benzol (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*

SOMERVILLE, Prof. W. :—

at British Association meeting (Bournemouth), on tillage of grass land, SEPT. 11, 15*e*

"SOMEWHAT weary taxpayer, A"—on national expenditure: extravagance (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*a*

SOMMERS, Mr. Cecil :—

"Temporary Crusaders" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366*b*

SOMSSICH, Count Josef (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 17, 9*b*

SONNINO, Baron (Italy) :—

Fiume question—absence from Crown Council: press comment, SEPT. 27, 5*e*

"SON of an admiral, The"—on starving officers (l.), JULY 3, 8*d*

SONORA Mexican Silver Mines (Ltd.) — formed, SEPT. 25, 18*e*

SORIA, M. Jules D. de (France)—death, AUG. 8, 9*d*

SOROCABANA Railway Company :—

Debentures, four-and-a-half per cent. —negotiations (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*a*; SEPT. 3, 16*a*; agreement arranged with Government of State of Sao Paulo, 26, 17*a*; meeting held; Mr. W. K. Whigham (s.), 30, 11*d*

Meeting, SEPT. 30, 11*d*

SOUKHOMLIN, Herr (Russia) :—

at International Socialist Conference, on Russian border States, AUG. 11, 9*d*

SOULSBY, Sir William J.—authorized to wear insignia of Order of Crown of Italy, JULY 2, 15*b*

SOUND :—

Hydrophone :—

"Walser gear" :—

McLennan, Prof. (p., E.S.), JULY 18, 220*d*

SOUND (continued) :—

Ranging and listening devices :—

Parsons, Sir C. (add.), SEPT. 10, 15*b*

Water, under :—

Bragg, Prof. W. H. (sp. art., "Sound under water: methods of detection," E.S.), JULY 18, 220*b*

SOURIS, M. Gheorgios (Greece)—death, SEPT. 12, 13*c*

SOUTER, Dr. Alexander :—

"Tertullian's Treatises" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487*a*

SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 8, 20*d*

SOUTH African Carbide and By-Products (Ltd.)—registered, SEPT. 27, 10*f*

Prospectus—particulars, SEPT. 29, 12*c*, 13*b*

SOUTH African Real Estate Trust :—

Dividend, SEPT. 8, 17*d*

SOUTH African Township, Mining, and Financial Corporation :—

Fusion scheme (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17*a*

SOUTHAM, Leslie (aged 7)—awarded £75 damages for loss of finger tip, JULY 1, 4*b*

SOUTHAM, Rev. W. J. :—

at City Temple, on brotherhood movement, SEPT. 16, 12*e*

SOUTHAMPTON :—

Corporation :—

Employees :—

Dispute: see under LABOUR—Municipal workers

Deputy-Lieutenants—appointed, SEPT. 13, 13*b*

Embarcation staff—chief officers entertained at luncheon, JULY 3, 14*c*

Port :—

Congestion :—

Special article ("Menace of port congestion: Government and port facilities needed," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 49*a*

Dues :—

Evasion :—

Article ("Evasion of British port dues: foreign liners at Southampton"), SEPT. 26, 7*c*; (T.S.), 27, 31*b*

Royal Mail Steam Packet Company

—sailings of mail steamers announced, SEPT. 17, 17*f*; services resumed, 30, 9*d* (l.e.)

Vice-Lieutenant—appointed, SEPT. 6, 13*a*

SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of: see MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James

SOUTH Australia :—

Agent-General in London :—

Abolition :—

Press report—unfounded, SEPT. 19, 9*f*

Finance :—

Revenue :—

Returns—for financial year, JULY 8, 20*f*

Franchise :—

Adult suffrage :—

Legislature Council—Bill rejected by House of Assembly, SEPT. 29, 7*d*

Minerals :—

Production (art., "Mineral wealth of South Australia: bonuses for graphite and petroleum production," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 35*c*

Parliament—opened, JULY 12, 11*f*

State Governor :—

Duties — Ministerial recommendation, JULY 14, 11*f*

SOUTH Australia (continued) :—

Trade :—

Imports and exports—for year ended
June 30, AUG. 6, 18f

Wine :—

Production—statistics (T.S.), SEPT.
6, 652d**SOUTH Australian Land, Mortgage and**

Agency Company (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 25, 20e

Report, JULY 15, 21b

SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord :—Wellington College—appointed gover-
nor, JULY 22, 51bat Indian Reform Committee, on
Indian franchise; woman suffrage,
JULY 24, 6a; 29, 10b**SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway**

Company :—

Folkestone-Dover line — reopening

announced, JULY 24, 7a

Law case (sausages lost in transit),

AUG. 1, 9f

Rochester Bridge—on fire, JULY 1, 9d

SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—

Dividend, JULY 24, 20f

Law case, JULY 16, 4b

SOUTHEND :—

Corporation :—

Employees :—

Dispute : see under LABOUR—

Municipal employees

Naval peace pageant : see under WAR,

The Great—Great Britain—Navy

—Peace pageant

SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company

(Ltd.) :—

Meeting, SEPT. 26, 18a

SOUTHERN California Gas Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 7, 18d

"SOUTHERN county"—on agricultural

officials (L.), SEPT. 2, 6a

SOUTHERN India Tea Estate Company

(Ltd.) :—

Report, AUG. 8, 19b

SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 15, 18a

Report, AUG. 4, 15b; 7, 20a

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company

(Ltd.) :—

Dividend, AUG. 20, 18c

SOUTHGATE :—

Market, street : see under MARKETS

SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company :—

Report, AUG. 22, 18c

SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated (Ltd.) :—

Report, SEPT. 23, 19d

SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company :—

Meeting, AUG. 14, 18b

Report, JULY 31, 22c

SOUTHON, Mr. W. H. :—on agriculture—comparison of results
obtained by British and German

farmers (L.), AUG. 20, 6c

SOUTHPORT :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344c

Electoral, SEPT. 6, 12e (l.e.)

Freedom—conferred on Field-Marshal

Sir D. Haig, JULY 8, 14f (l.e.)

SOUTH Staffordshire Mines Drainage Com-

mission :—

Report, SEPT. 29, 5d

South Staffordshire Times—announcement,

SEPT. 19, 7f

SOUTH Wales Borderers :—

4th Battalion :—

Cadre—ordered into quarantine,
AUG. 23, 7f5th Service Battalion (Pioneers)—
dinner given, JULY 26, 15b**SOUTH Wales Borderers (continued) :—**

War, The Great :—

Ypres, services in first battle of—
Lord French to correct omis-
sion from his book "1914,"
JULY 8, 9d**SOUTH Wales Electrical Power Distribution**

Company :—

Law case, (T.S.), AUG. 16, 593b

SOUTH Wales Institute of Engineers :—

Meeting—held (E.S.), AUG. 15, 260d

SOUTH Wales Sanatorium :—Recreation rooms—endowment, JULY
29, 9f**SOUTHWARK :—**Board of Guardians—expenses : re-
quest to Ministry of Health, AUG.
2, 9f

Borough Council :—

Election :—

Labour Party—to contest all
seats, AUG. 29, 7fExpenditure—particulars, AUG. 13,
7fHealth visitor, lady—refuses to
wear uniform; receives three
months' notice, JULY 25,
9d

Meeting, AUG. 14, 15c (l.e.)

Housing : see under HOUSING

Library, free :—

Sale, proposed—meeting of protest
to be held, AUG. 27, 13b;
Borough Council to receive
deputation, SEPT. 24, 7f**SOUTHWARK, Bp. of : see BURGE, Rt. Rev.**

H. M.

SOUTHWARK, Lord—acting as master of

Scriveners' Company, AUG. 11, 12a

SOUTHWARK Diocesan House :—

Aims—described, AUG. 7, 8c

SOUTH West Suburban Water Company :—

Report, AUG. 28, 16c

SOUTHWICK :—Towers—Admiralty works : par-
ticulars, SEPT. 4, 10d**SOUTTAR, Mr. Robinson :—**"Things that Count"—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 21, 451d**SOUVENIRS :—**Article ("Trophies and souvenirs :
taste in relics"), JULY 4, 17e**SOVERAL, Marquis de (Portugal) — leaves**

Balmoral, SEPT. 27, 9a

SOWDEN, Frederick C.—theft charge, AUG.

4, 14c

SOWERBY, Mr. John D.—death, JULY 7,

9f

SPAHN, Dr. (Germany)—vice-president ofcommittee on responsibility for the
War, AUG. 22, 9fin National Assembly, on Peace treaty,
JULY 10, 11e (l.e.)**SPAIN :—**

Accidents :—

Tramway :—

Madrid—collision, AUG. 19, 9f

Army :—

Foreign legion—formation proposed,
SEPT. 13, 9f

Art : see under ART

Bolshevism :—

Toca, Señor (int.), AUG. 4, 7b

Bull fighting :—

Bayonne—scene, SEPT. 16, 9f

Coalmines :—

Nationalization :—

The Times Madrid correspondent's
message ("Spain's internal
troubles : miners and nation-
alization"), AUG. 30, 9e

Cortes : see Parliament, below

SPAIN (continued) :—

Crime :—

Amnesty—decree signed, SEPT. 15, 9f

Murders :—

Barcelona — Manuel Villalonga : political agitation for commutation of death sentence, JULY 10, 11d

Article (" Cult of assassination : Barcelona's daily murder "), AUG. 1, 11c

Elections :—

General election — 100 disputed cases to be examined in Chamber, JULY 14, 11b (l.e.) ; 15, 14d

Provincial—held, JULY 8, 14c

Biscay towns—shots exchanged, JULY 8, 14c

Eucalyptus pulp—use in manufacture of paper packing thread (T.S.), JULY 26, 503b

Explosions :—

Barcelona—bomb, AUG. 18, 9f

Finance :—

Bill—delayed : our Madrid correspondent's message, AUG. 14, 9c

Budget—our Madrid correspondent's message, JULY 31, 11e (l.e.) ; passed by Chamber, AUG. 14, 9c (l.e.) ; approved by Senate, 15, 9e (l.e.)

Loan — £200,000,000 : proposed, AUG. 11, 9c

Fires :—

Oviedo mine (fatal), SEPT. 8, 9f

Foreign policy :—

Madrid correspondent's message (" Spain and the peace : strong foreign policy needed "), JULY 2, 11e

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Spain

Hides and skins, unclean :—

Import—prohibited, JULY 3, 11f

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

Labour :—

Building trade :—

Catalonia — lock-out declared, AUG. 26, 9f

Disputes :—

Barcelona — employers threaten lock-out, AUG. 16, 9f ; lock-out declared, 26, 9f ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 26, 9e (l.e.) ; order restored : amnesty for political offenders decreed, SEPT. 4, 9e, f ; dispute settled, 9, 9f ; work resumed, 11, 9f

Huelva—strike ends, AUG. 6, 9f

The Times Madrid correspondent's messages (" Spain's internal troubles "), AUG. 30, 9e ; (" Spain's internal problems "), SEPT. 22, 9b

Dockers :—

Valencia—strike : work resumed, JULY 4, 13f

Hours :—

Eight-hour day—opposition, AUG. 26, 9f

Mercantile marine :—

Barcelona—strike : declared, AUG. 25, 9f ; Government attitude, 26, 9f

Printers :—

Valencia—strike, SEPT. 3, 9f

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

SPAIN (continued) :—

Machinery :—

Machine tools :—

Opportunities for trade (T.S.), JULY 5, 419a

Ministry (Maura)—Chamber rejects vote of censure, JULY 3, 11f ; Minister of Justice's resignation refused, 7, 11f ; resignation accepted by King Alfonso, 17, 12b

Ministry (new)—King consulting political leaders, JULY 17, 12b (l.e.) ; Señor Dato : summoned by King ; Madrid correspondent's message, 18, 13f ; formation entrusted to Señor Maura, 19, 15d ; efforts fail, 21, 11d

Crisis—our Madrid correspondent's comments, JULY 19, 13e ; 22, 11c, 12d ; 28, 11d

Ministry (Toca)—formed, JULY 21, 11d ; constitution ; take oath, 22, 11b ; press comments, 22, 12d ; meetings held, 28, 11d ; our Madrid correspondent's message, 30, 11c

Minister of Food—death, JULY 23, 12c

Minister of Supplies resigns, SEPT. 29, 7d

Policy—submitted to King Alfonso, SEPT. 22, 9b

Toca, Señor (s.), JULY 24, 11c ; (int.), AUG. 4, 7b

Parliament :—

Chamber — disorder : President breaks bells in efforts to restore order, JULY 5, 11f

Obstruction—by Opposition, JULY 14, 11b (l.e.)

President—elected, JULY 30, 11c

Police :—

Inefficiency :—

The Times Madrid correspondent's message, AUG. 30, 9e

Polo :—

Special article (" Polo in Spain : the King as a player "), JULY 11, 5d

Prado Museum—reorganized : particulars, AUG. 14, 9c

Railways :—

Accidents :—

Santander—royal train derailed, JULY 9, 11f

Position (T.S.), JULY 12, 438b

Riots :—

Puebla Larga—crowd fire on civil guard : civilians killed, JULY 11, 12b

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction—revival (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 36b

Sale—foreign countries to : prohibited, AUG. 9, 9f

Tariff :—

Revision — note (T.S.), JULY 19, 465b ; (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 29b

Barcelona British Chamber of Commerce — recommendations (T.S.), AUG. 16, 581c

Telegraphic communication — breaks down, AUG. 12, 10e

Trade :—

Exports :—

Regulations — new (T.S.), JULY 5, 419b ; (T.S.), AUG. 9, 554d ; (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 11a

Opportunities for :—

Article (" A waiting market : trade opportunities in Spain "), SEPT. 25, 9e

SPAIN (continued) :—

Trade marks :—

Trade Mark Owners' Association
(Ltd.) (l., T.S.), JULY 12, 460*d*

United States :—

Arbitration treaty—extension : rati-
fied by Senate, JULY 19, 13*f*

Weather :—

Gales and storms : see under GALES
and storms

SPAIN, Mr. E. Coram :—

Dover Post Office—presentation made
on retirement, SEPT. 8, 7*f*

SPAIN, Mr. H. Stanley :—

on trade credits, Government (l., T.S.),
SEPT. 6, 673*c*

SPALDING Rural Food Committee :—

Meat, price of — complaint forwarded
to Food Controller, JULY 31, 9*f*

SPANISH Armada :—

Beacons :—

Hopwood, Rear-Adm. R. A. (l.),
JULY 12, 8*c*Tobermory, sunken galleon at—sheets
of silver recovered, AUG. 28, 7*f*

SPEAR, Mr. :—

at Bath City Council, on cost of
housing scheme; Victory loan,
JULY 4, 6*c*

SPEARMAN, Mr. Robert H. :—

on theft charge — acquittal (l. quoted),
JULY 24, 9*b*

SPECTACLE Makers' Company :—

Marshall, Lady — to be admitted as
first woman member, SEPT. 4,
4*a*; admitted, 26, 7*e*"SPECTANS" — on reconstruction (l.), JULY
26, 8*c*"SPECTATOR" — on prices of commodities
(l.), JULY 23, 8*e*

SPEIR's School, Beith :—

Rector — appointed (Ed.S.), SEPT.
11, 458*c*

SPELTER :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435*b*;
12, 463*c*; 19, 491*d*; 26, 519*c*;
AUG. 2, 547*c*; 9, 571*d*; 16,
595*c*; 23, 623*c*; 30, 647*c*;
SEPT. 6, 675*d*; 13, 699*d*; 20,
27*d*; 27, 55*d*

SPENCER, Lord :—

Church Brampton — unveils War
memorial, AUG. 11, 12*a*; erects
cross on grave of Canadian
soldier, 12, 4*d*

SPENCER, Mr. A. :—

on Spanish ghost story (l., L.S.),
JULY 24, 401*d*

SPENCER, Mr. C. J. :—

at House of Commons, on increase
in tramway fares, JULY 2, 19*c*

SPENCER, Mr. G. :—

at Miners' Federation of Great Britain,
on increased price of coal : Govern-
ment's offer to miners, JULY 18, 9*a*SPENCER, Turner and Boldero (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 22*c*

SPENCER-COOPER, Cdr. H. :—

"Battle of the Falkland Islands —
Before and After, The" — reviewed
(L.S.) JULY 10, 371*c*SPENDER, Mr. J. A. — appointed member
of Special Mission to Egypt, SEPT.
23, 10*c*at City Temple, on brotherhood;
League of Nations; press, SEPT.
18, 12*d*

SPENS, Dr. Janet :—

on "Stolne and Surreptitious"
Shakespearean texts (l., L.S.),
SEPT. 18, 500*c*

SPENS, Mr. Nathaniel :—

on War loans (l.), JULY 24, 19*e*SPENSER, Miss Elsa — falls into Routh
Dock while making parachute descent,
AUG. 8, 7*f*

SPEYER, Sir Edgar :—

London Traffic Combine — share
holdings : Mr. Vernet (evid.),
JULY 13, 6*a*

SPEYER, Mr. Edward R. :—

on wasps (l.) AUG. 20, 6*d*SPICER, Canon John M. — death, AUG.
14, 15*d*

SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. :—

on Edward VI. and surgeons (l., L.S.),
AUG. 28, 461*d*on Shakespeare — Charles Knight
portrait : authenticity (l.), JULY
10, 15*e*; classification of plays
(l., L.S.), 31, 413*a*; on Burbage
portrait (l., L.S.), AUG. 14, 437*b* :
21, 450*a*

SPIELMANN, Dr. Percy E. :—

"Some Constituents of Coal Tar and
Their Properties" — noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*d*

SPIERS, Mr. Walter L. :—

"Note-Book and Account-Book of
Nicholas Stone, The" — reviewed
(L.S.), JULY 10, 375*c*

SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, JULY 10, 22*d*Report, JULY 1, 23*b*SPILLERS' Milling and Associated Indus-
tries :—Dividend, AUG. 15, 18*b*

SPIRITS :—

Adulteration :—

Analysts' report, JULY 7, 9*f*

Bond, in :—

Parliament — question, JULY 22,
8*c*SPITSBERGEN — history, SEPT. 26, 9*b*British expedition for — composition,
JULY 17, 10*e*; leaves Leith, 17,
10*e*

Commission :—

President — appointed, JULY 2,
11*f*Mineral resources — prospects, JULY
17, 10*e*Norway — right to : M. Wedel heard
by Spitsbergen Commission in
Paris in support, JULY 22, 11*f*;
decision of Peace Conference,
SEPT. 26, 9*b*; press comment,
29, 7*d*Scottish Spitsbergen Syndicate —
claims : Foreign Office statement,
SEPT. 16, 17*b*; expedition : survey
work : result, 17, 12*c* (l.e.)Sovereignty—claims, JULY 17, 10*e*SPITSBERGEN Minerals Company—regis-
tered, SEPT. 6, 16*d*SPOONER, Richard — contravention of
live stock regulations — charge, SEPT
13, 7*f*

SPOONER, Dr. W. A. :—

on Oxford House, Bethnal Green (l.),
JULY 28, 8*f*SPOOR, Mr. B. G. — appointed member
of Government of India Bill Joint
Committee, JULY 4, 20*e*

in Parliament, on :—

British South Africa Company's
claim, JULY 31, 17*e*Women's Emancipation Bill, JULY
5, 16*a*

"SPORT" — on Henley "Victory"

Regatta : rejection of entry of National
Amateur Rowing Association crew
(l.), JULY 1, 9*c*

SPORTS :—

Army :—

Inter-Allied :—

Joinville-le-Pont :—

Competitions — held, JULY

1, 5*d*; 2, 6*b*; 4, 7*a*; 5, 5*a*Pershing Stadium — presented
to French nation, JULY
8, 6*a*Royal Army Service Corps — in aid
of war charities : arrangements,
SEPT. 12, 4*d*

Grasmere :—

Article ("The Grasmere sports :
Cumberland wrestling bouts"),
AUG. 22, 13*e*Special article ("The end of a season :
a disappointing beginning"), SEPT.
12, 4*e*Zeebrugge Mole — organized, JULY
15, 6*c*SPORTSMAN'S Battalion, 2nd : see ROYAL
Fusiliers — 24th Battalion

SPOTTED fever :—

Market Bosworth — case reported,
SEPT. 4, 7*d*

SPRATTS' Patent (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 18, 27*a*

SPRATTS' Patent (America) (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, AUG. 15, 18*b*SPRING, Charles H. — attempting to obtain
money with menaces charge, AUG.
22, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*; SEPT. 15, 7*c*

SPRINGS Mines :—

Debentures — drawn for redemption,
SEPT. 8, 18*d*

SPROT, Col. Sir Alexander :—

in Parliament, on :—

Forestry Bill, AUG. 6, 14*c*

SPRY, Mr. C. G. :—

on income-tax (evid.), SEPT. 11, 18*e*SPURGEON, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birth-
day, AUG. 22, 13*c*

SPURGEON, Dr. Caroline :—

at London School of Medicine for
Women, on university women :
exchange of lecturers and stu-
dents, JULY 12, 14*a*SPURR, Ann—awarded special prize for
allotment cultivation at Chalfont
St. Giles, SEPT. 8, 7*f*

SPURRIER, Mr. A. :—

at Board of Trade on price of motors,
SEPT. 23, 14*d*on motors — imported : tariff (int.),
SEPT. 24, 10*e*SPYER and Sons—amalgamation : see
GUEDALLA, Jacobson, and Spyer

SQUIRE, Mr. J. C. :—

"Birds and other Poems, The"—
reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 409*c*

SQUIRES, Councillor W. J. :—

at Dundee, on London traffic problems,
SEPT. 18, 12*f*at London County Council, on tram-
way fares, JULY 2, 14*b* (l.e.)

STABLE, Mr. D. W. :—

on cottage building — price of
grates (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*c*STABLEFORD and Company, Messrs.—offer
workmen fields for recreation, AUG.
14, 7*f*STACEY, William—house-breaking charge,
AUG. 22, 7*d*; 29, 7*b*; SEPT. 3, 7*b*

STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de Vere :—

"Beach of Dreams, The"—reviewed
(L.S.), SEPT. 25, 514*c*"STAFF"—on medals for home service
(l.), AUG. 23, 6*b*STAHLBERG, Prof. Karl (Finland) —
biographical, JULY 28, 11*b*; elected
President, 28, 11*b*; takes oath, 29, 12*d*STAIG, P.C. Robert—retires from police
force after 28 years' service, SEPT. 30,
3*d*STAIR, Maj. Lord—health, SEPT. 27, 9*a*

STALYBRIDGE and Hyde :—

Electoral : see under CHESHIRE

STAMP, Dr. J. C. :—

Income-tax Commission — appointed
member, SEPT. 3, 12*b*at British Association meeting (Bourne-
mouth), on taxation in relation
to national finance, SEPT. 13, 14*d*
on income-tax (evid.), AUG. 2, 7*c*Stamp Collecting—double number : an-
nounced, SEPT. 23, 8*c*STAMPFER, Herr Friedrich (Germany) —
superseded as editor of *Vorwärts*,
JULY 12, 11*f*

STAMPS :—

Aerial :—

Article ("Aerial postage stamps :
souvenirs of the war"), SEPT.
22, 15*d*America, South — issues in course of
preparation, SEPT. 17, 13*c*

Austria :—

Article ("Partition of Austria
illustrated : stamps of the new
states"), SEPT. 12, 8*d*

Belgian :—

Liberation, commemoration of —
issue : particulars, JULY 12,
9*b*

Bulgaria :—

Boris, Tsar—first issue, AUG. 21,
13*d*Colonial — described, SEPT. 22,
15*d*Czecho-Slovakia — colours of current
values : altered to conform with
Universal Postal Union, SEPT. 30,
3*b*Egyptian collection — sold for
£4,000, AUG. 26, 9*f*

Exhibitions :—

Italy — at Turin : arrangements,
SEPT. 30, 3*b*Royal Philatelic Society — arrange-
ments, SEPT. 30, 3*b*George V., King — Heligoland
section of stamp collection to
be on view, SEPT. 30, 3*b*

France :—

War, The Great — suggested issue
of series commemorating princi-
pal events, JULY 2, 11*f*;
approved, SEPT. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)

Germany :—

New :—

Article ("Germany's new stamps :
allegorical but inartistic de-
signs"), JULY 26, 9*b*Hawker postage stamp — sale by
auction; bids, SEPT. 9, 13*d*Hungarian — new issue : parti-
culars, JULY 17, 7*c*Jamaica — Victory issue : described,
JULY 31, 15*c*Japan — peace issue : described, AUG.
8, 13*d*Newfoundland — issue to commemo-
rate visit of Prince of Wales :
proposed, SEPT. 30, 3*b*Paderewski, Mr. I. — portrait as
president of Poland, AUG. 14,
7*b*Peace — issues of various Nations :
described, JULY 22, 9*b*; 31, 15*c*;
AUG. 8, 13*d*; 14, 7*b*; 18, 8*b*"Penny Black," first — original de-
sign by Henry Corbould : to be
sold, JULY 3, 24*e*

STAMPS (continued) :—

- Polish Near East — over printed issue : described, SEPT. 30, 3b
 Russia—additional issues : described, SEPT. 30, 3b
 Sinn Fein — attempts at secret postal service, SEPT. 16, 8c
 Switzerland—peace issue : described, AUG. 8, 13d
 Uruguay — peace issue : described, AUG. 18, 8b
 STANDARD Bank of South Africa :—
 Branches — new : opened, AUG. 8, 19f; 16, 17f; SEPT. 3, 18f; 5, 16e; 10, 17f; 11, 17e
 Dividend, AUG. 28, 16c
 STANDARD Life Assurance Company :—
 Secretary, London — changed, SEPT. 4, 15a
 STANDARD Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
 Director elected, JULY 17, 23f (l.e.)
 STANDARD Oil Company :—
 Tsing-Tao, oil tanks in port of—
 Japanese order to remove : protest, JULY 25, 11c
 STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey :—
 Capital — new : particulars, JULY 28, 18f; stockholders vote for creation of new stock, AUG. 16, 17e
 STANDARD Reliance Mortgage Corporation :—
 Losses :—
 Clarkson, Mr. (statement), JULY 24, 20f
 Meeting, JULY 28, 21b
 Reorganization — proposed, AUG. 9, 17f
 STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 14, 20c
 STANEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, JULY 16, 11d
 STANFORD, Sir C. V. :—
 on coalmines — nationalization (l.), SEPT. 15, 6f
 on Russia—British policy (l.), JULY 30, 8e
 STANHOPE, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Animals (Anæsthetics) Bill, JULY 8, 17c
 Housing Bill, JULY 18, 20d
 Pennant, Miss Douglas—dismissal from W.R.A.F., JULY 31, 16a
 STANHOPE, Ven. Berkeley L. S.—will, JULY 16, 15d
 STANIER, Sir Beville :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Smallholders, JULY 23, 17b
 STANLEY, Mgr. Algernon C., R.C. Bp. of Emmaus — appointed canon of St. Peter's, Rome, JULY 1, 11f; arrives in England, SEPT. 3, 13b
 STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
 National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis — becomes chairman, SEPT. 26, 13b
 on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—new joint council (report), SEPT. 25, 12c
 STANLEY, Sir Arthur L.—entertained at farewell dinner at Melbourne, JULY 25, 11f
 at Melbourne, on land settlement, JULY 9, 11b
 STANLEY, Rear-Adm. Victor—received by King, JULY 10, 15b
 STANSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. T. E. K. :—
 on insane—mortality among (l.), SEPT. 19, 6c
 STANTON, Mr. Dan—death, SEPT. 30, 3d

STANTON, Rev. H. U. Weitbrecht :—

- "Gospel According to St. Matthew, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451c
 "Teaching of the Qur'an, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503c
 STANWIX, Mr. John — contributing to bankruptcy by gambling charge, SEPT. 20, 4a
 STAPHANOVE, Prof. Constantine : see STEPANOVE, Constantine
 STAPLES, Mr. Henry J.—will, JULY 10, 15e
 STAPLETON, Mr. J. G. :—
 on milk—increased prices (int.), SEPT. 4, 7b
 STAPLETON-BRETHERTON, Mrs. F. A.—death, JULY 16, 15b; funeral, 19, 17c
 STAPLETON-BRETHERTON, Mr. Frederick A.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
 STAPLEY, Sir Richard—retires from Court of Common Council, SEPT. 22, 7f; resigns from City Corporation, 27, 3f
 STAR and Garter Hospital and Home for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors :—
 Contributions, AUG. 25, 16d
 Ladies' Army and Navy Club—endowment of bed; payments completed, JULY 18, 11f
 STARK, Herr von (Germany)—delegate to Versailles Conference, JULY 10, 11c; appointed Commissioner of Occupied Territory, 17, 11f
 STARKEY, Mr. J. R. :—
 British Sugar Beet Growers' Society—joins committee of management, AUG. 19, 7f
 STARKIE, Mr. W. J. M. :—
 on "a fellow almost damn'd in a faire wife" (l., L.S.), JULY 3, 364b
 STAR of India, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
 STARS : see ASTRONOMY
 STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 28, 16c
 STATE of Bahia South-Western Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, AUG. 13, 19e
 STATHAM, Mr. H. Heathcote :—
 on housing—sham picturesque design (l.), JULY 9, 15e
 STATIONERS' Company :—
 Dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13b
 Master and warders—appointed, JULY 7, 9f; AUG. 7, 13b
 STATIONERS' Company School (Stroud Green) :—
 Memorial—fund for scholarship to be raised, AUG. 6, 7f
 STATISTICS :—
 Bulletin, monthly—compiled by Statistical Department of Board of Trade AUG. 25, 12a; SEPT. 25, 10e
 Leading article, AUG. 26, 11c
 Official :—
 Drage, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 11, 8b
 World :—
 Conference (London) — arrangements, AUG. 14, 10e; held, 15, 13c; 16, 17f
 STATUS Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, AUG. 9, 17c
 Shares—issue : over-subscribed, AUG. 9, 17f
 STAUFFER, Paul—contravention of Aliens Restriction Order charge, AUG. 8, 7c
 STAUFFER, Dr. Vernon :—
 "New England and the Bavarian Illuminati"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 463a
 STAVELEY, Col. R.—breaches of salmon fishing by-laws : prosecution, AUG. 26, 7f

- STAVELEY-HILL, Mr. H. S.—congratulates borough of Banbury on five years' immunity from crime, JULY 19, 11f
- STCHEPKIN, M. (Russia)—executed, SEPT. 24, 12d
- STEAD, Mr. F. H.:—
at Browning Hall, on labour: danger of materialism, SEPT. 2, 12c
- STEBBING, Mr. E. P.:—
on Russia—British policy (l.), JULY 23, 8e
- STEDALL, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 2, 15e
- STEED, Mr. H. Wickham:—
at Gough-square, on American idealism; Irish problem; peace, JULY 1, 14c (l.e.)
- STEEL:—
Alloys:—
Parsons, Sir C. A. (s.), SEPT. 10, 15b
High-speed:—
Armstrong, Whitworth and Company—pamphlet: issued (E.S.), AUG. 15, 258d
Article ("Modern high-speed steel: American opinion and practice," E.S.), AUG. 15, 255a
Kelley, Dr. G. L. (p., E.S.), AUG. 15, 255b
Maclaren, Mr. A. F. (l.), JULY 2, 8a
Mathews, Dr. J. A. (p., E.S.), AUG. 15, 255a
Mullins, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 1, 8a
Specifications—note (E.S.), AUG. 15, 259c
Manufacture:—
Fuel—economy and consumption: report of British Association fuel economy committee, SEPT. 19, 12c
Testing—note (E.S.), AUG. 15, 259c
Impact:—
Article ("Impact testing: the single-blow machine," E.S.), AUG. 15, 254c
Philpotts, Capt. (p., E.S.), AUG. 15, 254c
Trade:—
American competition:—
Middleton, Mr. J. T. (s.), AUG. 28, 10d
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 424b; 12, 452a; 19, 480c; 26, 508c; AUG. 2, 536b; 9, 562b; 16, 586c; 23, 614a; 30, 638b; SEPT. 6, 664b; 13, 690a; 20, 16c; 27 44b
Manufactures:—
Imports and exports (January-June, 1919):—
Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16b
Middlesbrough — conditions (T.S.), JULY 5, 424b; 12, 452a; 19, 480c; 26, 508c; AUG. 2, 536b; 9, 562b; 23, 614a; 30, 638b; SEPT. 6, 664b; 13, 690a; 20, 16c; 27, 44b
Output:—
Lanarkshire—record output of week's charges from cold charge furnace (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 288b
Statistics, SEPT. 25, 10e
Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 2, 536d; 9, 562d; (E.S.), 15, 262c; (T.S.), 23, 614c; 30, 639a; SEPT. 13, 690c; (E.S.), 19, 288b; (T.S.), 27, 44d
STEEL, Mr. J. H.:—
at Cardiff, on housing conditions, SEPT. 19, 7c
- STEEL, Maj. Strang:—
in Parliament, on:—
Forestry Bill, AUG. 6, 14d
STEEL Company of Canada (Ltd.):—
Dividend, SEPT. 29, 13c; 30, 12c
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur D.—elected director of Rio Tinto Company, JULY 16, 20f; becomes member of Federation of British Industries Overseas Committee (T.S.), AUG. 2, 521c
Resignation from Department of Overseas Trade—announced, JULY 9, 13e; (T.S.), 12, 438c
Association of Chambers of Commerce—letters quoted (T.S.), AUG. 9, 561c; note (T.S.), 9, 549b
Leading article, JULY 9, 12b
Parliament—question, JULY 24, 17a
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (l.), JULY 26, 8f; (l., T.S.), AUG. 2, 544b
at Birmingham, on causes of his resignation, JULY 14, 9b
at Buckingham Gate, on trade with Russia, JULY 12, 10c
at House of Commons, on commercial attachés, JULY 2, 14a
in Parliament, on:—
Coal—output and prices, JULY 15, 17d
Irish settlement, AUG. 8, 16d
on Department of Overseas Trade—new establishment (l.), AUG. 30, 6c; SEPT. 15, 6b
on trade—special articles ("British trade abroad") I. ("A struggle for survival"), AUG. 25, 12d; II. ("Methods of extension"), 26, 14a; III. ("A corps of trade officials"), 27, 14a; IV. ("Consular service conditions"), 28, 14a
STEENBUCH, Rev. H. T. C.:—
Conduct:—
Southwark Board of Guardians—draws attention of Bishop of Southwark, AUG. 30, 7d
STEENSBY, M. (Denmark):—
on North Sea to Baltic canal, proposed (art. quoted), JULY 12, 11b
STEEVENS, Mrs. Theodosius (U.S.A.)—attempts suicide, SEPT. 11, 10b
STEFFENS, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 6a
STEGEMANN, Herr Hermann:—
"Geschichte des Krieges"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 24, 394c
STEINER (F.) and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, AUG. 22, 18c; 28, 16c
STEINHEIL, Baron (Russia)—appointed Siberian Government's envoy to Allied Powers, AUG. 18, 9c
STEININGER, Wilhelm Ivanovitch (Russia)—implicated in anti-Bolshevist plot, SEPT. 27, 5f
STELEKI, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Peace Preparation, SEPT. 6, 9f
STENNING, Sir Alexander R.:—
on housing—obstacles to building (l.), JULY 5, 8d
STENNING, Mr. N. C.—appointed manager of Lima branch of Anglo-South American Bank, JULY 10, 20a
STEP, Mr. Edward:—
"Insect Artisans and Their Work"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387d; (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426c
STEPHANE, Alaka (Abyssinia) appointed Minister of Justice, SEPT. 1, 9f
STEPHEN, Sir Harry:—
at Indian Reform Committee, on Indian Government Bill, AUG. 21, 4a

- STEPHEN, Sir Herbert :—
on William II., ex-Emperor—trial
(1.), JULY 12, 8d
- STEPHENSON, Capt. G. O.—appointed
Deputy Director of Local Defence
Division (Admiralty), JULY 26, 16c
- STEPHENSON, George—receiving charge,
SEPT. 17, 7d
- STEPHENSON, Col. H. K.—to be Master
Cutler, SEPT. 2, 7e
- STEPHENSON, Capt. Hamilton R.—will,
JULY 22, 15d
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- STEPHENSON, Rev. J. :—
Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 7f
- STEPHENSON, William G.—theft of motor
cars charge, AUG. 14, 7d; receiving
charge, 21, 7b; 28, 7b
- STEPHENS Sutton Company—registered,
SEPT. 3, 18f
- STEPHANOV, Constantine :—
“Bulgarians and the Anglo-Saxondom,
The”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25,
517b
on Macedonia—conditions (1.), AUG.
16, 6b
- STEPNEY, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev.
Henry L. and MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. H.
- STEPNEY-GULSTON, Mr.—death, SEPT. 11,
13b; 12, 13a
- STERN, Sir Albert :—
Libel action against, JULY 26, 4c
on Tanks—construction: accusations
against War Office (art. quoted),
AUG. 30, 7a
- STERN (Ltd.) :—
on railway congestion (1.), SEPT. 4, 6b
- STERRETT, Frances R. :—
“Jimmie the Sixth”—noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 4, 474c
- STEVENS—cruelty to horse charge, AUG.
12, 7f
- STEVENS, Miss Dorothy—dangerous driving
charge, JULY 26, 9a
- STEVENS, Mr. Marshall :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ways and Communications Bill,
JULY 11, 19e
on Orders in Council (1.), JULY 4, 10a
- STEVENS, Rt. Rev. P. :—
on Eastbury Manor House (1.), JULY
21, 8d
- STEVENS, Mr. W. J. :—
on railways—nationalization (1.), JULY
28, 8c; AUG. 1, 8e
- STEVENSON, Mr. Burton E. :—
“Home of Verse, The”—reviewed
(L.S.), AUG. 28, 458b
- STEVENSON, Mr. James :—
Warwickshire (Nuneaton division)—
Nuneaton Labour Party to submit
name as candidate, JULY 10, 9f;
adopted, 30, 9f
- STEVENSON, Robert L. :—
Letters, unpublished—sold, SEPT. 20,
13e
Article (“R. L. S.: unpublished
letters sold to America”), SEPT.
20, 13e
Colvin, Sir S. (1.), SEPT. 22, 6c
- STEWART, Rt. Rev. John M., Bp. of
Melanesia—biographical, AUG. 8, 7d;
elected Bp. of Melanesia, 8, 7d, 9f; 9,
10e; consecration: arrangements,
SEPT. 8, 13e; consecrated, 22, 9f
- STEWART and Patteson :—
Capital—increase proposed, AUG. 4, 15f
- STEWART, Dr. A. W.—appointed to Chair
of Chemistry at Queen's University,
Belfast (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 398b
- STEWART, Capt. Alexander D. L.—funeral,
SEPT. 16, 13c
- STEWART, Charles (and another)—theft
charge, SEPT. 18, 7e
- STEWART, Sir Charles J. :—
Civil List pension—granted, JULY 14,
9b
- STEWART, Mr. Gershom :—
on Indian currency (1., T.S.), JULY 5,
433a
- STEWART, Mr. J. W.—death, AUG. 5,
7d (1.e.)
- STEWART, Lieut.-Col. John—received by
King, JULY 23, 15b
- STEWART, Mr. John A. :—
on Anglo-American relations; League
of Nations (add., A.N.), JULY 4,
17f
- STEWART, Judge McCants (Liberia)—
attends reception at Coterie of Friends,
AUG. 9, 12b (1.e.)
- STEWART, Rev. R. W. :—
Memorial—tablet placed in Aldershot
Presbyterian Church, AUG. 20, 7f
- STEWART, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 27,
13e
- STEWART, Rev. Dr. W.—death (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 18, 470c
- STIBOR-MARCHOWECKI, Count (Russia)—
shot by Bolsheviks, AUG. 4, 7f (e.e.)
- STILES, Sir Harold J.—appointed to Chair
of Clinical Surgery in Edinburgh Uni-
versity, JULY 14, 10f (1.e.); (Ed.S.),
17, 362d
- STILGOE, Mr. H. E. :—
at Birmingham, on growth and pro-
gress of Birmingham (E.S.), JULY
18, 228d
- STINSON, Mr. (American Y.M.C.A.)—
missing, JULY 12, 4b
- STIRLING, Mr. J. H. :—
on linen deal (1., T.S.), JULY 5, 432c;
12, 460b
- STIRLING, Mr. W. Edward, and Mr. F. B.
Young :—
“Captain Swing: A Romantic Play of
1830”—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3,
359b
- STIRLING, Prof. William—retiring from
Manchester University (Ed.S.), JULY
3, 342c
- STOBART, Mrs. M. A. St. C. :—
on Serbia-Bulgarian outrages—re-
paration (1.), AUG. 23, 6d
- STOCK, Dr. Eugene :—
on Kennaway, late Sir J. (1. quoted),
SEPT. 11, 13c
- STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust
(Ltd.) :—
Report, JULY 28, 20d
- STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Business—conditions, AUG. 21, 16b
Closed (special bank holiday), JULY 2,
21f
Enemy debts settlement—committee
for General Purposes: notice to
members, SEPT. 24, 16b
Fraud on—prosecution, AUG. 13, 7a
Physical possession regulation—with-
drawal (F.N.), AUG. 19, 18a;
amended by committee, 20, 17a
Training—proposed (F.N.), JULY 8, 19a
Values—extracts from *Bankers' Maga-
zine*, JULY 28, 18f; AUG. 28, 16a
Wales, Prince of—visit: postponed,
JULY 8, 19a; visits, 31, 15a, e;
(F.N.), 31, 19c
- Stock Exchange Gazette*—insurance number :
noticed, SEPT. 26, 18e
- STOCKHAUSEN, Dr. (Sweden) :—
Smuggling trial: see under SWEDEN—
Smuggling
- STOCKLEY, Mr. William C.—death, SEPT. 9,
12d

- STOCKPORT :—
 Education :—
 Schools—military occupation : see under EDUCATION—Schools—Military occupation
- STOCKS and shares :—
 Aliens—transfer of mining shares to : *Gazette* notice, SEPT. 3, 10e (l.e.) ; corrected announcement, 6, 11e
 Arbitrage dealings—prohibition of (F.N.), JULY 29, 18c ; AUG. 5, 17b ; 15, 17a
 Call option system :—
 Prosecution, Aug. 13, 7a ; 20, 4a
 Foreign selling (F.N.), AUG. 21, 16b
 Issues, new :—
 Control, Treasury Committee's :—
 Slaughter and May, Messrs.—correspondence (F.N.), JULY 2, 2 1c
 Proceeds to be applied outside United Kingdom :—
 Applications for permission—Treasury announcement, SEPT. 12, 18f
 Regulations, Treasury (T.S.), AUG. 23, 603c
 Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 17f
 Prices—set compiled by Messrs. F. C. Mathieson and Son : noticed, SEPT. 5, 16e
 Restrictions, war—removal : Treasury announcement, AUG. 19, 11d, 19f ; (F.N.), 19, 18a
 Markets, effect on (F.N.), AUG. 20, 17a
- STOCKSFIELD :—
 Education :—
 University Extension Centre—courses : provided (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 491a
- STOCKTON, Mr. E. F.—declines to contest Manchester (Rushholme) by-election, SEPT. 11, 7c (l.e.)
 at Manchester Chamber of Commerce—presidential address (T.S.), JULY 19, 466c
 on trade—proposed mission to Far East (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 15c
- STOCKTON, Robert F.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 20, 7f
- STODDART, Mr. J. R.—appointed general manager of Commercial Assurance Company of Ireland (Ltd.), JULY 1, 21e
- STOKE-ON-TRENT :—
 Education :—
 Advanced courses—maintenance grants : voted (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418b
 Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 406a
 Officials—appointments made (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357c
 Scholarships and exhibitions—awarded (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344c
- STOKER, Mr. Robert B.—death, SEPT. 5, 12c
- STOKER, Mr. W. H. :—
 Arbitration, Interim Court of—appointed chairman, AUG. 4, 5f
- STOKES, Mr. Harry P.—appointed electrical engineer and tramways manager of Doncaster, AUG. 21, 7f ; appointed manager of Plymouth tramways, 26, 7f
- STOKES, Mr. John :—
 at Trades Union Congress, on fiscal policy, SEPT. 9, 12d
- STOKES, May—fraudulent travelling charge, SEPT. 5, 7f
- STOKES, Mr. T. Allan—death, JULY 9, 9f
- STOKKE, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), AUG. 30, 9f (l.e.)
- STOLL, Sir Oswald—awarded Serbian Red Cross, SEPT. 17, 13b
- STONE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 on railways—future control (evid.), AUG. 7, 11e
- STONE, Mr. Christopher :—
 "B. B."—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426c
- STONE, Mr. Claude W.—will, SEPT. 6, 13b
- STONEHAM, Mr. Allen H. P. :—
 at Kalgoorlie Electric Tramways meeting, on Western Australia : labour, SEPT. 13, 17d
- STONEHENGE :—
 Restoration, proposed :—
 Montresor, Maj. F. M. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6d
 Read, Sir C. H. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6c
- STONE'S Divorce Bill :—
 Parliament—in Lords : passed through committee, JULY 4, 18d ; third reading and passed, 9, 17a
- STOPES, Dr. Marie : see ROE, Mrs. H. Verdon
- STOPFORD, Gen. :—
 on Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—War record of cadets ; proposed memorial (l.), JULY 26, 16c
- STOPFORD, Dr. J. B.—appointed professor of anatomy, Manchester University (Ed. S.), JULY 31, 388b
- STOPPANI, Signor (Italy)—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights
- STOPPATO, Signor (Italy) :—
 on William II., ex-Emperor—trial (statement), AUG. 13, 9f
- STORES and property, Government : see GOVERNMENT stores and property
- STOREY, Capt. Alan—rescued from disabled seaplane at sea, AUG. 11, 10f (l.e.)
- STOREY, Mr. David (New South Wales)—appointed Minister of Health, JULY 24, 11c
- STOREY, Mr. G. A.—health, JULY 29, 15b ; death, 30, 10e ; funeral arrangements, 31, 12c (l.e.) ; funeral, AUG. 2, 15b ; will, SEPT. 2, 13b
- STORKERSEN, Mr. :—
 Arctic exploration : see under ARCTIC regions—Stefansson expedition
- Stork training ship—returned to Navy League from Shipping Ministry ; appeal for funds, AUG. 9, 7a ; (Ed.S.), 14, 418
- STORMONT, Maj. :—
 on holidays in Italy (l.), AUG. 4, 7f
- STORMONT, Emily Lady—will, AUG. 14, 13b
- STORMS : see GALES and storms
- "STORMY PETREL"—on Lloyds' Signing Bureau (l.), SEPT. 11, 16b
- STORRS, Gen.—received by Pope Benedict XV., SEPT. 23, 9f
- STOURBRIDGE :—
 Freedom—first freedom conferred on Lady Grey, JULY 30, 10f
- STOVES :—
 Gas :—
 Hiring rates :—
 Wandsworth, Wimbledon and Epsom Gas Company—notice of increase issued, AUG. 26, 7e
- STOVIN, Mrs. :—
 Law case, JULY 8, 4c
- STRACHEY, Mrs. Oliver :—
 on Civil Service—admission of women (int.), AUG. 16, 7d

- STRACHIE, Lord** :—
 at Surveyors' Institution, on importation of live stock, JULY 23, 6*d*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Canadian store cattle, JULY 29, 16*a*
 Milk prices, JULY 8, 17*a*
 on Ways and Communications Bill (l.), AUG. 2, 8*f*
- STRAIGHT, Sgt. Sam** — damaging taxicab charge, JULY 7, 9*c*
- STRAITS SETTLEMENTS** :—
 Copra :—
 Prices (T.S.), JULY 19, 470*d*
 Land settlement :—
 Service men, ex — grants : particulars, AUG. 16, 9*c*
 Riots :—
 Penang—owing to dear rice, JULY 18, 13*d*; particulars, AUG. 13, 9*c*
 Trade :—
 Imports — statistics (T.S.), JULY 5, 413*c*
- STRAND Theatre**, AUG. 25, 8*d*
- STRASBOURG** — awarded Legion of Honour, AUG. 21, 9*f*
 Bank—new : founded, AUG. 7, 9*f*
 Port :—
 Special article ("Port of Strasbourg : the problem of Kehl," *Fr.N.*), SEPT. 6, 40*e*
- STRASBOURG University** :—
 English students, invitation to :—
 Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*; (Ed.S.), 28, 439*d*
- STRATEGOS, Col. (Greece)** — court-martial, AUG. 5, 12*f*
- STRATHCONA, Lord** :—
 Memorial window in Westminster Abbey — dedicated, JULY 2, 10*e*
- STRATON, Bishop** :—
 Memorial :—
 Newcastle — to be placed in St. Nicholas Cathedral, AUG. 16, 7*f*
- STRATTON, Mr. Richard** :—
 at Queen Anne's-gate buildings, on agriculture : cost of production, in Wiltshire, AUG. 21, 14*a*
- STRATTON, Mr. William**—will, JULY 26, 15*c*
- STRAUSS, Mr. Edward**—appointed member of London Housing Board, JULY 3, 14*c*
- STRAWBERRIES** : see under **FRUIT**
- STREET, Corporal** — three-year-old son handed Military Medal, AUG. 8, 7*b*
- STREET, Mr. A. W.**—appointed private secretary to Lord Lee, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
- STREET, Mr. Arthur**—will, JULY 23, 15*b*
- STREET, Fanny** :—
 "Career of an Elementary School Teacher, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435*a*
- STREETER, Lieut. Edward** :—
 "That's Me All Over, Mable"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390*d*
- STREETS** :—
 London :—
 Entertainments :—
 Old-Kent-road—tea to children in Alfretton-street : interrupted by police, AUG. 25, 7*b* (l.e.); prosecution, 26, 4*a*
 Police Commissioner's notice, AUG. 25, 7*b*
 Paving :—
 Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*d*
- STREET trading** :—
 Markets : see under **MARKETS**—Street
- STRETTON, Mr. C. J. D.**—death, AUG. 25, 14*c*
- STRIBNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)**—appointed Minister of Railways, JULY 16, 11*d*
- STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald** :—
 on engines—internal combustion (l.), SEPT. 12, 12*a*
 on expenditure, national—discipline for Ministers (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*b*
 on labour—increased output; longer hours (l.), AUG. 18, 6*f*
- STROBAR, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)** — appointed Minister of Public Health, JULY 16, 11*d*
- STRODE-JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. A. N. S.** :—
 on Olympic games — articles, I. ("National effort needed : propaganda in sport"), SEPT. 26, 8*a*; II. ("Great Britain's position : work for the Olympic Council"), 27, 4*a*; III. ("British need of organization : money and trainers"), 29, 4*b*
- STROMBERG, Baron (Russia)** — arrested by Bolsheviks, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
- STROMEYER, Mr. C. E.** :—
 "Marine Boiler Management and Construction"—reviewed (E.S.), MAY 16, 183*a*
- STROMFELD, Col. Aurel (Hungary)**—biographical, JULY 26, 11*e*
- STRONGE, Sir Francis**—audience of King, JULY 8, 15*b*
- STROUDWATER Canal** :—
 Board of Trade—takes over, SEPT. 17 10*f*
- STROUD Water Company** :—
 Director resigns, SEPT. 24, 17*f*
- STRUTT, Mr. Edward** :—
 at Queen Anne's-gate buildings, on agriculture : increased cost of production; wheat guarantee, AUG. 14, 12*c*
- STRUYCKEM, Prof. (Netherlands)** — appointed to International Commission for revision of 1839 treaties, JULY 10, 11*d*
 on Limburg question (message), AUG. 23, 9*c*
- STUART, Mr. A. Mackenzie** :—
 Aberdeen University—appointed Professor of Scots and Civil Law, AUG. 5, 13*b*; (Ed.S.), 7, 404*b*
- STUART, Mr. J.** :—
 on optical trade—British lenses (l.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
- STUART-BUNNING, Mr. G. H.** :—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on Union of Postal Workers, SEPT. 19, 7*b*
 at Glasgow, on housing, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
 at Trades Union Congress, on the Great War : tribute to industrial works; labour : direct action; nationalization of railways; increased output; nationalization of coalmines; world conference; deficient discipline of trade unionists, SEPT. 9, 12*b*; on labour : direct action, 10, 12*d*
- STUART of Wortley, Lord** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 National Assembly of Church of England (Powers) Bill, JULY 2 18*e*
- STUBBS (Ltd.)** :—
 Law case, JULY 29, 4*c*
- STUDD, Mr. Arthur H.**—will, JULY 22, 15*d*
- STUDDERT, Patrick**—shot by military sentry, JULY 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
- "STUDENT"**—on dispatches of M. de Morette (l., L.S.), JULY 24, 401*d*; on Sir John Masone (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18 500*d*
- STUDHOLME, Mr. A. (Ontario)** — death, JULY 30, 11*f*

STUMBLES, A. :—

"White Ants, The"—noticed (L.S.),
JULY 24, 402b

STURDEE, Adm. Sir Doveton — visits
Grimsby, AUG. 22, 11e

Cambridge University — to receive
honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b;
LL.D. conferred, 24, 15c; (Ed.S.),
31, 388b

War, The Great :—

Services :—

Grant (£10,000)—awarded, AUG.
6, 14c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
7, 15a

on Beresford, late Lord (message),
SEPT. 13, 13b

STUTTAFORD and Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 10, 24f

STUTTERS, Mr. W. :—

on housing (l.), AUG. 8, 6d

STYHEAD Pass : see under LAKE district

STYLES, George H.—theft of motor-lorry
charge, SEPT. 30, 3d

SUBMARINE Boat Corporation of Newark,
N.J. :—

Work—production (T.S.), AUG. 23,
619b

SUBMARINES :—

Detection—devices :—

Parsons, Sir C. A. (add.), SEPT. 10,
15c

SUBMARINE-STRAFFING Committee : see
LOCAL Defence Division

SUB Nigel (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 1, 23b

SUCKLING, Sir John :—

Smith, Mr. G. C. M. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 4,
473d

SUCRE, Antonio J. de :—

"Cartas de Sucre al Libertador" —
reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 370d

SUDAN :—

Cattle :—

Exports (T.S.), AUG. 2, 525a

Civil service :—

Appointments, AUG. 23, 13c

Cotton : see under COTTON

Development :—

Article ("British rule in Egypt")

II. ("Changes required : de-
velopment of the Sudan"),
11a

England—mission of chiefs to : com-
position, JULY 24, 12d; members
witness exhibition of flying at
Hendon aerodrome, AUG. 4, 5f

Finance :—

Loan :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 19,
19c

Bill—provisions, JULY 23, 21e
(l.e.); note, 30, 22d; in
Commons : first reading,
24, 17e; second reading, 29,
17e; passed committee, 31,
17c; third reading, AUG. 2, 16c;
in Lords : second reading, 8,
14a; passed committee and
reported, 9, 14c; third reading
and passed, 12, 14b; Royal
assent, 16, 14b

Emmott, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 8, 14a

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY
29, 17c; AUG. 2, 16c

Hylton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 8, 14a

Ormsby-Gore, Capt. W. (s.P.),
JULY 29, 17d

Shaw, Capt. W. T. (s.P.), JULY
29, 17d

Sugden, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), JULY
29, 17e; AUG. 2, 16c

SUDAN :—

Finance :—

Loan (continued) :—

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY
19, 19c

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.),
JULY 19, 19c

Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), JULY 19, 19c

White paper [Cmd. 259]—issued
(T.S.), AUG. 2, 522d

Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 19,
19c; correction, 23, 8c

Gum :—

Crop—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 6,
655b

Irrigation :—

Leading article, JULY 17, 13d

Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), JULY 29, 17e

Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), JULY 29,
17e

Willcocks, Sir W.—criticism :—

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY
29, 17c

Ormsby-Gore, Capt. W. (s.P.),
JULY 29, 17d

Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 17e

War, The Great : see under WAR, The
Great

SUDETIC region :—

Self-determination :—

Seitz, Herr (s.), SEPT. 26, 12b

SUEZ Canal—blocked by sunk Italian war-
ship, AUG. 16, 9d; cleared, 18, 9f

Dues :—

Oil transport—official notice issued,
AUG. 26, 17f

Oil fuel, transport of :—

Regulations—discussed (T.S.), AUG.
30, 643c

Receipts, JULY 14, 19b

Traffic :—

Returns—for 1918, JULY 8, 20f

SUEZ Canal Company :—

Pensions—increased, AUG. 14, 9d

"SUFFERER, A"—on sale of cream (l.),
AUG. 13, 6c

"SUFFERER from the War in health and
pocket, A"—on coal : use for yacht-
ing (l.), AUG. 6, 6e

SUFFOLK :—

Secondary schools—education com-
mittee's reports (Ed.S.), JULY 3,
344c

SUGAR :—

Bees : see under BEES—Food

British Empire :—

Cultivation and consumption :—

Denbigh, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 6b

Society of Chemical Industry —
meeting; discussion, JULY
17, 6b

Report of Empire Sugar Supply
(Technical) Committee of
London section, prelimi-
nary—presented, JULY 17,
6b; (T.S.), 19, 470a

Poisoning :—

Brecon—instance, JULY 12, 9f

Long Itchington—incident, AUG. 30,
7f

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434d; 12,
462d; 19, 491a; 26, 519a;
AUG. 2, 547a; 9, 571a; 16,
595a; 23, 623a; 30, 647a;
SEPT. 6, 674d; 13, 699a; 20,
27a; 27, 54d

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 16,
12b

Production :—

World's :—

Statistics, SEPT. 25, 10c

SUGAR (continued) :—**Supplies :—**

Commission, Royal — change of address, SEPT. 18, 7d; officials appointed, 25, 7a; (T.S.), 27, 30b

Distribution :—

White sugar vouchers—issues restricted, SEPT. 13, 12d

Fruit preserving :—

Domestic allowances to private growers :—

Autumn fruits—Ministry of Food announcement, JULY 10, 14b

Commission, Royal — instructions for application, JULY 5, 9c

Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 6c; 11, 6d

Hindlip, Lord (l.), AUG. 29, 6b; SEPT. 3, 6b

Reserves — distribution discussed, AUG. 8, 8a

Food Controller (statement), AUG. 11, 12e

Manufacturers — restricted allocation, SEPT. 10, 10c

Shortage (art., "British sugar supplies: world shortage," T.S.), AUG. 23, 605b

SUGAR (beet) :—

British Sugar Beet Growers' Society (Ltd.)—Mr. A. Wood appointed whole time secretary, JULY 22, 9d

Cultivation :—

Kelham factory—to be established by British Sugar Beet Growers' Society, JULY 2, 14a; (T.S.), 5, 410d

Government aid :—

Denbigh, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 6b
Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16c

Work—report, SEPT. 11, 7d; (T.S.), 13, 678b

Wood, Mr. A.—to visit beet factories in France, AUG. 26, 7b (l.e.); (T.S.), 30, 626c

SUGAR and Malt Products (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, AUG. 2, 19b

SUGAR Products Company :—

Capital stock—purchased by United Food Products Company, AUG. 7, 18f (l.e.)

SUGDEN, Mr. W. H. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Sudan irrigation, JULY 29, 17e; AUG. 2, 16c

SUICIDES :—

Ashburne—second officer hangs himself in cabin, AUG. 4, 5f

Booth, Dorothy S., SEPT. 8, 14e

Clinch, Pte. James, JULY 19, 11d

Davies, William H., AUG. 28, 12c

Dodds, Joseph, AUG. 18, 7f

Domville, Sir J. : see DOMVILLE, Sir J.

Ellison, Harold, AUG. 19, 7e

Fletcher, May, AUG. 7, 7f

Fowler, Miss, AUG. 8, 7f

Hall, Rev. Arthur C., JULY 1, 9c

Hall, Lilian E., SEPT. 15, 7b; 16, 5b

Hicks, Capt. Percy S., JULY 1, 9d

Ireland, Sir Robert, SEPT. 4, 7c

Jenkins, Rev. Dr. W. Owen, JULY 21, 9c

Kerby, Mrs. Edith, AUG. 1, 9j

Kyle, Rifleman G., JULY 29, 9f

Lansdown, Mr. H., SEPT. 8, 7f

Martino, Felice, AUG. 25, 7f

Newcastle—unidentified man jumps over Byker Bridge, AUG. 14, 7f

SUICIDES (continued) :—

Osgathorpe, W., JULY 19, 11f

Rickard, Pte. W. J., SEPT. 22, 7f

Slater, Alderman J., JULY 24, 9f

Stamp, Charles, SEPT. 16, 7f

Suggestion in newspaper reports—Dr. F. J. Waldo (statement), JULY 17, 4e

Summinghill Park—incident, SEPT. 4, 7f

Took, Sec. Lieut., AUG. 18, 7b

Trehane, AUG. 29, 7d

SULGRAVE Manor—history and objects (A.N.), JULY 4, 12e

Restoration :—

National Society of Colonial Dames of America—presentation, SEPT. 15, 12b

Parker, Judge (s.), SEPT. 15, 12b; 16, 5a

SULLIVAN, Thomas—shooting charge, SEPT. 1, 7d (e.e.)

SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—

Report, SEPT. 29, 13c

SUMMERHAYES, Lieut.-Col. J. O. :—

on coal—delivery (l.), SEPT. 16, 6d

SUMMERLEE Hospital of Recovery — opening: arrangements, JULY 4, 11f

SUMMERSETT, John—milk adulteration charge, SEPT. 27, 3f

SUMNER, Mr. Heywood :—

"Descriptive Account of the Roman Pottery made at Ashley Rails, New Forest, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474a

SUMNER, Capt. O. :—

Lecture—arrangements, JULY 8, 15b

SUNDAY :—

Special article ("Sunday: the old and the new"), SEPT. 27, 9c

SUNDAY schools :—**Teachers :—**

Lynn—training week: held (Ed.S.) SEPT. 18, 474d

SUNDERLAND :—

Crime—sergeant-major and his wife found with their throats cut JULY 21, 9f

SUNDIALS :—

Article ("Stars and sundials," Ed.S.), JULY 3, 337c

SUNGEI Besi Mines (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19d

SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 5, 21e

SUNGEI Matang Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—

Offices—removed, SEPT. 29, 13e

Report, JULY 3, 21d

SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada :—

Report, AUG. 14, 20c

SUNNYGAMA Company (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, SEPT. 11, 18d

SUNSTROKE :—

Wight, Isle of—instance, AUG. 14, 13e

SUPERIORITY :—**Belief in :—**

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 341b

SUPPLY :—**Estimates :—****Army :—**

Parliament—discussed, JULY 30, 16e; agreed to, 30, 17e

Colonial Office :—

Parliament—discussed, JULY 31, 17d; agreed to, 31, 17f

Navy :—

Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 17b; agreed to, 25, 17e; report agreed to, 26, 16a

Pensions, Ministry of :—

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 1, 16b; passed, 1, 17a

- SUPPLY :—**
 Estimates (continued) :—
 Scotland :—
 Treatment, Government :—
 Parliament — discussed on motion for adjournment, AUG. 5, 15c
 Scottish Board of Agriculture :—
 Parliament—discussed, AUG. 5, 15a; agreed to, 5, 15b
 Services :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14c
 Votes :—
 Parliament—agreed to and passed, AUG. 5, 15b
SUPPLY, proposed Ministry of :—
 Parliament—questions, AUG. 12, 14c; 15, 14d
SURBITON :—
 Churches :—
 Organists — “general post” appointments, AUG. 1, 15e
SURGERY :—
 Nose, refitting :—
 Windsor — surgeon’s feat, SEPT. 13, 7e
SURNAME, changes of : see under NAMES
SURREY :—
 Article (“On the Surrey downs: a ramble to Newlands Corner”), AUG. 25, 8b
 County Council :—
 Debt — amount, AUG. 5, 7f
 War, The Great — roll of service, JULY 30, 9f
 Education :—
 Scholarships — awards, AUG. 8, 13c
 Roads : see under ROADS
SURREY Public House Trust Company :—
 Report, JULY 1, 23b
 “SURVIVOR of Kut, A” — on Kut garrison : position of survivors (L.), AUG. 16, 6d
SUSSEX :—
 Health :—
 Nurse — money being raised to provide in every village, JULY 12, 9f
SUSSEX Yeomanry :—
 2nd Cadet (Schools) Battalion — reviewed by Cardinal Bourne, JULY 29, 9f
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Halliwell :—
 “Wildersome” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 378d
SUTHERLAND, Duke of :—
 Ministerial reception at Sutton Place (Guildford) — given, JULY 7, 9b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Forestry Bill, JULY 8, 17c
SUTHERLAND, Mr. A. Munro :—
 on coalmines — nationalization (statement), AUG. 20, 15c
SUTHERLAND, Douglas — fined for fraudulent travelling, AUG. 23, 6c
SUTHERLAND, Mr. George :—
 “Constitutional Power and World Affairs” — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475c
SUTHERLAND, Mr. George A. :—
 on teachers’ salaries (L., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 392a
SUTHERLAND, Millicent Duchess of :—
 on Millicent Sutherland Ambulance — report: correction (L. quoted), SEPT. 4, 13b
SUTHERLANDSHIRE :—
 Deputy-Lieutenant — appointed, AUG. 9, 13a
SUTRO, Mr. Alfred :—
 Choice, The — produced at Wyndham’s Theatre, SEPT. 10, 8c
SUTTON, Mr. Arthur W. :—
 on seed crops — effect of drought (L.), JULY 14, 6c
SUTTON, Mr. J. F. :—
 on exports, delayed (L.), AUG. 9, 6d
SUTTON, Mr. Martin H. F. :—
 on holidays — extension (L., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380b
SUTTON District Water Company :—
 Charges — increase authorized, SEPT. 29, 5d
SUTTON Valence School :—
 Scholarships — awards, JULY 22, 7d; (Ed.S.), 24, 378d
SVEHLA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 16, 11d
SWABY, Ann — awarded prize for long service by Lincolnshire Agricultural Society, AUG. 27, 7f
SWADESHI movement : see under INDIA —
 Trade — British goods
SWAN, Dr. C. Atkin :—
 on optical trade — British lenses (views), SEPT. 18, 6d
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson :—
 Report, JULY 22, 22e
SWAN and Edgar (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 2, 19c
SWANLEY Horticultural College for Girls :—
 Prize distribution — held, JULY 24, 7a
SWANN, Mr. Duncan :—
 “Villa in the South, A” — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518a
SWANN, H. Kirke :—
 “Synoptical List of the Accipitres, A” — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426c
SWANN, Rev. S. E. — appointed Chaplain at Trinity Hall, Cambridge University, SEPT. 23, 7a; (Ed.S.), 25, 486d
SWANSEA :—
 Education :—
 School, new — estimate of 1915 more than trebled, JULY 11, 9f
 Electoral : see under BY-ELECTIONS
 Police : see under POLICE
 Port :—
 Dry dock — in course of construction (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 288d
 Singleton Abbey — purchased by Corporation from Lord Swansea, AUG. 1, 7d
 Trade — statistics, JULY 21, 24c; 28, 21e; AUG. 14, 20f
SWANSEA, Lord :—
 Singleton Abbey — sale to Swansea Corporation, AUG. 1, 7d; art and furniture collections to be sold, 14, 7a
SWANSEA Valley Co-partnership Housing Society (Ltd.) :—
 Public Works Loan Commissioners — report, AUG. 8, 17c
SWANSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 in Senate, on League of Nations, JULY 16, 11d
SWANTON, Robert T. — exceeding maximum price for wheat tailings charge, JULY 23, 9f
SWANTON Novers rectory :—
 Oil mystery : see under HOAX
SWANWICK, Mr. Thomas :—
 on fiscal policy — dumping (L., T.S.), AUG. 23, 620c
SWAYNE, Mrs. Eleanore — drowned, AUG. 13, 7b (l.e.)
SWAYTHLING, Ellen Lady — will, AUG. 11, 13e
SWEDEN :—
 Agriculture :—
 Crops — prospects, JULY 11, 11f
 Army :—
 Conscription :—
 Service — reduction proposed, SEPT. 25, 9f

SWEDEN (continued) :—

Banking :—

Amalgamation scheme—particulars,
JULY 9, 21e (l.e.)

Frauds — on Gothenburg bank :
false cheques presented, AUG.
2, 11f

Bread :—

Rationing—to cease, AUG. 16, 9f

Cereals :—

Importation — state control : Bill
introduced, AUG. 5, 9f

Children :—

Paralysis, infantile—cases reported
in Stockholm, AUG. 25, 9f (l.e.)

Coal :—

Supplies :—

United States of America, from—
agreement arranged, SEPT.
22, 9c

Crime :—

Murder :—

Ardasheff, Nikolai, and others—
murdered, AUG. 1, 11e; 2, 11f;
our Helsingfors correspond-
ent's message, 5, 10f; ar-
rests, 7, 9f; Larsen arrested,
28, 9f (l.e.); Swedish police
report, SEPT. 13, 9d

Articles ("Sordid Cossack
crime"), AUG. 18, 9f;
("Stockholm murders :
Bolshevist propaganda for
India"), 29, 9c

Hadji Lashet, Col.—statement,
AUG. 16, 9d; trial, 25, 9f;
SEPT. 15, 9f

Hadji Lashet, League—particu-
lars, AUG. 9, 9d; further
particulars, 9, 9e; 10, 9f

Crown Prince—attends House of Com-
mons, JULY 15, 12d; visits British
Scientific Products Exhibition,
24, 9b; leaves London for Sweden,
AUG. 9, 13a

Crown Princess—distributes prizes at
Baby Show at Bagshot Park, JULY
10, 15b; attends performance
at St. James's Theatre, 14, 16d;
visits Queen Mary, 25, 15b; lunches
with King and Queen, AUG. 8, 13b;
leaves London for Sweden, 9,
13a

Diplomatic and Consular service :—

Charges against officials formerly
in Petrograd and Moscow—
legal proceedings ordered to
be instituted, AUG. 7, 9e

Elections—results, JULY 3, 11f

Emigration—statistics, JULY 15, 11f

Finance :—

Exchange (T.S.), JULY 5, 415b;
banks form stabilizing com-
bine, SEPT. 1, 18c

Loans :—

New (F.N.), JULY 9, 20a

United States of America—nego-
tiations, AUG. 6, 18f (l.e.)

Fires :—

Christiania, SEPT. 20, 14f

Flour—State control : Bill introduced,
AUG. 5, 9f (l.e.)

Food :—

Prices—statistics, AUG. 19, 9f

Football : see under FOOTBALL

Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN relations—Sweden

Housing :—

Stockholm—persons houseless : sta-
tistics, AUG. 28, 9f

Industrial fair (Gothenburg)—opened,
JULY 10, 12b

SWEDEN (continued) :—

Iron :—

Exports—statistics, AUG. 9, 9f

Ore—Fergusson and Company (Ltd.),
Messrs. N. G. (L., T.S.), JULY 19,
488b

Labour :—

Agricultural :—

Dispute—agreement reached, AUG.
18, 9d

Bakers and confectioners :—

Strike—threatened, AUG. 23, 9f

Disputes :—

Industrial Employers' Federation
—lock-out : threatened, SEPT.
4, 9f

Dock workers—strikes at Stockholm
and Hangö, JULY 16, 11f; re-
sumed work at Gothenburg,
SEPT. 11, 9f

Engineering trade—demands, JULY
18, 13f

Flour mill workers :—

Strike—threatened, AUG. 5, 9f;
men refuse settlement terms,
19, 9f; settled, SEPT. 6, 9f

Printing trade :—

Strike :—

Stockholm—typographers re-
quest Government to
prevent entry of foreign
printers, JULY 8, 11f; pro-
gress, 10, 11f; ends, AUG.
26, 9c

Shipping trade :—

Strike—declared, JULY 9, 11f,
21f; coastal traffic : main-
tained, 10, 14f; Arbitration
Commission mediates, 11, 12c

Wood-workers—lock-out, SEPT. 16, 9f

Linen :—

Supplies :—

Shortage—effect, SEPT. 2, 9f

Living, cost of—increase : statistics,
JULY 15, 11f

Military transport vehicles, German—
imported : particulars, AUG. 19, 9f

Ministry :—

Foreign Minister—resignation : de-
manded, AUG. 22, 9d

Oil :—

Shale :—

Commission—report (T.S.), JULY
19, 484d

Parties, political :—

Social Democratic Party :—

Riksdag—First Chamber : gain
ten seats, JULY 18, 13f

Queen : see VICTORIA

Railways :—

Fares—increased, JULY 28, 11f

Riksdag—meeting : date, JULY 21, 11f

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

Shipping :—

Tonnage—returned, SEPT. 9, 9f

Smuggling :—

Royal jewels—attempt to carry in
ex-King of Saxony's by sea-
plane, AUG. 11, 10f; Prince of
Wied's participation denied,
12, 10b; ex-King of Saxony's
complicity denied, 13, 9d;
explanation 15, 9e; value, 19,
9f; Government active : *Ber-
lingske Tidende* (art. quoted),
22, 9a

Stockhausen, Dr. (statement),
AUG. 15, 9e; 22, 9a

Trial (Dr. Stockhausen and
Countess of Solms-Wildenfels)
—held, SEPT. 2, 9c

SWEDEN (continued):—

Sugar—rationing: discontinued, JULY 28, 12c
 Import—monopoly granted (T.S.), AUG. 16, 578d

Telegrams:—

Censorship—abolished, JULY 28, 11f

Telephones:—

Service:—

Germany, with: see under GER-MANY

Trade:—

American offices—abolition: projected, JULY 15, 11f

Conditions (art., "Sweden's present position: the American invasion," T.S.), JULY 5, 415a

Corn—entrusted to private monopoly, AUG. 23, 9f

Imports and exports:—

Regulations—new (T.S.), JULY 19, 471c; AUG. 30, 634c

SWEDES:—

Prices:—

Order (1917)—revoked, SEPT. 18, 7c

SWEET, Rev. George C.—drowned on honeymoon, AUG. 9, 2f

SWEETMAN, Mr. R.:—

on Ireland—crime (s.), SEPT. 17, 11e

SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank:—

on expenditure, national (l.), AUG. 11, 6a

SWIFT, Prof. Fletcher H.:—

"Education in Ancient Israel"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 423b; reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 459a

SWIFT, Engineer Cdr. Lionel W.—buried at sea, AUG. 28 7b

SWIMMING:—

Australia:—

South Wales Championship—N. Ross invited to take part, SEPT. 26, 4f

Brighton—disabled men's race: result, AUG. 13, 7d

Palace Pier Company fined for non-payment of Entertainments Duty during exhibition, AUG. 11, 4c

Cross-channel—Jabez Wolff to attempt again, JULY 28, 4b; abandons attempt, AUG. 13, 4e

Dabner, Miss V.—swims from Pulteney Weir to Bathampton Weir, AUG. 20, 5f

Eton College—races, JULY 24, 5b

Harrow School v. Lancing School—races, JULY 10, 5c; sports held, 22, 5b; competitions, 28, 5c

Islington:—

Baths, public—increase in charges for entertainments, AUG. 7, 7f

Menai Straits—feat performed by Serbian student, SEPT. 29, 5d

Rochester to Sheerness—race: result, SEPT. 8, 10c (l.e.)

Rochester Ladies' Club—members: feats, SEPT. 6, 5d

Saunders, Miss E.—swims from Aylesford to Rochester in four hours, SEPT. 17, 4e

Schools:—

Instruction:—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430b

Surrey Ladies' Club—annual long-distance race, JULY 8, 5e

Windsor Ladies' Club—gala: held, JULY 26, 5f; competitions, AUG. 15, 5b; 23, 5a

SWINBURNE, Algernon C.:—

"Contemporaries of Shakespeare"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 483a

SWINBURNE, Mr. J.:—

on transport—Mr. Gattie's system (evid.), SEPT. 11, 8b

SWINDON:—

Riot: see under RIOTS

SWINE:—

Benenden—incident, SEPT. 30, 3d

Fever:—

Ashby-de-la-Zouch—case notified, AUG. 26, 7e

Coleorton—two cases notified, AUG. 26, 7e

Ireland—shipments of pigs to England: decrease: weekly statistics, JULY 22, 9f

Keeping:—

Willesden working men—experimenting on allotments, SEPT. 29, 5d

Purchasing:—

Prices Order—contravention:—

Prosecutions—Colchester, SEPT. 6, 7f

Sales:—

Ashby-de-la-Zouch—price realised for sow and litter, JULY 31, 9f

Sows:—

Romsey Horse and Agricultural Show—prize awarded to Sir A. Mond, SEPT. 19, 7f

SWINNERTON, Mr. Frank:—

"September"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 513b

SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.:—

on airships—R. 34 (l.), JULY 15, 8b

SWISS National Bank:—

Returns, JULY 1, 21a; 12, 18f; 16, 18e; 30, 18f; AUG. 7, 17f; 13, 18d; 23, 15f; SEPT. 6, 15f; 16, 15f; 23, 16f

SWITZERLAND:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Bolshevism:—

Basel—our correspondent's message ("Six killed at Basel: a revolutionary movement"), AUG. 4, 10f

Boots and shoes:—

Export—suspended, AUG. 28, 9f

Bread:—

Rationing—abolition: decided upon, AUG. 16, 9f

Coal:—

Imports—British: particulars, JULY 17, 11f

Constitution:—

Changes—ballot held, AUG. 11, 9c

Crime:—

Trial by court-martial:—

Suppression—demand rejected, SEPT. 18, 9f

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-Slovakia

Dyes:—

Products:—

Certificates of origin—decree (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 692c

Education:—

American establishments—tour to: arranged, JULY 8, 11f

Finance:—

Loans:—

United States of America—syndicate of bankers arranging \$40,000,000 loan to, JULY 18, 26e; over-subscribed, 25, 22f

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—

Food :—

Prices :—

Olten—suggestions addressed to Federal Council, AUG. 8, 9c

Foreigners :—

Undesirable — expulsion recommended, AUG. 25, 11e

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Switzerland

Hotels—tariff increased : particulars, SEPT. 29, 7d

Labour :—

Disputes :—

Basel :—

Strike, general — declared, AUG. 2, 12a ; encounters between police and strikers ; machine-gun used ; casualties, 4, 10f ; Government's firm action : result, 6, 9e ; Socialist leaders arrested, 8, 9c ; Workers' Union vote for cessation, 9, 9f

Zurich :—

Strike, general — breaks out, AUG. 4, 10f ; work resumed 6, 9e ; 8, 9c

Dye workers :—

Basel — strike extends, JULY 31, 11f ; progress, AUG. 4, 10f

Embroidery trade (St. Gall) :—

Austrian outdoor workers :—

Currency problems — solution (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 36c

Printers :—

Dispute — declare general strike, JULY 17, 11c ; effect, AUG. 4, 10f

Railway :—

Demands — Socialist congress to support, AUG. 19, 9c

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Naturalization :—

Bill—introduced, JULY 7, 11f

Parties, political :—

Socialist Party — congress held, AUG. 18, 9d (l.e.) ; 19, 9c

Passports — *visé* arrangements, JULY 8, 11f

Press :—

Basler Vorwärts — suspended ; editor arrested : offices occupied by troops, AUG. 8, 9f

Railways :—

Braking, regenerative (Oerlikon system) — described (E.S.), JULY 18, 230d

Finance — deficit : estimates, SEPT. 24, 9f

Sleeping and restaurant cars — use : contract arranged, AUG. 25, 9f

Revenue :—

Returns—for July, AUG. 19, 9c

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Smuggling :—

Zurich — farmer sentenced, AUG. 18, 9f

Telegraphs — charges : increase announced, SEPT. 11, 9f

Telephones — charges : increase announced, SEPT. 11, 9f

Tobacco :—

Monopoly :—

Socialist congress — to support, AUG. 19, 9c

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—

Trade :—

Exports — to be allowed, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)

Licence, general — issued : items (T.S.), JULY 12, 442d ; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 527d ; (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 685b

Goods Exchange Centre, proposed (T.S.), JULY 12, 443b ; (T.S.), 26, 513d

Industrial Bureau (Lausanne) — formed (T.S.), JULY 5, 415b

Industries :—

German control — (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16c

Weather :—

Snow :—

Alps—heavy fall, JULY 2, 11f

Woman suffrage :—

Bill, proposed — motion passed by National Council, JULY 1, 11f

SYDENHAM, Lord — appointed member of Government of India Bill Joint Committee, JULY 8, 17c

in Parliament, on :—

Ways and Communications Bill, AUG. 12, 14a

on revolution, world — danger to Great Britain (l.), AUG. 13, 6a

on Russia — Bolshevism : Allied policy (l.), SEPT. 23, 6b

on trade — consular service ; Imperial intelligence service (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c

SYDNEY :—

Housing : see under NEW South Wales

Music :—

Wagner programme — protest, SEPT. 29, 7b

SYDNEY University :—

Bequest of £300,000 — announced, AUG. 1, 11f

Scholarship — applications from members serving with forces invited, JULY 2, 20f

SYDORENKO, M. (Ukraine) — recalled from Paris, JULY 31, 11f

SYKES, Mr.—death (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 452d

SYKES, Sir Charles — health, AUG. 16, 13b ; 18, 13b ; 23, 13b ; 29, 13a

at Wool Council, on new standard clothing scheme, JULY 19, 11c

on cloth and clothing (s., T.S.), JULY 5, 410b

SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. — flight in flying-boat from Felixstowe to Amsterdam, AUG. 13, 10f (l.e.) : at Amsterdam, 15, 9e ; appointed G.B.E., 27, 13b

Civil Aviation, Department of :—

Record — articles (" Civil aviation ") I. (" General Sykes's department "), AUG. 18, 14a : II. (" Mistakes : alleged and actual : counsels of perfection "), 19, 4b

SYKES, H. Dugdale :—

" Sidelights on Shakespeare " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518c

SYKES, Lieut.-Col. Sir P. M. — appointed C.B., SEPT. 15, 21a

SYKES, Rev. Tom :—

at City Temple, on brotherhood and religion, SEPT. 16, 12e

SYMONDS, Sir A. V. :—

Housing — receives deputation of National Housing and Town Planning Council, AUG. 28, 13e

SYMONDS, Col. Sir Charters — resigns commission, JULY 9, 15c

- SYMONDS, Mr. H. L. :—
 at London Chamber of Commerce,
 on Anglo-Brazilian commercial
 relations, AUG. 28, 18e
 on trusts — committee: reply to
 Mr. McCurdy (l.), AUG. 14, 6b
 SYMONS, Mr. Arthur :—
 " Toy Cart, The " — reviewed (L.S.),
 JULY 3, 361c
 SYPHILIS : see VENEREAL disease
 SYRETT, Mr. H. S. :—
 on milk—increased prices (statement),
 AUG. 29, 7e
 SYRETT, Mr. William H. — will, JULY 22,
 15d
 SYRIA :—
 French mission — returns to Mar-
 seilles, AUG. 22, 9f
 Great Britain and France :—
 Pigaro comment, AUG. 11, 9d
 Lamington, Lord (l.), SEPT. 4, 6c
 Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11b
 Said, Emir — arrest: see SAID,
 Emir
 Hedjaz — treatment: Syrian com-
 mittee's protest, AUG. 11, 9d
 Territorial question: see under
 WAR, The Great—Territorial
 questions
 SYRUP :—
 Order (registration of dealers) —
 revoked, JULY 31, 9c
- T
- " T. " — on " a fellow almost damn'd in a
 fair wife " (l., L.S.), JULY 3, 364a
 " T. " — on opticians' charges (l.), SEPT.
 9, 6b
 " T. A. C. " — on Lloyd's Signing Bureau
 (l.), SEPT. 3, 16b
 Tablet — announcements, AUG. 2, 7a
 TABUTEAU, Cdr. :—
 at North-East Coast Institution of
 Engineers and Shipbuilders, on
 defensive arming of merchant
 shipping, JULY 12, 9c; (E.S.),
 18, 234d
 TAFF Vale Railway Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 25, 22f
 Morris, Mr. T. C. — suspension :
 see under MORRIS, Mr. T. C.
 TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) :—
 Carnegie, Mr. A. — bequest, AUG.
 29, 10d
 on Anglo-American relations (message,
 A.N.), JULY 4, 5c
 on League of Nations — " inter-
 pretations " plan: letter to Re-
 publican National Committee,
 JULY 25, 11f (and l.e.); position
 of Canada (statement), AUG. 1,
 14f (l.e.); article X. (art. quoted),
 27, 10f
 on Wilson, Mr. W. — administration
 during the Great War: attack,
 JULY 25, 11f (and l.e.)
 TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath :—
 " Home and the World, The " —
 quoted (T.S.), JULY 19, 471a
 Title :—
 Revocation — Mr. Montagu (state-
 ment), AUG. 2, 9b
 TAIT, Mr. Hugh N. — appointed secretary
 of Southern Rhodesia Land Commis-
 sion, JULY 24, 10c
 TAIT, James — theft of motor-car charge,
 SEPT. 2, 4a
- SZABO M. (Hungary) — expresses readi-
 ness to join new Ministry, AUG. 7, 10f;
 appointed Minister of Agriculture,
 15, 9c; 18, 10f; appointed Minister
 for Small Farmers, 29, 10b
 SZAMUELY, M. (Hungary) — shot, AUG.
 4, 7a; report confirmed, 5, 10d
 SZASZY, Dr. Bela (Hungary) — appointed
 Minister of Justice, AUG. 9, 10c
 SZCZENIOWSKI, M. (Poland) — appointed
 Minister of Industry and Commerce,
 AUG. 18, 9c
 SZE, Sao Ke Alfred (China)—leaves London
 for Continent, JULY 19, 17b; returns,
 25, 15c; audience of King George
 V., AUG. 9, 13a; visits Windsor
 Castle: places wreath on Queen
 Victoria's tomb, 11, 13e
 SZE, Madame Sao Ke Alfred (China)—
 daughter born, AUG. 23, 13b
 SZEPTYCKI, Gen. (Poland) :—
 Bolshevists — campaign: see under
 RUSSIA — Bolsheviks — Cam-
 paign against — Polish front
 SZLUMPER, Maj. Gilbert S. — awarded
 Order of Crown (Belgium), JULY 29, 15b
 SZÖGYENY, Count (Austria) :—
 War, The Great — report on personal
 interviews with Kaiser William
 and Herr von Bethmann Hollweg
 on July 5, 1914; cipher telegrams
 published, SEPT. 22, 10d
- TAKATSINHJI, Sir Bhavsinhji (Maharajah
 of Bhavnagar) — death, JULY 22,
 11e
 " TAKE care of the pence " — on idle
 patrol boats (l.), SEPT. 13, 6d
 TALAAT Bey (Turkey) — court-martial;
 condemned to death, JULY 14, 11b
 TALBOT, Mrs. Douglas — health, AUG. 4, 11b
 TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Win-
 chester :—
 " Army and Religion, The " — con-
 tributes preface (L.S.), SEPT. 18,
 503c; 25, 508b
 Farnham — presents buck for town's
 Venison Feast, SEPT. 19, 7b
 at Convocation of Canterbury, on
 victory; distress in Europe,
 JULY 9, 14c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Welsh Church Bill, AUG. 15, 14a
 on drink trade — licensing conditions
 (l.), JULY 29, 8d
 on pulpits — exchange of (l.), SEPT.
 15, 6d
 TALBOT, Mr. G. W. :—
 on drink — Central Control Board :
 powers (l.), AUG. 29, 6c
 TALBOT, Jean :—
 " Fate Unseen " — noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 7, 426b
 TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald — health,
 SEPT. 23, 13b
 TALBOT, Mrs. W. J. — gives garden party,
 AUG. 25, 13b
 TALBOT, Sir William H. — will, AUG. 4, 11e
 TALI Ayer Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
 Report, SEPT. 12, 19d
 TALLENTS, Col. — appointed Governor
 of Riga, JULY 8, 11e
 TALLIS, Mr. A. S. :—
 on housing—colliery (l.), JULY 1, 8c
 TAMPICO-PANUCO Oil Fields (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 17, 23b

- TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton (Ltd.) :—**
Meeting, JULY 11, 22d
Report, JULY 2, 23a
- TANAH Datar Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—**
Report, SEPT. 30, 12e
- TANAKA, Hiroshi—**keeping disorderly house charge, JULY 4, 4a
- TANARE, James E.—**exceeding maximum price for stout charge, SEPT. 12, 7f
- TANCRED, Rear-Adm. J. C.—**promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 2, 9c
- TANCZOS, Gen. (Hungary)—**appointed Foreign Minister, AUG. 8, 10d
- TANDEY, Lance-Cpl. Henry :—**
Leamington—receives freedom, AUG. 23, 4e
- TANGIER :—**
Conditions—particulars, AUG. 9, 9e
Correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6a
Property—British : sold, SEPT. 15, 10b
Peace celebrations : see under WAR, the Great—Peace
Status, future :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 6d
- TANK CORPS :—**
Recruits—wanted, SEPT. 20, 7c (l.e.)
- TANKS :—**
Construction :—
War Office—accusations against :—
Stern, Sir A. (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 7a
Dynamo, theft of—incident at Cowes, AUG. 30, 7f
Evolution :—
D'Eyncourt, Sir E. T. (p.), SEPT. 13, 14d; (Ed.S.), 19, 296a
Holborn—presentation to be placed in British Museum street, SEPT. 20, 7f; arrangements, 29, 5d
Hove—War Loan prize : named, SEPT. 24, 7f
Wight, Isle of—tank for Newport landed at Cowes, AUG. 28, 7f
- TANNER, William—**escaping from Mountjoy prison charge, SEPT. 23, 12e
- TANQUERAY, Col. William M.—**will, SEPT. 11, 13d
- TANTS, Frederick—**falsely representing policeman charge, AUG. 1, 9c
- TAPESTRIES :—**
"Seven Deadly Sins"—restored to Hampton Court, SEPT. 24, 13e
- TARAPACA Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—**
Dividend, SEPT. 5, 16d
- TARDIEU, M. (France) :—**
in Chamber, on Peace terms to Germany, SEPT. 3, 9d; on Anglo-Franco-American agreement; Allied occupation of Germany; Peace terms, 4, 11e
on reconstruction (sp. art., "France of to-day : the right uses of victory : problems of peace," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 33a
- TARIEFF Reinsurances (Ltd.) :—**
Prospectus—particulars, JULY 29, 18d
- TARRING and feathering case :—**
Cambridge—court-martial of Lieut. F. T. Wright, SEPT. 11, 10f; released from detention, 15, 7a; court-martial : finding, 18, 10d
Porth (Glam.)—prosecution, JULY 11, 9b
- TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec)—**appointed Attorney-General, AUG. 27, 9b (l.e.)
- TASMANIA :—**
Agent-General in London :—
Abolition—press report unfounded, SEPT. 19, 9f
South Australian Agent-General—to act temporarily, JULY 12, 11f
- TASMANIA (continued) :—**
Bolshevism :—
Queenstown—red flag burned by soldiers, JULY 23, 11f
- Fruit :—**
London markets, sale to—farmers form pool, SEPT. 26, 9f
- Influenza : see under INFLUENZA**
- Iron mines—**purchase : Federal Government abandons option, AUG. 16, 9f
- Living, cost of :—**
Hobart—meeting convened, AUG. 5, 9f
- Parliament—**opened, JULY 24, 11f
Members—salaries : increase proposed, JULY 28, 11f
- Shipping :—**
Services—projected service with mainland, JULY 24, 11f; (T.S.), 26, 498a
Article ("Tasmanian shipping services : excessive light dues," T.S.), AUG. 2, 525a
Lee, Mr. W. H.—statement (T.S.), AUG. 2, 525a
- Trade :—**
Imports and exports :—
Returns (T.S.), JULY 26, 497c
- Water-power :—**
Developments (T.S.), JULY 26, 497b
- Zinc :—**
Production (T.S.), JULY 26, 497b
- TATA Prudential Assurance Company : see**
NEW India Assurance Company
- TATI Company :—**
Report, JULY 2, 23a
- TATTERSALL, Mr. W. B. :—**
on toy trade—German competition (statement), SEPT. 5, 10c; (int.), 6, 10a
- TATTOOING :—**
Thames Police Court—incident, AUG. 26, 7f
- TAVERNER, Sir John :—**
on London—congestion (l.), SEPT. 6, 6b
- TAXATION :—**
Excess profits : see under PROFITS—Excess
Finance, national—relation to :—
Stamp, Dr. J. C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14d
Income-tax : see INCOME-TAX
Returns for year ended March 31 last, SEPT. 25, 7c
- TAXICAB and Motor Supply Company (Ltd.)—**registered, SEPT. 11, 17e
- TAXICABS :—**
Drivers :—
Advice to — Mr. Symmons (statement), JULY 7, 9c
Dispute (1917) :—
Home Office attitude :—
Hamilton, Lord Claud (evid.), JULY 16, 6a
Refusal to take fares — prosecutions, AUG. 1, 4e; 16, 5c
Ashwood, Mr. F. W. C. (evid.), JULY 9, 10e
Chance, Mr. E. F. (l.), JULY 1, 8d
- Fares :—**
Cave, Lord (evid.), JULY 22, 7c
- London service :—**
Ashwood, Mr. F. W. C. (evid.), JULY 9, 10e
Bundy, Mr. (evid.), JULY 10, 10e
Committee on London traffic, select — recommendation, JULY 29, 7c
Jarny, M. de (evid.), JULY 9, 10e
Smith, Mr. B. (evid.), JULY 9, 10f
- "TAXPAYER"—**on national expenditure : extravagance (l.), AUG. 7, 6b

- "TAXPAYER"—on motor-cars: use by officers employed by War Office (l.), AUG. 23, 6b
- TAYLOR, Maj.-Gen. Arthur H.—will, JULY 9, 15e
- TAYLOR, Mr. E. Miles:—
on profiteering (l.), AUG. 5, 6c
- TAYLOR, Sir Frederick W. (Canada):—
on wheat crop—value (statement), SEPT. 13, 9f
- TAYLOR, Mr. G. A.—appointed Board of Education Chief Inspector for Kent (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 450d
- TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling:—
"Guild State, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519b
- TAYLOR, Mr. James R.:—
Founders' Company—elected master, SEPT. 29, 5d
- TAYLOR, John — manslaughter charge, SEPT. 10, 7f
- TAYLOR, Mr. John W.—appointed post-master of Eccles, SEPT. 19, 7f
- TAYLOR, Sarah — exceeding maximum price for whisky charge, AUG. 27, 7f
- TAYLOR, Sidney, and others—obstructing police charge, SEPT. 2, 8b (e.e.)
- TAYLOR, William — unauthorized wearing of uniform charge, AUG. 15, 7a
- TAYLOR, Sir William F. K. — appointed Commissioner of Assize, JULY 5, 9c
- TAYLOR (Messrs. J. E.) (Ltd.) — contravention of meat orders charge, SEPT. 13, 7d
- TCHAYKOVSKY, Dr. Barbara:—
on child-welfare (l.), AUG. 8, 6c
- TCHEROV, Anton:—
"Bishop and Other Stories, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 435c
- TEA:—
Consumption:—
Home—increased: statistics, SEPT. 15, 19c
- Duty:—
Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19c
King, Mr. H. P. (l., T.S.), AUG. 9, 568b; note (T.S.), 9, 549b
- Parliament — discussed, JULY 9, 19c
- Imports:—
Statistics 1917-1918 (T.S.), JULY 19, 471b
- Prices (F.N.), JULY 2, 21c; 17, 20e; SEPT. 9, 16a; 15, 19c
- Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434d; 12, 462c; 19, 491a; 26, 519a; AUG. 2, 547a; 9, 571a; 16, 594c; 23, 623a; 30, 647a; SEPT. 6, 75a; 13, 698d; 20, 26d; 27, 55
- Port delays—effect, SEPT. 5, 15a
- Retail—possible increase, SEPT. 5, 7a
- Sales (F.N.), AUG. 26, 15c
- Conditions (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16c; 14, 17a
- Mincing-lane — held, SEPT. 16, 15a; 23, 10a; 30, 3c
- Seed:—
Oil:—
Assam Director of Industries receives inquiries from United States for (T.S.), JULY 19, 466c
- Stocks — statistics (F.N.), AUG. 7, 17a
- Supplies—prospects, SEPT. 5, 7a
- India — consignments from: arrival expected, SEPT. 16, 15a
- London docks — holding up at (F.N.), JULY 7, 21b
- Tonnage — provision (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 15c
- TEA Brokers' Association:—
Report, JULY 21, 24c
- "TEACHER" — on head teachers: position (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 438a
- TEACHERS:—
Absence through sickness:—
Plymouth — half-pay scheme (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405d
- Advisory councils:—
Representation:—
Lancashire Trades and Labour Council and National Union of School Teachers conference — resolution passed (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382c
- Battle, Mr. J. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 489b
- Church training colleges:—
Convocation of Canterbury — resolutions passed, JULY 10, 7c
- Durham:—
Geographical Association — branch: formation decided on (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 337d
- Head:—
Article ("A head teacher's lament," Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 413a
- Burnley continuation schools, dismissal from:—
Association of Headmasters—resolution: passed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453c
- Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 428a; SEPT. 4, 452b
- Tibbey, Mr. T. G. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 440b
- Holidays:—
France—educational holidays in: pre-war scheme revived, JULY 12, 14e
- Holiday thoughts:—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 391c
- London:—
Special article ("Teachers for London," Ed.S.), JULY 24, 373b
- Pensions: see Superannuation, below
- Pupil:—
Berkshire Education Committee—successful position of candidates (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382b
- Maintenance grants:—
Warwickshire Education Committee—proposals: discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 370a
- Scholarships:—
Shropshire Education Committee — scheme: arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 370a
- Qualifications:—
Bradford Education Committee—Director's memorandum: adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369b
- Representation:—
Trades Union Congress—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 489b
- Salaries:—
Army schoolmasters:—
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 338d; AUG. 14, 412c
- Association of Education Committees—circular: issued (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 378b
- Barnsley Education Committee—scale: revised (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382b
- Blackpool Education Committee—new scale: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369b
- Bolton Education Committee—rates: approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405a

TEACHERS :—

Salaries (continued) :—

Bonus :—

- Berkshire Education Committee—
increase (Ed.S.), JULY 24,
382b
- Warwickshire Education Com-
mittee — increase: adopted
(Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394b
- Bootle Education Committee—in-
terim payments: resolution
passed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 489d
- Breconshire—new scales: adopted
(Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422d
- Brighton Education Committee—
increases: proposed (Ed.S.),
JULY 10, 357a
- Bristol City Council—scales: adopted
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453c
- Brown, Mr. C. E. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 7,
404b
- Burnley—teachers' meeting: resolu-
tion passed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11,
466c; position discussed (Ed.S.),
25, 490a
- Cadmore, E. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 392a
- Carlisle Education Committee—in-
creases: granted (Ed.S.), SEPT.
25, 490a
- Cheltenham Education Committee—
increases to date from April 1
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453c
- Committee, joint —to plan national
settlement, JULY 26, 9d; ap-
pointed, AUG. 13, 7d
- National Union of Teachers—
members appointed, AUG. 12,
7d
- Conference (Board of Education)—
held, JULY 26, 9d; (Ed.S.), 31,
390a
- Kekewich, Sir G. W. (l., Ed.S.),
JULY 31, 391d
- Continuation schools :—
- Derby Education Committee—
new scale: resolved upon
(Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 417c
- Newcastle Education Committee
—scale: adopted (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 18, 479a
- Southport Education Committee
—decide to retain scale in
use (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490d
- Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 14,
415d
- Crewe Education Committee—tea-
chers' proposals: discussed
(Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441c; Com-
mittee's proposals: teachers
dissatisfied (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4,
453d
- Crook, Mr. C. W.—articles ("Notes
on National Union policy,"
Ed.S.), JULY 17, 368c; 24,
381a; 31, 393a; SEPT. 4, 452d;
18, 478a; ("Primary school
notes," Ed.S.), 25, 489a
- Cumberland — recommendations:
particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 31,
394a; adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 7,
405a
- Derbyshire Education Committee—
new scale: particulars (Ed.S.),
JULY 10, 357a
- Devon Education Committee —
temporary measure (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 11, 466d
- Dewsbury — teachers: statement
issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405a
- East Essex Association of National
Union of Teachers—discuss
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490a

TEACHERS :—

Salaries (continued) :—

Elementary schools :—

- Williams, Rev. W. (l., Ed.S.),
JULY 17, 368a
- Essex Education Committee—re-
commendations: adopted
(Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344a
- Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l. quoted),
JULY 24, 14d; addresses confer-
ence at Board of Education, 26,
9d; (Ed.S.), 31, 390a
- Flintshire Education Committee—
teachers reported starving,
JULY 31, 10b
- Gateshead Education Committee—
resolution adopted (Ed.S.), AUG.
7, 405b
- Glamorgan Education Committee—
scale: revised (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11,
458c
- Gloucester Education Committee—
position: discussed (Ed.S.),
JULY 24, 382b
- Gloucestershire County Teachers'
Association — Salaries Com-
mittee: report (Ed.S.), SEPT.
18, 478d
- Gloucestershire Education Com-
mittee—deputation from County
Association of Teachers inter-
viewed: Sub-Committee re-
commendations adopted (Ed.S.),
AUG. 7, 405b
- Hampshire Education Committee—
scale adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 31,
394a
- Hertfordshire—request for bonus
on civil service basis, AUG. 2, 9f
- Heywood :—
- Strike—arbitration suggested by
Board of Education: dis-
cussed (Ed.S.), JULY 17,
369c; Town Council agrees
to arbitration, AUG. 1, 6f;
(Ed.S.), 7, 405b; strike
ended, 19, 7c; (Ed.S.), 21,
429d; arbitrator appointed
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478d
- Holland (Lincolnshire) Education
Committee—increase: decision,
SEPT. 27, 3f
- Huddersfield Education Committee
—new scale adopted: particu-
lars (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394a
- Hyde Education Committee—pro-
posals: approved by Borough
Council (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 429d
- Kent Education Committee—new
scale: adopted, JULY 23, 9a;
(Ed.S.), 24, 382b; particulars,
AUG. 14, 7f
- Leading article, JULY 16, 13d
- Leeds Education Committee—posi-
tion discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 3,
344a; 24, 382c; 31, 394a;
sub-committee and teachers
meet: offer made (Ed.S.), AUG.
7, 405c
- Leeds Trades and Labour Council—
attitude (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453d
- London County Council Education
Committee—discussed (Ed.S.),
JULY 3, 343c; staff sub-
committee receives deputations
(Ed.S.), 17, 366b; report and
recommendations discussed, 17,
9d; (Ed.S.), 17, 369d; (Ed.S.),
24, 382a; London County
Council's recommendations dis-
cussed: adopted (Ed.S.), 24,
382a

TEACHERS:—

Salaries:—

London County Council Education

Committee (continued):—

Cobb, Sir C. (s.), JULY 9, 19d

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 379b

Petition—discussed at meeting of Council, JULY 2, 14b (l.e.)

Scales, new:—

Education Committee—report: submitted to London County Council: adopted, JULY 23, 17d

Cobb, Sir C. (s.), JULY 23, 17d

Finance Committee—report, JULY 23, 17d

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 23, 17d

Teaching Staff Sub-Committee—report and recommendations, JULY 16, 9a

Mansfield Town Council—new scale: adopted (Ed.S.) SEPT. 11, 467a

Middlesbrough Education Committee—teachers' resignations tendered, JULY 31, 10b

Montgomeryshire — new scales: adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422d

National scale:—

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 391a

Southport Education Committee —views (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344c

Northampton:—

Strike (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344b; arbitration and reinstatement of all teachers: agreed upon (Ed.S.), 17, 369c; arbitrator appointed, 30, 9d

Northampton Education Committee —scale: recommended (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344b

Northumberland—teachers' protest against scale (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490d; Education Committee's decision, 26, 7b

Nottingham Education Committee —revised scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394a

Nottinghamshire Education Committee—bonus to elementary teachers not included in last scheme: granted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453d

Oxfordshire—new scale: County Council's decision, AUG. 7, 7c

Peterborough:—

Strike—to resume, JULY 8, 9f

Polka, S. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 392d

Radnorshire—new scales: adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422d

Salford Education Committee —position discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344c; meeting with teachers arranged (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490d

Secondary and technical schools:—

Blackpool Education Committee —new scale: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382b

Bradford Education Committee—new scale: approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 417c

Bristol Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453c

Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 440a; SEPT. 4, 452b

Derbyshire Education Committee —new scale adopted: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369b

TEACHERS:—

Salaries:—

Secondary and technical schools (continued):—

Devon Education Committee—Sub-Committee's recommendations: approved (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357a

Essex Education Committee—scale: amended (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 343d: discussed; resolution adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405a
Smith, Mr. E. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356b

Hull Education Committee—revised scale: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357c

Isle of Ely Education Committee —scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357c

National scale:—

Lancashire and Cheshire branch of Association of Assistant Masters—resolution carried: text (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344a

North Wales Association of Assistant Teachers in Secondary Schools — circular issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 398c

Oxfordshire Education Committee —scale: approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418a

St. Anne's Council—teachers' request: considered (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 466d

Sheffield Education Committee —position: discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 441d; teachers' resolution: received (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 467b; Advisory Committee meets (Ed.S.), 18, 479a

Shipley Education Committee —West Riding scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394b

South Shields Education Committee —conferences held: position (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 406a

Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 12d; (Ed.S.), 25, 489b

Uncertificated teachers:—

Dudley Education Committee —increase: granted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478c

Northumberland — conference (Newcastle): held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 467a

West Suffolk Education Committee —revised scale: issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 479b

Willesden—increased, SEPT. 20, 7e

Wiltshire County Council —increased scale: approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418b

Wiltshire Education Committee —conference with teachers: report (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344c

Women:—

Equality with men, demand for:—Dane, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404a

Jagger, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 392a

Leading articles, JULY 16, 13d; (Ed.S.), 24, 379b

National Federation of Women Teachers — resolution: carried (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366b
Sutherland, Mr. G. A. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 31, 392a

Yorke, Rev. H. W. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380b

TEACHERS :—

Salaries :—

Women (continued) :—

National Federation of Women Teachers — London unit : decision, JULY 22, 14c (l.e.)

Worcestershire Education Committee—new scales : approved (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382c; confirmed by County Council (Ed.S.), 24, 382b

Yorkshire :—

North Riding :—

Strike (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344b; work resumed provisionally (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 454a

North Riding Education Committee — position discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344b; (Ed.S.), 24, 382c; discussed at County Council (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405c; (Ed.S.), 28, 441d; teachers accept resolution (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 454a; arbitration agreed to (Ed.S.), 18, 479a

Service-men, ex :—

Gloucester—meeting held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357b

Training :—

Interrupted by war service :—

Recognition of service :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393b

Strikes :—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 477b

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 439b

Summer courses :—

Bath Education Committee — scheme : discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354b

Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 428d

Derby Education Committee — scheme (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354a

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 415b

Stratford-on-Avon—history course held : particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 340d

Woodbrooke Summer School of History—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 426c

Superannuation :—

Act :—

Crook, Mr. C. W. ("Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356c

Federated Pensions Association — proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 462c

Local pension schemes :—

Withdrawal from :—

Liverpool—return of contributions to be made (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453d

Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 338b

National Society of Art Masters — Board of Education—letter to (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 465c

Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 381c; 31, 393c; AUG. 14, 412d

Scheme—prepared by special pensions committee of Woodard Schools : details, SEPT. 10, 7b

Supply :—

Circular, official—issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 414a

TEACHERS :—

Supply (continued) :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 415a

Shortage :—

Christian, Mr. G. A. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 464c

Colchester Federation of Class Teachers — meeting; discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357a

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 338c

Special article ("The supply of teachers," Ed.S.), JULY 17, 361b

Waters, C. M. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 428a

Temporary :—

Liverpool Education Committee — engagements : terminated (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 382c

Training :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 427b

London County Council—handbook: issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 438a

Summer courses : see Summer courses, above

Walsh, Miss E. E. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 489b

Whitley councils :—

Article ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 10, 356d

Dane, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 368a

Hayward, Dr. F. H. (lect., Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354b

TEARLE, Mr. Godfrey—reappearance at London Coliseum, SEPT. 9, 8b

TEARLE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 13c

TEASDALE, Mr. F. Gibson :—

on trade with Germany (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 644c

TEBBS, Mr. H. L.—appointed Judge of County Courts on Circuit 25, AUG. 28, 8a

TEBBUTT, Mr. A. E. :—

on trade — restrictions on imports : removal (statement), AUG. 20, 15c

TEBBUTT, George—exceeding maximum price for beer charge, SEPT. 17, 6c

TECHNICAL education :—

Boot and shoe instruction :—

Northampton—superintendent appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 394a

Building :—

London County Council School—session : opened (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 489b

Burnley Manufacturers and Cotton Spinners' Association—proficiency prizes to local students (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453c

Chemical industry :—

Northern Polytechnic Institute — course : particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486d

Coventry Education Committee — erection of college : decision (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 393d

Dairying :—

Cheshire County scheme—scholarships : awards (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 466c

Drapery trade :—

Courses—arranged (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 474d

Fishermen :—

Training :—

National Sea Fisheries Protection Association—report of special committee : issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 474c

TECHNICAL education (continued):—

- Horticulture:—
 Devon Education Committee—
 scheme (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 466*d*
 Lancashire—Fleetwood Technical
 School: certificates distributed
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 490*b*
 Leicestershire Education Committee—
 decision to build college at Coal-
 ville, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
 Leigh—scheme: arrangements (Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 467*a*
 Liverpool Central Technical School—
 Principal's report (Ed.S.), JULY
 17, 369*c*
 Mining:—
 Worsley Technical School—courses
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 453*d*
 Printing:—
 Central Institute proposed—meeting
 in support: held, SEPT. 13,
 13*c*
 McAra, Mr. T. W. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT.
 18, 474*c*
 Sheffield—Messrs. Osborn and Don-
 caster's continuation school
 scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT.
 18, 479*b*
 Wheelwrights:—
 Liverpool—scheme of classes for
 apprentices: particulars (Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 18, 479*a*
 "TECHNICS"—on summer schools (l.,
 Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 428*b*
 TEED, Mr. P. Litherland:—
 "Chemistry and Manufacture of Hy-
 drogen"—noticed (E.S.), JULY 18,
 243*c*; reviewed (E.S.), AUG. 15,
 271*b*
 TEEKOY Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
 Report, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
 TEES:—
 Conservancy Commissioners:—
 Durham foreshore—reclamation:
 application to Parliament for
 powers, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
 TEES Conservancy Bill—in Lords: third
 reading and passed, JULY 9, 17*a*
 TEESDALE, Rev. Francis B.—will, AUG. 18,
 13*b*
 TEHDY Minerals (Ltd.):—
 Lanhydrock Estate (Lord Clifden's)—
 purchase: circular to share-
 holders, AUG. 20, 18*c*; particulars,
 30, 8*a*
 Gilbert, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 29, 19*c*
 Moreing, Mr. C. A. (s.), AUG. 29, 19*b*
 Wethered, Mr. O. (s.), AUG. 29, 19*b*
 Meeting, AUG. 29, 19*b*
 TEKKA (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, JULY 28, 20*d*
 Report, JULY 1, 23*b*
 TEKKA-TAIPING (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, JULY 12, 19*c*
 Reconstruction scheme—particulars,
 SEPT. 17, 18*f*
 TELECKY, Count Paul (Hungary)—to draw
 up and prepare peace negotiations,
 SEPT. 17, 9*b*
 TELEGRAPHS:—
 British Empire:—
 Press cablegrams:—
 Government, sent by—Parliament:
 question, AUG. 13, 8*d*
 Cables:—
 Addresses (F.N.), JULY 10, 20*a*
 Hooks, suspending:—
 Siemens Brothers and Company,
 Messrs.—design: described
 (E.S.), JULY 18, 230*c*
 Rio de Janeiro, to—laying com-
 pleted, SEPT. 3, 9*f*

TELEGRAPHS (continued):—

- Cableways:—
 Aerial:—
 Applications:—
 Henderscn and Company
 Messrs. John M.—pam-
 phlet: received (E.S.),
 SEPT. 19, 286*c*
 Censorship:—
 Removal—Parliament: questions,
 JULY 2, 16*a*; 8, 17*d*; 17, 17*d*
 Code—restrictions: partially removed,
 JULY 23, 13*d*; Post Office
 statement, 31, 14*f*
 Hugglescote—facilities refused by
 Postmaster-General, JULY 31, 9*f*
 Installations:—
 Baudot—application, JULY 24, 9*d*;
 (T.S.), 26, 494*d*
 Pacific cable:—
 United States project—prospects,
 SEPT. 24, 9*f*
 Rates—reduction: arranged, JULY 9,
 12*b*; (T.S.), 12, 438*d*
 Article ("Cheap postage"), JULY
 16, 6*e*
 Blyth, Lord (l.), JULY 17, 8*e*
 Bright, Sir C. (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
 Restrictions—withdrawals: position
 (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 30*b*
 Revenue:—
 Deficit:—
 Parliament—question, JULY 3, 17*b*
 Senders' addresses—no longer required,
 JULY 29, 9*b*
 Services:—
 Atlantic:—
 Government cable—in operation
 between England and Canada:
 announcement, JULY 30, 11*e*
 (l.e.)
 Article ("All-red cable route:
 German line diverted to
 Canada"), JULY 31, 14*f*
 Committee, Press—report: issued,
 AUG. 14, 15*f*
 Delays (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*c*; SEPT.
 13, 16*a*
 Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.P.),
 JULY 18, 20*b*
 Association of British Chambers
 of Commerce—passes resolu-
 tion, JULY 3, 7*a*; (T.S.),
 5, 411*a*
 Astbury, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), JULY
 18, 20*b*
 Australia, to:—
 Parliament—question, JULY
 15, 16*c*
 Barber, Mr. J. F. (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
 Denison-Pender, Mr. J. C. (s.P.),
 JULY 18, 20*b*
 East, Far—letter from Constanti-
 nople correspondent of
 London firm quoted, AUG.
 18, 18*c*
 East, Near (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17*a*
 Government traffic:—
 Article ("Government traffic
 on the cables: some causes
 of delay"), SEPT. 2, 10*b*
 Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 5, 8*d*
 Hurst, Maj. G. B. (s.P.), JULY
 18, 29*b*
 Illingworth, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY
 18, 20*a*
 Inchcape, Lord (l.), JULY 4, 10*f*
 Leading article, JULY 4, 15*d*
 Maurice, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 7, 8*b*
 Parliament—questions, JULY
 4, 11*c*; 8, 17*d*; discussed,
 18, 20*b*

TELEGRAPHS :—

Services :—

Delays (continued) :—

Pease, Mr. P. — statement (T.S.),
JULY 5, 410b

Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (I.),
JULY 2, 8d

Germany—occupied districts: to
be written in Allied languages,
JULY 31, 9d

Resumption—announcement, AUG.
25, 10a

Greece and Turkey — urgent
telegrams to: new service ar-
ranged by Postmaster-General,
SEPT. 26, 12c (I.e.)

Russia — with territory in Allied
occupation, JULY 31, 14f

United Kingdom and Canada —
deferred service resumed, SEPT.
9, 7b

Urgent — treble-fee: particulars of
system, AUG. 18, 18c

Eastern Telegraph Company —
arrangements with (T.S.), SEPT.
27, 31b

War, The Great :—

Cable ships, work of—Admiralty
tribute, SEPT. 13, 17f

War Office — decrease in number
sent: statistics, JULY 17, 9f

TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—

Australia :—

Naval stations — alterations, SEPT.
15, 9f

Canada and Bermuda — service
established, AUG. 11, 9f

Estimates :—

Vote — in Commons: passed (P.N.),
AUG. 1, 17d

Germany — development: projected,
AUG. 15, 9f; established between
Berlin and Leipzig, SEPT. 6, 9f

Guiana, British :—

Naval station (Georgetown)—trans-
mission of messages authorized:
particulars, SEPT. 20, 9f

Imperial stations :—

Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Com-
pany (Ltd.) — contract with
Government: see under
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph
Company (Ltd.)

Lindenblad-Ekman system—particu-
lars, SEPT. 19, 9f

Mauritius :—

Imperial wireless station (Rose
Belle)—use granted for trade
messages (T.S.), AUG. 23, 601c

Merchant shipping :—

Bill — in Commons: second reading,
JULY 4, 20f; in Standing
Committee, 26, 10b; (F.N.),
30, 18d; considered as amended,
31, 17c; third reading, 31, 17d;
—in Lords: Commons' amend-
ments considered and agreed to,
AUG. 5, 14b; Royal assent, 16, 14b

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.),
JULY 4, 20f; 26, 10b

Chadwick, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), JULY
4, 20f; (I.), 21, 22a; 25, 8c;
(s.P.), 26, 10b; 31, 17c

Isaacs, Mr. G. C. (I.), JULY 30, 8d

Raeburn, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 26,
10b; 31, 17d

Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), JULY 31, 17c

Peru :—

Puerto Etan — station erected
(T.S.), JULY 5, 418d

Piracy, effect on :—

Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11d

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—

Services :—

Denmark, with — opened, SEPT.
6, 12b

Egypt, with — arranged, JULY
29, 12e

Parliament — question, AUG.
15, 14d

Netherlands and Scandinavia, with
—opened, AUG. 30, 9e (I.e.)

Poldhu station — long-distance
messages accepted, SEPT. 18,
10d; (T.S.), 20, 2b

Trees — use as receivers :—

Leading article, AUG. 27, 11d

TELEPHONES :—

Administration :—

Anderson, Mr. C. J. (I.), JULY 8, 8d

Leading articles, JULY 17, 13b;
(T.S.), AUG. 16, 584a

Schwederer, Mr. P. E. (I.), JULY
7, 8d

Charges :—

Harrow Post Office — Harrow
Weald :—

Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (state-
ment), AUG. 6, 7d

Moon, Mr. E. R. (I.), JULY 5, 8e

Peto, Mr. G. (I.), AUG. 9, 6d

Revision, proposed (T.S.), AUG.
9, 550b

Uxbridge — instance at Yeading
Hospital, SEPT. 27, 3f

Directory :—

Commercial list :—

Parliament — question, AUG.
1, 16a

Illingworth, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 18, 19c

Installations :—

Haverton Hill :—

Ward, Mr. A. E. (I.), JULY 10,
8d

Languages, foreign — restrictions
removed, AUG. 20, 11d

Revenue :—

Deficit :—

Parliament — question, JULY
3, 17b

Services :—

Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 16, 574c

Delays :—

London Chamber of Commerce —
meeting to discuss Mr. A. N.

Illingworth's reply to criti-
cism: held, SEPT. 30, 8b

Morris, Sir H. (I.), JULY 3, 8f

National Union of Manufacturers
(Incorporated) — passes reso-
lution of protest, JULY 24, 9d

Post Office official's statement.
JULY 2, 9e

National Union of Manufacturers —

Mr. Illingworth to receive de-
putation, SEPT. 12, 10c

Parliament—question, JULY 2, 16b

Romun, Mr. H. (I., T.S.), JULY 19,
488c

Tilbury Exchange — proposal to
exclude from London area:

protest from Baltic Shipping
Exchange, SEPT. 13, 16a

Statistics :—

Parliament—question, JULY 4, 11c

Tariff : see Charges, above

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Houses of Parliament—experiments to
be given (P.N.), JULY 30, 12c;
31, 16d; Air Ministry announce-
ment, AUG. 11, 10d; given, 12, 7a

Porquerolles Island and Aspretto,
between—experiments: particu-
lars, SEPT. 17, 9f

- TELEPHONY, wireless (continued) :—
 Royal Air Force :—
 Research work :—
 Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. (s.), AUG. 12, 7a
 United States of America :—
 Wedding ceremony—performed, JULY 28, 11e
 TELOGOREDJO United Plantations (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 26, 20d
 Report, JULY 10, 24f
 TELZKI, Count Paul (Hungary)—appointed Minister without portfolio, AUG. 18, 10f
 TEMESVAR, Banat of :—
 Serbia :—
 Troops—withdrawal, AUG. 2, 11f
 Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
 TEMPERANCE Education Board of Ireland :—
 Meeting, first annual—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 482c
 TEMPERLEY, Maj.—editor of history of the Peace Conference, AUG. 26; 9e
 TEMPLE, Mr. W. :—
 on Westfield College (l., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 368a
 TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. William—will, SEPT. 22, 13c
 TEMPLE Church :—
 Organ recitals—resumed, JULY 9, 9f
 TEMPLE-JOHNSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 14, 13b
 TEMPLETOWN, Lady—health, JULY 15, 15b
 TEMPLETOWN, Lord :—
 on land settlers oversea (l.), JULY 18, 10b
 "TEMPORARY Officer, A"—on gratuities : payment (l.), JULY 3, 8b
 TENANT Company (Ltd.) :—
 Shares—issued, AUG. 12, 17b
 TENBY :—
 Freedom :—
 Beatty, Sir D.—to receive, JULY 30, 15d
 "TENDER"—on Government stores : sale of khaki jerseys, etc. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6f
 TENNANT Brothers (Ltd.) :—
 Report, SEPT. 25, 18e
 "TENNER"—on metric system (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24d
 TENNIS :—
 Cambridge University—arrangements, AUG. 9, 5b
 Dickinson, R. C. E., v. E. Lambert—arrangements, JULY 9, 6d; match played, 17, 5e; v. W. Groome, 24, 5c
 Hedgehog—strangled in net at Reading, AUG. 14, 7f
 Lambert, H., v. L. Lambert, JULY 15, 5f
 Lytton, N. S., and James Fennell v. E. B. Noel and P. Latham—arrangements, JULY 9, 6d; match played, 12, 5f
 M.C.C. challenge prizes—competitions, JULY 9, 6d; 16, 5e; draw, 22, 5f; competitions, 25, 5f; 26, 6b; 29, 5f; 31, 5d
 Royal Court Club—appeal :—
 American correspondent (l. quoted), JULY 28, 5c
 Sea Court Cup—result, AUG. 27, 5f
 TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. : see D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. Tennyson
 TEODOROFF, Mme. (Bulgaria)—arrives in Paris, AUG. 20, 10b
 TEPP, Max :—
 "In Siegessturm bis vor Paris"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517a
 TEPPETTS, Mr. Percy W. :—
 "History of the Worshipful Company of Glaziers"—contributes notes (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438d; SEPT. 25, 509b
 "TÉRÉSAH" :—
 "Soldati e Marinai"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 456c
 TERESHCHENKO, M. (Russia) :—
 London—visit :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a
 TERHUNE, Mr. Albert P. :—
 "Fighter, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a
 TERNEUZEN canal : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions—Belgium and Netherlands
 TERRACHER, Prof. :—
 Liverpool University—resigns James Barrow Chair of French, AUG. 23, 7d
 TERRELL, Mr. George :—
 at National Union of Manufacturers, on Government trade policy, JULY 30, 9c
 on trade—German competition; Government policy (l.), SEPT. 25, 6d
 "TERRIER"—on Simla as war area (l.), JULY 12, 8c
 "TERRITORIAL captain and adjutant"—on medals for home service (l.), AUG. 23, 6b
 TERROBUSTI, John—keeping disorderly house charge, SEPT. 26, 12d
 TERRY, Mrs. Fred (Julia Neilson)—fined for removing dog without permit, AUG. 7, 7c
 TERRY, Mr. H. Vivian :—
 on Dorchester aerodrome (l.), AUG. 18, 6b
 TESTIMONIALS :—
 Article ("Three recent testimonials," Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 449c
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 464d
 Glover, H. J. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 477c
 TETRAZZINI, Mme.—arrives in London, SEPT. 11, 8c (l.e.); concert given, 22, 8b
 TEWFIK Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 28, 14d
 on finance—condition (statement), SEPT. 19, 9e
 TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister without portfolio, JULY 28, 14d
 on mandate question; future of Syria and Mesopotamia (int.), SEPT. 9, 9e
 TEXTILE Banking Company (New York)—formed (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 650a
 "TEXTILE Manufacturer"—on linen deal (l., T.S.), JULY 5, 432c
 TEXTILE trades :—
 Exports :—
 Europe, to (T.S.), JULY 12, 438c
 Labour : see under LABOUR
 Midlands :—
 Fiscal conditions :—
 Article ("Midland textile trades : unfair treatment," T.S.), AUG. 30, 641b
 THACKERAY, Rev. Francis St. J.—death, JULY 17, 9b; 19, 17c; will, SEPT. 2, 13d
 THAMES :—
 Bridges over :—
 Hellard, Col. R. C. (evid.), JULY 4, 9a
 Docks—open river : suggested establishment, SEPT. 6, 7a

THAMES (continued):—

Estuary:—

Defence of the Realm regulations cancelled, SEPT. 8, 7a

Naval pageant: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Navy—Thames pageant

Scenery—defacement of banks in London: Mr. R. Evans (l.), AUG. 22, 6d

Steamboat service:—

Resumption:—

London County Council—Highways Committee report, JULY 21, 9e (l.e.)

Stevens' Eyots—erosion by floods: safeguarding: measures to be taken, JULY 19, 11b

Wharves, deep-water—attitude of Port of London Authority:—

Birch, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b

THAMES Angling Preservation Society:—

President—retires, AUG. 28, 7f

THAMI Glaivi, Haj (Morocco)—biographical; appointed delegate for Paris fêtes, JULY 12, 11c

THANET, Isle of:—

Article ("A tour of coast resorts: Ramsgate, Margate and Broadstairs"), AUG. 7, 7a

THATCHER, Henry—bribery charge: appeal, JULY 9, 9a

THATCHING—

Surrey Agricultural Education Committee—scheme to revive art: particulars, JULY 12, 9a; classes organized (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 450d

THAYSEN, Dr.:—

at British Association meeting (Bournemouth), on manufacture of power alcohol; non-pathogenic bacteria, SEPT. 12, 15c

THEATRE Royal Company, Manchester (Ltd.):—

Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16f

THEATRES:—

Exhibition of relics, old prints and programmes—at London Coliseum: particulars, SEPT. 29, 6e

Plays: see DRAMA

Queues:—

Harrison, Mrs. F. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c

Poel, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c

Railway strike—effect on performances: particulars, SEPT. 29, 6e

Victory Loan prize scheme—results, JULY 17, 10f

THEATRICAL profession:—

Acting, natural (art., "Natural acting: personality on the stage"), SEPT. 17, 8a

Charities:—

Leading article, JULY 28, 13c

Union:—

Actors' Association:—

Touring Theatrical Managers—attitude: meeting to discuss held, JULY 28, 9c

Lilac Domino chorus—strike through dismissal of member, JULY 28, 9c; settled, 29, 10b

Lugg, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12d

Touring Managers' Association—attitude: meeting held; State arbitration invoked, JULY 7, 16c

Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 9, 12d

THELLUSSON, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 8, 13e

THEOBOLD, Mr. J. Anwyl:—

on boots, Government (l.), AUG. 1, 8d

THEODOROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—delegate to Peace Conference, JULY 17, 11d
on War, The Great—Bulgaria's participation; Peace treaty (s.), SEPT. 20, 10a

THESIGER, Sir Edward P.:—

on deafened ex-service men—employment (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c

THESIGER, Col. Wilfred—biographical, JULY 30, 12d (l.e.); appointed Consul-General to New York, 30, 16c (and 12d, l.e.)

THETFORD, Bp. of: see BOWERS, Rt. Rev. John P.

The Times:—

Advertisements:—

Posting, early Saturday—notice to subscribers, JULY 15, 9b

Aerial edition—copies received by passengers on airship *R33* while flying over North Sea, SEPT. 12, 10d; 15, 7f

Air Scout (U.S.A.)—greetings from Editor to Editorial staff of: letter carried by *R34*, JULY 14, 4f

American number—announcement, JULY 1, 13e; published, 4, 14b (l.e.)

Amsterdam—copies carried by aeroplane to, AUG. 25, 10f

Articles quoted in pulpits:—

St. Stephen's Church (Lewisham), JULY 8, 9c

Barlow, Sir T.—criticises attitude towards his opinions, SEPT. 17, 14b

Carson, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 3, 12d

Distribution:—

Railway strike, during—announcement, SEPT. 29, 9e

Edinburgh correspondent—retirement from journalism, AUG. 8, 7f

Estate sales—history of Essex-street inserted in auctioneers' catalogue, JULY 19, 5d

French number—announcements, AUG. 30, 11e; SEPT. 1, 10b; 2, 11d; 3, 11d; 4, 11d; 5, 11e; published, 6, 11e

Gaulois—appreciation, SEPT. 11, 9f

Historic numbers—recalled, JULY 21, 13d

Ireland:—

Policy:—

Leading article, JULY 5, 13b

Irish number—announcement, JULY 28, 12c

Law cases, commercial—publication: announcement, JULY 4, 4f

Paris—delivered to subscribers on evening of publication, JULY 10, 12b (l.e.)

Peace day—notice to contributors and advertisers, JULY 19, 14e

Peace number—announcement, JULY 19, 14e; safeguarded against piracy, 21, 13d; published, 21

Philadelphia *Public Ledger*—interchange of greetings: letters carried by airship *R34* on Atlantic flights, JULY 14, 14e

Political Notes—quoted in House of Lords, JULY 29, 16a

Railway strike:—

Thomas, Mr. J. H.—charge of incitement to bloodshed (statement), SEPT. 30, 7d, 10c (and 8b, l.e.)

Readers travelling—difficulty of obtaining copies: managerial notice, AUG. 5, 11d

Theft of copies, alleged—prosecution, JULY 9, 9a

"Through German Eyes":—

Correspondence, JULY 2, 8d

- The Times* Amateur Athletic Association :—
Rifle Club : see under RIFLE shooting
Sports meeting — arrangements, AUG.
9, 7c; held, 11, 4e
- The Times* Atlas of the World — announce-
ment, SEPT. 25, 11e
- '*The Times* correspondent in Morocco' —
on Tangier: future status (l.), SEPT.
1, 6d
- The Times Engineering Supplement* :—
Announcements, JULY 17, 9d; 18,
11b; AUG. 14, 8b; 15, 4a
- The Times History and Encyclopædia of
the War* :—
Announcements, JULY 7, 10b; 8, 14c;
14, 7c; 22, 6c; 23, 9d; AUG.
4, 12d; 11, 8d; 25, 16d; SEPT.
9, 8b; 22, 7b (l.e.)
- The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade
Supplement* :—
Announcements, JULY 5, 9b; 12, 16f;
22, 22d; 26, 9c; AUG. 2, 7b; 9, 12e;
16, 7d; 23, 7c; SEPT. 6,
12e; 19, 7c
- The Times Weekly Edition* :—
Photogravure supplement — an-
nouncements, JULY 24, 12e;
25, 12d; noticed, AUG. 8, 11e;
15, 10e; 16, 13d; 23, 10b
- THEUVERDANK :—
Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 28, 464b
First edition :—
Article ("Notes on sales," L.S.),
AUG. 21, 452b
Dodgson, Mr. C. (l., L.S.), AUG. 28,
461a
- THIEL, Mr. Thomas :—
Police strike — addresses police at
Manchester, AUG. 6, 12e
- "THIRTY-YEARS coalminer, A" — on
nationalization of coalmines (l.), SEPT.
18, 6c
- "THIRTY years reader of *The Times*,
A" — on demobilized men and women
in Hitchin (l.), SEPT. 22, 6b
- THOMAS, President :—
at London School of Medicine for
Women, on university women :
international exchange of lec-
turers and students, JULY 12,
14a
- THOMAS, M. Albert (France) :—
in Chamber, on Peace treaty; Anglo-
French relations, SEPT. 1, 9c (l.e.)
on Ireland (art. quoted), AUG. 14, 10e
on labour (sp. art., "French labour :
its world-wide significance: in-
fluence in the war," Fr.N.), SEPT.
6, 35a
on Peace terms (s.), JULY 17, 11c
- THOMAS, Lady Alexandra — son born,
AUG. 19, 13b
- THOMAS, Alderman Andrew W. — death,
JULY 30, 9f
- THOMAS, Mr. Carmichael :—
on housing—design (l.), JULY 1, 8c
- THOMAS, Emile (Germany) — sentenced,
JULY 29, 11d
- THOMAS, Miss Frances A. :—
Llandilo County Intermediate Schools
—appointed member of Governing
Body, AUG. 30, 7f
- THOMAS, Francis — theft charge: dis-
missed, SEPT. 10, 7f
- THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt :—
on aerial mail service (sp. art., "Car-
riage of aerial mails: some
early lessons: proposed London-
Paris service," T.S.), JULY 5, 431a
- THOMAS, Mr. G. N. W. :—
on Welsh Church Act (l.), AUG. 5, 6c
- THOMAS, Gilbert :—
"Things Big and Little" — noticed
(L.S.), JULY 10, 379a
- THOMAS, Sir Godfrey J. V. :—
Wales, Prince of — tour in Canada :
to be in attendance as private
secretary, JULY 10, 12b
- THOMAS, Rev. H. Arnold :—
"Open Light, The" — contributes
foreword (L.S.), AUG. 14, 439d
- THOMAS, Rev. H. Elwyn—death, JULY
11, 7b
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H. — to return to England
from America, JULY 24, 9f; arrives
in London, 26, 15a
National Union of Railwaymen —
to be partially relieved of secre-
tarial duties, AUG. 11, 6b
Influence upon :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 6a
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary
Committee — elected chairman,
SEPT. 15, 14a
Victoria Working Men's Club, Kew—
presentation of address, AUG. 16,
7d (l.e.)
at Derby, on labour: daily strikes;
direct action movement, JULY
28, 14c
at Glasgow, on railways: nationaliza-
tion; labour strikes, SEPT. 8,
12d
at Trades Union Congress, on national-
ization of coalmines, SEPT. 11,
12b; on direct action, 12, 12c;
on conscription; withdrawal of
British troops from Russia, 13,
12b
at Yarmouth, on labour unrest;
Government vacillation; pro-
fitteering, AUG. 11, 16c
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial disputes—use of soldiers,
JULY 30, 17e (and l.e.)
Ministers' salaries, AUG. 6, 15c
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 12, 15c
on coalmining — nationalization :
Government's policy (int.), SEPT.
16, 12e
on labour — direct action movement
(art. quoted), JULY 31, 12b
on police strike — attitude of rail-
waymen (statement), AUG. 6,
10a (l.e.)
on railwaymen — wages: standardiza-
tion: Government's terms (state-
ment), SEPT. 24, 11e; our Labour
correspondent's comments, 24,
11e; reply to Ministry of Trans-
port's statement, 25, 12b;
Government's offer (statement),
30, 8b (l.e.)
on railway strike—failure of negotia-
tions (statement), SEPT. 27, 6d;
spread to other trades (statement
quoted), 29, 8b; reply to press
criticism: *The Times* charge of
incitement to bloodshed (state-
ment), 30, 7d (and 8b, l.e.); on
press: attitude (statement), 30,
10c
- THOMAS, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 15, 13d
- THOMAS, Mr. Joseph B. (U.S.A.)—60,000
head of cattle bought by French
Government from, SEPT. 26, 9e
- THOMAS, Mr. Lowell :—
Lecture on Allenby's campaign—with
cinematograph illustrations :
arrangements, AUG. 11, 8b; given,
15, 8d; 21, 13d; extra matinées
announced, SEPT. 3, 7b
- THOMAS, Mayne : see COLLISON, Arthur

- THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. Sir Owen—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Anglesey, AUG. 6, 13b; appointed member of Special Mission to Egypt, SEPT. 23, 10c
National Anthem incident—Labour members' action: letters of protest (P.N.), JULY 9, 13e
- THOMAS, Mr. Samuel Joyce—appointed Chief Justice of St. Vincent, SEPT. 20, 9f
- THOMAS (William) Shipping Company :—Prospectus—issued: particulars, JULY 15, 8d
- THOMASSON, Lieut.-Col. de :—
"Revers de 1914 et ses Causes, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 354b
- THOMPSON, Mr. :—
at Surveyor's Institution, on Royal Commission on Agriculture, JULY 23, 6d
- THOMPSON, Mrs. C. Margaret—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. E. P. :—
on war pensions and allowances (l.), JULY 4, 10e
- THOMPSON, Mr. E. R. :—
on bacon—unsound: released by Ministry of Food (int.), SEPT. 10, 8d (l.e.)
- THOMPSON, Frederick C.—inquest held, JULY 16, 9f
- THOMPSON, Mr. G. Wilfred :—
on passports to America (l.), JULY 1, 8e
- THOMPSON, Mr. H. Yates :—
London Library—presents Aldine Theocritus, AUG. 27, 13e
- THOMPSON, Capt. Hall—ordered home, JULY 19, 7f
- THOMPSON, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Sodor and Man :—
on pulpits—exchange (l.), SEPT. 24, 6c
- THOMPSON, Col. John (Canada)—appointed chairman of Pensions Board, AUG. 4, 7e
- THOMPSON, Reginald—thrift charge, JULY 16, 6b
- THOMPSON, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JULY 10, 15e
- THOMPSON, Mr. W.—appointed postmaster at Epsom, AUG. 25, 7f
- THOMPSON, Mr. W.—death, JULY 10, 9f
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. A.—retirement from Lloyds announced, JULY 2, 22e
- THOMPSON, Mr. G. D. :—
on cream—butter-making (l.), SEPT. 4, 6d
on milk supply—railway companies' attitude (l.), SEPT. 2, 6a
- THOMSON, Sir Graeme—appointed Colonial Secretary of Ceylon, JULY 18, 13d; SEPT. 6, 10d
Cook, Mr. B. A. K. (s.), SEPT. 17, 7b
Shipping, Ministry of—presentation made upon retirement from directorship, SEPT. 17, 7b
War, The Great :—
Services :—
Maclay, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 17, 7b
- THOMSON, Mr. J. A. K.—appointed to classical lectureship at Harvard (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 434c
- THOMSON, Mr. J. Arthur :—
"Secrets of Animal Life"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 457b
- THOMSON, Sir J. J.—elected to professorship of Physics at Cambridge University, JULY 16, 7b; (Ed.S.), 17, 364c
- THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. James A. R.—will, SEPT. 22, 13c
- THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, JULY 25, 7f
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 14, 14e
- THOMSON, Sir W. Rowan :—
"Premium Bonus System, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462c
- THOMSON, Sir William M.—appointed director of North British Railway Company, SEPT. 3, 18f
- THORBURN, Mr. J. Hay :—
"Gold May be Bought Too Dear"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519c
- THORBURN, Mr. R. :—
on naval records (l.), JULY 16, 8b
- THORLEY, Mr. Harold—rescues bathers from drowning at Hastings, AUG. 14, 7f
- THORN :—
Military officials, German—requested to leave, JULY 1, 11a
- THORN, Mr. Charles, and Prof. W. W. Fisk :—
"Book of Cheese, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365b
- THORNE (South Yorkshire) :—
Workhouse—accommodation for ex-service men: discussed by guardians, AUG. 14, 12b
- THORNE, Mr. George R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 12, 15c; 14, 14d
Women's Emancipation Bill, JULY 5, 16b
- THORNE, Mr. Guy :—
"Harder Than Steel"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 390c
- THORNE, Mr. W. :—
at Northampton, on folly of direct action; opposition of Socialists to anarchy, AUG. 18, 7c
- THORNE, Mr. W. C. :—
at House of Commons, on prohibition of supply of coal from Lancashire collieries for export on bunkers, JULY 22, 14c (l.e.)
- THORNHILL, Maj. :—
London and North Western Railway—appointed divisional engineer to Chester-Holyhead section, AUG. 22, 7f
- THORNHILL, Col. C. J. M. :—
Archangel—work at, JULY 30, 14a
- THORNLEY, Mr. F.—appointed supervisor at Squires Gate Hospital (Ed.S.), SEPT. 28, 486d
- THORNS, Mr. S. :—
on toy trade (int.), SEPT. 2, 10a
- THORNTON, Mr. C. I. :—
on cricket—composition of *Bollinger* (l.), JULY 11, 5f; reminiscences (l.), AUG. 27, 5f
- THORNTON, Mr. Goldwin—will, SEPT. 13, 13e
- THORNTON, Mr. W. A. :—
Cattle—sale of herd, JULY 15, 17f (l.e.)
- THORNYCROFT, Mr. J. E. :—
on Baltic fight—sinking of battleships by motor-boats (l.), AUG. 21, 6a
- THORNYCROFT (India) (Ltd.)—formed, AUG. 21, 17e
- THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Company :—
Capital—increase: particulars, AUG. 21, 17b; new shares offered, SEPT. 12, 18f
Meeting, AUG. 29, 19a
- THOROLD, Lieut. A. H. G.—death, SEPT. 2, 9d
- THOROTON, Mr. Charles :—
on trade—overseas: reform of consular and commercial secretary services (l.), SEPT. 6, 6b

THORPE, Capt. J. H. :—

Manchester (Rusholme) by-election — recommended for adoption as Conservative candidate, SEPT. 15, 14a

at Rusholme, on interests of ex-service men, SEPT. 19, 7c

THRACE :—

Western :—

Allied occupation—Supreme Council decision, SEPT. 19, 9e

Bulgarian troops — to evacuate, SEPT. 19, 9e

Greek occupation :—

Allied Powers—decision, SEPT. 23, 9c

Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

THREADWELL, Sydney (and others)—keeping betting house charge, JULY 29, 9d

THRELFALL'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) :— Meeting, AUG. 2, 19c

Peace celebration—cash bonus to employees, JULY 18, 26f

Report, JULY 24, 20f (l.e.)

THURN and Taxis, Prince of—shooting : evidence at trial of Munich leaders, SEPT. 12, 9c

THURSFIELD, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr.,—appointed C.M.G., AUG. 1, 14e

THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—song recital, JULY 1, 10f

THURSFIELD, Surg.-Lieut. R.M.R.—death, SEPT. 2, 9d

THURSTON, Mr. G. F.—appointed secretary of Great Eastern Railway Company, JULY 7, 22c

TIBBEY, Mr. T. G. :— on head teachers (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 440b

TIBERIAS :—

Military Governor—appointed, AUG. 13, 10d

TIBET :—

China, relations with : see under CHINA

TICHON, Patriarch (Russia)—attempt on life, JULY 28, 11f

TICKELL, Rear-Adm. (Australia)—death, SEPT. 23, 9f

TIDBURY, Lieut.-Col.—head of Allied Commission in Upper Silesia, SEPT. 1, 10a

TIDES :—

Prediction :—

Special article ("Tidal predictions : a necessity for sailors"), SEPT. 22, 14b

TIERNEY, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.) :— on drink—prohibition : cost (statement), AUG. 12, 10e

TIFFANY, Mr. Frank :—

on ports—congestion (l.), AUG. 27, 6b

TIFFIN'S Boys' School (Kingston-on-Thames) :—

Headmaster — retires ; presentation made, JULY 21, 9f

TIFLIS :—

Bolshevists—bomb outrage ; particulars, SEPT. 18, 9b

TILAK, Mr. :—

at Indian Reform Committee, on self-government for India, AUG. 7, 4e

TILLET, Mr. Ben :—

at Amsterdam, on International Trade Union Congress : representation, AUG. 2, 11e

at Dominion Trades and Labour Congress, on British Labour Party's achievements, SEPT. 29, 7a

at Toronto, on Bolshevism in England, SEPT. 26, 9f

TILLET, Mr. Ben (continued) :—

in Parliament, on :—

Docks and harbours—Ways and Communications Bill, JULY 2, 16d

on wheat—coal on top : incident at London docks (int.), SEPT. 5, 12a

TILSIT :—

Allied Powers' Mission—arrives, JULY 16, 11e

TILSTON, Mr. Edward :—

on engineering trade—curtailment of production (l.), SEPT. 6, 6a

TIMBER :—

Department :—

Waste and bad management :—

Dixon, Mr. T. G. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b

Gillington, Miss A. E. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6e

Government purchases :—

Trading account—completed (T.S.), JULY 12, 438d

Oak :—

Price—trebled, SEPT. 19, 7b

Peace celebration—use in erecting grand stands : economy urged, JULY 7, 10b

Pitwood :—

Supplies—abundant (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 690c ; (T.S.), 27, 44d

Restriction—withdrawn, SEPT. 18, 7d

Railway wagons, for—cutting announced AUG. 28, 8c (l.e.)

Sales :—

Longmoor Camp—postponed, SEPT. 29, 5d

Testing :—

Impact :—

Hurst, Mr. J. E. (p., E.S.), AUG. 15, 254d

Trade :—

Labour : see under LABOUR

TIMBER Exchange :—

Opening—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 7f

TIME :—

"24" method :—

Committee — appointed : composition, SEPT. 26, 10c

TIMMIS, Maj. R. S. :—

"Notes on Horsemanship"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427d

TIN :—

Cornwall :—

Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of :—

Tin and Tungsten Research Committee — report (E.S.), JULY 18, 225d

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435c ; 12, 463c ; 19, 491d ; 26, 519b ; AUG. 2, 547d ; 9, 571c ; 16, 595b ; 23, 623d ; 30, 647d ; SEPT. 6, 675d ; 13, 699c ; 20, 27c ; 27, 55c

TIN Fields of Northern Nigeria (Ltd.) :— Report, SEPT. 13, 17d

TINLEY, Lieut.-Col. — appointed member of Malta Commission of Inquiry, AUG. 9, 9d

TINNEVELLY and Madura, Bp. of : see WALLER, Rt. Rev. E. H. M.

TINOCO, Señor Federico (Costa Rica) — flees from State, AUG. 15, 9f ; withdrawal as President regarded as permanent, 18, 9f ; arrives at Liverpool, SEPT. 4, 13b

TINOCO, Señor Joaquin (Costa Rica) — assassinated, AUG. 15, 9f

- TIN** plates —
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435c;
 12, 463b; 19, 491d; 26, 519b;
 AUG. 2, 547c; 9, 571d; 16,
 595c; 23, 623d; 30, 647d;
 SEPT. 6, 675d; 13, 699d;
 20, 27d; 27, 55c
- Trade** :—
 Industrial Fatigue Research Board
 —report issued, SEPT. 11,
 7e; (E.S.), 19, 280c
 Special article ("Tinplate in-
 dustry: methods for
 increasing production,"
 T.S.), SEPT. 20, 12b
 Wales — revival, AUG. 20, 15a;
 27, 12a
 Wales, South — conditions (T.S.),
 JULY 26, 511c; AUG. 2, 536d;
 16, 587a; 23, 614c; 30,
 639a; SEPT. 13, 690c; 27,
 44d
- TINSLEY**, Mr. Henry C. — will, JULY 19,
 17b
- TINSLEY** Park Colliery Company :—
 Gas, coke-oven — supplies to Sheffield
 Gas Company (E.S.), AUG. 15,
 261c
- TIPPERARY** :—
 Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
- TIPPETTS**, Mr. Percy W. B. :—
 "History of the Worshipful Com-
 pany of Glaziers of the City of
 London, otherwise the Com-
 pany of Glaziers and Painters
 of Glass" — contributes intro-
 duction (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 509b
- TIPTREE HALL** (Essex) :—
 Orphanage home—appeal (Ed.S.), JULY
 31, 390b
- "**TIRED** traveller" — on "une heure
 d'oubli" (L., L.S.), SEPT. 25, 516d
- TIRPITZ**, Adm. von (Germany) — arrives
 at Tonderu, AUG. 29, 9f
 Memoirs — publication : announce-
 ment, JULY 23, 11f; *Vorwärts*
 statement, 24, 11b; instalment
 published in *New York World*,
 SEPT. 8, 10b (l.e.)
- War, The Great — responsibility
 for outrages : to be tried, JULY
 8, 12b
- TISZA**, Countess (Hungary) — asks per-
 mission to live in Bukarest, AUG.
 15, 9f
- TITHE** rent :—
 Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. (l.), SEPT.
 9, 6a
 Partridge, Canon F. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6e;
 12, 6b
 Robinson, Ven. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 19,
 6b
- TITTONI**, Signor (Italy) — leaves for
 Rome, JULY 9, 11f; arrives, 11, 10c,
 11f; leaves for Paris, 14, 11a; AUG.
 12, 9f; lunches with Mr. Lloyd
 George at his villa in Normandy,
 SEPT. 2, 11d; returns to Rome,
 19, 9f
- Adriatic question — confers with
 ex-Premiers, JULY 14, 11a
 "Conflitti Politiche Riforme Costi-
 tuzionali" — noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 17, 390a
 in Chamber, on Adriatic question,
 JULY 12, 13d; SEPT. 29, 7c
 in Crown Council, on Fiume question,
 SEPT. 27, 5e
- TIVENDALE**, Thomas — offering false
 character as butler charge, JULY 19,
 11a
- TIVERTON** :—
 Mayor — declines invitation to
 continue in office, SEPT. 27, 3f
 Pageant—produced, AUG. 15, 7c
- TIVERTON** Middle School :—
 Devon Education Committee —
 transfer to : negotiations (Ed.S.),
 AUG. 7, 402a
- TIZARD**, Col. H. T. :—
 at British Association meeting, on
 aerodynamics (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 297b
- TJILIWOENG** Java Plantations (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 20, 16c
- TOBACCO** :—
 Cultivation :—
 England :—
 Meade, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 24, 20f
 Prices :—
 Protest League (Croydon) — pro-
 posed, JULY 14, 9d
 Smoking : see SMOKING
 Trade :—
 Labour : see under LABOUR
- TOBIN**, Judge :—
 at Westminster County Court, on
 abuses of unemployment do-
 nation, JULY 26, 4e
- TOBIN**, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 at Amsterdam, on responsibility
 for the Great War, JULY 30, 11b;
 on International Trade Union
 Congress : representation, AUG.
 2, 11e
- TOBIN**, Surg. Richard F. — death, SEPT.
 5, 13e
- TOCA**, Señor Sanchez de (Spain) — bio-
 graphical, JULY 28, 11d; forms
 Ministry, 21, 11d; appointed Prime
 Minister, 22, 11b
 in Parliament, on Ministerial policy,
 JULY 24, 11c
 on Bolshevism — League of Nations;
 Tangier : international zone;
 international relations (int.),
 AUG. 4, 7b
- TOCORNAL**, Señor Ismael (Chile) — bio-
 graphical; appointed Ambassador
 Extraordinary to King George, JULY
 21, 11b; heads special Chilean
 mission to England, AUG. 19, 9e; leaves
 New York for England, SEPT. 25, 9f
- TODD**, Mr. :—
 on labour — ironfounders' dispute :
 strike notice (statement), SEPT.
 22, 12d
- TODD**, John — fraud charge, SEPT. 9, 4c
- TODD**, Mr. John A. :—
 "Mechanism of Exchange, The" —
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414b
- TODHUNTER**, Mr. C. G. — appointed member
 of Executive Council of Governor of
 Madras, JULY 26, 11f
- TOENISSON**, M. (Esthonia) :—
 in National Assembly, on relations
 with Russia, JULY 12, 11d
- TOGOLAND** :—
 Administration—
 Mandate, British—appeal by Na-
 tives, JULY 29, 11b (l.e.)
 France and Great Britain :—
 Frontier—new demarcation lines :
 agreement : particulars, JULY 2,
 14c
- TOKLEY**, Mr. John — awarded piece of plate
 by King of Norway for service to *San*
Miguel, JULY 14, 9f
- TOLEDO**, Señor Alvarez de (Argentina) —
 audience of King George, JULY 14, 16c;
 leaves London for Buenos Aires,
 SEPT. 27, 9a
 on Argentina—development (state-
 ment, T.S.), JULY 12, 444d

- TOLLER, Herr Ernst (Bavaria)—trial: prospects, JULY 8, 11c; sentenced, 18, 13b
- TOLLETT, Mr. R.—appointed executive officer of Hendon Food Control Committee, SEPT. 24, 7f
- TOLMIE, Dr. S. F. (Canada)—appointment as Minister of Agriculture announced, AUG. 4, 7e; sworn in, 16, 9f
- TOLSTOY, Leo :—
Education :—
Special article ("Tolstoy and Montessori," Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 397b
Yasnaya Polyana Estate—pillaged; to be restored, AUG. 29, 9f
- TOMATOES :—
Blackfriars-road — productivity of plants in flower-pots, JULY 25, 9f
Imports :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 12, 14d
Prices :—
Correspondence, AUG. 14, 6c
- TOMLIŇ, Capt. G. N.—appointed C.M.G., AUG. 12, 18c
- TOMLINSON, Rev. Arthur R.—will, JULY 4, 17d
- TOMLINSON and Thomas, Messrs. :—
on manufacturers' agents (L, T.S.), JULY 26, 516a
- TOMMASINI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister to Poland, JULY 30, 11e
- TOMPKINS, Raymond S. :—
"Story of the Rainbow Division, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474d
- TONBRIDGE School :—
Speech day—held, JULY 28, 14e (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 31, 392d
- TONGE, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 6, 13b
- TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 18e
- TOOK, Sec.-Lieut. C.—death from accident, AUG. 15, 7b
- TOOLS :—
Handles :—
Import restrictions—removal discussed by tool manufacturers (T.S.), JULY 19, 466d; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 523a
- TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, AUG. 29, 19d
- TOOTELL, Mr. H.—retires from postmaster-ship of Sandy (Bedfordshire), AUG. 14, 7f
- TOOVEY, Mr. T. W. :—
"Commercial Poultry Farming"—re-
viewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486a
on agriculture—Royal Commission (L), AUG. 4, 13d
on food—home production (L), JULY 16, 8b; on cost of production (L), AUG. 14, 6c
- TOPPING, George (Canada)—train robbery :
arrested, SEPT. 24, 9c
- TOQUE, Georges (France)—sentenced, JULY 29, 11d
- TORKINGTON, Capt. Charles—will, JULY 18, 17d
- TORONTO :—
Exhibition—opened, AUG. 27, 9d
Orange Home—street collection for, JULY 16, 11f
Population—statistics, SEPT. 11, 9f
Tramways :—
Labour: see under CANADA—La-
bour—Tramway
- TORONTO (Rhodesia) Syndicate (Ltd) :—
Meeting, AUG. 8, 20f
- TORONTO University :—
Wales, Prince of—degree conferred, AUG. 28, 9e
- TORPEDOES :—
Making :—
Fisher, Lord (L.), SEPT. 23, 11d; 26, 6a; 27, 8e
- TORREY, Mr. Charles F. :—
on coal—price (L), AUG. 18, 6b; 23, 6c
on Food, Ministry of—bacon imports (L), SEPT. 9, 11f; 11, 11e
- TORTOISES :—
Seychelles Islands—two giant speci-
mens presented to Zoological
Gardens, AUG. 25, 7c
- TOTHILL, Rear-Adm. Sir Hugh :—
East Indies station—to hoist flag on
Highflyer as commander-in-chief,
JULY 31, 18a
- TOTNES :—
Freedom—conferred upon Gen. Sir
W. Birdwood, AUG. 22, 13c
- TOTTENHAM :—
Market, street: see under MARKETS—
Street
- TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat, and Power
Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 9, 17f
- TOUCHELL, William S.—larceny charge,
JULY 15, 4e
- TOURNABE, M. (France)—prosecution insti-
tuted, SEPT. 26, 10a
- TOUROPOLYE :—
Peasant nobles :—
Special correspondent's article
("Peasant 'nobles': a governor
at home"), AUG. 5, 9d
- TOVAR, Gen. (Spain)—biographical, JULY
28, 11d; appointed Minister of War,
22, 11b
- TOVEY, Cdr. J. C.—awarded D.S.O., JULY
11, 19f
- TOWELL, Mr. Charles T.—will, AUG. 4, 11c
- TOWER, Sir Reginald—entertained to
dinner at Buenos Aires, JULY 29, 12c;
leaves for England, AUG. 22, 9f
- TOWER of London :—
Admission :—
Parliament—question, JULY 31, 17b
Swords of Allies—examples of infantry
officers deposited in armouries,
JULY 2, 12c
- TOWLER, Col. :—
at British Association meeting (Bourne-
mouth), on routes in aviation,
SEPT. 12, 16b
- TOWN, Mr. C. E. :—
on degrees in commerce (L, Ed.S.),
AUG. 28, 440a
- TOWNER, Shirley—false pretences charge,
SEPT. 20, 18d
- TOWNLEY, Mr. Charles P.—will, JULY 18,
17d
- TOWNLEY, Sir Walter—leaves for England :
Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant (art.
quoted), JULY 2, 11e; audience of
King, 8, 15b
- TOWNROE, Dr. E. Dunbar—demobilized,
AUG. 2, 15a
- TOWNSEND, Rev. William—will, AUG. 27,
13e
- TOWNSHEND, Lady (Charles)—dance given,
JULY 5, 15a
- TOWNSHEND, Gen. Sir Charles—visits
Comrades of the Great War fête at
Newport, AUG. 11, 7f
at Cardiff, on machine guns used in
Mesopotamia campaign, JULY 7,
14f
at Newport, on Kut, AUG. 9, 4a
- TOWSE, Capt.—attends fête at Brookfield,
Highgate, SEPT. 1, 7f
- TOWSE, Mr. J. Wrench :—
on fishing, deep-sea—three-mile limit
(L), SEPT. 25, 6c

Toy and Fancy Goods Trader :—

German toy manufacturers—offer advertisements worth £20,000, SEPT. 25, 7d

TOYNEBEE, Dr. Paget :—

"Supplement to the Letters of Horace Walpole, fourth earl of Orford" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 411a

TOYS :—

Austrian :—

Lyte, Mr. W. M. (statement), AUG. 26, 7b

French :—

Exhibition—at 153 Queen Victoria-street : held, JULY 31, 15c

German competition :—

Advertisements—offer by German manufacturers to value of £20,000 to *Toy and Fancy Goods Trader*, SEPT. 25, 7d

Article ("Toy trade in danger : ruinous competition feared"), SEPT. 2, 10a

Dolls—arrival of samples :—

Perambulator and Doll Hospital (Ltd.) (l.), SEPT. 23, 6b

Faodels (Ltd.) (note), SEPT. 3, 10f

Geddes, Sir A.—receives deputation, SEPT. 6, 10a ; reply, 6, 12c

Imports :—

Article ("Toy trade in danger : ruinous competition feared"), SEPT. 2, 10a

Thorns, Mr. S. (int.), SEPT. 2, 10a

Meeting of manufacturers at Waldorf Hotel—claim for protection, AUG. 28, 7d ; (T.S.), 30, 626d

Nicholls, Mr. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 12c

Scales, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 6, 12c

Tattersall, Mr. W. B. (int.), SEPT. 5, 10c ; 6, 10a

Golliwog :—

Poster—incident, AUG. 20, 7d

Leading article, SEPT. 5, 11b

Trade :—

British Toy Association—sends telegram to Sir A. Geddes, AUG. 22, 7c

British Toy Traders' Association—proposed formation, AUG. 26, 7b ; SEPT. 3, 10f

Dolls :—

Price :—

Wheeler, Mrs. T. M. (statement), SEPT. 3, 10f

Geddes, Sir A.—to receive deputation of manufacturing firms, SEPT. 5, 10c

German competition : see German competition ; above

Imports :—

Enemy countries, from :—

British Toy Traders' Association—formation proposed, AUG. 26, 7b

Maxwell—Lyte, Mr. W. M. (statement), AUG. 26, 7b

Labour : see under LABOUR

Price and quality :—

McCullough, Mrs. K. M. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6b

Maxwell-Lyte, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 29, 11e

Scoles, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 644d ; note (T.S.), 30, 625b

Toyshop and Fancy Goods Journal—inquiry into outlook, SEPT. 3, 10f

TOYS :—

Trade (continued) :—

World's (art., "World's toy industry : Germany's competitors," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 659b

TRABER (Munich)—removed from management of Police Department, JULY 23, 11f

TRACTORS :—

Agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE

—Machinery

TRACY, Mr. Louis :—

at Mineola, on voyage of airship *R* 34 across Atlantic, JULY 8, 14a

TRADE :—

Africa, South, with :—

Commissioners—offices :—

Industrial South Africa comment (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 7b

Federation of British Industries—commissioner's report (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 655c

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 688c

Africa, West, with :—

Exports to :—

Packing (art., "Shipments to West Africa : need for stout packing cases," T.S.), JULY 19, 470d

Aliens in business :—

Statistics :—

Parliament—question, JULY 15, 16b

Allied Powers :—

Blacklists—to be inspected, SEPT. 22, 9d

Imports and exports :—

Statistics (T.S.), AUG. 23, 605b

Raw materials :—

Great Britain—differentiation : discussed at Supreme Economic Council, SEPT. 22, 9d

America, Central, with :—

Article ("Neglected Central America : better communications wanted," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 684a

America, Latin, with :—

Exports to—discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 38d

America, South, with :—

Article ("Chains of British stores in South America : more direct selling," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 684b

Commercial secretaries :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 19, 14a

Argentina, with :—

Exports to—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 30, 633c

Australasia, with :—

Article ("Empty cargo liners : ships bound for New Zealand," T.S.), AUG. 2, 525b

Competition (F.N.), JULY 21, 21e

McPherson, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 10, 7d

Transport of supplies from :—

Shipping shortage :—

Pearce, Senator (s.), AUG. 16, 5c

Wheat—option over half-million tons sought, JULY 19, 13f

Austria, with :—

Licences—issue : official regulations issued, JULY 14, 12b

Belgium, with :—

Liège :—

British Vice-Consulate—sample room : work (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 691b

TRADE (continued) :—

Blockade, raising of — effect on trading with enemy countries :
Board of Trade issues white paper relating to, JULY 28, 20*d*
Article ("Blockade raised: how British trade is affected," T.S.), JULY 19, 479*d*; note (T.S.), 19, 465*d*

Boycott of Germans and Austrians —
City of London merchants refuse admittance to offices, SEPT. 12, 10*d*

Brassey, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 10*c* (l.e.)

Brazil, with :—

Britto, Dr. M. de C. — statement (T.S.), JULY 19, 472*d*

Calogeras, Dr. P. — statement (T.S.), JULY 19, 472*d*; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 529*b*

Commercial mission in United Kingdom — visits factories (T.S.), JULY 12, 444*c*; 19, 472*d*; Dr. P. Calogeras joins party at Edinburgh, 15, 9*b*; visits Openshaw works of Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, 23, 7*e*; visits Messrs. Stothert and Pitt's works at Bath, AUG. 14, 7*f*; visits Swansea, 15, 13*c*; visits industrial regions in South Wales (T.S.), 23, 607*a*; delegates: statement, 24, 9*f*; luncheon given by London Chamber of Commerce, 28, 18*e*; Dr. P. Calogeras gives dinner, 30, 13*c*

Machin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 28, 18*e*

Money order service—negotiations (T.S.), AUG. 16, 581*c*

Simonsen, Dr. R. (s.), AUG. 28, 18*e*; 30, 13*c*

Symonds, Mr. H. L. (s.), AUG. 28, 18*e*

British Empire Exhibition: see under Exhibitions, below

Business as usual policy :—

Morgan, Sir H. E. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*e*

Winchester, Lord (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*f*

Canada, with :—

Exports to :—

Milne, Mr. G. T. — statement (T.S.), JULY 19, 468*b*

Imports from United Kingdom — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 5*a*

Chile, with :—

Commercial mission to United Kingdom :—

Delegates — selected (T.S.), AUG. 2, 529*d*; personnel (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 656*c*

Statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 689*d*

China, with :—

Bywaters, Mr. S. H. (l.), JULY 22, 8*d*

Coleman, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 11, 8*d*

Firth, Sir A. (s., T.S.), JULY 5, 415*c*

Liang Chi-chao (sp. art., "British trade with China: how it may be increased: scheme to abolish likin stations," T.S.), AUG. 9, 556*a*

Mission (Liang Chi-chao) :—

Luncheon — given (T.S.), JULY 5, 415*d*

Smith, Prof. C. A. M.—article, ("British and Chinese cooperation: some vital facts," T.S.), JULY 5, 416*d*; (add., T.S.), AUG. 2, 530*b*

Coastwise :—

Committee, special — statement issued, JULY 12, 14*a*

Revival — discussed (T.S.), JULY 19, 486*b*

TRADE (continued) :—

Commercial attachés :—

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (s.), JULY 2, 14*a*

Competition :—

Foreign :—

Article ("Ten-minute talks with workers: foreign competition," T.S.), AUG. 2, 534*d*

Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 2, 545*b*

German :—

Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 9, 568*b*

Herbert, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 27, 52*d*

Continental :—

Maclinks (J.) and Company (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 25*a*

Contracts, lost :—

Somerville, Mr. D. G. (l.), AUG. 4, 13*b*

Currency exchange, effect of :—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 14*b*

Czecho-Slovakia, with :—

Board of Trade Journal statement, JULY 7, 10*b*

Denmark, with :—

Agricultural produce — regular transport: begins, JULY 7, 11*f*

Special article ("Denmark to-day: business opportunities") SEPT. 9, 9*a*

Development :—

Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*c*

Dumping :—

Article ("Fear of dumping"), SEPT. 4, 10*c*

Leading articles, AUG. 20, 11*b*; (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 14*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), AUG. 19, 14*b*; 22, 4*e*

Protection of manufacturers against :—

Board of Trade plans, AUG. 23, 10*a*

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42*c*

East, with :—

Labour troubles — effect: correspondence, SEPT. 18, 6*a*

East, Far, with :—

Methods, British — Tokyo correspondent's comments, AUG. 19, 10*d*

Mission to, proposed :—

Manchester Chamber of Commerce — renews representations: Mr. Stockton (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 15*c*

Egypt, with :—

British Government policy :—

Gisborne, Mr. H. P. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*c*

Empire :—

Royal Colonial Institute — work (art., "Empire commerce: work of the Royal Colonial Institute," T.S.), AUG. 23, 599*b*

Europe, with :—

Exports to :—

Credits scheme, Government — Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 7, 10*e*; (F.N.), 13, 18*c*; Board of Trade plans, 23, 10*a*; (F.N.), 25, 17*c*; Board of Trade announcements (T.S.), AUG. 30, 626*b*, 633*d*; SEPT. 5, 12*e*; (T.S.), 6, 650*b*; fuller explanatory scheme, 26, 12*d*

TRADE :—

Europe, with :—

Exports to :—

Credits scheme, Government (continued) :—

Articles ("Banking notes : trade credit scheme delayed," T.S.), AUG. 9, 550a; ("Credit in commerce : what insurance could do," T.S.), 16, 585c; ("Banking notes : trade credit scheme," T.S.), 23, 598a; ("Insurance of credit : the merchant and the underwriter," T.S.), 30, 637a; ("Banking notes : working of the credit scheme," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 678a

Banks—not to compete (F.N.), AUG. 25, 17c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 15e

Office—to be opened, AUG. 28, 10e (l.e.); particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 17b

Operations (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17a

Parliament—question, JULY 29, 16c

Spain, Mr. H. S. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 673c

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 26, 11e

Europe, Eastern, with :—

Travelling facilities :—

Parliament—question, JULY 3, 17a

Parliament—question, JULY 25, 22f

Exhibitions :—

British Empire (1921) :—

Board of Trade—gives official recognition, SEPT. 16, 7f

British Scientific Products — arrangements, JULY 2, 9c; held, 4, 9b; 14, 7d; 17, 10f (l.e.); 18, 18d; 19, 7b; (T.S.), 19, 482d; 23, 10e; 24, 9d; 26, 7b; 29, 9b; closing : notice, AUG. 2, 7b; closed : number of visitors, 8, 7f

Articles ("A science exhibition," Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354c; ("Science in industry : war-time achievements," E.S.), 18, 229a

Conference—arrangements, JULY 26, 7b

Connaught, Duke of—visits, JULY 24, 9d

Crewe, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 9b

Gregory, Sir R. (s.), JULY 4, 9b

King and Queen—visit, JULY 23, 10e

Lectures—given, JULY 19, 7b; 29, 9b

Moulton, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 9b

Naval range finders—on view : particulars, JULY 18, 18d

R 34, model of—on view, JULY 14, 7d

Sweden, Crown Prince of—visits, JULY 24, 9d

Glasgow :—

British Science and Key Industries — arrangements, AUG. 27, 8d

Committee, advisory — composition, AUG. 27, 8d

Exports :—

Delayed :—

Sutton, Mr. J. F. (l.), AUG. 9, 6d

London to Continent—improvement (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18c

Prohibited goods — alterations in list, AUG. 9, 7b

TRADE (continued) :—

Finland, with—prospects ; effect of low exchange, JULY 19, 13d

Anglo-Finnish Bank—formed (T.S.), AUG. 2, 522a

Foreign :—

Article ("Contrasts : how to get trade," T.S.), SEPT. 13, 683c

Committee (Cave)—report, SEPT. 9, 7c

Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14b

Conditions for trading :—

British traders, guidance for — Board of Trade notes (Parl. paper), SEPT. 26, 14b

Consular service : see CONSULAR service

Contracts—position :—

Leading articles (T.S.), JULY 19, 478b; AUG. 9, 560c

Losses through enhanced cost of materials :—

Subsidy, Government :—

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 26, 506b

Credits : see under Europe, above George V., King (s.), JULY 30, 7b

Government policy :—

Parliament—question, JULY 24, 17a

Imports received from countries to which British coal is exported :—

Parliament—question (T.S.), AUG. 9, 551c

Leading articles (T.S.), JULY 12, 450b; 19, 478b

Manufacturers' branch establishments :—

Capital for, export of :—

Parliament—question, JULY 2, 16c

Official methods :—

Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 2, 528b

Jurriaanse, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.), JULY 12, 439b

Organization :—

Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 12, 460c

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (sp. art., "British trade abroad") I.

("A struggle for survival"), AUG. 25, 12d; II. ("Methods of extension"), 26, 14a; III.

("A corps of trade officials"), 27, 14a; IV. ("Consular service conditions"), 28, 14a; V. ("Allocation of consular posts"), 29, 14a

Sydenham, Lord (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c

Thoroton, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6b

Foreign goods, flood of :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution discussed and carried, JULY 3, 7b; (T.S.), 5, 411b

Stanton, Mr. O. D. (s.), JULY 3, 7b; (T.S.), 5, 411b

France, with :—

Article ("Economic relations : Anglo-French commercial problems," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 39f

Association Nationale d'Expansion Economique — particulars (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 39c

British Chamber of Commerce in Paris :—

Work :—

Hearn, Mr. W. (s., T.S.), JULY 19, 474a

TRADE:—

- France, with (continued):—
 Duché, M. (s.), JULY 16, 14e
 Exhibition of French manufacturers (Queen Victoria-street) — particulars, JULY 12, 10b; held, 16, 14e
 French Chamber of Commerce in London:—
 Special article ("French Chamber of Commerce: its work in London," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 39c
 Manchester consulate:—
 Correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 650c
 Office Commercial Français en Angleterre—particulars (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 39c
 Orders to Britain—to be reduced, SEPT. 20, 9e
 Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14b
 Gambia, with:—
 Acting Receiver-General of Colony —statistics: issued (T.S.), AUG. 2, 526b
 Germany, with—note (T.S.), AUG. 30, 625b
 Article ("Shall we trade with Germany? reasons why we should," T.S.), AUG. 30, 637d
 Blockade—effect of raising: see under Blockade, above
 Bradford—resumption of trading (art., "The German trade: activity resumed at Bradford"), AUG. 28, 7d
 British Chamber of Commerce in Cologne—particulars, SEPT. 10, 9c; 25, 11e
 British policy:—
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 8, 14c (l.e.)
 Clearing House in Berlin—project:—
 Article ("Anglo-German trade: the suggested Clearing House"), SEPT. 25, 11e
 British Chamber of Commerce at Cologne — meeting; repudiates, SEPT. 30, 5b
 German Government—attitude:—
 Mr. Knox (statement), SEPT. 23, 9f
 Knott, Mr. C. (statements), SEPT. 10, 9c; 23, 9f
 Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42a
 Competition:—
 Fergusson, Mr. H. B. (s.), JULY 3, 7b; (T.S.), 5, 411b
 Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6d
 Conditions for trading:—
 British traders, guidance for—
 Board of Trade notes (Parlt. paper), SEPT. 26, 14b
 Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 30, 644c
 Exports to—half-year 1919: value (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 683c
 Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), AUG. 23, 620b
 Federation of British Industries—
 establishment of branch at Cologne (T.S.), AUG. 30, 640c
 Imports—note (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 649c
 Imports and exports:—
 Regulations (T.S.), AUG. 2, 530d
 Leeds woollen manufacturers—traveller's letter quoted, AUG. 30, 7c
 Licences — issue: official regulations issued, JULY 14, 12b
 Low, Maj. C. J. (l., T.S.), AUG. 16, 592b

TRADE:—

- Germany, with (continued):—
 Manufacturers, German—circulars received by members of National Union of Manufacturers quoted, SEPT. 2, 10a
 Cheesman, Mr. G. (int.), SEPT. 3, 10f; 5, 10c
 Manchester correspondent's message ("German touting for trade"), SEPT. 3, 10f
 Metal products—imports: agreement between British syndicate and Dutch trading company, JULY 30, 12d
 National Union of Manufacturers—
 attitude: secretary (statement), SEPT. 2, 10a
 Occupied territory:—
 Association of British Chambers of Commerce—report on conditions (T.S.), JULY 12, 439a
 Export Licence Department—
 announcement (T.S.), JULY 12, 461b
 Permits—British applications:—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 15, 14c
 Parkinson, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), AUG. 23, 620b
 Parliament—question, JULY 29, 16d
 Resumption:—
 Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 688a
 Sanders, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), AUG. 23, 620b
 Teasdale, Mr. F. G. (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 644c
 Twelves, Mr. C. W. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24b
 Wales, North—gentleman receives letter from German firm, AUG. 6, 7d
 Wine merchants and vineyard proprietors—offering British hotel proprietors supplies of Rhine and Moselle wines at prices below those quoted for French wines, JULY 17, 9d
 Goodwill:—
 Article ("Notes on commercial law: the legal view of goodwill," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 40c
 Leading article (T.S.), JULY 19, 478d
 Government machinery for dealing with:—
 Committee (Cave)—report, SEPT. 9, 7c
 Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14b
 Government policy:—
 Articles ("Business interests in Parliament: trade policy," T.S.), AUG. 2, 532c; ("Business interests in Parliament: review of the session: lack of economic policy," T.S.), 23, 608c
 Beazley, Mr. A. A. (s., T.S.), JULY 19, 474a
 Bird, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 15, 6d
 Box—containing plans of Sir A. Geddes: rumoured opening at meeting of Cabinet (P.N.), JULY 24, 17f
 Caillard, Sir V. (art., "Premier's indefinite policy: risk of disorganizing production," T.S.), AUG. 23, 611c
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 16a
 Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 9, 569b
 Geddes, Sir A. (int.), AUG. 28, 10e
 Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (l.), JULY 31, 8c

TRADE:—

Government policy (continued):—

Leading articles (T.S.), JULY 5, 422a;
(T.S.), 12, 450a; AUG. 19, 11b;
20, 11b; (T.S.), 23, 610a; 25,
11b; (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 688a;
(T.S.), 27, 42c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
19, 14b, 15e; 22, 4e; (mes-
sage), SEPT. 15, 12b

National Union of Manufacturers—
deputation to Prime Minister
(P.N.), JULY 26, 14e

Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 16d;
29, 17b; AUG. 12, 14b

Parliamentary correspondent's arti-
cles ("Problems for Prime
Minister"), JULY 1, 12a;
("The locked box: Mr. Lloyd
George's speech"), AUG. 15,
10d; ("The locked box opened:
disappointment general"), 19,
10b

Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6b

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 30, 9c;
(l.), SEPT. 25, 6d

Greece, with:—

Exhibition (Athens) — arranged:
particulars (T.S.), JULY 19,
474c; AUG. 12, 8c; (T.S.), 30,
632a; SEPT. 16, 9d

Handicaps:—

Jones, Mr. J. I. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 13,
696b

Hungary, with—general licence issued
authorizing resumption, AUG.
7, 10f; Board of Trade
announcement, 9, 12b (l.e.)

Imperial:—

Intelligence service:—

Sydenham, Lord (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c
Moore, Mr. C. A. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c
Patrick, Sir P. (s.), JULY 10, 7d

Imperial Department — creation sug-
gested:—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 662a

Imports:—

America, from:—

Parliament—question, JULY 29,
16c

Blue-book—issued (T.S.), SEPT. 27,
30c

Delay in supplies reaching markets
(F.N.), JULY 17, 23e

Duties:—

Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), JULY 9,
19b

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 9,
19b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19b

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY
9, 19b

Coalition Liberal members —
meeting; resolution passed
(P.N.), JULY 9, 13e

France, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 9,
19b

Holmes, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19b

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 9, 19b

Parliament—discussed, JULY 9,
19b

Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 9,
19b

Licences:—

Parliament—question, AUG. 12,
14b

Limitation:—

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 30,
636a

"Open door"—note (T.S.), SEPT.
6, 649b

TRADE:—

Imports (continued):—

Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 7e

Prohibited goods:—

Board of Trade announcement,
AUG. 23, 10a

Simon, Sir J.—to test legality of
proclamations under Cus-
toms Consolidation Act,
AUG. 19, 7b; correspondence
(T.S.), 23, 620b

Restrictions—removed, SEPT. 1, 10b

Articles ("Fear of dumping"),
SEPT. 4, 10c; ("Import
dangers: threat to new in-
dustries"), 6, 10a

Board of Trade—issues memor-
andum (T.S.), AUG. 2, 530d

Committee, advisory:—

Composition:—

Parliament—question, AUG.
19, 14a

French goods:—

Hauvette, M. (s.), JULY 16, 14e

Industrial centres—reports from,
AUG. 20, 10a

Liberal Parliamentary Party—
passes resolution, AUG. 7, 10e

Manufacturers' conference — reso-
lution carried: text, SEPT. 17,
10e; (T.S.), 20, 2b

National Union of Manufacturers
—administrative committee
passes resolution, AUG. 20,
10a

Parliament—questions, JULY 15,
16b; 22, 16b

Tebbutt, Mr. A. E. (statement),
AUG. 20, 15c

Imports and exports:—

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 16,
584b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
19, 14c

Regulations — new: particulars
(T.S.), JULY 5, 429b; 12, 461b;
19, 475c; 26, 513c; AUG. 2,
530d; 9, 569c; 16, 579c; 23,
603c; 30, 633d; SEPT. 6, 659c;
13, 685c; 20, 12d; 27, 41b

Statistics—for June (art., "Foreign
trade in June: steady growth of
exports"), JULY 8, 20a; for
six months ending June 30:
note (T.S.), 12, 437b; for July
("Foreign trade in July: un-
precedented figures"), AUG. 9,
17a; for eight months, SEPT.
8, 10f; for August, 8, 10f;
(art., "Foreign trade in August:
increase in exports: the adverse
trade balance"), 8, 17c; from
1914-1918, 24, 10b

Parliament—questions, JULY 22,
16b; AUG. 12, 14c

India, with:—

Jevons, Dr. H. S.—statement (T.S.),
SEPT. 6, 663b

Industries:—

Checkweighing:—

Bill—in Lords: second reading,
JULY 23, 16b; 30, 16a; third
reading and passed, AUG. 5,
14a; in Commons: Lords
amendments agreed to, 13,
15d; Royal assent, 16, 14b

Control:—

Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12c
Trades Union Congress—passes
resolution, SEPT. 9, 12c

Workers' demand defined:—

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 7, 19c

TRADE :—

Industries (continued) :—

Democratization :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 17*d*

Dumping, protection against : see
Dumping, above

Interdependence :—

Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 15, 16*d*

Key :—

Government policy—interim ad-
ministration : Board of

Trade notices, AUG. 23, 19*a* ;
26, 10*f*

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 20,
11*b*

Management :—

General Federation of Trade
Unions — passes resolution,
JULY 5, 14*e*

Moulton, Lord (s., T.S.), JULY 5, 410*d*

Nationalization :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 7, 19*d*

Civil servants as managers :—

Emmott, Lord (l.), JULY 16, 8*a*

Committee (Federation of British
Industries)—report, AUG. 2,
10*a*

Leading article, AUG. 4, 9*c*

Special article ("The control
of industry : employers'
frank reply to labour : case
against nationalization,"
T.S.), AUG. 2, 535*a*

Correspondence, JULY 9, 8*a*

Eaglesome, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*c*

Government attitude :—

Leading article, JULY 3, 13*d*

Labour attitude :—

Labour correspondent's article
("Labour outlook : nation-
alization the crux"), JULY
8, 14*e*

Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 7*c*

Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT.
22, 12*e*

Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 7*a* ;
(T.S.), 5, 411*a*

Manville, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 3, 7*a* ;
(T.S.), 5, 411*a*

Northumberland, Duke of (s.),
JULY 25, 14*e*

Nugent, Mr. R. T. (l.), AUG. 8, 6*b*

Parliamentary correspondent's ar-
ticle ("State industries :
burden too heavy for Govern-
ment"), JULY 2, 12*c*

Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), AUG. 11,
11*e*

Selborne, Lord (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*f*

Way and Communications Bill,
effect of :—

Leading article, JULY 3, 13*d*

Williams, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b* ;
12, 6*c*

Organization scheme :—

Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l.), AUG. 28,
6*a*

Oxford University Extension Sum-
mer School—conference held,
AUG. 4, 5*a*

Position :—

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 19,
15*f*

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 19,
16*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
19, 14*b*

Production—notes (E.S.), JULY 18,
231*a* ; AUG. 15, 259*b*

Costs :—

Firth, Sir A. F. (l.), JULY 10,
8*a*

TRADE :—

Industries :—

Production (continued) :—

Increased :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 23,
14*d*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 14,
12*b*

Leading article, AUG. 19, 11*b*

Macassey, Sir L. (l., T.S.), JULY
19, 488*d*

Moore, Sir G. W. (s.), AUG. 1, 18*d*

Parliament—questions, JULY 3,
17*a* ; 24, 16*d*

Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 14*e*
(l.e.)

Taxation, effect of :—

Bevan, Mr. H. C. (l., T.S.),
AUG. 9, 568*b*

Propaganda work :—

Parliament—questions, JULY 29,
16*d* ; AUG. 12, 14*b*

Psychology :—

Pear, Prof. T. H. (p.), SEPT. 12, 15*c*

Science, application of :—

Leading articles, JULY 4, 15*c* ;
28, 13*c*

Scientific Products Exhibition : see
under Exhibitions, above

"Self-determination"—note (E.S.),
JULY 18, 231*c*

Standardization :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
22, 4*f*

Subsidies, Government—discussed,
SEPT. 5, 11*f*

Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 6*b*

Technical literature :—

Article ("Technical literature : li-
braries and journal ex-
tracts," E.S.), JULY 18, 227*b* ;
note (E.S.), 18, 231*c*

Information, Bureau of :—

Parliament—question, JULY 29, 16*d*

Integrity in :—

Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 5, 432*c*

Intelligence service abroad :—

Scheme, new :—

Form K.—note (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 677*b*

Revision — questions : text
(T.S.), AUG. 2, 523*a*

Chambers of Commerce :—

Overseas Trade, Depart-
ment of—invites nom-
ination of representa-
tives (T.S.), AUG. 2,
523*a*

International :—

Board of Trade — bulletin issued,
AUG. 25, 12*a*

Italy, with :—

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.—statement
(T.S.), AUG. 16, 587*c*

Imports to :—

Regulations (T.S.), AUG. 2, 527*d*

Parliament—questions, AUG. 12,
10*f*, 14*b*

Liberia, with :—

King, Mr. C. D. (int.), JULY 29, 11*f*

Losses :—

Government—note (T.S.), AUG. 30,
625*b*

Manufacturers :—

Prices :—

Continental compared :—

Correspondence, AUG. 15, 6*b*

Merchant system :—

Leite, Mr. A. P. (s.), AUG. 28, 18*e*

Netherlands, with :—

Federation of British Industries—
in direct touch with Dutch
markets (T.S.), AUG. 2, 528*b*

TRADE :—

Netherlands, with (continued) :—

German goods :—

British syndicate and Dutch trading company—agreement (T.S.), AUG. 2, 528c

Rotterdam correspondent's messages ("Foreign goods in Holland: Dutch predilection," T.S.), AUG. 30, 632d; ("What Holland needs: United Kingdom's opportunity," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 36b

New countries, with :—

Manufacturing enterprises—establishment: effect of high prices of British goods: note (T.S.), AUG. 2, 521b

Overseas—notes (E.S.), JULY 18, 231a; AUG. 16, 573c

Commercial travellers :—

Blacker, Mr. G. O. (l., T.S.), JULY 19, 489a; AUG. 2, 545a

Tomlinson and Thomas, Messrs. (l., T.S.), JULY 26, 516a

Correspondence, JULY 12, 8d

Deakin, Mr. F. B. (l.), JULY 10, 8c

Development :—

Royal Colonial Institute—work (art., "Empire commerce: work of the Royal Colonial Institute," T.S.), AUG. 23, 599b

Freeman, Mr. R. A. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 27, 52c

George V., King (s.), JULY 30, 7b

Kennard, Mr. E. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 27, 52b

Shanghai—complaint from, SEPT. 23, 7c; (T.S.), 27, 30c

Overseas Trade, Department of: see that title

Persia, with :—

Special article ("British goods for Persia: demand greater than supply: increased wealth due to war," T.S.), AUG. 30, 631b

Poland, with :—

Exports to—Board of Trade announcement, AUG. 8, 21d; permits: charges (T.S.), 23, 603c

Portugal, with :—

Restrictions :—

Lears, Mr. S. I. de (s.), AUG. 22, 8a

Profiteering :—

Act—Bill: introduction: questions in Parliament, AUG. 7, 14b; 8, 14f; text, 9, 11e; in Commons: first reading, 8, 15a; second reading, and committed to Committee of House, 12, 14e, 15d; financial resolution agreed to, 13, 15d; in Committee, 14, 14d (and 15b, c, l.e.); considered as amended, 15, 14e, 16b; third reading, 15, 14f; Lords' amendments agreed to, 19, 16c; in Lords: second reading, 16, 14c; third reading, 19, 16d; Royal assent, 20, 14a

Adams, Mr. H. (statement), AUG. 11, 12a

Adkins, Sir R. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14f

Administration :—

Board of Trade—announcement, AUG. 25, 10f

Food Ministry—statement, AUG. 28, 11e

Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14f

TRADE :—

Profiteering :—

Act (continued) :—

Articles ("Business interests in Parliament: the Profiteering Bill," T.S.), AUG. 16, 582c; ("Profiteering Act: traders uneasy and public hopeful"), SEPT. 22, 10f

Burnham, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 14c

Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 16a

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14e; 15, 14e, 16b

Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 14c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 15b

Coates, Maj. Sir E. (s.), AUG. 11, 12a

Correspondence, AUG. 11, 6b; 14, 6c

Drapery trade—views of representatives, AUG. 11, 11f

Emmott, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 14c

Expenditure—likely to be incurred under (mem.), AUG. 11, 11f

Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 14, 10b

Extension :—

Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11c

Financial resolution :—

Parliament—in Commons: passed in Committee, AUG. 13, 15d (l.e.)

Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. (views), AUG. 11, 12a

Geddes, Sir A. (evid.), AUG. 7, 11f; (s.P.), 12, 14e; 14, 14d; 15, 14e, 16b

Glover, Mrs. A. (views), AUG. 11, 12a

Graham, Lord (l.), AUG. 14, 6c

Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14c; 15, 14c, 16b

Higham, Mr. C. F. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 15d

Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14d; 15, 14f

Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 15c

Jones, Mr. W. K. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 15a; 14, 14d

Leading articles, AUG. 7, 11c; 9, 11b; 11, 11d; 12, 11b; 15, 11b

Llewelyn-Davies, Miss (views), AUG. 11, 12a

Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 15c; 14, 14e

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 16b

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 15b; (s.), SEPT. 16, 10d

Midleton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 14c

Milner, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 14b

Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 11, 11f; 12, 10b; 13, 10c

Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 14c

Quilter, Mr. J. R. (int.), AUG. 11, 11f

Regulations—being drafted, AUG. 21, 10a

Scheduled goods—list, SEPT. 13, 12f

Roe, Mr. H. V. (l.), AUG. 14, 6c

Rutherford, Sir W. W. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 15b

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 16a

Short, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14d

TRADE:—

Profiteering:—

Act (continued):—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 15c

Thorne, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 15c; 14, 14d

Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14f

Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14e

Winterton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14f

Young, Sir F. W. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14f

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 29, 14b (l.e.)

"Admiralty, The Black Book of the" (quoted)—correspondence, AUG. 13, 6c

Articles ("The cost of food: demand for inquiry by experts"), JULY 12, 14f; ("Profiteering"), SEPT. 23, 10a; ("Profits and prices"), 24, 10a

Boston, Mr. C. F. (l.), JULY 12, 8a

Cabinet—attitude:—

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), JULY 11, 12b

Central Costing Association—proposed formation, SEPT. 10, 7d

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17b

Cohen, Mr. B. A. (l.), AUG. 29, 6d

Committee, Central—particulars, AUG. 25, 10f

Composition, SEPT. 26, 12c

Meeting, SEPT. 23, 10a

Committee, Select—appointed, JULY 24, 17e

Article ("Profiteering: Food Ministry and the inquiry"), AUG. 4, 10c

Composition—names:—

Parliament—question, JULY 24, 16d

Labour Party—names of representatives, JULY 21, 9c (l.e.)

Meetings (P.N.), JULY 30, 12c; 31, 12b; AUG. 7, 11f; 15, 10a

Parliament—question, JULY 15, 16c

Report, interim—to be presented before recess, JULY 31, 12b; prepared, AUG. 8, 11c; issued, 11, 11f

Committees, local — particulars, AUG. 25, 10f; duties, SEPT. 10, 7c; 11, 12d

Appointments—announced, SEPT. 16, 10e; 18, 7a; 19, 7e; 25, 12e; 26, 12c; 30, 3d

Atherstone District Council—attitude of members, SEPT. 17, 7a

Bermondsey—meeting, SEPT. 23, 10a

Geddes, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 29, 7a

Statistics, SEPT. 25, 12e

Holborn—meeting, SEPT. 25, 12e

London, City of—appointed, SEPT. 19, 7e

Refusal to appoint:—

Poole—instance, SEPT. 18, 7a

Wigan—Borough Corporation's decision, SEPT. 29, 4c

Companies:—

Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14f

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14e

Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14e

Jameson, Maj. J. G. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14e

Parliament—observations, AUG. 15, 14e

TRADE:—

Profiteering (continued):—

Controller—appointed, AUG. 26, 11d

Cooperative Wholesale Society:—

Colegate, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), AUG. 9, 568c

Correspondence, JULY 12, 8a; 14, 8d; 17, 8b; 23, 8e; (T.S.), AUG. 16, 592c; SEPT. 15, 6f

Covent Garden:—

Ravenhill, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 10, 8a

Donaldson, Canon F. L. (l.), AUG. 21, 6a

Doyle, Sir A. Conan (l.), JULY 9, 8a; 12, 8a; 17, 8b

Duncan, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24c

Eve, Sir H. T. (l.), JULY 19, 10c

Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), AUG. 30, 644b; SEPT. 27, 53a

Goddard, Mr. A. H. (l.), AUG. 12, 6b

Government — charges against, SEPT. 17, 7a

Article ("Government as profiteer: investigation of charges"), SEPT. 18, 7a

Henderson, Mr. A. (p.), SEPT. 17, 14b

Hyde Park—labour demonstration held: resolutions carried, SEPT. 22, 10f

Imports, restrictions:—

Parliament—question, JULY 15, 16b

Investigations, public:—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14e

Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14e

Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14e

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 14, 14e

Labour Party — National Executive passes resolution, JULY 10, 14a

Leading articles, JULY 10, 13c; (T.S.), AUG. 9, 560a; (T.S.), 16, 584b

McCanlis, Mr. G. E. (l., T.S.), AUG. 16, 592c

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JULY 17, 7c

Mayhew, Mr. W. O. (l., T.S.), AUG. 23, 620d

National Union of Scottish Mine Workers — passes resolution, AUG. 15, 16f

Offence—definition:—

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 15c

Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 15c

Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 15c

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 15c

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 14, 15e

Wild, Sir E. E. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 15c

Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 12d

Prices, fixation of:—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14e

Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14e

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14e

Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14c

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14f

Lowe, Sir F. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14f

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14e

Middleton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 14c

Milner, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 14b

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 14, 14e

Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14e

TRADE:—

Profiteering:—

Prices, fixation of (continued):—

Wild, Sir E. E. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14e

Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.P.), AUG. 14, 14f

Prosecutions:—

Statistics:—

Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19a

Punishment:—

Parliament—question, JULY 11, 17d

Ravenhill, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 14, 8d

Ridley, Mr. F. R. (with others, l.), JULY 11, 8d

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (evid.), AUG. 6, 11f

Shearn, Mr. W. B. (int.), JULY 11, 9c

Sheerness—United Trades Council and Labour Party: attitude, AUG. 11, 12a

Shipowner's safe—episode:—

Wood, Maj. E. (s.P.), JULY 16, 17c

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 16, 7a

Speculators—elimination:—

Licences:—

Jones, Mr. K. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6f

McCurdy, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7a

Taylor, Mr. E. M. (l.), AUG. 5, 6c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 11, 16c

Treloar, Sir W. P. (l.), AUG. 12, 6b

Tribunals, appeal—particulars, JULY 15, 12d; AUG. 25, 10f; duties, SEPT. 11, 12d

Bennett, Mr. J. E. (views), AUG. 11, 12a

Geddes, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 29, 7a

Hands, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 23, 10a

National Chamber of Trade (statement), AUG. 11, 11f

Nottingham—Food Control Committee: resolution, AUG. 11, 12a

Wade, Sir C. G. (l.), JULY 12, 8a

Watts, Mr. W. F. (l.), AUG. 9, 6d

Williams, Mr. H. G. (l.), AUG. 8, 6c

Wynne, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 11, 8c

Profits:—

Taxation:—

Stamp, Dr. J. C.—article ("Taxation of business profits: alternative schemes: some interesting suggestions," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 15b

Profit sharing:—

Scheme:—

Kaye, Mr. A. E. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24b

Propaganda abroad:—

Parliament—question, JULY 11, 17c

Reconstruction:—

Armament firms—article ("Future of armament firms: reconstruction plans," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 17b

Neir, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 5b

World:—

Conference, International (Atlantic City):—

Article ("American invitation: International conference advocated," T.S.), AUG. 9, 561d

British delegates—appointed, AUG. 30, 10c; (T.S.), 30, 626d; note (T.S.), 30, 625c

Revival (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 17c

Rumania, with:—

Conditions (art., "British activity in Rumania: present commercial conditions," T.S.), AUG. 9, 557d

Desborough, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 9c

TRADE (continued):—

Russia, with:—

Briggs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. J. (s.), JULY 12, 10d

Gillespie, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 12, 10c

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JULY 12, 10c

Parliament—questions, JULY 18, 19a; AUG. 8, 14d

Raw materials:—

Imports—arrive; value, SEPT. 23, 10c

Richardson, Mr. S. (with another, l.), AUG. 1, 8b

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (s.), JULY 12, 10c

Russia, South, with:—

Insurance scheme, Government (T.S.), JULY 26, 506b

Scandinavia, with:—

Article ("Scandinavian market neglected: need of commercial organization," T.S.), AUG. 30, 632a

Selling:—

Article ("Ten-minute talks with workers: the cost of selling," T.S.), JULY 26, 506d

Russell, Mr. T.—articles ("Sales organization," T.S.) I. ("The selling staff"), SEPT. 6, 661b; II. ("The sales-manager's staff"), 13, 686d; III. ("Selling indoors"), 20, 13b; IV. ("Training in the sales room"), 27, 40d

Siberia, with:—

Merchant Trading Company—expedition (T.S.), AUG. 9, 555b

Suggestions:—

Clutton, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.) SEPT. 13, 696c

Switzerland, with:—

Article ("Anglo-Swiss trade: five years' commercial relations," T.S.), AUG. 2, 528a

Imports from:—

Textiles—ration: increase (T.S.), AUG. 16, 580d

Trusts:—

Committee—to be reconstituted, SEPT. 4, 7a

Meetings, SEPT. 4, 7a; 9, 7d

Federation of British Industries—report of committee, AUG. 2, 10a

Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 2, 534a; 16, 584b

Legislation:—

Article ("Business interests in Parliament: anti-trust legislation," T.S.), AUG. 9, 558c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 22, 4f

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JULY 17, 7c; SEPT. 16, 10e

Symonds, Mr. H. L. (l.), AUG. 14, 6b

United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association—resolution passed, AUG. 7, 7b; (T.S.), 9, 550d

United States of America, with:—

Article ("English products coveted: United States demands the best," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 8a

British Commercial mission—note (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 677d

Chambers of Commerce—proposed interchange of visits: note (T.S.), AUG. 23, 597b

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—president (l., T.S.), AUG. 23, 599a

TRADE :—

- United States of America, with (continued) :—
- Competition :—
- Armour, Mr. J. O. (art., A.N.), JULY 4, 6f
- Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 2, 534c
- Rowell, Sir H. (statement), AUG. 4, 6d
- Cutler, Mr. B. S.—visit : objects (T.S.), AUG. 9, 550d
- Importation of luxuries :—
- Bird, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 15, 6d
- Imports :—
- Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14c
- Venezuela, with :—
- Rodrigues, Señor S.—visit to London (T.S.), AUG. 9, 564c; (int.), 13, 8c; note (T.S.), 16, 573c; (add., T.S.), 23, 607c; 27, 12d
- Wholesalers, elimination of :—
- Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 662c
- TRADE, Board of :—**
- Administrative Council—appointed, SEPT. 24, 12e; (T.S.), 27, 30b, 41b
- Import Restriction Department—to be closed down, SEPT. 27, 6f
- Nomenclature :—
- Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 30, 645c
- Offices :—
- Headquarters, new — particulars, AUG. 27, 10e; (T.S.), 30, 626b
- Secretaries, Joint Permanent — appointed, SEPT. 24, 12e; (T.S.), 27, 30b
- Statistical Department :—
- Bulletin, monthly—compiled at instance of British Department of Supreme Economic Council : second issued, AUG. 25, 12a; SEPT. 25, 10e
- Vote for :—
- Parliament—debate, JULY 15, 16c
- TRADE Boards : see under LABOUR**
- TRADE Mark Owners' Association** — on trade marks in Spain (l., T.S.), JULY 12, 460d
- TRADE Marks Act (1905) :—**
- Bill (amending)—in Commons : presented, JULY 16, 17b; second reading, 29, 17c; before Standing committee and reported, AUG. 8, 8d; (T.S.), 9, 550b; third reading, 9, 14d
- Articles ("Notes on commercial law : trade marks legislation," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 13a; 27, 40c
- Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 29, 17c
- Leading articles, AUG. 14, 11d; (T.S.), 16, 584c
- Note (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 29b
- Registration :—**
- Enemy countries :—
- Fees—payment : Board of Trade issues general licence, JULY 8, 14e
- "The Times Safety Matches"—law case (T.S.), AUG. 9, 551b
- "TRADER"—on making profiteers pay (l., T.S.), AUG. 16, 592c
- "TRADER"—on locomotives at Barnbow factory; congestion at ports (l.), AUG. 27, 6b
- TRADES Union Congress :—**
- Leading articles, SEPT. 8, 11c; 9, 11c; 11, 11c

TRADES Union Congress (continued) :—

- Meeting (Glasgow)—agenda, AUG. 27, 10a; held, SEPT. 9, 12b; 10, 12b; 11, 12b; 12, 12b; 13, 12b; 15, 14a; president's address, 9, 12b; proceedings : Labour correspondent's messages, 9, 10a; 10, 10a; 11, 10a; 12, 10c; 13, 10d; 15, 14a
- George V., King—suggested invitation to opening meeting, SEPT. 3, 12a
- Issues :—
- Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (statement), AUG. 29, 10c
- Labour correspondent's article, SEPT. 8, 10a
- 1920—Portsmouth selected as meeting place, SEPT. 13, 12d
- Northumberland, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 15, 14d
- Parliamentary Committee :—**
- Chairman elected, SEPT. 15, 14a
- Election—ballot : result, SEPT. 13, 12d; our Labour correspondent's comments, 13, 10d
- Glasgow—meetings held, SEPT. 3, 12a
- Meeting, JULY 10, 9d
- Report (annual)—discussed at Glasgow meeting, SEPT. 10, 12b
- Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12b
- TRADE unionists :—**
- Non-unionists :—
- Trades Union Congress—resolution adopted, SEPT. 12, 12b
- TRADE unions :—**
- Amalgamation :—
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12b
- Direct action movement : see under LABOUR—Direct action movement
- Discipline :—
- Deficient :—
- Stuart-Bunning, Mr. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12c
- Engineering trade :—
- Scheme for uniting 14 unions—meeting at Glasgow held, SEPT. 8, 7b
- General Federation of Trade Unions :** see that title
- International Bureau :—**
- Election—held, AUG. 4, 10e
- German and Austrian delegates withdraw, AUG. 4, 10e
- President elected, AUG. 4, 10e
- International Congress (Amsterdam)—** preparatory sitting, JULY 30, 11b; held, 30, 11b; 31, 11c; AUG. 4, 10e; 5, 10e (and l.e.); 6, 9d
- Article ("The International"), JULY 14, 7d
- Fimmen, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 4, 12e; 5, 14e
- Gompers, Mr. S. (int.), JULY 24, 14c; AUG. 28, 9b
- Representation — discussion ; proposal by British and American delegates adopted, AUG. 2, 11e
- Internationale :—**
- Liquidation :—
- Congress (Amsterdam) — held ; discussion, JULY 29, 11b
- Seat :—**
- Commission of International Trades Union Congress—appointed to fix : proposal, AUG. 2, 11e
- Irishmen in :—**
- Johnson, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 11, 16c
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (tel.), AUG. 7, 12c

TRADE unions (continued) :—

Local committees — formation scheme :—

George, Mr. W. L. (art., quoted),
SEPT. 30, 3c

Membership :—

Strength :—

Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (statement),
AUG. 29, 10c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12d

Pottery operatives — amalgamation :
projected, AUG. 2, 18d

Rules and regulations :—

Restoration from war-time con-
ditions :—Bill—in Commons : before Stand-
ing Committee, JULY 24, 6d ;
report and third reading,
26, 16b ; in Lords : second
reading, AUG. 5, 14a ; in
committee and reported, 7,
15d (l.e.) ; third reading, 8,
14a ; Royal assent, 16, 14b

Horne, Sir R. (s.p.), JULY 26, 16b

Service men, ex : see under SERVICE
men, ex**TRAFALGAR-SQUARE :—**Article (" A London beach : Trafalgar-
square-super-mare : children's
paddling season "), AUG. 14, 8a

Noises :—

Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), JULY
3, 8b**TRAFFORD Park Estates (Ltd.) :—**

Meeting, SEPT. 12, 19a

Report, SEPT. 3, 18b

TRAIL, Prof. James W. H.—death, SEPT.
23, 12b (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 25, 482b**TRAMWAYS :—**

Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS

Fares :—

Increased :—

Spencer, Mr. C. J. (evid.), JULY 2,
19c

Rates—running at profit to relieve :—

Irvine, Councillor (s.), SEPT. 18, 12f

Ways and Communications Bill :—

Balfour, Mr. G. (s.p.), JULY 2, 18a

Geddes, Sir E. (s.p.), JULY 2, 18b

Islington, Lord (s.p.), AUG. 1, 17c

Lytton, Lord (s.p.), AUG. 1, 17c

Parliament—observations, JULY 2,
18aWaterson, Mr. A. E. (s.p.), JULY 2,
18b**TRANS-AFRICAN Railway Company :—**Kimbers and Boatman, Messrs. (l.),
JULY 17, 20f**TRANS-CAUCASIA :—**Armenians and Tartars and Kurds —
fighting, AUG. 1, 11b ; 5, 10f ;
British fired on, 1, 11b ; 5, 10f ;
fighting in Olty district, 21, 9d

Bolshevists :—

Activity—particulars, JULY 24, 11a ;
AUG. 5, 10f

Great Britain :—

Troops :—

Withdrawal—arrangements, JULY
5, 12b (l.e.) ; 15, 11b ; begun,
SEPT. 19, 10b ; progress, 26,
9d

Armenia : see under ARMENIA

Labour Party—agitation : our
Constantinople correspon-
dent's comments, AUG. 25,
9d

Turkish agitation :—

Committee of Union and Progress—
propaganda : our Constanti-
nople, correspondent's com-
ments, AUG. 25, 9d**TRANS-CAUCASIA :—**

Turkish agitation (continued) :—

Nevshehir — townspeople fighting
Mustafa Kemal's troops, AUG.
21, 9dTurkdunyasi—comment, SEPT. 15,
9b**TRANSPORT :—**

Area Transport Department :—

Morgan, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b

Bill (Ways and Communications)—in

Commons : report stage, JULY 2,
16c ; (divisions, 2, 18a) ; 3, 17c ;
(divisions, 3, 17c, f) ; 8, 18c ;
(divisions, 8, 18d) ; 9, 19a ;
(division, 9, 19b) ; division and
third reading, 11, 19e ; Lords'
amendments considered, AUG. 15,
16a, c ; Lords' amendment to
Commons' amendment to Lords'
amendment agreed to, 16, 14e ;
in Lords : first reading, JULY 15,
16b ; second reading, 24, 16d ;
division on motion to go into
committee, 30, 16c ; in com-
mittee, 31, 16d ; AUG. 1, 17c ; (divi-
sions 1, 17c) ; 6, 15e ; (divisions,
6, 15e) ; passed through com-
mittee, 7, 15d (l.e.) ; report stage
concluded, 12, 14b ; third reading
and passed, 13, 12a ; Commons'
amendments to Lords' amend-
ments agreed to, 15, 14b ; 6, 14a ;
Royal assent, 16, 14b

Acworth, Mr. W. M. (l.), JULY 1, 8d

Articles (" The Transport Bill ")

I. (" Nationalization in the

background "), JULY 1, 10e ;

II. (" Government concessions :

surrender about docks and

roads "), 2, 19d ; (" Business

interests in Parliament," T.S.)

(" Transport Bill drastically

amended "), 5, 421a ; (" Changes

in Transport Bill "), 12, 449a ;

(" Transport Bill puzzles : more

Government explanations "), 12,

458b ; (" Transport Bill in the

Lords "), 26, 505a ; (" Trans-

port Bill : further amendment

desirable "), 26, 514c ; (" The

Transport Bill "), AUG. 9, 558c ;

(" Transport Bill : effect of the

Lords' amendments "), 9, 566b ;

(" Transport Bill : effect of the

new amendments "), 16, 590d

Balfour, Lord (s.p.), JULY 24, 16b

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), JULY 31, 8a

Brassey, Lord (s.p.), JULY 24, 16c ;

(l.), 25, 8c ; (s.p.), AUG. 1, 17c ;

(l.), 2, 8f

Buckmaster, Lord — amendment :

text (P.N.), JULY 17, 14f ;

(s.p.), 22, 16b ; 24, 16d ; 30, 16b

Cave, Lord (s.p.), JULY 30, 16b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), JULY 11,
19d

Concession :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—conference

with deputation, JULY 2, 12c

Cooper, Sir R. (s.p.), JULY 11, 19d

Correspondence, JULY 7, 8b ; 24,

8a ; 31, 8b ; AUG. 6, 6a

Crawford, Lord (s.p.), JULY 24,
16b

Crewe, Lord (s.p.), JULY 30, 16b

Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.p.), JULY
11, 19d

Curzon, Lord (s.p.), JULY 30, 16c

Devonport, Lord (s.p.), JULY 24, 16b

Emmott, Lord (s.p.), AUG. 12, 14b ;
15, 14b

TRANSPORT :—

Bill (Ways and Communications (continued)) :—
 Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 11, 19e
 Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), JULY 3, 8a; 8, 8c
 Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16d, 18a; 3, 17e; 8, 18c; 11, 19a; 15, 16c; 16, 14e
 Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 11, 19d
 Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), JULY 31, 8a
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16c; (s.), 3, 19a
 Law, Mr. Bonar—conference with Coalition M.P.'s, JULY 1, 12a; (s.P.), 2, 16c; 11, 19e
 Leading articles, JULY 3, 13d; (T.S.), 5, 422a; 7, 13d; 11, 13c; 17, 13d; 22, 13c; 30, 13d; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 534b
 Lytton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 16a; 24, 16c; 30, 16a; 31, 16d; AUG. 6, 15e; 12, 14a; 13, 12a; 15, 14b
 Members of Parliament, Coalition—conference with Mr. Bonar Law, JULY 1, 12a
 Middleton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 24, 16b; AUG. 6, 15e; 15, 14b
 Montagu, Lord (l.), JULY 4, 10a; (s.P.), 24, 16a; 31, 16d; AUG. 1, 17c; 12, 14a
 Moore, Mr. G. A. (l.), JULY 4, 10a
 Political correspondent's article ("Problems for Prime Minister"), JULY 1, 12a
 Raeburn, Sir W. (l.), JULY 23, 8d; 26, 8f
 Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), AUG. 5, 6d
 Rider, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 29, 25c
 Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 24, 16c; 30, 16a; AUG. 1, 17c; 6, 15e; 13, 12a
 Selborne, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 16c
 Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JULY 3, 8a
 Stevens, Mr. M. (l.), JULY 4, 10a; (s.P.), 11, 19e
 Strachie, Lord (l.), AUG. 2, 8f
 Title :—
 Parliament—discussed : division, JULY 2, 18a
 Whip, Government—issued (P.N.), JULY 29, 12b
 Wicks, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 3, 8a
 Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16d
 Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 11, 19d
 Committees, Advisory :—
 Lytton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15e
 Middleton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15c
 Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 15e
 Gattie system—note (T.S.), JULY 12, 437c
 Birch, Mr. H. (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7c
 Collins, Mr. A. E. (evid.), SEPT. 18, 14e
 Committee :—
 Meetings, AUG. 2, 4c; 21, 4c; 27, 7c; 28, 7a; SEPT. 3, 14b; 4, 4a; 10, 7a; 11, 8b
 Parliament—questions, JULY 4, 19a; 8, 17d; 11, 17d
 Cowper, Mr. A. E. (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7c
 Flatau, Mr. H. W. (evid.), SEPT. 18, 14e
 Gattie, Mr. W. H. (evid.), AUG. 21, 4c; 27, 7c; 28, 7a; SEPT. 3, 14b; 4, 4a
 Geddes, Sir E. (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 7a

TRANSPORT :—

Gattie system (continued) :—

Harper, Mr. E. (evid.), SEPT. 11, 8b
 Hele-Shaw, Prof. (evid.), SEPT. 10, 7a
 Horniman, Mr. R. (evid.), SEPT. 18, 14e; (l.), 20, 6d
 Kearney, Mr. E. W. (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7c
 Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, JULY 30, 17e
 Reakie, Mr. J. (evid.), SEPT. 11, 8b
 Rottenburg, Capt. (evid.), SEPT. 10, 7a
 Seaman, Mr. A. G. (evid.), SEPT. 10, 7a
 Smith, Mr. F. (evid.), SEPT. 18, 14e
 Swinburne, Mr. J. (evid.), SEPT. 11, 8b
 Turner, Mr. C. E. (evid.), SEPT. 11, 8b
 Webber, Mr. W. S. (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7c
 Will, Mr. E. G. (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7c
 Imperial :—
 Investigation board—Mr. Lloyd George (message), SEPT. 15, 12b
 Motors : see under MOTORS
 Rates :—
 Committee, advisory :—
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 16a, c
 Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 16c; 16, 14e
 Lytton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14b; 16, 14a
 Middleton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14b; 16, 14a
 Parliament—discussed, AUG. 15, 14b, 16a, c; 16, 14a
 Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 16c
 Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 16a
 Road :—
 Committee, inter-departmental :—
 Ministry of Munitions—representatives appointed, SEPT. 29, 8e (l.e.)
 Services :—
 Delays :—
 Port and Transit Committee—memorandum : terms, SEPT. 1, 16b
 Traffic boards :—
 Lytton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 9, 8d
 Montagu, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 9, 8d
 Tramways : see under TRAMWAYS
 Undertakings, new :—
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17e; 8, 18c
 Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 8, 18d
 Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14a
 Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17e; 8, 18c
 Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17e
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 8, 18c
 Lytton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14a
 Middleton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14a
 Parliament—observations, JULY 3, 17e; 8, 18c
 Pollock, Sir E. M. (s.P.), JULY 8, 18d
 Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), JULY 8, 18d
 Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JULY 3, 17f; AUG. 15, 16c
 Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14a
 Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 8, 18c

- TRANSPORT, Ministry of:—
 Committee—members: note (T.S.),
 SEPT. 6, 649b
 Date of transfer—announced, SEPT. 10, 7b
 Policy:—
 Articles ("Ministry of Transport:
 the revision of rates," T.S.),
 AUG. 23, 618b; ("Task of
 Transport Ministry: economic
 routes," T.S.), 30, 642d
 Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 42b
 Secretary, Parliamentary—appointed,
 SEPT. 24, 11d
 Staff:—
 Appointments:—
 Leading article, JULY 7, 13d
 Clerical—no demand for large, SEPT.
 3, 10a
 Personnel, proposed:—
 Geddes, Sir E. (s.p.), JULY 11, 19c
 Under-secretaries:—
 Gretton, Col. J. (s.p.), JULY 9, 19a
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.p.), JULY
 9, 19a
 Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.p.), JULY 9,
 19a
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), JULY 9, 19a
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 9, 19a
 Pollock, Sir E. M. (s.p.), JULY 9, 19a
 Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.p.), JULY
 9, 19a
 Whitehall-gardens—to take over build-
 ing vacated by Board of Trade,
 SEPT. 2, 12a
 TRANSPORT Workers' Battalions:—
 Disbandment—to be proceeded with,
 JULY 1, 9f
 TRANSVAAL:—
 Asiatics:—
 Trading:—
 Bill:—
 Gandhi, Mr. (statement), JULY
 15, 11e
 India, opinion in—our Bombay
 correspondent's message,
 JULY 15, 11e
Times of India (art. quoted),
 JULY 15, 11e
 Furniture—makers busy (T.S.), SEPT.
 6, 655b
 Goldmining:—
 Cape Town correspondent's message
 ("Mining outlook in the
 Transvaal: difficult problems,"
 T.S.), SEPT. 20, 7a
 Companies:—
 Agreement with Bank of England:
 see under GOLD—Exports—
 Restrictions
 Phthisis Act—assessments under,
 SEPT. 9, 16a
 Export:—
 United States of America, to,
 JULY 29, 20e (l.e.)
 Labour:—
 Native:—
 Statistics, JULY 15, 20a; AUG.
 13, 18d; SEPT. 12, 17b
 Wallers, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 21c
 Low-grade mines:—
 Commission—report: issued,
 SEPT. 23, 19c
 Output:—
 Statistics—for June, JULY 15, 20a;
 for July, AUG. 13, 18d; 14,
 18f; for August, SEPT. 12, 17b
 Profits—taxation: appeal dismissed,
 AUG. 2, 18f
 Separation:—
 Beyers, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 16, 9f
 TRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates (Ltd.):—
 Report, JULY 12, 19c
 TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.):—
 Report, JULY 24, 20f
 TRANSYLVANIA:—
 Saxon March movement—particulars,
 JULY 4, 16c
 Territorial question: see under WAR,
 The Great—Territorial questions
 TRAUB, Dr. (Germany):—
 in National Assembly, on Peace
 treaty, JULY 10, 11e (l.e.)
 TRAUBEL, Horace—funeral service stopped
 by fire, SEPT. 13, 9e (l.e.)
 TRAVANCORE Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
 Report, JULY 28, 20d
 TRAVEL:—
 Articles ("The rush to the continent:
 popular French spas: booking
 now for next summer"), AUG. 15,
 7a; ("The highway of adven-
 ture: cross-channel to France:
 a new invasion"), 28, 8a;
 ("Across France to the Alps:
 vineyards and harvest fields"),
 29, 8a; ("Alpine nights: the
 lure of Aix"), SEPT. 1, 8a
 London to Piræus—facilities (T.S.),
 SEPT. 20, 8b
 "TRAVELLER"—on cross-Channel services
 to Ireland: scenes on Kingston pier
 (l.), SEPT. 4, 6b
 "TRAVELLER, A"—on shipping: passen-
 ger berths (l.), SEPT. 15, 6c
 TRAVERS, Edward J.—killed by lightning,
 JULY 7, 9f
 TRAVERS, Dr. M. W.:—
 at British Association meeting,
 on post-war glass manufacture,
 SEPT. 11, 15d; (T.S.), 20, 20b
 TREASURY:—
 Bills: see under FINANCE
 Junior Lord—new appointment, AUG.
 9, 10e
 Lords Commissioners—names, SEPT.
 3, 7d
 Reorganization:—
 Leading article, AUG. 27, 11b
 New departments—created: particu-
 lars; appointments, AUG. 27, 11f
 Royal Dutch Petroleum Company
 shares: see under ROYAL Dutch
 Petroleum Company
 Secretary, Permanent—change, AUG.
 27, 11f
 TREATIES:—
 Open diplomacy:—
 Parliamentary correspondent's com-
 ments, JULY 3, 13f
 TREBIZOND:—
 Parliament:—
 Mustafa Kiamil Pasha—designs,
 JULY 7, 11b
 TREBIZOND, Archbp. of—leaves London for
 Paris, AUG. 5, 13a
 TREDEGAR, Lord—presents pack of hounds
 to Tank Corps, JULY 17, 9f
 TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company
 (Ltd.):—
 Meeting, JULY 8, 21a
 TREDWEN, Mr. E. B.:—
 on coal crisis (l.), JULY 23, 8b
 TREES:—
 Planting: see under FORESTRY
 TREGEAR, Mr. Edward:—
 "Shadows"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3,
 366d
 TRELOAR, Sir W. P.:—
 on profiteering (l.), AUG. 12, 6b
 TREMAINE, Mr. Herbert:—
 "Handmaidens of Death, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438b
 "Two Months"—reviewed (L.S.)
 JULY 10, 377a

- TRENCH, Mr. Herbert :—
Napoleon—production by Incorporated Stage Society : announced, SEPT. 1, 8b ; 15, 8b
- TRENCHARD, Air-Marshal Sir Hugh—received by King, JULY 26, 15a ; AUG. 12, 13b ; baronetcy conferred, 6, 10f promoted Air-Marshal, 19, 10d
 Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b
- War, The Great :—
 Services—grant (£10,000) in recognition, AUG. 6, 14c
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—tribute (s.p.), AUG. 7, 14f
- TRENGGANU :—
 Trade—position : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 653a
- TRES Company (Ltd.) :—
 Capital stock—purchased by United Food Products Company, AUG. 7, 18f (l.e.)
- TRESS, Mr. Joseph (New Zealand)—death, SEPT. 6, 9f
- TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P. :—
 Newcastle (Central)—selected as Labour candidate, SEPT. 18, 7b
- TREVELYAN, G. M. :—
 "Englishmen and Italians"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475c
- TREVELYAN, W. B. :—
 "Peace Prayers for a Week"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 367a
- TREWBY, Capt. G.—appointed C.M.G., JULY 11, 19f
- TRIESTE :—
 Cotton-spinning :—
 American cotton—arriving (T.S.), AUG. 30, 632c
 Riots, racial—particulars, AUG. 7, 9d ; 9, 9f ; discussed in Chamber, 8, 9e
- TRIGGS, Mr. W. H. :—
 on coal—nationalization (sp. art., "Nationalized coal mines: the New Zealand experiment: hotbeds of sedition and unrest," T.S.), AUG. 9, 551a
- TRINDER, Anderson and Company, Messrs.—partnership changes, JULY 12, 19c
- TRINGHAM, Capt. Llewellyn W. H.—will, AUG. 2, 15c
- TRINIDAD :—
 Coconuts :—
 United States demand (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 5c
 Colonial Secretary—changes, AUG. 6, 9f ; appointed, 16, 9f
- Oil :—
 Output—statistics (T.S.), JULY 19, 470b
- Transport :—
 Committee—report issued (T.S.), AUG. 2, 524c
- TRINIDAD Central Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, JULY 3, 23d
- TRINITY Church (Finchley-road) :—
 Sacrilege—prosecution, SEPT. 9, 7a (l.e.)
- TRINITY College, Dublin University : see under DUBLIN University
- TRINITY College of Music :—
 Scholarships—awards (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402c
- War, The Great—memorial : unveiling arrangements, JULY 5, 9f ; (Ed.S.), 10, 354d
- TRINITY House :—
 Elder Brethren :—
 Wales, Prince of—admitted, JULY 3, 14e, 15b
- TRIPE :—
 Pearls in : see under PEARLS
- TRIPLE Industrial Alliance : see under LABOUR
- TRIPOLI :—
 Governor, Civil—appointed, AUG. 1, 11f
 Railways :—
 Construction—expenditure authorized (T.S.), JULY 26, 501b
- TRISTAN d'Acunha :—
 Mails, letter and parcel—forwarding date: notice issued, AUG. 2, 14d ; SEPT. 17, 7f
 Parcels—appeals for contributions : Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), JULY 31, 82 ; AUG. 28, 6d
- TRITTON, Sir William :—
 at Lincoln, on agriculture: tractors, SEPT. 24, 7c
- TROMPCZYNSKI, M. (Poland) :—
 in Diet, on relations with Great Britain, JULY 11, 11a
- TRONOH Mines (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19d
- TROPHIES :—
 Article ("Trophies and souvenirs: taste in relics"), JULY 4, 17e
- TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—influence waning, AUG. 28, 10c
 on Great Britain—revolution (s.), SEPT. 12, 12f
- TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry—death, SEPT. 30, 9b
- TROTTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. K.—appointed Deputy Lieutenant for North Riding of Yorkshire, SEPT. 17, 13b
- TROTTER, Mr. M. (U.S.A.) :—
 on negroes—treatment (statement), AUG. 30, 9c (l.e.)
- TROTTER, Dr. Yorke :—
 at Cambridge, on constructive impulse in musical education (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 401b
- TROTTLING :—
 London Trotting Club—meeting held: record created, JULY 25, 17f
 Smith, Mr. H.—lowers world's record, AUG. 5, 4f
 Winans, Mr. W.—sets new records at Parsloes Park, SEPT. 9, 4f
- TROUBRIDGE, Adm. Sir E. C. T.—arrives in Vienna, AUG. 12, 9f ; expected at Budapest, 14, 9a (l.e.) ; assists to reopen Danube navigation, 20, 9f
- TROUGHTON, Mr. Herbert C. :—
 on cricket—reminiscences (l.), AUG. 18, 5d ; 30, 5e
- TROUP, Sir Edward :—
 Secretary—appointed, JULY 25, 13d
- TROUP, Mr. J. D. :—
 on coal economy (art., "Coal economy: hints and suggestions," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 31a
- TROWBRIDGE :—
 Town crier—Council advertise for, SEPT. 8, 7f
- TROYTE, Mrs. Herbert A.—gives concert in aid of Scottish artist, JULY 14, 16d
- TRUMBITCH, Dr. Anton (Serbia)—received by M. Poincaré, JULY 9, 12b ; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs in Serbia-Croatia-Slovene Government, AUG. 18, 9d ; leaves Paris, SEPT. 19, 9f ; arrives at Belgrade, 24, 9b
- TRUMPS (Ltd.) :—
 Seeds—offer from German firm at Langen-Weddingen: correspondence, SEPT. 4, 10c
- TRURO, Bp. of: see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard H., and WARMAN, Rt. Rev. F. S. Guy

- TRURO Training College** :—
Accommodation — scheme for increasing: adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 369b; AUG. 7, 405a
- TRUSTEES Corporation (Ltd.)** :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 21d
Meeting, JULY 17, 22c
Report, JULY 7, 21d
- TRUST Houses (Ltd.)** :—
Meetings, AUG. 1, 9c; 2, 19a; SEPT. 20, 16b
- TRUSTS** : see under **TRADE**
- TRUTH** :—
Liberty, and :—
Leading article, AUG. 5, 11c
- TRYGGER, Prof. (Sweden)** — re-elected leader of Conservative Party, JULY 3, 11f
- TRYON, Maj. George C.** :—
in Parliament, on :—
Government administration, AUG. 8, 15a
- TSENG-TSIANG, Mr. Lou** : see **LOU Tseng Tsiang**
- TUBBY, Col. A. H.** :—
Blacksmiths' Company — elected Prime Warden, AUG. 18, 7f
- TUBE Investments (Ltd.)** — registered, JULY 11, 21f
- TUBERCULOSIS** :—
Death rate :—
Williams, Dr. (statement), AUG. 16, 2f
Dorset — sanatorium presented, AUG. 12, 7f
Godalming — sanatorium to be erected; particulars, JULY 8, 9a
Hampstead — Medical Officer's report, AUG. 29, 7f
Lecture course — particulars, SEPT. 23, 7d
London Boroughs :—
Permanent Care Committees — formation: proposed, AUG. 11, 7f
South-Eastern Boroughs — to consider joint scheme for home of rest, AUG. 8, 7f; SEPT. 30, 3d
Prevention :—
Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), JULY 1, 17d
Raw, Lieut.-Col. Nathan (s.P.), JULY 1, 17c
Service-men, ex :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 1, 17b
Barlow, Sir M. (s.P.), JULY 1, 17d; AUG. 1, 17a
Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.P.), JULY 1, 17c
Committee, Inter-Departmental — report: presented, JULY 30, 13e; issued, AUG. 23, 4f
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11c
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 1, 17d
Surrey — number receiving treatment at expense of County Council: statistics, JULY 31, 9f
War, The Great :—
Article ("Tuberculosis and insanity: both increased by war disease"), SEPT. 8, 7c
- TUCK, Mr. G. Hustler** :—
at Norwich Union Fire Insurance Company meeting, on insurance, JULY 29, 22d
- TUCK (Raphael) and Sons (Ltd.)** :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 22c; AUG. 1, 21e
Meeting, SEPT. 24, 17d
Report, SEPT. 19, 16d
- TUCKER, Maj.** :—
Microphone, hotwire — invention: claim against Government: decision, JULY 29, 9e
- TUCKER, Mr. James C.** — will, SEPT. 8, 13c
- TUDWAY, Lieut. L. C. P.** — awarded D.S.O., JULY 15, 22e
- TUFTON, Mr. Charles** — appointed member of Spitsbergen Commission, JULY 21, 11f
- TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander B.** :—
on claret in Scotland (1.), AUG. 4, 13b
- TULLY, Mr. Richard W.** :—
Bird of Paradise, The — produced at Lyric Theatre, SEPT. 13, 8d
- TUNGSTEN** :—
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of :—
Tin and Tungsten Research Committee — report (E.S.), JULY 18, 225d
- TUNIS** :—
Natives — attack on French blockhouse at Sidi-Bou-Knedel, JULY 12, 11f
- Trade** :—
Exports :—
Licence — list: additions (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 685b
- TUNNELS** :—
English Channel: see under **ENGLISH Channel**
Liffey: see under **LIFFEY**
- TUPPER, Capt.** — health, JULY 28, 9f
- TURF** :—
Alexandra Park race meetings — prospects, JULY 5, 5b; AUG. 2, 5b; SEPT. 13, 4c; programmes, JULY 5, 5b; AUG. 2, 5b; SEPT. 13, 4c; results, JULY 7, 4c; AUG. 4, 2c; SEPT. 15, 4c
Army race meetings :—
Cologne — results, SEPT. 5, 4e
Crefeld — results, SEPT. 2, 9f; 6, 5b, 9f
Articles ("Racing: the past and the future"), SEPT. 1, 4b; ("Racing: unfair criticism"), 8, 4b; ("St. Leger Day: enthusiastic crowds at Doncaster"), 11, 13e
Australia: see under **AUSTRALIA**
Ayr race meetings — prospects, SEPT. 18, 5b; 19, 4b; programmes, JULY 19, 6b; 21, 4e; SEPT. 17, 4b; 18, 5b; 19, 4c; results, JULY 21, 14e; 22, 5b; SEPT. 18, 5b, 8b; 19, 4b; 20, 4b
Bath race meeting — prospects, AUG. 20, 5c; 21, 5b; programmes, 20, 5c; 21, 5b; results, 21, 5b; 22, 5a
Birmingham race meeting — programmes, AUG. 4, 2d; 5, 4d; results, 5, 4c; 6, 4c
Brighton race meeting — prospects, AUG. 5, 4c; 6, 4b; 7, 5a; programmes, 5, 4c; 6, 4d; 7, 5b; results, 6, 4b; 7, 5a; 8, 5a
Cambridgeshire Stakes — starters, AUG. 8, 5a; weights, SEPT. 5, 4d; acceptances, 11, 4e
Carlisle race-meeting — programmes, JULY 1, 5b; 2, 5e; results, 2, 5b; 3, 5c
Catterick Bridge race meeting — programme, AUG. 2, 5c; results, 2, 5b; 4, 2c
Cesarewitch Stakes — starters, AUG. 8, 5a; weights, SEPT. 5, 4d; acceptances, 11, 4e
Derby race meeting — prospects, SEPT. 2, 5a; 3, 4b; 4, 5a; programmes, 2, 5a; 3, 4c; 4, 5b; results, 3, 4b; 4, 5a; 5, 4b
Doncaster race meeting — prospects, SEPT. 9, 5a; 10, 4b; 11, 4c; 12, 4b; programmes, 9, 5a; 10, 4c; 11, 4d; 12, 4c; results, 10, 4c; 11, 4d; 12, 4c; 13, 4b

TURF:—

- Doncaster race meeting (continued):—
 Article (" Racing : a great meeting"),
 SEPT. 13, 4b
 House-parties—particulars, SEPT. 8,
 13c
 Article (" Hosts and guests : the
 gathering in the stands"),
 SEPT. 11, 13e
 Duke of York's Stakes—weights, SEPT.
 5, 4d
 Folkestone race meeting—prospects,
 AUG. 11, 4c; SEPT. 6, 5b; pro-
 grammes, AUG. 11, 4c; 12, 5b;
 SEPT. 5, 4b; 6, 5c; results, AUG.
 12, 5b; 13, 4b; SEPT. 6, 5b; 8, 4a
 Gatwick race meeting—prospects, AUG.
 29, 5c; 30, 5a; SEPT. 24, 4d; 25,
 5a; programmes, AUG. 29, 5c; 30,
 5a; SEPT. 24, 4d; 25, 5b; results,
 AUG. 30, 5b; SEPT. 1, 4c; 25, 5a;
 26, 4b
 Goodwood race-meeting—prospects,
 JULY 29, 5a; 30, 5a; 31, 5a; AUG.
 1, 5a; programmes, JULY 29, 5a;
 30, 5b; 31, 5b; AUG. 1, 5b; re-
 sults, JULY 30, 5b; 15d; 31, 5b;
 AUG. 1, 5b; 2, 5a
 Article (" Racing : reflections on
 the Goodwood meeting"), AUG.
 4, 2a
 Jockey — demonstration against,
 JULY 31, 12b
 Special article (" Goodwood : a com-
 parison of form"), JULY 28, 4c
 Vehicle enclosures—plan, JULY 28,
 4d
 Handicapping :—
 Special article (" Racing : problems
 of handicapping"), AUG. 18, 4b
 Haydock Park race meetings—pro-
 grammes, JULY 11, 5c; 12, 5c;
 AUG. 29, 4d; 30, 5b; results, JULY
 12, 5b; 14, 4c; AUG. 30, 5b; SEPT.
 1, 4c
 Horses :—
 Article (" Racing : *Keysoe* and
Chuette"), SEPT. 22, 4b
Dansellon—death, SEPT. 22, 4c
Lady Victorine—inquiry into run-
 ning, SEPT. 13, 4c
Neilgherry :—
 Ownership—inquiry by stewards,
 AUG. 15, 4c
 Special articles (" Racing : high
 prices at Newmarket sales"),
 JULY 7, 4b; (" Racing : the
 past and the future"), 21, 4b
 Hurst Park race meetings—prospects,
 JULY 25, 5b; 26, 5b; AUG. 22, 5b;
 23, 5a; programmes, JULY 25, 5b;
 26, 5b; AUG. 22, 5b; 23, 5b; re-
 sults, JULY 26, 5a; 28, 4d; AUG.
 23, 5a; 25, 4c
 Jockeys :—
 Cooper—licence withdrawn, SEPT.
 3, 4d
 Martin, J. "H."—exonerated from
 blame by stewards, SEPT. 12, 4b
 Quirke, E. M.—fined and severely re-
 primanded, SEPT. 22, 4c
 Scourse—suspended for remainder of
 Salisbury meeting, JULY 10, 5c;
 inquiry held, 16, 5b
 Smyth, W. — suspended by Hay-
 dock Park Stewards, SEPT. 1,
 4d; licence withdrawn, 10, 4d
 Templeman, F. — cautioned, SEPT.
 12, 14b
 Wing, M.—fined and suspended
 for remainder of Derby meeting,
 SEPT. 3, 4d

TURF (continued):—

- Kempton Park race meeting—to be
 held at Sandown Park, AUG. 11,
 4d; *see also under* Sandown Park,
below
 Leicester race meeting — prospects,
 JULY 21, 4c; 22, 5b; programme,
 21, 4c; 22, 5b; results, 22, 5a;
 23, 5b
 Lewes race meeting — prospects,
 AUG. 8, 5b; 9, 5a; SEPT. 1, 4d;
 2, 5b; programmes, AUG. 8, 5b;
 9, 5b; SEPT. 1, 4d; 2, 5b;
 results, AUG. 9, 5a; 11, 4c;
 SEPT. 2, 5b
 Lingfield Park race meeting — pros-
 pects, JULY 11, 5b; 12, 5a;
 SEPT. 19, 4c; programmes, JULY
 11, 5b; 12, 5a; SEPT. 19, 4c;
 results, JULY 12, 5a; 14, 4c;
 SEPT. 20, 4b
 Liverpool race meeting — prospects,
 JULY 23, 5a; 24, 5a; 25, 5a;
 programmes, 23, 5a; 24, 5b;
 25, 5b; results, 24, 5a; 25, 5a;
 26, 5a
 Manchester race meeting — prospects,
 SEPT. 5, 4c; 6, 5a; programmes,
 5, 4c; 6, 5b; results, 6, 5a;
 8, 4c
 Newbury Autumn Cup — weights,
 AUG. 29, 4b; acceptances, SEPT.
 4, 5b; result, 27, 3a
 Newbury race meeting — prospects,
 SEPT. 26, 4c; 27, 3a; pro-
 grammes, 26, 4c; 27, 3b; result,
 27, 3a; 29, 3a
 Newmarket race meeting — pros-
 pects, JULY 1, 5a; 2, 5b; 3, 5a;
 4, 7a; 15, 5a; 16, 5a; 17, 5a;
 programmes, 1, 5a; 2, 5c;
 3, 5b; 4, 7b; 15, 5a; 16, 5b;
 17, 5b; results, 2, 5b; 3, 5b;
 4, 7b; 5, 5a; 16, 5a; 17, 5b;
 18, 5a
 Leading article, SEPT. 30, 7b
 Nottingham race meeting — pros-
 pects, JULY 7, 4d; 8, 6a; AUG.
 11, 4d; 12, 5a; programmes,
 JULY 7, 4d; 8, 6b; AUG. 11, 4d;
 12, 5a; results, JULY 8, 6a;
 9, 5b; AUG. 12, 5a; 13, 4d
 Pontefract race meeting — pro-
 grammes, JULY 9, 5b; 10, 6b;
 SEPT. 24, 4c; 25, 5b; results,
 JULY 10, 6b; 11, 5a; SEPT. 25,
 5c; 26, 4b
 Railway strike :—
 Meetings, abandoned — particu-
 lars, SEPT. 29, 3b
 Newbury — second day of meeting
 successfully held, SEPT. 29, 8c
 Newmarket — Jockey Club decide
 to hold First October Meeting,
 SEPT. 30, 4b
 Redcar race meeting — prospects,
 AUG. 13, 4c; 14, 4d; programmes,
 13, 4c; 14, 4d; results, 14, 4d;
 15, 4b
 Ripon race meeting — programmes,
 AUG. 4, 2d; 5, 4d; result, 5, 4d
 St. Leger Stakes — starters, SEPT.
 10, 4b; result, 11, 4d
 Salisbury race meeting — prospects,
 JULY 8, 6c; 9, 5a; 10, 6a;
 programmes, 8, 6a; 9, 5c; 16,
 6c; results, 9, 5a; 16, 6a; 11, 5a
 Sandown Park :—
 Kempton race meeting — prospects,
 AUG. 13, 4b; 14, 4b; pro-
 grammes, 13, 4b; 14, 4c;
 results, 14, 4c; 15, 4b

TURF (continued):—

Sandown Park race meeting—second day postponed until July 21 on account of Peace celebrations, JULY 9, 5a; prospects, 18, 5c; 21, 4d; AUG. 4, 2b; programmes, JULY 18, 5c; 21, 4d; AUG. 4, 2b; results, JULY 19, 6a; 22, 5a; AUG. 5, 4b

Special article ("Racing: Newmarket and Sandown Park"), JULY 14, 4b; ("Racing: the Autumn handicaps"), AUG. 11, 4b

Stable lads:—

Epsom — grievances: strike threatened, SEPT. 22, 4c

Bainbridge-Bell, Rev. W. D. (l.), SEPT. 24, 4d

Stewards' Cup — weights, JULY 18, 5b

Stockton race meeting — prospects, AUG. 19, 5a; 20, 5a; 21, 5a; programmes, 19, 5b; 20, 5b; 21, 5c; results, 20, 5a; 21, 5a; 22, 5a

Trainers:—

Batho — licence withdrawn, SEPT. 3, 4d

Mullen — licence withdrawn, SEPT. 10, 4d

Warwick race meeting — prospects, SEPT. 15, 4c; 16, 4b; programmes, 15, 4c; 16, 4c; results, 16, 4b; 17, 4b

Windsor race meeting — prospects, AUG. 15, 4c; 16, 4b; SEPT. 20, 4c; programmes, AUG. 15, 4c; 16, 4c; SEPT. 20, 4c; results, AUG. 16, 4b; 18, 4c; SEPT. 22, 4c

Wolverhampton race meeting — prospects, AUG. 18, 4d; 19, 5b; SEPT. 22, 4d; 23, 4b; programmes, AUG. 18, 4d; 19, 5b; SEPT. 22, 4d; 23, 4c; results, AUG. 19, 5b; 20, 5b; SEPT. 23, 4b; 24, 4c

Worcester race meeting — programmes, JULY 3, 5c; 4, 7c; results, 4, 7c; 5, 5c

Yarmouth race meeting — prospects, SEPT. 17, 4c; 18, 5a; programmes, 17, 4c; 18, 5c; results, 17, 4c; 18, 5a; 19, 14d

York race meeting — prospects, AUG. 26, 5a; 27, 5a; 28, 5a; programmes, 26, 5a; 27, 5b; 28, 5b; results, 27, 5a; 28, 5a; 29, 2b

Article ("Racing: an historical meeting"), AUG. 25, 4b

TURIN, Count of — motor-car stolen, SEPT. 24, 9f

TURKESTAN:—

Bolshevists — large quantity of food available, SEPT. 17, 9c

British troops:—

Siberian army — cooperation: Bolshevik report, JULY 29, 11f

Cotton: see under COTTON

Fuel:—

Fish, dried — used, JULY 26, 11f

TURKEY:—

Administration — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 9b

Aga Khan (with another, l.), AUG. 2, 8d

Bolshevists:—

Activity — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, AUG. 5, 10f

TURKEY (continued):—

Committee of Union and Progress: see under Parties, below

Crime:—

Constantinople — increase: particulars, SEPT. 30, 5d

Murder of Turks in Pergamos by Turkish irregulars — Constantinople correspondent's comments, AUG. 20, 9e

Dances:—

Article ("The changing East: Turkish ladies at the dance: a tango on the Bosphorus"), SEPT. 15, 12e

Elections — difficulties: our correspondent's messages, JULY 29, 11b; AUG. 29, 9e

Ministry — attitude, JULY 30, 11c

National Congress (Angora) — demands, JULY 30, 11c

Explosions:—

Samsun (Trebizond) — dynamite, JULY 28, 11f

Finance:—

Debt, public — position (F.N.), AUG. 30, 15a

Difficulties:—

Tewfik Bey (statement), SEPT. 19, 9e

Future:—

Indian Moslems — send memorial to Mr. D. Lloyd George, AUG. 2, 11f

Germans — leave, JULY 1, 11f

Great Britain:—

Policy:—

Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 12, 6c

Greeks — murdered at Benizli and Nazli, JULY 4, 13c

Heir Presumptive—political activity: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 9b

Immorality:—

Prostitution, Moslem:—

Constantinople correspondent's article ("Decadent Turkey: Moslem virtues fast disappearing"), SEPT. 11, 9c

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Liberal Union Club — members executed at Pergamos, JULY 4, 13c

Ministers, ex — court-martial: sentences, JULY 14, 11b; sentences confirmed, 19, 13d

Ministry (Damad Ferid Pasha) — Ministers of War and Interior resign, JULY 4, 13c

Coalition — demand for: Constantinople correspondent's message, JULY 21, 11c

Resignation, JULY 22, 11d

Ministry (Damad Ferid Pasha) — constitution, JULY 28, 14d; our correspondent's comments, 29, 11b

Resignation:—

Congress, National — held at Sivas; passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9b

Mustapha Kemal Pasha—threat SEPT. 22, 9b

National Congress (Erzerum)—held: resolutions passed, AUG. 21, 9d

Parties, political:—

Committee of Union and Progress Party:—

Activity—revival, JULY 1, 11e

Ali Kemal Bey (int.), JULY 3, 11c

Article ("Turkey under the Committee: rule of crime and terrorism: architects of ruin"), JULY 3, 10e

TURKEY :—

Parties, political :—

Committee of Union and Progress

Party (continued) :—

Constantinople correspondent's message ("C.U.P. manœuvres"), JULY 21, 11c

Memleket — publishes open letter to Sultan; offices raided by police, SEPT. 15, 9b

Special article ("The occult power in Turkey: Committee still unshaken"), AUG. 7, 8a

Peasantry :—

Conditions — our correspondent's comments, AUG. 7, 8a

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Population :—

Births :—

Constantinople — decrease, SEPT. 30, 5d

Press :—

Censorship — removal: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JULY 8, 14f

Prisons :—

Administration — corruption, SEPT. 8, 9c

Conditions :—

Constantinople — Maison d'Arrêt: description, JULY 31, 9a

Treatment of prisoners :—

Calthorpe, Vice-Adm. (report), JULY 31, 9a

Webb, Rear-Adm. (report), JULY 31, 9a

Escapes :—

Constantinople—Central prison: of 43 prisoners, SEPT. 8, 9c

Throne of Delhi, Peacock—proposed sale: see under DELHI

Treasures, State :—

Sale, proposed, SEPT. 8, 9c

United States :—

High Commissioner — appointed to Constantinople, AUG. 29, 9e (l.e.); SEPT. 1, 10b

TURKHAN Pasha (Albania)—relinquishes presidency of Albanian Delegation at Peace conference, AUG. 6, 9f

TURMEL, Mme. (France) — trading with enemy charge (October, 1917): result, AUG. 29, 9f

TURNBULL, Mr. H. W. — elected Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford University (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342b

TURNER, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 5, 15d

TURNER, Arthur — theft of motor-car charge, JULY 19, 4b; acquitted, 23, 4a

TURNER, Mr. Ben :—

at Bradford, on textile workers — wages, AUG. 25, 7a

at Trades Union Congress, on labour: restriction of output, SEPT. 10, 12c

on clothing — alleged profiteering (l. quoted), JULY 15, 9b

TURNER, Mr. C. E. :—

on transport — Mr. Gattie's system (evid.), SEPT. 11, 8b

TURNER, Maj. H. E. — gallantry rewarded, AUG. 28, 13b (e.e.)

TURNER, Mr. H. H. :—

on British Association — grants for research (l.), SEPT. 17, 6f

TURNER, James T. — theft charge, SEPT. 8, 7b

TURNER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. E. W. (Canada) — returning to Canada, AUG. 2, 15b

TURNERY :—

Article ("A lesson on turnery," Ed.S.), JULY 17, 365c

TURPIN, Sir William G. — to retire as Comptroller-General of National Debt Office, AUG. 20, 11d

TUSAR, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — to form ministry, JULY 7, 12d; appointed Prime Minister, 14, 10a; 16, 11d

Programme—outlined, JULY 14, 10a

in National Assembly, on Teschen question, SEPT. 12, 9d (l.e.)

on foreign policy (statement), JULY 7, 12d

on Hungary — change of Government (l.), AUG. 14, 9a

on Teschen question (statement), SEPT. 5, 10e

TUSTIN, Percy C. — manslaughter charge, JULY 28, 9a; 29, 9c (l.e.); SEPT. 1, 8a; 13, 7b

TUTTEN, Edward — attempted murder charge, JULY 15, 9f

TWIN, Mark: see CLEMENS, Samuel L.

TWEEDIE, Mrs. E. Alec :—

on women in uniform (l.), SEPT. 25, 6a

TWELVES, Mr. C. W. :—

on trade with Germany (l., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 24b

"TWENTY-FOUR years onlooker" — on State control (l.), JULY 9, 8a

"TWENTY years' regular" — on army economy (l.), AUG. 22, 6b

TWIGG, William J.—receiving charge, JULY 7, 9b

TWINE :—

Government surplus stock—for sale: particulars, SEPT. 2, 14a

TWINING, Miss Mary—found dead, JULY 29, 9f

TWIST, Mr. Harry :—

Leigh—selected as Labour candidate, AUG. 29, 10f

"Two army education officers"—on army education (l.), JULY 5, 8b

TYERS of Vauxhall, The: see under ART—Portraits

TYKHON, Patriarch: see TICHON, Patriarch

TYLER (W.), Sons, and Company :—

Walker (R.) and Sons (Ltd.), amalgamation with :—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 662c

TYLOR (J.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—

Report, JULY 2, 23a

TYNAN, Katharine: see HINKSON, Mrs. K. T.

TYNE :—

Shipyards :—

Hebburn Colliery—yard being constructed, JULY 1, 9f

TYPHOID fever :—

Breconshire—outbreak, AUG. 14, 7f

TYPHUS :—

Poland :—

Suppression :—

Commission — appointed by League of Red Cross Societies: Ministry of Health announcement, AUG. 15, 9e (l.e.); returns to Paris; report, SEPT. 22, 11f

Russia :—

Archer, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 29, 8b

TYRE Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—

Shares—new issue: prospectus, JULY 2, 21a, f

TYRRELL, Lieut.-Gen. F. H. :—

on India—North-West Frontier: relations with tribesmen (l.), AUG. 25, 6c

TYRRELL, Lieut.-Gen. F. H. (continued):—
on Russia—British policy (l.), AUG. 1,
8b

TYRRELL, Sir William—appointed private
secretary to Viscount Grey, AUG. 18,
10c; leaving for United States, SEPT.
10, 10b

TYRWHITT, Commodore Sir R.—arrives at
Gibraltar, JULY 28, 7c; baronetcy
conferred, AUG. 6, 10f
Ipswich—receives honorary freedom,
JULY 1, 15d

TYRWHITT, Commodore Sir R. (continued):—
War, The Great:—
Services:—

Grant (£10,000)—in recognition,
AUG. 6, 14c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—tribute
(s.P.), AUG. 7, 15a

TYSZKIEWICZ, Count Michel (Ukraine)—
appointed Peace delegate, JULY 22,
11a; appointed Chairman of Peace
Conference delegation, 31, 11f; arrives
in Paris, AUG. 23, 9f

U

UCHIDA, Viscount (Japan):—

on Germany—alleged secret negotiations
during the War (int.), AUG. 1, 11b
on Shantung question (statement),
AUG. 6, 9c

UGANDA:—

Colonial Office report 1917-18 (T.S.),
JULY 12, 442c

Railways:—

Chamber of Commerce—proposals
(T.S.), SEPT. 20, 6d

Developments (art., "Uganda rail-
way: new material required,"
T.S.), JULY 26, 498d

Rolling stock:—

Shortage—instructions for placing
of orders (T.S.), AUG. 2, 526a

Rubber:—

Cultivation:—

Thane, Capt.—report (T.S.), SEPT.
20, 6d

UKRAINE:—

Agriculture:—

Harvest—prospects, JULY 10, 11f
Kherson province — particulars,
AUG. 14, 9f

Army:—

Strength—statistics, SEPT. 5, 9e

Bolshevists:—

Anarchy—our Warsaw correspon-
dent's message, AUG. 5, 9a

Fighting: see under RUSSIA—
Bolshevists—Campaign against
—Ukraine front

Peasants—attitude, JULY 9, 11c

Communal Councils:—

Elections — Bolshevists defeated,
AUG. 22, 9f

Independence:—

Peasants—attitude: British Foreign
Office statement, AUG. 27, 10e;
Ukrainian Mission in London:
note to Foreign Office, 30, 9c (l.e.)

Jews: see under JEWS

Paper—shortage, JULY 18, 13f

Recognition:—

Allied Powers, by—declaration to
Peace Conference, JULY 1, 14a

Rumania, relations with: see under
RUMANIA

Russia:—

Denikin, Gen.—action against Ukra-
inian troops: Ukrainian dele-
gation's note to Peace Confer-
ence; Allied Mission's protest
to Gen. Denikin, SEPT. 18, 9b;
our Warsaw correspondent's
comments, 20, 12c

Situation — our Warsaw correspon-
dent's comments, SEPT. 5, 9e

Stamps:—

Bureau Ukrainien de Presse (l.),
JULY 14, 5f

UKRAINE, Western:—

Government—transferred to President
Petruszewicz, JULY 22, 11f

President—President Petruszewicz be-
comes, JULY 22, 11f

ULAGAI, Gen.:—

Bolshevists, fighting against: see
under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Cam-
paign against

ULLMANIS, M. (Lettland)—forms new
Ministry, JULY 18, 13d

ULOTH, Susanna H.:—

"Legend of Roncevaux, The"—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a

ULRICH, Herr (Germany):—

on Hesse Republic—message to Im-
perial Government, JULY 3,
12b (l.e.)

ULSTER:—

British troops: see under IRELAND—

Army of occupation

Government, provisional:—

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16c

Home Rule: see under HOME Rule
(Ireland)

Riots: see under IRELAND—Riots

ULSTER National Teachers' Union—formed:
objects (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 386c

ULSTER Unionist Council:—

Committee, standing—meeting, AUG.
9, 10d

Meeting, special—held, SEPT. 3, 12d

ULSTER Women's Unionist Council:—

Meeting, SEPT. 4, 10e

UNDERDOWN, Mr. H. C. B.:—

at Board of Trade, on motor-car trade:

foreign competition, SEPT. 23, 14b

on motor trade (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company
of London:—

Employees—return since Armistice:
statistics, AUG. 8, 7f

Peace celebrations—special time-table,
JULY 19, 16f

Station gardens — inspection: awards,
AUG. 14, 12d

UNDERHILL, Rear-Adm. E. V.—bio-
graphical; appointed Admiral-Super-
intendent at Devonport Dockyard,
AUG. 9, 12d; SEPT. 1, 16e

UNDERTAKERS:—

Sale of effects:—

Aber Bargoed — prices, SEPT. 4, 7f

UNDERWOOD, Mr. E.:—

Surrey Quarter Sessions — presenta-
tion made upon retirement from
position of Sessions Clerk, AUG.
19, 7f

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Blind: see under BLIND

Bradford—increase, JULY 28, 14c

Building trades:—

Statistics, JULY 2, 9c

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—

- Death from starvation — instance at Kensington inquest, JULY 3, 9f
- Donation:—
- Abuse:—
- Prosecutions, JULY 10, 9f; 14, 6c; 16, 9c; 19, 11b; 26, 4e; 29, 14e; AUG. 7, 7f; 11, 7f; 15, 7f; 18, 7f; 19, 7a; 28, 7b; SEPT. 4, 7e; 6, 7c; 11, 7f; 16, 7f; 17, 12c; 18, 7a; 22, 7f; 23, 7d
- Administration:—
- Committee (Aberconway):—
- Report, final — forecast, SEPT. 3, 12b; issued, 4, 14d
- Trades Union Congress — passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 12d
- Correspondence, JULY 2, 8c
- Cotton operatives — claims during strike: disallowed, JULY 25, 14e
- Glasgow:—
- Parliament—question, JULY 18, 19b
- Miners' strike — position of colliery workmen other than miners:—
- Parliament—question, JULY 25, 16d
- Munition workers:—
- Juvenile:—
- Payments to — statistics:—
- Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352b
- Parliament—questions, JULY 23, 16c; 29, 16d
- Rates—further reduction proposed, SEPT. 3, 12b; 4, 14d
- Wight, Isle of—Committee protests, SEPT. 5, 7c
- Service men, ex—changes, SEPT. 1, 16e
- Islington—statistics, AUG. 6, 7f
- Number receiving — statistics, AUG. 1, 14e
- Statistics, AUG. 15, 12d; SEPT. 17, 7a
- Board of Trade bulletin, AUG. 25, 12a
- Parliament—question, JULY 29, 16d
- Widows of fallen members of forces —Ministry of Labour announcement, SEPT. 1, 16e
- Insurance:—
- Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14c
- Leading article, AUG. 26, 11c
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 15a; 22, 4e
- Special article ("Unemployment: an artificial plague of industry," E.S.), JULY 18, 217b; note (E.S.), 18, 231a
- UNGEMACH, M. (France):—
- on Strasbourg (sp. art., "Port of Strasbourg: the problem of Kehl," Fr. N.), SEPT. 6, 40e
- UNION and Rhodesian Trust (Ltd.):—
- Oil interests in East secured, SEPT. 24, 17f
- UNION Bank of Australia (Ltd.):—
- Dividend, JULY 9, 21d; 29, 20f
- Meetings, JULY 29, 24e; AUG. 13, 19e
- Report, JULY 14, 19b
- UNION Bank of Canada:—
- Branches — new: opened, JULY 11, 21f; 31, 22e; AUG. 23, 17e; SEPT. 12, 18f
- Dividend, AUG. 30, 15f
- UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.):—
- Report, JULY 18, 27b
- UNION Bank of South Africa:—
- Branches — new: opened, SEPT. 11, 17e
- UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.):—
- Dividend, JULY 3, 21d
- UNION Corporation (Ltd.):—
- Meetings, JULY 16, 20f (l.e.); AUG. 15, 19a
- UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.):—
- Dividend, JULY 4, 26b
- UNION Insurance Society of Canton (Ltd.):—
- Aviation risks—department opened, SEPT. 22, 17f
- Underwriter—changes, JULY 1, 21a; presentation to Mr. H. C. Saunders on retirement, 5, 21f
- UNIONIST Labour Party: see under PARTIES, political
- UNIONIST Party: see under PARTIES, political
- UNIONIST Reconstruction Committee:—
- Cabinet meetings — resumption: passes resolution, JULY 2, 12c
- UNION Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
- Chairman—elected, JULY 18, 26f
- UNION of African Peoples:—
- African Progress Union — amalgamated, JULY 19, 11b
- Aims—outlined, JULY 19, 11b
- Dinner to celebrate amalgamation with other societies—given, JULY 19, 11b
- Society of Peoples of African Origin —amalgamated, JULY 19, 11b
- UNION of Lancashire and Cheshire Institutes:—
- Examinations:—
- Evening school students — successes (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 417c
- UNION of Post Office Workers—inauguration: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 14b; conference of delegates held; resolution passed, 19, 7b
- Amalgamation with Fawcett Association, Postmen's Federation, and Postal and Telegraph Clerks' Association — particulars, SEPT. 16, 7c
- Lockyer, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7b
- Officers—list, SEPT. 19, 7b
- Strike policy — adopted, SEPT. 20, 7d; resolution deleted, 20, 7d (l.e.)
- Stuart-Bunning, Mr. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7b
- UNION of Welsh Societies:—
- Meeting—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 410d
- UNION Pacific Railway Company:—
- Baltimore and Ohio Railway stock—distribution rights:—
- Income tax liability:—
- Assessment appeal (F.N.), JULY 26, 18b; AUG. 1, 19c; judgment reserved (F.N.), 1, 19c; delivered, 8, 8b; (F.N.), 8, 18a; appeal: announcement, SEPT. 5, 15a
- Garnett, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 12, 18c
- Repayments — Inland Revenue attitude (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16a; inclusion of cash portions: commissioners' view, 13, 18d
- UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.):—
- Dividend, JULY 31, 22c
- UNITED American and Japanese Shipping Company:—
- Harbin—shipowners and shipbuilding yards join, JULY 8, 20f

UNITED Food Products Company — purchases capital stock of Sugar Products Company and other companies, AUG. 7, 18f (l.e.)

UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers :—
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16f
Prospectus—particulars, JULY 21, 24c;
(F.N.), 21, 21e

UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, SEPT. 18, 17d

UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association :—
Conference (Dublin)—held, AUG. 7, 7b

UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, AUG. 23, 17c

UNITED Retail Stores Corporation — formed; objects (T.S.), JULY 5, 416c

UNITED Rubber Products (Ltd.)—formed, SEPT. 17, 17f

UNITED Services Fund :—

Allocation :—

Executive Committee — decision, AUG. 22, 13d

Grants—made: particulars, SEPT. 5, 8d

Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 16a;
30, 16d

Service men, ex :—

Byng, Sir J.—meets representatives, AUG. 30, 12c

Southport — resolution passed, AUG. 30, 12c

Service-men Trust, ex :—

Baird, Capt. H. H. C. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6d

Widows and children of men having contracted marriage since being discharged and who have died from disability—claims :—

Jones, Mr. J. R. (l.), AUG. 12, 6d

Board of management :—

Chairman—Gen. Sir J. Byng appointed, JULY 26, 13e

Byng, Gen. Sir J. (statement), AUG. 15, 8d

Objects :—

Byng, Gen. Sir J. (statement), AUG. 8, 8b

Organization—Government approves, JULY 26, 13e

UNITED Service Transport (Ltd.) — registered, SEPT. 27, 10f

UNITED Society of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders :—

Officials—appeal for better conditions, AUG. 18, 10b

UNITED States Chamber of Commerce — particulars, AUG. 7, 8c

UNITED States Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, JULY 17, 23b

UNITED States of America :—

Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA

Actors : see under Theatrical employees, below

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture :—

Bill—vetoed, JULY 14, 11f; 15, 11f

Crops :—

Acreage + statistics 1914-18 (A.N.), JULY 4, 15d

Reports, JULY 11, 21e; SEPT. 9, 17d

Statistics 1914-18 (A.N.), JULY 4, 15d

Wheat : see Wheat, below

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Aliens :—

Bill — introduced, AUG. 21, 10e (l.e.)

Europe, return to—statistics since armistice, AUG. 16, 9a

Parliament—question, JULY 8, 17d

American Bar Association :—

Meeting, annual (Boston) — held, SEPT. 5, 10d

Americanization :—

Chenery, Mr. W. L. (sp. art., "The melting pot: War hastens Americanization: fusing of diverse elements," A.N.), JULY 4, 10c

Posten (art. quoted) (A.N.), JULY 4, 11f

Anglo-Saxon impulse :—

Butler, Dr. N. M. (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5c

Army :—

Bill—particulars, JULY 3, 11f; introduced, AUG. 5, 10e

Classification — intelligence tests (art., "Intelligence tests in America," Ed.S.), JULY 10, 349b

Compulsory service, proposed :—

National Guard Association — resolutions: passed, AUG. 7, 9e

Demobilization—statistics, AUG. 11, 9e

Food :—

Sale of surplus stocks : see under Food — Government stocks, below

General, title of—retention proposed, JULY 19, 13b

Scheme, new :—

"Small Army" party—attitude, SEPT. 5, 10e

Strength — reduction : arranged, JULY 4, 13f

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

West Point Academy—cadets of 1919 class : visit battle fronts in France and Belgium, AUG. 2, 11f

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Banking :—

Foreign banks — restrictions on : abolition proposed, JULY 11, 21f

Foreign business :—

Bill—in Senate; passed, SEPT. 13, 10b

Withdrawals by Yugo-Slavs, Czechs, and Italians (T.S.), JULY 5, 416b

Baseball : see under BASEBALL

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

Births and deaths—statistics for 1917 (A.N.), JULY 4, 10d

Boating :—

Accidents :—

Springfield (fatal), JULY 28, 11c

Bolshevism :—

Agitation :—

West, in—business men's views, AUG. 30, 10e (l.e.)

Labour—organized: attitude: Mr. Gompers (statement), SEPT. 1, 10e

Martens—arrest: American Government's warning to Soviet Government, JULY 3, 11f

Negroes—spreads, SEPT. 15, 12c

UNITED States of America :—

Bolshevism (continued) :—

New York correspondent's comments, SEPT. 25, 10a

Socialists' Convention (Chicago) — eject Bolsheviks, SEPT. 1, 11d

Boot trade :—

Profiteering—our New York correspondent's comments, AUG. 7, 11e; 8, 12c

Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 8, 10c

Boxing : see under BOXING

Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS

British Chamber of Commerce—proposed formation : progress (T.S.), AUG. 2, 528b

Cadets—arrive in Rome, AUG. 29, 9f

Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

Censorship :—

Cable—ends, JULY 25, 11b

Daniels, Mr. J. (statement), JULY 25, 11b

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Cinematograph :—

British film—*Choosing a Wife* : exhibited at New York, AUG. 13, 10c (l.e.)

Films—removal from export conservation list (T.S.), JULY 12, 444d

Trade :—

Great Britain, competition in : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—
Trade—American competition

Civil war :—

New York—relics of battle found, AUG. 26, 10d

Cloth and clothing :—

Prices—increase (T.S.), AUG. 2, 530a

Coal :—

Exports :—

British—comparison (F.N.), AUG. 20, 17a

Denmark, to—manager of Danish coal company (statement), JULY 22, 14a

Europe, to—prospects, SEPT. 5, 10e

New York correspondent's message ("Heavy shipments from U.S. : undercut prices for foreign buyers"), JULY 24, 14d

France—contract for 100,000 tons, JULY 22, 14a

Loucheur, M. (s.), JULY 23, 12c (l.e.); 24, 14d

Germany—purchased for Kiel industries, SEPT. 20, 9f

Netherlands—particulars, AUG. 28, 9f

Nationalization of mines—demand of miners, AUG. 28, 9b (l.e.)

United Mine Workers—vote in favour, SEPT. 22, 9f (l.e.)

Output :—

Statistics, JULY 28, 14b

Supreme Economic Council—British Department : bulletin of statistics published (T.S.), AUG. 2, 536c

Supplies :—

Shortage—our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 5, 10e

Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Colour question :—

Negroes :—

Anti-negro riots :—

Bolshevist propaganda—used, JULY 30, 12d; 31, 12d

Trotter, Mr. (statement), JULY 31, 12d

Chicago — firearms used : fatalities, JULY 29, 12b; spread; street fighting; houses fired; troops mobilized, 30, 12d (and l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 31, 12d; hospitals attacked; body set on fire; our New York correspondent's message, 31, 12d; trains fired on; cordon round part of city; casualties over 1,000, AUG. 1, 12e; abate; deaths, 2, 12c; order restored, 8, 9c (l.e.)

Knoxville (Tennessee)—prison stormed; street fighting, SEPT. 1, 9b

Sermons — threatening : preached, JULY 24, 12d; 30, 12d

Texas—churches burned; negro lynched, AUG. 30, 9c (l.e.)

Washington—break out : police reserves patrol city, JULY 22, 12c; our New York correspondent's comments, 23, 12b; 24, 12d; 31, 12d; renewed, 24, 12d

Treatment :—

Trotter, Mr. M. (statement), AUG. 30, 9c (l.e.)

Unrest—possible uprising by 15,000,000, AUG. 30, 9c (l.e.)

Secret organization—work : Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 30, 9c (l.e.)

Communist Labour Party of America—formed, SEPT. 5, 10d

Communists :—

Convention (Chicago)—red flags removed by police, SEPT. 2, 9c

Companies :—

New—capital : statistics, AUG. 6, 18f (l.e.)

Webb law—passed; particulars, SEPT. 13, 10b

Conditions :—

Special article ("America revisited : the country in British eyes : a study in exultation," A.N.), JULY 4, 7d

Congress : see Parliament, below

Copper :—

Exports—particulars, AUG. 1, 21e

Cotton : see under COTTON

Crime :—

Bomb outrage :—

Los Angeles—house burned and inmates injured, AUG. 5, 10e

Burglaries :—

New Jersey—houses of wealthy residents along coast, SEPT. 8, 9f (l.e.)

New York—British Consulate robbed, SEPT. 16, 9e

Murder :—

Dowsey, Mr. F. A.—found dead at Seattle : inquest, JULY 16, 11b (l.e.); New York correspondent's message ("Murder to avoid exposure"), 16, 11b (l.e.)

UNITED States of America :—

Crime :—

Murder (continued) :—

Wilkins, Mrs. — Walter Wilkins
commits suicide, JULY 1, 12b

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT
saving

Divorce :—

Hoffman, Chief Justice (add.), SEPT.
6, 10f

Drink :—

Beverages—particulars (A.N.), JULY
4, 8a

Prohibition :—

~ Bill—passed by House of Repre-
sentatives, JULY 24, 11b

Cost — statistics, SEPT. 15, 10b

Tierney, Mr. E. (statement),
AUG. 12, 10e

Gompers, Mr. S. (statement),
JULY 5, 12d

Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), JULY 7, 8c

Jamaica ginger — declared an
intoxicant (T.S.), SEPT. 13,
680d

Last "wet" night — celebrated,
JULY 2, 12d

New York — meeting at Hotel
Astor announced : correspon-
dent's message ("To close
or not to close"), JULY 1, 11c
(l.e.); ("Wets" last night :
John Barleycorn's quiet
end"), 2, 11a (l.e.)

New York correspondent's mes-
sages, JULY 3, 14b; ("New
York in search of a drink :
circumventing the law"),
AUG. 5, 15c

Private cellars — proposal re-
specting liquor purchased
before July 1, JULY 17, 11c

Special articles ("America re-
visited : prohibition of
liquor," A.N.), JULY 4, 7e;
("Prohibition in the United
States : history of the
movement : the great ex-
periment : preparing for
the drought," A.N.), 4,
11a; ("How prohibition
was won : history of the
campaign," A.N.), 4, 11c

Wines — home-made : no pro-
hibition, SEPT. 9, 10f

World campaign :—

Anti-Saloon League — secret
conference of leaders held,
SEPT. 19, 10e

Dyes :—

German :—

Imports :—

War Trade Board — permit
issued (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 46b

Output :—

Tariff Commission — report
(T.S.), JULY 12, 454a

Trade :—

Committee, advisory — appointed
(T.S.), JULY 5, 428b

Education :—

Idealism :—

Special article ("American educa-
tional idealism," Ed.S.), SEPT.
11, 457b

Secondary schools — mathematical
curriculum : improvement pro-
posed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 450d

Universities :—

French students — American
army students in France raise
funds to send to, JULY 8, 11f

UNITED States of America :—

Education :—

Universities (continued) :—

West, Mr. A. F. (l., Ed.S.), JULY
10, 355d

Electricity :—

Power :—

Chippewa Falls — scheme, SEPT.
13, 9f

Emigration :—

Lough Foyle — first passengers
since 1914 arrive at, SEPT. 17,
13b (l.e.)

Washington correspondent's com-
ments, AUG. 9, 12b

Explosions :—

Raritan (New Jersey) — munition
truck (fatal), AUG. 5, 11d

Finance :—

Currency :—

Gold values — table (T.S.), SEPT.
6, 650a

Debts, defaulted — of confederate
States :—

Sherman, Senator — introduces
resolution in Senate (F.N.),
SEPT. 1, 18b

Europe :—

Credits—estimates, JULY 12, 11e
(l.e.)

Allied Powers — requirements :

Mr. A. Breton (int.), JULY
31, 14d

Bill (Senator Edge's) — parti-
culars, JULY 26, 19b;
passed by Senate, SEPT.
11, 10d

Conference, Inter-Allied (New
York) :—

Goodwin, Mr. (int.), AUG. 8, 8c

Davison scheme — prospects,
JULY 16, 20e

New York financial correspon-
dent's messages, JULY 26,
19b; SEPT. 3, 17d

Savings banks :—

Harrison, Mr. M. W. (state-
ment), JULY 4, 25f

New York correspondent's
message ("U.S. credits
for Europe: savings banks
as lenders"), JULY 4,
25f

Senate — attitude, JULY 9, 14e

Davison plan :—

Federal Reserve Board —
attitude, AUG. 25, 17d

Exchange—note (T.S.), AUG. 23, 597b

Allied loans — effect of suspension
of collection of interest pay-
ments (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 13a

Committee—appointed by Asso-
ciation of Foreign Exchange
Bankers, JULY 18, 26f (l.e.)

London, on — decline, JULY 17,
23e (l.e.); effect of Mr.
Lloyd George's speech, AUG.
21, 10d; improvement, 22,
10e; 23, 10b; (F.N.), 23, 15a;
25, 17c; remedial measures,
25, 11e

Bird, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 15, 6d

Debts due from Allies to
Great Britain — taking
over portion by United
States to rectify : sugges-
tion by Mr. B. White, AUG.
28, 15a

Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), AUG. 22,
6c

Palache, Mr. (l. quoted), AUG.
26, 13c; (F.N.), 27, 15a

UNITED States of America :—

Finance :—

Exchange (continued) :—

Mark—trading on Berlin and Hamburg begun, JULY 16, 20e

Foreign purchases, of :—

Bill—introduced in Senate, JULY 17, 11c

Foreign Trade Corporation—formed by banking group, AUG. 16, 17e

Loans :—

Belgium, to : see under BELGIUM—Finance

Foreign :—

New York correspondent's message ("Borrowing congestion in the United States"), JULY 29, 20e (l.e.)

German loans : see under GERMANY—Finance

Notes—issue prospects, JULY 29, 20e (l.e.)

Treasury certificates—issue, JULY 29, 20e (l.e.)

Money—high rates, JULY 9, 20a

Paish, Sir G. (int. quoted), JULY 22, 14c

Profits, war :—

Taxation :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 7d; (T.S.), 16, 575c

Securities :—

Sales :—

London, in—removal of restrictions : New York correspondent's comment, AUG. 22, 18f

Speculation :—

Federal Reserve Board—report, JULY 4, 14c

Stocks and shares :—

British—offerings : our New York correspondent's comments, JULY 31, 14d

European—placing on New York market : Mr. A. Palache (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 13c; (F.N.), 27, 15a

New York—law for State governing of issues of new corporate securities : committee appointed, SEPT. 29, 13c

Shell Transport and Trading Company—offering of shares oversubscribed, JULY 31, 14d

Speculation—discussed, JULY 7, 21d

Stock Exchange (New York) :—

New York correspondent's message ("New York Exchange weakness"), JULY 8, 20e (l.e.)

Panic—correspondent's message ("Wall Street excitement"), AUG. 9, 11f

Railwaymen's demand for joint control—effect on prices, AUG. 6, 10d (l.e.)

Seats sold (\$95,000), JULY 12, 19d; (\$93,000), AUG. 2, 18e; (\$92,000), 9, 17e; (\$90,000), 22, 18a; (\$24,500), 30, 17b; (\$85,000), SEPT. 26, 18d

Transactions on kerb market—members to make daily reports, JULY 7, 21d

Taxation :—

Income-Tax—statistics, SEPT. 10, 9f

Profits—tax—statistics, SEPT. 10, 9f
Parliament—questions, AUG. 12, 7d (T.S.), 16, 575c

UNITED States of America :—

Finance (continued) :—

War :—

Loans :—

Allies, to—statistics (A.N.), JULY 4, 13e

Interest—suspension of collecting suggested, AUG. 21, 17a; SEPT. 19, 16e; payments deferred, 26, 10c; suspended for three years, 29, 13a

Certificates, War Savings—issue begun, JULY 7, 21c

Liberty :—

Outstanding bonds—statistics, SEPT. 25, 18d

Subscriptions :—

Boy Scouts' efforts described (A.N.), JULY 4, 18e

Special articles ("American finance in the War: survey of five years: loans and control of industry," A.N.), JULY 4, 13a; ("American aid to the Allies: loans by banks and Government," A.N.), 4, 13e; ("Success of American policy: lessons taught by the War," A.N.), 4, 13f

Treasury loan certificates—semi-monthly sales discontinued: Mr. Glass (statement), SEPT. 10, 17f

Fires :—

Brooklyn—oil tanks, SEPT. 16, 9c

Forest :—

Checking—Government action proposed, JULY 24, 11f

Losses—statistics, JULY 15, 20a

New York—Community Church of the Messiah, SEPT. 13, 9e (l.e.)

Food :—

Administration—fair-price committees to be formed, AUG. 13, 10b

Allied Powers, supplies to :—

Hoover, Mr. H.—work (art., "Mr. Hoover's many labours"), AUG. 25, 11f

Exports :—

Europe, to—agitation against, AUG. 7, 11e

Value—for June, AUG. 7, 11e

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 5, 11f

Statistics—1915-1918 (A.N.), JULY 4, 15d

Exports to British Empire :—

Poisoning by Germans, alleged— inquiry at Melbourne instituted, JULY 1, 11f

Government stocks—sale : arranged, AUG. 1, 12c

Army—surplus : sales, AUG. 2, 12a; 16, 10d (l.e.)

Hoarding :—

New York—measures against firms, AUG. 16, 10d (l.e.)

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 9, 11f

Prices—statistics, AUG. 4, 10f; increase, SEPT. 23, 9f

High :—

Washington correspondent's message ("The workman's food bill"), AUG. 9, 12a

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 9, 11f; Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 12e

The Times correspondent's message ("U.S. action for lower prices: conditions against reduction"), AUG. 15, 10a

UNITED States of America :—

Food :—

Prices (continued) :—

Wilson, Mr. W. :—

Washington correspondent's
message, AUG. 11, 12e

Supplies :—

Jacksonville (Florida)—Govern-
ment seize eggs, tinned food,
and sugar, AUG. 14, 10b

France, relations with : see under
FRANCE

Gales and storms : see under GALES
and storms

German-Americans :—

Organization, new — object, JULY
7, 11a

Propaganda :—

German-American Citizens' League
of America — particulars,
AUG. 1, 11a

Glass :—

Trade—position (T.S.), AUG. 2, 530c

Gold :—

Export — statistics, SEPT. 5, 16e

Production — statistics, SEPT. 22, 9f

Shipments, JULY 3, 19e; 9, 21e;
10, 21e; 11, 21f; 18, 26f; 28,
21b; AUG. 1, 20f, 21e; 9, 17e;
14, 20c; 21, 17f; 22, 18f; 28,
16a; SEPT. 3, 18a; 19, 16e

Grain :—

Crop — prospects, AUG. 9, 17d

Great Britain — relations with : see
FOREIGN Relations — United
States of America

Heating industry, central :—

Walker, Mr. J. H. (p., E.S.), JULY
18, 230d

Housing :—

Rents, high :—

New York — meeting held;
riot, SEPT. 26, 9c

Idealism :—

Steed, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 1, 14c
(l.e.)

Immigration :—

Aliens, undesirable — restriction :
Mr. Wilson : message to Con-
gress, AUG. 27, 10b

Asiatic question :—

Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11c

Bill — introduced, AUG. 21, 10e (l.e.)

Vatican choir — 18 boy members
detained, SEPT. 17, 9f (l.e.)

Independence Day :—

American Society in London —
dinner held, JULY 5, 14b

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 5, 14c

English-speaking Union — British
section : message to American
people, JULY 4, 14b

France — to be observed as holiday
in public services and schools,
JULY 4, 13b; reception at
Hôtel de Ville, Paris, 4, 13b;
celebrated; review of Allied
troops in Paris, 5, 11d (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 4, 15c

Reading, Lord (message, A.N.),
JULY 4, 5e

Wister, Mr. Owen (art., "Our Fourth
of July : survival of old feuds,"
A.N.), JULY 4, 6b

Industries : see under Trade, below

Ireland : see under IRELAND

Iron :—

Market — condition, JULY 3, 21f
(l.e.); 10, 21f (l.e.); 18, 26f;
25, 22e (l.e.); AUG. 1, 20f (l.e.);
8, 4b; 14, 20b; SEPT. 4, 16e;
18, 17e.

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Japan, relations with : see under

JAPAN

Labour :—

Aerial mail pilots — strike, JULY
26, 11d; ends, 28, 11f

Article ("U.S. labour position :
claims of trade unions," E.S.),
SEPT. 19, 290c

Barbers :—

New York — strike : threatened,
JULY 21, 11b

Building trade :—

Chicago — strike declared : men
locked out, JULY 21, 12d;
strike ends, SEPT. 23, 9f

Cabinet — discusses situation, SEPT.
4, 9b

Capital, relations with :—

Agricultural — conference : called,
SEPT. 4, 9f

Conference — fixed, SEPT. 19,
10e

Wilson, Mr. W. — plan, SEPT.
2, 10b; 5, 10d

Eaton, Dr. C. A. (art. quoted),
SEPT. 6, 11f

Cigar makers :—

Boston — strike : threatened,
JULY 21, 12d

Coalmining trade :—

Demands, AUG. 28, 9b (l.e.)

Disputes — wages and conditions
of work : national strike
threat : Mr. Lewis (s.), SEPT.
11, 10a

Wages :—

United Mine Workers of
America — wages scale
committee : demands,
SEPT. 24, 11e; 29, 7b

United Miners' Association —
Convention held, SEPT. 11,
10a

United Mine Workers :—

Meeting (Cleveland) — held;
passes resolutions, SEPT.
23, 12e

Conference — date, SEPT. 30, 5c

Disputes :—

Strikes :—

Truce — New York State
Federation of Labour re-
commends six months',
SEPT. 2, 10b; 3, 10e;
Washington corre-
spondent's comments, 5,
10d

Foreign workers — influence : our
New York correspondent's com-
ments, SEPT. 25, 10a

Garment workers :—

Chicago — strike : declared, JULY
4, 13f

Output :—

Gompers, Mr. S. (int.), JULY
24, 14c

Packers' employees :—

Disputes :—

Chicago—strike, AUG. 9, 12b

Printers :—

Wages — demands :—

New York Publishers' Associa-
tion—decision, SEPT. 18,
9f

Radical elements—our Washington
correspondent's comments,
SEPT. 5, 10d

Railway :—

Cooperation schemes — our
Washington correspondent's
comments, SEPT. 5, 10d

UNITED States of America :—

Labour :—

Railway (continued) :—

Disputes :—

Brooklyn Rapid Transit Railway — strike: Mr. L. Garrison: attitude, AUG. 9, 11f

California, Arizona, and Nevada — unauthorized strike in goods yards, AUG. 29, 10e; Government ultimatum; strikers resuming work, 30, 10d (and 30, 10b, e, l.e.)

Demands—of Brotherhoods of Railway and Steamship Clerks outlined, AUG. 5, 10e (l.e.); to take strike vote, SEPT. 19, 10e

Article ("American labour on the warpath: nationalization issue," T.S.), AUG. 9, 550c

Crusade—New York correspondent's message ("American labour 'crusade': great political movement"), AUG. 7, 11e

New York—Interborough Rapid Transport Company: strike of employees, AUG. 18, 10c; transport service disorganized, 19, 10c; conference; basis of settlement, 19, 10d (l.e.); ends, 20, 10e (and 9c, l.e.)

Wages :—

Shopmen—strike, . AUG. 2, 12a; 5, 10e; 6, 10d; 9, 11f; ends, 19, 10c

Wilson, Mr. W.—decision, AUG. 27, 10b; attitude of representatives, 27, 10b (l.e.); strike ballot: papers issued, 28, 9b (l.e.); men urged to delay, 29, 10e; 30, 10b (l.e.)

Washington — correspondent's message ("Unrest spreading"), AUG. 8, 10c

Wages, increased :—

Demand—our Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 5, 11e; presented to Railroad Administration, 7, 11e

Lee, Mr. W. (statement), AUG. 2, 12a

Riots :—

Argo (Illinois)—at plant of Corn Products Refining Company (fatal), JULY 10, 11f

Hammond (Indiana) — strikers killed in encounter with police, SEPT. 10, 10e

Shipping trade :—

Disputes — strike order issued, JULY 16, 11f; 17, 11e; declared, 21, 12d; ends, 28, 11f

Wages :—

Special article ("American merchant shipping: difficulty of high wages," A.N.), JULY 4, 16e

Silk workers :—

Paterson (New Jersey)—strike declared, AUG. 5, 12f

Situation—our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 4 9b (l.e.)

UNITED States of America :—

Labour (continued) :—

Special article ("Labour in America: effect of war on Unions: great increase in wages: uncertainty of the future," A.N.), JULY 4, 16b

Steel trade :—

Conditions of workers—New York *Globe* publishes statistics, SEPT. 3, 10e

Disputes—demands outlined, AUG. 22, 10e; SEPT. 20, 10c (l.e.)

Murder of union delegates, alleged, SEPT. 12, 10b

Unions, recognition of :—

Steel Corporation—Mr. Gary (statement), JULY 25, 22f; attitude, AUG. 28, 9b (l.e.); 29, 10e; SEPT. 11, 9f (l.e.); 12, 10b; 18, 10b; declaration to journalists, 27, 5b (l.e.); (s.), 27, 5b (l.e.)

Gompers, Mr. (evid.), SEPT. 26, 10b (l.e.); 27, 5b

Strike — vote: officials of Steel Workers' Union (statement), AUG. 21, 14a; New York correspondent's comments, 23, 15f; conference of Steel Workers' Union recommend, SEPT. 11, 10b (and 9f, l.e.); 12, 10b; leaders agree to postpone, 16, 10b; Mr. J. Fitzpatrick (statement), 16, 10b; announced, 19, 10e; leaders refuse to delay action: letter to Mr. Wilson, 20, 10c (l.e.); New York correspondent's message ("U.S. steel strike: both sides defiant"), 22, 9c; begun, 23, 10c; progress, 24, 11f; 27, 5b; 29, 7a; over 300,000 strikers, 24, 11f; rioting (fatal), 24, 11f; loyal workers intimidated by foreigners, 24, 11f

Bethlehem Steel Company — president refuses to confer with Steel Workers' Committee, SEPT. 27, 5b (l.e.); extension to works: failure, 30, 5c

Fitzpatrick, Mr. J. (evid.), SEPT. 26, 10b 27, 5b (l.e.)

Gompers, Mr. S. (evid.), SEPT. 26, 10b (and l.e.); 27, 5b

Morgan, Mr. J. P. (int.), SEPT. 24, 11f

Senate—inquiry held, SEPT. 26, 10b (and l.e.); 27, 5b (and l.e.)

Foreign workmen :—

Employers' methods :—

Gompers, Mr. S. (evid.), SEPT. 26, 10b (l.e.); 27, 5b

Trade Unions :—

Special article ("Labour in America: effect of war on Unions," A.N.), JULY 4, 16b

Tramwaymen :—

Chicago—strike: declared, JULY 30, 12d

UNITED States of America :—

Labour (continued) :—

United Mineworkers—invite railway brotherhoods to join in alliance for joint action, SEPT. 15, 9b (l.e.)

Unrest :—

American Federation of Labour—conferences held, SEPT. 1, 10e

New York correspondent's message ("Labour situation easier in U.S."), SEPT. 1, 10e

Special article ("American labour's awakening: anxious situation"), AUG. 16, 9a

Washington correspondent's messages, AUG. 9, 12a; 11, 12e; 28, 9b (l.e.)

Wages :—

Increase—particulars (A.N.), JULY 4, 16b

Labour Day—celebrated, SEPT. 3, 9c

Labour Party, proposed : see under Parties, political, below

Lands :—

Leasing :—

Bill—reported on, AUG. 15, 9f

Law :—

Attorney-General — nominated, SEPT. 1, 9f

Law cases :—

Lusitania : see under SHIPPING

Leather :—

Chrome tanning :—

McCandlish, Prof. (add., T.S.), AUG. 23, 616d

Living, cost of :—

Article ("Living costs in United States: the war on profiteering," T.S.), SEPT. 20, 8a

High :—

Agitation against—our Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 5, 11e

House of Representatives — discussion, AUG. 2, 12a

Federal Reserve Board — statement : issued, AUG. 13, 10b

Lee, Mr. (statement), AUG. 1, 12c

National Industry Conference Board — statement : issued, AUG. 13, 10b

New York correspondent's comments, AUG. 7, 11e

Special article ("America revisited: cost of living" A.N.), JULY 4, 7e

Washington correspondent's messages ("High prices danger: Congress called to act: riot of profiteering: cause of universal unrest"), AUG. 4, 8c; ("Towards lower prices"), 8, 10c

Wilson, Mr. W.—request to Congress, AUG. 2, 12a; (s.), SEPT. 10, 10b (l.e.)

Lynching :—

Omaha, SEPT. 30, 5d

Texas, AUG. 30, 9c (l.e.)

Marriage service :—

Changes :—

Protestant Episcopal Church — proposals : particulars, AUG. 20, 10f

Meat :—

Packing industry :—

Companies :—

Activities—Mr. Palmer (statement), SEPT. 19, 10e

Prosecution—pending, AUG. 7, 10f (l.e.); 8, 12c; SEPT. 8, 11a

UNITED States of America :—

Meat :—

Packing industry (continued) :—

Federal Trade Commission — report, JULY 12, 12d (l.e.); AUG. 27, 9f (l.e.)

Armour, Mr. O. (statement), JULY 18, 13b

Morris, Mr. E. (statement), JULY 18, 13b

Profiteering :—

Washington — retail butchers : making 100 per cent, AUG. 2, 12a

Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)

Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO

Ministry :—

Secretary of Customs — resigns, SEPT. 6, 10d

Motors :—

Trade :—

Production :—

Article ("Motor imports : increasing American production"), SEPT. 8, 12c

National characteristics :—

British predominance :—

Putnam, Col. G. H. (add. quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 14f

Kenyon, Brig.-Gen. L. R. (quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 8c

Navy :—

Admiral, title of—retention proposed, JULY 19, 13b

Article ("America's navy: from North Sea to Pacific Ocean: Admiral Rodman's new command"), AUG. 15, 8c

Bill—passes both Houses, JULY 2, 11f

Casualties :—

Richard Buckley (mine-sweeper)—sunk (fatal), JULY 16, 11f

Submarine G2 — sank with open hatches (fatal), JULY 31, 11c (l.e.)

Chief of naval operations — appointment, SEPT. 29, 7d

Destroyers :—

Parker—arrives at Stockholm, JULY 11, 11f

Eagle II. and *Eagle III.* — leave Sheerness en route for Philippines, SEPT. 2, 7f

Fleet divided for first time—Pacific fleet sails west, JULY 21, 11d, 11e

Massachusetts — construction : contract placed, AUG. 2, 12c (l.e.)

New Mexico—fire breaks out, SEPT. 9, 10f

Pacific fleet :—

Gatun Locks (Panama Canal)—four Dreadnoughts pass through for first time, JULY 28, 11f

Melville — explosion (fatal), JULY 28, 11f

Strategy :—

Panama canal, effect of :—Leading article, AUG. 16, 11c

Submarines :—

G2 : see under Casualties, above

Negroes :—

Riots : see under Colour question, above

Oil :—

Consumption — 1911-1918 : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 39d

UNITED States of America:—

Oil (continued):—

Fuel:—

Price—increases:—

Senate — authorizes inquiry,
JULY 30, 11c (l.e.)

Supplies:—

Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), SEPT.
27, 8cTexas — discovered: particulars,
AUG. 7, 9f

Parliament:—

House of Representatives:—

Recess — date, JULY 29, 11c

Irish delegation — appears before
Foreign Relations Committee,
SEPT. 1, 9b; protest against
hearing, 1, 9b (l.e.)Precedent — Peace Treaty inci-
dents, JULY 11, 12c; leading
article, 11, 13b

Parties, political:—

Labour Party:—

Meeting (New York)—held, SEPT.
3, 9cSpecial article ("American labour
awakening: nucleus of a
Labour Party"), AUG. 16, 9a

Socialist Party:—

Convention, national (Chicago)—
held; Bolsheviks ejected,
SEPT. 1, 11d; our Washing-
ton correspondent's com-
ments, 5, 10d

Police:—

Disputes:—

Boston — Policemen's Union:
dismissal of members: strike;
threatened, SEPT. 10, 9d;
shops looted; force of emer-
gency police organized, 11,
9a (l.e.); looting; order
restored, 12, 10b; rifle-firing
in streets (fatal), 13, 12a;
progress, 15, 10e; Governor
Collidge (tel.), 16, 10b

Wilson, Mr. (message), SEPT. 19, 10e

Union:—

Columbia — order dismissing
policemen who join rescinded,
SEPT. 12, 10b

Political situation:—

Special article ("America revisited:
confusion in political thought,"
A.N.), JULY 4, 7e

Population:—

Foreigners (sp. art., "America re-
visited: the mixture of
peoples," A.N.), JULY 4, 8aPostmaster-General — resignation
denied, JULY 9, 12b

Post office:—

Delay (sp. art., "America revisited:
vagaries of the post office,"
A.N.), JULY 4, 8b

Employees:—

Wages — increased: demand,
AUG. 28, 9b

Potash, German:—

Import — allowed, AUG. 8, 9e

Presidency:—

Hoover, Mr. — aspirations: our
Washington correspondent's
comments, AUG. 27, 10fWood, Maj.-Gen. L. — to become
candidate, SEPT. 12, 10d

President: see WILSON, Mr. Woodrow

Press:—

Air Scout — greetings from Editor
to Editorial staff of *The Times*:
letter carried by airship R34,
JULY 14, 14f

UNITED States of America:—

Press (continued):—

Irish—particulars (A.N.), JULY 4, 9d
Newspapers, earliest — particulars
(L.S.), JULY 10, 376a*New York Herald*:—Cairo, correspondent in — alleged
detention: official state-
ment, JULY 1, 11f*Philadelphia Public Ledger*:—Airship R34 — copies carried
by across Atlantic: addressed
to King George, Lord North-
cliffe, and others: Mr. C. H.
K. Curtis (l.), JULY 14, 14f;
sale at *The Times* office,
15, 12b; Mr. J. W. Davis
acknowledges receiving, 18,
22bPhotography, quick — instance:
Mr. B. K. Raleigh (l.), AUG.
26, 6d*The Times* — interchange of
greetings: letters carried by
airship R34 on her Atlantic
journey, JULY 14, 14e

Protestant Episcopal Church:—

Practices — changes: proposed,
AUG. 20, 10f

Railways:—

Bill (Cummins) — provisions (F.N.),
SEPT. 24, 18aCompanies (see also their respective
titles)Bonus shares — distribution
to shareholders:—Plumb, Mr. G. (evid.), AUG. 13,
9e (l.e.)

Concrete work:—

Article ("Concrete work on rail-
ways: trunking for signal
wires," E.S.), JULY 18, 237cConditions (sp. art., "America
revisited: telephones and
railways: the government
blamed," A.N.), JULY 4, 8b

Equipment — plan, JULY 3, 21e

Finance:—

Deficit — causes, AUG. 8, 10c

Labour: see under Labour, above

Nationalization, proposed:—

Committee:—

Companies — attitude, AUG.

21, 17b

Labour, attitude of — our New
York correspondent's message
("U.S. labour bomb shell:
railwaymen demand joint
control: public apprehen-
sion"), AUG. 6, 10dNew York correspondent's mes-
sage, AUG. 6, 18f (l.e.)"Plumb Plan League" — par-
ticulars, AUG. 5, 11eBill — introduction: our
New York correspondent's
message, AUG. 5, 11eNew York *Times* comment,
AUG. 5, 11eRailway Brotherhoods —
protest to Congress:
issued, AUG. 4, 10f;
(statement), 11, 12e

Stone, Mr. (evid.), AUG. 7, 11e

United Mineworkers — en-
dorse, SEPT. 15, 11e (l.e.)Washington correspondent's
messages, AUG. 8, 10c;
11, 12eWashington correspondent's mes-
sage ("State ownership
failure"), AUG. 8, 10c

UNITED States of America:—

Railways (continued):—

New York financial correspondent's message, JULY 15, 21e (i.e.)

Private ownership, return to:—

Bill—introduced, SEPT. 5, 10d;
our New York correspondent's comments, 5, 16d

Running—cost: statistics, AUG. 4, 8c

Special article ("American railways: situation as result of the war: failure of government control," A.N.), JULY 4, 14d

State control:—

Discontinuance—public opinion, (A.N.), JULY 4, 17f

Special article ("American railways: situation as results of the war: failure of government control," A.N.), JULY 4, 14d

Transportation Board—proposed, SEPT. 5, 10e; our New York correspondent's comments, 5, 16d

Reconstruction:—

Special article ("Reconstruction work: American plan of procedure: industrial problems and trade," A.N.), JULY 4, 18a

Riots:—

Anti-negro: see under Colour question, above

Rubber:—

Trade:—

Mahoney, Mr. W. B.—statement (T.S.), AUG. 23, 621c

Science:—

Research:—

Federation of Labour—manifesto: text, JULY 28, 13d

Secret service:—

Special articles ("Secret service in New York: how German spies were trapped) I. ("The American intelligence service," A.N.), JULY 4, 9e; II. ("The Hoboken bomb case"); III. ("The career of Dr. Scheele," A.N.), 4, 9f; IV. ("Berling, von Igel and others"); V. ("Where money failed," A.N.), 4, 10a; VI. ("German clumsiness," A.N.), 4, 10b

Service men, ex:—

Canada, in—treatment: see under CANADA—Service men, ex—Treatment—Reciprocity

Shipping and Shipbuilding:—

Article ("American shipbuilding: prospects of the new yards," T.S.), JULY 12, 445a

Board, Shipping:—

Chairmanship—Mr. E. N. Hurley: resignation: letter to Mr. W. Wilson, AUG. 11, 18a

Vessels:—

England, management in:—

Shipping correspondent's article ("American shipping: management in England"), SEPT. 20, 10e

Construction:—

Article ("American shipyards: new conditions and new methods," T.S.), AUG. 30, 631a

Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.)—plans, JULY 28, 7c

Edgar, Mr. E. M. (1.), AUG. 30, 6d

Hunter, Sir G. R. (circular), SEPT. 3, 5e

UNITED States of America:—

Shipping and Shipbuilding:—

Construction (continued):—

Leading article, AUG. 6, 11c

Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—plans, JULY 28, 7c

Programme—liners to cross Atlantic in four days, JULY 25, 12d; 28, 7c; (F.N.), 28, 18e

Rowell, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 28, 10d

Dutch ships—requisitioned: returned, SEPT. 29, 7d

Output—statistics, JULY 15, 11b

Rates:—

Freight, ocean:—

Shipping Board—relinquishes all control over, JULY 11, 11b (i.e.)

Restrictions:—

Abolition—announced, JULY 12, 11e

Sale:—

Anderson Overseas Corporation—100 vessels sold to, AUG. 2 12c; 6, 18e; (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 19c

Wooden vessels—London purchaser buys, AUG. 4, 7b

Services—(F.N.), AUG. 14, 17b

Germany, to—sailings arranged, JULY 16, 20e

Greece, to:—

Bromage, Mr. G. E. (1.), AUG. 21, 6b

Hamburg and New York—second line to be established, AUG. 6, 9f

Irish ports—direct service from New York to: inaugurated, SEPT. 16, 10c

New York and Glasgow—new direct cargo service: particulars, JULY 1, 11b

Pacific, to—new service, SEPT. 22, 10e

South America—new service: notification, SEPT. 5, 15a

South American trade—statistics (A.N.), JULY 4, 16f

Special article ("American merchant shipping: increase due to the war: difficulties of high cost: optimism as to outlook," A.N.), JULY 4, 16e

Subsidization scheme—details (A.N.), JULY 4, 6c

Tonnage—statistics, JULY 16, 11b

1914-1919 compared—statistics, AUG. 6, 8a, b

Trading steamers—construction plans (E.S.), AUG. 15, 261b

Trade:—

Competition:—

Parliament—question, JULY 10 16c

Silver:—

Exports—statistics, AUG. 21, 21e

Production—statistics, SEPT. 22, 9f

Sport:—

Special article ("Anglo-American sport: fields on which we may fight," A.N.), JULY 4, 18f

Steel:—

Corporation—monthly reports, JULY 11, 21e; AUG. 11, 18e; SEPT. 10, 17e; quarterly report, JULY 30, 24a (i.e.)

Gary, Mr. (statement), JULY 25, 22f

UNITED States of America:—

Steel (continued):—

Exports:—

Strike—effect: *New York Times* comments, SEPT. 12, 10b

Labour: see under Labour, above

Output—for May, JULY 8, 20f

Sugar:—

Domestic Trade Equalization Board

—purchases, JULY 10, 11f

Government surplus stock—sale (T.S.), JULY 12, 439b

Supplies:—

Shortage—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 23, 604d

Suicides—statistics, JULY 15, 11f

Tariff:—

House of Representatives — Bill introduced: objects (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 669b

Regulations—issued (T.S.), JULY 12, 442d

Telegraphs:—

Cables:—

Europe, to—new: proposed, AUG. 2, 11f

Rates—reduced, AUG. 2, 12c

State control—abolished, AUG. 2, 12c

Telegraphy, wireless:—

Monopoly:—

Daniels, Mr. J.—urges, JULY 30, 11c (l.e.)

Nauen, to—begins, JULY 26, 11f

Service (sp. art., “America revisited: telephones and railways: the Government blamed,” A.N.), JULY 4, 8b; Mr. A. H. Illingworth (s.P.), 18, 20a

Statistics:—

Parliament—question, JULY 4, 11c

Theatres:—

British plays — performance announced: particulars, SEPT. 26, 9e

Negroes, for—projected, JULY 29, 11f

Theatrical employees:—

Actors:—

Strike—leading theatres at New York closed, AUG. 9, 11f; progress, 11, 10b; 14, 12d; 20, 9e (l.e.); 22, 10f; 30, 10b; SEPT. 1, 10e; 3, 10e (l.e.); settlement, 8, 10c

Actors' Association of Great Britain—message of sympathy, AUG. 9, 11f

Actors' Equity Association of America—mission in London, SEPT. 5, 8c

American Federation of Labour —help promised, AUG. 28, 9f

Article (“The U.S. actors' strike: points at issue explained”), AUG. 12, 8d

Karrakis, Mr. S. (int.), SEPT. 5, 8c

Actors' Equity Association—managers agree to recognize, SEPT. 4, 9a

American Federation of Labour, union with—Mr. F. Gilmore (statement), AUG. 5, 8a

Chorus girls:—

Chorus Girls' Union—formed, AUG. 18, 10c

Disputes:—

New York—strike, AUG. 18, 10e

UNITED States of America (continued):—

Tobacco:—

Smoking:—

Prohibition — campaign: prepared, AUG. 7, 10f

Roman, Prof. (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10f

Toys:—

German:—

Harvey, Col. S.—suggestion (A.N.), JULY 4, 8d

Production—value (T.S.), SEPT. 6, 659b

Trade:—

Africa, East, with:—

Lundquist, Mr. R.—tour made for object of expansion (T.S.), JULY 19, 470b

Africa, South, with (T.S.), JULY 12, 442c

America, South:—

Namusa South American Corporation—formed: particulars; SEPT. 16, 10b; 18, 17d; (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 25c

Argentina:—

Methods (art., “United States and Argentina: methods to be avoided,” T.S.), SEPT. 27, 38a

Australasia, with:—

Competition (F.N.), JULY 21, 21e

Baltic (art., “Exploiting the Baltic: United States plans,” T.S.), SEPT. 13, 683b

British goods:—

Opportunity for:—

Baltimore correspondent's message (“United States markets: British goods in demand: exporters' splendid opportunity,” T.S.), AUG. 9, 555a

Chambers of Commerce:—

Visit to Association of British Chambers of Commerce: see under TRADE—United States —Chambers of Commerce

Conditions:—

Federal Reserve Board—statement:—

New York correspondent's message (T.S.), JULY 19, 473c; (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 37a

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 26, 11e

Special article (“United States trade problem: high prices due to exports,” T.S.), SEPT. 27, 37a

Education:—

Article (“U.S.A. methods: foreign trade clubs: universities and commerce,” T.S.), SEPT. 6, 657c

Europe, with:—

Credits (T.S.), AUG. 2, 522a

New York correspondent's message (“U.S. products for Europe”), AUG. 6, 18e

Exports:—

Abbreviations used—list: definitions (T.S.), AUG. 9, 550d; note (T.S.), 9, 549c

Cancellations—reported, SEPT. 8, 17d

Companies — investments by national banks in: Bill passed by Congress, SEPT. 5, 10b

Harding, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 16, 17f

Statistics—for year ended June 3, AUG. 4, 7c; for June, 5, 17c; 6, 18b; for July, 28, 16a; for August, SEPT. 23, 17e (l.e.)

UNITED States of America :—

Trade (continued) :—

Facilities for :—

Harvey, Mr. L. C. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 6, 673c

Foreign—note (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 677c; (T.S.), 20, 1d

French :—

Exhibition of Industries : see under FRANCE—Trade—Industries—Exhibitions

Geddes, Sir A. (int.), AUG. 28, 10e

Germany, with : see under GERMANY—United States of America

Goods, manufactured :—

Exports :—

New York correspondent's message ("American exports of manufactures : volume now nearly half of world total," T.S.), JULY 12, 445a

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Imports :—

Licences (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 685b; (T.S.), 20, 21a

"Unfair competition"—provisions against (T.S.), JULY 26, 495b

Imports and exports :—

Special article ("United States commerce : amazing figures : balance against United Kingdom £400,000,000," T.S.), AUG. 30, 637c

Statistics — for June, JULY 28, 21b; for July, AUG. 22, 18a

War Trade Board — regulations (T.S.), JULY 5, 419b; (T.S.), AUG. 2, 527c; (T.S.), 16, 578d

Industries :—

Nationalization :—

Cummings, Mr. (views), AUG. 7, 18f (l.e.)

Eaton, Dr. C. A. (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12a

Financial circles — opinion in, AUG. 7, 18f (l.e.)

States in default — financial troubles attributed to experiments in : Mr. W. C. H. Church (l.), SEPT. 11, 6b

Mauritius, with (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 628d

Organization :—

Armour, Mr. J. Ogden (art., A.N.), JULY 4, 6f

Profiteering :—

House of Representatives — investigation by special committee, AUG. 2, 12a

Lee, Mr. W. (statement), AUG. 2, 12a

Legislation — prospects, AUG. 5, 11e

New York correspondent's message ("Profiteering"), AUG. 7, 11e

Prosecutions, AUG. 15, 10b

Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 8, 10c; 11, 12e

Wilson, Mr. W. — discusses with members of Cabinet, AUG. 2, 12a; (s.), 9, 11f

Profits, war :—

Taxation : see under Finance, above

Turf :—

Special article ("Anglo-American sport : fields on which we may fight," A.N.), JULY 4, 17f

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Universities (see also their respective titles) :—

Shipley, Dr. A. E. (art.), JULY 11, 7a
Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of

Wheat :—

Crop — prospects, AUG. 2, 18f; (T.S.), 16, 579a

Supplies :—

Barnes, Mr. (statement), AUG. 7, 10f

Women :—

Berline, Miss (s.), SEPT. 19, 10e

World politics :—

Isolation policy — our Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 26, 11f; New York *World* quoted, 26, 11f

Leading article, JULY 11, 13b

World power :—

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 11, 12c

Zoology — tropical station reopened in British Guiana, AUG. 1, 9d

UNITED States Rubber Company :—

Earnings — half-yearly statement, AUG. 15, 18a

Stock—issue, AUG. 13, 20d

UNITED Steel Companies (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, AUG. 28, 17a

Report, AUG. 20, 18c

UNITED Tobacco Companies (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, SEPT. 9, 17d

UNIVERSITIES :—

Allied :—

Croiset, Mr. (s.), JULY 11, 10f (l.e.)

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 11, 10f (l.e.)

Army commissions :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 14a

Birmingham and other universities : see their respective titles

Commission, Royal :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 412d

Grants :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12f (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 25, 486a

Childs, Principal W. M. (l.), SEPT. 23, 6a; (Ed.S.), 25, 488b

Industries, cooperation with :—

Fay, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 11, 15e

Morgan, Sir H. E. (p. quoted), SEPT. 11, 15e

League, proposed :—

Article ("A league of universities," Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 428c

South-Western Counties, proposed university for :—

Devon Education Committee—sub-committee : appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405a

State scholarships — Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (statement), JULY 25, 17e

Students :—

Interchange :—

Conference — arranged, JULY 15, 10b

Denmark :—

Naser, Dr. V. (s.), SEPT. 12, 16b

Women students :—

International exchange of lecturers and students :—

Federation of University Women, Committee of International Relations of — discussion, JULY 12, 14a; (Ed.S.), 17, 364b

Overcrowded colleges (art., "More girls at the universities"), JULY 31, 15e

- UNIVERSITIES Bureau of the British Empire :—
 Work — particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 364c
- UNIVERSITY College (Cork) :—
 Medical examination, first — seven women pass, SEPT. 30, 3d
- UNIVERSITY College (Dundee) :—
 Natural history — professor appointed, SEPT. 15, 7f
- UNIVERSITY College (London) :—
 Architecture—Bartlett School : evening courses : arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486c
- Faculties :—
 Meeting (annual) — held, JULY 4, 12e
 Report, JULY 4, 12e
- Geography school, evening—inaugural meeting : held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 477d
- Hindu Law — lecturer appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402d
- Lecturers — appointments, JULY 7, 19d ; (Ed.S.), 10, 352c
- Librarianship : see SCHOOL of Librarianship
- Organic Chemistry — professor appointed, AUG. 6, 13d
- UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham) :—
 Mining Department — organizer : appointment approved (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344c
- UNIVERSITY College School :—
 Yarrow's contemporaries, Sir A.—dinner given, JULY 5, 15a
- UNIVERSITY Extension :—
 Oxford Summer Meeting — arrangements, JULY 4, 4a ; inaugural address, AUG. 2, 16d ; conferences held, 4, 5a ; 5, 13d ; 7, 12c ; (Ed.S.), 7, 402a ; 8, 7d ; 9, 12f ; (Ed.S.), 14, 416a ; (Ed.S.), 21, 426c ; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486a
- Delegacy — secretary resigns, AUG. 15, 13e ; (Ed.S.), 21, 426c
- Speical article ("Some impressions"), AUG. 20, 4d
- UNWIN, Mr. T. Fisher :—
 on America and Anglo-Canadian copyright (l., L.S.), JULY 31, 401a
- UPPINGHAM School :—
 War, The Great :—
 Memorial — progress : report, JULY 1, 14f
- UPSALA University :—
 Students :—
 Treatment :—
 Butler, Mr. N. M. (1 quoted, Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418c
- URBAN District Councils' Association :—
 Conference (Kingsway Hall)—held, JULY 25, 9d ; 26, 6f
- URIBURN, Señor don S. Garcia :—
 on Argentina—trade conditions : statement (T.S.), AUG. 23, 607b
- URSEL, Count Leo d' (Belgium)—appointed Ambassador to Vatican, AUG. 29, 9a
- URUGUAY :—
 Corn and flour :—
 Bill—projected, AUG. 5, 9f
- Crime :—
 Workmen — killed and wounded, SEPT. 19, 9f
- Finance :—
 Debt, external — remittances for service, JULY 9, 21f ; AUG. 6 18f ; 21, 17e ; SEPT. 4 16e ; 18, 17f
- Loans :—
 Italy, to—£2,000,000 :—
 Bill—introduced, SEPT. 5, 9f
- Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Uruguay
- Housing :—
 Building materials :—
 Imports—exemption from duties : proposed (T.S.), AUG. 30, 633c
- Labour :—
 Printers — strike in Montevideo, JULY 18, 13f
- Prices, high — movement against, SEPT. 17, 9f
- Tobacco :—
 Monopoly, state — projected (T.S.), JULY 5, 429b
- Trade :—
 Directory, official — publication in English (T.S.), JULY 12, 444d
- Trusts :—
 Anti-trust movement, SEPT. 17, 9f
- URUNDI :—
 Belgian claim : see under WAR, The Great—Germany — Colonies — Africa, East
- USBORNE, Maj. Alfred J. :—
 Memorial—Church clock tower dedicated at Cuddesdon, JULY 28, 16e
- USBORNE, Sub-Lieut. Thomas R. G.—
 death, AUG. 21, 4b
- USHER, Mr. Jacob—will, JULY 28, 15d
- USHER, Dr. Roland G. :—
 "Pilgrim Fathers and Their History, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 356b
- USSHER, Lieut.-Cdr.—awarded D.S.O., JULY 15, 22e
- UTAH Copper Company :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 12, 19d

V

- VACCINATION :—
 Act :—
 Contravention :—
 Kingston—400 cases, SEPT. 22, 7f
- VACUUM Oil Company of Rochester, U.S.A. :—
 Law case, JULY 9, 4c
- VAGRANCY :—
 Breconshire — increase, AUG. 1, 9f
- Leading article, AUG. 4, 9d
- Suppression :—
 Hawkes, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
- Yorkshire—return of pre-war vagrants, JULY 28, 9f
- VAIDA, M. (Rumania) :—
 on Hungary — conduct of Rumanian troops ; Archduke Joseph's coup d'état (int.), AUG. 13, 9f
- VALENCIA :—
 Labour dispute : see under SPAIN—Labour
- VALERE di Bonzo, Archbp.—creation as Cardinal probable, SEPT. 30, 5d
- VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, JULY 16, 21c
- Report, AUG. 4, 15b ; 11, 18b
- VALLANCE, Mr. Aylmer :—
 on service men, ex—employment of ex-officers (l.), AUG. 12, 13b

- VALPARAISO :—**
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA—Chile
Port :—
Works (sp. art., "Port works at Valparaiso: effect of recent storms," E.S.), AUG. 15, 265a
Storms: see under GALES and storms—Chile
- VALSAYCER, William**—housebreaking charge: acquitted, SEPT. 16, 5c
- VALVONA, Mr. Antonia**—will, SEPT. 26, 13c
- VANCOUVER :—**
Singapore—steamship service to be opened (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602b
- VANDELEUR, Capt. Alexander M.**—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- VAN DEN BERGHS :—**
Dividend, SEPT. 24, 18d
Shares—new issue: proposed, JULY 4, 24c; announced, 19, 22b; particulars, 23, 21f
- VAN DEN BORGAERT, Capt.** (Belgium)—suicide, JULY 1, 9f
- VAN DEN HEUVEL, M.** (Belgium)—appointed Royal High Commissioner, JULY 4, 13f
- VAN DE PERSE, A. :—**
"Language Question in Belgium, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391b; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 394d
- VANDERBLT, Mrs. Cathleen** (U.S.A.)—files petition for divorce, AUG. 20, 9f
- VANDERBLT, Mr. Cornelius Jun.** (U.S.A.)—joins staff of *New York Herald* as reporter, SEPT. 1, 10d
- VAN DER ELST, Baron** (Belgium)—to return to Belgium, SEPT. 27, 5f
- VAN DER SPUY, Col.**—captured, JULY 3, 11f
- VAN DER VEER, Mr. John C. :—**
Eastern Command—to give series of lectures to troops, JULY 23, 9f
on Kaiser, ex—justification of trial (l.), JULY 16, 8d
- VANDERVELDE, M.** (Belgium):—
at Lucerne, on the Great War: responsibility of German Majority Socialists, AUG. 5, 9c
in Senate, on German war crimes: punishment, AUG. 13, 9b
- VANDERVELL (C. A.) and Company (Ltd.) :—**
Debentures—issued, JULY 25, 18d; (F.N.), 26, 18b
- VAN DRUTEN, Mr. Wilhelmus**—will, JULY 23, 15b
- VAN DYKE, Dr. Henry :—**
"Golden Stars and Other Verses"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518d
"Valley of Vision, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518b
- VAN HOGAERDEN, M.** (Belgium):—
in Chamber, on Peace treaty, AUG. 9, 9f
- VAN ISEGHEM, M.** (Belgium)—entertains Lord Birkenhead, JULY 21, 10b
- VAN KARNEBEEK, Dr.** (Netherlands):—
in Chamber, on recognition of Russian Soviet Government, JULY 4, 13c
- VANNECK, Mrs. Mary**—will, AUG. 28, 13a
- VAN PELT, Barbara M.**—keeping disorderly house charge, JULY 8, 9c
- VANRENNEN, Lieut.-Col. G. R.**—awarded D.S.O., SEPT. 15, 21a
- VAN SCHAICK, Mr. George :—**
"Sweetapple Cove"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450c
- VANSITTART, Mr. Robert :—**
"Singing Caravan, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 447c
- VAN SLYKE, Mr. F. E. :—**
on coalmining machinery (l., E.S.), AUG. 15, 262d
- VAN SWINDEREN, M. de Marees** (Netherlands)—appointed to International Commission for revision of 1839 treaties, JULY 10, 11d
- VAN VERDUYNEN, Jonkheer Michiels** (Netherlands):—
at Savoy Hotel, on shipping exhibition at Olympia, SEPT. 24, 7a
- VAN VREDENBURGH, M.** (Netherlands)—appointed Minister in Brussels, SEPT. 16, 9f
- VARIETY Artistes' Benevolent Fund :—**
Royal Command performance at London Coliseum—realizes £4,000, AUG. 1, 10b
- VARLEZ, Prof. Louis** (Belgium)—nominated Director of Labour Section in Secretariat-General of League of Nations, JULY 8, 11f
- VASCONCELLOS, Dr. Joaquim de :—**
"Pintura Antigua, Da" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 444d
- VASEY, Fleet-Surgn. C. Lyon**—death, SEPT. 23, 7f
- VASNETZOFF, M. Victor** (Russia)—death, AUG. 4, 7d
- VASSAR-SMITH, Sir Richard :—**
on Austrian debts to British subjects—collection (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15a
- VASSIE, Maj.** (Canada)—nominated aide-de-camp to Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, JULY 25, 11f
- VASSILKOVSKY, Gen.** (Russia)—arrives at Helsingfors; describes treatment by Bolsheviks, SEPT. 23, 10d
on Russia—Allied policy; German penetration (int.), SEPT. 23, 10d
- VATICAN :—**
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
British Mission :—
Cost :—
Committee A. of House of Commons, Standing—motion withdrawn, JULY 24, 7c
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 24, 7c
Cardinals—probable creations, SEPT. 30, 5d
Choir :—
United States of America—tour: boy members detained at New York, SEPT. 17, 9f (l.e.)
Consistory—held, JULY 4, 16a; date, SEPT. 30, 5d
France :—
Parliament—question, JULY 10, 16d
Pichon, M. (s.), JULY 4, 13d
Temps comment, JULY 4, 13d
Great Britain—representation :—
Parliament—question, JULY 10, 16d
Serbia-Croatia Slovene State :—
Croatian bishoprics—appointment: infringement of established rule: representations to Holy See, AUG. 6, 9c; 8, 9c
- VATSETIS, M.** (Russia)—relieved of post as Bolshevik Commander-in-Chief, JULY 11, 11e
- VAUGHAN, Col. :—**
at Ypres, on signing of Peace treaty, JULY 3, 14d
- VAUGHAN, Mr.**—gives ball at Santiago de Chile, JULY 21, 11f
- VAUGHAN, Father Bernard :—**
at Catforth, on county families: effect of war (sermon), AUG. 4, 12a
at Farm-street Church, on badly-led labour, JULY 28, 14b
- VAUGHAN, Mr. Crawford :—**
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 25, 8d
on railway strike—settlement (l.), SEPT. 30, 4c

- VAUGHAN, Col. Edwin M. B.—will, AUG. 13, 13e**
VAUGHAN, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 1, 15e
VAUGHAN, Joseph—unemployment pay fraud charge: sentenced, AUG. 12, 10c
VAUGHAN, Thomas:—
 “Works of Thomas Vaughan, The”—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 358b
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Capt. H.:—
 on Windsor Park excavations—bear pit (l.), SEPT. 24, 13e
VAVAU (Friendly Islands):—
 Germans—expulsion demanded by British residents, SEPT. 10, 9f; correspondence, 11, 9c
VEAL: see under MEAT
VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.:—
 Eadie, Mr. Dennis—partnership dissolved: particulars, SEPT. 22, 8c
VEDRINES, Lieut. (France):—
 Memorials—committee formed, AUG. 4, 7f
VEGA, Lope de:—
 “El Peregrino”:—
 Crane, Mr. T.F. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 499c
VEGETABLES:—
 Cultivation:—
 Articles (“The vegetable plot”), (“July in the food garden”), JULY 5, 15d; (“Sowing spring cabbages”), 19, 17d; (“Work after recent rain”), 26, 15d; (“August sowings”), AUG. 2, 15d; (“Work for dry weather”), 16, 13d; (“Work for the present season”), SEPT. 6, 13e; (“Planting spring cabbages”), 13, 13e; (“Work for the autumn”), 27, 9e
 Home production:—
 Jenkins, Prof. (s.), SEPT. 3, 13c
 Prices—rates, AUG. 1, 9d
 Article (“High food prices”), JULY 10, 14b
 Retail—market returns compared: correspondence, JULY 17, 8b
 Sale:—
 Markets, municipal:—
 Roberts, Mr. G.H. (evid.), AUG. 6, 12b
VEHICLES:—
 Lights on:—
 Memorandum issued by Commissioner of Police of Metropolitan, AUG. 15, 7d
 Order (1918)—revoked: official explanation, AUG. 14, 15c (l.e.)
 Red rear:—
 London “Safety First” Council—protest, AUG. 22, 7d (l.e.)
VELARDE, Senhor Angel (Peru)—appointed Consul in Glasgow, SEPT. 8, 9f
VELISEK, Rev. Bernard (Czech):—
 on Czecho-Slovakia—dioceses (l.), AUG. 5, 8c
VELTKOVITCH, M. Voislav (Serbia-Croatia-Slovene)—appointed Minister of Finance, AUG. 18, 9d
VENEREAL disease:—
 Barlow, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14b
 Birth rate commission—complete report, SEPT. 30, 3b (l.e.)
 Committee, Inter-departmental—report, AUG. 27, 7a
 London County Council—Public Health Committee report, JULY 16, 6b
 Morris, Sir M. (s.), JULY 2, 9a
 Prevention:—
 Self-disinfection:—
 Venereal Prevention Committee—formed: Lord Willoughby de Broke (with others, l.), SEPT. 27, 8f
VENEREAL disease (continued):—
 Prophylaxis:—
 Leading articles, AUG. 29, 11d; SEPT. 23, 11d
 Regulations:—
 Administration:—
 Addison, Dr. C. (s.p.), JULY 1, 17b
 Reid, Sir G. A. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6c
 South Shields—assistant medical officer needed to diagnose and treat, SEPT. 17, 7f
 Treatment:—
 Illegal—prosecutions, JULY 22, 9b
VENESTA (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, JULY 4, 26b; SEPT. 12, 19d
VENET, M. Gaston (France)—sentenced to death, JULY 29, 11d
VENEZUELA:—
 Arms and munitions:—
 Import—prohibition (T.S.), AUG. 30, 633c
 Customs house:—
 Difficulties:—
 Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—discussed at (T.S.), JULY 19, 466d
 Finance:—
 Debt (1905)—remittance for service, SEPT. 12, 18f; 30, 12f
 Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Venezuela
 Mining:—
 Concessions, transfer of—decree: issued (T.S.), JULY 19, 472c
 Railways:—
 Schemes—new (T.S.), AUG. 16, 581a
 Trade:—
 Development (sp. art., “Venezuelan development: mission to the United Kingdom; British co-operation invited,” T.S.), AUG. 16, 581a
 Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
VENICE:—
 Bead industry—development (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 17b
 Exhibition, International—countries participating, SEPT. 3, 9f; decision of City Council (T.S.), 20, 8d
VENIZELLOS, M. (Greece)—indisposition denied, AUG. 11, 9f
 on labour—strikers (message), JULY 30, 11c (l.e.)
VENNOLA, M. (Finland)—asked to form Ministry, AUG. 16, 9d; appointed Prime Minister, 19, 9d
VENTIHETA (United Kingdom) (Ltd.):—
 Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 7, 21a, c
VENTILATION:—
 Article (“Air on the skin: new ventilation theory”), AUG. 18, 15e
VENTNOR:—
 Special correspondent’s article (“The Isle of Wight: Ventnor, Shanklin, and Sandown”), SEPT. 2, 8d (e.e.)
 “VERB. Sap”—on railways: services from Aberdeen to London: 1913-1919 compared (l.), SEPT. 22, 6c
VERDUN:—
 Hotel—for use of Americans visiting graves: opening announced, SEPT. 26, 9f
 School—reconstruction:—
 Chinese contribution, SEPT. 3, 9c
VERE, Mr. Hope—arrives in Egypt, JULY 7, 15c

- VEREENIGING Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 8, 21e
- VERMIN :—
Fleas :—
Scarlet fever, carriers of :—
Hamer, Dr. —report, AUG. 7, 7d
- VERNET, Mr. :—
at House of Commons, on London
Traffic Combine: capital, JULY
16, 6a
- VERNON, Dr. H. M. :—
at British Association, on six hour
day in industries, SEPT. 12, 15a
on alcohol — experiments (l.), AUG.
7, 6b
on tinplate industry—output: effects
of ventilation in factories (re-
port), SEPT. 11, 7e; (E.S.), 19, 280c
- VERNON, Sir William—funeral, JULY 1,
15b; will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- VERRALL, Herbert C.—conspiracy charge,
SEPT. 6, 12c
- VERSAILLES :—
Peace treaty — inkpots and pen-
holders used in signing: pre-
sented by M. Clemenceau, JULY
5, 11f
- VERSCHOYLE, Mr. H. S. :—
on Irish land sales and Victory loan
(l.), JULY 9, 8b; AUG. 6, 6e
- VESEBY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed
Minister of Justice, JULY 14, 10a;
16, 11d
- VESTRY, Sir William :—
on income-tax (evid.), AUG. 1, 2c
- VESUVIUS : see under VOLCANOES
- "VETERAN" — on disabled officers :
employment (l.), JULY 5, 8b
- VETERANS' Association :—
Imperial Memorial: see under WAR,
The Great — Memorials
- VETERANS' Club :—
Albert, Prince — visits, AUG. 7, 8c
Canadian Red Cross — presents 40
beds from Maple Leaf Club, AUG.
8, 7b
- "VICAR, A" — on bigamy (l.), JULY 31,
8d
- VICARY, Mr. Geo. E. :—
on newspaper boys (l., Ed.S.), JULY
3, 341d
- VICKBRIDGE, Miss Alberta :—
"Sea Gazer, The" — noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 4, 475b
- VICKERS, Mr. Albert — health, JULY
11, 15d; death, 14, 16e; correction;
funeral arrangements, 15, 15b;
funeral; memorial service held, 17, 15e
- VICKERS, Mr. James F. — will, SEPT. 4, 13e
- VICKERS (Ltd.) :—
Aeroplane journey of officials from
Sheffield to Hounslow — par-
ticulars, JULY 30, 14b
- Crayford Works :—
Princess's Theatre — reopened,
JULY 24, 6c (l.e.); Mr. Louis
Calvert to give first perform-
ance, 28, 10f
- VICKERS-AUSTRALIA — registered, SEPT.
27, 10f
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy :—
Civil List — reduced, SEPT. 2, 9f;
Popolo Romano (art. quoted),
4, 9b
Fiume question — presides at Crown
Council, SEPT. 26, 10c; 27, 5e
Fortune, private — insists on its
taxation, SEPT. 2, 9f
Gifts to State :—
Milan correspondent's message
("Italian King's gifts: castle,
palaces, and parks for the
State"), SEPT. 13, 9c
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy (con-
tinued) :—
Plumer, Field Marshal Sir H.—sends
congratulatory message to, AUG.
9, 9d
on War, The Great — peace: reply
to message from King George,
JULY 2, 14c (l.e.); message to
M. Poincaré; M. Poincaré's reply,
16, 14b
- VICTORIA :—
Coal :—
Railway stocks — released, JULY
5, 11f
Food :—
Cold storage, in --- statistics, JULY
9, 11f
Governorship — suggested appoint-
ment of Australian :—
McPherson, Mr. W. M. — interview
with Lord Milner, JULY 11,
11e (l.e.)
Hotels :—
Closing — arrangements, AUG. 16,
9f
Labour :—
Railway :—
Dispute :—
Shunters — refusal to work on
Sunday, SEPT. 30, 5a
(l.e.)
Parliament — opened, JULY 9, 11b
Legislative Council :—
President—elected, JULY 9, 11b
Parties, political :—
Ministerial Party :—
Leadership — decision, JULY 2,
11f
Trade :—
Profiteering — Bill introduced,
SEPT. 26, 9f
Weather :—
Rainfall, SEPT. 18, 9f
Wheat :—
Japan—purchased by, JULY 24,
11f; AUG. 1, 11f
- VICTORIA, Princess — leaves Bangor for
London, SEPT. 13, 13b
Birthday, JULY 5, 15a; 7, 12c, 15b
Mercantile Marine Thames Pageant —
present in Royal barge, AUG. 5,
11f, 13a
- VICTORIA, Queen :—
France :—
Schnaebelé incident :—
Rait, Mr. R. S. (l., L.S.), AUG. 14,
437a
Townley House, Ramsgate — re-
calling girlhood: sold to coach-
builders, SEPT. 11, 13c
- VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden — returns
to Sweden, AUG. 4, 7f
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—
Joicey, Mr. J. G. — bequest: par-
ticulars, AUG. 7, 4c
- VICTORIA Cross :—
Awards — with particulars, JULY 19,
11b; AUG. 23, 10c; SEPT. 6,
13e
Sales — of Cross awarded for rescue
at Lucknow in 1858, SEPT. 26,
7f
- VICTORIA Docks: see under LONDON,
Port of
- VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power
Company :—
Earnings — statistics, SEPT. 1, 18f
Meeting, SEPT. 20, 16a
Report, SEPT. 5, 16d
- VICTORIA House Printing Company
(Ltd.) :—
Law case, JULY 30, 4c

- VICTORIA Louise, Princess — stays at Scheveningen, AUG. 23, 9f; son born, SEPT. 5, 9f
- VICTORIA Working Men's Club (Kew) :— Smuts, Gen. J. C. — illuminated address presented, JULY 17, 9f
- VICTOR Tyre Company (Ltd.) :— Meeting, AUG. 16, 17d
- VIDAL, M. J. :— "Marches et Chansons des Soldats de France" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501a
- "VIDI" — on Russia; Prinkipo proposal (l.), SEPT. 24, 6a; correction, 25, 11e
- VIDIELLA, Señor Don Federico R. (Uruguay) :— Independence of Uruguay — to hold reception on anniversary, AUG. 16, 13a; held, 26, 13b
- VIENNA :— Bolsheviks: see under AUSTRIA
Coal :— Supply—crisis, JULY 21, 11b
- VIERECK, Mr. George S. :— "Roosevelt" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 438b
- VIGNON, M. Louis (France) :— on Colonial policy (sp. art., "Colonial policy: British and French methods: errors of 'assimilation'" Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 38c
- VILLA, Francisco (Mexico) :— Article ("In Villa's hands: 'the biggest bandit in the world'"), AUG. 21, 9a
- VILLAGE Centres Association :— Secretary, organizing — appointed, JULY 1, 9f
- VILLAGE Centres Council for the Curative Treatment and Training of Disabled Ex-Service men :— Address—change notified, SEPT. 19, 7f
Draper, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 15, 14e; SEPT. 30, 9b
- VILLAGE life :— Poetry: see under POETRY
- VILLALONGA, Manuel — sentenced for murder: see under SPAIN—Crime—Murder—Barcelona
- VILLIERS, Mr. Arthur — appointed managing director of Baring Brothers and Company, JULY 1, 21f
- VILLIERS, Sir Francis — biographical; promoted Ambassador in Brussels, JULY 29, 12b; received by King Albert, AUG. 11, 10f; sworn of Privy Council, 18, 10c; leaves for England, SEPT. 3, 9f
- VINCENT, Mrs. Arthur—son born, JULY 17, 15d
- VINCENT, Helier A.—aiding and abetting charge, JULY 9, 8c
- VINCENT, Peter A. (alias Gaida)—suspect charge, JULY 7, 9c; robbery with violence charge, 8, 4f; 9, 9e; 17, 9e; 20, 12d (l.e.); 23, 4a; SEPT. 23, 5c
- VINCENT, Sir William :— in Legislative Council, on Punjab riots, SEPT. 17, 9e; 23, 9b
- Vineyard, The — noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 366c
- "VINDEK" :— "John Bull and His Lawyer" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379a
- VINTER, Mr. J. O. :— at Queen Anne's Gate-buildings, on agriculture: cost of production, AUG. 21, 14a
- VINTNERS' Company :— Master—elected, JULY 21, 9f
- VINTRY Ward Club :— Marshall, Sir H. and Lady—to be entertained at dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7f
- VIRGINIA :— Ward, Sir A. W. (lect.), JULY 4, 17b
- VIRGINIA-CAROLINA Chemical Company :— Dividend, JULY 9, 21d
- VIRGIN Islands, British—described, SEPT. 12, 9d
Appeal—issued, SEPT. 12, 9d
- VIRGO, Mr. John J.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.B.E., AUG. 19, 13b
Lecture—arrangements, JULY 9, 9f
- VIROL (Ltd.) :— Shares—new: particulars, JULY 23, 21f
- VISIAR, Mr. E. H. :— on examinations in English (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 439d
- VISSEER, Capt. Corstiaan—rewarded for services to crew of *Port Adelaide*, SEPT. 4, 8b
- VISTULA :— Navigation :— British Naval Mission—arrives at Warsaw, SEPT. 18, 9f
- VITALI, Mr. Egidio :— on wines—importation from Italy: statistics (report), SEPT. 10, 7f
- VITO, Signor de (Italy) :— in Parliament, on coal shortage, JULY 28, 11f
- VIVIAN, Gray, and Company—partnership changes, SEPT. 30, 12f
- VIVIANI, M. (France) :— on French military service (int. quoted), JULY 9; 11f
- VIVISECTION :— Experiments :— Return for 1918 (Home Office)—issued, AUG. 20, 7b
- VOEVED, M. Vaida (Transylvania) :— on Saxon March movement (statement), JULY 4, 16c
- VOGEL, Lieut. Otto (Germany)—interned in Netherlands, JULY 4, 13f; arrives at Montevideo, SEPT. 26, 9c
- VOGEL, Philipp J. :— Law case, AUG. 1, 4e
- VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—takes house at Wallingford (Berks.), JULY 11, 15c
- VOLCANOE :— Iceland :— Crater—supposed largest discovered, SEPT. 12, 9f
- Java :— Blitar, eruption near (May) :— Twente district (Holland) — £2,500 collected for victims, AUG. 9, 9f
Vesuvius—in eruption, AUG. 25, 9f
- VOLKOFF, Prof. (Russia)—executed, SEPT. 24, 12d
- VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments :— General service section—bonus for further engagements: particulars, SEPT. 1, 7b
- Scholarships :— Stanley, Sir A. (statement), SEPT. 25, 12c
- VOLUNTEER force: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
- VON DONOP, General Sir Stanley :— at Hull, on his critics, JULY 29, 9b
- VORALBERG :— Switzerland, union with—result of vote, JULY 2, 11f
- VORBECK, Gen. Lettow von: see LETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von

VOULES, Mr. Francis :—
British Red Cross Society—work for
prisoners interned in Netherlands :
particulars, AUG. 19, 9b
VOULOVTCH, M. Velislav (Serbia-Croatia-
Slovene)—appointed Minister of Public
Works, AUG. 18, 9d

VRYHEID (Natal) Railway, Coal and Iron
Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 11, 22e
VSEVOLODOFF, Col. (Russia) — shooting
announced, AUG. 19, 9f
VULCAN Foundry (Ltd.) :—
Report, SEPT. 29, 13c

W

"W.A.B."—on milk for children (l.), SEPT.
3, 6a
"W.A.H."—on Territorials in India (l.),
JULY 12, 8b
"W.D.B."—on coal crisis (l.), JULY 23,
8b
"W.D.C."—on *The Times* : "Through Ger-
man Eyes" (l.), JULY 2, 8d
"W.H.J."—on cricket : reminiscences (l.),
AUG. 30, 5e
"W.M.A."—on railways : nationalization
(l.), JULY 24, 8b ; 31, 8a
"W.N.M.G."—on personnel of special
mission to Egypt (l.), SEPT. 25, 6a
"W.S."—on Susan Ferrier and "The
Lairds of Fife" (l., L.S.), JULY 24,
401d
"W.W."—on the Great War : duration
(l.), AUG. 9, 6c
"W.W.T."—on coal crisis (l.), JULY 24, 8c
WACHTMEISTER, Count Fredrik (Sweden)—
death, SEPT. 10, 9f
WADDILOVE, Sir Joshua—knighted, AUG.
13, 10e
WADDLE, Dr. Charles W. :—
"Introduction to Child Psychology,
An"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 3,
335a
WADE, Sir Charles G. :—
"Australia : Problems and Prospects"
—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379c ;
reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 431a
Resignation as Agent-General in Lon-
don—denied, AUG. 25, 9e
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Anglo-
American relations, JULY 15, 9d
on cost of living—high prices (l.), JULY
12, 8a
on Overseas settlement (l.), JULY
26, 8a
WADE, Mr. F. C. :—
on Canadians (l.), JULY 10, 8b
WADE, Mr. George :—
"My Rest Cure"—noticed (L.S.),
JULY 3, 365d
WADE, James—death, JULY 21, 9f
WADIA, Mr. (India) :—
Trades Union Congress — fraternal
speech on behalf of Indian workers,
SEPT. 12, 12e ; special gold badge
to be presented (s.), 13, 12b
at Indian Reform Committee, on trade
unionism in India, AUG. 13, 8b
WADLER (Munich)—high treason charge :
sentence, JULY 14, 11f
WAECHTER, Sir Harry :—
Guildford Grammar School—endows
Peace Scholarship, JULY 29, 9f ;
(Ed.S.), 31, 390d
WAGENER, Luke :—
"Mariner's Mirror," 1588—sale of
copy (L.S.), JULY 10, 380b
Correspondence (L.S.), JULY 17,
389d
Manwaring, Mr. G. E. (l., L.S.),
JULY 24, 401c
"WAGES clerk"—on coal prices (l.), JULY
14, 8b

WAGNER, Mr. Joseph — will, AUG. 6,
13e
WAGSTAFF, Mr. C. J. L. :—
King Edward VII. Grammar School
(King's Lynn)—appointed head-
master, SEPT. 18, 12c ; (Ed.S.),
25, 484c
WAGSTAFF, Brig.-Gen. C. M.—appointed
secretary of Committee on Army in
India, JULY 26, 13e
WAHAUISM :—
Leading article, AUG. 14, 11b
WAINWRIGHT, Winton E.—fraud charge,
AUG. 26, 7d
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Winton E. (Southsea)—
disclaims identity with another of
same name, AUG. 28, 7b
WAITE, Mr. Arthur E. :—
"Works of Thomas Vaughan, The"
(ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3,
358b
"WAITING Demob."—on future of ex-
officers (l.), AUG. 9, 6c
WAKE, Rear-Adm. Sir Drury :—
Church of England Waifs and Strays
Society — joins Finance Com-
mittee, AUG. 26, 7f
WAKE, Councillor Egerton :—
Barrow-in-Furness—chosen as Labour
candidate, AUG. 30, 8c
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles :—
Bethlem Hospital for the Insane—
offers to instal X-ray apparatus,
JULY 21, 9f ; 22, 7b
Bread-street Ward—to present stained
glass window to St. Mildred's
Church as war memorial, AUG. 22,
7d ; 25, 7f
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. Henry R., Bp. of
Birmingham—takes seat in House of
Lords, JULY 10, 16a
Diocesan letter — quoted, SEPT. 2,
12c
at Christ Church, Westminster, on
peace ; League of Nations, JULY
7, 18a
WAKEFIELD Diocesan Association of Church
Schools :—
Meeting, JULY 31, 390d
WAKEMAN, Mr. H. J.—death, JULY 16,
9f
WALBAUM, Maurice—pilots biplane to
height of 25,350 ft., AUG. 11, 9f
WALDO, Dr. :—
at City Coroner's Court, on "penny-a-
liner" : disappearance, JULY 18,
11f
WALES :—
Agriculture :—
Welsh Farmers' Union—formation,
SEPT. 6, 7f
Articles ("In North Wales : sea and
everlasting hills"), AUG. 19, 8c ;
("Landmarks in Mid Wales : the
road to happiness"), 27, 8b
Central Welsh Board :—
Clerk—appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 17,
362b

WALES (continued):—

Church:—

- Bill (Temporalities) (P.N.), AUG. 4, 8*f*; in Commons: first reading, AUG. 5, 15*a*; second reading, 7, 15*e*; in Committee, 8, 16*d*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 15*d*; third reading, 13, 5*d*; Lords' amendments considered, 19, 16*c*; —in Lords: first reading, AUG. 14, 14*b*; second reading, 15, 14*b*; in Committee, 16, 14*a*; third reading, 16, 14*b*; Royal Assent, 20, 14*a*
- Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 14*b*
- Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15*d*
- Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 15*d* (l.e.)
- Central Church Defence and Instruction Committee—resolution: passed, AUG. 7, 8*c*
- Church Parliamentary Committee—resolution passed: text (P.N.), AUG. 7, 10*e*
- Clwydd, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*a*
- Conference—Prime Minister and Mr. Shortt with Welsh Liberal and Labour members and Free Church representatives (P.N.), AUG. 5, 15*d*
- Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14*a*
- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*a*
- Davies, Mr. V. (and another, l.), AUG. 14, 15*d*
- Dynevor, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*a*
- Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G.—letter (quoted), AUG. 7, 15*d*; (s.P.), 15, 14*b*; 16, 14*a*
- Financial clauses:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—deputations to (P.N.), JULY 24, 17*f*; 25, 17*f*
- Forestier-Walker, Mr. L. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 15*d* (l.e.)
- Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15*d*
- Jones, Mr. H. (with others, l.), AUG. 12, 6*d*; 22, 6*d*
- Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15*d*; 13, 15*d*
- Leading article, AUG. 6, 11*d*
- Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15*d*; 12, 15*d*
- Members of Parliament, Welsh Liberal and Labour—to support, AUG. 6, 10*e*
- Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), AUG. 9, 14*c*; 12, 15*d* (l.e.)
- Ormsby-Gore, Capt. W. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15*d*
- Owen, Rt. Rev. J. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14*a*
- Peel, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*a*
- Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 14*a*
- Philipps, Sir O. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 15*d*; 12, 15*d* (l.e.)
- Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), AUG. 9, 14*c*
- St. Davids, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 7*c*
- Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14*b*
- Selborne, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 14*a*
- Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15*c*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 15*d*; 16, 14*f*

WALES:—

Church:—

Bill (continued):—

Special articles ("Welsh Church Act: a new Bill necessary"), JULY 30, 10*f*; ("New Welsh Church Bill: disestablishment on March 31, 1920: readjusted finance"), AUG. 6, 16*a*

Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.P.), AUG. 15, 14*a*

Thomas, Mr. G. N. W. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*

Williams, Mr. W. L. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*c*; 9, 6*b*

Governing Body:—

Meeting—to be held at Rhyl, SEPT. 27, 3*f*

Education:—

Activities—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 386*d*; (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 429*b*; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 482*d*

Articles ("Wales," Ed.S.), JULY 3, 334*d*; 10, 350*d*; 17, 362*a*; 24, 374*d*; 31, 386*d*; AUG. 7, 398*c*; 14, 410*d*; 21, 422*d*; 28, 434*d*; SEPT. 4, 446*d*; 11, 458*c*; 18, 470*d*; 25, 482*d*

Board of Education (Welsh Department)—report: discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 350*d*

Committee, Departmental—meeting: held, JULY 29, 9*b*

Secondary:—

Board of Education (Welsh Department)—circular (No. 1,112) issued: discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 398*c*

Committee of Inquiry—appointed: constitution, JULY 15, 9*c*

National system:—

Committee—appointed: composition (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366*a*; meetings: held (Ed.S.), 31, 386*d*; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 482*d*

Article ("Welsh education: a national system," Ed.S.), JULY 17, 361*d*

Survey:—

Circular—issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402*d*

Teachers:—

Salaries:—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352*a*

Eisteddfod:—

Articles ("A travelling workshop"), AUG. 5, 8*c*; ("Musical competitions"), 6, 13*b*; ("Chairing the bard: folk songs by children's choir"), 7, 8*c*; ("Eisteddfod and the Drama: bardic degree for Lord Howard de Walden"), 8, 8*d*; ("Hymn-singing by 8,000 people"), 9, 21*d*; ("Wales," Ed.S.), 14, 410*c*

Davies, Maj. D.—to be president next year, JULY 25, 6*f*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to visit, AUG. 4, 6*a*; cancelled owing to pressure of work, 5, 15*d*

Lloyd George, Mrs. D.—receives gifts for Prime Minister, AUG. 9, 12*d*

President—appointed, JULY 25, 6*f*

Psalmody Festival:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to conduct, JULY 30, 9*f*

Housing: see HOUSING

WALES (continued):—

Library, National—grant increased (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 470d

Museum, National—building grant increased (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 470d

South:—

Engineering trade—conditions (E.S.), JULY 18, 232d

Ports:—

Congestion:—

Special articles ("Menace of port congestion," T.S.) ("South Wales docks paralysed: effects of coal shortage"), SEPT. 13, 679a; ("Swansea and Port Talbot: need for private wagon pool"), 20, 3a

Tinplate trade: see under TIN-PLATES

United School of Social Service:—

Meeting — held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 446d

WALES, Prince of:—

JULY — at St. James's Palace, 2, 15b; 3, 15b; 4, 17b; 5, 15a; 17, 15b; 19, 17b; 23, 15b; 26, 15a; 30, 15b; 31, 15a

AUG. — at St. James's Palace, 2, 15a; 4, 12c

Associated Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music — becomes president, JULY 18, 18d

Australia, visit to — announcement desired, JULY 7, 11f; Gen. Sir J. Monash (s.), 19, 12b (l.e.); date arranged, SEPT. 1, 10d; 3, 10e; Sydney correspondent's message, 3, 10e (l.e.)

Australian Y.M.C.A. — visits Aldwych Theatre headquarters, JULY 5, 9a

Barbados, visit to — proposed: official announcement, SEPT. 1, 10d (e.e.)

Belgrave Hospital for Children — becomes patron, JULY 26, 15a

Botha, Gen. L. — tribute, SEPT. 24, 9c

Boxing — attends Wilde v. Moore match at Olympia, JULY 18, 18c

Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b; 24, 15c; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b

Canada, visit to — probably to sail on *Renown*, JULY 11, 11f; official announcement, 12, 12d; arrival plans, 17, 12b; *Renown* arrives at Rosyth; to be fitted out, 21, 9c; preparations in Canada, 22, 12c; itinerary of voyage, 31, 15e; King and Queen to inspect *Renown*, AUG. 4, 11e; arrangements, 5, 10e; farewell luncheon on board; takes leave of Royal Family at Portsmouth, 6, 13b, e; to cover 8,000 miles during journey throughout, 11, 9f; programme, 11, 10d; arrives at St. John's (N.F.), 12, 10d (l.e.); lands at St. John (New Brunswick), 16, 10f; at Halifax (Nova Scotia), 18, 10d; 19, 10d; 20, 9c; at Studley Quoit Club, 20, 9c; at Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island), 21, 10e; 23, 10b; at Quebec, 23, 10b; 25, 10d; 26, 9c; at Laval University, 25, 10d; opens Quebec Bridge, 25, 10d; at Three Rivers, Berthierville, and Outremont; at Toronto, 26, 9c; 29, 9a; opens Toronto Exhibition, 27, 9d; at Ontario,

WALES, Prince of:—

Canada, visit to (continued):—

28, 9e; receives degree at Toronto University, 28, 9e; at Earl's Court, 29, 9a; at Ottawa, 29, 9a; 30, 10c; SEPT. 1, 10d; 2, 10e; at Hull; meets Crimean veteran of 93 at Montreal, 4, 10f; at North Bay, 4, 10f (l.e.); at Dixie, North Bay, Sudbury, 5, 9d; at Sault Ste. Marie, 5, 9d (l.e.); 6, 9c; visits great docks, 6, 9c; canoe tour in Northern Ontario, 8, 9e; launches vessel, 9, 12d (l.e.); 10, 9a; at Port Arthur and Fort William; on Nipigon River; one day's programme, 10, 9a; at Winnipeg, 11, 9d (and l.e.); 12, 9d; deal in oats, 11, 9d (l.e.); at Saskatoon, 13, 9d; at Edmonton; at Alberta University, 15, 9a; at Calgary, 17, 10c; 19, 9a; with Red Indians; at Banff, 19, 9a; at Rocky Mountains, 20, 10b (l.e.); 22, 12e; meets homeward bound troops from Omsk, 22, 12e; at Vancouver, 24, 9c; 25, 9c; at Victoria (British Columbia), 25, 9c; 26, 9c; at Esquimalt, 27, 5c

American press comments, AUG. 14, 10c

Calgary Daily Herald (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 10c; 20, 10b (l.e.)

Chief Morning Star — name bestowed, SEPT. 19, 9a

Devonshire, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 2, 10e

Edmonton Journal (art. quoted), SEPT. 15, 9a

Edward VII., King — reminiscences of visit: correspondence, AUG. 21, 13a

Great War Veterans' Association, London — attitude, JULY 17, 12b

Handshaking — obliged to use left hand, SEPT. 5, 9d; 12, 9d

Leading article, AUG. 5, 11b

Liberal Party — receives telegram of welcome from, AUG. 16, 9e

Ottawa — to lay corner stone of new tower of Parliament Buildings, AUG. 5, 10e; 7, 9e; performs ceremony, SEPT. 2, 10e (and l.e.)

Ottawa Evening Journal (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 10c

Parliament — question, JULY 17, 17d

Seattle Post Intelligencer (art. quoted), SEPT. 25, 10e

Staff — members of Household to be in attendance on: names; special appointments made by King, JULY 10, 12b; completed, 24, 12d

The Times special correspondent's messages, AUG. 13, 10b; 14, 10d; 16, 10f; 20, 9c; 23, 10b; 25, 10d; 26, 9c; 27, 9d; 28, 9e; 29, 9a; 30, 10c; SEPT. 1, 10d; 4, 10f; 5, 9d; 6, 9c; 10, 9a; 11, 9d (and l.e.); 12, 9d; 13, 9d; 15, 9a; 17, 10c; 19, 9a; 22, 12e; 24, 9c; 26, 9c

Toronto Globe (art. quoted), JULY 17, 12b; AUG. 14, 9d

Toronto Mail and Empire (art. quoted), AUG. 25, 9c

Train, special — described, AUG. 26, 9c

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

- Cape Town University — sends letter to Vice-Chancellor, AUG. 2, 12e
 Caribbean — visit to: address presented by working men of Kingston, Jamaica, JULY 22, 11f
 Cornwall, Duchy of—housing: new clauses inserted in labour contracts, JULY 9, 9d; presides at meeting, 23, 15b
 Davis, Mr. J. W. — guest at dinner, JULY 22, 15b
 Eagle Hut—visits, JULY 2, 15b
 Edinburgh — visit: arrangements, JULY 15, 12a; leaves London for, 24, 12d, 15b
 Feathers:—
 Peace badge:—
 Cock, Mr. F. W. (l., L.S.), JULY 31, 413c
 Sayle, Mr. C. (l., L.S.), JULY 17, 389d
 French Army and Navy Officers and Men — represented at memorial service at Westminster Cathedral, JULY 15, 14a, 15b
 Garden party, Royal (Buckingham Palace) — attends, JULY 26, 15a
 Health, JULY 8, 12b; 9, 12b; 11, 12e; 12, 12d
 Highland Society's Agricultural Show — wins prizes: particulars, JULY 10, 14a
 Indian contingent — present at review at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 4, 9e, 12c
 Indian Orderly officers — receives, JULY 5, 15a
 Jamaica — invited to visit, JULY 21, 11f
 Leading article, AUG. 5, 11b
 Lloyd's—visits, JULY 31, 15a
 London Cadet Corps—inspection: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 7f
 London Fire Brigade—presentation of medals: postponed, JULY 9, 19d
 Lowther, Mr. J. W. (Speaker)—guest at dinner, JULY 26, 15a
 Mercantile Marine—Thames pageant: present in Royal barge, AUG. 5, 11f, 13a
 Mercers' Company—receives freedom, JULY 29, 14e, 15b
 Middle Temple—admitted as honorary Benchers, JULY 3, 14f, 15b
 National Federation of Discharged Sailors and Soldiers — attends boxing display, JULY 5, 15a; 5, 5f (l.e.)
 National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — becomes patron, AUG. 9, 13a
 Navy, Royal — promoted captain, JULY 9, 12b
 Newfoundland — visit: arrangements, AUG. 8, 9a; programme at St. John's, 9, 12b; special correspondent's message, 9, 9d (l.e.); arrives in Conception Bay; at Topsail, 12, 10d; at St. John's, 13, 10b; landing scenes; at Government House, 14, 10d; leaves, 16, 10f
 Leading article, AUG. 14, 11c
 Peace:—
 Procession of Allied and British troops—witnesses from Buckingham Palace, JULY 21, 15d, 19b
 St. Paul's Cathedral — attends thanksgiving service, JULY 7, 12c, 15b, 17c

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

- Philadelphia Public Ledger* — sends letter of thanks for copy conveyed by R 34, JULY 16, 15b
 Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians) — appointed Colonel-in-Chief, JULY 5, 12b
 Reyne, Capt. G.—receives, JULY 5, 15a
 Royal Aero Club—becomes vice-patron, JULY 31, 15a; AUG. 2, 4c
 Royal Agricultural Society of England — consents to act as president of 1920 show, JULY 31, 6b
 Royal National Hospital for Consumption (Ventnor)—becomes patron, JULY 4, 17b
 Royal Naval, Military and Air Force Tournament — attends, JULY 1, 9d
 Royal Scots Fusiliers—present at regimental dinner, JULY 2, 15b (and 12b, l.e.); 5, 15d
 Royal Society of Arts—elected Fellow, AUG. 12, 13b
 Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association—accepts office of vice-patron; presents cup, JULY 11, 12e
 St. James's Palace—takes up official residence, JULY 2, 12b
 Stock Exchange (London)—visit: cancelled, JULY 8, 19a; new date fixed, 24, 19e; visits, 31, 15a, e; (F.N.), 31, 19c
 Sudanese Mission—receives deputation, JULY 29, 15b
 Titles—bestowed by Canada, SEPT. 1, 10d; 19, 9a
 Trinity House—admitted as Elder Brother, JULY 3, 14f, 15b
 United States Expeditionary Force — reviews troops in Hyde Park, JULY 19, 9e
 United States of America—visit to: Mr. W. Wilson's invitation: message from King, JULY 24, 12d; arranged, AUG. 19, 10d; date, SEPT. 29, 7b
 New York—invitation to visit: letter from Mayor Hylan being carried by aeroplane, AUG. 26, 10c; date of visit; agrees to accept freedom, 30, 9f
 New York *American* comment, SEPT. 8, 10d
 New York Board of Aldermen — attitude of Irish members, SEPT. 8, 10d
 Welsh Guards—presides at dinner, JULY 23, 15b
 Widow, soldier's—appeals personally for pension: incident in Hyde Park, JULY 19, 9f
 Windsor—accepts offer of freedom, SEPT. 12, 13a
 at Carlton Hotel, on the Great War: prowess of Allied leaders and people, JULY 21, 13d
 at Connaught Rooms, on his associations with Australian forces, JULY 19, 12b (l.e.)
 at Halifax (Nova Scotia), on memorial tower; Canadian women's work in Great War, AUG. 19, 10d
 at New Brunswick, on wish to be considered a Canadian; Canada's share in war, AUG. 16, 10f
 at Ottawa, on Canada's war services; aims and feelings of British Empire; Canada his second home, SEPT. 1, 10d

- WALES, Prince of (continued):—
 at Prince Edward Island, on the Great War — inhabitants' services; Island's development, AUG. 21, 10e
 at St. John's, on the Great War — Newfoundland's services, AUG. 14, 10d
 at Winnipeg, on British Commonwealth, SEPT. 11, 9d
- WALES, University of:—
 University College of North Wales (Bangor):—
 Science buildings, new—architect appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 404b
 University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff):—
 Agricultural research—gift by Lord Glanely to endow and maintain laboratory (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 334d
 Botany, chair of—appointment: made (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 398c
 Staff—appointments: made (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 362a
 University College of Wales (Aberystwyth):—
 Appointments, AUG. 16, 12f; (Ed.S.), 21, 428d
 Court—held (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 374d
 Degrees—conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 374d
 Guild of Graduates—meeting: held (Ed.S.), JULY 24, 374d
 Principal—death, AUG. 7, 13b
 Staff—appointments made (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 422d
- WALEY, Mr. Arthur:—
 "More Translations from the Chinese"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
- WALKDEN, Mr.:—
 on railway strike—position of railway clerks (statement), SEPT. 30, 8f
- WALKER, Mr. Alexander—resigns from Ministry of Munitions, JULY 5, 9c
- WALKER, Charles—thrift charge, AUG. 21, 10a
- WALKER, Sir Edward D.—will, AUG. 16, 13b
- WALKER, Edward J.—assault charge AUG. 29, 12a
- WALKER, Mr. Edwin H.—will, SEPT. 10, 13e
- WALKER, Capt. Edwyn — death, AUG. 25, 14c
- WALKER, Emery, and C. R. L. Fletcher:—
 "Historical Portraits, 1700-1850"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 24, 399a
- WALKER (otherwise Stanley), Ernest—bigamy charge, SEPT. 22, 7d
- WALKER, Mr. F. P. C.—elected headmaster of Perin's Grammar School, Alresford (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354d
- WALKER, Mr. Frank M.—will, JULY 4, 17d
- WALKER, Col. George W.—will, JULY 25, 15d
- WALKER, Mrs. Hall—offers cup for Ladies' International Lawn Tennis Competition, JULY 19, 6b
- WALKER, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 7, 13b
- WALKER, Mr. J. H.:—
 at American Society of Mechanical Engineers, on central heating industry (E.S.), JULY 18, 230d
- WALKER, Mr. R. B.—appointed member of Agricultural Commission, JULY 8, 18b
- WALKER, Mr. R. J.:—
 at British Association meeting (Bournemouth), on geared turbines for ships, SEPT. 11, 15c
- WALKER, Paymaster-Cdr. R. P.—appointed C.M.G., JULY 18, 22c
- WALKER, Sarah:—
 Law case, SEPT. 19, 12c
- WALKER, Mr. Sydney F.:—
 "Electric Mining Machinery"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426b; (E.S.), 15, 271c; reviewed (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 299b
- WALKER, Rev. T.:—
 "Acts of the Apostles, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451c
 "Epistle to the Philippians, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451c
- WALKER, Mr. W. J.:—
 "Automobile and Aero Engines" (trans.)—noticed (E.S.), JULY 18, 243c
- WALKER, Col. William H.—created Baron, AUG. 13, 10e
- WALKING: see PEDESTRIANISM
- WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—biographical; retires from post of assistant secretary to General Post Office, JULY 1, 15d
- WALL, Lieut.-Col. A. H.:—
 Marlborough College — presentation made upon retirement from Command of Officer's Training Corps, JULY 26, 9c
- WALLACE, Mr. Charles W.:—
 Law case, JULY 16, 4b
- WALLACE, Sir Donald M.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- WALLACE, Mr. Edgar:—
 "Green Rust, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a
 "Kate, Plus Ten"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 378d
- WALLACE, Herbert—improper behaviour charge, JULY 16, 9d
- WALLACE, Mr. Hugh C. (U.S.A.):—
 at Pointe de Grave (Gironde), on battle of Marne, SEPT. 8, 9c
- WALLACE, Mr. John:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Expenditure, National, AUG. 13, 15d
 Patents and Designs Bill, JULY 29, 17c; AUG. 9, 14c
 on expenditure, national—extravagance (circular l.), SEPT. 4, 10d
- WALLACE, Mr. R. C.:—
 on Hudson Bay Railway (add., T.S.), SEPT. 27, 32b
- WALLACE, W. Stewart:—
 "Maseres Letters, The, 1766-1768" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 17, 391d; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 466c
- WALLACE (Thomas) and Company (Ltd.):—
 Dividend, JULY 29, 20f
- WALLACE Farm Implements (Ltd.)—formed; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 30, 626c
- WALLARDIE Tea Estates:—
 Capital—reduction proposed, JULY 19, 23f
 Report, JULY 19, 23e
- WALLAS, Prof. Graham—leaves for New York (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 486d
- WALLASEY:—
 Education:—
 Schools—extensions (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 491a
 Freedom—to be conferred upon Lord French, AUG. 18, 2d
- WALLDEN, Gen. Rudolf (Finland)—resigns as War Minister, JULY 9, 11b; withdraws resignation, 15, 11f
- WALLER, Rt. Rev. E. H. M., Bp. of Tinnevely and Madura:—
 "Book of Revelation, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 451c

- WALLER, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JULY 14 15*d*
- WALLER and Son (Ltd.) :—
Report, AUG. 9, 17*f* (l.e.)
- WALLERS, Sir Evelyn :—
at Johannesburg, on Rand Mines and native labour, JULY 7, 21*c*
- WALLIS, Rev. C. S.—appointed principal of St. John's Hall, Durham, AUG. 12, 7*f*
- WALLIS, Ernest J.—being in possession of Bank of Engraving notes charge, JULY 25, 9*a*
- WALLSCOURT, Lord :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, AUG. 16, 8*b*
- WALMSLEY, R. Mullineux :—
"Electricity in the Service of Man"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 501*d*; (E.S.), 19, 299*c*
- WALPOLE, Horace :—
"Quadruple alliance": see QUADRUPLE alliance
- Whitley, Mr. W. T. (l., L.S.), AUG. 14, 437*c*
- WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh :—
"Jeremy"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 31, 412*c*
on novels, first (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500*a*
- WALSER, Maj. A. A. :—
on air service in Australasia (art., "Prospects in Australasia: seaplane service possibilities," T.S.), JULY 12, 459*a*
- WALSH, Mr. (Australia)—encouraging seamen's strike charge: fined £100, JULY 19, 13*f*; preaches Bolshevism: refuses to pay fine, 21, 11*f*; fined £200 and sentenced to imprisonment, 24, 11*f*; threatens hunger strike, 26, 11*f*; hunger strikes, AUG. 5, 9*d*; released, SEPT. 29, 7*a* (l.e.)
- WALSH, Sir Arthur—received by King, JULY 24, 15*b*
- WALSH, Miss E. E. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on teachers (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 489*b*
- WALSH, Mr. Frank P. (U.S.A.)—presents report to Senate of tour in Ireland, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
Ireland—alleged atrocities in: message to Mr. J. I. Macpherson, AUG. 11, 10*e*
at New York, on Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 12, 12*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—*The Times* plan (tel.), JULY 26, 14*b*
- WALSH, Mr. J. E. (Canada) :—
on Canada, Western—manufacturing growth (add., T.S.), SEPT. 20, 5*b*
- WALSH, James M.—theft charge, AUG. 22, 4*a*
- WALSH, Michael—poisoned, SEPT. 13, 8*c* (l.e.)
- WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
at House of Commons, on blind, AUG. 1, 17*d*
- WALTER, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JULY 12, 15*f*
- WALTER, H. A. :—
"Ahmadiya Movement; The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 427*c*
- WALTERS, M. (Lettland)—appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 18, 13*d*
- WALTERS, Mr. J. Cumming :—
on "Edwin Drood" (l., L.S.), AUG. 21, 449*d*
- WALTERS, Sir J. Tudor—appointed member of London Housing Board, JULY 3, 14*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing problem, JULY 1, 17*d*
- WALTERS, Phœbe M. :—
on Young Women's Christian Association College (l.), AUG. 13, 6*d*
- WALTHAMSTOW :—
Charter of incorporation :—
Committee—appointed to accelerate steps for obtaining, AUG. 4, 11*d*
- Tramways :—
Cars, open-deck—Police Commissioner's notice, JULY 29, 9*f*
Cars, second-hand—Council desires to purchase, JULY 3, 9*f*; purchased from Leeds Corporation, AUG. 2, 9*f*; proposed purchase from London United Tramways Company, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
- Profit :—
Murray, Capt. (evid.), JULY 17, 6*c*
- Women conductors—certificates presented, AUG. 20, 7*f*
- WALTHER, Ferdinand—associated with German-American Citizens' League of America, AUG. 1, 11*a*
- WALTON, Mr. H. B. :—
on Commissions, Royal—members giving evidence in witness-box (l.), AUG. 20, 6*c*
- WALTON, Izaak :—
Price, Mr. C. (l., L.S.), AUG. 14, 437*d*
- WALTON, Mr. John :—
Green Pastures and Piccadilly—produced at Ambassadors' Theatre, AUG. 8, 8*c*
- WALTON, Sir Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national, AUG. 8, 15*b*
Sudan irrigation, JULY 29, 17*e*
- WALTON (Isaac) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, AUG. 7, 18*d*
- WALTON-on-Thames :—
Cabmen's shelter—dispute: incident, SEPT. 26, 7*f*
St. Mary's Church :—
New Zealanders—memorial banner to be hung, AUG. 28, 7*f*
- WALTURDAW Company (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus—particulars, JULY 24, 21*e*
- WANARAJAH Tea Company of Ceylon :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
- WANDSWORTH :—
Board of Guardians :—
Apprentices :—
Hours—to insert 48 hour week clause in future indentures, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Housing: see under HOUSING
- WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Company :—
Meeting, AUG. 27, 16*b*
Report, AUG. 18, 18*d*
Stove, hire of—increase of rates, AUG. 26, 7*e*
- WANKLYN, Mr. James L.—death, JULY 10, 14*f* (l.e.); will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
- WAR :—
Abolition :—
Müller, Herr (int.), JULY 9, 11*c*
- WAR, THE GREAT :—
Abyssinia :—
Allied Powers—Mission to: see under Allied Powers—Victory, below
Africa, German East: see under Germany—Colonies, below
Africa, South :—
Enemy property :—
Disposal :—
De Wet, Mr. N. J. (statement) SEPT. 19, 9*b*
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*b*

WAR, The Great:—

Africa, South (continued):—

Expeditionary force:—

Botha, Gen. L.—farewell message,
JULY 3, 14c

Repatriation:—

Natal farmer, case of:—

Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 6d

Grier, Mr. R. M. (l.), SEPT.
1, 6b

Royal Naval Reserve:—

Services:—

Fitzherbert, Rear-Adm. E. S.—
tribute, JULY 8, 11f

Allied Powers:—

Armies:—

Swords—infantry officers': examples
deposited in Armouries, Tower
of London, JULY 2, 12cClemenceau, M. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12a
(l.e.)

Council, Supreme:—

Meetings, AUG. 2, 11d; 4, 7e; 13,
10b; 22, 9f (l.e.); SEPT. 12, 11c

Economic Council, Supreme:—

Banquet given, AUG. 2, 14d

Cecil, Lord R.—retirement (s.),
AUG. 2, 14dCommittee, Permanent—functions,
AUG. 29, 10f; SEPT. 19, 10cBritish member appointed, AUG.
29, 10fContinuance—decision of Allied
Council, JULY 3, 17fEurope, food supplies to: see under
EUROPE—Food supplies

Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 2, 14d

London—small standing committee
appointed, AUG. 4, 8eMeetings (Paris)—held, JULY 3,
17f; (London): Food Ministry
announcement, 22, 12c; ar-
rangements, 23, 12b; 24, 11f;
held, AUG. 4, 8c; (Brussels):
arrangements, SEPT. 13, 10b;
19, 10c; held, 29, 9dParliament—questions, JULY 22,
16c; AUG. 12, 14dStatistics — monthly bulletins
issued, AUG. 25, 12a; SEPT.
25, 10e

Effort:—

Foch, Marshal (s.), JULY 31, 14c

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.),
JULY 18, 11aPensions—rates: tables, AUG. 14, 15c
(l.e.)

Treaties, secret:—

United States, cognizance of:—

Wilson, Mr. W. (statement), AUG.
21, 10d; our Washington
correspondent's comments,
22, 10a

Victory:—

Abyssinia—mission from Emperor:
leave England: farewell mes-
sage, JULY 8, 14dPeace celebrations: see under
Peace belowSudan—mission of notables to
England to congratulate King,
JULY 24, 12d; 28, 16e; cere-
mony described, 29, 7f; leaves
for continent, AUG. 5, 7b

Alsace-Lorraine:—

German conduct:—

Poincaré, M. (s.), AUG. 19, 9e

Arabia:—

Emirs Abd el Kader and Mohammed
Said—plots (sp. art., "Sidelights
on the Arab war: two Turkish
plotters"), SEPT. 4, 9d**WAR, The Great:—**

Arabia (continued):—

Armenia: see under Territorial ques-
tions, below

Australia:—

Effort:—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 14c
(l.e.)Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 5, 10c;
8, 14c (l.e.)

Expeditionary Force:—

Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JULY 19,
12b (l.e.)

Demobilization:—

Conference — between Senator
Pearce, 'Generals Birdwood,
Monash, and Griffiths: held
in London, JULY 11, 14d (l.e.)

Educational work:—

California—100 picked men to
work on university farm,
SEPT. 3, 9f

8th Light Horse:—

Melbourne—welcomed, AUG. 11,
9cGeorge V., King—tribute: Senator
Pearce (statement), JULY 19,
12b (l.e.)

Graves: see under Graves, below

Great Britain, force in:—

A.I.F. and War Chest Club: see
that title

Hospitality:—

Exeter—German gun captured
by Australians presented
in appreciation, AUG. 25,
12b

Materials:—

Surplus—sale held at head-
quarters, London, SEPT. 3
7f; 5, 7fPalestine—work of Light Horse in
Gen. Sir E. H. Allenby (tribute)
JULY 17, 18d; non-mention
of Australians in speech of
Gen. Sir E. H. Allenby at
Dover: opinion in Australia,
SEPT. 17, 10a; Sir E. H. Allenby
(statement), 23, 10e; Vice-
Adm. C. F. Dampier (l.), 25, 6aRepatriation—statistics, AUG. 15,
7b; 26, 9f

Watt, Mr. (s.), JULY 1, 11c

Service men, ex: see under
AUSTRALIA—Service men, ex

Uniforms and garments:—

Millwall dock—storage: particu-
lars, AUG. 21, 10bLampe, Capt. F. E. (l.), AUG.
23, 6cWales, Prince of—associations with
(s.), JULY 19, 12b (l.e.)Wives and dependants of soldiers—
applications for free passages:
official announcement, JULY
25, 9bRepatriation — arrangements,
AUG. 7, 19f; statistics, 26, 9f

Munition workers:—

Repatriated—statistics, AUG. 26, 9f

Austria-Hungary:—

Armies:—

Yugo-Slav soldiers—desertion during
last year of: methods: special
correspondent's article ("The
'Green Cadres': disciplined
Yugo-Slav deserters: outwitting
the enemy"), JULY 8, 11aPrisoners: see under Prisoners of war,
belowRefugees—threatened expulsion, SEPT.
16, 9f

WAR, The Great (continued):—

Austria-Hungary and Serbia:—

Austrian ultimatum: see under
Responsibility, below

Barbados:—

Contingent—return of units completed,
SEPT. 26, 9f

Bavaria:—

Ladwig, King—audience to Dr. von
Schoen: Count Hertling's notes
published, AUG. 15, 9f

Belgium:—

Distress: see under BELGIUM

Efforts:—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 13e

George, King—message to King Albert;
Independence Belge comment, JULY
1, 11c

German occupation:—

Anniversary of invasion—commemora-
tion arrangements, AUG.
5, 9b

Loot:—

Machinery—documents: stolen,
AUG. 4, 7f; return: Minister of
Finance (statement), SEPT. 27,
5b

Outrages:—

Ludendorff, Gen.—observation,
AUG. 19, 12a; correspond-
ence, 21, 6d; Sir F. Pollock
(1.), 23, 6a

Smith, Mr. R. (1.), AUG. 25, 6c

German policy:—

Great Britain—note to Papal Nuncio:
see under Peace—Benedict XV.
—Great Britain, belowMichaelis, Herr—letter to Field
Marshal von Hindenburg
(September 1917), JULY 30, 11a

Memorials: see under Memorials, below

Peace: see under Peace, below

Ports—clearing: progress, AUG. 11,
9b

Reconstruction: see under BELGIUM

Belgium and Netherlands:—

Territorial question: see under Terri-
torial questions, below

Blockade:—

Raising:—

Trading—conditions: (White paper),
JULY 28, 20d

British Empire:—

Achievements:—

Botha, Gen. (int.), JULY 3, 14c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 4,
20c

Finance:—

Debts—pooling proposal: Mr.
Watt's scheme (T.S.), AUG.
9, 551c

Unity:—

Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (s.), AUG. 25,
12b

Brussels:—

German occupation:—

Cost—statistics, JULY 16, 11e

Bulgaria:—

Army:—

Demobilization:—

Armistice conditions broken—
Greek complaints, JULY 14,
11b

Theodoroff, M. (s.), SEPT. 20, 10a

Calais:—

Bombardments: see under Operations,
belowCroix de Guerre—decorated with,
SEPT. 3, 9eCambrail—decorated with Legion of
Honour, AUG. 2, 11f; belfry blown
up, 4, 7f; to be restored, 6, 9f

WAR, The Great (continued):—

Canada:—

Expeditary force:—

Dependents:—

Repatriation—official notice
issued, SEPT. 17, 10b; particu-
lars, 26, 9fDogs, soldiers'—notice, AUG. 30, 7d
(1.e.)Essex County Battalion, Ontario,
99th—colours deposited in
Windsor Parish Church
returned, JULY 10, 9f, 14d

Gratuities:—

Increased:—

Currie, Gen. Sir A. (views), SEPT.
13, 9b (1.e.)Medical treatment—to count as
active service, AUG. 5, 7cGreat War Veterans' Association:
see under CANADA—Service
men, exRecords Office—third annual report
issued, SEPT. 11, 14a

Repatriation:—

Baltic—leaves Liverpool with
troops, SEPT. 20, 10c*Belgic*—leaves Liverpool with
troops, AUG. 18, 7f*Meganitic*—leaves Liverpool, SEPT.
16, 7fMersey strike—delay caused by,
JULY 25, 14d; 28, 9bRioting—police prosecutions, JULY
2, 19f; 7, 16d

Epsom police station, raid at:—

Green, Station Sgt. T.—man-
slaughter: inquest, JULY
1, 4a; prosecutions, 23,
10b; 24, 7b; appeals dis-
missed, AUG. 29, 14bPawley, Mrs.—presentation
made for services rendered,
AUG. 28, 7bStrand—soldiers assault police:
prosecutions, JULY 2, 19f

Wade, Mr. F. C. (1.), JULY 10, 8b

Service men, ex: see under CANADA

Services:—

Borden, Sir R.—tribute, JULY 9,
11eFinlay, Lord—tribute, SEPT. 19,
9bParliament—appreciation: resolu-
tion passed, JULY 9, 11e

Staff, general—changes, AUG. 2, 15b

Vimy Ridge—memorial: see under
Memorials—Canada, below

Wives, English:—

Training—London County Coun-
cil's Women's Institute:
scheme described, AUG. 4,
12eWomen—work and attention given
to: Great War Veterans'
Association appreciation, JULY
3, 11eYpres—memorial: see under Me-
morials, below

Expenditure:—

Ontario Hydro—Electric Commis-
sion: reimbursements: make
application for, AUG. 16, 9eMemorials: see under Memorials,
below

Military Service Act:—

Defaulters—amnesty: Unionist
Party attitude, SEPT. 25, 9e

Guelph novitiate:—

Ministers, charges against:—
Royal Commission—appointed,
AUG. 18, 9e

WAR, The Great :—

Canada (continued) :—

Services :—

Wales, Prince of—tribute, SEPT. 1, 10d

Stores, surplus :—

Disposal :—

Greece, to—particulars, SEPT. 8, 9f

Characteristics :—

Curzon, Lord (s. P.), AUG. 7, 15e

China and Germany—state of war between : ended : mandate issued at Peking, SEPT. 18, 9f; 20, 9c

Coincidences :—

Dorrien, Rear-Adm. A. H. S. (l.), JULY 2, 8d

Constantinople :—

British forces : see under Turkey—Allied occupation, below

Contraband :—

Leonora and cargo—appeal from decree of Prize Court, AUG. 1, 6a

Cost : see under Finance, below

Crimes : see Outrages, below

Dardanelles :—

Commission :—

Report — Parliament : question, AUG. 8, 14c

Operations : see under Operations, below

Territorial question : see under Territorial questions, below

Declaration :—

Anniversary, fifth :—

France : see under France, below

Denmark :—

Shipping : see under Shipping, below

Dinant :—

German outrages—shooting of citizens : first anniversary since freedom celebrated, AUG. 25, 9b

Disabled soldiers and sailors :—

Treatment, medical :—

Portugal—delegation representing Inter-Allied Permanent Committee visit hospitals, JULY 22, 15e

Douai—decorated with Legion of Honour, AUG. 2, 11f

Dunkirk :—

Air-raids and bombardments : see under Operations, below

Legion of Honour presented, AUG. 11, 10f (l.e.)

Duration :—

Correspondence, AUG. 9, 6c

“End of the War”—definition :—

Parliament—questions, AUG. 7, 14a; 19, 14a

Peace—treaty—operative clause (P.N.), JULY 11, 14d

Egyptian troops :—

Statistics, SEPT. 4, 9b

Engineering :—

Achievements :—

Parsons, Sir C. (add., E.S.), SEPT. 19, 294c; note (E.S.), 19, 287a

Petavel, Prof. J. E. (add., E.S.), SEPT. 19, 295b, 287a

Bridges, military :—

Ingles, Prof. C. E. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 19, 296c

Finance (see also under respective countries) :—

British Empire :—

Debts—pooling proposal : Mr. Watt's scheme (T.S.), AUG. 9, 551c

Cost :—

Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17c (l.e.); AUG. 19, 14c

World's—statistics, AUG. 6, 10b

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

France :—

Achievement :—

Leading article (Fr. N.), SEPT. 6, 29a

Special article (“What France did : the Marne and Verdun : ‘on ne passe pas’ : military and industrial effort,” Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 29c

Air Force—equipment : production statistics, AUG. 16, 8c

Amnesty :—

Bill—projected, JULY 8, 11f; introduced, 23, 12c

Army :—

Achievement :—

Special article (“What France did : the Marne and Verdun : military and industrial effort,” Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 29c

Clemenceau, M.—letter to Marshal Foch, JULY 16, 14b

Colonial troops :—

Special article (“French colonial soldiers : great war services : valour of the native,” Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 30a

Statistics (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 30c

Demobilization—classes arranged, JULY 26, 11f

Mutiny of 117th Regiment of Heavy Artillery—sentences, SEPT. 3, 9f

Poincaré, M.—letter to M. Clemenceau, JULY 16, 14b

Soldiers :—

Psychology (sp. art., “Psychology of the soldier : the *poilu* as an author : an intellectual revival,” Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 30f

Special article (“Englishwomen with the French Army : Miss Toupie Lowther's unit”), AUG. 5, 13e

Statistics (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 29f

Colonies :—

Efforts (“The Colonies : services of the War,” Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 38a

Crépy-en-Laonnois wood—purchase by State : Bill introduced, SEPT. 25, 9f

Declaration—fifth anniversary : ceremony at Sorbonne, AUG. 4, 7d

Devastated districts : see under FRANCE—Reconstruction

Effort :—

Reading, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 14e (l.e.)

Enemy Propaganda Department—suppression ordered, AUG. 25, 9f

Espionage :—

Guaspere, Murat, and others—trial, AUG. 27, 9c; sentenced, 29, 9b

Lille—women charged : court-martial, AUG. 4, 7d

German occupied districts :—

Loot—returned : statistics, JULY 5, 11b (l.e.); AUG. 25, 9f

Restoration :—

German commission leaves for Paris, JULY 11, 14f

German Propaganda and “defeatist” movement :—

Caillaux, M. Joseph—charges against : see under CAILLAUX, M. Joseph

Judet, M.—charges against : see under JUDET, M.

Labour :—

Achievement (sp. art., “French labour”) II. (“Outbreak of the war : patriotism of the workers,” Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 35b

WAR, The Great :—

France (continued) :—

Marshals and Generals :—

Arc de Triomphe (Paris)—inscription of names : suggested, AUG. 4, 7f

Martial law :—

Pichon, M. (s.), JULY 10, 11b

Memorials : see under Memorials, below

Munitions :—

Supplies — statistics (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 29f

Navy :—

Achievement :—

Special article ("The French Navy : in the Dardanelles and the Mediterranean," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 31a

Reserve :—

Demobilization — last classes, arranged, AUG. 14, 9f

Russians in — to return to Vladivostok, AUG. 9, 10c

Peace : see under Peace, below

Property, enemy :—

Confiscated :—

Liquidation — permitted, AUG. 7, 9f

Value, SEPT. 20, 9f

Provinces :—

Special article ("The provinces of France : a return to the land : toll of the countryside," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 31c

Railways :—

Special article ("French railways : mobilization for war : great services to the armies," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 42b

Victory :—

Poincaré, M.—letter to M. Clemenceau, JULY 16, 14b

France and United States :—

Cooperation :—

Record—French Government preparing : particulars, JULY 1, 11f

Stocks of American Army in France — French Government's offer of £60,000,000 accepted, JULY 30, 11c

Germany :—

Allied occupation :—

Administration :—

Leading article, JULY 7, 13d

Agreement—text, JULY 11, 10b

German commission — leaves for Paris, JULY 11, 14f

German press comments, AUG. 5, 9e

American Army :—

Fiancées and brides, German — decision of American authorities, JULY 21, 10b

First division :—

Circus — at Cologne, AUG. 2, 11d; ride through chief streets, 5, 9c

Fraternization — courtship : incident, JULY 5, 12d

Murder of Maj. Cockrell, attempted — by Germans : particulars, JULY 22, 12c

Second division—replaced by 1st division, JULY 14, 11b (l.e.)

Thefts by Germans—particulars ; arrests, JULY 12, 11c ; further particulars, 14, 11d

British area :—

Labour disputes, German :—

Arbitration Court, British — established :—

Parliament—question, JULY 2, 16a

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Allied occupation (continued) :—

British Army :—

Army Council — inspection : arrangements, AUG. 18, 10b ; arrive at Cologne, 19, 16f

Cigarettes — shortage : correspondence, JULY 11, 9e

Command :—

Robertson, Gen. Sir W. — relinquishing ; returning to England, AUG. 18, 10b

Constitutional changes in occupied territory prohibited, AUG. 25, 9d

Cost — Parliament : question, AUG. 20, 11d

Courage, acts of — appreciation by Commander-in-Chief, SEPT. 3, 9b

Daily Herald—banned :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 9, 17d

Parliament — question, JULY 9, 17d

Disturbances — between Germans and British troops at Euskirchen : court-martial : sentences, SEPT. 8, 10e

Education :—

Classes—attendance : statistics (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402d

Examination — results published, AUG. 18, 12d

Exhibition of work, proposed industrial arts and crafts—cancelled, AUG. 18, 12d

Results — Parliament : question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430c

Technical College (Siegburg)—opened ; particulars, JULY 5, 11d

Entertainments — at Cologne : particulars, AUG. 5, 9c

German material — sale being held in Cologne, SEPT. 6, 9f

Harvesting in occupied territory—soldiers permitted to assist, AUG. 18, 12d

Loan, Victory — Mr. Churchill : appeal to, JULY 5, 7a

Marriages — of soldiers with German women, SEPT. 17, 7e ; War Office issue denial, 23, 14e ; soldier's statement reiterated, 24, 10e

Murder of soldiers at Langerfeld—two German youths tried by court-martial ; town fined, SEPT. 12, 9c ; War Office explanation, 13, 12a

Rifle meeting — arrangements, SEPT. 6, 9f

Strength — reduction ; troops leaving for United Kingdom, AUG. 18, 12d

Churchill — memorandum, JULY 17, 10a ; (s.P.), AUG. 13, 15a

Thefts by Germans of motor accessories — military authorities' statement, SEPT. 6, 9f

Cologne :—

Crime — statistics, SEPT. 27, 5e

Commissioner, German—appointed, JULY 17, 11f

Communist propaganda — particulars, JULY 8, 11b ; Emonts arrested, 8, 11b

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Allied occupation (continued) :—

Control :—

Agreement (text), JULY 11, 10b

Cost :—

Agreement (Parlt. Paper), JULY 12, 11c

Duration :—

Agreement (Parlt. Paper), JULY 12, 11c

Forces — Commander-in-Chief appointed, AUG. 4, 7e

French army :—

Berlin — soldiers belonging to Embassy guard: arrested, JULY 11, 12d; 12, 11f; further particulars, 14, 11f

Cinematograph — Berlin exhibition abandoned, JULY 21, 11d

German bullet fired during review of troops — French sergeant shot, JULY 24, 11d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (S.P.), JULY 4, 20b

Mainz — German men sentenced for violence to German women, AUG. 29, 9f

Mannheim, Sergt — killed in Berlin, JULY 17, 12b; German apology; Marshal Foch's demands; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 17, 12b; Berlin attitude; German Government's reply: prospects, 19, 14c; reply; French press comments, 21, 11e; body conveyed to Paris, 22, 11b; funeral, 24, 11d; Allied Powers' insist on fine, AUG. 1, 11f; fine paid, SEPT. 2, 10e; *Vossische Zeitung* comments, 3, 9f (l.e.); Herr von Graefe (statement), 27, 5a

Housing difficulties :—

Wives of British and French officers — influx: particulars, AUG. 2, 11a

Neutral Zone :—

Forces — increase: Marshal Foch's demands to Supreme Council, AUG. 8, 10b

Peace treaty provisions — discussed in French Chamber, AUG. 8, 10b

Service, certificates of — souvenirs: sale by Germans, JULY 4, 14b

Smuggling — particulars, AUG. 7, 9d

Tardieu, M. (s.), SEPT. 4, 11e

Army :—

Disabled :—

Ludendorff, Gen. — gift of proceeds from sale of book, SEPT. 30, 5d

45th Infantry Regiment — silver belonging to King of Serbia taken at capture of Belgrade to be distributed among officers, JULY 11, 11f

Hungary — interned troops: to return, JULY 16, 11a

Mackensen's troops — first batch arrives in Vienna, AUG. 25, 9f

Plans of General Staff — divulged by German officers before beginning of American offensive in 1918: particulars, JULY 23, 12d

WAR, The Great :—

Germany (continued) :—

Blockade :—

Raising — announcement, JULY 12, 11e; date, 15, 11b

Allied Powers — discussion, JULY 12, 11e (l.e.); note to German delegation, 15, 11b

Benedict XV. — appeal to Peace Conference, JULY 7, 11e; letter to German bishops, 19, 13f

German Government — note to Peace Conference, JULY 12, 11e (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 14, 13d

Trading — conditions (White Paper), JULY 28, 20d

Censorships :—

Allied Powers — discussion, JULY 9, 11e (l.e.)

Colonies :—

Africa, East :—

Belgian claims — to be heard by Colonial Mandates Commission, JULY 14, 11f; Anglo-Belgian agreement: particulars, 19, 13b; explanation, AUG. 29, 9d; SEPT. 2, 9b (l.e.)

Leading article, AUG. 29, 11c

Blockade — raised, JULY 30, 11f

Fitzherbert, Rear-Adm. L. S. (art. quoted), JULY 8, 11f

Campaign :—

Cost — Parliament: question, JULY 15, 12d

Kiongu — ceded to Portugal, SEPT. 26, 9b

Africa, South-West: see AFRICA, South-West

Disposition :—

Peace treaty terms :—

Wilson, Mr. (statement), AUG. 22, 12f

Mandates :—

Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society — Mandate presented to Allied Commission; extracts, JULY 25, 11c

Pacific Islands :—

Australian claims — Bill passed in Australian Assembly, SEPT. 30, 5d

Catts, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9d

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9e

Defeat :—

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JULY 25, 10c (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 19, 15b

Inquiry :—

Committee — proposed; terms of reference, AUG. 20, 9c

Labour :—

Trade unions—attitude :—

Appleton, Mr. W. (statement), AUG. 4, 10e

Legien, M. (s.), JULY 30, 11b

Mertens, M. (s.), JULY 30, 11b

Sassenbach, Herr (statement), JULY 30, 11b

Navy :—

British navy, German charges against — false statements refuted, JULY 9, 11a

Goeben :—

Disposal :—

Parliament — question, JULY 3, 17a

Great Britain — plan to attack disclosed: Adm. von Scheer (int.), JULY 1, 12c; Adm. Sir P. Scott (l.), 2, 8e; our special correspondent at The Hague: comments, 4, 13e

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Navy (continued) :—

Interned fleet :—

B98, t.-b.—mail carrier: seized at Scapa Flow by British, JULY 8, 14f

France — claims: our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 29, 11c

Scuttling of ships at Scapa Flow by Germans :—

Africa, South — Nationalist press comment, JULY 3, 11c

Hindenburg — attempt to save: particulars, JULY 8, 14c

Parliament — questions, JULY 10, 16b; 31, 17a; AUG. 7, 14a

Scheer, Adm. von (int.), JULY 1, 12c

Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), JULY 2, 8e

Shooting of naval men by British — Kiel message in Berlin *Lokalanzeiger*, JULY 8, 14f

Sinking — account by eyewitness, JULY 8, 14c

Minesweepers — attempt to scuttle at home ports, JULY 7, 11f; 10, 11f

Mutiny :—

Scheer, Adm. von (views), JULY 1, 12c

Peace terms :—

Allied Naval Commission — visits to German ports: note issued, SEPT. 2, 9f

Negotiations, verbal — German delegation: note to Peace Conference, AUG. 27, 9f (e.e.)

Neutral zone :—

Policing — decision of Supreme Council; particulars, AUG. 29, 10e

Outrages: see under Outrages, below

Peace: see under Peace, below

Pensions and allowances :—

Cost — estimate, JULY 24, 11f; AUG. 15, 9b

Prisoners of war: see under Prisoners of war, below

Property abroad :—

Chile — German minister's declaration, AUG. 27, 9f

Responsibility: see under Responsibility, below

Revenge — German lecturer (quoted), SEPT. 27, 5f

Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c

Shipping: see under Shipping, below

Service men, ex: see under Germany

Germany and Belgium :—

Malmédy :—

Flag incident :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 5, 14c

Germany and China: see China and Germany, above

Germany and Japan :—

Secret negotiations, alleged — Japanese statements, JULY 19, 13f; SEPT. 20, 9f

Uchida, Viscount (s.), AUG. 1, 11b

Glasgow :—

George V., King — tribute to men of, AUG. 5, 12e

Peace processions: see under Peace—Scotland, below

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Graves :—

Australians :—

France, in — members of expeditionary force appointed as caretakers, AUG. 29, 9f; SEPT. 2, 9f

British :—

Abroad :—

Memorials to be placed over :—

Churchill, Mr. W. — to receive deputation, JULY 7, 12c

Belgium, in — agreement signed, SEPT. 23, 11e

Bill — ratifying — adopted by Chamber, AUG. 7, 9f; passes Senate, 14, 9f

Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 6b; 9, 13b

France and Belgium, in :—

Cemeteries :—

List — War Office issue pamphlet, SEPT. 13, 7b

Concentration work :—

Parliament — question, JULY 2, 16a

Visits to — official warning and advice, JULY 2, 14a

Parliament — question, JULY 2, 16b

Germany, in :—

Parliament — question, JULY 9, 17c

Headstones :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), JULY 11, 9c

Gray, Sir A. (l.), JULY 24, 8e

Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), JULY 14, 8a

Petitions :—

Cecil, Lady F. — presented to Prince of Wales, JULY 11, 9c

Parliament, members of — presented to Mr. Churchill, JULY 11, 9c

Trades Union Congress — presented by Parliamentary committee, JULY 11, 9c

Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), JULY 21, 8c

Identification — War Office notice issued, SEPT. 1, 9f

Labour Companies :—

Appreciation — correspondence, AUG. 5, 6e; 22, 6b

Photographs, official — applications to cease: particulars, SEPT. 18, 12f

Registration :—

Algie, Capt. J. A. (l.), AUG. 14, 6c

Allen, Mr. J. A. (l.), AUG. 27, 8d

Hoyle, Mr. E. L. (l.), AUG. 27, 8d

Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), AUG. 21, 6b

Scaw churchyard — British sailors: municipal authorities to tend, SEPT. 19, 9e

French :—

Douaumont — consecrated, SEPT. 6, 9f

Great Britain :—

Achievements :—

Botha, Gen. L. (int.), JULY 3, 1

Administration :—

Fuller, Sir B. (l.), AUG. 13, 6b

Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 11, 6a

Air Service :—

Bairstow, Dr. L. (s.), SEPT. 12, 16b

Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (s.), JULY 18, 11b

Page, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7e

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Aliens :—

German :—

Statistics :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 1,
16a

Army :—

Achievement :—

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 19, 9d

Foch, Marshal (s.), JULY 31, 14b

Artillery :—

Sound-ranging apparatus used
during—Sir C. Parsons (add.),
SEPT. 10, 15b; Dr. W. H.
Bragg (l.), 16, 6bBelgian subjects—list of mentions
issued in *Gazette*, SEPT. 1, 7d

Brigades :—

70th Infantry Brigade — re-
union dinner held, SEPT.
29, 11bDemobilization : see under DE-
MOBILIZATIONDivisions—first seven : correspond-
ence, JULY 19, 10e8th Division—dinner held, JULY
16, 15b10th (Irish) Division—dinner held,
AUG. 11, 7d16th (Irish) Division—services :
Mr. J. Devlin (s.), JULY 30,
14fHaig, Field-Marshal Sir D.
(message), AUG. 9, 12d

Ulster Division :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 7a

Entertainment :—

Article ("Entertaining the troops :
the work at home : State
recognition of the drama"),
AUG. 13, 8d

Expenditure :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 13,
15aParliament—question, AUG. 13,
12c

Flags, silk Union—representing

King's colour : presentation to
service units serving abroad,
approved by King, JULY 25, 9a

General Headquarters (Wimereux) :—

Correspondence, AUG. 19, 6b

Special correspondent's article
("The war at Wimereux : zone
of a busy army : motor-cars at
top speed"), SEPT. 6, 10f

Gifts to troops :—

Voluntary organizations :—

Ward, Col. Sir E.—appreciation,
JULY 3, 24e

Gratuities :—

Assessment—period ends, AUG. 4,
12d

Increased :—

Comrades of the Great War—
deputation to War Office,
SEPT. 26, 7d

Payment — arrangements : War

Office notice issued, JULY
25, 9c; statistics, SEPT. 16, 7bLabour centres—disbanded, SEPT.
17, 7d (l.e.)

Labour corps :—

Belmont, camp at — mutiny :
proceedings abandoned, JULY
21, 9b

Chinese :—

Correspondence, AUG. 11, 6d

Repatriation — contingent ar-
rives at Halifax, SEPT. 24,
9f

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Army (continued) :—

Lady Roberts's Field Glass Fund :—

War Office notice, JULY 3, 19b

Leave :—

Peace holiday—men on leave
from France, Flanders, and
occupied Germany : arrange-
ments, JULY 15, 14c

Medical Boards :—

Correspondence, JULY 7, 19d

Officers :—

Motor-cars—Automobile Associa-
tion places services of Foreign
Touring Department at dis-
posal, JULY 21, 4fResettlement : see under SERVICE
men, ex—OfficersOperations : see under Operations,
belowPensions and allowances : see Pen-
sions and allowances, below

Quartermaster-General department :

Administration—Gen. Sir J. Cow-
ans (s.), SEPT. 19, 12b

Return of troops from fronts—War

Office announcements, JULY 1,
9c; 4, 11f; 9, 9b; 30, 6f; 31,
9b; AUG. 21, 8bCivic receptions—arrangements,
SEPT. 6, 12f

East, from —

Statistics, SEPT. 18, 10b

Marches, Victory :—

London troops—route, JULY 3,
14b (l.e.); 5, 19e; march
described, 7, 7a, cGeorge V., King (message),
JULY 7, 7c; takes salute
at Buckingham Palace,
7, 15bLondon County Council—
official welcome : ques-
tion, JULY 2, 14b (l.e.)Marshall, Lord Mayor (l.),
JULY 3, 14b (l.e.)Parliament—question, JULY
4, 18dServices—thanks of Parliament :
see under Services, below

Welfare work :—

Services—names mentioned : War
Office list, AUG. 16, 12e

Army, Territorial :—

India, in :—

Correspondence, JULY 12, 8b;
22, 14e; 30, 8b; AUG. 1, 8a;
5, 6bMonro, Sir C. (tel.), AUG. 11,
9bPeace, Mr. L. R. (l.), JULY 19,
10f

Censorship :—

France — continuance in : com-
plaints, SEPT. 22, 7d

Main, Col. T. R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6b

Mails, detained—disposal particu-
lars, AUG. 16, 7cTelegrams — for places abroad :
abolished; note (T.S.), JULY
19, 465c; Post Office notice,
31, 14f

Chemistry :—

British achievement :—

Leading article, JULY 16, 12d

Louis, Prof. H. (s.), JULY 16, 6c

Pope, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 11, 15a

Children :—

Orphans of fallen soldiers and
sailors : see under CHILDREN—
Orphans

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Colonies and Dominions :—

Marriages :—

Deserted wives -- protection
scheme : Mr. F. Briant (s.),
SEPT. 25, 13*d*Matrimonial Causes (Dominion
Troops) Bill :—Parliament -- in Commons :
second reading and passed
through remaining stages,
JULY 11, 19*e* ; Royal
Assent, 23, 16*c*

Services :—

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15*f*Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 14*c*
(i.e.)

Compensation :—

Air raids -- committee dissolved :
offices closed, SEPT. 25, 7*b*Southend Amusements (Ltd.) --
claim for damage to Kursaal,
JULY 31, 18*b*Comrades of the Great War : see that
title

Decorations :—

Unauthorized wearing -- prosecu-
tion, JULY 10, 9*f*

Defence of the Realm Regulations :—

Lapse -- date :—

Parliament -- question, JULY
2, 16*b*Laycock (W. S.) (Ltd.) -- contra-
ention : prosecution, JULY
8, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b*

Prosecutions :—

Statistics -- for 1917, JULY 15,
21*f*Thames Estuary -- restrictions
removed, SEPT. 8, 7*a*

Disabled soldiers and sailors :—

Artificial limbs and appliances :—

Cohen, Maj. J. B. (s.P.), AUG.
1, 17*a*Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), AUG. 1,
16*c*Parliament -- question, JULY 25,
16*d*

Repair :—

Officers serving -- Sir J. Craig
(statement), AUG. 12, 7*a*Brighton Pavilion Hospital -- sports
held, AUG. 28, 8*a*

Deaf :—

Manchester -- education schemes
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478*d*National Benevolent Society for
the Deaf -- appeal, JULY 21,
9*d*

Homes :—

Queen Alexandra Hospital and
Home (Gifford House) --
opened by Queen Alexandra,
JULY 10, 10*e*, 15*b*Leading article, JULY 19, 15*b*

Naval officers :—

Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Sir
D. (s.), JULY 11, 9*d*

Nursing service :—

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), AUG. 1,
16*c*

Officers :—

Medical treatment :—

Leading article, JULY 15, 13*d*Parliament -- question, JULY
22, 16*d*Pensions : see Pensions and allow-
ances, belowStar and Garter Hospital and Home
for Disabled Soldiers and
Sailors : see that title

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Disabled soldiers and sailors (con-
tinued) :—

Surgical appliances :—

Repairs and renewals -- official
notice issued, JULY 25, 9*d*

Treatment, medical :—

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), AUG. 1,
16*c*

Hospitals -- for pensioned men :—

London -- plans, JULY 25, 6*f*Medical benefits -- for men in-
valided : special arrange-
ments made : statistics, JULY
29, 9*f*

Dispatches :—

Egyptian Expeditionary Force cam-
paign :—Allenby, Field-Marshal Sir E. --
operations, AUG. 12, 9*a*

Names mentioned :—

Air Ministry -- civilian staff,
AUG. 29, 15*f*Certificates, issue of -- Parlia-
ment : question, JULY 9, 17*c*Government departments -- list,
AUG. 18, 16*e*

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. --

lists, JULY 8, 23*a* ; 9, 24*a* ;
10, 19*a* ; 11, 16*e* ; 16, 21*e* ;
17, 18*e* ; 22, 18*a* ; 23, 24*a* ;
24, 18*a* ; 28, 2*a* ; AUG.
2, 19*d* ; 4, 12*e*, 14*d* ; 5, 2*a* ;
9, 2*a* ; 11, 19*e* ; 21, 15*a* ;
SEPT. 17, 20*a*Home command -- list, AUG.
28, 17*e*Nurses, hospital -- War Office
list, AUG. 18, 17*b*Royal Air Force -- list, AUG. 29,
15*d*Scottish and Southern commands
-- lists, AUG. 29, 16*a*War Office lists, AUG. 16, 2*a*,
12*e* ; 18, 16*c*, 17*b* ; 28, 17*e* ;
SEPT. 9, 15*d*Western and Irish commands --
lists, SEPT. 1, 2*a*

Effort :—

Davies, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12*f*
(i.e.)Eaton, Dr. C. A. (art. quoted), SEPT.
6, 11*f*Leading article, JULY 4, 15*b*Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill --
presented, AUG. 2, 16*a* ; political
note, 5, 15*d*Members of Parliament -- memorial
to Mr. Bonar Law, AUG. 6,
11*e* (i.e.)Parliamentary correspondent's
article ("D.O.R.A. Continu-
ance Bill"), AUG. 6, 11*e*

Engineering :—

Achievements :—

Parsons, Sir C. (add., E.S.),
SEPT. 19, 294*c* ; note (E.S.),
19, 287*a*Petavel, Prof. J. E. (s.), SEPT. 11,
15*c* ; (add., E.S.), 19, 295*b* ;
note (E.S.), 19, 287*a*

Bridges, military :—

Inglis, Prof. C. E. (p., E.S.),
SEPT. 19, 296*c*

Exhaustion, nerve :—

Eaton, Dr. C. A. (s.), AUG. 8, 12*d*

Family records :—

Casford, Mr. H. J. -- birthdates :
coincidences, JULY 5, 9*f*Edwards, Brig.-Gen., and brothers,
AUG. 9, 7*f*

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Finance :—

Anonymous contributions : see Gifts, below

Debt, floating :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 14*b*

Debts, enemy :—

Austrian — due to British subjects (F.N.), AUG. 30, 15*a* ; SEPT. 1, 18*a* ; position explained (T.S.), 20, 14*c*

Associated Chambers of Commerce — letter to Board of Trade, AUG. 29, 7*d* ; (T.S.), 30, 626*d* ; SEPT. 6, 650*c* ; 13, 678*d*

Bradford Chamber of Commerce — representation, AUG. 29, 7*d*

Correspondence, AUG. 27, 11*d* ; SEPT. 3, 6*a*

Dunlop, Mr. R. (L.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*

Newcastle Chamber of Commerce — decision, SEPT. 16, 17*b*

Vassar-Smith, Sir R. (views), SEPT. 6, 15*a*

Collection — note (T.S.), AUG. 23, 597*c*

Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 16, 574*d*

Coupons and bonds — amounts due on unpaid : declaration required : Treasury notice, SEPT. 22, 17*f*

Note (L.S.), SEPT. 27, 29*d*

Expenditure—statistics, AUG. 6, 10*b*

Gifts towards costs — acknowledged, JULY 2, 12*b* ; 4, 15*d* ; 7, 16*c* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 9*f* ; 12, 1*c* ; 14, 9*d* ; 17, 9*f* ; 23, 9*f* ; 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*f* ; AUG. 2, 15*d* ; 7, 16*a* ; SEPT. 6, 7*c*

Holinsworth, Mr. C. B.—relinquishes £13,200 stock, JULY 29, 9*c*

Government obligations :—

Bill :—

Parliament — in Commons : before Standing Committee, JULY 30, 9*d* ; third reading, AUG. 1, 17*b* ;—in Lords : second reading, AUG. 8, 14*a* ; passed committee and reported, 9, 14*c* ; third reading and passed, 12, 14*b* ; Royal Assent, 16, 14*b*

Loans :—

Bond on tap — suggested issue : Mr. D. D. Fraser (L.), AUG. 29, 6*b*

Bonds, National War :—

Sales — statistics, JULY 9, 20*a* ; 16, 18*d* ; 23, 19*c* ; 30, 18*d* ; AUG. 6, 17*a* ; 13, 18*c* ; 20, 17*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; SEPT. 3, 16*a* ; 10, 16*a* ; 17, 16*c* ; 24, 16*a*

Tax-free — stockbroker's circular quoted, AUG. 22, 17*a*

Certificates, War Savings :—

Camberwell family of ten each take £500 certificates, JULY 11, 9*d*

Sales — statistics, JULY 9, 9*a*, 20*a* ; 16, 9*a*, 18*d* ; 23, 19*c* ; 30, 9*c*, 18*d* ; AUG. 6, 12*f*, 17*a* ; 13, 18*c* ; 16, 17*f* ; 20, 4*c*, 17*a* ; 27, 8*b*, 15*a* ; SEPT. 13, 16*a* ; 5, 14*c* ; 10, 10*d*, 16*a* ; 17, 16*c* ; 24, 16*a* ; 30, 3*b* (L.e.)

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Finance :—

Loans :—

Certificates, War Savings :—

Sales (continued) :—

Return, faulty (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 19*c*

Total, JULY 25, 11*d*

Fraser, Mr. D. D. (L.), JULY 28, 19*d*

Funding :—

Correspondence, JULY 7, 8*b*

New — suggested (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*a*

Overseas Victory Loan, suggested :—

Dunn, Mr. S. G. (L.), AUG. 20, 6*d*

Victory loan :—

Advertising — expenses, JULY 23, 9*a*

Hyde Park—firework display announced, JULY 7, 9*a*

Trafalgar-square — subscription : total, JULY 1, 14*c* ; maroons being fired each night, 7, 9*a*

Air Ministry — arrangements for free flights for purchasers of £5,000 or over, JULY 8, 9*a* ; 11, 9*c*

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JULY 3, 7*a* ; (T.S.), 5, 411*c*

Banks—advances to approved customers to subscribe (F.N.), JULY 4, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 20*a*

Bath City Council — subscription : Mr. Spear (statement), JULY 4, 6*c*

Beatty, Lord (message), JULY 1, 14*e*

Bill — provisions, JULY 23, 21*f* (L.e.)

Parliament — in Commons : second reading, JULY 24, 17*e* ; passed committee, 29, 17*e* ; third reading, 31, 17*c* — in Lords : first reading, AUG. 1, 17*d* ; second reading, 5, 14*a* ; third reading and passed, 6, 15*e* ; Royal Assent, 16, 14*b*

Birmingham — Mr. Lloyd George : message to, JULY 10, 9*c*

Board of Education officers — help in campaign : thanked, JULY 17, 9*a*

Bradford Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—subscription ; instalment scheme for employees, JULY 8, 9*a*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 5, 7*a*

Conversions — small amount (F.N.), JULY 19, 22*a*

Dealings in (F.N.), AUG. 13, 18*c* ; 28, 15*a* ; SEPT. 4, 15*a* ; discussions between Stock Exchange authorities and Bank of England : decision, 9, 16*a* ; opened, 16, 16*a*

Death duties — value of bonds for providing for (F.N.), JULY 1, 20*a* ; 3, 20*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Finance :—

Loans :—

Victory loan (continued) :—

Ealing War Loan Association
— scheme: particulars,
JULY 2, 9f

Excess Profit Duty — effect of
investments of funds in:
Commissioners of Inland
Revenue announcement,
JULY 1, 14e

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—appeal to
teachers, JULY 4, 12c

Foreign holders — advantages
(F.N.), JULY 8, 19a

Fryer, Sir C. E. (l.), JULY 1,
8b

Geddes, Sir E. (statement),
JULY 12, 12e

George V., King :—

Flag — for city or town
subscribing largest
amount: design, JULY
11, 9e; described, 14,
12d; competition: pro-
gress, 2, 18e; 10, 9c;
14, 12d; awards, SEPT.
15, 7d

Insurance schemes — endow-
ment (F.N.), JULY 3, 20c;
(F.N.), 7, 21b; 12,
18a

Islington — German aeroplane
to be broken and bits dis-
tributed to investors, JULY
5, 9f

Kenderdine, Mr. R. V. B. (l.),
JULY 1, 8b

Leading articles, JULY 7, 13b;
11, 13c; 18, 15c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (messages),
JULY 1, 14e; 8, 9a; 9, 9b;
11, 9e

London — flying by illuminated
aircraft, JULY 3, 10d
(l.e.)

London, City of — campaign:
arrangements, JULY 1, 14e;
2, 18e; (F.N.), 2, 21c;
held, 4, 12c

Manchester — subscriptions,
JULY 2, 18e

Market for bonds (F.N.), JULY
5, 20a

Martin, Sir J. (s.), JULY 3, 7a;
5, 411c

Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 7c;
(T.S.), 5, 411c

Mother's thanksgiving — letter
from "Woman of Kent,"
JULY 9, 9b

National Sunday League—in-
stalment purchase scheme,
JULY 4, 12c

National War Savings Com-
mittee :—

Commissioners and organi-
zers — dinner given;
message from Mr. A.
Chamberlain read, JULY
17, 9a

Naval contingent — tour on
behalf: result at Leeds,
JULY 2, 18e; dinner
given; Dr. T. J. Macna-
mara (s.), JULY 15, 9d

Officers' gratuities — conces-
sion, JULY 8, 9a

Ormerod, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted),
JULY 1, 20a

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Finance :—

Loans :—

Victory loan (continued) :—

Post Office issue (F.N.), JULY
24, 19c

Stock and bond issues —
subscribers: sale by
holders: official an-
nouncement (F.N.), JULY
10, 20a

Prices, high—bearing on :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (state-
ment); JULY 10, 9c

Prize schemes :—

Butt's, Sir Alfred — draw:
result, JULY 24, 7c (l.e.)

Rochester — Tank presented
to city, AUG. 4, 12d

Selfridge's competition —
successful competitors to
be announced, AUG. 2, 9f

Theatres, London — prize
scheme: result, JULY
17, 10f

Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 14e

Result: see Subscriptions,
below

Rhine army :—

Churchill, Mr. W. — appeal
to, JULY 5, 7a

Royal Polytechnic (Ltd.) —
inaugurates prize scheme,
JULY 3, 10d (l.e.)

Sale of bonds — small investor's
misconception (F.N.), JULY
12, 18a

Scottish War Savings Com-
mittee — results, JULY
22, 10f

Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), JULY 7, 9a

Sinking fund (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 17c

Spens, Mr. N. (l.), JULY 24, 19e

Subscriptions, JULY 1, 14e;
2, 18e; 3, 14d (l.e.); 5, 7a;
8, 9a; 9, 9b; 10, 9c;
11, 9e; (F.N.), 11, 20a;
12, 12d; (F.N.), 12, 18a;
14, 18e; 15, 18c; 16, 20f
(l.e.); total: statistics,
18, 14b; (F.N.), 18, 23e;
19, 22a; (T.S.), 19, 466a;
revised statistics (F.N.),
31, 19c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.),
JULY 18, 19b; 31, 17c

Cities and boroughs — list,
SEPT. 15, 7d

Foreign (F.N.), JULY 8, 19a

Ireland — through Bank of
Ireland, JULY 17, 23f (l.e.)

Parliament—questions, JULY
2, 16b; 16, 17b; 18,
19b; 31, 17c

Time — extension proposed
(F.N.), JULY 5, 20a

Parliament — question, JULY
9, 17d

Trustees' purchase—position :—
Parliament — question, JULY
4, 19a

Value of bonds, real (F.N.),
JULY 5, 20a

Verschoyle, Mr. H. S. (l.),
JULY 9, 8b

Voluntary gifts — particulars,
JULY 7, 9a

Willesden — subscription:
total, SEPT. 5, 7f

Yields on bonds — table, JULY
7, 21b

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Finance (continued) :—

Restrictions — removal: Treasury announcement, AUG. 19, 11*d*, 19*f*; (F.N.), 19, 18*a*

Revenue: see REVENUE

Securities :—

American — deposited with Government: sale, AUG. 2, 18*f*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), AUG. 8, 6*c*
Gosschalk, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 13, 19*e*

Intervention :—

Clemenceau, M. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*a* (l.e.)

Inventions :—

Use by Government departments :—

Awards and royalties — payment to inventors :—

Aeroplane sheds — claim by M. Hervieu, JULY 29, 9*e*

Airmen's suits — claim by Messrs. Robinson and Cleaver, JULY 15, 9*e*

Commission, Royal — sittings, JULY 1, 19*d*; 15, 9*e*; 22, 4*f*; 29, 9*e*

Microphone, hot-wire — claim by Maj. Tucker: decision, JULY 29, 9*e*

Screw-gauging apparatus — claims, JULY 22, 4*f*

Tanks — hearing: announced, SEPT. 29, 5*c*

Tie-rods for ammunition boxes — claim by Mr. B. A. Williams, JULY 15, 9*e*

Labour :—

Alien workmen — repatriation: Ministry of Labour announcement, JULY 5, 16*d*

Tribute to workers killed or maimed :—

Stuart-Bunning, Mr. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*b*

Medals, and decorations :—

Wearing — with service uniform: King approves as temporary measure, JULY 18, 16*d*

Memorial services: see Memorial services, below

Mercantile marine :—

Disabled :—

League of America's 'tribute to British seamen — fund for, JULY 30, 11*e*

Appleton, Mr. W. H. (int.), AUG. 7, 4*f*

Luncheon at Claridge's Hotel — given, AUG. 14, 8*b*

Wilson, Mr. W. (message), AUG. 14, 8*b*

Medals: see under MEDALS

Thames Pageant — date postponed, JULY 10, 12*d*; arrangements, 26, 7*a*; programme and plan of route, 28, 7*a*; AUG. 4, 10*b*; time-table and musical programme, JULY 30, 9*a*; final arrangements, AUG. 2, 4*e*; 4, 9*f*; (P.N.), 4, 8*f*; described, 5, 11*f*, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*

Articles ("Pageant of ships:

King to lead the nation's tribute"), JULY 26, 7*a*; ("The pageant on the Thames: anniversary commemoration"), 28, 7*a*; ("Merchant seamen's war service: where to see the Royal progress: Thames gay with bunting"), AUG. 4, 9*f*

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Mercantile marine :—

Thames Pageant (continued) :—

Committee — Capt. L. Wells: president, AUG. 5, 12*c*

Leading article, AUG. 4, 9*b*

Medal, commemorative — given by Mr. W. H. Leslie: described, AUG. 1, 9*c*

Special article ("London's river: neglected pageantry"), AUG. 4, 11*d*

Wounded soldiers and sailors, accommodation for :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 1, 16*b*

Work :—

Convalescent home (Limpsfield) — America to endow in recognition, JULY 16, 11*f*

George V., King (s.), JULY 30, 7*b*

Jellicoe, Lord—tribute, AUG. 27, 9*b*

Leading article, JULY 30, 13*b*

Wilson, Mr. W. — tribute, JULY 30, 11*e*

Munitions, supplies of :—

Allen and Company, Messrs. Edgar (Sheffield) — pamphlet, "An Apology for War Work": issued (E.S.), AUG. 15, 25*8c*

Armstrong, Whitworth and Company, Sir W. G.—war work: book issued, SEPT. 19, 28*6d*

Boxes—no account of issues :—

Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), AUG. 18, 10*e*

Parliament—question, AUG. 18, 10*e*

Factories: see FACTORIES—Government

German works—manufacture of tools and gauges at: Mr. P. Bright (l.), AUG. 13, 6*d*

Shells :—

Mitcham Common—one found in mud, SEPT. 10, 7*b*

Shortage (1915) :—

French, Lord—second preface to book "1914," SEPT. 19, 11*f*; Mr. Asquith: reply (l.), 26, 11*e*

Leading articles, SEPT. 19, 11*e*; 26, 11*d*

Surplus—sales: see GOVERNMENT stores and property

Navy :—

Achievement :—

Borden, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 28, 9*e*
Leading articles, JULY 14, 13*d*; 18, 15*d*

Bounty, prize :—

Submarines, German — claims, JULY 9, 9*a*; 15, 4*e*; 29, 4*a*; AUG. 9, 7*d*; SEPT. 10, 7*b*

Casualties: see under Operations—

Naval—British navy, below

Commanders, grant to: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain

—Services

Flags, battle—Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)

Gourko—Admiralty presents shield for services as theatre-ship at Scapa Flow, JULY 25, 9*f*

Grand Fleet :—

Repairs effected :—

North-East Coast :—

James, Mr. M. C., and Mr. L. E. Smith (p.), JULY 12, 9*c*

Tyne :—

Slayter, Rear-Adm. (s.), JULY 12, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Navy (continued) :—

Minesweepers :—

Clearance service—to be paid off :
names of boats, SEPT. 8, 7b

Emergency flotilla—to be formed :
particulars, SEPT. 8, 7b

Fantago—strikes mine in Baltic,
JULY 14, 9c

Motor launches :—

Sale—Parliament : question, AUG.
7, 14a

Thornycroft, Mr. J. E. (l.), AUG.
21, 6a

New Zealand—record :—

Jellicoe, Lord—tribute, AUG. 21, 9e

Operations : see under Operations—
—Naval, below

Peace pageant (Southend)—Dr. Mac-
namara (statement), JULY 1, 12b ;
arrangements, 5, 13e ; 9, 12b
(l.e.) ; Fleet arrives : special
correspondent's message, 18, 16c

Admiralty — congratulations to
Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic
and Home Fleets, JULY 31,
9b

Article (" Atlantic Fleet in the
Thames"), JULY 7, 17a

Parliament—question, JULY 10,
16c

Parliamentary visit—Lord Curzon :
announcement, JULY 18, 20d

Peers' visit—arrangements (P.N.),
JULY 16, 14c

Special articles (" The Fleet at
Southend : war types of the
Navy"), JULY 15, 14c ;
(" Assembly to-day : plans
for victory march"), 17, 13f ;
(" Fleet in the Thames : a
popular pageant"), 19, 9f ;
(" A dream of fairyland :
wonderful searchlights"), 21,
18f ; (" Admiralty guests at
Southend : visit to the Fleet :
a motor-boat attack"), 22,
10a

Visitors—hours of admission, JULY
17, 14b

Warships—particulars, JULY 11,
10f ; plan of positions, 15,
14b ; 17, 14b

Repatriation—announcement, SEPT.
13, 10f (l.e.)

Deferment—applications for : Ad-
miralty announcement, SEPT.
18, 7b

Services :—

Fishermen :—

Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY
25, 17d

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 25,
17c

Malone, Col. C. L. (s.P.), JULY 25,
17c

Thanks of Parliament : see under
Services, below

Tornado—ship's dog " Bobs " saves
ten lives : awarded silver medal,
AUG. 2, 12b

Transports :—

Work—statistics, AUG. 6, 7b

Vindictive—removal from entrance
to Ostend harbour : particulars,
JULY 3, 9c

Work :—

Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (s.), SEPT.
23, 11f

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JULY
15, 9d

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Nurses : see under Sick and Wounded
—Nurses, below

Peace : see under Peace, below

Pensions and allowances :—

Administration :—

Bill :—

Parliament—in Commons : first
reading, AUG. 6, 14c ;
second reading, 7, 15e ;
third reading, 9, 14d ;
Lords' amendments agreed
to, 15, 16a ; in Lords : first
reading, AUG. 12, 14a ;
second reading, 13, 12a ;
third reading and passed,
14, 14a ; Royal Assent,
20, 14a

Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (evid.), AUG.
14, 12a

Brady, Capt. (evid.), JULY 11, 9a

Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17a

Committee, select :—

Meetings, JULY 5, 9d ; 9, 9b ;
11, 9a ; 19, 11e ; 25, 9d ;
AUG. 13, 7d ; 14, 12a

Report (first)—issued, JULY 29,
13e ; 30, 10a

Leading article, JULY 30, 13d

Fallon, Mr. W. G. (evid.), JULY 9,
9b

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D.—(evid.),
JULY 2, 7a, 12b ; (Ed.S.),
3, 340b ; AUG. 2, 14f

Leading article, JULY 2, 13b

Leading article, JULY 15, 13d

Malaria and epilepsy, cases of men
suffering from :—

Emerson-Neill, Capt. J. (evid.),
JULY 25, 9d

Regional bodies, new :—

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), SEPT. 12,
8b (l.e.)

Alternative :—

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), AUG. 1, 16d

Appeal tribunals :—

Committee, select—recommenda-
tions, JULY 30, 10a

Awards—statistics, JULY 22, 6c

Barlow, Sir M. (l.), JULY 28, 8b

Children—of disabled officers : new

special grants, AUG. 6, 7e

Civil Liabilities Fund :—

Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (l.), JULY 3,
8c

Delayed reply to claim—dis-
cussed at Middlesex Pensions
Committee, SEPT. 3, 7d

Staff—strength : statistics, AUG.
19, 7c

Craig, Sir J. (s.P.), AUG. 9, 14d

Decentralization scheme (P.N.),
JULY 26, 14e

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), AUG. 1,
16b ; (s.), SEPT. 24, 13e

Dependents' allowances—continu-
ance :—

Miners' Federation of Great
Britain — passes resolution,
JULY 17, 7b

Disability :—

Claims—questions to soldiers on
being demobilized : explana-
tion from Ministry of Pen-
sions, JULY 22, 6c

Medical correspondent's article
(" Pensions muddle : an un-
fair question to soldiers"),
JULY 17, 9a ; (" A reply
to the Ministry"), 23,
9a

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Pensions and allowances :—

Disability (continued) :—

Higher ranks—revised scale, SEPT. 6, 12f

Partial :—

Permanent—approximate number granted : Pensions Ministry (statement), JULY 11, 9f

Statistics—Parliament : question, JULY 11, 17c

Entwisle, Maj. C. F. (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17a

Extensions :—

Parliament—question, JULY 4, 18d

Worthington-Evans, Sir L. (s.P.), JULY 4, 18d

Flat-rate pensions :—

Committee, select—recommendations, JULY 30, 10a

Hall, Lieut.-Col. F. (l.), JULY 26, 8c

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17a

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17a ; 9, 14d

Income-tax repayment :—

Correspondence, JULY 10, 8c

Leading article, JULY 2, 13b

Local committees :—

Army Council—thanks to, JULY 21, 14f (l.e.)

Manchester — conference announced, JULY 24, 9a

Service men, ex—members :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 5f

Lyle, Mr. L. (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17a

Medical boards :—

Article ("Pensions scandal : Haig's disclosures : new medical boards wanted"), JULY 3, 9a

Committee, select—recommendation, JULY 30, 10a

Reorganization — medical correspondent's article ("New pensions plan : war disease experts on medical boards"), JULY 30, 10a

Navy separation allowance :—

Royal Marines, colour-sergeants of —Order in Council, JULY 12, 9f

Officers :—

Correspondence, AUG. 20, 6b ; 22, 6b ; 25, 6d ; 26, 6a

Delayed :—

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (evid.), JULY 2, 7a, 12b

Admiralty—Secretary : reply, JULY 7, 19b

Evans, Sir L. W. (l. quoted), JULY 7, 19a

Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), AUG. 1, 16c

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (evid.), JULY 2, 7a, 12b

Disabled Officers' Fund — chairman (l.), JULY 14, 9d (l.e.)

Ministry of Pensions—questions to : our medical correspondent's comments, JULY 8, 9b

Parliament—question, JULY 11, 17c

Parents' pension :—

Hoare, Mr. C. F. A. (evid.), AUG. 13, 7d

Parry, Judge E. A. (l.), JULY 24, 8c

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Pensions and allowances (continued) :—

Payment :—

Beavor, Sir H. R. (l.), JULY 4, 10e
Correspondence, JULY 2, 8b ; 3, 8b, d ; 4, 10e ; 5, 8b ; 8, 8b ; 10, 8d

Gundry, Lieut. R. G. (l.), JULY 12, 8b

Milner, Sir F. (l.), JULY 11, 8b

Thompson, Lieut.-Col. E. V. (l.), JULY 4, 10e

Re-enlisted soldiers—in receipt of disability pension : War Office announcement, JULY 10, 7b

Scale—new : issued, AUG. 9, 8b ; SEPT. 20, 7b

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), AUG. 1, 16d

Soldiers' dependents' appeals assessment committee :—

Work—particulars, AUG. 26, 14b

Statistics of beneficiaries :—

Hore, Mr. C. F. A. (evid.), AUG. 13, 7d

Statutory Appeal Tribunals — creation : proposed, AUG. 9, 8b

Territorial Force Association — separation allowances : payment : new arrangements, AUG. 30, 7f

Treatment allowances :—

Rates—new scale, SEPT. 20, 7b

Widows—alternative pensions : new rates, SEPT. 6, 12f

Committee, select—recommendation, JULY 30, 10b

Kitchener, Mrs.—refusal to grant pension : correspondence, AUG. 19, 6d

Soldier's widow with nine children—weekly allowance of 6s. 10d. : case discussed by East Preston Guardians, SEPT. 3, 7d

Police :—

Special constabulary :—

Birmingham—permanent reserve to be established, JULY 3, 9f

Croydon :—

Croydon Hospital—endow two beds in name of Asst. Cdr. W. C. Swaine, JULY 2, 8b

Medal awarded, SEPT. 6, 10b

Names mentioned—Home Office list, AUG. 18, 16d

Press :—

Services :—

Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 14d

Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 9, 12d

(l.e.)

Riddell, Sir G. (s.), JULY 3, 14d

(l.e.)

Railways :—

Rolling stock :—

France, sent to :—

Statistics—Parliament : question, JULY 1, 16c

Railway stations :—

London termini :—

Buffets :—

Euston — closing announced : report of work, JULY 9, 15c

London Bridge—closing ceremony : presentation to Lady Limerick, AUG. 1, 10a

Victoria Station—report of four and half years' work : Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Feilding offers thanks to lady workers on behalf of men, JULY 3, 14a

Waterloo—remains open, AUG. 2, 9f

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Salvage :—

France and Belgium, in :—

Parliament—questions, AUG. 14,
14*b* ; 20, 14*b*

Schools and colleges :—

Memorials : see under Memorials—

Schools and colleges, below

Memorial services : see under Memo-
rial services : Schools and col-
leges, below

Military occupation :—

Cardiff — position discussed
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 470*d*

Statistics :—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.),
JULY 31, 393*c*

Stockport—position at : discussed
(Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430*d*

Rolls of service : see under respective
schools and colleges

Science :—

Achievement :—

Gray, Prof. (s.), SEPT. 10, 15*f*

Parsons, Sir C. A. (s.), SEPT. 10, 15*b*

Service men, ex- : see SERVICE men, ex-
Services (Naval and Military) :—

Grants—Political note, AUG. 4, 8*f* ;

in Commons : Committee of

Supply : amendment division, 7,

15*b* ; division on resolution, 7,

15*c* ; in Committee of Ways and

Means : resolution authorizing

issue of grants agreed to, 7,

15*c* ; vote agreed to on report,

8, 16*d* (l.e.)

Adair, Rear-Adm. (s.P.), AUG. 7,
15*b*

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 7,
15*a*

Bellairs, Cmdr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 7,
15*a*

George V., King—message to
House of Commons, AUG. 6,
14*c*

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15*b*

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 7,
15*b*

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), AUG. 7,
15*b*

Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15*b*

Leading article, AUG. 6, 11*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
7, 14*e*

Parliament — thanks : questions,

JULY 31, 17*a* ; AUG. 5, 14*d* ;

resolution : text, 5, 15*d* ; in

Commons : agreed to, 7, 14*e* ;

in Lords : agreed to, 7, 15*f*

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 7,
14*d*

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15*f*

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 15*e*

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.),
AUG. 7, 15*f*

Leading article, AUG. 7, 11*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
7, 14*b*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 14*d*

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), AUG. 2,
8*e*

Spirit of people :—

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), JULY
18, 11*a*

Stores and property, Government—

surplus : sales : see GOVERNMENT

stores and property

Theatrical profession :—

Services :—

Leading article, JULY 28, 13*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Trophies :—

Amphill (Bedfordshire) — Krupp
howitzer removed from market-
place, JULY 22, 9*f*

Ashby-de-la-Zouch — German field-
guns : acceptance deferred, AUG.
13, 7*f*

Farnham—German field-guns thrown
into river, SEPT. 6, 7*f*

Halesowen—German gun presented,
SEPT. 22, 13*e* (l.e.)

Islington—platform erected for Ger-
man field-gun, AUG. 25, 6*d*

Kingston—Corporation accept heavy
gun and field-gun, SEPT. 27, 3*f*

Nenagh Council—conditional accept-
ance of two field-guns, SEPT. 19,
10*c* (l.e.)

Newport (l. of W.)—tank officially
received by mayor, SEPT. 10, 7*f*

Sale—announced, SEPT. 3, 8*d*

Shillingstone (Dorset) — German
field-gun presented by Lord

Shaftesbury, SEPT. 30, 8*b*

Ystradgynlais—Council refuse offer,
SEPT. 25, 7*f*

Universities :—

Memorials : see under Memorials—

Universities, below

Women :—

Work — Miss M. D. Brock
(statement), JULY 23, 9*c*

Volunteer Force :—

Appointments and promotions, JULY
4, 22*d* ; 9, 7*d* ; 12, 17*f* ; 21, 20*f* ;

AUG. 8, 4*e* ; SEPT. 18, 15*f*

Article ("The Volunteer force :
anomaly of the present posi-
tion"), SEPT. 18, 14*e*

Correspondence, AUG. 12, 6*a*

Disbandment—order issued, SEPT.
27, 7*d*

Medals—award to :—

League of 1914-15 Volunteers—
passes resolution, AUG. 11, 6*b*

Robertson, Mr. A. C. (l.), AUG.
11, 6*b*

Services — certificates being issued
to commemorate, AUG. 2, 14*d*

(l.e.) ; War Office statement, 29,
7*d* ; distribution : delay, SEPT.
23, 7*d* ; terms, 27, 7*d*

Correspondence, AUG. 15, 6*b*

George V., King — message of
thanks, SEPT. 27, 7*d*

O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. D. (l.),
AUG. 9, 6*b* ; 14, 6*a*

Staff — paid : still in existence,
SEPT. 5, 11*f*

Women :—

Corps :—

Demobilization :—

Delays :—

Article ("Women's corps :
demobilization delays"),

SEPT. 23, 11*e*

Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6*b* ;
27, 8*e*

Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11*c* ;
25, 11*d*

Portsmouth, Lady (l.), SEPT.
23, 6*b*

Scottish command — wholesale
demobilization, SEPT. 23, 11*e*

Uniform :—

Wearing by demobilized
women :—

Tweedie, Mrs. E. (l.), SEPT.
25, 6*a*

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Women :—

Corps (continued) :—

Unmarried mothers—cost of confinement :—

Hampstead Board of Guardians — passes resolution, SEPT. 26, 7*d*

Favier, Mme.—appreciation, JULY 21, 11*d*

Motor drivers — retention by War Office : reply to representations of Comrades of the Great War, SEPT. 23, 11*e*

Services—disbandment :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 6*e*

Special article ("The women's services: a question of their continuance"), AUG. 28, 13*c*

Widows' training: see under LABOUR—Women

Work :—

Engineering and shipbuilding, in :—

Parsons, Lady (p., E.S.), JULY 18, 226*d*

George V., King (s.), JULY 31, 7*b*

Grier, Miss L. (p.), SEPT. 15, 15*b*

Great Britain and Allies: see Allied Powers, above

Greece :—

Army :—

Constanza—evacuating, JULY 9, 11*f*

Officers :—

Court-martial—held, AUG. 5, 12*f*

Paraskevopoulos, Gen.—tribute, AUG. 23, 9*f*

Memorials: see under Memorials, below

Hazebrouck :—

Decorations bestowed by M. Poincaré, AUG. 11, 10*f* (l.e.)

Imperial War Cabinet :—

Meetings — Parliament: question, AUG. 6, 12*f*

Report—for 1918: issued, AUG. 20, 15*b*

Imperial War Museum: see IMPERIAL War Museum

India :—

Achievement :—

Leading article, AUG. 4, 9*b*

Effort :—

Anik, Mr. A. S. M. (s.), JULY 30, 11*f* (l.e.)

Smith, Sir J. R. D. (s.), JULY 30, 11*f* (l.e.)

Expeditionary force :—

Cost—statistics, AUG. 16, 9*d*

Soldiers' Fund—closed: report of five years' work, AUG. 14, 7*e*

Victory march in London, contingent for: see under Peace—Great Britain — Celebrations—London—Procession, below

Services :—

Monro, Gen. Sir C.—dispatch, JULY 29, 11*b* (and l.e.)

Ireland :—

Memorial: see under Memorials, below

Italy :—

Army :—

Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D.—alleged uncomplimentary phrase regarding: official denial by Sir R. Rodd, JULY 16, 11*e* (l.e.)

Pershing, Gen.—tribute, AUG. 20, 9*d*

Thanks, national — voted by Chamber, SEPT. 16, 9*e*

Finance: see under ITALY—Finance

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Italy and Allies :—

Italian Press campaign :—

Nitti, Signor (s.), JULY 16, 11*e* (l.e.)

Japan and China :—

Shantung question: see under Territorial questions, below

Japan and Germany: see Germany and Japan, above

Laon—informers: trial; sentences on Georges Toque and others, JULY 29, 11*d*

Liège :—

Legion of Honour—Cross presented, JULY 25, 11*e*; special correspondent's message, 25, 11*e* (l.e.)

Operations: see under Operations, below

Paris Municipality—members present flag, JULY 25, 11*e* (l.e.)

Poincaré, M., and Marshal Foch — visit, JULY 25, 11*e* (and l.e.)

London :—

Air raids: see under Operations, below

Defence :—

Surrey—trenches filled in, AUG. 16, 7*f*

London, Corporation of—to give *soirée* at Guildhall in honour of forces, JULY 21, 8*d*

Louvain University :—

Firing by Belgian civilians on German soldiers, alleged—Mr. R. Smith (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*

Ludendorff, Gen.—memorandum of Sept. 14, 1917, and German White Book compared, AUG. 2, 11*b*

Material :—

Allied Powers, captured by :—

Allocation—decision of Supreme Council, AUG. 4, 7*e*

Medical services: see under Sick and wounded, below

Memorials :—

Acton :—

Peill, Rev. H. G.—protest, JULY 15, 21*e*

Africa, South :—

Amiens Cathedral—bronze tablet to be erected, JULY 1, 11*f*

Amphill Park—Duke of Bedford to erect cross, AUG. 21, 7*f*

Ascot—proposed: particulars, JULY 24, 12*b*

Baltic Exchange — contributions, JULY 7, 9*f*

Banbury—unveiled, AUG. 4, 4*d*

Battlefield exploits :—

Committee—notice of claims requested, AUG. 28, 8*c*

Beaumont-cum-Moze—unveiled, SEPT. 27, 3*f*

Belgium—monument at Arlon to first French soldiers who fell in, AUG. 5, 9*f* (l.e.)

Cenotaph—erected in Brussels: President Poincaré places wreath upon, JULY 22, 11*b* (l.e.)

Berkshire—form, SEPT. 6, 7*f*

Bermondsey—form, SEPT. 12, 7*f*

Bierton—form, JULY 17, 9*f*

Bosworth Field—cross to be erected, SEPT. 8, 13*d*

Brixton — unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 26, 13*c*

Broadstairs—monument to be erected, JULY 4, 11*b*

Canada :—

Exhibition of Canadian etchings in aid of fund—arrangements, AUG. 23, 8*d*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials :—

Canada (continued) :—

Ontario — tree-planting scheme, SEPT. 13, 9f

Vimy Ridge—French gift of site, AUG. 29, 9c

Ypres—Belgian grant of site, JULY 4, 14c

Cenotaph (Whitehall) — described, JULY 10, 17d; unofficially unveiled, 19, 15f; photographs, 21, 7b; to be re-erected as permanent memorial on present site: decision of Cabinet, 31, 12e

Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), JULY 28, 8e

Correspondence, JULY 21, 8a

Dale, E. O. C. (l.), JULY 12, 8c

Fleming, Rev. Dr. A. (l.), AUG. 18, 6e

Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 21, 6a

Leading article, JULY 26, 13d

Parliament—questions, JULY 24, 17a; AUG. 14, 14b

Westminster City Council—consents to erection, AUG. 13, 7a

Chelmsford—Mr. Courtauld gives £500 to fund, JULY 3, 9f

Chepstow—form: donation received, JULY 31, 9f

Chiswick—form, SEPT. 17, 14b

Chobham—unveiled, AUG. 29, 8b

Church Brampton—unveiled by Lord Spencer, AUG. 11, 12a

Cobham—chantry of parish church: dedication arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7f

Cookham—dedication service: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7a

Dover Patrol—cross erected in St. James' Cemetery (Dover), JULY 23, 9f; erection of obelisks on English and French cliffs: particulars of sites, AUG. 4, 12d; sums allocated; hostel for sailors to be erected, SEPT. 27, 8b; (l.e.)

Durham County—proposed monument in Cathedral, AUG. 15, 8b

East Ham—hospital to be erected, JULY 7, 9a

Exhibition of designs—organized by Royal Academy committee at Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 8, 15b

Alexandra, Queen—visits, JULY 16, 15b

Leading article, JULY 18, 15d

Mary, Queen—visits, JULY 15, 15b

Official Guide—to conduct visitors and lecture, JULY 11, 9f

Second section—arrangements; contributions invited: particulars, JULY 26, 7b; SEPT. 27, 9d

Farnham—unveiled, SEPT. 24, 7f

Fleet (Hampshire)—gift of land for recreation ground, AUG. 9, 7f

Foleshill—presented, SEPT. 23, 7f

France :—

Cenotaph (Paris)—described, JULY 14, 12c; President Poincaré places wreath, 15, 13f

Douaumont, Fort—chapel to be erected, AUG. 1, 11f

Legion of Foreign Volunteers—particulars, SEPT. 20, 9f

Pantheon—burial of soldier's body: proposed, SEPT. 15, 9f

Fulham :—

Pageant in aid of proposed nursing institution—held, SEPT. 22, 13e

Funds :—

Entertainments in support—exemption from amusements tax :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), AUG. 20, 8d

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Greece :—

Students, fallen — memorial in Athens unveiled, SEPT. 24, 9f (l.e.)

Greenford (Middlesex)—copy of picture "The Great Sacrifice", placed in Parish Church, JULY 31, 6d

Grimsby—purchase of Nun's Farm as hospital: report, SEPT. 19, 13d

Hampstead—form, SEPT. 2, 7f

Hampstead Garden Suburb Free Church—cenotaph designed by Sir E. Lutyens; panel "The Ascension" designed by Mr. I. Beaumont, SEPT. 6, 7b

Hanwell—extension of cottage hospital: particulars, JULY 2, 9f; shrine unveiled at Church of St. Mellitus, 25, 9f, 13e

Harrow Weald—form, AUG. 6, 7f

Haywards Heath—form, SEPT. 13, 7f

Hope, Sir W. St. J. (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 6c

Hornsey—address to be presented to widow or dependents, JULY 31, 9f

Horsham—cost of proposed monument, SEPT. 16, 7f

Huntingdon—Lord Sandwich gives £1,000 towards public hall, JULY 8, 9f

Imperial memorial (Veterans' Association)—scheme outlined, AUG. 13, 13e; 29, 8b; SEPT. 10, 7c

Albert, Prince (l. quoted), JULY 7, 19d

Alexandra, Queen (message), AUG. 21, 13c

Concert in aid—at Veterans' Club: held, AUG. 7, 8c

Dinner in aid—arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7c

Flag Day—meeting to discuss: held, AUG. 29, 8b; arrangements, SEPT. 18, 14b; message from Queen Alexandra, 30, 9d

Veterans' Day—arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13e

Yexley, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6d

Inns of Court Officers Training Corps :—

Appeal—Mr. F. H. L. Errington (and others, l.), AUG. 27, 6c

Inscriptions :—

Cranbrook, Lady D. (l.), JULY 9, 8c

Inter-Allied :—

Belgium—international city called Geopolis: suggested, JULY 15, 11f

Ireland—national meeting at Vice-regal Lodge to promote; resolution approving erection of home in Dublin, JULY 18, 12f; Dublin correspondent's message ("Irish chivalry: unanimity over war memorial"), 19, 5c; chairman of executive committee elected, AUG. 7, 7d

Dublin Chamber of Commerce—meeting held, AUG. 20, 15b

Islington—flag day to be held, JULY 31, 9f; arrangements, AUG. 27, 7f

Great Northern Central Hospital—extension: 700 names received for inscription in entrance hall, SEPT. 26, 7f

Jewish :—

Theological College, proposed—particulars, SEPT. 25, 15d

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Kent :—

Collecting days—mayors of boroughs approached, SEPT. 9, 13*d*

Dartford and district—collecting days arranged, SEPT. 27, 3*f*

Harris, Lord (l.), AUG. 5, 6*f*

Special article ("The Kent County War Memorial: shrine by Canterbury Cathedral"), JULY 31, 15*d*

Kent County Cricket Club :—

Players, fallen :—

- Canterbury—Bowling Green: cross dedicated, AUG. 6, 8*c*

St. Lawrence cricket ground—drinking fountain: unveiling arrangements, AUG. 19, 5*c*; unveiled, 25, 16*c*

Knowlton (Kent): see *Weekly Dispatch*, below

Lancashire Fusiliers—proposed enlargement of Compassionate Fund, SEPT. 18, 6*c*

London, City of :—

Ward of Bread Street :—

Wakefield, Sir C. — to present stained-glass window to Church of St. Mildred's, AUG. 22, 7*d*; 25, 7*f*

London Observance Committee—form, AUG. 21, 7*b*

London Regiment :—

Baltic Exchange — contributions, JULY 7, 9*f*

Royal Exchange—Sir A. Webb's design: particulars, SEPT. 19, 13*f*

Luton—gift of ground by Lady Wernher, AUG. 7, 7*f*

Maldens and Coombe—site: proposed, AUG. 12, 5*e*

Marne, battle of—chapel to be built: Marshal Foch chooses site, JULY 25, 11*c*

Materials :—

Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), JULY 31, 8*c*

Special article ("Stone monuments: the choice of native materials"), JULY 23, 15*c*

Merchant Seamen :—

Rochester—memorial tablet to be placed in chapel of Mission of Seamen's Institute, SEPT. 12, 7*f*

Montgomeryshire :—

Powis, Lord—offers site on Tower Hill, Montgomery, AUG. 13, 13*c*

Morris, Mr. M. C. F. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*

Newport (Mon.) :—

Rhymney Coal and Iron Company —to present park, JULY 8, 9*f*

New Zealand :—

Plunket, Lord (with others, l.), JULY, 10, 8*b*

New Zealanders :—

Walton-on-Thames—banner to be hung in St. Mary's Church, AUG. 28, 7*f*

Old Buckenham—description, AUG. 29, 13*c*; unveiled, SEPT. 1, 7*c*

Peterborough Cathedral—Dean and Chapter consult Restoration Committee, AUG. 5, 7*f*

Portmadoc—cottage hospital: opening arrangements, SEPT. 20, 4*a*

Princes Risborough :—

Market House—proposed restoration, AUG. 11, 7*f*

Redhill—Holy Trinity Church: parochial hall to be erected, SEPT. 23, 7*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Ripon—north camp: wayside cross erected, AUG. 30, 13*d* (l.e.)

Royal Artillery :—

Report, AUG. 26, 13*b*

Scaw—British sailors washed ashore after battle of Jutland: proposed permanent, SEPT. 19, 9*e*

Schools and Colleges :—

Blundell's School—form, JULY 29, 15*e*

Brentwood Grammar School—window dedicated, JULY 4, 17*c*

Cheltenham College — foundation-stone of cloister laid, JULY 5, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 10, 352*d*

City of London School—£2,000 subscribed, SEPT. 6, 13*c*; (Ed.S.), 11, 462*a*

Dulwich College—cross unveiled, SEPT. 29, 5*d*

Ellesmere College—chapel: erection proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366*d*

Eton College—announcement (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 335*c*

Friars School, Bangor—tablet unveiled (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 386*d*

King Edward's School, Bath—scheme (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 386*d*

Mercers' School—form, JULY 29, 15*e*

Rossall School—scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336*d*

Royal Military College (Sandhurst) :—

Appeal — Gen. Stopford (l. quoted), JULY 26, 16*c*

Stationers' Company School (Stroud Green)—fund for scholarship to be raised, AUG. 6, 7*f*

Tonbridge — Judd Commercial School: form, AUG. 14, 7*f*

Uppingham School—progress: report, JULY 1, 14*f*

Windsor County School—memorial unveiled (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 336*d*

Scotland :—

Edinburgh Castle—committee's report, AUG. 13, 13*c*

Highland fishermen—Free Church scheme: outlined, SEPT. 1, 7*d*

Shropshire —fund to be raised, AUG. 20, 7*d*

Smithfield market—two beds to be endowed at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, SEPT. 10, 13*c*

Somerset—site, SEPT. 16, 7*c*

Southall :—

V.A.D. Committee—gift of £500 for cottage hospital, SEPT. 9, 7*f*

Spalding—form, AUG. 28, 7*f*

Stibbington (Peterborough) — rejects offer of monumental cross from Sir B. Cunard, JULY 14, 9*f*

Stockwell—consent to use of site wanted: two missing holders of title deeds, AUG. 16, 8*c*

Surbiton—form: suggestion, JULY 28, 9*f*

United States of America :—

Inscriptions :—

Moore, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 19, 10*f*

Universities :—

Glasgow University — memorial chapel: appeal for subscriptions (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 398*a*

International, suggested :—

Brewing, Bp. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12*d*

Oxford :—

Christchurch — proposed extension of college buildings, SEPT. 26, 13*b*

Sheffield—Students' Union: establishment decided (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352*d*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Upper Coudsdon—cross dedicated,

SEPT. 15, 7d

Veterans' Association: see Imperial memorial, above

Vimy Ridge — French give site for Canadian memorial, AUG. 29, 9c

Wales :—

Ebbw Vale Coal and Steel Company —sum set apart to provide literary and scientific institute, AUG. 13, 7f

Weekly Dispatch—cross offered to village sending largest proportion of volunteers before March, 1915: unveiled at Knowlton, SEPT. 8, 7b

West Indies, British—suggested, AUG. 29, 9f

Wight, Isle of :—

Whippingham Parish Church — unveiling: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13b

Wimbledon—threefold scheme: described, AUG. 16, 8c

Wrexham—unveiled, SEPT. 25, 7f

York :—

King's Book, The—King George's approval given, AUG. 19, 13c

Ypres :—

Canada — Belgian grant of site, JULY 4, 14c

Church, British—proposed erection: particulars, AUG. 14, 9f (l.e.)

Carlile, Preb. (statement), SEPT. 30, 9d

Fund (Church Army)—contributions: address for receiving, AUG. 14, 9f (l.e.)

Zeebrugge :—

Leeds naval week—held, SEPT. 2, 7c

Zoological Gardens — Lanterne des Morts proposed; particulars, SEPT. 29, 11b

Memorial services :—

Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute—at St. George's Church, Bloomsbury: held, SEPT. 12, 13b

Bedfordshire Regiment—at St. Paul's Church (Bedford): arrangements, JULY 12, 15c

Berlin—service held in English Church, SEPT. 15, 9e (l.e.)

East Winch (Norfolk)—held, SEPT. 29, 5d

Essex—National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers: arrangements, AUG. 23, 7f

King's Own Scottish Borderers—held at St. Giles's Cathedral (Edinburgh), JULY 4, 16c

King's Royal Rifle Corps and Rifle Brigade—at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, JULY 7, 15b; held, 23, 15d

Lewisham — Ladywell recreation ground: held, SEPT. 8, 7f

London Regiment, 12th Battalion (The Rangers)—held, JULY 9, 15c

London Traffic Workers—at Kennington Church: held, JULY 28, 16e

Motor-cyclists—at St. James's Church (Piccadilly): held, JULY 12, 15c

National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Soldiers and Sailors—East and West Ham branches :—

Wanstead Flats—held, AUG. 11, 7a (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—

Memorial services (continued) :—

Norfolk Regiment—at Norwich Cathedral: arrangements, AUG. 25, 13c; 26, 13c; SEPT. 1, 13b; held, 5, 13c

Nottinghamshire Churchmen — at Southwell Cathedra: held, JULY 31, 9f

Oxford Freemasons—at Christ Church Cathedral: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 13b; held, 19, 13c

Post Office Rifles—at Christ Church, Newgate-street: arrangements, JULY 23, 15d; held, 28, 16e

Queen's Westminster Rifles—at Westminster Abbey: charge, JULY 18, 11c

Royal Engineers—at Rochester Cathedral: held, JULY 23, 15d

London Division, 1st—St. John's Church (Bethnal Green): held, SEPT. 15, 13e

Royal Scots Fusiliers—arrangements, SEPT. 23, 7e

Royal Welsh Fusiliers—at Wrexham Parish Church, AUG. 26, 13c

Russian—at Greek Church (Bayswater)—arrangements, JULY 30, 15c; held, AUG. 2, 15d

Schools and Colleges :—

Brighton College—held, JULY 29, 15e

Malvern College — arrangements,, SEPT. 8, 13c

St. Katharine's College (Tottenham) —held, AUG. 1, 15b

Service men, ex—in Hyde Park: arrangements, JULY 26, 15c; held, 28, 9e

Sportsmen's Battalion, 2nd — held, SEPT. 23, 13b

Wanstead Flats: see National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers, above

Welsh Regiment: see Royal Welsh Fusiliers, above

Woolwich Common—drumhead service: arrangements, SEPT. 5, 7d; held, 8, 7d

Mesopotamia :—

British Forces :—

Army of occupation :—

Indian troops — use: Indian National Congress protest, AUG. 2, 11f

Parliament — question, JULY 16, 17a

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), AUG. 13, 15b

Services — award of Meritorious Service Medal: list, SEPT. 24, 15e

Strength—return :—

Parliament — question, JULY 9, 17c

Mines :—

Australia — one sighted off coast, JULY 5, 11f

Baltic — clearance progress, JULY 21, 11f

Bari — one explodes during towing, SEPT. 6, 9f

Cape Farewell area — cleared, AUG. 1, 11f

Clearance :—

Special article ("The mine menace: seas now clear for traffic: British share in the war"); (charts), SEPT. 24, 12b

Gwynne, Cdr. A. L. (p.), SEPT. 15, 15c; (E.S.), 19, 297a

German press — comments, SEPT. 18, 7b

WAR, The Great :—

Mines (continued) :—

Heligoland Bight — cleared, JULY 10, 11f

Jutland Coast — channel cleared, SEPT. 27, 5f

Monaco, Prince of (p.), AUG. 1, 10d

Noord Hinder Lightship — three Belgian trawlers struck, JULY 9, 11f

Protection gear — particulars, AUG. 2, 9a

Mons :—

Canadian guns — which fired last shots at enemy: handed over to town, AUG. 16, 9c

Operations: see under Operations, below

Netherlands and Allied Powers :—

Netherland Overseas Trust — agreement concluded in December, 1918: to terminate, JULY 11, 11f; 16, 11f; terminated, AUG. 6, 18a

Netherlands and Belgium: see Belgium and Netherlands, above

Newfoundland contingent :—

Services :—

Wales, Prince of — tribute, AUG. 14, 10d

New Zealand :—

Expeditionary Force :—

Gratuities — soldiers' demand demonstration held, SEPT. 16, 9f; resolution passed: particulars, 30, 5d

Great Britain, troops in :—

Y.M.C.A. Hospitality League — thanked for hospitality, AUG. 25, 12a

Repatriated — statistics, JULY 26, 11f

War Contingent Association — report, SEPT. 10, 13d

Norway :—

Neutrality :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 18, 11d

Shipping: see under Shipping, below

Nova Scotia :—

Services :—

Wales, Prince of — tribute, AUG. 19, 10d

Operations :—

Aerial :—

British :—

Airships :—

Article ("British airships: progress during the Great War: a fine achievement"), JULY 12, 14b

Anti-aircraft defence :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 20, 11d

Searchlight — at North Cray: crew still retained, SEPT. 6, 10c

Dover :—

Wesley Memorial Hall — service held in roofless building, SEPT. 9, 7b

London :—

British Museum — report of air raid precautions: issued, SEPT. 1, 7c

Churches :—

St. Edmund's, Lombard-street, —reopening after restoration: arrangements, AUG. 13, 13b

Defence against :—

Corporation — passes resolution, SEPT. 19, 7d

WAR, The Great :—

Operations (continued) :—

American troops :—

Special article ("The Americans in France: relations with the British," A.N.), JULY 4, 12d

Amiens, Battle of—first anniversary, AUG. 9, 9f

Anglo-American cooperation :—

Special articles ("Comrades in Arms: ties of common sacrifice," A.N.), JULY 4, 12b; ("The Americans in France: relations with the British: growing good comradeship," A.N.), 4, 12c

Battlefield exploit memorials: see under Memorials, above

Battlefields :—

Belgium :—

Visiting :—

Tours—arranged: particulars, JULY 2, 8d

Special article ("The high place of battle: Albert to Arras"), SEPT. 12, 13e

Briey—abandonment, JULY 7, 14c

Inquiry—held, JULY 7, 14c

Joffre, Marshal — memorandum, JULY 7, 14c

British army :—

Determination :—

Palmer, Lieut.-Col. F. (sp. art., "With the British in France," A.N.), JULY 4, 12a

Shell shortage (1915): see under Great Britain — Munitions, above

Western front :—

Strength — in 1918: alleged draining to supply men for East: official statement, SEPT. 20, 10e

Calais — bombardments: statistics, SEPT. 3, 9e

Casualties :—

American — statistics, SEPT. 2, 10c

British :—

Lists, JULY 2, 23f; 4, 11d; 8, 18e; 18, 8c; 21, 9c; 26, 17f; AUG. 1, 18d; 4, 12e; 8, 13d; 9, 13a; 11, 17c; 25, 18f; 29, 14b; SEPT. 1, 15d; 8, 16e; 9, 15c; 10, 13c; 11, 14b; 30, 9e

Missing :—

Correspondence, AUG. 6, 13e

Mission, special — appointed, JULY 24, 12e; arrangements, 25, 9e; begins work, AUG. 9, 9f

Parliament — question, AUG. 5, 14d

War Office casualties department — work: particulars, AUG. 26, 7b

French :—

Aerial—statistics, AUG. 16, 9c

Colonial troops — statistics, (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 30c

Paris—25 out of 57 tenants of house in Rue Denoyes, AUG. 27, 9f

Statistics (P.N.), JULY 4, 15e

German :—

Naval — statistics, AUG. 15, 9f

Pringle, Mr. W. H. (s.), AUG. 12, 12c

Dardanelles :—

Commission of inquiry :—

Report (final) — forecast, AUG. 20, 11e

WAR, The Great :—

Operations (continued) :—

Dunkirk :—

Air raids and long-range bombardments — statistics: M. Poincaré (s.), AUG. 11, 10f (l.e.)

French army :—

Special article ("What France did: the Marne and Verdun," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 29c

Havre — vessels lost between November 12, 1914, and April 4, 1918: statistics, JULY 21, 11d

Italy :—

Caporetto disaster :—

Avanti (art. quoted), AUG. 14, 9f
Boselli, Signor (s.), SEPT. 16, 9e

Commission — report: issued, AUG. 2, 11f; debate: our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 8, 9c; report adopted, 18, 9f

Gasparotto, Signor (s.), SEPT. 12, 9c (l.e.)

Nitti, Signor (statement), SEPT. 5, 9f; 8, 9b; (s.), 16, 9e

Piave, retreat to :—

Caneva, Gen. — report: forwards, JULY 26, 12d (e.e.)

Le Cateau, battle of :—

Leading articles, SEPT. 19, 11c; 26, 11d

Liège :—

Special article ("Ludendorff's memoirs: the assault on Liège"), AUG. 19, 11f

Loos, battle of :—

Indian Corps services :—

Lind, Lieut.-Col. A. G. (l.), JULY 8, 8c

Marne, battle of :—

Celebration :—

France — special thanksgiving day: arranged, AUG. 22, 9f; celebrated at Meaux Cathedral, SEPT. 9, 9b

Leading article (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 29a

Memorial: see under Memorials, above

Special article ("The Marne: how victory was won: a turning point of the war," Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 30d

Wales, Prince of (tel.), SEPT. 8, 9e; 9, 9b

Wallace, Mr. — tribute (s.), SEPT. 8, 9e

Maubeuge :—

Surrender (August, 1914) :—

Court of Inquiry — held, AUG. 13, 9f; 19, 9f; SEPT. 5, 9f

Mesopotamia :—

Kut garrison :—

Survivors—position :—

Correspondence, AUG. 16, 6d

Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.), AUG. 9, 4a

Machine guns :—

Townshend, Gen. Sir C. V. F. (s.), JULY 7, 14f

Mons, battle of (August, 1914) — commemorated, AUG. 25, 9b

Naval :—

British navy :—

Carmania: see under SHIPPING

Casualties :—

Submarine *E.6* — lost on December 26, 1915: Admiralty communication to relatives, SEPT. 30, 3c

WAR, The Great :—

Operations :—

Naval :—

British navy (continued) :—

Dover Patrol :—

Memorial: see under Memorials, above

Fisher, Lord (sp., art., "Lord Fisher on the navy") III. ("How the fleet won the war"), SEPT. 10, 11f

Ostend and Zeebrugge, blocking of — refloating of vessels: ordered, AUG. 22, 9f

"Q" boats :—

Prize — last fight: Lord Jellicoe (statement), SEPT. 27, 5c

Return of losses of warships and auxiliary vessels (Parlt. paper), SEPT. 29, 5c

French navy :—

Losses — statistics (Fr.N.), SEPT. 6, 31b

German navy :—

Raiders :—

Dresden (sunk March, 1915) — crew liberated, AUG. 11, 9c

Seeadler (destroyed 1917) — crew liberated, AUG. 11, 9e

Submarines :—

Range (1914) :—

Dröschner, Sen.-Lieut. (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 10b

Erzberger, Herr (statement quoted), AUG. 14, 10b

Jutland, battle of :—

History—publication :—

Parliament — question, JULY 26, 16f

Investigation (Capt. Harpers) :—

Parliament—question, JULY 10, 16c

Palestine campaign :—

Allenby, Field-Marshal Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 17, 10a; 19, 12e (l.e.)

Lecture illustrated by cinematograph — organized by English Speaking Union, JULY 31, 10c; opens season at Covent Garden Theatre, AUG. 15, 8d; extra matinées announced, SEPT. 3, 7b

Liman von Sanders, Marshal (int.), SEPT. 17, 9f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 14f; Moslem congregation in London passes resolution, 18, 7d

Special article ("September 19, 1918: the passing of an Empire: a night on the Plain of Sharon"), SEPT. 19, 9d

Somme campaign (1917) :—

German retreat from (sp. art., "Ludendorff's memoirs: the German retreat from the Somme"), AUG. 21, 11f

Tannenberg :—

Haverfield, Prof. F. (l.), AUG. 26, 6f

King, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 23, 6a

Special article ("Ludendorff's memoirs: battle of Tannenberg"), AUG. 19, 11f

Verdun — defence: Tranchée es Fusils: particulars, SEPT. 6, 9f

Western front :—

Allied offensive (1918) :—

Special article ("Ludendorff's memoirs: the Allied offensive"), AUG. 22, 12e

Currie, Gen. Sir A. W. (s.), AUG. 21, 9e; 22, 9e

WAR, The Great :—

Operations :—

Western front (continued) :—

German offensive — last great attack in France : anniversary, JULY 15, 11f

Fyfe, Mr. H. (1.), AUG. 26, 6f

Special article ("Ludendorff's memoirs : the German offensive in 1918 : the cause of its failure"), AUG 22, 11f

Ypres :—

Memorial : see under Memorials, above

Zeebrugge :—

Memorials : see under Memorials, above

Origin : see Responsibility, below

Outrages :—

Bulgarian :—

Serbia, in : see under Serbia, below

German :—

Belgium, in : see under Belgium—German occupation, above

Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), JULY 5, 12a

McGlachlin, Maj.-Gen. E. F. (quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 5e

Punishment :—

Belgium — discussed in Senate, AUG. 13, 9b

Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("More Germans for trial : tribunals of two kinds"), JULY 5, 12a ; ("The Kaiser's trial : charges against other Germans"), 7, 13e

Trial :—

Committee of Ministers — preparing report, JULY 8, 12b

League of Nations — relation to : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 8, 12b

Military tribunals — constitution : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 2, 12b

Submarine : see under Submarine warfare, below

Palestine :—

Operations : see under Operations, above

Paris :—

Bombardments :—

Damage—four commissions to estimate compensation, JULY 28, 11f

Glory—Army order issued, AUG. 5, 9c

Peace :—

Africa, South :—

Celebrations—arrangements, JULY 9, 11f ; AUG. 6, 9f

Argentine :—

Celebrations—held, JULY 29, 11e

Australia :—

Celebrations—described, JULY 21, 11f

Thanksgiving services—held, JULY 8, 11f

Watt, Mr.—message, JULY 19, 11b

Austria :—

Separate peace :—

Bourbon-Parma, Prince Sixte of — negotiations : Count Wedel (statement), AUG. 8, 9f

Czernin, Count — statement to Prince Sixte of Bourbon-Parma, AUG. 8, 9f

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Austria (continued) :—

Terms—revised Treaty presented ; new clauses : official summary, JULY 21, 10a ; Notes to Allied Powers ; Allied Powers' reply (text), JULY 10, 11c ; further Notes (terms), SEPT. 8, 10b (and 1.e.)

Acht Uhr Blatt comments, JULY 25, 11c

Austrian National Assembly—resolution ; terms, SEPT. 8, 10f

Austrian Press comment, SEPT. 5, 9b ; 6, 9f

Counter proposals—27 Notes to Allied Powers ; prospects, JULY 8, 11d ; forwarded to Paris, AUG. 7, 9d ; particulars, 8, 10a ; National Assembly : resolution, 11, 9f

Allied Powers—reply (text), SEPT. 3, 10c

Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11b

Economic clauses—considered by Council of Four, JULY 1, 13a

Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11d

German *Gazette* comment, SEPT. 8, 10b

Italian Press opinion, SEPT. 11, 9e (1.e.)

Neue Freie Presse comment, JULY 25, 11c

Neue Tag, Der—comment, JULY 25, 11e

Railways — Note to Allied Powers, JULY 12, 11e

Renner, Dr. (s.), JULY 25, 11c ; (statement), SEPT. 8, 10b

Reparation :—

Commission — appointment ; Austrian opinion, SEPT. 8, 10b

Reply—time extended, JULY 31, 11d ; SEPT. 5, 10c

Shipping—Note to Allied Powers, JULY 12, 11e

Society of Engineers and Architects of Vienna—protest : reply of Royal Institute of British Architects, AUG. 28, 8d (1.e.)

States, successor :—

Legal and other questions :—Commission, special—appointment : Austrian Note to Peace Conference, JULY 25, 11c

Territorial clauses :—

Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11d

The Times political correspondent's notes, JULY 11, 11b

Vienna—attitude, JULY 25, 11c

Treaty—prospects, JULY 8, 11d ; 25, 11c ; text, SEPT. 4, 11f ; supplementary documents (text), 4, 12d

Conventions—number ; particulars, SEPT. 11, 10e (and 1.e.)

Demonstrations and strikes against—held, JULY 24, 11f

National Assembly — submission to, prior to signing, proposed, AUG. 22, 9b ; discussed, SEPT. 26, 12b

Signing — ceremony described ; names of principal signatories, SEPT. 11, 10c (and 1.e.)

China—intention to, JULY 8, 11d

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Austria :—

Treaty :—

Signing (continued) :—

Leading article, SEPT. 11, 11b

Parliament—question, JULY 3, 17b

Pen and inkstand—offered to St. Germain Museum, SEPT. 15, 9f

Rumania—attitude, SEPT. 5, 10b; 6, 9c; Note to Allied Powers; Allies' reply, 9, 10f (and 1.e.); time extended, 10, 9d; Allied Powers' decision, 10, 9d (1.e.); prospects, 12, 11e

Bratiano, M. — resigns from Peace Conference, SEPT. 15, 12a

Serb, Croat, Slovene State—reservation, SEPT. 10, 9d; prospects; Ministry resigns, 12, 11e; 15, 12a

Terms : see Terms, above

United States :—

Senate—demand refused, SEPT. 2, 10d; copy presented, 16, 11e

Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), JULY 7, 18b

Belgium :—

Celebrations :—

Brussels—Victory march : arrangements, JULY 16, 11b; held, 23, 11c

French visitors—programme of, JULY 17, 10e

Benedict XV.—allocution, JULY 4, 16a (1.e.)

Note, August, 1917 :—

Great Britain, alleged inspiration by—British minister's note to Vatican (text), JULY 30, 11a; British Foreign Office announcements, AUG. 6, 10f (and 9d, 1.e.); White Paper issued, 13, 9f

Delbrück, Dr. Hans (quoted), JULY 29, 11a

Erzberger, Herr (s.), JULY 28, 10a

Germania—comment, JULY 29, 11a

Germany—debate in National Assembly, JULY 28, 10a; 29, 11a; 30, 11a

Kuhlmann, Herr von—attitude, JULY 29, 11a

Ludendorff, Gen. (statement), JULY 29, 11a

Michaelis, Herr (statement), JULY 28, 10a; (l. quoted), 29, 11a

Painlevé, M. (int.), JULY 29, 11c

Ribot, M. (int.), JULY 29, 11c (and 11d, 1.e.)

Vorwärts—comment, JULY 29, 11a

Bourne, Cardinal (add.), JULY 7, 18d

British Guiana—celebrations, AUG. 2, 11f

Buenos Aires :—

Celebrations—held, JULY 29, 12c

Bulgaria :—

Delegates—to proceed to Enghien, JULY 12, 11e; arrangements, 17, 11d; 18, 13f; leave Sofia, 24, 11d; arrangements, 26, 12c; arrive, 28, 11a

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Bulgaria (continued) :—

Memorandum to Allied Powers, JULY 31, 11e

Treaty—progress, JULY 1, 11d (1.e.); 24, 11d; SEPT. 10, 9d; presentation arrangements, 11, 10c (1.e.); official summary, 20, 9a; handed to Bulgarian delegates; ceremony described, 20, 10a; terms outlined, 20, 10a; M. Theodoroff (s.), 20, 10a

Greece—opinion, SEPT. 22, 9a

Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11b

Signing—date : Parliament : question, JULY 3, 17b

United States :—

Senate—demand refused, SEPT. 2, 10d

Vesnitch, M. (int.), SEPT. 22, 9a

Canada :—

Celebrations—arrangements, JULY 4, 13b; held, 21, 11f

Foster, Sir George (s.), JULY 21, 11f

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 5, 13b

Chile :—

Celebrations—British Minister gives ball, JULY 21, 11f

Christiania — Thanksgiving service held at English Church, JULY 15, 11f

Conference (Paris) :—

Brazil—delegates return to Rio de Janeiro (statement), SEPT. 9, 10f

British delegation—Lord Milner to act as chief, SEPT. 12, 11e

Crowe, Sir Eyre — Parliament : question, JULY 11, 17c

Handbooks—publication :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 15, 14d

Hotel Majestic—to be evacuated, JULY 31, 11e; progress, AUG. 7, 9e; 11, 9e

Clemenceau, M. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12a (1.e.)

Commissions, appointment of :—

Crewe, Lord (with others, l.), JULY 5, 8c

Council of Five—to supersede old Council of Ten, JULY 2, 12d;

communiqué not to be issued, 4, 16c; work to be temporarily suspended, SEPT. 16, 10c; *Temps* comment, 17, 12a

Meetings, JULY 7, 14b; 8, 11d; 10, 11c (1.e.); 11, 11b; 12, 11e (1.e.); 19, 13b; 29, 11d; AUG. 22, 9f (1.e.); 25, 9c (1.e.); 27, 9f (1.e.); SEPT. 16, 10a, c; 19, 9e; 23, 9c

Council of Foreign Ministers—our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 11a

Council of Four—meetings held, JULY 1, 13f; SEPT. 11, 10c (1.e.); 12, 11e

Council of Ten—composition, JULY 1, 13f; superseded by Council of Five, 2, 12d

Czecho-Slovakia—delegation secretariat leaves for Prague, SEPT. 15, 9f; delegates leave, 27, 5f

Documents and minutes :—

French Senate, withholding from —Mr. Wilson's attitude, AUG. 8, 9d

Wilson, Mr. W.—letter to Senator Lodge, AUG. 12, 9c

Dominions, representation of :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 2, 10e

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Conference (Paris) (continued) :—

Economic questions—movement for settlement by Supreme Economic Council, JULY 31, 11e

German delegation :—

Accommodation—Note to Peace Conference, SEPT. 24, 9f

History—publication: arrangements, AUG. 26, 9e

Italy :—

Delegation—members leave for Paris, JULY 14, 11a

Japan :—

Treatment—Viscount Kato (s.), JULY 14, 11d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. :—

Work :—

Riddell, Sir G. (s.), JULY 9, 12d (l.e.)

Montenegro :—

Representation—protest lodged, JULY 1, 11f

Pens and pencils—used by Council of Five :—

King George's Fund for Sailors—sale in aid: arrangements, JULY 18, 11d

Press :—

Anglo-American—dinner given by American journalists, JULY 1, 14d

Procedure :—

Supreme Council's plans, JULY 2, 12d

Serbia, Croatia, Slovene State :—

Delegates—received by M. Poincaré, Mr. Balfour, and Mr. Lansing; leaving for Belgrade, JULY 9, 12b; 10, 11d; arrive, 17, 11f

Sub-Committee—British representative: Parliament: question, JULY 11, 17c

The Times political correspondents' messages ("M. Clemenceau's triumph: treaty tabled in the Chamber: the Council of Ten"), JULY 1, 13f; ("Council of Five: new constitution of conference: the guarantees to France"), 2, 12d; ("Work before peace conference: departure of Turkish delegates"), 3, 11d; ("Italy and Rumania at the Conference: withdrawal of M. Bratiano: grievances against the Council"), 4, 16c; ("Proposed Italian compromise: compensation in Africa: Americans and the Kaiser trial"), 7, 14b; ("Terms to Austria: German attitude to ratification"), 8, 11d; ("Austrian admission to League: censorship and blockade"), 9, 11c (l.e.); ("Second peace treaty: ready for presentation this week"), 10, 11c (l.e.); ("Austrian treaty again delayed: Russian plea for mandate for Dardanelles"), 11, 11b; ("Allied warships for Fiume: the raising of the blockade"), 12, 11e (l.e.)

Turkey :—

Delegates—leave Paris, JULY 3, 11d; at Geneva, 11, 11f

Treatment—Turkish opinion, JULY 7, 11b

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Conference (Paris) :—

Turkey (continued) :—

Note to Allied Powers—our Constantinople correspondent's message ("Turkey playing for time: pan-Islamism as a weapon"), JULY 4, 13c; *Orient News* comment, 4, 13c

Ukraine—delegation: changes, JULY 31, 11f

United States :—

Delegation—declaration, SEPT. 19, 10f

Taft, Mr. W. H.—attack, JULY 25, 11f

Conference (St. Germain) :—

Austrian delegates—remove to smaller quarters, JULY 2, 11f; arrive, 28, 11a; changes, 23, 11f; AUG. 8, 9f

Meeting—held; ceremony described, SEPT. 11, 10c (and l.e.)

Conference (Versailles) :—

German delegates—leave, JULY 1, 13f; arrive at Potsdamer station; incident at Compiègne, 1, 14a; attachés and secretaries to remain at Versailles, 2, 12d; Herr von Lersner appointed chief, 8, 11d; new appointment, 10, 11c

Demonstration against—no further proceedings, AUG. 1, 11f

Policy—Count Brockdorff-Rantzau (art. quoted), JULY 14, 11f

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add), JULY 7, 17c

Declaration :—

Germany, with :—

France—Bill to be introduced, AUG. 16, 16a; promulgation prospects, SEPT. 16, 19f

Great Britain :—

Insurance claims—attitude of underwriters JULY 3, 21f; 23, 19f; proposed friendly action between brokers and underwriters AUG. 16, 16a

Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (add.), JULY 17, 18b

Egypt :—

Celebrations—arrangements, JULY 3, 11f; salute fired, 3, 11f; held, 19, 13f

Allenby, Gen. Sir E.—holds reception at Cairo Residency, JULY 15, 11c

Federated Malay States :—

Bonfires—arrangements, JULY 16, 14c

Fleming, Rev. Dr. (add.), JULY 7, 18b

France :—

Celebrations—date: arrangements, JULY 2, 12d; described, 16, 14b

Cachin, M. Marcel (art. quoted), JULY 16, 14b

Guns fed with live shells fired on borderland of devastated regions, JULY 18, 13f

La Bataille quoted, JULY 16, 14b

Leading article, JULY 14, 13c

Morocco—representatives: names, JULY 12, 11c

Paris—arrangements, JULY 1, 14b; 4, 13f; described, 16, 14b

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

France :—

Celebrations :—

Paris (continued) :—

Army—railway concessions to demobilised, JULY 4, 13f

Decorations—described, JULY 4, 13f; 5, 11f (l.e.); 14, 12c

Victory march—arrangements, JULY 5, 11f (l.e.); 9, 11b; 10, 11b; 12, 11c; scenes described, 15, 13f, 14b

British contingents — composition, JULY 11, 12b; 14, 12c

Route :—

Windows — tax: Bill tabled, JULY 7, 11f; result of tax, AUG. 1, 11f

School ceremonies to be organized, JULY 22, 11f

Socialists — march to Père Lachaise Cemetery, JULY 16, 14b

The Times Paris correspondent's account, JULY 14, 12c

Wilson, Mr. W. — message to M. Poincaré, JULY 15, 14a

Clemenceau, M. (s.), JULY 1, 14a; 2, 14b; speech to be placarded, 2, 11b

Temps (art. quoted), JULY 16, 14b

Germany :—

Armistice :—

Commission (Spa) — outstanding work: arrangements, JULY 1, 11f; demonstrations against German delegates, 2, 12d; to be transferred to Cologne, 5, 11f

Hintze, Adm. von — notes: extracts published by *Frankfurter Zeitung*, JULY 25, 11e

Negotiations :—

German White Book published, AUG. 1, 12b; 2, 11b

Leading article, AUG. 2, 13c

China — Bill passed, AUG. 4, 7b

Declaration: see under Declaration, above

Mourning, day of — services held, JULY 8, 11e (l.e.)

Negotiations (August-September, 1918) :—

Ludendorff, Gen. (pamphlet), SEPT. 12, 9c

Occupied districts — celebrations, JULY 1, 14b

Terms :—

Aerial :—

Airships :—

Allocation — Parliament: questions, JULY 30, 13e

Allied Commission of Control—Marshal Foch's demands, AUG. 25, 9c (l.e.)

Evasion :—

Denmark — exports to: inquiry: result, AUG. 28, 9e

Zeppelins — destroyed by crews, SEPT. 3, 10b; *Tägliche Rundschau* comment, 5, 9c; Bremen *Arbeiter Zeitung*: report: *Freiheit* comment, 10, 9e (l.e.)

Barthou, M. (s.), SEPT. 4, 11c

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Terms (continued) :—

Botha, Gen. L. (int.), JULY 3, 14c
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (art. quoted), JULY 14, 11f

Coal — Allies' final demands, SEPT. 3, 10b

Delory, M. (s.), JULY 17, 11c

Fehrenbach, Herr (s.), JULY 10, 11e (l.e.)

Germany :—

Imperial League of German Non-Commissioned Officers — members to wear mourning, JULY 1, 14b

Press comments, JULY 11, 11c

Resistance :—

Breslau — proclamation by Parliamentary group and Committee of Action, JULY 4, 13f

Groeber, Herr (s.), JULY 11, 11c

Heinze, Herr (s.), JULY 11, 11c

Henke, Herr (s.), JULY 10, 11e (l.e.)

Indemnities and reparation :—

Amount — fixing: M. Klotz (statement), AUG. 1, 14a

Australia :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), SEPT. 12, 9f; 13, 9a

Belgian claims — debate in Chamber, AUG. 9, 9f (and l.e.)

Declaration (Allied Powers) — tabled in Chamber, JULY 3, 11d

Game — statistics, SEPT. 2, 9f

Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 24, 11d

The Times — thanked by Committee of Belgian National Policy, JULY 31, 11e

British claims :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 5, 13e

Canada :—

Currie, Col. J. A. (s.), SEPT. 18, 9f

Commission, Allied :—

American representative — Senate Committee's reply to President Wilson's request, JULY 23, 11c

British representative, principal — appointed, AUG. 27, 11f

Commission, German — appointed; names, AUG. 7, 9a

France — claims: French press comment, JULY 7, 11d

Special article ("Reparation: what is due to France," *Fr.N.*), SEPT. 6, 40c

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 2, 10e

Payment :—

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 4, 18b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 4, 19b

Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6b

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Terms :—

Indemnities and reparation (continued) :—

Pensions and separation allowances — payment of :
correspondence, AUG. 27,
6e

Ingels, M. (s.), JULY 17, 11c

Knox, Senator (s.), SEPT. 1, 10f

Kretig, Herr (s.), JULY 10, 11e
(l.e.)

Loebe, Herr (s.), JULY 11, 11c

Müller, Herr (s.), JULY 10, 12d
11e (l.e.); 11, 11c; 24, 11c
(l.e.)

Naumann, Herr (s.), JULY 23, 11d

Naval: see under WAR, The
Great—Germany—Navy

New Zealand—Labour Party con-
demns, JULY 18, 13f

Northcliffe, Lord :—

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cmdr. J. M.
(s.P.), JULY 22, 17c

Prussia—mourning services held,
JULY 1, 11f

Richthofen, Baron von (s.), JULY
23, 11d

Schiffer, Herr (s.), JULY 11, 11c

Schulz, Herr (s.), JULY 11, 11c

Smuts, Gen. (statement, June 30,
11f): *Temps* comment, JULY
1, 14b; South African
Nationalist press comments;

Cape Times comment, 14,
11e; (statement), 18, 12e

Spahn, Herr (s.), JULY 10, 11e (l.e.)

Strike, 24 hours :—

Demonstration—Government's
warning; *Freiheit* com-
ment; *Vorwärts* comment,
JULY 22, 13e; observed;
demonstrations in Berlin,
23, 13e

Tardieu, M. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9f; 4,
11e

Thomas, M. Albert (s.), JULY 17,
11c

Traub, Dr. (s.), JULY 10, 11e (l.e.)

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 10, 12a

Winnig, Herr (s.), JULY 10, 11e
(l.e.)

Treaty :—

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 4,
20d

Australia :—

Press comments, SEPT. 16, 9e

Barrès, M. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9c (l.e.)

Barthou, M.—(statement), AUG.
7, 9a

Baruch, Mr. (evid.), AUG. 2, 12c

Botha, Gen. (s.), JULY 28, 11c

Canada :—

Parliament—reference in speech
from the Throne, SEPT. 2,
10e

Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 4, 20d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 17, 9b

Clemenceau, M. (s.), JULY 1, 13f
(and 14a, l.e.); SEPT. 26, 12a
(l.e.)

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 4, 18c

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 4, 18a

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.),
JULY 4, 18c

De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 1, 11e

Doherty, Mr. C. J. (s.), SEPT. 13,
9a

Egypt—Zaghlul Pasha: appeal to
France, AUG. 21, 9f

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Treaty (continued) :—

Execution :—

Sub-Committee—appointed :—

Parliament—question, JULY
11, 17c

Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13,
9a

France—tabled in Chamber, JULY
1, 13f

Ratification: see under Rati-
fication, below

German Archbishops and Bishops
at Fulda conference—joint
pastoral, SEPT. 23, 9c

Germany :—

Attitude—leading article, JULY
11, 13b

Foreign Office—special depart-
ment established, JULY 5,
11e

Ireland :—

Ancient Order of Hibernians—
Pennsylvania division: pro-
test, AUG. 23, 10d

Irish delegation—appears before
Foreign Relations Committee
of United States Senate, SEPT.
1, 9b; protest against hearing,
1, 9b (l.e.)

Johnson, Mr.—attitude: our
Washington correspondent's
comments, SEPT. 18, 10c

Lansing, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9c

Leading articles (Ed.S.), JULY 3,
341a; SEPT. 1, 11c; * 6,
11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY
1, 17a; 4, 19a; 22, 17d

Observance :—

Leading articles, SEPT. 1, 11c;
6, 11b

Peru—Pres. Leguia signs, SEPT.
29, 7d

Protocol—provisions, JULY 4,
14d

Ratification—German delega-
tion's note to Allied Powers:
Allied Powers' reply, JULY
11, 11c

Ratification :—

Africa, South—prospects,
AUG. 8, 9b; SEPT. 8, 9e;
motion adopted in Senate,
15, 9c

Bill—discussed in House of
Assembly, SEPT. 10, 10b

Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 10,
10b

Australia—discussed in Parlia-
ment, SEPT. 13, 9a; 20, 9d
(and e, l.e.); our Sydney
correspondent's comments,
24, 9d

Watt, Mr. (statement), JULY
1, 14b

Bavaria—assent given, JULY 7,
14c; position discussed by
Council of Five, 12, 11e
(l.e.)

Belgium—Bill tabled in
Chamber, JULY 3, 11d

(l.e.); debate in Chamber;
passed, AUG. 9, 9f (and l.e.)

discussed in Senate, 21, 9c

Labour party—attitude,
JULY 29, 11f

British Empire—Imperial
Government's decision
AUG. 7, 9e

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Treaty :—

Ratification (continued) :—

Canada—resolution passed in Senate, SEPT. 6, 10e; debate in Commons, 8, 9e; passed; Mr. Fielding's resolution defeated, 13, 9a

Demers, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9e
 Liberal Party—caucus held, SEPT. 5, 9d; 12, 9d

Refusal, effect of—Sir R. Borden (statement), SEPT. 5, 9d

Toronto Globe comments, SEPT. 5, 9d

Dominions :—

Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11c
 France—Bill in Chamber, JULY 7, 14c; prospects, 10, 11b (l.e.); debate in Chamber: prospects, AUG. 1, 11d; 7, 9a; Peace Committee: decision, 2, 11d; debate, SEPT. 3, 9e; 12, 9b; 13, 9b

Socialists—result of vote, JULY 15, 11f; attitude, 17, 11c; SEPT. 15, 12c

Germany — arrangements, JULY 8, 11d; ratified; document sent to Paris, 11, 11c; reaches Paris, 12, 11e; instrument received by Allied Powers: note to German delegation, 15, 11b
 Bill — (text); passes first reading, JULY 10, 12d; third reading, 10, 12d (l.e.); passed, 11, 11b

Clemenceau, M.—note to German delegates, JULY 1, 13f

National People's Party—resolution, JULY 10, 12d; motion rejected, 11, 11c

Validity — decision of Peace Conference, JULY 12, 11e (l.e.)

Great Britain :—

Bill — text, JULY 5, 14e

Amendment to be moved by Mr. Bottomley and Col. Claude Lowther on second reading — text (P.N.), JULY 5, 14a

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16f

Bottomley, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17c

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JULY 25, 16a

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 25, 16a

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16f

Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), JULY 23, 17c

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 25, 16b

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17c

Financial resolution — passed through committee (l.e.), JULY 18, 20d; agreed to, 19, 19c

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 19, 19c

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 19, 19c

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Treaty :—

Ratification :—

Great Britain :—

Bill (continued) :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17d (and 17b, l.e.); 23, 17c

Lowther, Col. C. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16e; 23, 17c

Parliament — in Commons: introduced, JULY 4, 20e; second reading, 22, 16e (17f, l.e.); 23, 17c; passed committee and reported, 22, 17f (l.e.); 23, 17c; division and third reading, 22, 17f (l.e.); 23, 17d; Lords' amendment agreed to, 26, 16b;—in Lords: first reading, JULY 23, 16a; second reading, 25, 16b; amended, third reading and passed, 25, 16b; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 17c

Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17a

Italy — Bill introduced, AUG. 5, 9f

Parliamentary committee — reports, SEPT. 12, 9e

Luxemburg Chamber of Deputies, communication expressing gratification from :—

Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), JULY 15, 16c

New Zealand — Bill passed, SEPT. 3, 10b

Parliament — questions, JULY 3, 17c; AUG. 5, 14b

Poland — passed by Diet, AUG. 2, 11a (l.e.)

Prussia — position discussed by Council of Five, JULY 12, 11e (l.e.)

United States :—

American Bar Association — report, SEPT. 6, 8b (l.e.)

Delays — our Washington correspondent's message ("Peace treaty delays: hastening Senate's action"), AUG. 5, 11e

Lamont, Mr. T. W. (statement), SEPT. 8, 10e

Fund to force — Senator Borah's statement, SEPT. 23, 10c

Government system, effect of, SEPT. 26, 10f

Leading articles, SEPT. 8, 11b; 13, 11c

New York Times comment, JULY 10, 12a

Republican attitude :—

The Times Washington correspondent's article ("Mr. Wilson home: fight for Treaty and League"), JULY 9, 12a

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Treaty :—

Ratification :—

United States (continued) :—

Reservations — adopted in committee, SEPT. 6, 9c; (and 8b, l.e.); text, 6, 9d (l.e.); particulars, 12, 9a

Moderates — plan, AUG. 13, 11e

Senate—precedents; prospects, JULY 11, 12c; debate, SEPT. 16, 11e; 17, 9e (l.e.); progress; vote on motion postponing amendments, SEPT. 25, 9f

Foreign Affairs Committee

—discussion, AUG. 2, 12c; 14, 9b; 15, 9e (l.e.); meeting with Mr. Wilson: arrangements, 16, 9f (l.e.); report, 14, 9b; SEPT. 6, 9c (and 8b, l.e.); presented to Senate: particulars; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 9a; minority reports presented to Senate, 13, 10b

Groups — particulars and views, AUG. 22, 10a

Petition to — names of signatories, SEPT. 16, 9c

The Times Washington correspondent's messages ("League debate in the Senate: 'A separate treaty with Germany'", AUG. 23, 10d; ("Mr. Wilson's tour: campaign for ratification: appeal to people"), 28, 10a; ("Treaty before the Senate: reservationists' strength: effect of Mr. Bullitt's charges"), SEPT. 18, 10c

Uruguay — prospects, SEPT. 24, 9f (l.e.)

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 9, 11f (l.e.); conference with Senators; *The Times* Washington correspondent's message ("Mr. Wilson's fight: Senate and treaty: ratification prospects"), AUG. 22, 10a; converses with Senator Hitchcock, SEPT. 5, 10d; (s.), 10, 10b (l.e.)

Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11c

Revision :—

Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 11c

Henderson, Mr. A. (add.), AUG. 4, 10e

Vorwärts (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 9d

Signing (June 28 at Versailles) :—

Baluchistan — bonfires on Quetta hills, JULY 4, 13f

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Treaty :—

Signing (continued) :—

Botha, Gen. (views) — Gen.

Smuts (add.), SEPT. 2, 9e

Cambon, M. Jules (quoted), JULY 1, 13f

Canada :—

McKenzie, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10b

Celebration in Great Britain: see under Great Britain, below

China — refusal: considered by Council of Four, JULY 1, 13f; Chinese opinion, 12, 11d

Leading article, JULY 9, 13c

Congratulatory messages :—

Albert I. to King George V., JULY 2, 11a

Alfonso, King — to President Wilson, JULY 1, 14b

Argentine Chamber of Deputies :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 17, 17a

Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), JULY 8, 18c

Brazilian National Congress :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 17, 17a

Clemenceau, M. — to Adm. Koltchak, JULY 17, 11d

George V., King — to Evangelical Free Churches, JULY 5, 14e; with Shah of Persia, 23, 11f

Koltchak, M. — to M. Clemenceau, JULY 17, 11d

Poincaré, M. — to King George, JULY 2, 14c (l.e.)

Spanish Senate :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 17a

Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), JULY 8, 18c

Tokyo, Mayor of — to Lord Mayor of London, JULY 7, 11f

Victor Emmanuel, King — to King George, JULY 2, 14c (l.e.)

Victoria — Parliament: resolution passed, JULY 10, 11f

Wilson, Mr. W. — to King Alfonso, JULY 1, 14b; to King George, 2, 14c (l.e.)

Convocation of Canterbury — Upper House passes resolution, JULY 9, 14c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 9, 14c

Egypt — celebration at Cairo, JULY 10, 11e

France :—

Press comments, JULY 1, 13f

Germany :—

Argentina — message of congratulation, JULY 21, 10b

Conservative committee — declaration, JULY 8, 11c

Hall of Mirrors — 42,000 people pass through, JULY 1, 13f

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Treaty :—

Signing (continued) :—

India — messages to Imperial government, JULY 9, 11f

Ink-pot — presented to Versailles, JULY 5, 11f

London County Council — telegram of congratulation received by Burgomaster of Brussels, JULY 28, 11f

Müller, Herr (int.), JULY 9, 11c

New Zealand — celebrated, JULY 3, 11d

Penholders — presented to Versailles, JULY 5, 11f

Spain — motion passed in Senate, JULY 3, 11f

Time :—

Riddell, Sir G. (s.), JULY 9, 12d (l.e.)

Ypres — celebrated (art., "Peace day at Ypres : stirring soldier ceremony"), JULY 3, 14d

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10b (l.e.)

Text — published by H.M. Stationery Office, JULY 2, 12d

Parliament — question, JULY 1, 16b

Reprint — Parliament : question, AUG. 13, 7d

Thomas, M. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9c (l.e.)

Translation into French :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 19, 14a

United States :—

Allied and Associated Powers — phrase : amendment adopted by Foreign Relations Committee, AUG. 27, 10f (l.e.)

Amendments — prospects, AUG. 29, 10e ; particulars, SEPT. 1, 10f

Chicago Tribune — poll : result, AUG. 28, 10a

Commissions, European—representation : amendment proposal, AUG. 29, 10e

Leading article, AUG. 30, 11b

Peace Conference delegation — declaration, SEPT. 19, 10f

Ratification Controversy : see under Ratification, above

Rejection :—

Campaign — arrangements, AUG. 25, 10e (l.e.)

Knox, Senator (statement), AUG. 25, 10e (l.e.)

Republican Conferences with Mr. Wilson begun, JULY 18, 13f

Wilson, Mr. W.—conference with journalists, JULY 11, 11c ; (s.), SEPT. 5, 10d (and l.e.) ; 6, 10d ; 24, 10d

Zinovieff, M.—proclamation, JULY 5, 11f

Great Britain :—

Celebrations — arrangements, JULY 1, 13e ; 8, 12c ; July 19 proclaimed Bank Holiday, 8, 12c ; 12, 9a

Allied leaders — dinner at Carlton Hotel given : Prince of Wales presides, JULY 21, 13d, 19b

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Great Britain :—

Celebrations (continued) :—

Allies, representation of :—

Parliament—question, JULY 10, 16d

American and Allied troops — entertained at theatres, JULY 21, 10f

Articles (" Britain's past festivities "), JULY 7, 17b ; (" Historic dinner : Allies' pleasure "), 22, 10f

Ashby-de-la-Zouch — agricultural labourers and families entertained to luncheon by Mr. J. G. Shiels, AUG. 21, 7f

Battersea :—

Boy Scouts — bronze medals to be given to " All Clear " buglers, SEPT. 24, 7f

Oak trees — planting in open spaces : London County Council sanction sought, SEPT. 24, 7f

Belgian Senate, message from :— Birkenhead, Lord (s.p.), AUG. 8, 14a

Bethnal Green—children entertained in Victoria Park, SEPT. 19, 7f

Birmingham :—

Riot — quelled by fire hose, JULY 1, 9a

Bisham — guessing competition : incident, JULY 25, 9f

Bonfires — full list, JULY 18, 16b

Covington, Mr. S.—appeals for details for compiling list, AUG. 13, 7c

Hyde Park display—arrangements, JULY 11, 10f ; official programme, 19, 16e ; 21, 16e

Special article (" Beacons and bonfires : peace night arrangements "), JULY 16, 15d

Time of lighting, JULY 12, 9a

Bradford — cancelled, JULY 11, 17e

Brook (I. of W.) held, AUG. 18, 13b

Camberwell Victory Fair—to be continued, JULY 5, 9f

Camden Town—Little Randolph-street : children entertained to tea, AUG. 28, 7f

Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Country districts — described, JULY 21, 17a, b, c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), JULY 7, 17c

Decorations :—

Expenditure :—

Correspondence, JULY 17, 8e
Palace Yard (P.N.), JULY 18, 16e

Deptford — children entertained, JULY 24, 15c

Disabled men—grant to hospitals and pensioners, JULY 18, 16a

Dover — children entertained, SEPT. 4, 7f

Dublin (sp. art., " Euthusiasm in Dublin : success of the victory march "), JULY 21, 17d

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Great Britain :—

Celebrations (continued) :—

Ealing — children entertained,
JULY 24, 15c

East Ham—war orphans given
outing, AUG. 19, 7f

Expenditure, local—sanctioned,
JULY 1, 13c

Correspondence, JULY 15, 8c

Finsbury—sum voted by Borough
Council, JULY 5, 9f

Foch, Marshal—invitation :—

Parliament—question, JULY 17,
17f

Food (art. "Peace Day market-
ing: housewives busy shop-
ping ahead," JULY 19, 11b)

French participation :—

Parliament—question, JULY 3,
17b

Fulham—programme, AUG. 5, 5e

Grand stands—Board of Trade
recommendations, JULY 1,
18e

Hackney—children's day held,
SEPT. 13, 7a; drumhead
services, 15, 8b

Hanwell — children entertained,
JULY 24, 15c

Harrow Weald—held, AUG. 5, 7f

Holiday, official (JULY 19)—Pro-
claimed, JULY 8, 12c; 12, 9a

Parliament—questions, JULY 8,
18b; 18, 19b

Illuminations :—

Correspondence, JULY 14, 8b;
28, 8c

Electrical Trades Union—atti-
tude: particulars, JULY
12, 9a; 15, 14a; 16, 14c

Intoxicants, sale of :—

Parliament—question, JULY 2,
16b

Kent—sheep roasted whole, JULY
21, 15e

Knebworth—bell presented to St.
Martin's Church, SEPT. 18, 7f

Leading articles, JULY 16, 13b;
19, 15b; 21, 13b

London :—

Children—entertainments: re-
ports, JULY 21, 16e (l.e.)

Decorations—described, JULY
21, 18a

Article ("The decorations: a
gaily beflagged London"),
JULY 19, 14d

Farringdon Without, Ward of
—decoration: decision,
JULY 18, 14d

Guildhall—receptions: arrange-
ments, JULY 11, 12d

Japan—messages from Mayors
of Tokyo and Kyoto read
at meeting of Corporation
of London, JULY 18, 16c

Procession—described, JULY 21,
13f

America, South and Central
—contingent takes part,
JULY 21, 14f

American contingent—parti-
culars, JULY 15, 12a;
17, 14e; 18, 16a; enter-
tained at Crystal Palace,
21, 10f (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 15, 13b

Article ("March of picked
men: Marshal Foch to
attend"), JULY 17, 14e

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Great Britain :—

Celebrations :—

London :—

Procession (continued) :—

Canadian forces — absence,
JULY 18, 16a; Montreal
Star (art. quoted), 23,
11d

Cenotaph to fallen—in White-
hall: description, JULY
10, 17d; unofficially
unveiled, 19, 15f; photo-
graphs, 21, 7b

Flags—to accompany tanks:
particulars, JULY 18, 15f

French contingent—arrives;
particulars, JULY 18, 15f

Generals—list, JULY 18, 15f

Greek contingent — particu-
lars, JULY 17, 14e

Indian contingent—unable to
arrive in time for: Secre-
tary for India (state-
ment), JULY 18, 16c;
arrives at Southampton,
25, 6f; review by King:
arrangements, 29, 14f;
AUG. 1, 10c; 2, 4d;
scene described, 4, 9e;
contingent visits Ports-
mouth, 7, 15f; copy of
Address presented to
each man, SEPT. 10, 13b;
departure for India, 12,
7e; 13, 7a; 17, 7b; 18,
8b

Camp in Home Park—par-
ticulars, JULY 16, 14c

Leading article, AUG. 4, 9b

Reception—at India Office:
arrangements, JULY 25,
6f; 29, 14f; held, 31, 6c

Infantry—all regiments re-
presented, JULY 18, 15f

Leading article, JULY 18, 15c

Mary, Queen—suggestion for
War widows and orphans
to be accommodated
on Constitution Hill
adopted, JULY 11, 10f;
particulars, 15, 14b; 19,
16f

Naval contingent — to take
part, JULY 7, 7a, 11, 10f;
composition, 12, 9a;
transport arrange-
ments, 17, 13f; arrival
at Kensington Gardens
camp, 19, 15f; biogra-
phies and list of officers,
21, 7f; guests of City
Corporation at lun-
cheon, 22, 10c

Parliament, Members of—
stand to view: to be
erected, JULY 11, 14d;
announcement, 19, 16f

Programme, unauthorized—
Commissioner of Police
issues notice, JULY 18,
14b

Queen Mary's Army Auxili-
ary Corps—small contin-
gent to take part, JULY
16, 14c

Route—alteration, JULY 11,
10f; traffic and police
regulations, 15, 14d;
programme and plan, 19,
16a

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Great Britain :—

Celebrations :—

London :—

Procession (continued) :—

Royal Naval Reserve—contingent: particulars, JULY 22, 10*d*

Russia — representation: correspondence, JULY 18, 16*a*

St. Dunstan's After Care Fund—seats to be sold in aid: particulars, JULY 12, 9*a*; over 3,000 offered, 15, 14*b*

Scottish Women's Hospitals—exclusion of representatives: protest, JULY 16, 14*c*

Seats to view :—

South London — prices, JULY 16, 14*c*

Special correspondent's articles ("Scenes along the route"), JULY 21, 13*f*, 14*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; ("At the Cenotaph: at the Palace"), 15*b*, *c*, *d*

Visitors—Diamond Jubilee numbers exceeded, JULY 18, 16*b*

Programme, Government—in preparation, JULY 11, 10*f*; given in full, 19, 16*d*; scenes in parts described, 21, 16*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*

Theatres—closing: announcement, JULY 17, 10*f*; list, 19, 15*f*

West Indies Regiment, British—unable to be represented, JULY 21, 14*f*

London, City of—(F.N.), JULY 1, 20*a*; Guildhall ball and reception: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 13*e*

King and Queen—presentation of address: resolution passed, JULY 4, 16*d*; arrangements, 25, 15*e*; 26, 5*f*; 29, 15*e*; ceremony described, 30, 7*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. D., and Ministers of Crown—banquet to be given, JULY 4, 16*d*

Naval contingent—to be entertained by Corporation, JULY 11, 10*f*; 21, 15*e*; entertained, 22, 10*c*

War Leaders—presentation of freedom and swords of honour to Marshal Foch and Gen. Pershing: decision carried, JULY 4, 16*d*

Museums—closing: notice, JULY 17, 14*b*

Naval pageant: see under Great Britain — Navy — Peace pageant, above

Navy :—

Admiralty — congratulations, JULY 31, 9*b*

Newport (Mon.)—victory festival held at Malpas Court, JULY 11, 9*f*

Northampton—held, SEPT. 8, 7*f*

Parkhurst Prison (I. of W.)—convicts supplied with extra rations, JULY 21, 15*e*

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Great Britain :—

Celebrations (continued) :—

Pensioners, old-age—new five-shilling pieces to be presented at Radstock, JULY 15, 9*f*

Poor Law institutions — order issued by Local Government Board, JULY 1, 13*e*

Portsmouth—children and ex-service men entertained, JULY 22, 9*b*

Post Office business—appeal to public, JULY 16, 14*c*

Proclamations, Royal — text, JULY 2, 12*a*; leading article, 2, 13*c*; proclaiming ceremony: arrangements, 2, 12*a*; described, 3, 13*f*

Alexandra, Queen — witnesses from Marlborough House, JULY 3, 15*b*

Radstock—new five-shilling pieces to be given to old-age pensioners, JULY 15, 9*f*

St. Pancras—postponed, JULY 18, 16*e*

Salisbury—pageant held, JULY 29, 9*f*

Special articles ("Our village feast: a foretaste"), JULY 17, 15*d*; ("Gladys: an English idyll"), 21, 19*e*

Street tea-parties — permission withdrawn by Commissioner of Police, AUG. 28, 7*c*

Thames pageant: see under Great Britain — Mercantile Marine, above

Tobacconists—to remain closed, JULY 17, 9*b*

Tottenham — victory pageant: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 7*f*

Walthamstow—residents of Fulbourne-road entertain children, AUG. 9, 7*f*

Warrender, Lady M. (l.), JULY 12, 8*b*

Westminster Cathedral — Mass: arrangements, JULY 18, 16*c*

Windsor—arrangements, JULY 15, 14*d*; children entertained by King and Queen, 31, 9*c*

Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), JULY 12, 8*b*

Worcester—parade and athletic meeting held, AUG. 25, 16*d*

Leading article, JULY 7, 13*b*

Negotiations of April, 1915—through Dutch Anti-War Council, alleged, AUG. 7, 9*d*

Thanksgiving services — arrangements, JULY, 2, 14*d*; 4, 16*d*; held, 7, 18*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*

Birmingham Parish Church — united Holy Communion service: abandoned, JULY 19, 5*e*

Bourne, Cardinal—pastoral letter, JULY 2, 14*d*

Children's—held at St. Paul's Cathedral, Westminster Abbey and other London Churches, JULY 17, 14*d*

Christ Church, Westminster—held, JULY 7, 18*a*

Cook, Mr. S. A. (l.), JULY 4, 10*f*

Dublin—St. Patrick's Cathedral: held, JULY 7, 18*d*

Durham Cathedral—held, JULY 7, 18*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Great Britain :—

Thanksgiving services (continued):—

Form, official — text, JULY 2, 14e

Free Churches—Rev. F. B. Meyer (l. quoted), JULY 2, 14d

Jews — in Great Synagogue: arrangements, JULY 4, 16d; held, 7, 18e

Leading article, JULY 7, 13b

Merthyr Tydvil — open air service held, JULY 21, 7e

Offertories for disabled suggested allocation of :—

Correspondence, JULY 5, 8e

Fleming, Rev. A. (l.), JULY 5, 8f; 10, 8a

St. Asaph Cathedral—held, JULY 7, 18c

St. Columba's Church (Pont-street)—held, JULY 7, 18c

St. George's Cathedral (South-wark)—held, JULY 7, 18d

St. Paul's Cathedral—King and Queen to attend: arrangements, JULY 2, 14d; 3, 14a (l.e.); route of procession, 4, 16d; order of service, 5, 12e; held, 7, 12c, 15b, 17c; open air service: described, 7, 17d

Painting to commemorate—commissioned, JULY 17, 9f

St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden—held, JULY 7, 18c

Salvation Army — held through-out country, JULY 7, 18d

Southwark Cathedral — held, JULY 7, 18c

Special article ("The divine goodness: fruits of thanksgiving"), JULY 5, 15e

Temple Church — held, JULY 7, 18b

Trafalgar-square — united service: arrangements, JULY 4, 16d; held, 7, 18b

Smith, Rev. H. (l.), JULY 5, 8c

United :—

World's Evangelical Alliance—Executive Council forwards memorial to Archbishop of Canterbury, JULY 5, 13e

Westminster Abbey — held, JULY 7, 18a, c

Westminster Cathedral — held, JULY 7, 18d

Westminster Chapel — held, JULY 7, 18d

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. — invitation to other churches, JULY 3, 14a (l.e.)

York Minster — held, JULY 7, 18a

Timber — use for erecting grand stands: economy urged, JULY 7, 10b

Horton, Dr. (add.), JULY 7, 18d

Hungary :—

Treaty :—

Date of signing :—

Parliament — question, JULY 3, 17b

India :—

Celebrations — arrangements, JULY 9, 11f; 12, 11d (l.e.)

Chelmsford, Lord — issues notice, JULY 12, 11d (l.e.)

Insurance policies: see under Declaration—Germany, with, above

WAR, The Great :—

Peace (continued) :—

Ireland :—

Celebration — bank holiday proclaimed, JULY 18, 16d

Dublin Corporation — officials refuse holiday: memorial: Lord Mayor's reply, JULY 18, 16d

Irish Nationalist Veterans' Association — decision not to take part in Dublin Victory march, JULY 18, 16d

Dublin :—

Celebration :—

French, Lord — message: King George: reply, JULY 22, 12b

Guardians, boards of — attitude, JULY 12, 10f (l.e.)

Ulster :—

Celebrations — held, AUG. 11, 7c (l.e.)

George V., King (message), AUG. 9, 12d

Italy :—

Rome—apathy: Nationalist meeting held, JULY 2, 11b

Jamaica—celebrated, JULY 21, 11f

Japan :—

Celebrations — particulars, JULY 7, 11d; press comment, 7, 11d

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), JULY 7, 18a

Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (add.), JULY 7, 18b

Luxemburg :—

Celebrations — arrangements, JULY 9, 11f

Malta — celebrated, JULY 24, 11f; 29, 11f (l.e.)

Mauritius — celebrated, JULY 25, 11c (l.e.)

Morgan, Dr. C. (add.), JULY 7, 18d

Newfoundland — celebrations, AUG. 4, 7f

New Zealand — King's proclamations read at Wellington, JULY 5, 11f

Celebrations — illuminations prohibited owing to coal shortage, JULY 11, 11f; celebrated, 21, 18f

Odes :—

Clarke, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 2, 8c

Leading article, AUG. 2, 13d

Poet Laureate—Ode :—

Leading article, AUG. 2, 13d

Parliament — question, JULY 31, 17b

Portugal :—

Celebrations — held, JULY 15, 11f; 24, 11f

Protestant Dissenting Ministers — deputation to King George V. :— Leading article, AUG. 2, 13d

Rhodesia — celebration: arranged, AUG. 6, 9f

St. Helena — celebrated, JULY 23, 12b (l.e.); AUG. 7, 9f

Santiago :—

Celebrations—held, JULY 24, 11f

Scotland :—

Celebration :—

Glasgow — processions held, AUG. 5, 12e

George V., King — tribute to men of, AUG. 5, 12e

Smuts, Gen. (statement), JULY 18, 12e

Sweden :—

Celebration—date, JULY 22, 11f

WAR, The Great :—

Peace (continued) :—

Tangier — celebration ; flag incident
by Allied soldiers at German
Legation, JULY 18, 13c

Turkey :—

Terms :—

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 9, 9c

Delay :—

Egypt, effect in — our Cairo
correspondent's comments,
SEPT. 8, 9b

The Times political correspon-
dent's notes, JULY 3, 11d

Treaty :—

Signing — Parliament : question,
JULY 3, 17b

United States :—

Senate — demand refused,
SEPT. 2, 10d

United States :—

Proclamation, by — Mr. Wilson's
attitude, AUG. 22, 12f

Ratification prospects : see under
Ratification, above

Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (add.),
JULY 7, 18a

Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. A. C. (add.),
JULY 7, 18c

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.
(add.), JULY 7, 18b

Poetry :—

"C. J. D." ("To Earl Haig of
Bemersyde"), AUG. 9, 11d

Portugal :—

Expeditionary force :—

Brides — French : statistics, AUG.
20, 9f

Participation — White Book issued,
JULY 30, 11f

Prayers :—

Peace :—

Thanksgiving services : see under
Peace — Great Britain, above

Prince Edward Island :—

Services :—

Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 21,
10e

Prisoners, civilian :—

British :—

Turkey, in :—

Treatment (sp. art., "Turkish
cruelty to British : Baghdad
colony's sufferings : women
ill-treated"), JULY 5, 11a

Prisoners of war :—

Austrian :—

Slatin Pasha, Gen. — delegated to
deal with, JULY 8, 11f

British :—

Advisory After-care Committee —
work completed ; offices closed,
JULY 10, 9f ; 15, 15b

Central Prisoners of War Committee
—report issued, SEPT. 8, 12f

Germany, captured by :—

Ruhleben camp :—

School (art., "Ruhleben camp
school," Ed.S.), JULY 24,
376b

Netherlands, interned in :—

British Red Cross Society :—
work (report), AUG. 19, 9b

Turkey, captured by :—

Kut garrison :—

Cruelty — charges against
medical officer : court-
martial, JULY 15, 7a ; 16,
9e ; AUG. 7, 4b ; 8, 4b ; 9,
4b ; 12, 4b ; 13, 8a ; 14, 8c ;
adjourned, 20, 7d ; re-
leased on bail, 23, 7b

WAR, The Great :—

Prisoners of war :—

British :—

Turkey, captured by :—

Kut garrison (continued) :—

Officers—position :—

Government compensation
— Mr. Montagu (state-
ment), JULY 31, 9b (l.e.)

Survivors :—

Awards — delay in issue :
correspondence, JULY 7,
18f

German :—

Alsatian and Lorraine origin, of—
Japanese to release, AUG. 1, 11f

France, in :—

Escapes — assisting : domestic
servant arrested, AUG. 30, 9f

Treatment — German photo-
graphs circulated, JULY 17,
11b

Great Britain, in :—

Draut, Maj. — visit to camps
(statement), SEPT. 19, 9c

Employment — statistics :—

Parliament — question, JULY
10, 16c

Escapes :—

Abbey Dore workhouse — five
recaptured, SEPT. 8, 7f

Aldershot — two recaptured,
AUG. 27, 7f

Berkshire — Arthur. Kirst
recaptured, SEPT. 27, 3f

Brockton — Otto Saalfeld :
description, AUG. 20, 7f

Bulford camp — recaptured,
AUG. 12, 12d

Cromyard camp — four re-
captured, AUG. 23, 7f

Dorchester camp — recaptured,
SEPT. 8, 7f

Kimbolton camp — four re-
captured, AUG. 5, 7f

Langport — two men, JULY
16, 22d

Lofthouse Park — Hans Ferol :
recaptured, JULY 23, 4e ;
further escapes, AUG. 12,
12d

Pattashall camp — Heinrich
Schulby : recaptured, AUG.
11, 7f

Southminster camp — de-
scription, AUG. 12, 12d

Totteridge — Hans Leschnik
recaptured, AUG. 27, 7f

Wakefield camp — Lieut. H.
M. Leroi, JULY 21, 12d ;

AUG. 12, 12d ; recaptured,
14, 7c ; Lieut. Karl

Heritz recaptured, SEPT.
1, 7f

Whitehaven camp — descrip-
tion, AUG. 12, 12d

Food :—

Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), SEPT.
3, 6e

Supplying to — prosecution,
AUG. 8, 4f ; 30, 7e

Zeitung am Mittag comment,
SEPT. 8, 9b

Gifts to — prosecution, AUG.
2, 9f

Presentation of silver watch and
repatriation — to man who
rescued two British Officers
from burning aeroplane, AUG.
7, 18b

Statistics, AUG. 30, 10b ; SEPT.
12, 9f

WAR, The Great :—

Prisoners of war :—

German (continued) :—

Netherlands — number entering from Belgium, AUG. 28, 9f

Relief — sum to be allocated, JULY 7, 11f

Repatriation — six trains conveying arrive in Saar district and Western Palatinate, JULY 15, 11f

Allied Powers — resolution passed by Supreme Council, AUG. 30, 10b

Belgium, from — particulars, SEPT. 26, 9f; treatment: protest by German government, 30, 5d

Commissioner, Allied — names of representatives, SEPT. 1, 9f

Food allowance, special — to receive, AUG. 14, 9f

France from—first batch leaves, SEPT. 1, 11d

Great Britain, from — arrangements, SEPT. 1, 11d; 9, 9f; 12, 9f; to be conveyed in German ships, 29, 7d

Ashby-de-la-Zouch — party leaves, SEPT. 4, 7f

Parliament — questions, AUG. 12, 14c; 20, 14b

Romsey camp — last batch leave for Germany, AUG. 15, 7f

St. Denis (hospital ship) — embarks batch at Dover for Rotterdam, JULY 22, 7b

Statistics, JULY 30, 9d; AUG. 30, 10b

Imperial Government — statement to Bavarian Government, AUG. 13, 9f

Leading article, AUG. 30, 11d

Return — arrivals at Cologne, SEPT. 4, 9f; 5, 9c; agitation by Radical parties and Spartacists among, 8, 9b

Socialist conference at Lucerne—discussion, AUG. 6, 9d

Wels, Herr (s.), AUG. 6, 9d

Statistics, SEPT. 26, 9f

Switzerland, in—arrangements, JULY 21, 11f

Switzerland, through — arrangements, JULY 19, 13f

United States, from — arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9f

Great Britain, in :—

American Young Men's Christian Association — work: Rt. Rev. H. Bury (l.), SEPT. 4, 6c

Poles :—

Great Britain — contingents leave for Danzig, SEPT. 11, 9d (l.e.); 19, 9f

Russians :—

Germany, in :—

Allied Powers — attitude :—

Wels, Herr (s.), AUG. 6, 9d

Repatriation — decision of Allied Council, AUG. 5, 9b; Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 20, 9b; resolution in National Assembly, 21, 9f

Statistics, AUG. 20, 9b; 27, 9f (e.e.)

Varna—to be sent to Odessa, JULY 9, 11f

Turkish :—

Egypt, in :—

Repatriation — arranged, AUG. 8, 9f

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Propaganda :—

Enemy countries :—

Northcliffe, Lord—work :—

Rechberg, Herr A. (art. quoted), AUG. 2, 12e

Germany, in: see under Germany, above

Refugees :—

Folkestone War Refugees' Committee — record of work, SEPT. 20, 7b

Serbian :—

Great Britain, in :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430c

Responsibility :—

Austrian documents — published (Red book): German press comments, SEPT. 22, 10d; 23, 9c; 25, 9d; opinion in Austria, 23, 9c

Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11b

Austria-Hungary and Serbia :—

Austrian ultimatum to Serbia — German knowledge of wording: Viktor Schiff (statement), SEPT. 23, 9c

Berchtold, Count — report to Emperor Francis Joseph on July 28, 1914: published; *Arbeiter Zeitung* comment, SEPT. 24, 10d

Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von — letter to M. Clemenceau: German press comments, JULY 1, 14a; letter to Allied Powers: our political correspondent's comments, 3, 12d

British mediation proposals—German attitude: Austrian Ambassador at Berlin: report dated July 27, 1914: published, SEPT. 24, 10d

Germany :—

Committee of investigation—formed, AUG. 22, 9f

Documents—publication announced, SEPT. 13, 9e

Government, former Imperial:—Harden, Herr. M. (art. quoted), JULY 5, 12a

Socialist Majority Party :—

Vandervelde, M. (s.), AUG. 5, 9c

Trade unions — attitude: Herr Sassenbach (statement), JULY 30, 11b; Mr. Appleton (statement), AUG. 4, 10e

Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von (tel.), JULY 7, 11a

Oudegeest, M. (s.), JULY 30, 11b

Szögyény, Count — report on personal interviews with Kaiser William and Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, July 5, 1914: cipher telegrams published, SEPT. 22, 10d

Tobin, Mr. (s.), JULY 30, 11b

Trade Union Congress, International—discussion, JULY 30, 11b

William II., ex-German Emperor: see under WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor — War, The Great

Rouen :—

British forces in — strength, JULY 25, 11f

Russia :—

Efforts :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 18, 12f (l.e.)

Prisoners of war: see under Prisoners of war, above

St. Quentin — belfry: restoration proposed, AUG. 6, 9f

WAR, The Great (continued):—

Salonika:—

British Expeditionary Force:—

Correspondence, AUG. 8, 6a; 11, 6e

Sampigny:—

Damage by German shell fire —
particulars, AUG. 22, 9b

Serbia:—

Austrian administration — archives
seized by Serbian army: to be
examined, SEPT. 8, 9b (l.e.)

Bulgarian occupation:—

Outrages:—

Reparation:—

Stobart, Mrs. M. A. St. C. (l.),
AUG. 23, 6dSerbia and Austria-Hungary: see
Austria-Hungary and Serbia, above

Shipping:—

Arming of merchant ships:—

Tabuteau, Cdr. (s.), JULY 12, 9c

Dazzle ships:—

Wilkinson, Lieut.-Cdr. N. (s.), JULY
11, 7f

Enemy:—

Interned vessels:—

British cargoes — ownership
claims: announcement, AUG.
14, 18f

France:—

Losses — statistics (Fr. N.), SEPT.
6, 38f

German:—

Allied control:—

Allocation:—

Africa, South, to — Gen.

Botha (s.), AUG. 6, 9c (l.e.)

Article ("German liners: 25
flying U.S. flag: six under
British control"), SEPT.
9, 10dBelgian Chamber—question,
SEPT. 20, 9fParliament—question, AUG. 13,
12c (e.e.)Indies, Dutch—interned in: being
handed over, AUG. 2, 11d

Chilean ports:—

Transfer to Allies—Valparaiso
correspondent's message,
AUG. 28, 9fMersey — British crews to
bring *Alder*, *Memphis*, *Ni-
tokris*, and *Westfalen* to,
JULY 29, 12bWrecked in gale — particulars,
JULY 15, 11d; 16, 11d;
17, 11f; sale by public auc-
tion: objection by British re-
presentative, 24, 11c; 26,
11e (l.e.); decision of Court
of Appeal, AUG. 28, 9fSale of vessels to Royal Holland-
Lloyd, proposed:—

Parliament—question, AUG. 2, 9e

Wilson, Col. (statement), AUG. 2,
9eSouth American ports, interned
in:—Return to Germany — cruiser
Regensburg to escort, SEPT.
18, 9b

United States:—

Liners — transferred to Great
Britain: names and descrip-
tion, SEPT. 22, 10eRelease of three liners ordered by
Shipping Board, AUG. 22, 9d
(l.e.)Seized vessels—valuation: em-
ployment plans, SEPT. 11,
16b

WAR, The Great:—

Shipping (continued):—

Great Britain:—

Mercantile fleet:—

Arming:—

Tabuteau, Lieut.-Cmdr. (s.),
JULY 12, 9c; (E.S.)

Retaliatory order, second:—

Belligerent rights at sea—

Leonora: Judicial Committee
of Privy Council: judgment,
AUG. 1, 6a

Leading article, AUG. 1, 13f

Prize Courts:—

British:—

Held, JULY 1, 4b; 29, 4a

Tonnage losses:—

Denmark—statistics, JULY 21, 11f

German — statistics: *Tageszeitung*
statement, AUG. 11, 10f

Leading article, AUG. 6, 11c

Norway—statistics, JULY 21, 11f

Sweden—statistics, JULY 21, 11f

Sick and wounded:—

American:—

Chicago Medical Unit—correspond-
ence, JULY 16, 8b

Harvard Surgical Unit:—

Bowlby, Sir A. A. (l.), JULY 7, 8c

Perry, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), JULY 10,
8c

British:—

George V., King—message to, JULY
19, 15e

Hospitals:—

Endsleigh Palace Hotel—closing:
notice, JULY 4, 11fFulham Palace (Freemasons)—
closed, JULY 1, 15bIsleworth—Percy House closed,
AUG. 30, 13dMillicent Sutherland Ambulance—
report of work: issued, AUG.
29, 13e; correction: Millicent,
Duchess of Sutherland (l.
quoted), SEPT. 4, 13bPublic School Fund—contribu-
tions, JULY 5, 4aSandown (I.W.) War Hospital
Supply Depot—closed: re-
cord, JULY 22, 9fSeale Hayne (Newton Abbot):—
Psycho-therapy — leading ar-
ticle, JULY 11, 13d

Correspondence, JULY 15, 8d

Wimbledon War Workers' Depot
—record, AUG. 20, 7fBritish Red Cross Society and Order
of St. John, Joint War Committee
of:—Army Council—thanks to, SEPT. 11,
10e

Funds:—

The Times fund:—Contributions, JULY 5, 4a; AUG.
25, 16d; 26, 14c; SEPT. 26,
12eGrants from surplus funds—list
of beneficiaries, SEPT. 13, 5a

"Our Day" (1918):—

Contributions, JULY 5, 4a;
AUG. 25, 16dOver-Seas Club and Patriotic
League — contributions,
JULY 5, 4a

Report, SEPT. 13, 5a

Trees, gift—result of sale, JULY
8, 15ePrisoners of war interned in Nether-
lands: see under Prisoners of
war — British — Netherlands,
above

WAR, The Great :—
 Sick and wounded (continued) :—
 Canadian :—
 Hospitals :—
 Bear Wood—sock-repairing work party: letter of thanks to Mrs. A. Walter, *JUNE 24, 14e*
 Medical services :—
 Anglo-American collaboration :—
 Bowlby, Sir A. A. (l.), *JULY 5, 8c*
 Nurses :—
 British :—
 Gratuities—conditions of award, *AUG. 29, 13e*
 Names mentioned—War Office list, *AUG. 18, 17b; 19, 17a*
 Voluntary Aid Detachment :—
 Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps sick bays in France, service in :—
 Army Council instruction, *JULY 11, 7d*
 Paralysis, general :—
 British Medico-Psychological Association—conference: discussion, *JULY 25, 6f*
 Collin, Dr. H. (p.), *JULY 25, 6f*
 Robertson, Dr. (s.), *JULY 25, 6f*
 Ross, Dr. (s.), *JULY 25, 6f*
 Transport :—
 Motor Ambulances :—
 British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—distribution: see under BRITISH Red Cross Society—Ambulances
 Somme campaign: see under Operations, above
 Strasbourg :—
 Legion of Honour—bestowal: arranged, *AUG. 5, 9f*
 Submarine warfare :—
 Anti-submarine devices :—
 McLennan, Prof. J. C. (p., E.S.), *JULY 18, 221a*
 Paravanes—Mr. R. F. McKay (p., E.S.), *SEPT. 19, 297b*
 Detection—special article ("Sound under water: methods of detection," E.S.), *JULY 18, 220b*
 German ruthlessness campaign :—
 Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), *AUG. 23, 6a*
 Helfferich, Herr—"Der Weltkrieg" quoted, *AUG. 9, 9c*
 Murdered sailors—on Norwegian ships: compensation paid by Norwegian Shipowners' Association: statistics, *AUG. 2, 11b*
 Seafarers' Joint Council—passes resolution, *JULY 30, 12b (l.e.)*
 Special article ("Ludendorff's memoirs: the submarine campaign"), *AUG. 20, 11f*
 Sudan :—
 Victory mission to England: see under Allied Powers—Victory, above
 Tannenberg :—
 Operations: see under Operations, above
 Territorial questions :—
 Aaland Islands :—
 Sweden—request to Allied Powers, *AUG. 2, 11d*
 Adriatic: see Fiume and Dalmatia, below
 Armenia :—
 Mandate question :—
 Turkey—attitude, *AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.); 11, 9c*
 United States—attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, *AUG. 26, 11f; 30, 10d; press comments,*

WAR, The Great :—
 Territorial questions :—
 Armenia :—
 Mandate question :—
 United States (continued) :—
 SEPT. 1, 10b; U.S. attitude, 5, 10e; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 15, 9b; resolution in Senate, 29, 7d
 Wilson, Mr. W.—message from Dr. A. T. Guttery and others to, *AUG. 20, 9f; (s.), SEPT. 8, 10d*
 Asia-Minor :—
 Mandates :—
 United States—anti-British anti-Leaguers: attitude, *AUG. 2, 12c*
 Settlement—particulars, *AUG. 8, 10b; Popolo comment, 8, 10b*
 Balkan states :—
 Leading articles, *JULY 26, 13c*
 Belgium and Netherlands :—
 Treaties, 1839—revision :—
 Article ("The Belgo-Dutch difficulty: Holland's case"), *AUG. 30, 9c*
 Belgium—demands outlined, *SEPT. 4, 9e*
 Comité Politique National—manifesto, *JULY 29, 11c*
 Commission (Paris)—composition, *JULY 1, 11d (l.e.); meeting held, AUG. 22, 9d; 27, 9f (e.e.); 29, 9d*
 Leading articles, *JULY 31, 13c; AUG. 29, 11c; SEPT. 20, 11d*
 Limburg—public agitation: Prof. Struykon's message to people, *AUG. 23, 9c*
 Albert, King—address to, *JULY 29, 11c*
 Belgium—offer, *SEPT. 2, 9b; note to agents: Dutch Government's protest, SEPT. 10, 9b; Dutch press comment, 11, 9e; our Brussels correspondent's comments, 16, 9c*
 Cammaerts, M. Emile (l.), *SEPT. 11, 11e*
 Raemaekers, M. L. (l.), *SEPT. 10, 6c*
 Negotiations—adjourned, *SEPT. 20, 12d; progress: Belgian Foreign Affairs Committee (views), 27, 5b; resumption: postponed at request of Dutch delegation, 29, 7b*
 Netherlands—concessions: particulars, *AUG. 22, 9d*
 Scheldt and Meuse question :—
 Article ("The Belgo-Dutch difficulty: conflicting arguments," *AUG. 29, 9d*
 Belgium—Senate: debate, *AUG. 21, 9c; Senators and Deputies: telegram to Commission, SEPT. 19, 9f; 22, 9b*
 Segers, M. (statement), *AUG. 29, 9d*
 Special article ("Between Belgium and Holland: treaties of 1839: the Terneuzen canal"), *JULY 25, 11a*
 Terneuzen canal :—
 Commission—sittings, *AUG. 30, 9c*
 Wilhelmina, Queen—reference in speech from Throne, *SEPT. 17, 12c*

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions (continued) :—

Bulgaria :—

Frontiers — conference between M. Clemenceau, Mr. Balfour, and M. Venezelos, JULY 26, 12c; discussed by Supreme Council, AUG. 2, 11d

Constantinople :—

Mandate under League of Nations — Russian claim, JULY 11, 11b

Czecho-Slovakia :—

Frontiers — Magyar troops withdrawn; neutral zone established, JULY 7, 11b

Dardanelles :—

American Commission (views), AUG. 25, 9d

Mandate :—

Russian claim—particulars, JULY 11, 11b

Neutralization — attitude of Turkish delegates, AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.)

Dobrich :—

Bulgaria and Rumania — Rumanian attitude, SEPT. 5, 10b

Eupen — transfer to Belgium: German Commission formed, JULY 17 11f

Fiume and Dalmatia :—

Annunzio, Gabriele d' — lands with volunteers; message to *Idea Nazionale*; Gen. Badoglio leaves for Fiume, SEPT. 15, 10b; situation, 17, 9e; Government statement, 17, 9f (l.e.); meeting between d'Annunzio and Gen. Pittaluga; Fiume entered; demonstration; our Rome correspondent's comments, 18, 9e; demonstrations at Zara, 19, 9c; Adm. Millo (add.), 19, 9c; proclamation by Gen. Badoglio, 19, 9c; Rome semi-official statement issued, 19, 9c; Fiume government's message to Italian people, 19, 9c (l.e.); situation, 20, 9e; 22, 9d; Italian press accounts, 22, 9d; vessel carrying volunteers stopped by Italian destroyer, 22, 9d; Adm. Capri to command Adriatic fleet, 23, 9e; situation, 24, 9b; d'Annunzio: statement, 24, 9b; issues proclamations, 26, 10e; 27, 5e; statement, 30, 5c

Allied Powers—attitude, SEPT. 26, 10c

Allied warships — particulars;

United States vessels to proceed, SEPT. 25, 10d; British vessels leave Malta, 25, 10d; Italian vessel arrives, 29, 7a

Arditi — divert food supplies to Fiume, SEPT. 30, 5c

Arms—Serbian Orthodox Church searched, SEPT. 29, 7a

Autonomous Democratic Party of Fiume — deputation to Allied Ministers, SEPT. 2, 9d

Blockade — complete, SEPT. 20, 9e; Serbian complaints of suffering, 27, 5e

British mission—leaves, SEPT. 18, 9e

British troops — leave, SEPT. 19, 9e; attitude of Fiume people, 20, 9e; arrive at Malta, 22, 9d (l.e.); 25, 10d

Corriere della Sera comments, SEPT. 16, 9e; 18, 9e; 24, 9b; 25, 10d

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions :—

Fiume and Dalmatia :—

Annunzio Gabriele d' (continued) :—

Crown Council—to be held, SEPT. 25, 10d; composition; held, 26, 10c; 27, 5e

Food supply — *Neve* arrives at Fiume, SEPT. 30, 5e

French troops — steamer carrying supplies stopped, SEPT. 23, 9e

Fund — appeals, SEPT. 23, 9b (l.e.); 27, 5e; contributions, 27, 5e; 30, 5d

Grossitch, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9c

Leading article, SEPT. 26, 11c

Ministry (Nitti)—Council held, SEPT. 26, 10c

Nitti, Signor (s.), SEPT. 15, 9f (l.e.); 17, 9e

Peace Conference—delegations: opinion, SEPT. 25, 10d

Rio de Janeiro—Italian fund raised, SEPT. 30, 5d

Secolo comment, SEPT. 16, 9e; 18, 9e; 24, 9b

Victor Emmanuel, King—receives ministers, SEPT. 22, 9d

Yugo-Slavs—flee from Fiume and Sushak; protest to National Assembly, SEPT. 26, 10c

Bissolati, Signor (s.), SEPT. 27, 5e

Dalmatian coast—Italians evacuating; demonstration by Yugo-Slavs; incident at Tribani, SEPT. 17, 10c

Davidovitch, M. (s.), AUG. 26, 9e (l.e.)

Deportations—treatment in Italy: Yugo-Slav statements; deportees returning, SEPT. 17, 9c

Italian Government's statement, AUG. 16, 9e

Serbian Society of Great Britain —resolution, JULY 12, 11f

Franco-Italian disputes—our Rome correspondent's comments, JULY 7, 12d

French troops—disturbances :—

Inquiry—report of Commission, AUG. 12, 9d

Giolitti, Signor (s.), SEPT. 27, 5e

Italy :—

Crown Council—held, SEPT. 26, 10c; 27, 5e

Parliament—debate; resolution passed, SEPT. 30, 5c

Leading articles, JULY 12, 13c; SEPT. 26, 11c

Messaggero quoted, SEPT. 8, 9b

Nitti, Signor (s.), JULY 11, 10c; 16, 11e; SEPT. 27, 5e

Peace Conference, attitude of :—

Tittoni, Signor (s.), SEPT. 29, 7c

Salandra, Signor (s.), SEPT. 27, 5e

Settlement—our political correspondent's message ("Proposed Italian compromise: compensation in Africa"), JULY 7, 14b; new proposals accepted by Signor Tittoni, AUG. 5, 9f; *Matin* quoted, 6, 9c; particulars; *Popolo* comment, 8, 10b; memorandum (text), 27, 10d

Tittoni, Signor—attitude: our political correspondent's notes, JULY 4, 16c; (s.), 12, 13d; conference with ex-premiers; speech in Chamber, 14, 11a; (s.), SEPT. 27, 5e

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions :—

Fiume and Dalmatia (continued) :—

Trogir (Trau)—frontier raid, SEPT. 25, 10*d*; Italian advance on; United States naval detachment landed; town handed over to Yugo-Slavs, 27, 5*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 7*d*; Italian proclamation, 29, 7*a*

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 10*e* (l.e.); 6, 10*d*

Yugo-Slavs—attempt to land troops, SEPT. 23, 9*e*; denied, 26, 10*c*

Spalato—message to Dr. Trumbitch, SEPT. 29, 7*a*

Visz (Missa)—message to Dr. Trumbitch, SEPT. 29, 7*a*

Galicia—settlement: particulars, SEPT. 23, 9*c*; 26, 9*f*

Polish Commission—recommendations, AUG. 2, 11*d*; decision of Supreme Council, SEPT. 26, 9*f*; 30, 5*b*

Malmédy—transfer to Belgium: German commission formed, JULY 17, 11*f*; Belgian occupation: arrangements, AUG. 11, 9*f*; 13, 9*b* (l.e.)

British troops—to evacuate, AUG. 8, 10*a*; 13, 9*b* (l.e.)

Mesopotamia :—

Tewfik Pasha (int.), SEPT. 9, 9*e*

Palestine :—

American Commission—results of investigations, JULY 28, 11*a*

Mandate—Syrian attitude, JULY 28, 11*b*

Prekomury districts: see under Rumania and Yugo-Slavs, below

Rumania :—

Peace Conference, treatment by—our political correspondent's message, JULY 4, 16*c*

Rumania and Yugo-Slavs :—

Prekomury districts—Commission's report, AUG. 4, 7*e*; Paris Conference decision, 12, 9*b*

Saar Valley :—

Administration—German commission: composition, JULY 24, 11*f*

Mines—handing over: negotiations begun, JULY 26, 14*e*

Shantung :—

China and Japan :—

Ch'en, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 11, 8*d*; 18, 10*b*

China—attitude: our Peking correspondent's comments, JULY 23, 11*b*

Boycott, anti-Japanese—our Peking correspondent's comments, JULY 12, 11*d*; progress, SEPT. 4, 9*d*

Article ("Chinese boycott of Japan: youthful agents"), JULY 22, 11*f*

Singapore—riots, AUG. 13, 9*c*

Martial law—declared at Chinan-fu; demonstrations in Peking, SEPT. 4, 9*e*

Suicide as protest—instance, JULY 14, 11*b* (l.e.)

Germany—propaganda, SEPT. 1, 9*e*

Hitchcock, Senator (s.), SEPT. 4, 9*f*

Japan—declaration of policy, AUG. 6, 9*c*; American opinion, 8, 9*d*; Chinese attitude, 28, 9*f*

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions :—

Shantung :—

China and Japan (continued) :—

Kato, Viscount (s.), JULY 14, 11*d*
Kensei-kai Party—attitude, AUG. 12, 9*d*

Kiao-chau—return to China: United States: request of Japan to fix date reported, SEPT. 17, 10*d*; American Press statement, 18, 12*e*

Lodge, Senator (s.), JULY 17, 11*e*; attitude, AUG. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)

Matsucka, Mr. Y. (statement), SEPT. 5, 10*f*

Norris, Mr. (s.), JULY 17, 11*e*

Restoration—terms, SEPT. 5, 10*f*

Settlement—prospects, AUG. 2, 11*d*

Treaty (1915) :—

Article ("China and the Peace Treaty: the agreement with Japan"), JULY 9, 11*a* (l.e.)

Uchida, Viscount (statement), AUG. 6, 9*c*; American opinion, 8, 9*d*

United States—resolution of Senate Foreign Relations Committee, JULY 16, 11*d*; adopted, AUG. 25, 10*b* (and 10*e*, l.e.); effect on Peace Treaty, 26, 11*f*; prospects of compromise, 27, 10*f*; President Wilson confers with Senator Swanson, 28, 10*a*; prospects, 29, 10*a*; Japanese attitude, SEPT. 1, 9*e*

Anti-League Party—attitude, JULY 29, 11*d*

China—delegation received by Senator Lodge, JULY 23, 11*e*; motion of thanks adopted in House of Representatives, AUG. 4, 7*b*

Lansing, Mr.—statement, AUG. 7, 9*c*, 9*f* (l.e.)

Peace delegation—memorandum to President Wilson: resolution in Senate, JULY 11, 12*c*; adopted, 18, 13*f*

Press comment, JULY 17, 11*e*

Senate—debate, JULY 17, 11*e*; resolutions passed, 17, 11*e*; *The Times* Washington correspondent's message ("Anti-leaguers' case: the Shantung target"), JULY 19, 14*c*; ("Shantung settlement: a compromise: Mr. Wilson's reported assurance"), 24, 11*b*

Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude, JULY 16, 11*d*; 21, 11*d*; statement, 26, 11*f*; AUG. 20, 10*e*; explanation to Senate Committee, 21, 10*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 10*a*; (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*d*; 8, 10*d*; 19, 9*e*; 22, 9*c* (l.e.); 23, 10*f*

Ishii agreement—Mr. Lansing (statement), AUG. 13, 11*e*

Japan :—

Anglo-French support—correspondence, February, 1917: Mr. E. Ch'en (l.), JULY 18, 10*b*

Wilson, Mr. (statement), AUG. 8, 9*d*

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions :—

Shantung (continued) :—

Japan and United States :—

Peace Conference notes — Mr.

Wilson's request, JULY 28,

13e; Japanese attitude: our

Washington correspondent's

comments, 29, 11d

Oil tanks in port of Tsing-Tao—

Japanese order to remove:

Asiatic Petroleum and Standard

Oil Companies protest against,

JULY 25, 11c

Treaties :—

United States :—

Senate Foreign Relations Com-

mittee—resolution, JULY

17, 11e (l.e.)

Silesia, Upper :—

Plebiscite :—

Allied Powers—troops to occupy,

AUG. 11, 9f

Poles and Czecho-Slovaks :—

Negotiations—extension granted,

JULY 28, 11f

Spitsbergen—discussed by Supreme

Council, SEPT. 19, 9e

Norway, cession to—Peace Con-

ference decision, SEPT. 26, 9b;

Press comment, 29, 7d

Syria :—

Allenby, Sir E.—exchanges views

with Gen. La Forcade; *Matin*

comment, SEPT. 9, 10b; (int.),

10, 10e

American commission—results of

investigations, JULY 28, 11a;

French press attitude, 30, 11f;

report, SEPT. 1, 9c

Barthou, M. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9e

Caix, Vicomte R. de (art. quoted),

SEPT. 6, 9a

Feisal, Emir — conference with

Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 24, 10e

Great Britain and France :—

Agreement—reached, SEPT. 16,

10c; outlined; French press

comment, 17, 10d (and l.e.);

further particulars: *Temps*

comment, SEPT. 18, 10d

Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11b

Arabs, agreement with—particu-

lars, SEPT. 11, 11d; particu-

lars of negotiations, 18, 10d

Leading article, SEPT. 11, 11c

Clemenceau, M.—confers with Mr.

Lloyd George, SEPT. 15, 10e

French press comments, AUG. 19,

9d; 23, 9c (l.e.); SEPT. 1, 9c

(and l.e.); 2, 9b; 3, 9e; 9,

10b, 10, 10b (l.e.); 15, 10e

Homme Libre comment, SEPT. 3,

9e

Journal des Débats (art. quoted),

AUG. 23, 9c (l.e.); SEPT. 1, 9c

(and l.e.); 10, 10e (l.e.)

Leading articles, AUG. 21, 11c;

SEPT. 4, 11b; 6, 11c; 9, 11b;

11, 11c

Liberté comment, SEPT. 3, 9e

Marsellac, M. J. (quoted), SEPT. 5,

9e

Matin—comment, SEPT. 3, 9e

Special article ("The situation in

Syria: French claim for

mandate: discord among

natives"), SEPT. 6, 9a;

French press comment, 8, 9f

(l.e.)

Temps (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9c

(l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions :—

Syria (continued) :—

Laurence, Col. T. A. (l.), SEPT. 11,

11d

Mandate—Syrian attitude, JULY 28,

11a; our Paris correspondent's

comments, 30, 11f

Special article ("The situation in

Syria: French claim for man-

date: discord among natives"),

SEPT. 6, 9a; French press

comment, 8, 9f (l.e.)

Tewfik Pasha (int.), SEPT. 9, 9e

Temesvar, Banat of :—

Yugo Slavs and Rumania —

frontier: line defined, JULY 28,

14d

Teschen :—

Czecho-Slovaks and Poles :—

Benes, Dr. (statement), SEPT. 6,

9d (l.e.)

Cheske Slovo comments, AUG. 4, 7e

Negotiations—Cracow conference:

delegates appointed, JULY 19,

14b; particulars, 26, 11e;

extension granted, 28, 11f;

congress dissolved, AUG. 2,

11a

Prague — demonstrations held,

SEPT. 5, 10e; meeting held;

resolution passed, 8, 10b

Tusar, M. (statement), SEPT. 5

10e; 12, 9d (l.e.)

Inter-Allied Committee—recommen-

dations: particulars discussed by

Supreme Council, SEPT. 12, 11e

Plebiscite question — attitude of

Czecho-Slovaks, AUG. 2, 11a;

4, 7e

Poles—proposals rejected, AUG. 5,

9e; to be discussed in Paris,

5, 9e

Settlement—rumoured, AUG. 30, 10e

Thrace—discussed by Supreme Coun-

cil, AUG. 2, 11d; SEPT. 2, 9e

(l.e.)

Bulgaria and Greece—proposals out-

lined, AUG. 14, 10c

United States—attitude: *New**York Times* comment, AUG.

14, 10c

Tirol, Southern :—

Parliament — question, JULY 17,

17d

Transylvania :—

Minorities question :—

Bratiano, M.—withdraws from

Peace Conference, JULY 4,

16c

Turkey :—

Division :—

Abingdon, Lord (and others)—

address to Mr. Lloyd George,

SEPT. 10, 9c

Bombay—Mohamedans pass re-

solution, SEPT. 25, 9f

National Congress — resolution

passed, AUG. 21, 9d

Mandates—prospects, AUG. 11, 9c

Damad Ferid Pasha (int.), SEPT.

9, 9e

International Commission on

Mandates—American section:

negotiations with Turkish

delegates, AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.);

our Constantinople corres-

pondent's comments, 6, 9b

(l.e.); views; leave for Paris,

25, 9d; report, SEPT. 1, 9c

Woods, Mr. H. C. (p.), SEPT. 11,

15e

WAR, The Great (continued):—

Turkey:—

Allied occupation:—

British troops:—

Strength:—

Churchill, Mr. (statement),
JULY 30, 11a (l.e.)Special article ("The occult power
in Turkey"), AUG. 7, 8aTerritorial questions: see under
Territorial questions, above

United States:—

Defence Council:—

Special article ("American industry
at war: a nation's effort unified:
I. The Council of Defence,"
A.N.), JULY 4, 17a

Effort:—

Braddon, Mr. H. Y. (s.), JULY 15, 9d

France—statue at Pointe de Grave
(Gironde) to commemorate:
foundation-stone laid, SEPT. 8,
9e

Leading article (A.N.), JULY 4, 5a

Shaw, Dr. A. (art., A.N.), JULY 4, 7a

Special articles ("American industry
at war: a nation's effort unified,"
A.N.), JULY 4, 17a; I ("The
Council of Defence," A.N.),
JULY 4, 17a; II ("Supply
of munitions," A.N.), 4, 17b;
III. ("Labour and the women,"
A.N.), 4, 17c

Expeditionary Force:—

Achievements:—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 18,
16a; 19, 9c

Leading article, JULY 15, 13b

Marshall, Sir H. (s.), JULY 19, 9c

Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.), JULY 18,
16aPershing, Gen. (s.), JULY 17,
14cWales, Prince of (s.), JULY 19,
9eWilson, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 10,
14d

Arrival of troops in France:—

Monument commemorating —
laying of foundation-stone:
arrangements, AUG. 9, 9fBrides—arrive in America: statistics,
AUG. 20, 9f; obtain divorces:
return to France, SEPT. 2, 9f

British army—associations:—

Pershing, Gen. (s.), JULY 18, 16a;
19, 14bDead—removal to America: Gen.
Pershing's attitude, AUG. 2,
11f

Education:—

Cambridge University:—

Longley, Col. F. F.—sends
letter of thanks to Vice-
Chancellor. JULY 19, 17b

Expenditure:—

Congress Committee of inquiry in
France — Gen. Pershing de-
clines to meet members, SEPT.
1, 9bFood—surplus stores sold to Belgian
Government, AUG. 4, 7f

France, troops in:—

Statistics, SEPT. 4, 9f

Great Britain, troops in:—

Eagle Hut, Aldwych — to be
acquired by British Govern-
ment for police recruits, AUG.
11, 7c (l.e.)English-speaking Union—British
section: message to American
people, JULY 4, 14b

WAR, The Great:—

United States:—

Expeditionary Force:—

Great Britain, troops in (con-
tinued):—Entertainment (sp.art., "British
hospitality: entertaining our
American guests: to make
them feel at home," A.N.),
JULY 4, 18c

Hospitality:—

Pershing, Gen. (s.), JULY 21,
10f (l.e.)

Hamel, battle of:—

Help at:—

Monash, Gen. Sir J. (s.), JULY
5, 14d

London peace procession:—

Contingent—participating: parti-
culars, JULY 15, 12a; 17, 14e;
first portion arrives, 18,
16aPershing, Gen.—receives thanks of
Congress, SEPT. 19, 10cRecord (art., Gen. Pershing's fare-
well: the army's record"),
SEPT. 2, 10c

Repatriation:—

4th Division—leaves for America,
JULY 11, 11aSecond Division — achievements,
JULY 14, 11b (l.e.)

Supplies, surplus:—

France, in—Government's offer
of purchase accepted, JULY 30,
11c; price, AUG. 9, 9f; ar-
rangements, 27, 10b; further
purchases, SEPT. 26, 9dMachine tools—contract with
La Construction Métal-
lique, JULY 2, 11fThanks, national—voted by Con-
gress, SEPT. 17, 9eWales, Prince of—reviews troops in
Hyde Park, JULY 19, 9e

Food:—

Production:—

Special article ("The people be-
hind the Government: Ame-
rican agriculture: increase in
food production: how the
department operated," A.N.),
JULY 4, 15a

Intervention:—

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 5,
14cSpecial article ("Ludendorff's me-
moirs: the entry of the United
States"), AUG. 21, 12bMedals: see under MEDALS (foreign)—
United States of America

Middle-West effort:—

Special article ("Voice of the Middle
West: mixture of many races,"
A.N.), JULY 4, 17e

Navy:—

Achievements:—

Pershing, Gen. (s.), JULY 17, 14c

Work:—

Articles ("Friendship in the fleets:
Britain and America on the
seas: how they worked to-
gether," A.N.), JULY 4, 8d;
("The American navy: a
fine war record: cooperation
of the fleets," A.N.), 4,
8eUnited States of America and France:
see France and United States of
America, aboveVictory of Allied Powers: see under
Allied Powers, above

WAR, The Great (continued):—

Western Australia:—
 Effort:—
 Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. S. (s.), AUG. 16, 5c
 Connolly, Mr. J. D. (s.), AUG. 16, 5c
 West Indies Regiment:—
 Return—reception, AUG. 30, 9c
 Wimereux: see under Great Britain —
 Army—General Headquarters, above
 Ypres:—
 Church Army—plans:—
 Durell, Rev. J. C. V. (l.), AUG. 16, 6c
 Peace day—celebrated (art., Peace day at Ypres: stirring soldier ceremony”), JULY 3, 14d
 Ruins—preservation: to constitute place of pilgrimage: Belgian Ministerial statement, SEPT. 26, 9e
 Visitors—article (“‘Holy ground of British arms’: thoughtless sight-seers at Ypres”), AUG. 9, 9e
 Young Men's Christian Association hostel—Lord Askwith (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
 Zeebrugge:—
 Salvage work (art., “Salvage work at Zeebrugge: raising of the Brussels,” E.S.), SEPT. 19, 288c
 WARBURTON, Mr. William—will, JULY 25, 15d
 WARBURTON lectureship: see under LINCOLN's Inn Chapel
 WAR Chest Club: see under WAR, The Great — Australia — Expeditionary Force—Great Britain
 WARD, Mr. A. E.:—
 on telephones—installation (l.), JULY 10, 8d
 WARD, Sir Adolphus W.:—
 at British Academy, on Shakespeare and Makers of Virginia, JULY 4, 17b
 WARD, Prof. Arthur W.—death, JULY 16, 11f; 29, 10c; (Ed.S.), 31, 390c
 WARD, Mrs. Bruce—purchases Bilsington Priory shorthorn herd, JULY 7, 6b
 WARD, Capt. Cyril A.—appointed naval A.D.C. to King, AUG. 8, 13b
 WARD, Sir Edward:—
 on police strike (statement), AUG. 1, 12b (l.e.)
 WARD, George—begging charge, SEPT. 17, 7f
 WARD, Mr. Herbert—death, AUG. 8, 13e; funeral, 11, 10f
 Appreciation—correspondence, AUG. 11, 14c
 Memoir (art., “Explorer, artist, sculptor”), AUG. 8, 13e
 Rose-Troup, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 9, 13c
 WARD, Mr. Humphry:—
 on civil list pensions (l.), JULY 18, 10b
 WARD, Mrs. Humphry:—
 “Fields of Victory”—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 24, 396d
 WARD, Col. John — arrives in London, SEPT. 4, 11e
 at Gatti's Restaurant, on the Great War: work of Mercantile Marine; Russia: Bolshevism, SEPT. 23, 12b (l.e.)
 on Russia — Bolshevik regime (int.), SEPT. 4, 11e; withdrawal of British troops (l.), 10, 12a; Allied policy (int.), 17, 11f
 WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand)—arrives in New Zealand, AUG. 7, 9f; reception, 9, 10e; resigns as Minister of Finance, 23, 10b; 27, 9d (l.e.); future policy: manifesto published, 27, 9d (l.e.)

WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand) (continued):—
 at Wellington, on his resignation from Ministry, SEPT. 3, 9c
 in Parliament, on Samoa; League of Nations, SEPT. 3, 10b
 WARD, Col. Lambert:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 “Cowards,” JULY 30, 17d
 Expenditure, national, AUG. 8, 15a
 WARD, Capt. Le Hunt:—
 Gourko — presents shield for services on behalf of Admiralty, JULY 25, 9f
 WARD, Mr. Robert:—
 Ironmongers' Company — elected Master, JULY 21, 9f
 WARD, Mr. S.:—
 Barton-on-Humber — presentation made on retirement from head-mastership of Church of England Boys' School, SEPT. 27, 3f
 WARD and Goldstone (Ltd.) — formed, SEPT. 24, 17f
 WARDE, Col. Sir Charles E. — baronetcy conferred, AUG. 13, 10e
 WARDE, Mr. Latham:—
 on expenditure, national — retrenchment (l.), AUG. 30, 6b
 WAR Department:—
 Clerks:—
 Leave — Army Council instruction, AUG. 14, 7b
 WARDLE and Davenport (Ltd.):—
 Circular knitting machines — patent rights: application for restoration, AUG. 6, 8c
 WARDROP, Mr. J. Charles — to retire as London secretary of Life Association of Scotland, JULY 5, 21f
 WARE, Maj.-Gen. Fabian — appointed vice-chairman of Imperial War Graves Commission, JULY 5, 12b
 WAR Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Emergency laws
 WARFARE, naval:—
 Battleground, future:—
 Fisher, Lord (sp. art., “Lord Fisher on the navy”), SEPT. 13, 11f
 WARING and Gillow (Ltd.):—
 Meeting, AUG. 16, 17a
 Report, AUG. 8, 19b
 WARMAN, Albert — receiving charge, JULY 17, 4e
 WARMAN, Rt. Rev. F. G. Guy—formally elected Bp. of Truro, AUG. 2, 8b
 WARNER, Sir Frank — leaving for New Orleans, SEPT. 20, 7b (l.e.)
 WARNER, Mr. Pelham F.:—
 at Café Monico, on cricket—Australian touring eleven, SEPT. 16, 4d
 on cricket — reminiscences (l.), SEPT. 19, 4f
 WARNER, Mr. R. T.:—
 Development Commissioners — appointed secretary, SEPT. 18, 8a (and 17e, l.e.)
 WARNER and Company:—
 Report, JULY 25, 22f
 WAR Office:—
 Casualties department:—
 Work — particulars, AUG. 26, 9b
 Department of Military Intelligence:—
 Strength — reduction discussed, SEPT. 11, 10d
 Economics — effected: official statement, JULY 10, 9c
 Files, missing:—
 Correspondence, JULY 10, 8c
 Kintore, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 16b
 Parliament — question, JULY 16, 17a
 Peel, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 16b

WAR Office (continued) :—

Motor-cars—use by officers employed by :—

Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6b

“Review of the Foreign Press” :—

Leading article, AUG. 6, 11b

Staff :—

Article (“Dug-outs at Whitehall”), AUG. 21, 10b

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), AUG. 13, 15c

Civilians employed — statistics :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 13, 12b

Officers — to wear plain clothes, SEPT. 6, 11e

Reduction—progress, JULY 10, 9c ; AUG. 29, 11f ; SEPT. 1, 11f

Article (“Waste : Whitehall

purging begins”), AUG. 28, 11f

Telegrams — decrease in number sent : statistics, JULY 17, 9f

WAR Office X. Ray Laboratory — to be used for technical purposes only, JULY 8, 15d

WARRE, Capt. George — shoots two stags at one shot, SEPT. 9, 13b

WARREN, Mr. Edward :—

on housing — repair of old cottages (l.), JULY 3, 8c

WARREN, Mrs. G. O. :—

“Sword, The” — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 421c

WARREN, Sir Herbert :—

at Oxford University, on oversea poetry, AUG. 11, 13c ; (Ed.S.), 14, 416a

WARREN, Mr. Richmond — demobilized, JULY 30, 15d ; AUG. 1, 15c

WARRENDER, Miss Alice :—

Hawthornden prize : see under LITERATURE — Imaginative

WARRENDER, Lady Maud :—

on street decoration (l.), JULY 12, 8b

WARRENER, Marcus :—

“Nazareth Programme for the Life Worth Living, The” — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487a

WARREPOINT (Co. Down) :—

Shipyard, Admiralty — purchased, SEPT. 23, 17c (l.e.)

WARRINER, Mr. Matthew :—

on shipping — Steele-Warriner Company (int.), SEPT. 20, 10e

WARSAW University :—

Radiology :—

Professorship — Mme. Curie elected, AUG. 26, 9f

WAR Seal Foundation :—

Alexandra, Queen—receives deputation representing, AUG. 1, 15b (and 14b, l.e.)

Warspite (training-ship) :—

Prizes presented, JULY 31, 10b

WAR Trade Intelligence Department : see EXPORT and Restrictions, Department of

WARWICK, Lord — appointed deputy-Lieutenant for Essex, JULY 16, 15b

WARWICKSHIRE :—

Nuneaton division :—

Electoral, JULY 30, 9f

Warwick and Leamington division :—

Electoral, AUG. 19, 19c (l.e.)

Water—scarcity, AUG. 21, 7b

WASHINGTON :—

Conditions (sp. art., “America revisited : beautiful Washington,” A.N.), JULY 4, 7d

WASHINGTON, George :—

“British-American Discords and Concords” — quoted (A.N.), JULY 4, 6a
Home, British : see SULGRAVE Manor

WASON, Mr. John E. F.—death, SEPT. 15, 7f

WASON, Rev. L. S. :—

Deprivation of perpetual curacy — meeting to protest : arrangements, JULY 4, 4a

WASPS :—

Children, attack on :—

Kingston — incident, SEPT. 4, 7f

Leading article, AUG. 15, 11d

Special articles (“Wasps in the fruit garden : plans of campaign”), AUG. 9, 13d ; (“The unpopular wasp : a taste for fruit and bees”), 15, 7d

Speyer, Mr. E. R. (l.), AUG. 20, 6d

WASS, Henry R.—assault charge, SEPT. 17, 7d (l.e.)

WASTON Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations (Ltd.) :—

Dividend, AUG. 19, 18f

WATER :—

Forestry in catchment areas :—

Henry, Prof. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 15b

Power : see WATER-POWER

WATERFIELD, Archdeacon :—

Cheltenham College — presentation made on retirement from principalship, AUG. 2, 15a

WATERLOO, battlefield of :—

Lion erected on — suggested turning about in recognition of France's services to Belgium, JULY 3, 11f
Belgian Chamber—question, JULY 30, 11b

WATERLOO Investment Trust (Ltd.)—registered, JULY 26, 19d

WATERPARK, Lord :—

Franchise — objection of Liberal agent to vote of : upheld, SEPT. 4, 7f

WATER Polo :—

Barry v. Cygnus, JULY 18, 5c

City Police v. Park Swimming Club, AUG. 29, 5c

St. James v. Barry, JULY 23, 5a

Surrey County Championship — results, SEPT. 17, 4e

WATER-POWER :—

Control, State :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 5, 7d ; (T.S.), 9, 550d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), AUG. 19, 15d

Parsons, Sir C. A. (s.), SEPT. 10, 15d

Resources :—

Committee, Board of Trade :—

Report — article (“British water power : influence of higher price of coal,” E.S.), AUG. 15, 251a

WATERS, Charlotte M. :—

on teachers—supply (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 428a

WATERS, Mr. J. C. (Canada) :—

at Trades Union Congress, on direct action, SEPT. 12, 12e

WATERSON, Mr. A. E. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Police Bill, AUG. 2, 16b

Transport Bill—tramways, JULY 2, 18b

WATFORD, Col.—motor accident (fatal), SEPT. 4, 9b (l.e.)

WATFORD Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—

Meeting, SEPT. 25, 17e

WATFORD Peace Memorial Hospital :—

Gilbert and Sullivan. Opera pageant in aid — arrangements, JULY 10, 10f (l.e.)

- WATKINS, Mr. W. H.—selected to contest Drake division of Plymouth at next election, SEPT. 9, 12*d* (l.e.)
- WATKINSON, Mr. John :—
on cricket—reminiscences (l.), SEPT. 23, 4*e*
- WATNEY, Mr. Thomas S.—elected Master of Mercers' Company, SEPT. 23, 17*f* (l.e.)
- WATNEY, Coombe, Reid and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 20*f*
Meeting, AUG. 9, 17*b*
Report, JULY 31, 22*c*
- WATSON—causing wilful damage charge, AUG. 16, 7*f*
- WATSON, Sir Alfred—appointed Government actuary, JULY 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
- WATSON, Mr. Charles :—
at House of Commons, on London traffic, JULY 3, 19*c*; 4, 9*a*
- WATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. (Canada)—arrives in Quebec, JULY 10, 11*f*
- WATSON, Mr. David, and Dr. C. H. Browning :—
"Venerable Diseases"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 31, 414*d*
- WATSON, E. S. :—
"Heir of All Things, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*b*
- WATSON, Mr. Edwin A.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- WATSON, Elmer—living on woman's immoral earnings charge, SEPT. 18, 4*e*
- WATSON, Sir Francis—knighted, AUG. 13, 10*e*
- WATSON, H. B. Marriott :—
"Aftermath: A Garner of Tales"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486*a*
- WATSON, Capt. H. C.—taking up appointment as Captain-Attendant at Malta, JULY 15, 9*c*
- WATSON, Capt. H. N. G.—awarded D.S.O., JULY 17, 16*d*
- WATSON, Mrs. Haywood :—
Farnborough—gift of altar to St. Mark's Church in memory of husband, AUG. 11, 7*f*
- WATSON, Mr. J. D. :—
Bombay—appointed adviser on sewage disposal, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
- WATSON, Miss M. :—
Queenborough—lays top brick of 90ft. chimney, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
- WATSON, Mr. Milne :—
on gas—effect of increased price (statement), JULY 11, 14*c*
- WATSON, Mr. R. C.—appointed assistant in Staffordshire Metallurgical and Engineering Institute (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 354*d*
- WATSON, Mr. Robert A. :—
"Heir of All Things, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519*b*
- WATSON, W. F.—disaffected speech charge : appeal against sentence, JULY 10, 9*a*
- WATSON, Sir William :—
Poem ("The Mother of Doom"), AUG. 28, 11*d*
"Superhuman Antagonists and Other Poems, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 512*d*
- WATSON (Angus) and Company :—
Incorporation announced, JULY 3, 21*f*
- WATT, Mr. (Australia)—health, JULY 17, 11*f*; 23, 11*d*; AUG. 8, 9*f*; leaves for Western Australia, 19, 2*f*
Resignation, probable—on account of ill-health, JULY 26, 11*f*
in Commonwealth Parliament, on transition plans, JULY 1, 11*c*; on Peace treaty: ratification, 1, 14*b*; on Germans: deportation, AUG. 18, 9*f*
on Imperial relations—peace day message, JULY 19, 13*b*
- WATT, Mr. F. D. (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on labour and national ideals, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
- WATT, James :—
Centenary—celebrations: arrangements, AUG. 18, 15*e*; 26, 18*b*; Admiralty to be represented, 30, 8*c*; celebrated, SEPT. 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*c*; 22, 7*b*
Birmingham—celebrated, SEPT. 18, 12*f* (l.e.); 19, 7*c*; (Ed.S.), 19, 288*d*
Dinner—list of guests, SEPT. 12, 13*a*; given, 19, 7*c*; (Ed.S.), 25, 486*a*
Burstall, Prof. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 17, 7*a*
Correspondence, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
Engineering professorship: see under BIRMINGHAM University—Engineering
Handforth Parish Church—memorial service held, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11*d*
Legros, Mr. L. A. (sp. art.), "James Watt, 1736-1819: the man and his work," (Ed.S.), AUG. 15, 245*b*; note (Ed.S.), 15, 259*a*
Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Pumping engine, first—to work again, AUG. 20, 8*e*
Special article ("James Watt: 1736-1819"), SEPT. 16, 13*d*
- WATT, Mr. John—elected master of Scriveners' Company, AUG. 11, 12*a*
- WATT, Cdr. Richard W.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
- WATT, Sir Thomas (South Africa)—appointed Minister of Interior and Public Works and Minister of Public Health, SEPT. 5, 9*d*
- WATTS, Sir Francis :—
at Clothworkers' Hall, on sugar supply, JULY 17, 6*b*
- WATTS, Sir Philip :—
on Dreadnought evolution (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 19, 276*d*
- WATTS, Prof. W. W. :—
"Shropshire"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 447*b*; (L.S.), 11, 487*b*
- WATTS, Mr. William F. :—
on William II., ex-Emperor—trial (l.), JULY 10, 8*d*
- WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford :—
Heresy—charge by Rev. C. Noel and churchwardens, JULY 4, 11*b*
- WAUGH, Mr. Arthur :—
"Forgotten Places"—contributes introduction, SEPT. 11, 486*d*
on novels, first (l., L.S.), SEPT. 25, 515*c*
- WAUGH, Mr. W. T.—appointed reader in history at Manchester University (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388*b*
- WAVERLEY Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 9, 21*b*
- WAWN, Mr. F. T. :—
"Green Olive Tree, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474*b*
- WAY, right of :—
Morden—dispute: see under MORDEN
- WAYS and Communications, Ministry of : see TRANSPORT, Ministry of
- WEALDSTONE :—
Housing: see under HOUSING
- WEALTH :—
Levy, voluntary :—
Correspondence, JULY 2, 8*b*; SEPT. 3, 6*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (add.), AUG. 4, 10*e*
Sanderson, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 1, 8*b*
Origin :—
Eaglesome, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*c*

- WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock Bill:—
Parliament—in Lords: third reading, JULY 17, 17a
- WEATHER:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Conference of representatives of British meteorological services (London)—arrangements, AUG. 19, 4e
Drought:—
Westmoreland—effects, JULY 29, 9f
Gales: see GALES and storms
Heat, AUG. 11, 10b (l.e.)
Articles ("Hottest day of the year"), AUG. 12, 10e; ("The heat wave: 87 degrees in London"), 13, 10f; ("September sunshine: another hot day in London"), SEPT. 13, 7a
Leading article, AUG. 14, 11d
Temperatures, high, SEPT. 12, 10c; 13, 10c (l.e.)
Shade—for August: statistics, AUG. 14, 10e
Meteorological services—amalgamation of services: scheme outlined, JULY 31, 10b
Conference—held, SEPT. 24, 7e; 29, 5c
Rainfall:—
Artificial production:—
Cooper, Maj. C. (L., T.S.), JULY 5, 433b
Thames basin—statistics for June, AUG. 27, 7e
Reports:—
Wireless:—
Admiralty notice—issued, AUG. 16, 12c
International code, proposed:—
Grant, Mr. H. D. (s.), SEPT. 29, 5c
September—temperature registered at Greenwich equal to lowest record for, SEPT. 30, 3b (l.e.)
Snowfalls:—
Scotland, SEPT. 20, 7f
Storms: see GALES and storms
Thunderstorms:—
Ascot—damage to railway embankment, JULY 7, 9a
Cardiff—fall of bolt, JULY 3, 9b
Wintry:—
Article ("The wintry weather: extremes within ten days"), SEPT. 22, 10a
- WEAVER'S Company:—
Baillif, Upper—selected, AUG. 4, 5f
Clerk—elected, AUG. 25, 7f
Dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13b
- WEBB, Rear-Adm.:—
on Turkey—prisons (report), JULY 31, 11a
- WEBB, Mr. A.:—
on railway assessment (s., T.S.), JULY 26, 494b
- WEBB, Sir Aston:—
London Regiment:—
War memorial—Royal Exchange: new design: particulars, SEPT. 19, 13f
Painter-Stainers Company—elected honorary freeman and liveryman, AUG. 2, 15a
at Connaught Rooms, on Artists Rifles, JULY 3, 10c (l.e.)
on London County Council—superintending architect (l.), JULY 28, 8d
- WEBB, Dr. E.:—
at London Day Training College, on evening institutes (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 474a
- WEBB, Mr. F. R.—elected director of Sedgwick, Collins, and Company (Ltd.), JULY 26, 19d
- WEBB, Henry—forgery charge, SEPT. 27, 3f
- WEBB, Sir Henry:—
South Wales Sanatorium—endows recreation rooms, JULY 29, 9f
- WEBB, Mr. Joseph S.—will, SEPT. 6, 13b
- WEBB, Leslie (U.S.A.)—wounded during attack on train in Mexico, AUG. 20, 10e (l.e.)
- WEBB, Mr. P. C. (New Zealand)—released from prison: attitude of Wellington Labour Party, SEPT. 23, 9f
- WEBB, Mr. Sidney:—
on income-tax (evid.), JULY 18, 8b
- WEBB, Mrs. Sidney:—
on labour—wages of men and women (booklet), JULY 7, 19c
- WEBB, Mr. Sydney—will, JULY 23, 15b
- WEBB, Thomas J.—unauthorized wearing of uniform charge, AUG. 4, 5d; 11, 7a
- WEBB, Mr. W. H.—death, AUG. 20, 7f
- WEBB, Mr. William:—
"Garden First in Land Development"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 378d
- WEBB, Sons and Clarke—summoned for selling hams above maximum price charge, AUG. 16, 7b
- WEBBER, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 12, 15f
- WEBBER, Brig-Gen. N. W.—appointed member of Overseas Settlement Committee, AUG. 2, 9c
- WEBBER, Mr. W. S.:—
on transport—Gattie system (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7c
- WEBBER-GARDENER, Maj. John T. A.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- WEBSTER, Mrs. Arthur:—
"French Revolution, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402b; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 443a
- WEBSTER, Mr. F. A. M.:—
"Success in Athletics"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 487b
- WEBSTER, Mr. Henry—retires from position of head postman at Mitcham, AUG. 4, 5f
- WEBSTER, Nesta H.: see WEBSTER, Mrs. Arthur
- WEDD, Reuben (and others)—theft charge, SEPT. 25, 7b
- WEDDELL, Capt. John:—
McNaught, Mr. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 4, 473c
- WEDDEL (W.) and Company (Ltd.):—
on butter supply (circular), SEPT. 3, 7d
on food—delays in discharging refrigerated tonnage at home and in loading abroad (l.), JULY 17, 8b
- WEDDERBURN, Mr. E. M.:—
on weather forecasts (l.), JULY 31, 8c
- WEDEL, Count Botho (Germany)—retires as Ambassador to Vienna, JULY 7, 11d
on Bourbon-Parma, Prince Sixte of—peace efforts (statement), AUG. 8, 9f
- WEEGWOOD, Col. Josiah C.—arrives in Hungary, JULY 16, 11f
Labour Party—admitted to membership (P.N.), AUG. 13, 11e
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
at Rusholme, on Liberal Party, SEPT. 23, 7b
- WEEKES, A. R.:—
"Shakespeare. Cymbeline"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 363c
- WEEKES, Norman B.—bigamy charge, JULY 25, 9c

- Weekly Dispatch* :—
 War, The Great :—
 Cross offered to village sending largest proportion of volunteers before March, 1915—unveiled at Knowlton (Kent), SEPT. 8, 7b
- WEEKLY Newspaper and Periodical Proprietors' Association :—
 Dinner — arrangements, JULY 2, 15b ; given, 9, 12d (l.e.)
- WEIGALL, Lieut.-Col. A. G. :—
 "Large State Farm, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402a
 at Lincoln, on agriculture : tractors, SEPT. 24, 7c
- WEIGHT lifting :—
 Hayes, Mr. J.—beats three world's "records" at Camberwell Palace, SEPT. 15, 4e
- WEIGHTS and measures :—
 Articles ("Weights and measures," Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 437d ; ("The golden grain," Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 448b ; ("The pint and the pound," Ed.S.), 11, 460b
 Fraud—prosecution, JULY 30, 4c
 Leather measurement :—
 Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 4, 20f ; passes Committee and third reading, 11, 19e ; in Lords : Royal assent, 23, 16c
 Moores, Mr. G. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 477b
- WEI-HAI-WEI :—
 Cholera : see under CHOLERA
- WEIL, Commandant :—
 "Comte de Cavour et son Confesseur, Le" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 507c
- WEIL, Mr. S. :—
 at Guildhall, on Labour demands, SEPT. 29, 9e
- WEIMER, Carl—landing without permit charge, JULY 19, 11f
- WEINBERG, Mr. :—
 on housing — demolition of property at Whitechapel for building of cinema theatre (statement), SEPT. 2, 8d
- WEIR, Lord :—
 American Distinguished Service Medal —receives from Gen. Pershing, JULY 17, 14d
 at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on development of aircraft design during the War ; future of flying boats, JULY 11, 7e ; (E.S.), 18, 238c
 at Shipping and Engineering Exhibition (Olympia), on labour tactics ; ironmoulders' strike ; industrial reconstruction, SEPT. 26, 5b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Pennant, Miss V. Douglas — dismissal, JULY 31, 16a
 on aeronautics—future development : paper read at Glasgow by brother, SEPT. 25, 7a
- WEISER, M. (Switzerland)—arrested, AUG. 8, 9f
- WEISS, Lieut. (France)—flight : attains height of over 9,000 metres, AUG. 15, 9f
- WEISS, Pastor (Netherlands) :—
 William II., ex-German Emperor—preaches before at Amerongen Castle, JULY 1, 11d
- WEISSLER, Herr Adolf (Germany)—suicide, JULY 7, 11a
- WELBY, Mr. T. Earle :—
 at Princes' Galleries, on Indian reform, JULY 29, 11d (l.e.)
- WELCH, Alden W. :—
 "Wolves"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 3, 365d
- WELD, Mr. Francis :—
 on Borough English (l.), SEPT. 1, 6b
- WELDON, B. de W. :—
 "Origin of the English, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503d
- WELDON, Sir Henry—death, AUG. 27, 13e ; (l.e.) ; 28, 13b
- WELFORD, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 5, 13e
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
 at British Association meeting (Bournemouth), on training in citizenship, SEPT. 13, 14b
 at Durham Cathedral, on peace ; German aggression ; greatness of British Empire, JULY 7, 18c
 on coal — output (l.), SEPT. 8, 6b ; 17, 6b
 on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 30, 8a
- WELLDONS (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, AUG. 5, 17e
- WELLER, senr., Mr. :—
 Watch :—
 Cotterell, Mr. T. S. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6d
 Smith, Canon W. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6b ; 19, 6b
- WELLER, Dorothy — sent to reformatory, AUG. 11, 7d
- WELLER, Col. George H.—will, SEPT. 5, 13e
- WELLER, Laura—performing illegal operation charge, JULY 24, 7d
- WELLINGTON, Duke of—presides at meeting of National Service League, AUG. 7, 7f
- WELLINGTON, 1st Duke of :—
 House of Commons—attendance :—
 MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), AUG. 2, 8e
- WELLINGTON College :—
 Southborough, Lord—appointed governor, JULY 22, 15b
- WELLS, Mr. Arthur E.—will, AUG. 13, 13e
- WELLS, Mr. George A.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- WELLS, Mr. John E. :—
 "First Supplement to a Manual of the Writings in Middle English"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517c
- WELLS, Capt. Lionel — president of organizing committee of Mercantile Marine Thames Pageant, AUG. 5, 12c
- WELLS, Thomas R.—refusing passenger charge : case dismissed, AUG. 20, 7b
- WELLS, Sir William—elected President of College of Estate management, AUG. 23, 7b
 at Russell-square, on College of Estate Management, AUG. 23, 7b
- WELLS Cathedral Grammar School :—
 Prize distribution — held (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 402c
- WELLS Particular Baptist and Congregational Chapels Charities Bill — in Lords : third reading and passed, AUG. 9, 14c
- WELLSTOOD, Mr. F. C. :—
 "Records of the Manor of Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 456d
- WELS, Herr (Germany) :—
 at International Socialist Congress (Lucerne), on German war prisoners, AUG. 6, 9d ; on the Great War : Germany's position ; world's coal : incites miners to take direct action, 9, 9e

- WELSBACH Light Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JULY 31, 21c
Report, JULY 23, 20e
- WELSBY, Richard — death from
hæmorrhage, JULY 22, 6d
- WELSH Baptist Union :—
Meeting, SEPT. 24, 7f
President — re-elected, SEPT. 24, 7f
- WELSH Bibliographical Society :—
Meeting, annual — held (Ed.S.),
AUG. 14, 410d
- WELSH Congregational Union :—
Ministers' salaries — to obtain £50,000
to augment, JULY 10, 9f
- WELSH Farmers' Union—formed, SEPT. 6, 7f
- WELSH Folk Song Society :—
Meeting, annual — held (Ed.S.), AUG.
14, 410d
- WELSH Guards :—
Dinner—given, JULY 23, 15b
- WELSH Industries Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, JULY 3, 15c
- WELSH National Association for Com-
bating Consumption — seeks Govern-
ment aid, JULY 31, 9f
- WELSH National Liberal Council :—
Meeting, AUG. 25, 7c
- WELSH National Memorial Association for
the Prevention of Tuberculosis :—
Report, annual — discussed (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 11, 458c
- WEMYSS, Mrs. George :—
"Oranges and Lemons" — noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518a
- WEMYSS, Adm. Sir Rosslyn — received
by King, JULY 7, 15b; distributes
prizes to cadets in training ship
Conway, 30, 9a (L.S.); awarded
American Distinguished Service Medal,
30, 11f; received by King, AUG. 1,
15b; leaves Sheerness in Admiralty
yacht *Enchantress*, 23, 7f
- Boys' Naval Brigade — reviews on
Richmond Green, JULY 14, 9f
- Cambridge University — to receive
honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b;
LL.D. degree conferred, 24, 15c;
(Ed.S.), 31, 388b
- at Claridge's Hotel, on Australian
navy, JULY 8, 14c (L.S.)
- WENDELL, Evert J. :—
Special article ("Wendell theatrical
collection: New York sale next
month"), SEPT. 16, 13e
- WENZ, M. Paul :—
"Choses d'Hier" — noticed (L.S.),
JULY 10, 378c
- WERNER, Mr. A. :—
on Argentine despot (L., L.S.), SEPT.
25, 516c
- WERNHAM, Elsie L. — bigamy charge,
JULY 26, 4a
- WERNHER, Lady :—
Luton — gift of ground for War
memorial, AUG. 2, 20f; 7, 7f
- WERTHEIMER, Prof. J. :—
on psychical research (L.), AUG. 7, 6b
- WESLEYAN and General Assurance
Society :—
War claims — statistics, JULY 3, 21f
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church :—
Conference (Newcastle) — held, JULY
17, 10e (L.S.); 19, 17e; 22, 9d;
23, 9d; 24, 7d; 31, 15d
- Deputation, united — from Church
of England and Free Churches
of City: received, JULY 19, 17e
- District Synods — chairman elected,
JULY 31, 15d
- Pastoral — to be issued: par-
ticulars, AUG. 11, 7d
- President — appointed, JULY 17, 9c
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church (con-
tinued) :—
Ministry :—
Article ("Changes in London cir-
cuits"), SEPT. 6, 13b
- WESSEX Saddleback Pig Society :—
Hardy, Mr. Thomas — becomes
first honorary member, SEPT. 6, 7d
- WESSON, William H. — found dead on
railway line, SEPT. 2, 7f
- WEST :—
"Quadruple alliance": see "QUAD-
RUPLÉ alliance"
- WEST, Mr. A.—death, SEPT. 10, 14e
- WEST, Prof. Andrew F. :—
on Latin in American universities
(L.), JULY 8, 8b; (L., L.S.), 10,
355d
- WEST, Sir Glynn—appointed vice-chairman
of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth,
and Company, AUG. 22, 18f
- at Tyne, on Armstrong, Whitworth,
and Company's shipbuilding
record, SEPT. 12, 12a
- WESTARP, Count (Germany) :—
on Great Britain — future relations
(statement), JULY 15, 11f
- on Monarchy — restoration (declara-
tion), JULY 8, 11c
- WESTARP, Countess Hella von—shooting :
evidence at trial of Munich leaders,
SEPT. 12, 9c; 13, 9e
- WESTAWAY, Mr. R. E. — appointed
director of Ulster region under
Ministry of Pensions, AUG. 16, 13c
- WEST Bromwich :—
Dartmouth Park — Lord Dartmouth
and Lord Lewisham : to present
freehold to town, JULY 7, 10f
- Education :—
Director — appointed, JULY 30,
6f; (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 405b
- WEST Clandon (Surrey) Schools :—
Meeting — arrangements, JULY 21, 9f
- WEST Country Fishing and Curing Syndi-
cate—registered, AUG. 21, 17e
- WEST End Hospital for Nervous Diseases :—
Fête in aid (St. Catharine's Lodge) —
arrangements, JULY 4, 11f
- WESTERDALE, T. L. B. :—
"Coming Miracle, The" — noticed
(L.S.), AUG. 7, 427c
- WESTERN Australia :—
Agriculture :—
Crop—prospects, JULY 28, 11f
Wheat—statistics, SEPT. 12, 9f
Export — amount available,
SEPT. 12, 9f
- Bolshevism :—
Perth—agent arrested, AUG. 18, 9f
- Crime :—
Gold stealing :—
Bill—projected, AUG. 13, 9f
- Development :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. S. (s.),
AUG. 16, 5c
- Finance :—
Revenue—statistics, JULY 19, 23f
- Gold :—
Companies — new; flotation
authorized, SEPT. 26, 18d
- Discoveries :—
Boulder, South—new, SEPT. 17,
9f
- Hampton Properties — official
statement issued, SEPT. 20,
17f; 24, 10f; manager's
statement issued, 26, 18d
- Exported—statistics, JULY 19, 23f
- Hotels :—
Closing—ordered owing to dis-
turbances, AUG. 16, 9f

WESTERN Australia (continued) :—

- Labour :—
 - Situation :—
 - Stoneham, Mr. A. H. P. (s.), SEPT. 13, 17*d*
- Woodcutters :—
 - Kalgoorlie—strike ends; mines to reopen, AUG. 16, 9*f*
- Parliament—opened, AUG. 2, 11*f*
- Pearl fishery—licences increased, AUG. 29, 9*f*
- Saw mills, State—sale: particulars, SEPT. 17, 9*f*
- Settlement :—
 - British soldiers—negotiations with Imperial Government in progress, AUG. 9, 9*f*
- Timber :—
 - Trade—condition (T.S.), AUG. 2, 525*b*
- Ugly Men's Association (Perth)—formed, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- WESTERN Australian Bank :—
 - Report, JULY 17, 23*b*
- Western Mail :—
 - Welsh Golfing Union—presents shield for competition, AUG. 23, 5*f*
- WESTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
 - Barbados—office: opening projected, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
 - Dividend, SEPT. 15, 19*d*
- WESTERN Wagon and Property Company (Ltd.) :—
 - Dividend, AUG. 1, 21*e*
- WESTFIELD College :—
 - Temple, Mr. W. (with others, l., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 368*a*
- WEST HAM :—
 - Market, municipal: see under MARKETS
- WEST Hartlepool :—
 - Corporation :—
 - Bill—in Lords, JULY 29, 16*c*
- WEST Hill Girls' School (Hednesford)—destroyed by fire (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 466*c*
- WEST INDIES :—
 - Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
 - Cloth and clothing :—
 - British manufacturers—inability to supply requirements (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 680*d*
 - Commission, Royal, proposed—discussed (T.S.), JULY 19, 468*d*
 - Court of Appeal :—
 - Bill—in Commons: first reading, JULY 25, 17*b*; second reading, 31, 17*c*; committed to Committee of House, AUG. 1, 16*b*; third reading, 1, 17*b*; in Lords: second reading, 8, 14*a*; passed committee and reported, 9, 14*c*; third reading and passed, 12, 14*b*; Royal assent, 16, 14*b*
 - Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), JULY 31, 17*c*
 - Cricket :—
 - M.C.C.—invited to send touring team, JULY 22, 5*e*
 - Future :—
 - Macaulay, Mr. T. B. (statement), AUG. 8, 9*c*
 - Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
 - Shipping :—
 - Services :—
 - Subsidies, proposed—discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 680*d*
 - Sugar :—
 - Machinery :—
 - Manufacturers' visits (T.S.), SEPT. 13, 680*d*

WEST INDIES (continued) :—

- Trade :—
 - American activities :—
 - Kingston correspondent's message ("American activities in West Indies: efforts to monopolize trade," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 652*d*
 - Commissioner—official tour: arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 20, 7*b*
- War, The Great :—
 - Memorial—West Indian University suggested, AUG. 29, 9*f*
- WESTLAKE, Donges, and Company: see WESTLAKE and Company
- WESTLAKE and Company—partnership changes, JULY 2, 22*f*
- WEST London Hospital :—
 - French market in aid (Holland House)—arrangements, JULY 9, 15*b*; held, 11, 15*d*
- WESTMINSTER :—
 - Abbey division :—
 - Electoral, JULY 23, 9*f*
 - Roads: see under ROADS
 - Site :—
 - Jones, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 12, 16*c*
- WESTMINSTER, Duke of :—
 - Tara survivors—silver casket presented as mark of gratitude for rescue from Senussi Arabs, AUG. 18, 13*e*
- WESTMINSTER, Katharine, Duchess of :—
 - British Red Cross Society (Cheshire branch)—presentation made, JULY 4, 16*f*
- WESTMINSTER and General Properties and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
 - Law case, JULY 22, 4*c*
- WESTMINSTER Cathedral :—
 - France's Day—Requiem for soldiers and sailors fallen in War: arrangements, JULY 4, 17*c*
 - Peace—Mass: arrangements, JULY 18, 16*c*
 - Serbia-Croatia-Slovene—reunion: service announced, JULY 5, 15*b*; held, 8, 15*b*
- WESTMINSTER Catholic Federation :—
 - Europe, Central—distress: relief fund, SEPT. 19, 12*f*
- WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
 - Dividend, JULY 31, 22*c*
- WESTMINSTER Hospital :—
 - Glendonner, Lord (l.), JULY 26, 8*b*
- WESTMINSTER School :—
 - Election dinner—revived, JULY 30, 25*f*; (Ed.S.), 31, 392*c*
 - Scholarships and exhibitions—awarded, JULY 2, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 3, 336*d*
- WEST Newcastle Liberal Association :—
 - Meeting, SEPT. 13, 12*d* (l.e.)
- WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Company (Ltd.)—arbitration: award announced, JULY 2, 22*e*
- WESTON, Charles—commits suicide in New York, AUG. 18, 9*f*
- WESTON, Rt. Rev. Frank, Bp. of Zanzibar :—
 - on pulpit interchange (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*d*
- WESTON, Roland J.—bigamy charge, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
- WESTON, Capt. W. J. :—
 - "North Riding of Yorkshire, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 440*a*
- WESTPORT (Co. Mayo)—ceases to be military area, JULY 9, 9*f*
- WESTRAY (J. B.) and Company :—
 - Partner admitted, SEPT. 16, 17*f*
- WEST Riding Association of Part III. Education Committees :—
 - Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 344*c*

- WESTROPP, Col. G. O.'C. :—
at Dublin, on sales under Land
Purchase Acts, AUG. 30, 12c
- WEST Surrey Water Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 13, 19d
- WEST Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21d
Lloyds Bank — amalgamation with :
see under LLOYDS Bank
- WEST Yorkshire Regiment — men charged
with mutiny, AUG. 4, 12d ; 5, 7e ;
8, 7b ; sentenced, SEPT. 1, 12a
- WETHERED, Rev. F. T. — death, AUG.
21, 13b
- WETHERED, Mr. Oliver :—
at London-wall, on Tehidy Minerals
(Ltd.), AUG. 29, 19b
- WEYMOUTH :—
Demobilized soldiers and sailors —
reception given, AUG. 28, 6d
Gasworkers — strike : see under
LABOUR—Gasworkers
- WHALES :—
Littlehampton — specimen caught,
JULY 11, 9f
South Alloa — specimen caught, AUG.
27, 7a
- WHARTON, Capt. Eric — arrives at Warsaw ;
particulars of mission, SEPT. 18, 9f
- WHATCOTT, Albert E. — theft of Govern-
ment stores charge, SEPT. 17, 12d ;
25, 15d
- WHEAT :—
Crop :—
Blyth, Lord (l.), SEPT. 12, 6a
The Times special reports, JULY
14, 6a ; AUG. 11, 17a ; SEPT. 8, 15b
Electricity — treatment of seed :
success of experiment, AUG. 11, 17c
London, Port of — proposed loading
of coal on top : Mr. B. Tillet
(int.), SEPT. 5, 12a
Orders — revoked, AUG. 16, 7c
Prices :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 23, 6d
Damaged — maximum fixed, AUG.
16, 7c
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434c ;
12, 462d ; 19, 491a ; 26, 518d ;
AUG. 2, 546c ; 9, 570d ; 16,
594c ; 23, 623a ; 30, 647a ;
SEPT. 6, 675a ; 13, 698d ; 20,
26d ; 27, 54d
Guaranteed :—
Buckle, Mr. A. (evid.), AUG. 28, 14c
Crop (1919) — Board of Agricul-
ture announcements, AUG.
22, 11d ; SEPT. 2, 7c
Middleton, Sir T. (evid.), AUG.
21, 14a
Strutt, Mr. E. (evid.), AUG. 14, 12c
Hart, Mr. S. H. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6b
Maximum :—
Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6b ;
correction, 8, 6d
World's — table (T.S.), SEPT. 13,
683b
Rats—damage :—
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (art. quoted),
SEPT. 1, 10c
Supplies :—
Commission, Royal :—
Administration—cost :—
Report of select committee on
National expenditure, JULY
26, 9a
Special article ("The food out-
look : 5,800,000 quarters of
wheat wanted"), AUG. 8, 8a
World's :—
Barnes, Mr. (statement), AUG. 7,
10f
- WHEAT (continued) :—
Use except for manufacture of bread—
prohibition : new order, AUG.
16, 7c
- WHEATLEY, Mr. J. L. :—
Cardiff — freedom to be conferred,
SEPT. 16, 7c
- WHEATLY, Baillie :—
at Glasgow, on housing conditions,
SEPT. 8, 7d
- WHEELER, Maj. George C. — received by
King : invested with V.C., JULY 28,
15b
- WHEELER, Mrs. T. M. :—
on dolls — prices (statement), SEPT.
3, 10f
- WHEELER, William — assault charge,
JULY 9, 14c
- WHEELER, Sir William I. de C.—knighted,
AUG. 13, 10e
- WHELAN, William J. — drowned, JULY
14, 9f
- WHETHAM, Mr. C. D. :—
"Sagas and Sayings" — noticed
(L.S.), JULY 17, 391b
- WHIGHAM, Mr. W. K. :—
at Winchester House, on Sorocabana
Railway Company, SEPT. 30,
11d
- WHILE, Evelyn C. :—
"Easy Russian Reader" — noticed
(Ed.S.), JULY 10, 351c
- WHINFIELD, Rev. Walter G. — will, AUG.
2, 15c
- WHING, Miss Nellie — receives presenta-
tion for life-saving, SEPT. 6, 7f
- WHINNERAH, Mr. James — will, SEPT.
19, 13d
- WHINNEY, Mr. C. — retires from Acton
Council ; record, JULY 25, 9f
- WHISKARD, Mr. G. G. — appointed
private secretary to Mr. E. Shortt,
JULY 2, 13d
- WHISKY :—
Ireland : see under IRELAND
Overcharging :—
Prosecutions, SEPT. 5, 7f
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Supplies—increased, JULY 4, 11d
- WHISTLER, Mr. J. M. :—
Etchings, "French set" of—early im-
pressions sold, JULY 24, 5f
- WHITAKER, Mr. J. :—
"British Duck Decoys of To-day"—
noticed (L.S.), AUG. 7, 426c
- WHITAKER, Dr. J. Smith—appointed senior
medical officer of Ministry of Health,
JULY 22, 6a
- WHITALL, Mr. James :—
"Chinese Lyrics from the Book of
Jade" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.),
AUG. 14, 436b
- WHITCOMBE, Rt. Rev. Robert H., Bp. of
Colchester :—
on teachers for Western Canada (l.,
Ed.S.), JULY 10, 355d
- WHITE, Arthur W.—manslaughter charge,
AUG. 26, 7c ; charge withdrawn, SEPT.
2, 7b
- WHITE, Mr. Benjamin :—
on finance—American exchange (sug-
gestion), AUG. 28, 15a
on German currency (sp. art., "Curio-
sities of German currency : war-
time expedients," T.S.), AUG. 23,
609a
- WHITE, Frau Clothilde (Germany)—relin-
quishes ownership of *Continental*
Times, JULY 19, 13c
- WHITE, Edith—disappearance, AUG. 23,
2f ; found, 25, 6c

- WHITE, Mr. Fred M. :—
 "Case for the Crown, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 518b
- WHITE, Maj.-Gen. G. H. A. :—
 on Royal Military Academy—roll of honour (l.), JULY 3, 8d
- WHITE, Mr. G. S.—retires from position of postmaster at Cobham, JULY 28, 9f
- WHITE, Mr. J. W.—death, SEPT. 26, 7f
- WHITE, James—thrift charge, JULY 29, 9a
- WHITE, Mr. John C.—to be sworn of Privy Council in Ireland, AUG. 6, 11d
- WHITE, Gunner R. C.—inquest, JULY 31, 10b (l.e.)
- WHITE, Mr. S. L.—information required, JULY 9, 1c
- WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada)—resigns as Finance Minister, JULY 10, 12b
 Commercial appointments—acceptance: denied, JULY 12, 11f
 on income-tax (s., T.S.), AUG. 16, 576a
- WHITE (J. G.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting—*The Times* report corrected, JULY 2, 21f
- WHITE (J. Samuel) and Company :—
 Cowes shipyard—Admiralty work stopped, AUG. 28, 12a
 Dividend, JULY 10, 24f
 Meeting, AUG. 27, 16a
 Report, AUG. 19, 18f
- WHITE (P. G.)—registered, SEPT. 5, 16e
- WHITE (R. F.) and Son, Messrs.—partnership changes, JULY 2, 22f
- WHITECHAPEL :—
 Housing: see under HOUSING
- WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery :—
 Memorial to former directors—
 paintings on wall to be executed by Miss E. McNaught, SEPT. 2, 8b
 Report for 1918—issued, SEPT. 2, 8b
- WHITE Eagle, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serbia
- WHITEHALL :—
 Cenotaph to "The Glorious Dead": see under WAR, The Great—
 Memorials—Cenotaph
- WHITEHALL-gardens :—
 Transport Ministry—to take over building vacated by Board of Trade, SEPT. 2, 12a
- WHITEHALL Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—
 appointed financial agents to Mexican Eagle Oil Company, SEPT. 29, 13e
- WHITEHALL Trust (Ltd.)—registered, JULY 4, 24f
- WHITEHEAD, Prof. A. N. :—
 "Inquiry Concerning the Principles of Natural Knowledge, An"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503d
- WHITEHEAD Aircraft (1917) (Ltd.) :—
 Meeting, extraordinary general—held; voluntary liquidation: resolution passed, JULY 12, 9b; result of poll, 14, 19b
- WHITEHEAD Morris (Ltd.)—registered, SEPT. 12, 18f
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. Howard :—
 "English Public School The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 363e
 "Ruskin Centenary Addresses"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 450d
- WHITEMAN, G. :—
 Wooburn Horticultural Society—awarded long service prize, AUG. 18, 7f
- WHITESIDE, Most Rev. Thomas, R.C. Archbp. of Liverpool :—
 Law case, JULY 18, 4c; 19, 5a
- WHITE Star Line: see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)
- WHITE Valley Irrigation System: see under BRITISH Columbia
- WHITGIFT Middle School :—
 Headmaster—appointed, AUG. 9, 7f
- WHITGIFT's Hospital of the Holy Trinity (Croydon) :—
 Demolition, partial—Croydon Council's decision, SEPT. 18, 7d
- WHITGREAVE, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 9, 15e
- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—entertained at dinner by members of Joint Standing Industrial Councils and others, JULY 10, 9d (l.e.)
 at Connaught Rooms, on peace in industry, JULY 10, 9d (l.e.)
 at Oxford, on cooperation in industry, AUG. 7, 12c
- WHITLEY, Mr. William T. —
 on Walpole, Horace (l., L.S.), AUG. 14, 437c
- WHITLOCK, Mr. Brand (U.S.A.)—Civic Cross conferred, JULY 21, 11f
- WHITNEY, T., and M. Constable :—
 "Dies Dei"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 519a
- WHITTAKER, Sir Thomas :—
 Select Committee on Land Values—elected chairman, AUG. 7, 7c, 10d
- WHITTALL, Mr. H. O. :—
 on Asia Minor—Greek occupation (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d
- WHITTINGHAM, Mr. David—will, JULY 5, 15d
- WHITTLE, Cdr. :—
 Law case, JULY 8, 4b
- WHITWICK :—
 Road subsidence—particulars, JULY 16, 9b
- WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey :—
 at Cambridge, on drama—educational value (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 401c
 on British Drama League (l.), AUG. 29, 6c
- WHOLESALE Clothing Manufacturers Federation of Great Britain and Ireland :—
 Dinner, annual (Leeds)—held (T.S.), JULY 5, 410b
- WHORTLEBERRIES :—
 Devonshire—picking by school children: wages earned, AUG. 12, 7f
- WHYLEY, Mr. Mark :—
 on Juries' votes of sympathy (statement), JULY 5, 4e
- WHYMPER, Capt. R. :—
 on bread-baking in army (pamphlet), AUG. 25, 12b
- WICKARD, Rozier (U.S.A.)—threatens life of Mr. Wilson: arrested, SEPT. 8, 10d
- WICKHAM, Mr. W. G. :—
 on Africa, South—condition of market (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 6, 655c
- WICKS, Henry W.—driving to public danger charge, SEPT. 30, 3d
- WIDDIMER, Margaret :—
 "You're Only Young Once"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486a
- WIDDOWS, Mr. Henry J.—will, AUG. 15, 13b
- WIDENER Memorial Library (Harvard) :—
 Article ("Notes on sales," L.S.), SEPT. 4, 476a
- WIDENFELD, Herr (Germany) :—
 on foreign trade—intelligence service (lect.), AUG. 9, 9b
- WIDNES :—
 Electoral :—
 By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS—Lancashire
- WIED, Prince William of :—
 Jewels: see under SWEDEN—Smuggling
- WIEGAND, Mr. Karl von :—
 Hindenburg, Field Marshal von—interview with: dispatch in *New York Sun*, JULY 29, 12c

- "WIFE, A"—on detention of Territorials in India (l.), AUG. 1, 8a
- WIGAN :—
 Infirmary—anonymous thankoffering received, AUG. 1, 9f; contributions from workers' organizations, 15, 7f
 Red Cross Ward—to be built: particulars, JULY 5, 9f
- WIGAN, Miss Amy—death, JULY 28, 9f
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. F. :—
 on currency—infated (l.), SEPT. 24, 6d
- WIGHT, Isle of :—
 Article ("Isle of Wight excursions: road v. railway"), SEPT. 9, 8d
 Education :—
 Schools :—
 Repairs—chairman of Education Committee (statement), SEPT. 17, 7f
 Electoral, JULY 2, 9f
 Special correspondent's article ("The Isle of Wight: Ventnor, Shanklin, and Sandown"), SEPT. 2, 8d (e.e.)
- WIGNALL, Mr. James :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 15, 14f
 Transport Bill—docks and harbours, JULY 2, 16d
- WIGRAM, Rev. W. A.—returns to England, AUG. 16, 9f
- WILCOX, Mrs. Ella Wheeler—health, JULY 12, 15d
 "Worlds and I, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 433c
- WILD, Sir Ernest—presides at dinner of Glass Sellers' Company, SEPT. 26, 12b (l.e.)
 at Croydon, on Aliens Restriction Bill, SEPT. 25, 7d
 at Guildhall, on railway strike, SEPT. 29, 9e
 in Parliament, on :—
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 14, 14e
 on Coalition (l.), JULY 22, 8b
- WILD, Mr. Frederick C.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- WILD, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 6, 13b
- WILDGOOSE, Mr. William T.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- WILE, Mr. Frederick W. :—
 on Anglo-American relations (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 17d
- WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—
 French airman drops flowers on residence, SEPT. 13, 9f
 Birthday—celebrated, SEPT. 3, 9f; congratulations: Communist protest, 10, 9b
 British Institute of Electrical Engineers—to receive deputation, SEPT. 25, 9f; receives, 29, 7d
 East Indies, Dutch—visit: proposed, SEPT. 8, 9f; arrangements, 10, 9f; our Rotterdam correspondent's comments, 13, 9c; 24, 9d
 Parliament—opens: speech from Throne, SEPT. 17, 12c
 Vickers-Vimy transatlantic flight—accepts photograph of machine, SEPT. 2, 6f
- WILKIE, Pte. Frank H. (Canada) and others—rioting and manslaughter charge, JULY 23, 10b; 24, 7b
- WILKINS, Dr. Walter (U.S.A.)—suicide, JULY 1, 12b
- WILKINSON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 13e
- WILKINSON, Lieut.-Cdr. Norman :—
 at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilding, on dazzle painting of ships, JULY 11, 7f
- WILKINSON, Rev. O. C. Legge—death from accident, SEPT. 5, 12c; funeral: wife's bridal veil used as pall, 9, 13b
- WILKS, Dr. George—will, JULY 24, 15b
- WILL, Mr. E. G. :—
 on transport—Gattie system (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7c
- WILLCOCKS, Gen. Sir James—received by King, AUG. 11, 13b; return to Bermuda announced, SEPT. 2, 9f
- WILLCOCKS, M. P. :—
 "Sleeping Partner, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 17, 388c
- WILLCOCKS, Sir W. :—
 on Assuan reservoir (l.), JULY 18, 10f
- WILLESDEN :—
 Borough, municipal—incorporation as: action taken, JULY 31, 8b
 Cemeteries :—
 Willesden Old Cemetery—thefts of flowers: special watch organized by council, AUG. 20, 7f
 Church of Our Lady—theft of valuable articles, SEPT. 16, 5b
 Dentists, municipal—appointed, SEPT. 30, 3d
 District Council :—
 Surveyor—appointed, AUG. 8, 7f
 Housing: see under HOUSING
 Presbyterian Church—freehold: purchased after 20 years' negotiation, AUG. 19, 7f
 Refuse—electric carts to be used for collection, JULY 9, 9f
 Service-men, ex—additional training classes commenced, JULY 19, 11f
- WILLESDEN, Bp. of: see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. William W.
- WILLESDEN Liberal Association :—
 Garden party—held, JULY 28, 14e
- WILEY, Col. Francis V.—elected director of Lloyds Bank, JULY 7, 22c
- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor—health, JULY 17, 12b; AUG. 25, 9f
 Abduction :—
 Max of Baden, Prince (statement), AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.)
 Augusta Victoria, ex-Empress (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 11f
 Berg, Herr von—visits (l. quoted), JULY 22, 11c
- Civil list :—
 Payment—Bill: *Freiheit* report denied, AUG. 21, 9c; *démenti* published, 21, 9f; further particulars, 25, 9a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 26, 9d
- Effigy :—
 Swannington (Leicester)—hung from gibbet on Peace Day, JULY 21, 15e
- Estate :—
 Article ("Fortune of the Hohenzollerns: huge claim against republic: a state inventory"), AUG. 26, 9d
- Future—our correspondent at The Hague: message ("Kaiser's future: what will happen after peace"), JULY 2, 11c
- Income—particulars, JULY 5, 11d
- League of Catholic Nobility—reply to message from, SEPT. 4, 9c (l.e.)
- League of German Men and Women for the Protection of the Personal Freedom and Life of Wilhelm II.—invite return to Germany, JULY 11, 11f

WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor (continued):—
 Netherlands, residence in — special service held at Amerongen Castle, JULY 1, 11d
 Aeroplane incident at Amerongen — Rotterdam correspondent's message ("Ex-Kaiser's fright"), SEPT. 2, 10b
 Allied Powers — note to Dutch Government: Dutch Government's reply, JULY 11, 11b
 Departure from:—
 Prevention:—
 Parliament — question, JULY 1, 16d
 German boy's five days' walk to Amerongen — particulars, JULY 30, 11d
 Government — attitude: *Telegraaf* (statement), JULY 5, 12a
 Legal position — *Handelsblad* (art. quoted), JULY 3, 11c
 Residence at Doorn — purchases, AUG. 18, 10c; 19, 9a; sum paid, SEPT. 17, 10c
 Personal effects — to be removed from Germany, SEPT. 3, 9f; insurance, 6, 10b; luggage arrives, 10, 9a; pictures and art treasures arrive, 15, 9f
 Taxation — particulars, JULY 1, 11d; 5, 11d
 War, The Great:—
 Responsibility:—
 Bauer, Herr (s.), JULY 30, 11a
 Extradition:—
 Augusta Victoria, ex-Empress — message to Queen Wilhelmina, JULY 11, 12c
 Bishops — conference at Fulda: appeal to Pope, AUG. 28, 9f
 Friedrich August, ex-King of Saxony — appeal to King George, JULY 16, 11b
 German National Party — request to Queen Wilhelmina, JULY 14, 11f
 Netherlands — German appeals to: particulars, JULY 12, 11d
 Netherlands government — attitude: semi-official statement, JULY 14, 11b
 Parliament — question, JULY 8, 18b
Vorwärts statement, JULY 7, 11a
 Punishment:—
 Substitutes:—
 Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von — offer: German press comments, JULY 1, 14a; our political correspondent's notes, 3, 12d; Allied Powers' reply: prospects, 28, 11b
 Friedrich Wilhelm zur Lippe — offer, JULY 10, 12d
 Henry, Prince — offer, JULY 10, 12d
 Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von — offer: appeal to Marshal Foch, JULY 8, 11d
 Hohenzollern Princes — offer: reported telegram to King George, JULY 7, 11a (and l.e.); New York *World* comment, 8, 12b (e.e.)
 Peace Conference Responsibilities Committee — report, JULY 19, 14e

WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor:—
 War, The Great:—
 Responsibility (continued):—
 Szögyény, Count — report of audience on July 5, 1914: Berlin correspondent's message ("New light on the war: Kaiser's advice to Austria"), SEPT. 22, 10d
 Trial:—
 American opinion, JULY 5, 12a
 Beresford, Lord (l.), JULY 9, 13f
 Bower, Sir G. (l.), JULY 7, 8a
 Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JULY 8, 8b
 Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), AUG. 2, 8b
 Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JULY 25, 16a
 Buckle, Mr. G. E. (l.), JULY 9, 13f; 15, 8a; correction, 17, 8d
 Buckmaster, Lord (l.), JULY 14, 8d; (s.P.), 25, 16a
 Butcher, Sir J. G. (l.), JULY 15, 8a
 Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord R. E. W. G. (s.), JULY 7, 17a
 Cecil, Lord Robert (s.P.), JULY 22, 17b
 Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JULY 7, 8a; 19, 10d
 Committee of Ministers — preparing report to British government, JULY 8, 12b
 Correspondence, JULY-11, 8c; 12, 8d; 15, 8a; 16, 8d; 19, 10d; AUG. 5, 6a
 Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 4, 18b; 25, 16b
 Deschamps, Baron (statement), AUG. 23, 9e
 German nobility — request to Queen of Netherlands and others, AUG. 25, 9f
 Germans — attitude: our special correspondent at Coblenz: comments, JULY 7, 11a
 Germany:—
 Prayers — Frankfurt Evangelical Union Churches, JULY 15, 11f
 Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), JULY 8, 8b
 Henry, Prince — open letter to King George, AUG. 4, 8b; German press comment, 6, 9d
 Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von (int.), JULY 29, 12c
 Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17d
 Italian Parliamentary Commission — report, SEPT. 12, 9e
 Jackson, Sir T. G. (l.), JULY 10, 8d
Kreuz Zeitung (art. quoted), JULY 11, 11f
 Lansing, Mr. (statement), AUG. 7, 10f (l.e.); (views), 8, 9d
 Leading article, JULY 16, 13b; Dutch press comments, 21, 11e
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.): JULY 4, 19b; 22, 17d (and 17e, l.e.)
 American opinion, JULY 7, 14b
 French press opinion, JULY 7, 14b
 Lock, Rev. Dr. W. (l.), JULY 7, 8b

- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
 War, The Great :—
 Responsibility :—
 Trial (continued) :—
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), JULY 22, 16f
Morgenbladet (art. quoted), AUG. 2, 11e
 Morris, Sir H. (l.), JULY 28, 8d
 Napier, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 29, 8a
New York Times (art. quoted), JULY 8, 12b
Nieuwe Rotterdamse Courant (art. quoted), JULY 21, 11e
 Noyes, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 17, 8c
 Paiba, Lieut. R. I. (l.), JULY 9, 14b
 Pan-German Party — activity, JULY 12, 11d
 Parliament — questions, JULY 10, 16d; 22, 16c; AUG. 7, 14a
 Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Judges for the Kaiser: indictment to be limited"), JULY 4, 15e; ("The Kaiser's trial: a compromise on the indictment"), 7, 13e; ("The ex-Kaiser: expediency of trial"), 9, 13f
 Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), JULY 9, 14a; 11, 8c; 22, 8d
 Ribblesdale, Lord (l.), JULY 10, 8d
 Rudolf, Rev. E. de M. (l.), JULY 9, 14b
 Sering, Prof. Max (art. quoted), JULY 12, 11d
 Skrine, Rev. J. H. (l.), JULY 9, 14b
 Stephen, Sir H. (l.), JULY 12, 8d
 Stoppato, Signor (statement), AUG. 13, 9f
 Sweden — Press comments, JULY 21, 11e
 Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JULY 16, 8d
 Washington correspondent's message ("Indifference to Kaiser trial"), JULY 7, 11a
 Watts, Mr. W. F. (l.), JULY 10, 8d
 Young, Mr. N. (l.), JULY 9, 14a
 Scheveningen, fishermen of—Dutch fund: contributes, JULY 29, 11f
 Weiss, Moravian Pastor (statement), JULY 1, 11d
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. :—
 Anglesey Show — awarded prize for hen's eggs, AUG. 19, 7f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Land, unused, JULY 23, 17a
 Land Acquisition Bill, JULY 12, 16e
 on industry—nationalization; co-operative production; profit-sharing (l.), AUG. 6, 6b; 12, 6c
- WILLIAMS, Arthur—thrift charge, JULY 25, 9a
- WILLIAMS, Mr. B. A. :—
 on tie-rods for ammunition boxes — invention: claim for award, JULY 15, 9e
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Cdr. C. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Land Acquisition Bill, JULY 12, 16d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. David—biographical, JULY 4, 16a
- Swansea (East division) — defeated, JULY 24, 9e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan :—
 on coalmining trade — coalowners' profits; output (statement), JULY 5, 14f
 on income-tax — collieries: allowances for wasting assets (evid.), JULY 17, 10d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. G. M. :—
 on Clifford, Miss Mary—appeal for letters (l., L.S.), JULY 24, 401d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. :—
 at Birmingham, on labour: increased production, AUG. 14, 11f (l.e.)
- WILLIAMS, P.C. Harry—presentation for bravery made at Bow Street Police Court, AUG. 18, 8c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert G. :—
 on high prices and income (l.), AUG. 8, 6c
- WILLIAMS, Sir I. Thomas—knighted, AUG. 13, 10e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Jack :—
 Law case, SEPT. 19, 4b
- WILLIAMS, John — contravention of meat orders charge, SEPT. 9, 7f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Joseph B. :—
 Libel action by, JULY 17, 4d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. L. F. Rushbrook :—
 "India in the Years 1917-1918"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 412b
- WILLIAMS, Dr. Leonard :—
 on obesity—dieting (art. quoted) AUG. 20, 7e
- WILLIAMS, Dame Margaret—will, SEPT. 3, 13e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Maule :—
 Munitions, Ministry of — appointed Chief Labour Adviser, AUG. 18, 7
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Orlo :—
 on Kensington — condition (l.), AUG. 4, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Oswald :—
 Swanton Novers rectory oil mystery — solves, SEPT. 9, 7b
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Rhys — appointed Parliamentary secretary to Ministry of Transport, SEPT. 24, 11d
- WILLIAMS, Col. Sir Robert :—
 Dorset (West division)—intimates intention not to seek re-election AUG. 14, 7b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
 at Trades Union Congress, on labour: use of military in strikes; direct action; Northcliffe press, SEPT. 10, 12d
 at Transport Workers' Federation, on tramwaymen's wages, SEPT. 5, 12b
 on labour — commercial road transport workers' dispute (statement), JULY 5, 7a
- WILLIAMS, Cdr. T. A.—appointed Naval Adviser to New Zealand Government, JULY 19, 13f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—awarded Albert Medal for life-saving, JULY 16, 9c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. G.—appointed rate collector for Aber (Bangor), SEPT. 1, 7f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H. :—
 on "Mede the mayde" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 18, 500d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Llewelyn :—
 at Llandrindod Wells, on Welsh Church (Temporalities) Bill, AUG. 25, 7c
 on Welsh Church (Temporalities) Bill (l.), AUG. 1, 8c; 9, 6b
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin :—
 on fuel ration for 1919 (l.), AUG. 5, 6b
 on teachers, assistant — salaries (l., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 368a

- WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank :—
Dividend, JULY 4, 26b ; 5, 21e
- WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Fiscal policy, JULY 9, 19b
Fishermen's war services, JULY 25, 17d
on income-tax (evid.), JULY 18, 8b
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Tom :—
Widnes by-election—not to contest, AUG. 18, 7c
- WILLING, Mrs. Hilda — 15-mile swim, SEPT. 8, 10c (l.e.)
- WILLING, Jessie—thrift charge, AUG. 11, 7c
- WILLINK, Very Rev. J. W., Dean of Norwich—installed, SEPT. 25, 7b
- WILLINK, M. D. R. :—
"Utopia According to Moses" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379d
- WILLIS, Capt. C. A. (Sudanese Civil Service)—presented to King and Queen, JULY 30, 15b
- WILLIS, Jessop, and Sons :—
Birmingham Small Arms Company — acquired by, AUG. 9, 17f
- WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord :—
"Whole Armour of Man, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 24, 402b
on venereal disease (with others, l.), SEPT. 27, 8f
- WILLS, Mr. A. W. (Mayor of Bath) :—
Peace celebrations—"peace" doves presented, JULY 23, 9f
- WILLS, Mr. Herbert — treatment by Bolshevists : particulars, JULY 26, 11b
- WILMOTT, Mr. Darwin :—
on Convocation—reform (l., Ed.S.), JULY 17, 367d
- WILSON, Sec.-Lieut. A. L.—court martial held, JULY 23, 18b
- WILSON, Bernard—thrift charge, AUG. 1, 9f
- WILSON, Mr. C. T. R.—appointed reader in electrical meteorology, Cambridge University (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342c
- WILSON, Charles H. (U.S.A.)—bigamy charge : marries eight women, AUG. 9, 10e
- WILSON, Mr. D. M.—biographical ; appointed Solicitor-General for Ireland, JULY 7, 10b
- WILSON, Mr. G. B. :—
on drink—prohibition campaign (int.), JULY 10, 7a
- WILSON, Lieut. Geoffrey H.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- WILSON, George—stealing and receiving motor-car charge, AUG. 1, 9c ; 8, 8a (e.e.)
- WILSON, Mr. George—retires as Consul at Lima, SEPT. 8, 9f
- WILSON, Sir Guy F. :—
on expenditure, national—retrenchment (l.), SEPT. 4, 6d
- WILSON, Mr. H. M. :—
"Irrigation Engineering"—noticed (E.S.), JULY 18, 243c
- WILSON, Harry L. :—
"Ma Pettengill"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 502a
- WILSON, Mr. Henry :—
at Cambridge, on education—new ideals (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 388c
- WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry H.—biographical, JULY 25, 12d ; received by King ; invested with insignia of G.C.B., 16, 15b ; promoted Field-Marshal, 25, 12d ; baronetcy conferred, AUG. 6, 10f ; health, SEPT. 6, 13a
Belfast—to receive freedom, AUG. 2, 15a
- WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry H. (continued) :—
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 17b ; LL.D. degree conferred, 24, 15c ; (Ed.S.), 31, 388b
House of Commons—to be guest at dinner (P.N.), JULY 1, 14d ; 23, 13e ; dinner given, 25, 10a
Marlborough College—inspects Officers Training Corps (s.), JULY 8, 14f (l.e.)
Trinity College, Dublin University—receives LL.D. degree, JULY 5, 14f (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Services—grant (£10,000) in recognition, AUG. 6, 14c
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—tribute (s.), JULY 25, 10a ; (s.P.), AUG. 7, 14f
- WILSON, Mr. J. Dover :—
"Copy for 'Hamlet,' 1603, and the 'Hamlet' Transcript, 1593, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 374a
Shakespeare, William :—
"Stolne and Surreptitious" texts—special articles ("Merry Wives of Windsor," L.S.), AUG. 7, 420a ; ("Romeo and Juliet," L.S.), 14, 434a
- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
at Trades Union Congress, on labour : restriction of output, SEPT. 10, 12c ; on nationalization of coalmines, 11, 12c
- WILSON, Canon James M. :—
on pulpits—exchange (l.), SEPT. 22, 6c
- WILSON, John—suspect charge, JULY 9, 9c
- WILSON, John—prescribing remedy for venereal disease charge, JULY 22, 9b ; committed for trial, 24, 9b
- WILSON, Mr. John :—
Carnegie, Mr. A.—bequest, AUG. 29, 10d
- WILSON, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 22, 15d
- WILSON, Mr. John P. :—
"Nobody's Boy"—produced at Garrick Theatre, JULY 10, 10f (l.e.)
- WILSON, Col. Leslie :—
in Parliament, on :—
Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy) Bill, JULY 31, 17c
- WILSON, Capt. R. M., and Maj. J. H. Carroll :—
"Nervous Heart, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 10, 376c
- WILSON, Mr. R. P. :—
Screw gauging, photometric system of—invention claim, JULY 22, 4f
- WILSON, Mr. W. :—
at Edinburgh, on gas rationing order, SEPT. 5, 7d
- WILSON, Mr. W. Tyson :—
in Parliament, on :—
National Health Insurance Bill, JULY 4, 20f
Police Bill, JULY 19, 19c
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 15, 14e
- WILSON, Mr. William — will, AUG. 26, 13e
- WILSON, Mr. William W.—will, AUG. 8, 13e
- WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—return : reception plans at New York, JULY 7, 12c ; six members of Cabinet leave on board *Pennsylvania* to meet *George Washington* at sea, 8, 11f ; arrives at New York, 9, 12a ; reception ; welcomed at Washington, 10, 12a ; welcomed at Carnegie Hall, 10, 12a

WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) (continued):—

Aeronautics:—

Airship *R* 34—Atlantic flight: congratulates officers at Carnegie Hall, New York, JULY 10, 12*b* (l.e.)

Birds on Heligoland—Peace Conference suggestion: attitude, AUG. 8, 9*e*

British seamen—tribute, JULY 30, 11*e*

Congress—to address, AUG. 7, 11*e*

Europe—reconstruction (int.), JULY 11, 12*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 13*e*

Franco-American treaty—message to Senate, JULY 30, 11*e*

George V., King—message to, being carried by Airship *R* 34 across Atlantic, JULY 11, 14*e*

Health, JULY 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*d*; SEPT. 27, 5*c*; 29, 7*f* (and 7*d*, l.e.); 30, 5*c*

Hurley, Mr. E. N.—tribute, AUG. 11, 18*a*

Ireland—policy: our Washington correspondent's message ("America and Ireland: President Wilson's hint"), SEPT. 15, 10*c*

Labour:—

Conference on capital and labour—issues address, SEPT. 2, 10*b*

Railway—confers with executive of Railway Employees' Department and American Federation of Labour, AUG. 5, 10*e* (l.e.); men's demands: intervenes, 9, 11*f*; letter to Mr. Hines, 11, 12*e*; decision, 27, 10*b*

League of Nations—interview with Senator Spencer, JULY 26, 11*f* (l.e.); receives Republican Senators, AUG. 2, 12*c*; statement to Senate Committee, 20, 10*e*; explanations of objects of League, 21, 10*d*

Ireland, position of—replies to questions from San Francisco Labour Council (text), SEPT. 18, 10*b*

Reservations—attitude, JULY 28, 11*a*

Tour: see under Peace treaty, below

Living, cost of—high prices: attitude: Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 8, 10*c*

Louvian University—letter to Rector, JULY 4, 13*d*

National Free Church Council—replies to message, JULY 2, 9*f*

Peace by Proclamation—reply to Senate inquiry, AUG. 22, 12*f*

Peace Conference—notes and documents: withholding of: attitude, AUG. 8, 9*d*

Peace treaty—presents to Senate, JULY 11, 12*c*; converses with Senator Hitchcock, SEPT. 5, 10*e*

Signing—message to King Alfonso, JULY 1, 14*b*; reply to message from King George, 2, 14*c* (l.e.); message to M. Poincaré, 15, 14*a*

Tour—arrangements, JULY 28, 11*a*; AUG. 28, 10*a*; 29, 10*b*; SEPT. 1, 10*f*; 4, 9*b* (l.e.); at Columbus, 5, 10*d* (and l.e.); at St. Louis, 6, 9*d*; at Indianapolis, 6, 9*d*; at St. Paul, 10, 10*b* (l.e.); at Spokane, 15, 10*e*; at Seattle; conference with agitators for

WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.):—

Peace treaty:—

Tour (continued):—

release of political prisoners, 16, 11*e*; at Tacoma, 16, 11*e*; at Portland (Oregon), 17, 10*d*; at San Francisco, 19, 10*e*; at Los Angeles, 20, 10*f*; 23, 10*f*; at San Diego, 22, 9*c*; at Reno, 24, 10*d*; at Salt Lake City, 25, 10*b*; at Denver, 26, 10*f*; at Wichita; tour cancelled; returning to Washington, 27, 5*c*; returns, 29, 7*d* (l.e.)

Leading articles, SEPT. 8, 11*b*; 13, 11*c*

The Times special correspondent's messages ("Mr. Wilson's challenge: the only road to peace: vigorous defence of treaty"), SEPT. 6, 10*d*; ("President gains ground: welcome in the Middle West"), 9, 9*d*; ("Europe's best friend": Mr. Wilson's stand for treaty: Irish opposition"), 12, 10*f*; ("Mr. Wilson winning support: tribute to Italy: Senate extremists routed"), 16, 11*e*; ("Mr. Wilson's progress: personal triumph in Far West: sentiment growing for ratification"), 20, 11*f*; ("Converts to the League: Mr. Wilson's appeal to idealism: success of western tour"), 23, 10*f*; ("Mr. Wilson's fight: Americanism the issue: disloyalists behind the opposition"), 26, 10*f*

The Times Washington correspondent's messages ("Mr. Wilson's fight with Senate: compromise likely"), SEPT. 10, 9*a*

Police—organization (message), SEPT. 19, 10*e*

Political prospects:—

The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Mr. Wilson home: the task ahead: fight for Treaty and League: hardest battle of his career"), JULY 9, 12*a*

Russia—policy (statement), JULY 26, 11*f*

Scott, Major—greets at Carnegie Hall, JULY 10, 12*a*

Senate—address to: arrangements, JULY 8, 11*f*

Shantung question—attitude, JULY 16, 11*d*; (statement), AUG. 7, 9*f*; explanation in Senate Committee, 21, 10*d*

Wales, Prince of—invitation to: message from King George, JULY 24, 12*d*

War, The Great:—

* Administration—attack by Mr. W. H. Taft, JULY 25, 11*f* (and l.e.)

Wickard, Rozier—threatening life of: arrested, SEPT. 8, 10*d*

at Carnegie Hall (New York), on Peace treaty, JULY 10, 12*a*; (text), 14, 10*b*

at Columbus, on Peace treaty, SEPT. 5, 10*d* (and l.e.); on Fiume question; labour charter, 5, 10*e* (l.e.)

at Indianapolis, on League of Nations, SEPT. 6, 10*d*

- WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)** (continued) :—
 at Kansas City, on Russian Bolshevikism; Philippines independence; Armenia, SEPT. 8, 10d
 at Los Angeles, on League of Nations, SEPT. 20, 10f; on League of Nations; Shantung question, 22, 9c (l.e.); 23, 10f
 at Omaha, on Peace treaty; League of Nations, SEPT. 9, 9d
 at Portland (Oregon), on League of Nations, SEPT. 17, 10d
 at Reno, on Autonomy; League of Nations; Peace treaty, SEPT. 24, 10d
 at St. Louis, on League of Nations; Peace treaty; Shantung; Adriatic question, SEPT. 6, 10d; on Peace treaty; Shantung question, 8, 10d
 at St. Paul, on cost of living; ratification of Peace treaty, SEPT. 10, 10b (l.e.)
 at Salt Lake City, on League of Nations, SEPT. 25, 10b
 at San Diego, on League of Nations, SEPT. 22, 9c
 at San Francisco, on Peace treaty; Shantung question; League of Nations, SEPT. 19, 10e
 at Seattle, on Peace treaty; minority rule, SEPT. 16, 11e
 at Sioux Falls, on League of Nations: pro-German intrigue, SEPT. 10, 10b
 at Spokane, on League of Nations: representation of British Empire, SEPT. 15, 10e
 at Tacoma, on Peace treaty; League of Nations, SEPT. 16, 11e
 in Senate, on League of Nations; world power, JULY 11, 12c; our Washington correspondent's comments; American Press comments, 12, 13e; (text), 16, 10a
 in Senate, on high prices and profiteering; supplies for Europe, AUG. 9, 11f; urges ratification of Peace treaty, 9, 11f (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's message, 11, 12e
 on board *George Washington*, on American achievements; liberty (s.), JULY 10, 14d
WILSON, Mrs. Woodrow—arrives at New York; welcomed, JULY 9, 14e
WILSON-BARKER, Capt. D. :—
Worcester training ship—resigns post of captain-superintendent, JULY 25, 9a; (Ed.S.), 31, 390d
WILSON-Fox, Mr. Henry :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Fiscal policy, JULY 10, 17a
 Railway nationalization, JULY 3, 17e
 Transport Bill, JULY 3, 17e; 8, 18c
WILSON Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
 Law case (T.S.), AUG. 9, 558d
WILTBANK, Mr. Henry C. :—
 on Germany—secret shipping fleet (art. quoted), JULY 2, 12b
WILTON, Lady—will, JULY 9, 15d
WILTSHIRE :—
 Deputy-Lieutenant—appointed, JULY 5, 9a
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Advisory Committee — recommendation to establish: agreed to (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 406a
 Memorandum — issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 18, 478b
WILTSHIRE :—
 Education :—
 Committee (continued) :—
 Students — university grants: agreed to (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 406a
 Library, county circulating — arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357c
 Rate — increase (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 491a
WILTSHIRE, Charles — perjury charge, JULY 18, 11d
 "WILTSHIRE farmer" — on milk prices (l.), AUG. 30, 6a
WIMBLEDON :—
 Corporation :—
 Employees :—
 Dispute: see under LABOUR — Municipal employees
 Market, street: see under MARKETS — Street
WIMBLEDON Bible College :—
 Opening — arrangements, AUG. 22, 7f; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 11, 462d
WIMEREUX :—
 War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
WINANS, Mr. Walter — trotting records, JULY 25, 17f; SEPT. 2, 7e; 9, 4f
WINBY, Mr. L. P. :—
 on national labour service (l.), AUG. 2, 8e
WINCHELSEA :—
 Town gates — damaged: engine-driver of tug fined, SEPT. 18, 7d
WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.
WINCHESTER, Dean of: see FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M.
WINCHESTER, Lord :—
 Amport St. Mary — sale of art collection and furniture: held, JULY 19, 7b
 on trade — "business as usual" (l.), SEPT. 12, 6f
WINDSOR :—
 Church, parish :—
 Bells — to be rung only four times a year, JULY 14, 16d
 Essex battalion — Canadian colours returned, JULY 10, 9f
 Education :—
 County Boys' School :—
 Headmaster appointed, AUG. 1, 10a (e.e.)
 Memorial — unveiled, JULY 1, 15a
 Holy Trinity Schools :—
 Attendance—certificates awarded, SEPT. 16, 12b
 Freedom :—
 Wales, Prince of — accepts offer, SEPT. 12, 13a
 Imperial Service College: see that title
WINES :—
 Claret :—
 Popularity :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 7, 6b
 Scotland, in :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 12, 13d
 Fishermen, consumption by :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 7, 6b
 Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B. (l.), AUG. 4, 13b
 Italian :—
 Imports—statistics, JULY 23, 21f; AUG. 12, 17f; SEPT. 10, 7f
 Prices :—
 Butler, Mr. F. Hedges (statement), AUG. 20, 7c

- WINFIELD, Mr. H. B.—death, SEPT. 22, 5b
 WINFREY, Sir Richard :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Land Acquisition Bill, JULY 12, 16e
 WING, Mr. John—will, AUG. 2, 15c
 WINGATE, Mr. Walter :—
 “Poems”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475b
 WINGFIELD, Mrs. Maurice — will, JULY 3, 15d
 WINN, Mr. Leslie H. :—
 “Through Two Windows”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 10, 379c
 WINN, Mr. Phillip—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
 WINNIG, Herr (Prussia) — title of Excellency conferred; appointed Upper-President, SEPT. 27, 8a
 in National Assembly, on Peace terms, JULY 10, 11e (l.e.)
 WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London :—
 Church of England Temperance Society — elected chairman, JULY 1, 9f
 “Deaconess, The” — contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 486d
 “Early Christian Books, The” — contributes foreword (L.S.), JULY 10, 379d
 Fulham Palace — resumes residence, JULY 1, 15b
 at Convocation of Canterbury, on lay lectures in churches; theological teaching in Church training colleges, JULY 10, 7c
 at Hyde Park, on spiritualism (sermon), JULY 28, 9e
 at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Christian League of Nations; brotherhoods; industrial unity; divided Church, SEPT. 15, 14b
 at Trafalgar-square, on peace; fruits of victory, JULY 7, 18b
 on peace — thanksgiving services: invitation to heads of other Churches, JULY 3, 14a (l.e.); on celebrations: catering arrangements (l.), 12, 8b
 on Seaside Camps for Working Boys—appeal (l.), AUG. 6, 6f
 WINNIPEG :—
 Citizens' Committee — formed, AUG. 25, 9e
 Finance :—
 Debt — reduced: statistics, JULY 25, 11d
 WINNY, Mr. Edward — death, SEPT. 16, 7d; funeral: arrangements, 17, 7f; funeral, 20, 7f
 WINSLOW, Mr. (Chief Justice) (U.S.A.) :—
 at Canadian Bar Association, on League of Nations, SEPT. 2, 9e
 WINSTONE, Mr. James :—
 Libel actions by Sir E. Geddes and Sir A. Geddes against—writs issued, SEPT. 18, 10e
 WINTER, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Social Welfare, JULY 16, 11d
 WINTER, Rev. A. B. — conducts memorial service in English Church in Berlin, SEPT. 15, 9f (l.e.)
 WINTER, Leonard, and Harry Winter — burglary charges, SEPT. 23, 7c (l.e.)
 WINTER GARDENS THEATRE, AUG. 25, 8d
 Mogul Tavern — application for protection order for licensees: granted, AUG. 9, 4b
 WINTERSTEIN, Dr. von — dismissal: German protest, AUG. 16, 9e
 WINTERTON, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Profiteering, Bill, AUG. 15, 14f
 Sudan loan for irrigation scheme, JULY 19, 19c; (correction, 20, 8c); 29, 17e
 on Sudan loan for irrigation scheme (l.), JULY 23, 8c
 WIRE-DRAWING :—
 Mill at Templeborough (Sheffield) — output capacity (E.S.), SEPT. 19, 286c
 WISCONSIN Central Railway Company :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 19, 16d
 WISE, Mr. E. F. — biographical; appointed second secretary to Ministry of Food, AUG. 21, 7c; appointed British member of Permanent Committee of Inter-Allied Supreme Economic Council, 29, 10f
 WISE, Mr. Thomas J. :—
 “Contemporaries of Shakespeare” (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 483a
 WISSEL, Herr (Germany) :—
 Food and Economics, Minister of — resigns office, JULY 10, 11f; 14, 11a; 16, 11f; our special correspondent's comments, 18, 13a
 WISTER, Mr. Owen (U.S.A.) :—
 on Independence Day (art., A.N.), JULY 4, 6b
 WITBANK Colliery (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, AUG. 28, 16c
 WITHERS, Mr. Hartley :—
 “War-Time Financial Problems” — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 11, 480d
 WITTENBERG, Lewis — offence against Business Names Act charge, JULY 18, 11d
 WITTENHAM, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Land Settlement Bill, AUG. 1, 17b
 WODEHOUSE, Mr. Pelham G. :—
 “*Their Mutual Child*” — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 474b
 WOESTE, M. (Belgium) :—
 in Chamber, on Peace treaty, AUG. 9, 9f
 WOKING :—
 Housing: see under HOUSING
 WOLFE, Gen :—
 Westerham — wreaths placed at foot of statue on Québec anniversary, SEPT. 15, 17f
 WOLFE, Mr. H. — appointed member of Overseas Settlement Committee, AUG. 2, 9c
 WOLFF, Herr (Germany) :—
 on German army in Baltic (s.), SEPT. 27, 8a
 WOLFF, Mr. Henry W. :—
 “Cooperation in India” — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 357a
 WOLMARANO, Mr. (South Africa) :—
 at Pretoria, on South African independence, SEPT. 8, 9c
 WOLSELEY, Dgr. Lady — purchases and presents whole crop of grapes from great vine at Hampton Court for hospitals, AUG. 18, 13b; health, SEPT. 19, 13b
 WOLSELEY Motors (Ltd.) :—
 Report, AUG. 23, 16a
 WOLSTENHOLME, Mr. :—
 Law case, JULY 31, 4d
 WOLVERHAMPTON :—
 Freedom — to be conferred upon Sir D. Haig: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 8c
 Riot — police-station attacked, JULY 23, 10a

WOLVERHAMPTON (continued) :—

Water — supply stopped by burst main, SEPT. 16, 7f; leakage discovered; amount wasted, 17, 8c

"WOMAN of Kent" — on Victory loan (l. quoted), JULY 9, 9b

"WOMAN of means, A" — on housing: front doors (l.), SEPT. 4, 6d

WOMEN :—

Attacks on :—

Ichniel Way—instance, SEPT. 13, 7a

Tring—instance, SEPT. 13, 7a

City Guilds :—

Samuel, Sir M. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7e

Costume: see under COSTUME

Emancipation :—

Bill (Government measure) — in Commons: division and third reading, JULY 5, 16a, c; analysis of division (P.N.), 7, 14f; in Lords: first reading, 8, 17c

Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16a

Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16b

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16c

Government defeat :—

Magnus, Sir P. (l.), JULY 7, 8d

Parliament — question, JULY 8, 18b

Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16a

Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16b

Jones, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16a

Leading article, JULY 5, 13d

Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16b

Lynn, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16b

Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Equality for women: Government defeat"), JULY 5, 12c

Political Note, JULY 3, 14c

Rees, Sir J. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16b

Spoor, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16a

Thorne, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), JULY 5, 16b

Bill (Lord Kimberley)—in Lords: rejected, JULY 25, 16c

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 25, 16c

Kimberley, Lord (s.P.), JULY 25, 16c

Farm training :—

Wantage—land settlement: to undergo course, SEPT. 23, 7a

Labour: see under LABOUR

Sex Disqualification (Removal) :—

Bill—in Lords: first reading, JULY 15, 16a; second reading, 23, 16b; passed committee and reported, AUG. 1, 17b; report received, 5, 14a; third reading and passed, 6, 15e; in Commons:

second reading and committed to Committee of House, 15, 16a

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 16a; AUG. 1, 17b; 5, 14a

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 16b

Civil Service :—

Women, admission of—amendment dealing with :—

Women's societies—deputation received by Mr.

Bonar Law and Lord

Birkenhead, AUG. 16, 7d

Finlay, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 1, 17b

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 16b; AUG. 5, 14a

Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), AUG.

1, 17b

WOMEN Farmers' and Gardeners' Union :—

Club, new—opened, SEPT. 24, 7f

WOMEN'S Freedom League — asks Home Secretary to release Elsie K. Smith,

SEPT. 13, 7f

Manchester (Rusholme) by-election—

to run candidate, SEPT. 19, 7c

WOMEN'S International League of Peace

and Liberty :—

Headquarters—established at Geneva,

JULY 8, 11e

WOMEN'S Land Army :—

Warwickshire Education Committee—

scholarships awarded for dairy course, AUG. 30, 7f; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 449c

WOMEN'S League for Municipal Reform :—

Campaign — inaugurated; particulars, JULY 26, 9b

WOMEN'S Legion :—

Motor drivers—under demobilization,

AUG. 29, 12b; bonus for further service: particulars, SEPT. 1, 7b

France—replacing men of R.A.S.C.,

JULY 2, 10e

Ellis, Miss C. (int.), AUG. 2, 10e

Overseas commandant (Lady Sybil

Grey)—appointed, AUG. 2, 10e

Sale in aid (Jazz-Jumble)—at Caxton

Hall: arrangements, JULY 8, 6e; 10, 15b; held, 11, 15d

WOMEN'S Needlework Depôt :—

Appeal, SEPT. 25, 13b

WOMEN'S Royal Air Force :—

Commandant :—

Pennant, Miss Violet Douglas: see

PENNANT, Miss Violet Douglas

Contracts: see under AIR Ministry—

Contracts

Didcot Stores Depôt: see under DIDCOT

Dublin—members assaulted: compensation claims, JULY 9, 10f (l.e.)

Strength—statistics, SEPT. 25, 10c

Seely, Gen. (statement), AUG. 12, 10c

Unmarried mothers: see under WAR,

The Great—Great Britain—

Women—Military corps

Uxbridge camp—particulars, SEPT. 23, 11e

WOMEN'S Royal Naval Service :—

Appointments and promotions, JULY

5, 18e; 9, 7c; 10, 14f; 15, 22f; 30,

6f; AUG. 18, 14c; 28, 4a; SEPT.

10, 18e; 11, 14f; 17, 20f; 19,

12e

Demobilization—arrangements, AUG.

29, 12a

Furse, Dame K. (statement), AUG.

29, 12a

Railway strike—effect, SEPT. 30, 6d

Report of work, SEPT. 13, 13d

WOMEN'S Unionist Association :—

East Fulham branch — inaugurated,

AUG. 11, 5f

WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. D.—appointed demon-

strator at Cambridge University

(Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342c

WONHAM, Capt. A. R.—resigns directorship

of Stroud Water Company, SEPT. 24,

17f

WOOBURN Horticultural Society :—

Long-service prizes—awarded, AUG. 18,

7f

WOOD, Mr.—appointed borough surveyor

at Blackpool, AUG. 25, 7f (l.e.)

WOOD, Mr. Alfred :—

British Sugar-Beet-Growers Society

(Ltd.) — appointed whole-time

secretary, JULY 22, 9d

Sugar (beet)—to visit French factories,

AUG. 26, 7b (l.e.)

WOOD, Dr. D. J.—death, AUG. 28, 13b

- WOOD, Maj. Edward F. L.—elected member of Council of Keble College, Oxford University (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 352c
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits duty, JULY 16, 17c
Profiteering Bill, AUG. 14, 14f
on agriculture—policy (l.), AUG. 2, 8b
- WOOD, Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn :—
Royal Horse Guards—resigns colonelcy, AUG. 2, 15b
- WOOD, Mr. Frank A.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- WOOD, Mr. George :—
at Board of Trade, on agricultural tractor manufacturers: British industry, SEPT. 23, 14b
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley :—
Housing—Parliamentary Housing Committee meeting: statements (P.N.) JULY 10, 13e; (P.N.), AUG. 14, 11e
London Housing Board—appointed member, JULY 3, 14c
at Board of Agriculture, on allotment holders' evictions, SEPT. 3, 7a
at Brighton, on housing, SEPT. 12, 7c
in Parliament, on :—
Allotment holders, JULY 23, 16d
on allotment holders (l.), AUG. 6, 6c; 26, 6a
on housing—rents of houses provided by local authorities (l. quoted), JULY 9, 19d (e.e.); luxury building: cinemas versus houses (int.), SEPT. 8, 7d
- WOOD, Col. Henry—will, JULY 9, 15e
- WOOD, Henry B.—obstructing police charge, SEPT. 1, 7d (e.e.)
- WOOD, Maj.-Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.)—biographical, SEPT. 12, 10d; to become candidate for Presidency, 12, 10d
at New York, on Anglo-American relations (A.N.), JULY 4, 16a
- WOOD, Robert—allowing premises to be used for betting charge, AUG. 1, 9f
- WOOD, Mr. W. S. (South Africa) :—
at Durban, on South African railways (T.S.), AUG. 23, 602d
- WOOD, Mr. Walter :—
on North Sea trawling fleet—spirit of fishermen (l.), AUG. 15, 6c
- WOOD, Canon William :—
on labour unrest (l.), JULY 30, 8d
- WOOD, Lieut.-Col. William :—
on emigration—British stock for the Dominions (l.), AUG. 30, 6a
- WOOD, William H.—forgery charge, SEPT. 30, 3b
- WOOD (Edward) and Company :—
Report, JULY 19, 23e
- WOODCRAFT, Thomas—thrift charge, AUG. 1, 7c
- WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 19, 16d
Report, JULY 2, 23a
- WOODHALL Spa :—
Article ("Rusticity with distinction: rest tempered by golf"), AUG. 21, 8a
- WOODHOUSE, George R.—manslaughter charge, JULY 24, 9f
- WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon—gives recital of seventeenth-century music, JULY 2, 10f
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. John :—
Libel action by, JULY 17, 4d
- WOODHOUSE, S. C. :—
"Four Plays for Young Performers"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517d
- WOODIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—leaving for Europe, SEPT. 18, 17e
- WOODLAND, Mr. E.—death, SEPT. 6, 5c
- WOOD paving :—
Blocks, old—sale by Camberwell Borough Council, JULY 15, 9f
- WOODROFFE, Sir John :—
"Is India Civilized?"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 475c
- WOODS : see FORESTS and woods
- WOODS, Miss Alice :—
"Advance in Co-Education" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 31, 387b
- WOODS, Mr. H. Charles :—
at British Association meeting, on mandatory rule in Turkey, SEPT. 11, 15e
- WOODS, Mr. S. M. J.—charge of refusing to help drowning schoolboy: coroner's reference, AUG. 18, 12d (l.e.)
- WOODSEND, Mr. Thomas :—
at Royal Insurance Company meeting, on insurance, JULY 29, 22d
- WOODSWORTH, J. S. (Canada)—seditious libel charge, AUG. 18, 9e
at Moose Jaw, on labour question, JULY 15, 17f
- WOODWARD, Mr. Henry W. W.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- WOODWARD, Margaret—found, SEPT. 5, 7f
- WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on building—restrictions by Government (l.), JULY 22, 8b
on houses in London—conversion into flats (l.), SEPT. 1, 6d
- WOOL :—
Australian :—
Newport (Mon.)—arrival of bales, JULY 7, 9f
Bristol—half-yearly fair revived, SEPT. 11, 7f
Colonial :—
Shipment—to Boston (U.S.A.): for sale by auction: announcement, SEPT. 19, 8a
- Control :—
Administration of scheme :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), SEPT. 4, 8c
- Council :—
Meetings, JULY 18, 11e; SEPT. 6, 12b
- Distribution—official notice issued, JULY 25, 9b
- Exports :—
America, to :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 6d
Germany, to—War Trade Department to issue licences, AUG. 30, 10b (l.e.)
Licences—announcement (T.S.), JULY 19, 475c
- Raw :—
Ministry of Munitions (wool section)—announcement, SEPT. 8, 10f
- Goods, manufactured :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), AUG. 23, 615a
- Hawick fair—prices realized, JULY 25, 10d
- Home grown :—
Clip :—
Article ("Home grown wool clip: changes in relative values," T.S.), JULY 26, 494d
- Marlborough—sale of 50,000 fleeces: prices realized, AUG. 13, 20e
- Newport (I. of W.) fair—prices realized, JULY 4, 11f
- Prices :—
Article ("High wool prices: charges against the Government," T.S.), SEPT. 27, 47a

Wool:—

Prices (continued):—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 434*b*; 12, 462*c*; 19, 490*b*; 26, 518*d*; AUG. 2, 546*c*; 9, 570*c*; 16, 594*c*; 23, 622*c*; 30, 646*d*; SEPT. 6, 674*c*; 13, 698*d*; 20, 26*c*; 27, 54*d*

Kent—owners realize 3*s.* pound, JULY 11, 9*f*

National Farmers' Union—discussed, JULY 10, 14*a*

Profiteering — under Government consideration, SEPT. 25, 12*e*

Government — charges against, SEPT. 18, 7*a*

Parliament—question (T.S.), AUG. 23, 598*b*

Schedule, Government:—

Parliament—question, JULY 8, 17*d*

Southdown—double amount of any previous sale, JULY 12, 9*d*

Shipments:—

Reduced (F.N.), JULY 12, 18*a*

Supplies:—

Glut:—

Correspondence, AUG. 13, 6*e*

Trade:—

Articles ("Wool industries: socialist campaign for nationalization," T.S.), JULY 5, 427*b*; ("Wool and standard clothing: the restriction of output," T.S.), 12, 455*a*; ("Output of wool tops: unhappy trade union policy," T.S.), 19, 483*a*; ("Employers' firm attitude," T.S.), 26, 509*a*; ("Woollen and worsted industries: threatened labour trouble," T.S.), AUG. 2, 539*c*; ("Restricting wool output: result of operatives' policy," T.S.), 9, 565*b*; ("The wool-combing crisis: result of operatives' ballot," T.S.), 16, 589*b*; ("Woollen exports and output: unsound proposition," T.S.), 23, 615*a*; ("Output in worsted trade: fatal labour policy," T.S.), 30, 641*a*; ("Output in worsted industry: labour and foreign competition," T.S.), SEPT. 6, 667*d*; ("Output of worsteds: scheme for increased production," T.S.), 13, 693*a*; ("Crisis in worsted industry: refusal to work overtime," T.S.), 20, 19*a*; ("High wool prices: the charges against the Government," T.S.), 27, 47*a*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Transport:—

West Riding, to—permit system suspended, JULY 16, 9*b*

WOOLCOCK, Mr.:—

Building trade—receives deputation from Consultative Board, JULY 26, 9*c* (i.e.)

WOOLCOMBERS (Ltd.):—

Dividend, JULY 29, 20*f*

WOOLFORD, Mr. E. G. (British Guiana):—on Guiana, British — development (int.), JULY 24, 14*f*; (T.S.), 26, 498*c*

WOOLLCOMBE, Gen. Sir Charles:—

at Marlborough Camp, on loyalty: lessons of school life, AUG. 1, 14*f*; (Ed.S.), 7, 402*c*

WOOLLCOMBE, Capt. L. C. S.—appointed C.B., AUG. 1, 14*e*

WOOLLEY, Col. Sir Augustus C.—knighted, AUG. 13, 10*e*

WOOLLEY, Frederick C.—exceeding maximum price for beer charge, SEPT. 24, 7*d*

WOOLLEY Sanders and Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*d*

Report, SEPT. 3, 18*b*

WOOLRYCH-PEROWNE, Lieut.-Col. J. T.—appointed honorary secretary of committee for Ophthalmic Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, AUG. 20, 8*c*

WOOLWICH:—

Arsenal, Royal:—

Discharges — protest of trade unionists, SEPT. 19, 7*d*

Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 6*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to receive deputation, SEPT. 22, 7*d*; agrees to discuss question, 23, 12*e* (i.e.); receives deputation, 26, 7*b*; to inspect, 26, 7*b*

Fire, cordite (fatal), JULY 24, 9*b*

Parliament — question, JULY 29, 16*c*

Production of milk-churns and railway wagons:—

Mills, Mr. J. E. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*b*

Sports — held: Prince Albert distributes prizes, JULY 28, 9*d*, 16*e*

Medical Officer—appointed, SEPT. 23, 7*f*

Royal Military Academy: see ROYAL Military Academy

Royal Ordnance Factories:—

Committee of inquiry — final report, JULY 9, 7*d*

WOOLWICH, Bp. of: see HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W.

WORCESTER:—

Diocese:—

Conference — arrangements, SEPT. 6, 7*f*; held, 26, 7*c*

Worcester (training ship):—

Captain-superintendent — resigns; new appointment, JULY 25, 9*a*

Prize distribution — held, JULY 25, 9*a*

WORCESTERSHIRE:—

Education:—

Higher Education Sub-Committee — report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 25, 491*a*

WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment — diverted from Malta for service in Egypt, SEPT. 22, 10*b* (i.e.)

WORDEN, Dr. Edward C. (U.S.A.):—

on nitrogen, fixation of — German undertaking (int.), AUG. 19, 7*a*; (T.S.), 23, 605*c*

WORK:—

Gospel of—note (T.S.), JULY 5, 409*b*

"WORKER, A"—on railway strike: hospitality to volunteer workers (i.), SEPT. 30, 4*c*

WORKERS:—

Talks with:—

Articles ("Ten-minute talks with workers," T.S.) XVI. ("Money and prices"), JULY 5, 422*d*; XVII. ("Time and faith in industry"), 12, 451*d*; XVIII. ("What banks do for us"), 19, 478*d*; XIX. ("The cost of selling"), 26, 506*d*; XX. ("Foreign competition"), AUG. 2, 534*d*; XXI. ("A bill on London"), 9, 580*d*; XXII. ("The ups and downs of trade"), 16, 584*d*; XXIII. ("The great share-out"), 23, 610*d*; XXIV. ("What capital gets"),

WORKERS:—

Talks with:—

Articles (continued):—

30, 636*d*; XXV. ("Interdependence of nations"), SEPT. 6, 662*d*; XXVI. ("The inducement to invest"), 13, 688*d*; XXVII. ("What the 'Governor' does for society"), 20, 14*d*; XXVIII. ("What the 'Governor' does for the worker"), 27, 42*d*

WORKERS' Educational Association — achievements (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 366*d*
Convention (Nottingham) — arrangements, SEPT. 22, 8*a*; (Ed.S.), 25, 486*b*

North-Western District:—

Conference, annual — held (Ed.S.), JULY 10, 357*b*

Welsh District branch:—

Meeting, annual — held (Ed.S.), JULY 17, 362*a*

"WORKING man, A" — on wealth: voluntary levy (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*

WORKINGTON:—

Corporation:—

Bill — in Lords: second reading, JULY 25, 16*a*

WORKINGTON Brewery Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, SEPT. 26, 18*e*

WORKMEN'S compensation:—

Awards, JULY 8, 9*f*, 14*e*

Children's injuries—Judge Cluer (observations), JULY 16, 10*e*

Committee (Home Office):—

Meeting, SEPT. 17, 7*a*

Secretary appointed, AUG. 26, 7*a* (l.e.); (T.S.), 30, 626*c*

Knowles, Mr. C. M. (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7*a*

Law case, JULY 10, 4*b*

Miners' Federation of Great Britain — evidence on behalf, SEPT. 18, 14*b*

Suspensory award — power of County Court Judge to make law case (T.S.), JULY 5, 423*d*

Trades Union Congress — passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 12*d*

WORKS, Commissioner of:—

Industrial Council — established: meeting held (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 30*d*
Officials — appointed (T.S.), SEPT. 27, 30*d*

WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corporation — particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 16*a*
Prospectus, SEPT. 23, 16*a*, 17*d*; (F.N.), 23, 16*c*

WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance:—

Meeting, united (Queen's Hall) — arrangements, SEPT. 8, 13*d*

WORSHIP:—

Special article ("Corporate action: the need of worship"), JULY 26, 15*c*

WORSLEY, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 8, 7*f*

WORSTED trade:—

Tops:—

German offers — Bradford correspondent's message, SEPT. 2, 12*d*

WORTHING:—

Lighting — public gas lamps: suspended, AUG. 14, 12*d*

"WOULD-BE settler, A" — on Overseas settlement (l.), JULY 12, 8*c*

"WOUNDED Sept., 1914 (and since unfit)" — on First Seven Divisions (l.), JULY 19, 10*e*

WOUTERS, Rev. Alexander (New York) — performs aerial wedding ceremony, JULY 28, 11*e*

WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia):—

Bolshevists, fighting against: see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists—Campaign against

WRAY, Fitzwater:—

"Life at Stake, A" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 21, 448*c*

WRAY, Lieut. J. E. T.—fined for wearing uniform, JULY 11, 9*b*

WRAY, Sanderson and Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, AUG. 7, 19*c*

WREN, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 27, 9*d*

WRENBURY, Lord:—

on labour — strikes (l.), AUG. 23, 11*f*; living wage; increased output; sanctity of contract (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*a*

WRENCH, Maj. Evelyn:—

at Criterion Restaurant, on Home Rule (Ireland): settlement: *The Times* plan, AUG. 8, 12*d*

on British hospitality (sp. art.), "British hospitality: entertaining our American guests: to make them feel at home," A.N.), JULY 4, 18*c*

WREY, Mr. Castell:—

at Queen Anne's Gate-buildings, on agriculture: cost of production, AUG. 21, 14*a*

WREY, Mr. Castell, and Lieut.-Col. A. G. Weigall:—

"Large State Farm, A" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 24, 402*a*

WRIGHT, Col.—drowned, JULY 30, 11*f*

WRIGHT, Mr. Alfred — death, SEPT. 15, 6*c*; funeral: arrangements, 17, 7*f*; funeral 19, 7*f*

WRIGHT, Rev. Arthur B.:—

Christ's Hospital — to deliver St. Matthew's day sermon, SEPT. 17, 5*c*

WRIGHT, Mr. C.:—

on League of Nations (l.), AUG. 5, 6*d*

WRIGHT, Mr. Charles:—

on insurance, marine — frustration clause in cargo policy (l. quoted, F.N.), JULY 31, 19*c*

WRIGHT, Charles E. — theft charge, AUG. 7, 7*b* (l.e.); 22, 5*f*

WRIGHT, Mr. Douglas W. — awarded Albert Medal for life saving, JULY 19, 17*a*

WRIGHT, E. — attempted murder: suicide, JULY 22, 9*f*

WRIGHT, Sir E. B. (Mr. Justice):—

on bigamy — increase (l.), JULY 29, 8*c*

WRIGHT, Lieut. Francis T. — released from detention, SEPT. 15, 7*a*

Court-martial — held, SEPT. 11, 10*f*; findings, 18, 10*d*

WRIGHT, Mr. Frank W.:—

on cricket — reminiscences (l.), SEPT. 18, 5*c*

WRIGHT, Councillor George:—

Lancaster — accepts invitation to become mayor, SEPT. 13, 7*f*

WRIGHT, Mr. Henry E.—will, SEPT. 8, 13*e*

WRIGHT, Henry J.—fraud charge, AUG. 1, 14*d*

WRIGHT, Mr. Herbert G. — appointed professor of English at Bangor College (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 334*d*

WRIGHT, Mr. Huntley — released from contract to appear at Alhambra, JULY 15, 10*f*

WRIGHT, Lieut. James T. — death from accident, JULY 19, 11*d*

WRIGHT, John (U.S.A.) — addresses meeting of Petrograd Soviet, SEPT. 27, 5*f*

- WRIGHT, Rev. Leslie :—
 "Eucharistic Office of the Book of Common Prayer, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 18, 503c
- WRIGHT, William—law case, JULY 14, 9d
- WRIGHT, Bindley and Gell (Ltd.) :—
 Report, SEPT. 17, 19d
- WRIGHTSON, Lieut.-Col. Harry—will, JULY 3, 15d
- WRIGHTSON, Mr. Thomas :—
 on fiscal policy (L. T.S.), AUG. 2, 544c
- WRIGLEY, Mr. F. G.—elected Master of Framework Knitters' Company, SEPT. 8, 5d
- WREISBURG, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany)—to retire from army, JULY 4, 13b
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on divine right of kings (L. L.S.), SEPT. 4, 473c; 25, 516a
- "WRITER of the notes, The"—on Theuerdank (L. L.S.), AUG. 28, 464b
- WROTTSLEY, Cdr. F. R.—awarded D.S.O., JULY 18, 22c
- WULLE, Herr (Germany) :—
 on reconstruction (statement), SEPT. 23, 9f
- WURTEMBERG :—
 Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
- WU TING-FANG (China) :—
 Kwangtung—appointment as governor opposed, JULY 23, 11b
- WYATT, Harry—death, AUG. 23, 7f
- WYATT, Mr. Horace :—
 on motor-cars—free imports (opinion), AUG. 26, 10f; (int.), SEPT. 24, 10e
- WYATT, Capt. W. A.—court martial held, JULY 7, 22e
- WYBURGH, Mr. Frederic—at Minsk, AUG. 15, 9a
- WYCOMBE :—
 Peace celebrations—dinner held: veterans entertained, AUG. 2, 9f
- WYE, River :—
 Special article ("Along the Wye: a land of afternoon"), SEPT. 11, 13d
- WYE Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
 Prospectus, JULY 17, 20a
- WYLLIE, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 23, 13b
- WYMAN, Mr. Francis :—
 Imperial Memorial Fund—offers to organize collection, SEPT. 9, 13e
- WYNDHAM, Sir Percy—M. Paderewski gives farewell banquet at Warsaw, SEPT. 4, 9d
- Attack by Polish Jewish press, AUG. 8, 9f
- WYNDHAM'S Theatre, SEPT. 4, 8d; 10, 8c
- WYNFORD, Lieut.-Col. Lord—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Dorset, JULY 19, 17a
- WYNN, Maj. F. Williams :—
 on charcoal (L.), JULY 14, 8b
- WYNNE, Mr. R. :—
 on trade—profiteering (L.), JULY 11, 8c
- WYNTER, Rev. Reginald :—
 Benediction, service of—celebrated in St. John's Church, Taunton: episcopal charge, JULY 8, 9c; forbidden to hold further services by Bp. of Bath and Wells, 17, 9f
- WYVILL, Mr. Frederic C.—will, SEPT. 27, 9d

X

- "X"—on Indian army pensions (L.), AUG. 25, 6d; SEPT. 2, 6e
- "X"—on delay in housing schemes (L.), SEPT. 2, 6d
- "X"—on cross-Channel services to Ireland: scenes on Kingston pier (L.), SEPT. 4, 6b
- "X"—on Tangier (L.), SEPT. 20, 6a
- "X"—on war waste in provinces (L.), SEPT. 22, 6b
- "X"—on waste by Food Ministry (L.), SEPT. 23, 6b
- "X. W. Z."—on commercial flying: Government prizes (L.), AUG. 28, 6c
- "X. Y. Z."—on profiteering in fish (L.), SEPT. 2, 6b
- XAVIER, Mme. Fontoura (Brazil)—leaves London for Continent, JULY 18, 17e
- XAVIER, Senhor Fontoura (Brazil)—promotion to important post announced, AUG. 30, 10c
- "XENOPHON"—on Afghan frontier (L.), AUG. 28, 6d

Y

YACHTING :—

- Alexandra Club—races sailed, AUG. 23, 5f
- America Cup :—
 Shamrock IV—new captain appointed, JULY 18, 5d
- Bembridge Club—races sailed, JULY 18, 5d
- Britomart—sold, AUG. 2, 5f
- Burnham—East Coast One Design: race sailed, SEPT. 15, 5a
- Burnham Club—races sailed, JULY 28, 6d; SEPT. 15, 5a
- Burton, Mr. W. P.—elected Commodore of Royal Victoria Club, AUG. 4, 2f
- Cornella—Burnham Club Sailing Committee dismisses protest against, AUG. 28, 5b
- Crouch Club—races sailed, SEPT. 22, 4d
- Essex Club—races sailed, SEPT. 15, 5a

YACHTING (continued) :—

- France :—
 Arcachon Cup—results, AUG. 19, 5d
- Measurement :—
 Conference, International—arrangements, SEPT. 18, 5a
- Minima Yacht Club—races sailed, JULY 14, 5a
- Mudhook Club—races sailed, JULY 14, 4d
- National Classes :—
 Yacht Racing Association—decision, AUG. 9, 5f
- Navy :—
 Home Fleet—services cutters: race sailed, SEPT. 20, 4d
- Olympic Games: see that title
- Racing, International :—
 Yacht Racing Association—delegates sent to confer with New York Club, AUG. 7, 5f

YACHTING (continued):—

Ranelagh Club—races sailed, SEPT. 15,
5*a*; 22, 4*d*

Regattas:—

Burnham Town—postponed, AUG.
28, 5*b*

Burnham Week—prospects, AUG.
23, 5*e*; results, 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*;
27, 5*f*; racing abandoned, 28,
5*b*; resumed; results, 29, 5*b*;
30, 5*e*; SEPT. 1, 4*e*

Castle Club—races sailed, JULY 22,
5*c*; AUG. 19, 5*d*; SEPT. 2, 5*c*

Cowes—prospects, AUG. 4, 2*e*;
races sailed, 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*f*;
8, 5*f*

Leigh-on-Sea—races sailed, SEPT.
1, 4*e*

Royal Albert Club—arrangements,
JULY 26, 6*a*; races sailed, AUG.
15, 4*e*; 16, 5*b*

Royal Clyde Club—arrangements,
JULY 3, 6*b*; races sailed, 14,
4*d*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*d*

Royal Western Club (Scotland)—
races sailed, JULY 12, 5*e*

Ryde—races sailed, AUG. 12, 5*f*; 13,
5*c*

Solent Classes—races sailed, JULY 8,
6*b*

Westcliff—races sailed, AUG. 19, 5*d*

Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, SEPT.
15, 5*a*; 22, 4*d*

Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed,
JULY 7, 4*c*; 14, 4*d*; AUG. 4, 2*e*;
SEPT. 1, 4*e*; 9, 4*f*

Royal London Club—races sailed,
JULY 30, 5*d*

Royal Northern Club—races sailed,
JULY 7, 4*c*

Royal Southern Club—races sailed,
AUG. 11, 5*e*

Royal Temple Club:—

Ramsgate week—trials sailed,
JULY 14, 4*d*; races sailed, 15,
5*e*; 16, 5*f*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 6*f*

Royal Victoria Club—Commodore
elected, AUG. 4, 2*f*

Royal Yacht Squadron:—

Elections, AUG. 5, 5*d*

Season (1920)—prospects, SEPT. 25,
8*b*

Southend—inter-club race sailed, SEPT.
22, 4*d*

Special article ("Yachting in 1919:
sports revival after the war"),
SEPT. 25, 8*a*

Sunday Yacht Racing Association—
races sailed, JULY 29, 5*f*; AUG.
19, 5*d*; 26, 5*b*

Tamesis Club—races sailed, SEPT. 22, 4*d*

Thames Club—races sailed, SEPT. 8
5*b*; 22, 4*d*

Upper Thames Club—races sailed,
JULY 14, 5*a*; SEPT. 8, 5*b*; 15, 5*a*;
22, 4*d*

Westcliff Club—races sailed, AUG. 4, 2*e*

Yacht Racing Association:—

International Racing—delegates
sent to confer with New York
Club, AUG. 7, 5*f*

National Classes—decision, AUG. 9,
5*f*

YAKUB Hasan:—

on All-India Moslem League (1.), JULY
9, 8*b*

YAPP, Sir Arthur—appointed director of
Century Insurance Company, SEPT.
11, 17*e*

Industrial Reconstruction Council—
meeting at Tower Hill: speech
interrupted, JULY 22, 9*f*

YARBOROUGH, Lord:—

Immingham housing scheme—offers
land, JULY 1, 9*a*

YARROW, Sir Alfred:—

University College School—dinner to
contemporaries: given, JULY 5,
15*a*

on navy—Lord Fisher's administration
(1.), SEPT. 8, 12*a*

YARROW, Mr. Norman:—

Aeronautics—Pacific airship flight:
offers prize of £10,000, SEPT. 25,
10*b*; (T.S.), 27, 51*b*

YARROW and Company (Ltd.):—

Merchant steamers—to build, SEPT. 2,
10*c*; construction begun at Scots-
toun yards, 25, 18*e*

YATE, Col. C. E.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Indian Government Bill Committee,
JULY 4, 20*e*; 8, 18*c*

YATES, Dr. James—will, JULY 10, 15*e*

YATES, Mr. James:—

on fuel economy—cupola practice
results: report (E.S.), SEPT. 19,
278*d*

YATES, William J.—fraud charge, AUG. 19,
7*a*

YDE, M. (Denmark):—

at Copenhagen, on Danish hopes;
Baltic trade, AUG. 13, 9*d*

YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H. W., Bp. of
Coventry:—

on residence at Coventry—announce-
ment to diocese, SEPT. 27, 3*d*
(l.e.)

YEGLITCH, Dr. Anton, Archbp. of Lai-
bach:—

on Serb-Croat-Slovene State—Pope
Benedict: promise of recognition,
SEPT. 9, 12*d*

YELLOW Peril:—

Ritter, Prof. W. E. (s.), SEPT. 2,
14*f*

YEMEN:—

British mission—captured by hostile
Arabs, SEPT. 19, 10*c*; 26, 9*e* (l.e.);
27, 5*f*

Hodeida:—

Arabs—attack; expelled by Indian
troops, SEPT. 12, 9*b*; our
Bombay correspondent's mes-
sage, 26, 9*e* (l.e.); 27, 5*f*

YEOMANRY:—

Appointments and promotions, JULY

1, 23*e*; 2, 20*c*; 3, 18*c*; 4, 22*c*;
5, 19*d*; 7, 22*f*; 8, 22*f*; 9, 23*c*; 10,
19*e*; 11, 16*d*; 12, 17*c*; 14, 22*c*;
15, 22*c*; 16, 22*a*; 17, 19*d*; 18,
22*f*; 19, 21*c*; 21, 2*f*; 23, 18*c*; 24,
18*e*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 17*d*; 28, 23*d*; 29,
6*c*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 18*f*; AUG. 1, 18*d*;
2, 6*c*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 16*f*; 7, 19*f*; 8, 4*d*;
9, 15*c*; 11, 19*d*; 12, 18*f*; 13, 16*d*;
14, 16*c*; 15, 19*f*; 16, 15*d*; 18, 16*d*;
19, 17*f*; 20, 16*c*; 21, 18*d*; 22, 16*e*;
23, 4*d*; 25, 19*e*; 26, 17*e*; 27, 4*d*;
28, 4*e*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 4*c*; SEPT. 1,
17*d*; 2, 4*e*; 3, 15*c*; 4, 14*e*; 5, 14*e*;
6, 4*c*; 8, 16*d*; 9, 15*c*; 10, 18*c*; 11,
14*f*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 15*d*; 15, 18*d*;
16, 14*d*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 15*f*; 19,
14*c*; 20, 14*c*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 15*c*;
24, 15*c*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 16*d*; 27,
11*f*

YEREX, Pte. D. (Canada), and others—
rioting and manslaughter charge, JULY
23, 10*b*; 24, 7*b*

YEXLEY, Mr. Lionel:—

on Service charities and surplus of
Navy and Army Canteen Board
(1.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*

- YORK :—
 Convocation : see under CONVOCATION
 Education :—
 Evening schools—attendance : increase (Ed.S.), AUG. 14, 418b
 Finance—accounts (Ed.S.), AUG. 21, 430a
 Schools, primary—size of classes : recommendations (Ed.S.) AUG. 21, 430a
 “King’s Book, The” : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—York
 YORK, Archbp. of : see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G. :—
 YORKE, Mr. Curtis :—
 “Level Track, The” —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 462d
 YORKE, Rev. H. W. :—
 on teachers’ salaries—equal pay (l., Ed.S.), JULY 24, 380b
 YORKSHIRE :—
 East Riding :—
 Deputy Lieutenant — appointed, JULY 5, 9a
 North Riding :—
 County Medical Officer—appointed, JULY 31, 9f
 Deputy-Lieutenant — appointed, SEPT. 17, 13b
 Special articles (“Yorkshire by the sea : new holiday spirit : extravagance and haste”), AUG. 20, 8a ; (“Cliffs and moors of Yorkshire : a sentimental journey”), 21, 8b
 West Riding :—
 Education :—
 Army huts, use of :—
 Finance report—adopted (Ed. S.), JULY 17, 366c
 Committee :—
 Houses for head teachers — provision : sub-committee appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 7, 406a
 Pontefract division :—
 By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
 YORKSHIRE Agricultural Union :—
 Meeting, AUG. 15, 16d
 YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Company :—
 Capital—increase proposed, SEPT. 6, 16d
 Report, SEPT. 6, 16c
 YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company :—
 Report, AUG. 2, 19c
 YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 23, 19d
 YORKSHIRE Penny Bank (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 13, 27c
 YORK Street Flax Spinning Company (Ltd.) :—
 Report, JULY 31, 22c
 YOUNG, A.—giving false milk warranty charge, AUG. 21, 7c
 YOUNG, Mr. A. P. :—
 “Magnetos” —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 14, 440a ; (E.S.), 15, 271c
 YOUNG, Sir Alban—audience of King, JULY 1, 15b
 YOUNG, Alfred T.—shooting coloured member of crew in mutiny charge : discharged, AUG. 16, 7c
 YOUNG, Sir Arthur H. — leaves Singapore, AUG. 28, 9b
 YOUNG, Sec.-Lieut. O. J.—removed from Army, SEPT. 24, 15e
 YOUNG, Sir Charles A.—biographical ; appointed Minister to King of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, SEPT. 3, 11e
 YOUNG, Mr. Ernest, and J. Fairgrieve :—
 “Human Geographies, The : Book IV. —The New World” —noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 28, 435a
 YOUNG, Mr. F. Brett, and Mr. W. E. Stirling :—
 “Captain Swing : A Romantic Play of 1830” —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 3, 359b
 YOUNG, Mrs. Frances W.—will, AUG. 3, 13e
 YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. Frederick :—
 on Comrades of the Great War—treatment (l.), AUG. 7, 6c
 YOUNG, Sir Frederick W. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Fiscal policy, JULY 10, 17b
 Profiteering Bill, AUG. 15, 14f
 YOUNG, Mr. George—appointed to Camoens chair of Portuguese language and literature, London University (Ed.S.), JULY 3, 342c
 YOUNG, Harry F.—theft charge, SEPT. 22, 7a
 YOUNG, Mr. James :—
 on explosives—importance of nitrates (lect., T.S.), JULY 26, 494b
 YOUNG, Mr. James S.—will, JULY 1, 15d
 YOUNG, Mr. Norwood :—
 “Life of Frederick the Great, The” —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 25, 517c
 on William II., ex-Emperor—trial (l.), JULY 19, 14a
 YOUNG, Mrs. Phillip—receives King’s Bounty, AUG. 1, 9f
 YOUNG, Rose—unlawful wearing of military uniform charge, JULY 2, 7b
 YOUNG, Mr. Tom—death, AUG. 19, 5b
 YOUNG, Prof. W. H.—appointed to Chair of Mathematics in Aberystwyth University College, AUG. 16, 12f ; (Ed.S.), 21, 428d
 YOUNGER, Sir George :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Scottish Land Settlement Bill, AUG. 16, 14d
 YOUNG Men’s Christian Association :—
 Belgian Army :—
 Concerts—parties to be provided, JULY 24, 7c
 City men’s weekly prayer-meeting—arrangements, JULY 23, 9f
 Eagle Hut—date of closing : to be handed over to Metropolitan Police, AUG. 23, 7f
 Future :—
 Reconstruction policy—meeting to discuss : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 13c
 Huts :—
 Station—number of men sleeping in : statistics, JULY 25, 9f
 Paris—takes charge of English patients at Pasteur Institute, JULY 18, 11f
 Publicity Department — change of headquarters, SEPT. 20, 7f
 Red Triangle matinée in aid (London Pavilion)—arrangements, JULY 16, 9d ; held, 18, 18d
 Thefts from hostels—prosecution, JULY 4, 4a
 Ypres—hostel : see under WAR, The Great—Ypres
 YOUNG Women’s Christian Association :—
 Fête in aid (Clandon Park)—arrangements, AUG. 25, 13b
 YOUNG Women’s Christian Association College :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 13, 6d
 “YOUR correspondent” —on prices of old furniture (l.), SEPT. 24, 6c

"YOUR correspondent" — on deep-sea fishing: three-mile limit (l.), SEPT. 26, 6f

YPRES:—

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

YUDENITCH, Gen. (Russia)—leaves for front, AUG. 11, 4a; appointed Minister of War in North-Western Government; and Commander-in-chief, 18, 10c; reported arrival at Stockholm, 21, 10d; contradicted, 22, 9f

Article ("Yudenitch and his men: a leader of iron will"), AUG. 2, 11c

YUDENITCH, Gen. (Russia) (continued):—
Bolshevists—offer reward for capture, JULY 3, 11f (l.e.); AUG. 28, 9b
Conference (Petrograd): see under RUSSIA—Governments (Petrograd)
Esthonia—independence: recognises, AUG. 16, 10a

YULL, Lieut.-Col. H. H.—joins Messrs. Bainbridge, Leymour and Company, JULY 1, 21f

YULE, Mr. John S.:—
on Post Office—services (l.), SEPT. 19, 6c

YUSUF Ali, Mr. A. (India):—
on Peacock Throne of Delhi (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d

Z

ZACHARIASSEN, M.—arrives in England from Norway with packet containing £6,000 for English agitator; arrested; confession, AUG. 7, 10d
Parliament — question, AUG. 15, 14c

ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt):—
Nationalists—attitude of extremists, AUG. 9, 10d

on Peace Treaty—protest to France, AUG. 21, 9f

ZAGLOUL, Saad (Egypt):—
on independence—Egyptian delegation's mission (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c

ZAMOISKI, Count Maurice (Poland)—hands credentials as Minister to France to M. Poincaré, AUG. 11, 9f

ZANGHIERI, Dr. (Italy)—killed in aerial flight, AUG. 4, 7b

ZANZIBAR:—
Harbour — improvements contemplated (T.S.), JULY 26, 499b

ZANZIBAR, Bp. of: see WESTON, Rt. Rev. Frank

ZAVANSK Republic—particulars; Bolshevik report, SEPT. 17, 12a

ZEEBRUGGE:—
Salvage work, Admiralty: see under NAVY—Salvage Section—Belgian Coast

ZEELAND Shipping Company:—
Services—particulars, SEPT. 3, 9f
Folkestone-Flushing mail — extension: negotiations, AUG. 27, 9f

ZEREGA (Frederic) and Company, Messrs.—partnership changes, SEPT. 2, 17f

ZERJAV, Dr. (Slovenia):—
on Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes—reunion (tel.), JULY 8, 15b

ZETLAND, Lord—health, AUG. 20, 13b

ZIGOMALA, Lieut.—death, SEPT. 1, 10c

ZIMMERMANN, Mr. Ferdinand A.—will, JULY 22, 15d

ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany):—
Erzberger, Herr—military service exemption: influence: *Post* (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 9d

ZIMMERN, Mr. Frederick B.—will, AUG. 23, 13b

ZINC:—

Mining:—

Special article ("Lead and zinc mining: fate of a British industry: complete stoppage threatened," T.S.), JULY 26, 507a

ZINC (continued):—

Ore:—

Output—statistics (T.S.), JULY 26, 507c

Prices:—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 5, 435b; 12, 463c; 19, 491d; 26, 519c; AUG. 2, 547c; 9, 571d; 16, 595c; 23, 623c; 30, 647c; SEPT. 6, 675d; 13, 699d; 20, 27d; 27, 55d

ZINC oxide:—

Campbell, Mr. J. K. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6b

McConnell, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 30, 6c; SEPT. 5, 6b

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia):—
on Peace treaty (Versailles)—proclamation, JULY 5, 11f

ZODIAC, Prof.—fortune telling charge, JULY 29, 10f

ZOLLNER, Mr.:—

at Hyde Park, on National Union of Police and Prison Officers, SEPT. 8, 12d

ZOLTAN, M. Bela (Hungary)—to be appointed Minister of Justice, SEPT. 30, 5d

ZOOLOGICAL Society:—

Gardens:—

Additions—described, AUG. 4, 11d; SEPT. 8, 15d; 22, 15c

Elephants—two small Indian specimens arrive, SEPT. 1, 7d

Gnu—baby born, AUG. 18, 15f

Leopard cub—presented by officers and men of H.M.S. *Hyacinth*, AUG. 18, 15f

Lions—gift from India: described, SEPT. 22, 15c

Peace day—riding animals: to be decorated: procession arranged, JULY 16, 14c

Sow, wild—presented by Capt. Allen, AUG. 18, 15f

Toucans, red billed—described, SEPT. 8, 15d

Viper pit—article ("Zoo viper pit: a study under natural conditions"), SEPT. 15, 8a

ZOUCH, Rev. Thomas—furniture collection: sale announced, AUG. 11, 13c

ZUBICE, Morris—theft charge: acquitted, JULY 24, 9a

ZULULAND:—

Papyrus:—

Milling plant—purchased (T.S.), AUG. 2, 528a

ZUYDER Zee :—

Reclamation :—

Scheme—article (" Zuyder Zee project : Dutch government's scheme," T.S.), AUG. 30, 632*b*ZVEROFF (Canada)—Bolshevist propaganda : deportation ordered, AUG. 15, 9*f*ZWICKY Pump Company — registered, SEPT. 10, 17*f*

CORRIGENDUM.

ALCOHOL—motor fuel: see also under
MOTORS—Fuel

